

सुन्दर धिउडा



THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYAṆA

Critical Edition

Vol. V

THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYAṆA

CRITICALLY EDITED FOR THE FIRST TIME

Board of Editors :

1. DR. C. S. PATEL, Vice-Chancellor,
M. S. University of Baroda (Chairman)
2. DR. HANSABEN MEHTA (Vice-Chairman)
3. SHRI P. C. DIVANJI †
4. DR. P. L. VAIDYA
5. PROF. K. C. CHATTOPADHYAYA
6. PROF. G. C. JHALA
7. PRINCIPAL D. R. MANKAD
8. DR. P. M. MODI
9. DR. B. J. SANDESARA, Director, O. I. (*ex-officio*)
10. DR. U. P. SHAH (Secretary and General Editor)
11. PROF. G. H. BHATT
(Late General Editor)

Board of Referees :

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) DR. S. K. BELVALKAR, Poona. | (7) PROF. Sir H. W. BAILEY, Cambridge (England). |
| (2) MM. DR. P. V. KANE, Bombay. | (8) DR. W. KIRFEL, Bonn. |
| (3) DR. S. K. DE, Calcutta. | (9) DR. W. RUBEN, Berlin. |
| (4) REV. FR. DR. C. BULCKE, Ranchi (Bihar). | (10) DR. L. RENOUE, Paris. |
| (5) PROF. VISHVABANDHU SHASTRI, Hoshiarpur. | (11) DR. V. PISANI, Milan (Italy). |
| (6) DR. V. RAGHAVAN, Madras. | (12) DR. F. EDGERTON†, LARAMIE, WYOMING, U.S.A. |



Published under the Authority of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda

ORIENTAL INSTITUTE

Baroda (India)

1966

THE SUNDARAKĀṆDA
THE FIFTH BOOK OF THE VĀLMĪKI RĀMĀYAṆA
The National Epic of India

Critically edited
by
G. C. JHALA, M.A.,
Head of the Department of Sanskrit,
St. Xavier's College, Bombay.



Oriental Institute
Baroda (India)
1966

All rights reserved

Printed by R. J. Patel, Manager, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda Press (Sadhana Press), near Palace Gate, Palace Road, Baroda, and published by Prof. B. J. Sandesara, the Director, Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1966.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS	VI
PREFACE	VII
INTRODUCTION	IX - XXXV
CONCORDANCE	I - LV
CONTENTS OF THE SUNDARAKĀṇḌA	LVII - LVIII
TEXT AND CRITICAL APPARATUS	I - 459
APPENDIX I (Nos. 1-14) (Additional Passages)	460 - 476
CRITICAL NOTES	477 - 494
ERRATA	495 - 496

ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS

add. = adding.
 addi. = additional.
 adhy. = adhyāya(s).
 App. = Appendix.
 B. = Bombay edition of the R. (Gujarati Printing Press, A.D. 1912; The Vulgate).
 chap. = chapter(s).
 comm. = commentary (aries).
 cont. = continue(s; ed; ing).
 corr. = corrected, correction.
 Crit. App. = Critical Apparatus.
 ed. = edition.
 fig. = figure(s).
 fol. = folio(s).
 foll. = following.
 frag. = fragment(ary).
 G. = Gorresio's ed. of the R.
 Gov. = Govindarāja.
 hapl. = haplographic(al; ally).
 hypm. = hypermetric.
 illeg. = illegible.
inf. lin. = *infra lineam* (below the line).
 ins. = insert(s; ed; ing).
int. lin. = *inter lineas* (between the lines).
 interp. = interpolate(s).
 introd. = introduction, introductory.
 K. = Kumbhakonam ed. of the R.
 Kat. = Kataka.
 L. = Lahore ed. of the R.
 l. = line(s).
 m. or marg. = marginal(ly).
 Mah. = Maheśvaratīrtha.
 Manu. = Manusmṛti (N.S.P. ed.).
 Mbh. = Mahābhārata.
 meta. = by metathesis.
 N = Northern.
 NE = North-eastern.
 NR = Northern Recension.
 NW = North-western.
 om. = omit(s; ing; ed).
 orig. = original(ly).
 post. = posterior.
pr. m. = *propria manu* (by own hand).
 R. = Rāmāyaṇa
 r. = repeat(s; ed; ing).
 Rām. = Rāmānuja.
 ref. = refer(ence).

respl. = respective.
 respy. = respectively.
 Rm. = Rāmāyanamañjarī (Kāvya-mālā No. 83).
 Ru. = Rāmopākhyāna (Mbh. III. 258-276, BORI, Poona, 1942).
 S. = Southern.
sec. m. = *secunda manu* (by another hand).
 SR. = Southern Recension.
 st. = stanza(s).
 subm. = submetric.
 subst. = substitute(s; ed).
 supp. = supplementary.
sup. lin. = *supra lineam* (above the line).
 Til. = Tilaka (comm. by Nāgeśa).
 transp. = transpose(s; ed), transposition.
 v. = verse.
 v.l. = varia(e) lectio(nes).
 (var.) = (with variation).
 vulg. = vulgate.
 W. = Western.

❧❧ (in the critical footnotes) enclose citations from commentators.

[] besides their normal uses, enclose *additions* to MS. readings.

() besides their normal uses, enclose *superfluous* letters, which should be *omitted* from MS. readings.

* (superior star) in the text indicates an *emendation*.

* (in the crit. foot-notes before a verse or verses and preceded by a numerical figure) indicates additional or substitute passages.

** (in the MS. readings) indicate equal no. of syllables lost through injury to MS.

~~~~~ printed below (or along the side margin of) any part of the constituted text indicates that the reading of it is less than certain.

C denotes a "commentary", prefixed to the abbreviation of the name of a commentator (or a commentary); thus, Cv = Comm. Vivekatilaka; Cr = Comm. of Rāmānuja; Cm.g = Comm. of Maheśvaratīrtha and Govindarāja; Ck.t = Comm. Kataka and Tilaka. A "p" is added on to denote a "pāṭha" or variant; thus, Crp = a pāṭha mentioned in the Comm. of Rāmānuja.



## P R E F A C E

It gives me great pleasure to place before the world of scholars this fifth volume of the Critical Edition of the Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇa, comprising the Sundara-Kāṇḍa edited by Prof. G. C. Jhalu.

I am very sorry to note that Professor Govindlal H. Bhatt, who from the very beginning was the General Editor of the Critical Edition of the Rāmāyaṇa, passed away on 4-4-1965. Prof. Bhatt, as Director of the Oriental Institute, proposed the scheme of this Critical Edition of the Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇa which was readily accepted by the then Vice-Chancellor (of the M. S. University of Baroda) Smt. Dr. Hansaben Mehta, who has been taking keen interest in this work even after her retirement. Professor Bhatt took great pains to collect the necessary manuscript material from all over India and abroad, and himself chalked out the principles governing this Critical Edition. These principles, though generally following the principles of the Mahābhārata evolved by the great savant, the late Dr. V. S. Sukthankar, were slightly modified by Prof. Bhatt, in the light of the special textual problems of the Rāmāyaṇa and the manuscript data collected.

Prof. Bhatt himself edited the first kāṇḍa (the Bālakāṇḍa) and as General Editor of this Critical Edition he had also planned to edit the last kāṇḍa (the Uttarakāṇḍa).

Unfortunately Prof. Bhatt passed away before the completion of the whole scheme. The staff of the Rāmāyaṇa Department of the Oriental Institute and the present General Editor as well as the Assistant Editor hereby pay their homage to the departed soul. May his soul rest in peace.

The undersigned took charge as General Editor from 5-7-1965.

The publication of the Sundarakāṇḍa is unfortunately delayed by about six months for which we crave the indulgence of scholars.

The first part of the Critical Edition of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, edited by Dr. P. L. Vaidya, is already in the Press, under print.

My sincere thanks are due to our Vice-Chancellor, Dr. C. S. Patel, for the keen interest he has been showing in the work of this Critical Edition. To the University Grants Commission and to the Gujarat Government I am thankful for the financial assistance given to the Rāmāyaṇa Department.

I am also thankful to the Staff of the Rāmāyaṇa Department for their sincere co-operation, and to the Director, Oriental Institute, for the interest he has taken. I thank very heartily the Manager of the University Press for his co-operation and the painstaking care he has been taking in the printing.

Rāmāyaṇa Department,  
Oriental Institute,  
Baroda.  
7-II-1966.

UMAKANT P. SHAH  
General Editor  
and  
Head of the Rāmāyaṇa Department.







## INTRODUCTION

The Critical Edition of the Sundarakāṇḍa of the Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa is based on 29 MSS. These MSS. are written, as in the case of the first four Kāṇḍas, in the principal scripts such as Śāradā, Newārī, Maithilī, Bengali, Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam. Of the 29 MSS. 14 MSS. are common to the Kāṇḍas 1-5, 4 (D<sub>1.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>) are common to 4 and 5, and 1 (D<sub>2</sub>) is common to 1, 3, 4 and 5. Two MSS. (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>) are common to the Kāṇḍas 3-5; 2 (D<sub>7.10</sub>) are common to 1, 4 and 5; whereas 1 (D<sub>8</sub>) is common to 3 and 5. Five new MSS. (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> M<sub>2</sub>) are utilized for this Kāṇḍa. The MSS. are fairly representative of different periods as they range from A.D. 1020 to A.D. 1850. The commentaries of Udāri Varadarāja (earlier than A.D. 1250), Rāmānuja (14th century), Maheśvaratīrtha (c. A.D. 1550), Govindarāja (c. A.D. 1600), Katakayogindra (c. A.D. 1650) and Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa (c. A.D. 1700) have been also regularly utilized for the purpose of variants. All these six commentators hail from South India and comment upon the Southern text of the Rāmāyaṇa. The Bengali commentator Lokanātha Cakravartī has, however, commented upon the Bengali text of the Rāmāyaṇa. He very often refers to Vimalabodha and Sarvajña-Nārāyaṇa (both between A.D. 1100 and 1300), the old commentators of both the Rāmāyaṇa and the Mahābhārata, and quotes from their commentaries on the Rāmāyaṇa which are not available at present.

The 29 MSS. utilized for this Kāṇḍa are as follows:

I N(orthern) Recension (16 MSS. — Ś Ñ V B 9 + D 7)

### (a) North-Western Group

#### (i) Śāradā Version (Ś)

Ś<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14061. Undated.

### (b) North-Eastern Group

#### (i) Newārī Version (Ñ)

Ñ<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14156. Microfilm of MS. No. 934 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Undated.

Ñ<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14157. Microfilm of MS. No. 905 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Dated Newārī Samvat 795 (c. A.D. 1675).

#### (ii) Maithilī Version (V)

V<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 4 (Addenda). Microfilm of a Maithilī MS. of the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1670 (A.D. 1748).

V<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14146. Devanāgarī Transcript of a Maithilī MS. of the Palace (Raj) Library, Darbhanga. Dated Śaka 1772 (A.D. 1850).

#### (iii) Bengali Version (B)

B<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14125. Photostat copy of MS. No. 348 of the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. Undated.

B<sub>2</sub> = Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. G 393. Undated.

B<sub>3</sub> = Calcutta, Bangīya Sāhitya Pariṣad, No. 94. Undated.

B<sub>4</sub> = Calcutta, Bangīya Sāhitya Pariṣad, No. 1434 (G.A.). Undated.

### (c) Devanāgarī Composite Version (D)

D<sub>1</sub> = Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No. 825 of 1875-76. Dated Samvat 1650 (c. A.D. 1594). (W)



- D<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 12864. Dated Saṃvat 1716 (c. A.D. 1660). (NW)  
 D<sub>2</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 5600. Dated Saṃvat 1787 (c. A.D. 1731). (W)  
 D<sub>4</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Saṃvat 1788 (c. A.D. 1732). (W)  
 D<sub>5</sub> = Baroda, in private possession (of Prof. G. H. Bhatt). Unnumbered. Dated Saṃvat 1831 (c. A.D. 1775). (S) It contains the commentary of Govindarāja.  
 D<sub>6</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1611. Dated Saṃvat 1837 (c. A.D. 1781). (NE)  
 D<sub>7</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1633. Dated Saṃvat 1888 (c. A.D. 1831). (S)  
 D<sub>8</sub> = Poona, Bhārata Itihāsa Saṃśodhaka Maṇḍala, No. 844. Dated Śaka 1698 (c. A.D. 1776). (S) It contains the commentary of Maheśvaratīrtha.  
 D<sub>9</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library. Unnumbered. Undated. (S) It contains the commentary of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa.  
 D<sub>10</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 4. Undated. (NW)  
 D<sub>11</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Saṃvat 1835 (c. A.D. 1779). (NW)

## II S(outhern) Recension (13 MSS. — T G M 9 + D 4)

### (i) Telugu Version (T)

- T<sub>1</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372. Undated.  
 T<sub>2</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 75597. Undated.  
 T<sub>3</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 74122. Dated Śaka 1730 (A.D. 1808).

### (ii) Grantha Version (G)

- G<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 6362. Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1818).  
 G<sub>2</sub> = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 152. Undated.  
 G<sub>3</sub> = Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Puṇyavijaya). Unnumbered and undated.

### (iii) Malayālam Version (M)

- M<sub>1</sub> = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (c. A.D. 1690).  
 M<sub>2</sub> = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 953. Dated Kollam 817 (c. A.D. 1642).  
 M<sub>3</sub> = Chundampatta (via Pattambi), South Malbar, in private possession (of C. Chitrabhanu Nambudiri). Unnumbered and undated.

## TESTIMONIA

### (i) Commentaries

- Cv = Commentary (Vivekatilaka) of Uḍāri (also Uḍāli) Varadarāja as in the transcript of the MS. No. 3409 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras. The commentary is earlier than A.D. 1250.  
 Cr = Commentary of Rāmānuja as given in MS. No. 14132 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda; Transcript of MS. No. 8214 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras. Undated.  
 Cm = Commentary of Maheśvaratīrtha (D<sub>8</sub>) as given in MS. No. 844 of the Nasik Patwardhan Collection deposited at the Bhārata Itihāsa Saṃśodhaka Maṇḍala, Poona. Dated Śaka 1698 (c. A.D. 1776).  
 Cg<sub>2</sub> = Commentary of Govindarāja as given in MS. (D<sub>5</sub>) of Prof. G. H. Bhatt, Baroda. Dated Saṃvat 1831 (c. A.D. 1775).



**Ck** = Commentary (Kataka or Amṛtakataka) of Katakayogindra (alias Mādhavayogin) as given in MS. No. 24258 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda; Transcript of MS. No. B 11777 of the Tanjore Maharaja Serfoji's Saraswathi Mahal Library, Tanjore. Undated.

**Ct** = Commentary (Tilaka) of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa as given in Ds. Undated. Also as printed in Vulgate editions.

( ii ) Epitomes

( 1 ) The Rāmopākhyāna : Mbh. III. 258 - 276 ( BORI, Poona, 1942 ).

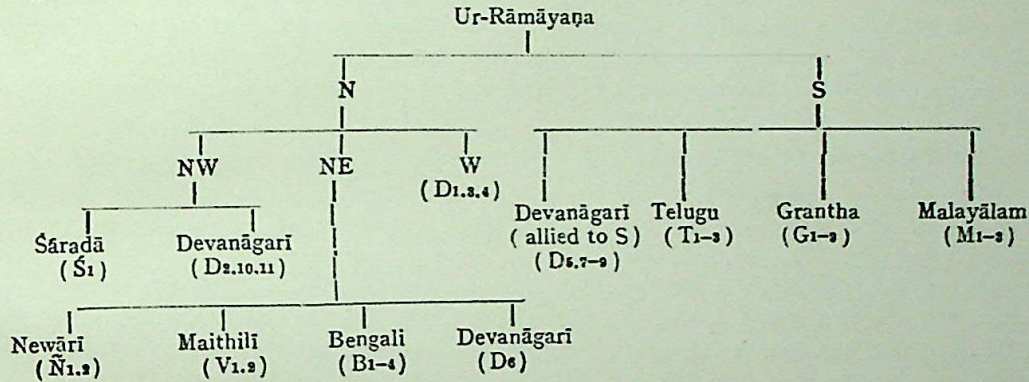
( 2 ) Purāṇas—Viṣṇu-Purāṇa III. 3 ; IV. 4 ( Gītā Press, Gorakhpur, 1937 ).

Agni-Purāṇa Chaps. 5-11 ( Ānandāśrama ed., Poona, 1900 ).

Padma-Purāṇa IV. 66 ; IV. 112 ; V. 35 ( Ānandāśrama ed., Poona, 1893-94 ) etc.

( 3 ) The Rāmāyaṇa-Maṇjari of Kṣemendra ( Kāvya-mālā No. 83, Nirṇaya Sāgara Press, Bombay, 1903 ).

All the MSS. utilized for this Kāṇḍa clearly show that there are two main Recensions, Northern and Southern, each of which is further divided into several versions. This will be clear from the following pedigree of the MSS.:



Detailed Description of the MSS.

Ś1

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14061. Undated. It was purchased for the Institute by Dr. S. N. Sharma of Shrinagar. Thick unglazed paper, size 11½" × 6½", Śāradā script.

The MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas, total number of folios for Sundara being 109. The folio has 14 to 16 lines to a page and about 36 to 43 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are unnumbered. Sargas are not regularly numbered. The total number of Sargas for Sundara is 100, which includes Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha. The first Sarga of Sundara appears at the end of Kiṣkindhā as its part. A single daṇḍa demarcates both the halves of the stanza. Colophons, which bear significant Sarga names, are daubed over with red chalk and erasures, which are not many, are made by the copyist himself with black ink and orpiment. There are marginalia occasionally. Corrections are few and are *pr.m.* Transpositions of stanzas are noticed in some places. Stanzas are at times omitted. Condition fairly old. Writing fairly legible and correct. Parasavarṇa is generally used. No prṣṭhamātrās. The MS. seems to have been written by two scribes.

Though the Kāṇḍa is undated, it seems to be a very late exemplar.

The MS. represents the NW version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are: ( *Ins.* ) 217, 224, 357, 1185, 1229; ( *Subst.* ) 1222, 1228, 1230.



Ñ<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14156. Microfilm of MS. No. 934 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Undated. Palm-leaves, size  $21\frac{1}{2}'' \times 2''$ . Newārī script.

The codex has preserved all the seven Kāṇḍas. Folios 377 to 505 cover the subject-matter of Sundara. The folio has 5 to 6 lines to a page and about 100 letters to a line. Sargas and stanzas are unnumbered. The first Sarga of Sundara appears at the end of Kiṣkindhā as its part. So also Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara.

For details, *vide* Bālakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XV.

The scribe seems to have been changed from Sundara onwards since *prṣṭhamātrās* (contrary to the prevalent practice in earlier Kāṇḍas) are absent and the script is to some extent modernized.

No date is recorded at the end of Sundara. However, the post-colophon entry at the end of Kiṣkindhā gives the date as follows :

संवत् १०७६ आषाढ वदि ४ महाराजाधिराजपुण्यावलोकनोमवशोद्भवगुरुध्वजश्रीमद्वाङ्मेयदेवभुज्यमानतीरभुक्तौ कल्याण-  
विजयराज्ये नेपालदेशीयभाण्डशालिकश्रीभानन्दस्य कृते पादकावस्थितपण्डितकायस्थश्रीश्रीकुरस्यात्मजश्रीगोपतिनालेखीदम् ॥

(The post-colophon entry given in the detailed account of Ñ<sub>1</sub> in the Bālakāṇḍa was based upon a microfilm which is not clear. The above reading is from the enlarged photostat copy of Ñ<sub>1</sub> recently obtained on loan from Dr. Lokeshchandra, Director, The International Academy of Indian Culture, New Delhi, to whom we are very thankful for his kind courtesy and cooperation. The word कायस्थ is added intralinear.)

The MS. represents the NE version.

The following \* passages are exclusive to this MS.: (*Ins.*) 239, 245 (A), 270, 271, 296, 309 (A), 311, 312, 315, 316, 317, 322, 328, 334, 337, 339, 340, 341, 347, 349, 350, 352, 363, 366, 372, 373, 383, 386, 387, 398, 414, 418 (A), 431, 436, 443, 445, 448, 449 (A), 450, 452, 453, 454, 455, 457, 460, 463, 466, 487, 490, 491, 496, 503, 519, 521, 522, 535, 538, 543, 544, 545, 549, 551, 552, 553, 554, 559, 561, 562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 569, 573, 588, 589, 596, 597, 626, 627, 628, 639, 665, 667, 675, 682, 684, 685, 690, 694, 713, 717, 721, 734, 735, 741, 743, 765, 786 (A), 786 (B), 813, 824, 831, 832, 833, 845, 846, 854, 856, 857, 863, 865, 868 (A), 872, 876, 877, 879, 882, 893, 895, 923, 925, 930, 938, 942, 944, 951, 1328; (*Subst.*) 302, 439, 718.

Ñ<sub>2</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14157. This is a microfilm of MS. No. 905 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Newārī-Saṃvat 795 (A.D. 1675). It is written on thick country paper, size  $20\frac{1}{2}'' \times 5''$ , in the Newārī script.

98 folios are devoted to the Sundarakāṇḍa.

For details, *vide* Bālakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XV.

At the end of the Bālakāṇḍa, a list of the total number of Sargas and stanzas in each Kāṇḍa is provided, *pr. m.* Accordingly, the Sundarakāṇḍa has 43 Sargas and 2045 stanzas. Actually, however, the present Kāṇḍa has 106 Sargas. This number covers Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha as well as Crit. Sargas 63-66 of Kiṣkindhā.

The MS. represents the NE version.

There is only one \* passage exclusive to this MS., *viz.*, (*Ins.*) 365 (A).

V<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 4 (Addenda). This is a microfilm of the MS. which is in possession of the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1670 (A.D. 1748). Size of the microfilm  $1'' \times \frac{1}{2}''$ . Maithilī script.



The codex has preserved all the seven Kāṇḍas in 535 folios and has been utilized for the Crit. Edition of Aranya and Kiṣkindhā. Crit. Sargas 63-66 of Kiṣkindhā and Crit. Sargas 1-15 (mostly illeg.) of Yuddha are included in the present Kāṇḍa as its integral parts. Many Sargas are illegible in this Kāṇḍa; e.g. the portion from 5.11.29 up to Sarga 5.19 of our Crit. Text is illegible.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XIII.

The MS. represents the NE version.

Only two \* passages are exclusive to this MS., *viz.*, ( *Ins.* ) 298 and 826 ( A ).

V<sub>2</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14146. This is a transcript in Devanāgarī, of the Sundarakāṇḍa MS. which is in possession of the Palace ( Raj ) Library, Darbhanga. The original MS. in the Maithilī script is dated Śaka 1772 ( A.D. 1850 ). The total number of folios is 62 with 14 to 15 lines to a page and about 66 to 72 letters to a line. The MS. contains only the present Kāṇḍa.

The Devanāgarī transcript contains 290 leaves ( written on one side only ) of size 13" × 8", with 22 lines to a page and 16 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas, which amount to 86, are numbered, while stanzas are not. The Sundarakāṇḍa commences from Crit. Sarga 2 and ends with Crit. Sarga 15 of Yuddha in this MS. Single and double daṇḍas are used in first eighty-three leaves to demarcate the two halves of a stanza, while in the rest a single daṇḍa alone is used. Colophons with suitable Sarga names are written in red ink. Corrections which are very few are made in the margin either in black or red ink. Corrupt readings are at times noticed. The rule of parasavarṇa is generally followed. Writing legible and correct.

The post-colophon entry, giving the date of the MS. as also the scribe's name, at the end of this MS. runs as follows :

शके १७७२ कार्तिकशुक्लत्रयोदश्यां रवौ श्रीगोनरश्मिणा लिखितमिदम्.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The exclusive \* passages peculiar to this MS. are :

( *Ins.* ) 152, 221, 417, 796; ( *Subst.* ) 223, 227, 299.

B<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14125. Photo-copy *in situ* of MS. No. 348 of the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. Undated. This MS. was utilized by Dr. Gorresio for his edition, and was designated G by him. Palm-leaves. Bengali script. Size of the photograph 17½" × 2½".

The MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas, total number of folios for Sundara being 175. The MS. has been utilized for the Crit. Edition of the previous four Kāṇḍas also. It has 7 lines to a page and 45 to 50 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are unnumbered, while Sargas are numbered. The total number of Sargas for Sundara is 91. Crit. Sargas 63-66 of Kiṣkindhā and Crit. Sargas 1-12 of Yuddha are included in this MS. as integral parts of Sundara. A single daṇḍa is used to mark the halves of the stanza. Colophons give significant Sarga names. Sometimes marginal readings as well as marginal corrections *pr. m.* are found. Corrections are at times made *sup. lin.* by the scribe himself. Stanzas are rarely transposed. The condition of the original MS. is generally good; but at some places the folios are broken. Handwriting is nice, devoid of errors. Rules of saṁdhi are usually observed and prṣṭhamātras are commonly used. Parasavarṇa is generally used. The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe.

No date is recorded at the end of Sundara. But the Bālakāṇḍa gives the date Śaka 1610 ( c. A.D. 1688 ).

The MS. represents the NE version.

There is only one \* passage exclusive to this MS., *viz.*, ( *Ins.* ) 1278 ( A ).



B<sub>2</sub>

Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. G 393. Undated. Written on paper, size 18½" × 6½". Bengali script.

This MS. contains only three Kāṇḍas viz. Sundara, Yuddha and Uttara. It has 83 folios for Sundara and 12 to 15 lines to a page and 52 to 64 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are numbered throughout, while stanzas are numbered only in the latter half portion of the present Kāṇḍa. The total number of Sargas of Sundara is 96, which includes Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha. Double daṇḍas separate the two halves of stanzas. Colophons bear suitable Sarga names. Red ink is used for corrections and marginal writings in some places in the beginning. Corrections which are few are made by the scribe himself, at times in margin. Additional Sargas and omissions are noticed. Instances of transpositions of stanzas and lines are very few. The MS. is in good condition. Handwriting very nice and correct. Parasavarṇa is used only in few places. Anusvāra is predominantly used. Prṣṭhamātrās are used and rules of saṁdhi are usually followed. The MS. seems to be copied by single scribe but with different pens.

No date is mentioned at the close of this Kāṇḍa.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The exclusive \* passages pertaining to this MS. are :

(*Ins.*) 45, 59, 68, 72, 123, 167, 193, 222, 234, 290, 293, 297, 319, 338, 358, 377, 405, 494, 517, 558, 584, 591.

B<sub>3</sub>

Calcutta, Bangiya Sāhitya Pariṣad, No. 94. Undated. Written on paper, size 18½" × 4½". Bengali script.

The MS. has preserved only the Sundarakāṇḍa. It has 97 folios. The folio has 9 to 10 lines to a page and approximately 60 letters in each line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered, while Sargas are generally numbered. The total number of Sargas is 91. Crit. Sargas 63-66 of Kiṣkindhā and Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara in this MS. A single daṇḍa is used for separating both the halves of stanzas. Colophons give significant Sarga names. Corrections which are very few in number are made by the scribe himself. Scribal errors such as रावणय for रावणाय are sometimes found; but the scribe corrects such errors *pr. m.* in margin. *Supr. lin.* readings are also found. Corrupt variants like सविता for सक्षिता are at times noticed. Transpositions of stanzas and lines are rare. Additional Sargas and omissions of stanzas are found. The MS. is in good condition. Writing is good and generally correct. Prṣṭhamātrās are used. Saṁdhi rules are strictly observed. Parasavarṇa is used only in a few places. Anusvāra is predominantly used. The entire MS. is from the pen of a single scribe.

The MS. is silent as regards the date of the MS. and name of the scribe.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are : (*Ins.*) 71, 81, 255, 258, 413, 620, 633, 678, 688, 692, 693, 744, 748, 758, 808, 873, 906, 908, 911, 946, 969, 978, 986, 992, 993, 994, 996, 1000, 1013, 1014, 1017; (*Subst.*) 508, 914.

B<sub>4</sub>

Calcutta, Bangiya Sāhitya Pariṣad, No. 1434 (G.A.). Undated. Written on paper, size 18" × 4½". Bengali script.

This MS. contains the Sundarakāṇḍa only and has 149 folios. Folio 46 is missing. The folio has 7 lines to a page and 65 to 68 letters to a line. Margin is unruled. Sargas but not the stanzas are numbered. The aggregate number of Sargas is 108. Crit. Sargas 63-66 of Kiṣkindhā and Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara in this MS. Both the halves of stanzas are demarcated by single daṇḍas. Colophons contain suitable Sarga names. Very few marginalia and corrections. Corrections



are made *pr. m.* Marginal readings, over and above the original readings, are found. Additional Sargas and omissions of stanzas (at times haplographically) are noticed. Stanzas and lines are transposed in very few places. The MS. is in good condition. Handwriting is neat and legible, devoid of errors. *Prṣṭhamātrās* are used. *Samdhi* rules are strictly followed. The whole MS. is copied by a single scribe.

No mention of date of the MS. and name of the scribe is noticed.

The MS. represents the NE version.

This MS. has got the following exclusive \* passages: (*Ins.*) 187, 1037, 1076, 1082 (B), 1095, 1105, 1278 (B), 1282 (C); (*Subst.*) 364, 1387.

D<sub>1</sub>

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No. 825 of 1875-76. Dated *Samvat* 1650 (c. A.D. 1594). Written on old paper, size 11" × 4½". *Devanāgarī* script.

This MS., utilized for the previous four *Kāṇḍas*, contains all the seven *Kāṇḍas* in full. The total number of folios for *Sundara* is 191. It has 10 lines on each page and about 40 letters in each line. Margins are ruled. Folio numbers are written in margin. Sargas and stanzas are unnumbered. The first Sarga of *Sundara* appears at the end of *Kiṣkindhā* as its part. Crit. Sargas 1-31 of *Yuddha* are relegated to *Sundara* in this MS. Double *daṇḍas* are used to separate both the halves of stanzas. Colophons give appropriate Sarga names. Very few marginalia. Corrections, both *pr. m.* and *sec. m.*, are found. Some additional Sargas and stanzas are noticed. Stanzas are sometimes transposed. A few repetitions are to be found in this MS. The condition of the paper is old. Writing fairly legible with few errors. *य* is sometimes used for *ज*; so also *य* for *ख*. The letter *ध* is replaced by *ढ*. Scribal errors such as *विष्णु* for *विष्णु* and *स्वयुरेण* for *स्वयुरेण* are noticed. *Visarga* is dropped in many cases—generally at the end of a line. The use of *prṣṭhamātrās* is seen. *Samdhi* rules are observed. The whole *Kāṇḍa* is copied by a single scribe and is complete.

The post-colophon entry at the end of this *Kāṇḍa*, giving its date, runs as follows:

संवत् १६५० वर्षे कार्तिकमासेऽसितपक्षे दशतिथौ चन्द्रवारे लिखितमिदं सुन्दरकाण्डं ॥ छ ॥

The MS. represents the W version.

The \* passages exclusively found in this MS. are: (*Ins.*) 43, 49, 530, 761, 787, 790, 821, 843, 852 and 936.

D<sub>2</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 12864. Dated *Samvat* 1716 (c. A.D. 1660). Written on old paper, size 14½" × 5½". *Devanāgarī* script.

The MS. contains all the seven *Kāṇḍas* and was utilized for the Crit. Edition of *Bāla*, *Aranya* and *Kiṣkindhā*. The MS. has 80 folios (nos. 74-154) for *Sundara*. The folio has 11 lines to a page and about 154 letters to a line. Margins are ruled in black ink. Stanzas and Sargas are not numbered. The first Sarga of *Sundara* appears at the end of *Kiṣkindhā* as its part. Crit. Sargas 1-5 of *Yuddha* are relegated to *Sundara* in this MS. Black ink is used for *daṇḍas* as well as colophons; but colophons are daubed over with red colour. Colophons give significant Sarga names. A single *daṇḍa* demarcates both the halves of stanzas. No marginalia. Some *pr. m.* corrections are found. Stanzas are rarely omitted. Transpositions of stanzas are noticed in few places. The MS. is dilapidated in condition. Handwriting is nice, with few errors. Corrupt readings are sometimes found. *Visarga* dropped through mistake is inserted *sup. lin.* many times. *य* is sometimes used for *ज* and vice versa; so also *ख* for *य*. The letters *ज्ञ* and *झ* are written as *न्ने* and *दे* resp. No *prṣṭhamātrās*. Rules of *samdhi* are generally followed. The *Sundara-kāṇḍa* is complete.

For details regarding date and scribe, *vide* *Aranyakāṇḍa*, Intro. p. XVII.

The MS. represents the NW version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are: (*Ins.*) 120, 216, 279, 397, 719, 937, 941, 953, 1193.



D<sub>3</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute. No. 5600. Dated Saṃvat 1787 (c. A.D. 1731). Written on paper, size 12" × 5½". Devanāgarī Script.

The codex is complete in seven Kāṇḍas, and was utilized for the Crit. Edition of Araṇya and Kiṣkindhā. The total number of folios for Sundara is 127. It has 15 lines to a page and approximately 39 letters to a line. Stanzas are unnumbered, while Sargas are numbered. The aggregate number of Sargas of Sundara is 110. Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha appear at the end of Sundara as its integral parts. No marginalia. Some additional Sargas are found. Corrupt readings are sometimes noticed. The Kāṇḍa is in good condition. No prṣṭhamātrās. The Kāṇḍa is complete. The codex seems to have been copied by a single scribe.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XVII.

As stated at the end of the present Kāṇḍa, the scribe completed the Sundarakāṇḍa on Monday, the sixth day of the Bright Half of the month of Āṣāḍha in Saṃvat 1787 (c. A.D. 1731) :

संवत् १७८७ अर्ध्यादिकृषिवसुसंख्यागते (?) अर्धे ॥ अषाढशुक्ल ६ चन्द्रवारे ॥

The MS. represents the W version.

This MS. has a large number of exclusive \* passages, *viz.*, (Ins.) 98, 102, 103, 105, 108, 112, 115, 143, 148, 182, 190, 200, 213, 252, 259, 272, 294, 641 (B), 698, 703, 762, 830, 888, 912, 947, 971, 972, 1006, 1012, 1020, 1036, 1067, 1082 (A), 1087, 1103, 1111 (A), 1113, 1116 (A)—(F), 1122, 1135, 1138, 1173, 1188, 1202, 1225, 1252, 1262, 1302, 1316, 1326, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1346, 1348, 1349, 1351, 1364, 1366, 1368, 1369, 1372, 1383 and App. I Nos. 3 and 6; (Subst.) 375, 599, 902, 967, 1161, 1165, 1172, 1181, 1186.

D<sub>4</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Saṃvat 1788 (c. A.D. 1732). Written on paper, size 15" × 6½". Devanāgarī script.

The MS. has preserved all the seven kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Crit. Edition of Kiṣkindhā. The total number of folios for Sundara is 133. It has 12 lines to a page and about 59 letters to a line. Margins are ruled. Stanzas as well as Sargas are unnumbered. At the end of Sundara, the total number of stanzas of the present Kāṇḍa is stated to be 4655. The first Sarga of Sundara is read at the end of Kiṣkindhā as its integral part. Similarly, Crit. Sargas 1-31 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara in this MS. Single and double daṇḍas are used at random to separate the halves of stanzas. Colophons give significant names to Sargas. Red ink is used for daṇḍas. Scribal mistakes such as कालेस्त्रीम् for कालस्त्रीम् are noticed; but they are corrected *pr. m.* either in margin or *sup. lin.* Omissions of stanzas and lines are found. Additional Sargas and occasional transpositions of stanzas are noticed. The MS. is somewhat old and writing is clear, with occasional errors. The words प्रवृद्ध and विवृद्ध are usually written as प्रवृष and विवृष respy. The word लङ्गूल is generally written as लङ्गुल. विष्णु is written as विष्नु. No prṣṭhamātrās. Saṃdhi rules are generally observed. The Kāṇḍa is copied by one person.

The Yuddhakāṇḍa records Saṃvat 1788 (c. A.D. 1732) as the date of the MS.

The MS. represents the W version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are : (Ins.) 116, 643, 763; (Subst.) 304.

D<sub>5</sub>

Baroda, in private possession (of Prof. G. H. Bhatt). Unnumbered, Dated Saṃvat 1831 (c. A.D. 1775). Written on rough and durable paper, size 12½" × 5½". Devanāgarī script. Handwriting of North India.

This codex is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and is utilized for the Crit. Edition of all the previous Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for Sundara is 116. The MS. contains the comm. Śṛṅgāratilaka



of Govindarāja. The folio has approximately 14 lines to a page and about 50 and 54 letters to a line in the text and the commentary resp. Folio 49<sup>a</sup> contains the commentary portion only. The total number of Sargas of Sundara is 68 as in the Vulgate. Scribal errors such as विचिरः for विचिरः, नैरुत for नैरुत, शरैर् for शरैर् are noticed. The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe.

For details, *vide* Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, Intro. p. XVI (*i.e.* D<sub>6</sub>).

The post-colophon entry made at the end of Sundara indicates that the scribe completed the Kāṇḍa in Śrīpuruṣottamakṣetra on Sunday, the twelfth day of the Bright Half of the month of Vaiśākha in Saṁvat 1831 (c. A.D. 1775):

लिखि [खि] तं श्रीपुरुषोत्तमक्षेत्र... संवत् १८३१ वैशाखमासे सुक्ल[शुक्ल]पक्षे द्वादसी तिथि[रवि]वारे ॥

The MS. represents the S recension and the text is usually of Govindarāja.

No exclusive \* passage is found in this MS.

D<sub>6</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1611. Dated Saṁvat 1837 (c. A.D. 1781). Written on old and durable paper, size 13" × 5½" Devanāgarī script.

This MS. contains all the seven Kāṇḍas, written probably by different scribes at different periods. The MS. is utilized for the Crit. Edition of all the earlier Kāṇḍas. It has 131 folios for Sundara. The central part of the first folio is kept blank. The folio has 11 lines on each page and about 40 letters in each line. Margins are ruled. Only the Sargas are numbered, stanzas are not. The total number of Sargas of Sundara is 106. Crit. Sargas 63–66 of Kiṣkindhā are read in the beginning of Sundara. Similarly, Crit. Sargas 1–15 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara. Double daṇḍas in red ink are used to demarcate the two halves of stanzas. Colophons which give suitable Sarga names are written in red ink. Corrections are made by the scribe himself in margin. Corrupt readings are found in plenty, *e.g.* शुक्लया for श्रुततां and प्राप्यन् for पश्यन्. Additional Sargas and omissions of stanzas are noticed. Stanzas and lines are transposed only in few places. Condition good. Writing fairly legible, with some errors. Scribal errors like तन्नमुत्तः for तन्नमुत्तः are found. Saṁdhi rules are generally followed. The whole Kāṇḍa is written in one hand and is complete.

The post-colophon remark, giving the name of the scribe as also the date and place of the MS. at the end of Sundara runs as follows:

संवत् १८३७ शके १७०२ पौषे कृष्णपक्षे १४ रविवारान्वितायां ४५ ज्येष्ठामक्षत्रं ३१४६ गंडयोग ४०५३ चक्रार्गे ३० लिखितं पं. श्रीदुधे खर्गराय कनोजिया दहरोली शुभस्थानं ॥

The MS. represents the NE version.

There is no \* passage exclusive to this MS.

D<sub>7</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1633. Dated Saṁvat 1888 (c. A.D. 1831). Machine-manufactured paper, size 12" × 5". Devanāgarī script. Handwriting of Rajasthan.

This codex, utilized for the Crit. Edition of Bāla and Kiṣkindhā, contains all the seven Kāṇḍas, total number of folios for Sundara being 216. The folio has 7 lines to a page and about 33 letters to a line. Sargas and stanzas are numbered. Sargas of Sundara amount to 68 as in the Vulgate. No prṣṭhamātrās. The Kāṇḍa is complete and is from the pen of a single scribe.

For details, *vide* Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, Intro. p. XVII.

At the end of Uttara, it is stated that the entire MS. was completed by Paṇḍit Śrī Tiwārī Lākhana in the Saṁvat year 1888 (c. A.D. 1831).

The MS. represents the S recension.

No exclusive \* passage is found in this MS.



D<sub>8</sub>

Poona, Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Maṇḍala, No. 844. Dated Śaka 1698 (c. A.D. 1776). Written on paper, size 14" × 6½". Devanāgarī script.

This codex contains all the Kāṇḍas except Kiṣkindhā and has been utilized for the Crit. Edition of Aranya. Sundara has 154 folios. The folio has 8 lines to a page and about 47 letters to a line. The total number of Sargas of Sundara amounts to 68 as in the Vulgate. Black ink is used for daṇḍas and colophons. Scribal errors are corrected in margin. So also letters dropped through oversight are inserted in margin. विष्णु is written as विन्नु. No prṣṭhamātrās. Saṁdhi rules are generally followed. The Kāṇḍa is from the pen of a single person and is complete.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XVI.

The MS. contains the commentary of Maheśvaratīrtha.

Although no date is mentioned at the end of Sundara, there is mention at the close of Uttara that the codex was completed in the Śaka year 1698 (c. A.D. 1776).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The following \* passages are exclusive to this MS.: (Ins.) 26, 48, 132, 1115.

D<sub>9</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library. Unnumbered. Undated. Written on tough paper, size 13½" × 6". Devanāgarī script.

This codex contains all the seven Kāṇḍas written probably by different scribes at different periods and is thus a composite MS. It has been fully utilized for the Crit. Edition of the previous four Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for Sundara is 212. Folio 99 is blank. It has 8 lines to a page and about 34 letters to a line. Sargas of Sundara amount to 68 as in the Vulgate. Daṇḍas are in red ink, while colophons are in black ink. Corrupt readings are found in big number; e.g. अशिनौ for अशिनौ and युगांतकालानि for युगान्तकालानि. Anusvāra is sometimes dropped when it is required and vice versa. Scribal mistakes such as सासं for मासं are also noticed. No prṣṭhamātrās. The Kāṇḍa is from the pen of a single scribe and is complete.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XV (*i.e.* D<sub>11</sub>).

The MS. contains the commentary Tilaka of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa.

No date is mentioned at the end of Sundara.

The MS. represents the S recension.

No exclusive \* passage is found in this MS.

D<sub>10</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 4. Undated. Written on paper, size 13½" × 7". Devanāgarī script.

The MS., utilized for the Crit. Edition of Bāla and Kiṣkindhā, has all the seven Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for Sundara is 88, the last folio being unnumbered. It has 18 lines to a page and approximately 40 letters to a line. Margin is unruled. Stanzas and Sargas are not numbered. The first Sarga of Sundara appears at the end of Kiṣkindhā as its integral part. Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara in this MS. There is no device to separate the halves of stanzas. Colophons contain appropriate Sarga names. No marginalia. Corrections are few in number and are made by the copyist himself with yellow pigment of black ink. Corrupt readings are found; e.g. दुर्दस्वयिता for दुर्मेना व्ययिता and हृदला for अबला. Omissions of stanzas are noticed here and there. Some additional Sargas are found. Stanzas and lines are at times transposed. Conditions good. Writing neat and legible, with some errors. Visarga is unnecessarily inserted in many places. The word दुःखार्ता is usually written



as दुःखान्ता. Scribal errors such as रागवस्य for राघवस्य, देनु for धेनु, सस्वन्दरं for सनुन्दरं, भ्रशं for भृशं are to be found many times. No prṣṭhamātrās. The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe and is complete.

At the close of Aranya, it is stated that a Brahmin by name Gopāla Khare wrote the MS. at Kalāmūla Maṭha in Central Kashmir. Though the MS. is undated, it seems to be about 350 years old.

The MS. represents the NW version.

Only two exclusive \* passages are found in this MS., viz., (Ins.) 76 and 88r.

D<sub>11</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Samvat 1835 (c. A.D. 1779). Written on paper, size 15" × 5½". Devanāgarī script.

The MS. has all the seven Kāṇḍas and was utilized for the Crit. Edition of Kiṣkindhā. It has 173 folios for Sundara, folio no. 97 being duplicated. The folio has 9 lines to a page and about 40 letters to line. The first Sarga of Sundara appears at the end of Kiṣkindhā as its integral part, while Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara. Colophons and daṇḍas are written in black ink. Colophons contain significant Sarga names. Very few marginalia. Additional Sargas are found. Stanzas are sometimes omitted. Corrupt readings are found in plenty; e.g. ममाप्राप्नु for मयात्मा च. Scribal mistakes are also noticed. Visarga is sometimes unnecessarily inserted; e.g. समुपचक्रामः for समुपचक्राम. जीवितम् is always written as जीवतम्. No prṣṭhamātrās. The Kāṇḍa is written in one hand and is complete.

For details, *vide* Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, Intro. p. XIX, (i.e. D<sub>13</sub>).

The post-colophon remark at the end of Uttara indicates that the entire MS. was completed by a Brāhmin named Ṛṣirāma at Kṛṣṇagaḍh on the 5th day of the Bright Half of the month Kārtika in the Samvat year 1835 (c. A.D. 1779).

The MS. represents the NW version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are: (Ins.) 114, 266, 590, 669, 699, 739, 910, 1152, 1388.

T<sub>1</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 18½" × 2". Telugu script.

The MS., utilized for the Crit. Edition of the previous four Kāṇḍas, contains all the seven Kāṇḍas. Folios 177 to 217 cover the portion of Sundara. Sargas of Sundara amount to 68 as in the Vulgate, Sarga numbers being mentioned in words. The whole MS. is written in one hand.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XIX.

Although no date is recorded anywhere in the MS., the MS. seems to be more than 500 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

No exclusive \* passage is found in this MS.

T<sub>2</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library. No. 75597. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 19½" × 2". Telugu script.

This MS., utilized for the Crit. Edition of all the earlier Kāṇḍas, contains only the first six Kāṇḍas written by different scribes. Aranya and Sundara seem to have been written by one scribe. The total number of folios for Sundara is 23. The back side of folio 23 is blank. The folio has 16 to 18 lines to a page and 124 to 130 letters to a line. Sarga numbers are stated in words. Sundara has 67 Sargas in all, Vulgate Sargas 59 and 60 (=Sargas 57 and 58 of the Crit. Edition) being combined into one Sarga. The word कूर is written as कूर.



For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XX.

The MS. is not dated anywhere, but it seems to be 350 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

The exclusive \* passages peculiar to this MS. are: (Ins.) 285, 659, 818, 1049, 1128, 1140, 1209, 1337, 1354 and App. I. No. 10.

T<sub>3</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 74122. Dated Śaka 1730 (A.D. 1808). Written on palm-leaves, size 19½" × 2¼". Telugu script.

The MS. has preserved all the seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Crit. Edition of Kiṣkindhā. Folios 134 to 169 comprise the subject-matter of Sundara. The folio has 13 to 16 lines per page and about 102 to 106 letters per line. Sargas, which amount to 68 as in the Vulgate, are numbered in words. The word कूर is written as कूर. The MS. is written in one hand.

For details, *vide* Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, Intro. p. XX.

As stated at the end of the Uttarakāṇḍa, the MS. was completed by Lakṣmaṇa on Wednesday, the tenth day of the Dark Half of the month of Caitra in the Śaka year 1730 (i.e. 20th April 1808).

The MS. represents the S recension.

Only two \* passages are exclusive to the MS., viz., (Ins.) 16 and 1356.

G<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 6362. Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1818). Written on palm-leaves, size 16½" × 2½". Grantha script.

This MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and is utilized for the Crit. Edition of all the previous Kāṇḍas. Folios 94<sup>a</sup> to 119 cover the portion of Sundara. Sargas are numbered in words and they are 68 as in the Vulgate. No additions and omissions. Corrupt readings like अंडरेक्षरः for अण्डजेक्षरः are of rare occurrence. The word ताम्रमुखः is written as ताम्रमुखः. Saṁdhi rules are generally followed. The whole MS. is from the pen of a single scribe.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XX.

As stated at the end of Uttara, the MS. was completed by Śrīnivāsan on Friday, the 28th day of the month of Mithuna (named here as Āṇi) in Hastanakṣatra in Kollam year 993 called Bahudhānya saṁvatsara (A.D. 1818).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The following \* passages are found exclusively in this MS.: (Ins.) 27 (A), 851, 1023, 1201, 1281.

G<sub>2</sub>

Trippunithura (Travancor-Cochin, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 152. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 17" × 1¾". Grantha script.

The MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and is utilized for the Crit. Edition of the previous four Kāṇḍas. Folios 191 to 234 comprise the portion of Sundara. Sargas, 68 as in the Vulgate, are numbered in words. No additions and omissions. The scribal peculiarities of G<sub>1</sub> are shared by this MS. also. Saṁdhi rules are mostly observed. The entire MS. is from the pen of a single scribe.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XXI.

Though the MS. is undated, it seems to be about 300 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

Only one \* passage is exclusive to this MS., viz., (Ins.) 1219.



G<sub>3</sub>

Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Punyavijayajī). Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 15" × 2½". Grantha script.

The MS. contains all the seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Crit. Edition of the four earlier Kāṇḍas. Folios 83 to 102 comprise the subject-matter of Sundara. Sargas of Sundara amount to 68 as in the Vulgate and bear numbers in words. No additions and omissions. Some lines are illegible. Repetitions of stanzas are found in few places. The word *धृ* is written as *धृ*. The scribal peculiarities of G<sub>1</sub> are shared by this MS. also. The MS. is written in one hand.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XXI.

The MS. represents the S recension.

Only two \* passages are exclusive to this MS., *viz.*, ( *Ins.* ) 206 and ( *Subst.* ) 1373.

M<sub>1</sub>

Trippunithura ( Travancore-Cochin, now Kerala State ), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 ( c. A.D. 1690 ). Written on palm-leaves, size 20" × 2". Malayālam script.

The MS., utilized for the Crit. Edition of the previous four Kāṇḍas, is complete in seven Kāṇḍas. The portion of Sundara is covered by folios 162 to 207. The folio has about 13 lines to a page and 94 to 96 letters to a line. Margins are unruled and folio numbers are written therein. Stanzas are unnumbered. Sargas are numbered in words and they are 68 as in the Vulgate. Daṇḍas are not used; the writing is continuous. No marginalia, no corrections, no additions. Stanzas are rarely omitted. Transpositions of stanzas and lines are few in number. The MS. is not in good condition: the central part as also the two ends of folios are broken. Some pādas are damaged. Writing is clear and correct with few errors. The following scribal peculiarities are noticed: कृता is written as कृता, धने a धने, ये as ये, धज as धज, and दधित as दधित. The rules of saṁdhi are observed. The whole MS. is written in one hand.

The Uttarakāṇḍa states that the MS. was completed by Candrasekharan, son of Karakuja-thilirikum Pillai Kutti for Śivatrattu Mullamaṅgalattu Śivantiravāsi on the 29th day of the month of Kārtika in the Aṇṭu ( *i.e.* Kollam ) year 865 ( A.D. 1690 ).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The \* passages exclusive to the MS. are : ( *Ins.* ) 644, 780, 884 and 1008.

M<sub>2</sub>

Trippunithura ( Travancore-Cochin, now Kerala State ), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 953. Dated Kollam 817 ( c. A.D. 1642 ). Written on palm-leaves, size 12½" × 2". Malayālam script.

This MS. contains only three Kāṇḍas *viz.* Sundara, Yuddha and Uttara and has 310 folios in all. The total number of folios for Sundara is 70. Two blank folios are inserted: one at the beginning and the other at the end of the MS. The folios has 11 lines to a page and 55 to 60 letters to a line. Margins are unruled and folio numbers are written therein. Stanzas are unnumbered. Sargas are numbered in words. Sargas of Sundara amount to 68 as in the Vulgate. Sargas generally begin with श्रीरामाय नमः. There is no device to separate the ślokārḍhas or even ślokas. Corrections by a different hand are found. No marginalia, no additions. Stanzas are very rarely omitted. Instances of transpositions of stanzas and lines are very few. Condition good. Handwriting is nice and correct. The scribal peculiarities of M<sub>1</sub> are shared by the present MS. also. Saṁdhi rules are observed. The whole MS. is written in one hand.



As stated at the end of Uttara, the MS. was completed on Wednesday, the 13th day of the Dark Half of the month of Kumbh in the Anṭu (*i.e.* Kollam) year 817 (c. A.D. 1642):

आण्डु ८१७ मत् कुंभमासं अश्विर्द्वे (अश्विष्टा) कृष्णपक्षत्रयोदशि बुधवारं अत्र ते मिथुनराशिकोण्ड (मिथुनलये) रामायणं.  
The MS. represents the S recension.

The following \* passages are found exclusively in this MS.: (*Ins.*) 29, 332, 629, 655 (A), 655 (B), 658, 955, 1265, 1392.

### Ms

Chundampatta, via Pattambi, South Malbar; in private possession (of C. Chitrabhanu Nambudiri). Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 27½" × 2.1". Malayālam script.

The MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and is utilized for the Crit. Edition of Kiṣkindhā. Folios 120-148 comprise the subject-matter of Sundara. It has 12 lines to a page and 155 to 160 letters to a line. Margins are unruled; Kāṇḍa name, Sarga numbers and folio numbers are all written in margin. Stanzas are not numbered. Sargas of Sundara are 68 as in the Vulgate and they are numbered in words. There is no device to separate the halves of stanzas or even stanzas. No marginalia, no omissions. Corrections are few in number and they are *pr. m.* Stanzas are transposed in few places. Lacunae are found in four places. The MS. is in very good condition and its writing is very nice and correct. The scribal peculiarities of M<sub>1</sub> are shared by this MS. also. खन्न is written as खद्ग. Rules of saṁdhi are observed. The entire MS. is from the pen of a single scribe.

The Ms. is undated; however, it seems to belong to a relatively modern period.

The MS. represents the S recension.

The single \* passage exclusive to this MS. is: (*Ins.*) 848.

### The Southern Recension

That the S recension represented by its three versions has on the whole preserved a uniform text has been noted in regard to the first four Kāṇḍas of the *Rāmāyaṇa* by their respective editors. The same holds good in the case of the Sundarakāṇḍa, too, as will be seen from the following analysis.

**Appendix Passages:** Out of a total of 14 Appendix passages, only two, nos. 11 and 13, are insertions in S recension (all MSS.) only. No. 5 is a S insertion but the length of the passage varies in different MSS. No. 1 consisting of 73 lines is a S insertion which however is seen also in composite codices D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>4</sub>. No. 2 (12 lines) is common to S recension and NW and W versions of the N recension.

### Star Passages:

The following exclusive star passages are found in all the MSS. of the Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam versions, *i.e.*, the entire S recension:

**Insertion:** 65, 67, 80, 82, 94, 113, 153, 158, 160, 162, 169, 170, 172, 174, 175, 184, 191, 195, 204, 236, 243, 262, 276, 277, 314, 406, 469, 499, 518, 528, 542, 548, 610, 613, 614, 645, 648, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 660, 664, 666, 704, 706, 716, 720, 727, 731, 732, 745, 751, 779, 836, 839, 842, 853, 860, 867, 875, 913, 917, 919, 932, 948, 956, 959, 965, 979, 1029, 1032, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1064, 1072, 1077, 1080, 1084, 1088, 1089, 1092, 1098, 1100, 1119, 1127, 1129, 1133, 1136, 1144, 1160, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1195, 1200, 1226, 1232, 1238, 1239, 1246, 1248, 1250, 1253, 1279, 1285, 1296, 1324, 1380, 1384 = 114  
**Substitute:** 1245 = 1

The following star passages are common to a smaller or larger number of MSS. of the S recension only:

**Insertion:** 33, 63, 244, 284, 295, 359, 473, 477, 479, 493, 520, 534, 536, 537, 574, 585, 594, 609, 611, 612, 619, 624, 631, 662, 663, 683, 705, 801, 802, 850, 861, 874, 961, 962, 963, 995, 1003,



1051, 1052, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1083, 1091, 1123, 1151, 1234, 1259, 1266, 1268, 1280, 1288, 1355, 1365 = 60

*Substitute:* Nil.

Two things stand out clearly from this analysis: (i) S recension has not remained static since it first received the text from the North. It has as many as 175 exclusive additional passages in addition to the Appendix passages; which indicates that in course of time [the text of the S recension has undergone inflation. (ii) It is noteworthy that out of a total of 175 exclusive star passages, as many as 115 are common to *all* the codices of the S recension—which indicates the uniformity of the text-tradition in the S recension which is otherwise discernible on the whole.

These conclusions are borne out by the fact that individual codices of the S recension have a negligible number of exclusive star passages—a total of 33, which would be reduced to a mere 22, if T<sub>2</sub> and T<sub>3</sub> (which are noticed in detail below) are excluded. M<sub>2</sub> is a codex utilized for the first time: it has nine exclusive insertions. However, it by no means follows that the text preserved in the S recension carries a dead—rubber-stamp—uniformity. As a matter of fact, each one of the MSS. carries variants which are peculiar to itself or common to one or more MSS. of the S recension or sometimes even common to one or more of the codices of the different versions of the N recension. The variations in the readings of the different codices of the S recension would appear to be of the same kind as are found in the codices of the N recension. It would therefore be erroneous to believe that the uniformity of the S recension is artificial or unnatural.

#### T<sub>2</sub>

There are, moreover, two MSS. —T<sub>2</sub> and T<sub>3</sub>—which reveal significant affinity with the MSS. of the N recension. T<sub>3</sub> shows not infrequently variants which are common to one or more MSS. of the N recension. The deviations of T<sub>2</sub> from the text-tradition of the S recension are, however, significant by virtue of their nature as well as number. In the first place, T<sub>2</sub> has an Appendix passage (No. 10) of 33 lines as an insertion exclusive to itself. Secondly, it has nine exclusive inserted star passages all its own (for details see the description of the codex). This is indicative of the fact that this codex is not toeing the line of the S recension.

More important is the fact that T<sub>2</sub> discloses positive agreement with MSS. of N recension in passages which are not found in any other MS. of the S recension. It has the following nine star passages in common with N recension (two or more MSS.): 679, 680, 999, 1045, 1273, 1320, 1342, 1357, 1370. It has one passage, no. 453, in common with Ñ<sub>1</sub> only. Together with D<sub>7-9</sub> which are composite Southern codices, T<sub>2</sub> reads the following 15 star passages in common with N recension (one or more MSS.): 1101, 1114, 1143, 1272, 1274, 1291, 1300, 1305, 1318, 1319, 1323, 1332, 1338, 1344, 1359. Together with D<sub>7-9</sub>, it reads 1102 in common with N MSS.

In the matter of variants, T<sub>2</sub> is seen to go with N recension much more frequently than with MSS. of S recension. This codex, therefore, while retaining its basic character as a Southern codex, does provide an indication, which other S MSS., too, more or less support, that the S recension is not a closed recension in the sense that it has not altogether resisted additions or modifications without sacrificing the unity of its text-tradition. That this recension has preserved a more ancient text than the N recension has been pointed out, among others, by the editors of the preceding *Kāṇḍas* of this edition; this view is amply justified by the state of language and grammar in this *Kāṇḍa* also.

#### N recension

The Northern recension is represented by the NE version (Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>), the NW version (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub>) and the W version (D<sub>1,3,4</sub>). The NE version includes the codex Ñ<sub>1</sub> which, as is already known, is our earliest MS. of the *Rāmāyaṇa* so far available. The editors of the previous *Kāṇḍas* have



already pointed out that despite its being a NE codex by virtue of its script and provenance, it is generally in agreement with the NW version. Let us discuss its character in detail.

Ñ<sub>1</sub>

This codex assumes additional—perhaps, intriguing—importance for the Sundarakāṇḍa and the following two Kāṇḍas for two reasons. Firstly, the last three Kāṇḍas beginning with the Sundarakāṇḍa are written by a scribe different from the one who copied the first four Kāṇḍas. Secondly, there is no mention of the date of copying or any other personal data anywhere in any of these three Kāṇḍas.

The codex contains a post-colophon entry at the end of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, i.e., at the end of the first Sarga of the Sundarakāṇḍa here, which is as follows:

संवत् १०७६ आषाढ वदि ४ महाराजाधिराज-पुण्यावलोक-सोमवंशोद्भव-गरुडध्वज-श्रीमद्-गङ्गायदेव-भुज्यमान-तीरभुक्तौ  
कल्याणविजयराज्ये नेपालदेशीय-भाण्डशालिक-श्रीआनन्दस्य कृते पाटकावस्थित (कायस्थ *int. lin.*) पण्डित-श्री-श्रीकुरस्यामज-  
श्रीगोपतिनालेखीदम् ।

Prof. G. H. Bhatt, the former General Editor, had reproduced this entry in the description of Ñ<sub>1</sub> in his Introduction to the Bālakāṇḍa (p. xv) but he had realized that his reading was far from satisfactory and accepted the correctness of Dr. Mirashi's reading (cf. B. O. R. I. Vol. XXIII [1942], p. 293) in a footnote on the first page of his Supplementary Introduction to the same Kāṇḍa. The original wrong reading was somehow reproduced in the Introduction (p. ix) to the Ayodhyākāṇḍa. This entry states that the copy of the Rāmāyaṇa was made by Gopati, son of Śrīkura, in the Saṃvat year 1076 which has been unanimously identified with Vikrama Saṃvat 1076 and is thus equivalent to 1020 A.D. We are not here concerned with the historical question of the identity of the king mentioned in this entry. What is more important for our purposes is the fact that the first scribe Gopati went on with the work of copying the Rāmāyaṇa from Kāṇḍa to Kāṇḍa without mentioning his name or date anywhere until he came to the end of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa at the close of which he affixed a colophon giving the date of copying, the name of the ruling king and his own identity as well in a manner which clearly shows that he had completed his task. Now, it is impossible to believe that a scribe would be commissioned to copy the text of the Rāmāyaṇa up to the end of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa only. The question naturally arises as to what made the scribe suddenly to end his assignment and affix his signature, as it were, at the end of his part of the work by way of the post-colophon entry.

The second question relates to the data of the copying of the last three Kāṇḍas beginning with the Sundarakāṇḍa. As no date is mentioned anywhere in this part of the MS., it is difficult to state with any degree of certainty what margin of time separates, if it does at all, the copying of the first four Kāṇḍas from that of the last three in this codex. In fact, had it not been for the continuous numbering of the folios of Sundara and the two following Kāṇḍas, a more fundamental question would have naturally arisen whether these three Kāṇḍas really form part of a single MS. whose first four Kāṇḍas were copied by Gopati. We may also take note of the fact that the first four Kāṇḍas as well as the last three are copied continuously i.e. without leaving any space between the end of the preceding Kāṇḍa and the beginning of the following ones. It is only at the end of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa that this uniformity is broken: the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa ends on folio 376<sup>a</sup> with only a single line written on it while the Sundarakāṇḍa is commenced on folio 377<sup>a</sup>.

#### Ñ<sub>1</sub>—its character

Prof. G. H. Bhatt has stated in the Introduction to the Aranyakāṇḍa that Ñ<sub>1</sub> appeared to lean towards the NW version rather than the NE version to which it belonged. Prof. D. R. Mankad, in his Introduction to the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, endorsed this observation of Prof. Bhatt on the strength of the evidence of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa. While in the Aranyakāṇḍa Ñ<sub>1</sub> has 185 star passages (87 ins. + 98 subst.) in common with NW version, it has 186 star passages (95 ins. + 91 subst.) in common with NW version in the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa. This clearly shows that the affiliation of this NE codex to the NW version is not accidental or casual. This is confirmed negatively by the fact that Ñ<sub>1</sub> has 40 star passages



(16 ins. + 21 subst.) in common with the NE version (one or more MSS.) in the Aranyakāṇḍa, while in the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa it has merely 3 inserted star passages common to NE version (one or more MSS.). It is obvious that while  $\tilde{N}_1$  remains steady in its relation with NW version in both the Aranyakāṇḍa and Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, its relation with NE version, so far as the evidence of the star passages goes, deteriorates substantially in the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa.

This tendency of  $\tilde{N}_1$  to agree with NW version rather than NE version continues to be as pronounced in the Sundarakāṇḍa as in the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa. Let us consider the evidence in detail.

At the outset, we find that in regard to the extent of the Sundarakāṇḍa,  $\tilde{N}_1$  agrees with NW MSS. rather than with NE MSS. For, while the NE MSS., viz.,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.3.4 D<sub>2</sub> include Sargas 63-66 of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa (Cr. Ed.) in the Sundarakāṇḍa,  $\tilde{N}_1$  agrees with NW and W MSS., viz., Ś1, D1.2.4.10.11 and reads the first Sarga of the Sundarakāṇḍa (Cr.) as the last Sarga of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa. That this agreement of  $\tilde{N}_1$  with NW MSS. is not accidental becomes clear when we consider the evidence provided by the star passages in the Sundarakāṇḍa.

*Note:* NW stands for NW + W MSS. in this section.

$\tilde{N}_1$  going with NW (one or more MSS.) only:

*Ins.:* 30, 38, 46, 58, 96, 100, 106, 138, 154, 282, 288, 370, 442, 449, 456, 458, 461, 468, 475, 481, 483, 488, 512, 514, 523, 546, 555, 572, 581, 587, 600, 601, 708, 709, 712, 723, 725, 740, 746A, 756, 757, 769, 782, 788, 791, 810, 816, 820, 822, 827, 834, 869, 880, 915, 920, 929, 943, 954, 982, 1033, 1061, 1065, 1068, 1071, 1126, 1130, 1139, 1150, 1153, 1156, 1218, 1236, 1241, 1249, 1289, 1290, 1310, 1317, 1321, 1330, 1336, 1376, 1391 = 83

*Subst.:* 32, 247, 516, 575, 579, 593, 595, 598, 803, 828, 878, 883, 886, 896, 973, 983, 1001, 1028, 1142, 1148, 1184, 1203, 1210, 1221, 1271, 1282B, 1309, 1371A, 1382 = 29

$\tilde{N}_1$  going with NE (one or more MSS.) only:

137, 273 = 2 (both insertions)

The obvious conclusion is reinforced by negative evidence, too.

NE (two or more MSS.) only without  $\tilde{N}_1$ :

*Ins.:* 6B, 8, 40, 44, 55, 78, 85, 87, 89, 90, 97, 107, 131, 133, 135, 145, 150, 159, 171, 181, 192A, 207, 211, 233, 235, 248, 250, 260, 261, 269, 274, 291, 301, 318, 320, 321, 323, 329, 331, 344, 345, 346, 348, 361, 362, 365, 374, 379, 402, 409, 412, 424, 426, 428, 440, 446, 447, 462, 467, 472, 500, 506, 507, 509, 513, 547, 556, 557, 560, 621, 622, 634, 638, 640, 661, 677, 696, 747, 753, 755, 770, 781, 783, 805, 806, 826, 835, 862, 898, 901, 924, 940, 1025, 1034, 1035, 1038, 1042, 1047, 1060, 1066, 1079, 1154, 1171, 1237, 1295, 1298, 1301, 1308, 1314, 1335, 1345, 1350, 1381, 1390 = 114

*Subst.:* 12, 31, 36, 61, 64, 66, 69, 69A, 70, 101, 109, 111, 117, 127, 134, 139, 140, 141, 166, 176, 177, 178, 194, 196, 198, 202, 208, 218, 219, 226, 230, 232, 253, 254, 256, 268, 303, 305, 336, 343, 353, 376, 380, 422, 429, 430, 433, 437, 451, 459, 474, 478, 489, 492, 495, 504, 576, 580, 586, 592, 636, 637, 668, 701, 702, 711, 728, 733, 749, 750, 773, 785, 792, 793, 794, 797, 799, 811, 812, 814, 829, 837, 838, 858, 899, 900, 905, 926, 935, 939, 975, 990, 991, 997, 998, 1004, 1022, 1026, 1046, 1054, 1057, 1158, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1227, 1240, 1260, 1264, 1276, 1283, 1311, 1322, 1340, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1379 = 118

NW (two or more MSS.) only without  $\tilde{N}_1$ :

*Ins.:* 5, 7, 14, 15, 17, 19, 25, 28, 34, 47A, 53, 60, 74, 75, 84, 88, 91, 92, 95, 96A, 110, 119, 130, 351, 381, 411, 420, 444, 482, 566, 632, 635, 700, 707, 724, 767, 772, 775, 957, 1016, 1018, 1027, 1112, 1282D, 1282E, 1333 = 46

*Subst.:* 2, 6A, 21, 73, 129, 246, 434, 438, 441, 485, 602, 670, 771, 817, 819, 1313 = 16

Besides, in regard to variants,  $\tilde{N}_1$  is found to go more frequently with NW MSS. than with NE



MSS. The evidence provided by the Sundarakāṇḍa considered both positively and negatively would compel the conclusion that  $\tilde{N}_1$  is a filiate of NW version rather than a codex of NE version to which it belongs.

$\tilde{N}_1$  has, in fact, gone further. It appears that it has developed its own identity—Independently of any version. When Prof. Mankad remarked in his Introduction to the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, 'the point worthy of note is this that there are some cases in which  $\tilde{N}_1$  does not go with NE, NW or S i.e. it has its own tradition' (p. xxix), he could not have had in mind the evidence of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa only; because in the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa  $\tilde{N}_1$  has only two exclusive insertions (nos. 148 and 1233) and two exclusive substitute passages (nos. 183 and 614)—which would be negligible as evidence on which to base any opinion. Probably, he had the evidence of the Araṇyakāṇḍa in mind: for, in that Kāṇḍa,  $\tilde{N}_1$  has 47 exclusive passages (38 ins. + 9 subst.). In comparison with the practically total absence of exclusive passages in the Bālakāṇḍa, Ayodhyākāṇḍa and Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, the existence of as many as forty-seven exclusive passages in the Araṇyakāṇḍa is striking and marks a deviation in the character of this codex in that Kāṇḍa.

In the Sundarakāṇḍa, this deviationist tendency of  $\tilde{N}_1$  reveals itself quite clearly. It has in this Kāṇḍa a total of 131 exclusive passages (128 ins. + 3 subst.) all to itself. For details, see the description of the codex. This is practically one-tenth of the total number of star passages in the whole Kāṇḍa and is quite remarkable for a single MS. to register.

Lastly, N recension (NW two or more MSS. + NE two or more MSS.) going without  $\tilde{N}_1$  in the following star passages:

4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 35, 51, 56, 57, 62, 99, 163, 183, 186, 203, 205, 209, 210, 214, 327, 382, 570, 571, 582, 630, 646, 647, 649, 650, 710, 754, 774, 776, 1134, 1195, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1213, 1275, 1276, 1286, 1287, 1297, 1299, 1312 = 46

Out of these, six passages viz. 51, 214, 1134, 1213, 1276, 1286, are not supported by Ds. Besides, the following eight passages of N recension are not supported by any MS. of W version:

392, 393, 578, 974, 989, 1030, 1315, 1334.

There is not a single star passage which is common to  $\tilde{N}_1$  and W version exclusively.

There is not a single star passage in which  $\tilde{N}_1$  agrees alone with one or more MSS. of the S recension.

The following conclusions may be drawn on the basis of this evidence of the Sundarakāṇḍa:

- 1  $\tilde{N}_1$  represents a text-tradition of the Northern recension after the original common text had been divided into the Northern and the Southern recensions.
- 2  $\tilde{N}_1$  individually reveals no influence of the S recension.
- 3  $\tilde{N}_1$  represents a text-tradition of the N recension before its bifurcation into NW and NE versions occurred; because 54 star passages which are exclusive to the N recension are absent in  $\tilde{N}_1$ . This would be possible only if the text-tradition common to NW and NE recension developed after the text-tradition represented by  $\tilde{N}_1$  had separated from it.
- 4 The text-tradition represented by  $\tilde{N}_1$  later came under the influence of NW version after the bifurcation of N recension into NW and NE versions took place, as the 112 star passages (83 ins. + 29 subst.) which  $\tilde{N}_1$  has in common with NW only would show.
- 5 At the same time, the text-tradition of  $\tilde{N}_1$  was itself undergoing inflation as indicated by the 131 exclusive star passages which are not found in any other codex.
- 6 All these stages of development were completed before 1020 A.D., the date of the codex.

Before concluding these observations regarding  $\tilde{N}_1$ , it is worth noting that the individualistic tendency of  $\tilde{N}_1$  represented by its own exclusive passages is fluctuating: in Bālakāṇḍa and Ayodhyā-



kāṇḍa, it is practically non-existent; it emerges in a definite form in Aranyakāṇḍa (with 47 exclusive passages), subsides in Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa (with 4 exclusive passages) and appears again in a pronounced manner in Sundarakāṇḍa (with 131 exclusive passages). Obviously, we have to wait for the evidence of the last two Kāṇḍas before arriving at a final assessment of the character of this codex.

#### Other NE MSS.

Ñ<sub>2</sub> and B<sub>1</sub> continue to remain steady in the text-tradition represented by NE version. But the other three codices of Bengali version, viz., B<sub>2-4</sub> which are utilized for the first time show a varying degree of fluctuation as indicated, for example, by the number of exclusive star passages in each one of them. More particularly, B<sub>3</sub> and B<sub>4</sub> are seen sometimes to agree with MSS. of NW version and at others recording their own individual variant readings. B<sub>4</sub> has twelve additional lines at the end of Appendix passage no. 12 which it has in common with other N MSS.

#### W version

The question of the existence of an independent Western version was first mooted by Prof. G. H. Bhatt in his Introduction to the Bālakāṇḍa; but he later revised his opinion in the Introduction to the Aranyakāṇḍa and stated that the MSS. in question should be included in NW version as there was not enough evidence to warrant the postulation of an independent Western version. Before Prof. Bhatt revised his opinion in 1963, the Ayodhyākāṇḍa had been published and its editor, Dr. P. L. Vaidya, had seen no need to differ from Prof. Bhatt's opinion and accepted an independent W version represented by three MSS. Prof. D. R. Mankad, editor of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, took note of the shift in Prof. Bhatt's view, examined the question in relation to Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa and came to the conclusion that the acceptance of an independent W version would be justified.

It is only natural that this important question should be investigated in relation to the Sundarakāṇḍa. There are three MSS., viz., D<sub>1,2,4</sub> involved in the problem so far as this Kāṇḍa is concerned. We shall examine the evidence furnished by each one of them.

We may note in the beginning that in regard to the extent of the Sundarakāṇḍa D<sub>1,2,4</sub> agree with NW MSS. in reading the first Sarga of the Sundarakāṇḍa (Cr.) as the last Sarga of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa. As regards the end of the Sundarakāṇḍa, all N MSS. except B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4</sub> read Sargas 1-15 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa (Cr.) in the Sundarakāṇḍa. D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> stand apart from all the other MSS. of both the recensions in reading Sargas 1-31 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa (Cr.) as part of the Sundarakāṇḍa.

Let us examine the three codices individually on the basis of star passages.

#### D<sub>1</sub>

Exclusive passages: 43, 49, 530, 761, 787, 790, 821, 843, 852, 936 (all insertions).

It has only one passage—no. 52—in common with NE only and none at all in common with NW only. It has two insertions—no. 51 and 945—and one subst. passage, no. 889, in common with NW and NE versions taken together. It has no passage in common with S recension only.

#### D<sub>4</sub>

Exclusive passages:

Ins.: 116, 643, 763; Subst.: 304

D<sub>4</sub> agreeing with NE only: Nil

„ „ „ NW only: 442, 632, 635

„ „ „ N recension: Ins.: 408, 435; Subst.: 809

„ „ „ S recension: Nil.

This analysis shows that there is hardly anything distinctive about these two MSS., that they are individually not influenced by S codices so far as star passages are concerned, that on the whole they



are N MSS., D<sub>1</sub> having a single star passage in common with NE but none with NW, and D<sub>4</sub> having three star passages in common with NW but none with NE.

This assessment of their character remains unaffected when the two MSS. are considered together: D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> have one insertion ( 531 ) and one substitute passage ( 3 ) exclusive to them together.

They have the following star passages in common with N recension ( one or more MSS. ) only:

*Ins.*: 104, 154, 164, 214, 367, 369, 385, 403, 607, 791, 1040, 1075, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1132, 1147, 1213, 1218, 1236, 1257 ( nos. in *italics* being found only in  $\tilde{N}_1$  among NE MSS. ).

*Subst.*: 124, 199, 604, 605, 896, 973, 976, 988, 1134, 1137, 1148, 1183, 1184, 1203, 1216, 1221, 1286 ( nos. in *italics* being found only in  $\tilde{N}_1$  among NE MSS. ).

D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> together have no star passage common with S recension only.

Next, let us consider D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> each in combination with D<sub>3</sub>. The picture emerging from the above detailed consideration does not change materially, although the impact of D<sub>3</sub> is not imperceptible.

#### D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>3</sub>

—have the following star passages exclusive to them:

*Ins.*: 18, 39, 47A, 50, 671, 676, 722, 760, 870, 885, 892, 903, 916, 918, 958, 968, 985 = 17  
*Subst.*: 22.

—have in all 24 star passages in common with N recension out of which

- ( i ) 5, 7, 19, 34, 88 are insertions common to NW version ( one or more MSS. ) only,
- ( ii ) 6, 9, 10, 57, 62, 83, 93, 464, 868, 952, 1197 are insertions and 35, 54, 56, 73, 1243 are substitute passages common to N recension ( one or more MSS. of NW and NE versions ),
- ( iii ) 410, 816 are insertions and 32 a subst. passage common to NW ( one or more MSS. ) and  $\tilde{N}_1$  only from the NE version.

—have only five star passages common to S recension ( one or more MSS. : 20, 24, 27, 529, 927 ) ( all *insertions* ).

Now let us consider D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> together.

#### D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>4</sub>

—have five exclusive star passages: 118, 142, 515, 798, 964 ( all *insertions* ).

—have 465, 501, 511, 646, 672, 909, 1231 ( *ins.* ) and 670 ( *subst.* ) in common with N recension ( one or more MSS. ).

—have 456, 514, 601, 712, 740, 756 ( *ins.* ) and 883 ( *subst.* ) in common with NW ( one or more MSS. ) and  $\tilde{N}_1$  only from NE version.

—have no star passage common to S recension only.

#### D<sub>3</sub>

The picture undergoes a significant change when we examine D<sub>3</sub> individually and D<sub>1,3,4</sub> all together. Considered individually, it has two Appendix passages ( Nos. 3 and 6 ) consisting of a total of 75 lines ( 33 + 42 ) exclusively to itself. Besides, it has 68 inserted and 9 substitute passages, making a total of 77, exclusively to itself. ( For details, see description of the codex ). This is a clear indication that D<sub>3</sub> is not moving in the groove of any particular version or recension.

Moreover, D<sub>3</sub> has

—482 ( *ins.* ) and 1313 ( *subst.* ) in common with NW ( one or more MSS. ) only,

—1223 ( *ins.* ) and 122, 149, 1220 ( *subst.* ) in common with NE ( one or more MSS. ) only,

—173, 404, 470, 483, 571, 582, 746 A, 928, 983, 1110, 1139, 1149, 1150, 1233, 1275, 1278,



1282 B, 1287, 1297, 1299 (*ins.*) and 125, 212, 1277, 1294, 1312 (*subst.*) in common with N recension (one or more MSS. of NW + NE versions),

—126, 168, 263, 264, 686, 1007, 1011, 1131, 1207, 1212 (all *ins.*) in common with S recension (all MSS.) only.

D<sub>3</sub>, thus, appears individually to be a *misch-codex*, deviating from NW version, too, unlike D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>4</sub>. The fact that it has ten star passages in common with the entire S recension indicates how, unlike its allied codices, it is individually influenced by S recension.

When D<sub>1.3.4</sub> are considered collectively, the incidence of deviation rises.

#### D<sub>1.3.4</sub>

—have the following 16 star passages exclusive to them :

*ins.*: 121, 238, 308, 382 A, 526 A, 527, 618, 623, 642, 966, 987, 1063, 1120, 1353.

*Subst.*: 225, 231.

—go with N recension (one or more MSS. of NW + NE versions) only :

*ins.*: 4, 128, 144, 157, 163, 180, 183, 185, 192, 203, 205, 209, 210, 212, 228, 241, 242, 275, 278, 283, 289, 300, 307, 309, 310, 313, 324, 326, 327, 330, 333, 351, 356, 360, 368, 371, 382, 384, 391, 399, 407, 416, 418, 425, 464, 476, 480, 484, 497, 524, 525, 532, 533, 539, 541, 563, 570, 577, 603, 606, 617, 630, 641, 641 A, 647, 650, 673, 674, 681, 689, 695, 697, 707, 710, 736, 737, 738, 742, 746, 752, 754, 759, 764, 766, 767, 768, 774, 776, 777, 784, 786, 789, 795, 807, 823, 844, 855, 859, 864, 866, 887, 897, 931, 960, 980, 1010, 1015, 1021, 1069, 1082, 1107, 1117, 1118, 1141, 1146, 1155, 1187, 1190, 1196, 1217, 1224, 1293, 1304, 1343, 1371 = 125

*Subst.*: 99, 136, 155, 179, 186, 201, 237, 240, 245, 249, 257, 281, 286, 287, 306, 325, 342, 355, 432, 505, 550, 583, 608, 616, 649, 681, 714, 715, 729, 730, 778, 800, 804, 815, 825, 840, 841, 847, 849, 907, 921, 922, 970, 984, 1002, 1009, 1019, 1024, 1045, 1050, 1090, 1094, 1104, 1159, 1182, 1198, 1199, 1208, 1211, 1214, 1215, 1235, 1242, 1244, 1247, 1251, 1254, 1256, 1258, 1282, 1303, 1325, 1378 = 73

—have one *subst.* passage (no. 220) only in common with NE version without Ñ<sub>1</sub>.

—have the following star passages in common with NW (one or more MSS.) and Ñ<sub>1</sub> only :

*Ins.*: 100, 106, 138, 282, 288, 370, 400, 401, 421, 423, 442, 449, 458, 461, 468, 475, 481, 512, 516, 523, 546, 552, 572, 587, 600, 708, 709, 723, 725, 757, 769, 782, 788, 810, 820, 822, 827, 828, 834, 869, 880, 886, 894, 915, 920, 929, 943, 954, 982, 999, 1033, 1061, 1065, 1068, 1156, 1241, 1249, 1271, 1289, 1290, 1310, 1317, 1321, 1330, 1336, 1339, 1376, 1382, 1391 = 69

*Subst.*: 247, 421, 579, 593, 595, 598, 803, 810, 878, 1001, 1028, 1071, 1142, 1210, 1309, 1371 A, 1382 = 17

—have the following star passages in common with NW (one or more MSS.) only :

*ins.*: 130, 354, 381, 411, 420, 767, 771, 772, 775, 817, 1018, 1027 = 12

*subst.*: 129, 434, 438, 485, 510, 819 = 6

—have only three star passages in common with S recension (one or more MSS.) only :

1, 502, 526 (all *insertions*).

On the basis of these data, it may be stated that D<sub>1.3.4</sub> together represent a text-tradition which, so far as star passages are concerned is practically unaffected by the S recension; that the text-tradition is essentially based on the N recension; however, this tradition is totally unaffected by NE version exclusive of Ñ<sub>1</sub> which, as we have already seen, is a representative of the NW version. The relation of



D1.3.4 (together) with NW and  $\tilde{N}_1$  appears rather significant. D1.3.4 have only 18 star passages (12 ins. + 6 subst.) exclusively in common with NW version (one or more MSS.). This contrasts sharply with the 86 star passages (69 ins. + 17 subst.) which they have in common with NW (one or more MSS.) version plus  $\tilde{N}_1$ . It would appear therefore that after the NW version separated from the NE version, its text continued to grow through additions which are also received in  $\tilde{N}_1$  and D1.3.4 which therefore represent a later stage of development. Thereafter, however,  $\tilde{N}_1$  and D3 continued to develop each on its own, as the very large number of star passages exclusive to each of the two would show.

A broad survey of the variants exclusive to each one of these codices revealed the proportion to be: D1: D3: D4 = 5: 28: 2 and D1.3: D1.4: D3.4: D1.3.4 = 13: 45: 1: 16.

Putting all these facts together, it appears that D1.3.4—more particularly D3—represent a text-tradition which is based on but not identical with NW version and show distinctive peculiarities in such number as would justify the hypothecation of a separate version—called W version—represented by them.

### The Extent of the Sundarakāṇḍa

S recension is unanimous in regard to the extent of the Sundarakāṇḍa which is the accepted in this edition. N recension is, however, divided both in regard to its beginning and its ending. And this division is, as might only be expected, version-wise. The NE version except  $\tilde{N}_1$  includes the last four Sargas (63-66) of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa in the Sundarakāṇḍa, while  $\tilde{N}_1$  and NW MSS. read the first Sarga of the Sundarakāṇḍa as the last Sarga of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa. As for the end, N recension MSS. are unanimous in extending the Sundarakāṇḍa over a few Sargas at the beginning of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. All of them except B1 D1.2.4 include Sargas 1-15 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa (Cr. ed.) in the Sundarakāṇḍa. B1 includes only 1-12 Sargas and D2 only 1-5 Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa in the Sundarakāṇḍa; while D1 and D4 extend the Sundarakāṇḍa so as to include the first thirty-one Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa.

We may refer to the view of some scholars regarding the extent of the Sundarakāṇḍa in the earlier stages of the growth of the epic. For instance, Dr. V. S. Agrawala and Rai Krishnadas state: "Some MSS. (in N-W recension) carry the title Sundarakāṇḍa up to the end of Yuddha-kāṇḍa, treating the latter as the Laṅkā-parvan of the former. This shows that at one time only the Ayodhyā-kāṇḍa and the Sundarakāṇḍa formed the whole text up to Rāma's coronation."—JAOS Vol. 82 (1962), p. 578. Suffice it to say here that the evidence of the MSS. in this respect should be treated with great circumspection. For it is not unlikely that the scribes were not as serious in this matter as they might be expected to be. For instance, D4 designates किष्किन्धाकाण्ड as उद्योगकाण्ड in the colophons of Sargas 49 and 50; D10 has the colophon: लङ्कापर्वणि सीतायाः etc., at the end of Sarga 27 and लङ्कापर्वणि हनुमद्विकल्पः at the end of Sarga 28 of the Sundarakāṇḍa.

### In Kṣemendra's Rāmāyaṇamañjarī

Kṣemendra's Rm. which generally follows the NW recension does so in this respect also. The contents of the first Sarga of the Sundarakāṇḍa are found included in the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa in st. 510-573.

Rm. lists the following topics which constitute the contents of the Sundarakāṇḍa in this edition (additional titles are placed within brackets):

In Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa—1. [हनुमतः महेन्द्रपर्वतारोहणम् (st. 510-533)]; 2. मैनाकदर्शनम् (534-47); 3. सुरसा-दर्शनम् (548-559); 4. सिंहिकावधः (560-64); 5. सागरलङ्घनम् (565-73).

In Sundarakāṇḍa—6. चन्द्रोदयः (1-47); 7. अन्तःपुरपरिचयः (48-121); 8. अशोकवनिकाप्रवेशः (122-136); 9. सीतादर्शनम् (137-161); 10. सीतातज्जनम् (162-280); 11. विजयास्वप्नः (281-297); 12. हनुमत्सीतासंभाषणम् (298-381); 13. अशोकवनिकाभङ्गः (382-413); 14. किंकरवधः (414-431); 15. जम्बुमालिवधः (432-439); 16. मन्त्रितनयवधः (440-443); 17. दुर्धरादिवधः (444-452); 18. अश्ववधः (453-462); 19. हनुमद्ब्रह्मणम् (463-483); 20. लङ्कादीपनम् (484-570); 21. हनुमत्पुनरागमनम् (571-596); 22. मधुवनविलोपनम् (597-632); 23. वानप्रस्थगमनम् (633-643); 24. [हनुमता सीता-



वृत्तान्तनिवेदनम् (644-660)]; 25. समुद्रदर्शनम् (661-688); 26. [रामस्य सुग्रीवं प्रति आदेशः (689-693)]; 27. [रामस्य शोकप्रलापः (694-705)].

Nos. 25, 26 and 27 of this list are included in the Sundarakāṇḍa in the Rm. but they form the contents of Sargas 1-5 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa in this edition. Rm. agrees with D<sub>2</sub> in this respect.

### The Story in the Sundarakāṇḍa

In the Sundarakāṇḍa, Hanumān flies over the strip of the ocean in an attempt to find out Sītā's whereabouts. On the way, he shoves aside the mountain Maināka which had emerged from the water to provide a resting platform to him; he had to use his wits against Surasā whom the gods had sent to test his strength; and had to kill Simhikā, the female demon, who blocked his progress. After landing on the island, he scans the beauty of the city of Laṅkā nestling on the Trikūṭa mountain. Wondering how to get inside this strongly guarded capital of Rāvaṇa, he finally enters it evening time, assuming the size of a cat. The moon is scattering its silver sheen over the landscape, while Hanumān searches the city and the palaces of Rāvaṇa and his councillors and the Aśokavanikā where he is lucky to find Sītā surrounded by female demons. In the early hours of the morning, Rāvaṇa lustfully visits Sītā and coaxes, cajoles and threatens her in an attempt to secure her willing submission. Sītā, however, spurns his advances whereupon he orders the female demons to bend Sītā to his will by any and every means and leaves the place.

The attempts of the female demons to persuade or frighten Sītā fail. They threaten to cut the distressed Sītā to pieces. But Trijaṭā intervenes and warns them all against the terrible fate that would overtake Rāvaṇa as indicated by the dream she had had and asks them to treat Sītā kindly.

Hanumān who was perched on a tree was a witness to all these happenings: he proclaims the glory of Rāma and his family and, then presenting himself before Sītā, assures her about his identity and narrates the events leading to his arrival there. He then offers her the ring which Rāma had sent: Sītā is greatly moved: she describes her own plight and warns that Rāma should rescue her from Rāvaṇa within two months after which Rāvaṇa had threatened to dispose of her if she remained unyielding. Hanumān asks for a token of recognition for Rāma whereupon Sītā hands over her crest-jewel to him and describes the crow-incident which was known in its details to no other persons except Rāma and herself.

The Hanumān, desiring to test the strength of Rāvaṇa, destroys the Aśoka garden and kills the guards of the garden. Rāvaṇa sends bands of armed demons and his son, Akṣa, who is killed by Hanumān. Then Indrajit comes on the scene: he fetters Hanumān with the Brāhma-missile and marches him off to Rāvaṇa who out of rage orders that the tail of Hanumān be tied with rags, soaked in oil and set afire. With his tail ablaze, Hanumān roams about the city, setting everything on fire and in the end plunges into the ocean to extinguish the blaze on his tail. After taking leave of Sītā who luckily had remained unharmed, Hanumān flies back across the ocean to the Mahendra mountain where the monkeys were anxiously waiting for his return. He is warmly received by Aṅgada and other monkeys who are all pleased with the success of his mission. On their way back, the monkeys, being full of elation, ravage the Madhuvana which was beloved of Sugrīva, the monkey-chief and belabour the monkey-guards. Then, they all meet Rāma, Lakṣmaṇa and Sugrīva and narrate Hanumān's successful flight to and from Laṅkā. Rāma anxiously asks for details about Sītā whereupon Hanumān offers him the crest-jewel and gives a detailed account of how Sītā was living in the hope of her rescue by Rāma himself.

The contents of the Sundarakāṇḍa with some details are attested, apart from other testimonia, by Kālidāsa in *Raghuvamśa* 12.60<sup>cd</sup> - 65 and in *Meghadūta* st.

### Critical Remarks

This Kāṇḍa is peculiar in its constitution because it contains internal checks in regard to its contents. Whatever experiences Hanumān goes through in the course of his flight and stay in Laṅkā are recounted by him before the monkeys on his return and then before Rāma on the Prasravaṇa mountain. Broadly speaking, therefore, Hanumān's recapitulation of his experiences would act as a check on the



contents of the earlier Sargas of the *Kāṇḍa*. There is discernible a high sense of propriety and relevance in the manner of Hanumān's reporting to his superiors because he reports to Aṅgada and other monkey-chiefs his experiences during the flight and the scenes in Rāvaṇa's palace and his witnessing how Rāvaṇa threatened Sitā and his own conversation with Sitā. It is only proper that the details of his conversation with Sitā, her laments, her reference to the highly personal details of experience in the Crow-incident are all recounted before Rāma. This peculiarity of containing built-in checks marks off the Sundarakāṇḍa from other *Kāṇḍas*.

The *Critical Notes* are designed to deal with questions of detail as well as larger questions which ordinarily would be dealt with in the Introduction. The *Notes* are therefore to be treated as a part of the Introduction. We shall notice here some of the episodes or aspects of episodes which have not been discussed in the *Notes*. Before taking them up, however, we shall discuss the significance of the title of this *Kāṇḍa*.

### The Title of the Kāṇḍa

The title 'Sundarakāṇḍa' is unusual, so to say. For, while the titles of Ayodhyā-, Araṇya- and Kiṣkindhā *kāṇḍas* are derived from place-names and Yuddhakāṇḍa is also optionally known as Laṅkakāṇḍa, the names of the Bāla- and Uttara-kāṇḍas are based on the earlier and later life of the hero i.e. they are based on the element of time. The title of the Sundarakāṇḍa conforms to neither of the two principles of designation and thus stands apart from the rest in this respect. Jacobi (*Das Rāmāyaṇa*, p. 124) has opined that the lovely descriptions in which this *Kāṇḍa* abounds gave it its name—Sundara Kāṇḍa (the Beautiful Section). Winternitz is inclined to the same view. Cf. *History of Indian Literature*, (Eng. tr.) Vol. I (1927), p. 490. It should be noted in this connection that the word सुन्दर occurs only once in 6.15 in this *Kāṇḍa* in a quite inconspicuous manner. The question of the origin of the title is brought no nearer to solution by taking into consideration the possible larger extent of this *Kāṇḍa* in the earlier stages of the growth of the epic.

### Episodes and Incidents

*Surasā episode*—The details of this episode and the sequence of the three encounters which Hanumān faced and overcame are set forth in the *Critical Notes*. But the larger question regarding the authenticity of this episode remains, despite the fact that it is supported by the MSS. The question arises because of the internal checks referred to above.

The difference in location of the Surasā episode in the first Sarga in NW and W versions on one side and NE version on the other inside the same—Northern-recension may raise doubts which are only strengthened by its omission (which is unlikely to be due to haplogly) in Sarga 56 in NW and W (except D<sub>3</sub>) versions. As a matter of fact, the very motivation of this episode looks absurd in the context and makes the episode suspect. It is said that gods wanted to test Hanumān's prowess and therefore requested Surasā (mother of gods or Nāgas) to obstruct his progress (बलं पराक्रमं च ज्ञातुमिच्छामहे). That Hanumān who is the only one among monkey-leaders capable of crossing the ocean and who has undertaken this task in the larger interests of the gods should have to face an additional obstacle deliberately created by the gods with a view 'to test his strength' is a proposition too unreal to be convincing. Very probably, this episode is inserted here to counterbalance the Simhikā episode: indeed, according to the evidence of some MSS., it is no more than a duplication of the Simhikā episode in conception and details of description.

That the Simhikā episode is an organic part of the contents of the Sundarakāṇḍa is beyond doubt. When Sugriva briefs the monkey-leader about the topography and land-marks of the Southern direction, he states that in the midst of the southern ocean there lived a female demon, known as Aṅgarākā, who lived on creatures by catching hold of their shadows:

दक्षिणस्य समुद्रस्य मध्ये तस्य तु राक्षसी ।  
अङ्गारकेति विख्याता छायामाश्रित्य भोजनी ॥—4.40.26



He mentions Maināka, too; but there is, naturally, no mention of Surasā for, as we learn from this *Kāṇḍa*, she was a temporary obstacle engineered by gods and not a permanent feature of the southern ocean.

The evidence of the Rāma-upākhyāna in the *Mahābhārata* (III. 258-276) is also significant. *Mbh.* III. 266.57 reads:

ततः पितरमाविश्य पुद्गुयेऽहं महार्णवम् ।  
शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं निहत्य जलराक्षसीम् ॥

This statement about the destruction of a water-demoness clearly refers to the destruction of Simhikā. (It may be borne in mind that Surasā is not destroyed; and that she, mother of gods, is described as assuming the demon form). The version of the Rāma story utilized by Ru. has, therefore, no knowledge of the Surasā episode.

Rm. knows the Surasā episode with its motivation as conceived in the present *Kāṇḍa*. On the other hand, the *Agni Purāṇa* refers to the Maināka and Simhikā episodes but does not mention the Surasā episode. Cf. दृष्टोत्थितं च मैनाकं सिंहिकां विनिपात्य च ।—A. P. 9.3. The *Padma Purāṇa* is silent about all the three episodes and therefore sheds no light on the question under consideration.

Lastly, it should be noted that the two tables of contents given in the first and the third Sargas of the *Bālakāṇḍa* do not mention any of these three episodes.

It is apparent on the evidence before us that the Surasā episode, notwithstanding the support of the MSS., did not form part of the original text of the *Rāmāyaṇa* and therefore is a later addition.

*Laṅka-devī episode*—Relegated to the Appendix I (No. 1). It is supported by the entire S recension and by D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>6</sub> from the N recension. D<sub>3</sub> is a misch-codex, influenced by S recension. The statement in the 70th line of this passage contradicts the statements made earlier by all these MSS. regarding the manner of Hanumān's entry into the city.

*Puṣpaka-varṇana*—Relegated to the Appendix I (No. 2). The passage is supported by S recension and NW and W versions of N recension: it is omitted in NE version. This passage is omitted in the edition of Gorresio as well as that of Amarnath Thakur in the Calcutta Sanskrit Series (wherein it is Sarga 13 and the footnote adds: क and व पुस्तकयोरेव सर्वे नस्ति । p. 3565). The passage is highly artificial in language and style and empty of ideas behind high-sounding expression.

Gorresio has omitted Sarga 6 (= 7 B. ed.) also, despite the fact that it is supported by all NE MSS. too.

*Appendix passage no. 4*—is a NW and W insertion of 70 lines. Apart from the amplification contained therein, the passage states that Hanumān had to wait for a whole day before he could convince himself about the identity of Sītā at night-fall.

*Appendix passage no. 5*—is a S insertion. It amplifies the details of Trijaṭā's dream and unreservedly describes Rāma not only as Viṣṇu but the Highest Brahman. Cf. lines 18 ff.

*The Kāka episode*—is fully supported by both the recensions in Sarga 36 where Sītā narrates it before Hanumān at the latter's request for a means of recognition for Rāma and again in Sarga 65 where Hanumān gives a description of the plight of Sītā, hands over to him the crest-jewel sent by Sītā and repeats the Kāka-incident to convince Rāma about the authenticity of the information brought by him. It may be recalled that this episode is not included in the constituted text of the *Ayodhyākāṇḍa* by its editor, Dr. P. L. Vaidya, for want of adequate MS. support.

The *Kāka*-episode is attested by Kālidāsa in *Raghuvamśa* 12.22-23, Ru. 266.67, *Agni Purāṇa* 9.14, *Padma Purāṇa* 6.269.194 ff and Rm. 5.369-372. The *Padma Purāṇa* version is slightly different from all other accounts towards the end: it states that at the request of Sītā Rāma spared the crow through mercy; there is no mention of the crow losing one eye for his misadventure.



*Akṣa-vadha episode*—is fully supported by the MSS. It is attested by Kālidāsa, *Raghu*. 12.63, *Agni P.* 9.17, *Padma P.* 6.269.286 (रावणस्य सुत is clearly अक्ष). Ru., however, does not refer to the destruction of Akṣa.

The first table of contents in Bālakāṇḍa refers to 'the crushing of the brave Akṣa' (1.1.60) but the second table in the third Sarga of the same Kāṇḍa is silent about it.

*Laṅkā-dahana episode*—is supported by both the recensions. It is attested by Kālidāsa, *Raghu*. 12.63, Ru. 266.68<sup>ab</sup>, *Agni P.* 9.22, *Padma P.* 6.269.288, Rm. 5.484-570.

Both the tables of contents refer to the burning of the city of Laṅkā. Cf. I. 1.62 and 3.23.

Jacobi, after a careful investigation of the evidence, considers both the Akṣa-vadha and Laṅkā-dahana episodes as later additions. Cf. *Das Rāmāyaṇa*, pp. 31 ff.

*Madhuvana episode*—is described in Sargas 59-62. The MS. evidence is discussed in the Critical Notes on 1274\*. Jacobi (*op.cit.* p. 37) holds that the incident of the spoliation of Madhuvana interferes with the smoothness of the narrative and therefore is a later interpolation.

The arguments of Jacobi can be understood but are such as leave room for a different and equally valid approach to the problem. He has made out a strong case against the Laṅkā-dahana episode being a part of the original *Rāmāyaṇa* and in the course of his reference to the 'ape' in Hanumān which the reciters and poets would be tempted to exploit to the full, he makes a reference to the devastation of Madhuvana by the monkeys who were elated at their success in the mission. It appears that while the crux of Jacobi's argument remains valid, the appraisal of the Madhuvana episode has suffered from its being assessed from what may be described as a subsidiary stand-point. Let us see how.

It would be readily conceded by every one, I hope, that the successful completion of a rather difficult assignment generates a sense of elation in everyone. Vālmīki was a poet; and the author of a poem like the *Rāmāyaṇa* could not possibly miss or forego the description of this natural reaction in the host of monkeys bursting with the joy of a mission successfully carried out. What the monkeys would have done would be nothing more than taking some liberty with things usually forbidden to them. While returning, they might have trespassed on the Madhuvana, the preserve of the monkey chieftain Sugrīva, and plucked fruits and helped themselves with the exhilarating fruits-juices, ignoring the protests of the guards. This would be not only intelligible but natural enough. There is evidence to show that originally this was the only manner in which the monkeys dealt with the Madhuvana—they 'enjoyed' it. For instance, Ru. (266.26) states: मधुवनं युक्ते पवनतमजः । Ru. thus refers to the forcible enjoyment of the Madhuvana by Hanumān, Aṅgada and their companions. This reading (युक्ते) is supported by all MSS. explicit when it states: अङ्गदोऽपि पीत्वा मधुवने मधु । जित्वा दधिमुखादींश्च । (9.23) It clearly asserts that the elated monkeys drank *Madhu* in the Madhuvana, despite the protests of Dadhimukha and others, which were brushed aside. The *Padma P.* in keeping with its tendency to pass over some details in this context makes no mention of the Madhuvana at all. Rm. lists the topic as *Madhu-vilopana* but describes the drinking of *Madhu* by the monkeys who played pranks characteristic of their kind and the overpowering of Dadhimukha by Aṅgada who pressed him to the ground and 'broke' some of his limbs. Actually while introducing this incident, Rm. states that Aṅgada permitted them 'to enjoy the festival of drinking *madhu*' (यथेष्टमत्र क्रियतां मधुपानाशनोत्सवः (5.626).

Finally, it may be noted that the first table of contents in the first Sarga of the Bālakāṇḍa makes no mention of the Madhuvana episode while the second table in the third Sarga of the same Kāṇḍa refers to the forcible enjoyment of *Madhu* by the monkeys. Cf. मधुना हरणं तथा । (st. 23) This should not straightaway be taken as indicative of this episode being a later interpolation. For, while the first table of contents is, as believed by scholars, earlier than the second, it sometimes requires explanation in matters of detail. For instance, the disputed Akṣa-vadha episode is mentioned in the first table but omitted in the second.



There is, therefore, evidence to show that originally the exuberant monkeys indulged in drinking *Madhu* and taking liberties with the Madhuvana, being quite unmindful of the protests of the guards. On this natural foundation, the later reciters built, as argued by Jacobi, the superstructure of the fights and fisticuffs and the devastation of the Madhuvana. The *Bhoga* (enjoyment) of the Madhuvana was distorted into its *Bhaṅga* (destruction)—how easy it is in Sanskrit to change बुद्धे into भङ्गे! The layers of the superstructure are not difficult to discern.

#### Principles followed in the Constitution of the text

The principles followed in the Constitution of the text of the Sundarakāṇḍa are the same as those which were formulated and enunciated by the late Prof. G. H. Bhatt, the first General Editor of the Rāmāyaṇa, in his Introduction to the Bālakāṇḍa. I should like to add for clarification that when S MSS. are divided among themselves as well as against N MSS. which, too, are not uniform, a reading has been chosen, which would reasonably account for the variants in both the recensions.

\* \* \* \* \*

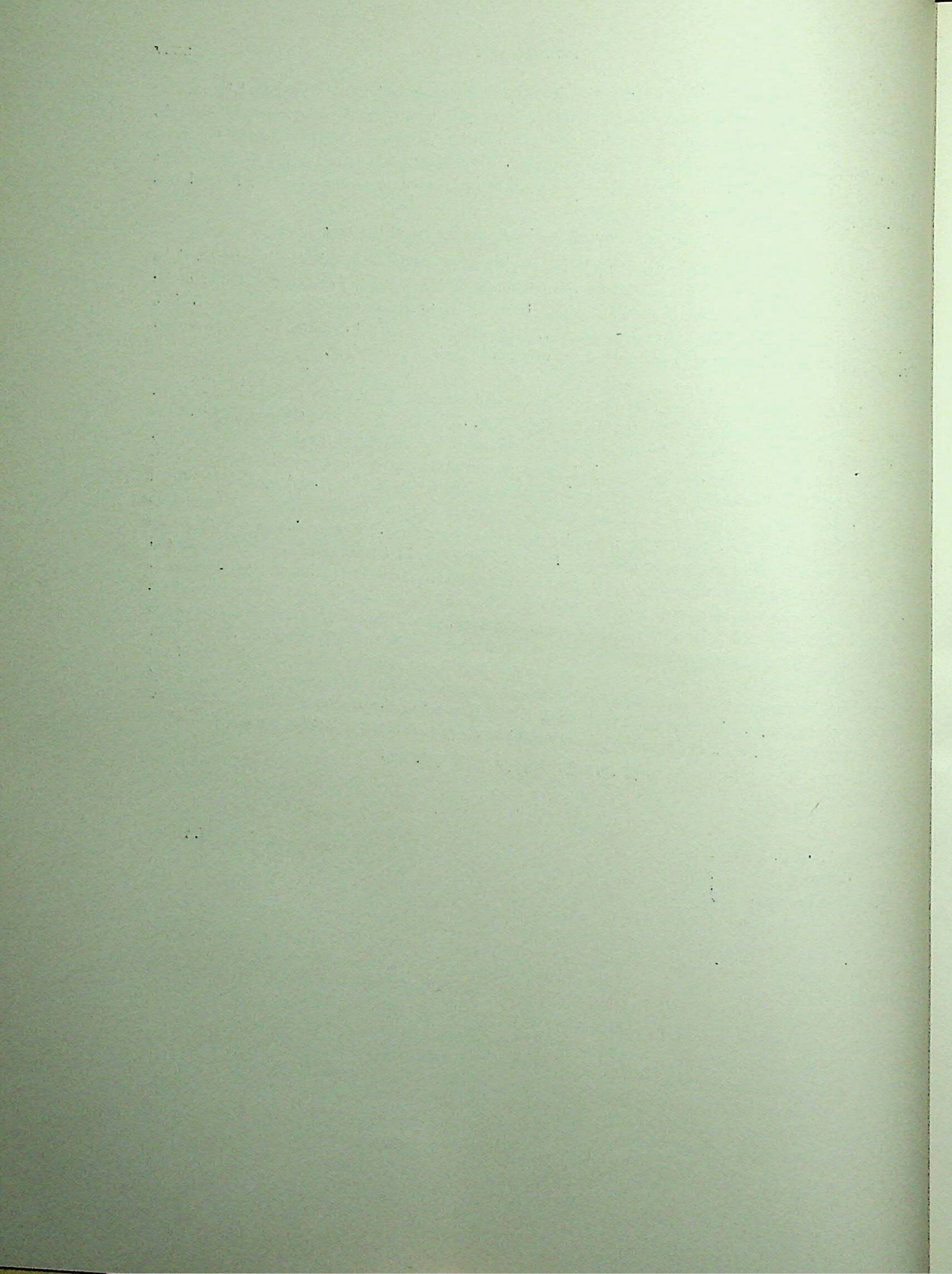
Before concluding, I am glad to make acknowledgements. In the first place, I have to refer, with a sense of personal loss, to the sudden demise of Prof. G. H. Bhatt, the first General Editor of the Rāmāyaṇa, in April last year. A man of genial temperament and untiring in the discharge of his duties, Prof. Bhatt considered the *Rāmāyaṇa* project a mission to which in the last few years he dedicated himself entirely. I acknowledge my deep debt of gratitude to him for the help and advice which he offered to me unreservedly in the course of my work in connection with this *Kāṇḍa*. He was able to see the first printed form of the Sundarakāṇḍa before he passed away suddenly. Next, I tender sincere thanks to my esteemed friend and senior colleague, Rev. A. Esteller, S. J., former Head of the Department of Sanskrit at the College, who with his unbounded interest in text-critical problems was generous in offering his views full of critical insight and thereby enabled me to have a better perspective of the points which I referred to him. I sincerely thank Dr. U. P. Shah, the present General Editor of the Rāmāyaṇa, for the uniform courtesy shown to me. I offer my heart-felt thanks to Shri M. R. Nambiar, Shri H. T. Desai (both of whom are an asset to the dept.) and all other members of the staff of the Rāmāyaṇa Department for their willing and generous co-operation extended to me in the course of my work on this *Kāṇḍa*. I, also, thank Shri R. J. Patel, Manager of the University Press, for the neat elegant printing of a work of (from the printer's point of view) such a complicated nature.

चन्देहं रामचन्द्रं पवनसुतनुतं सुन्दरं सुन्दरस्थम् ।

आश्विन शुक्ल १, वि. सं. २०२२ }  
BOMBAY, }  
15th October, 1966 }

G. C. JHALA







# CONCORDANCE OF THIS EDITION

with the Bombay, Kumbhakonam, Gorresio and Lahore Editions

N.B.:—(i) A \* passage that is a substitute in one edition and an insertion passage in another edition is marked by the sign { placed before that \* passage.

(ii) A passage noted in footnotes in the Lahore edition is marked by fn. in the Concordance.

| Crit. Ed. |                                 | Bom. Ed.                        |                                 | Kumbh. Ed. |                                 | Gorresio Ed. |                                  | Lahore Ed. |                                  |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 1         | 1                               | 1                               | 1                               | 1          | 1                               | 5            | 1                                |            |                                  |
|           | 1*                              |                                 | 2                               |            | 2                               |              | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 2                               |                                 | 3                               |            | 3                               |              | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 3-6                             |                                 | 4-7                             |            | 4-7                             |              | —                                |            | IV. 60 13                        |
|           | 4* l. 1-2                       |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | 14-17                            |
|           | „ l. 3-6                        |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | 10                               |
|           | „ l. 7-10                       |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | 2-3                              |            | 11-12                            |
|           | 5* l. 1-3                       |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | 4-5                              |            | —                                |
|           | „ l. 4                          |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | 61 6-7 <sup>b</sup>              |
|           | 6* l. 1-2                       |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | „ l. 3-4                        |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |            | 9                                |
|           | 6(B)*                           |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |            | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
|           | 6* l. 5-8                       |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | „ l. 9-10                       |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
|           | —                               |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |            | 18                               |
|           | 6* l. 11-12                     |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | 19                               |
|           | 7* l. 1-2                       |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                |
|           | „ l. 3-4                        |                                 | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 |            | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 |              | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 60         | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
|           | 8*                              | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |            | —                                |
|           | 7 <sup>c</sup>                  | 8 <sup>c</sup>                  | 8 <sup>c</sup>                  |            | 8 <sup>c</sup>                  |              | 8 <sup>c</sup>                   |            | 18 <sup>c</sup>                  |
|           | 7 <sup>d</sup> -8 <sup>a</sup>  | 8 <sup>d</sup> -9 <sup>a</sup>  | 8 <sup>d</sup> -9 <sup>a</sup>  |            | 8 <sup>d</sup> -9 <sup>a</sup>  |              | —                                |            | 18 <sup>d</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> |
|           | 8 <sup>b</sup>                  | 9 <sup>b</sup>                  | 9 <sup>b</sup>                  |            | 9 <sup>b</sup>                  |              | 8 <sup>d</sup>                   |            | 19 <sup>b</sup>                  |
|           | 9* l. 1                         | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |            | —                                |
|           | „ l. 2-3                        | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | 19 <sup>b</sup> fn.              |
|           | 10* l. 1                        | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |            | 19 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
|           | „ l. 2-3                        | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
|           | „ l. 4                          | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | „ l. 5                          | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
|           | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |            | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |              | —                                | 61         | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
|           | 11* l. 1                        | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
|           | „ l. 2                          | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |            | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
|           | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                |            | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                |              | —                                |            | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
|           | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                |            | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                |              | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |            | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
|           | 13*                             | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              |            | —                                |
|           | 14*                             | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
|           | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                |            | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                |              | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |            | —                                |
|           | 12                              | 13                              | 13                              |            | 13                              |              | 17                               |            | 20                               |
|           | 15*                             | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | 21-22                            |
|           | 16*                             | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 13                              | 14                              | 14                              |            | 14                              |              | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 14 <sup>a-d</sup>               | 15                              | 15                              |            | 15                              |              | —                                |            | 23                               |
|           | 17*                             | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
|           | 18*                             | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 19*                             | —                               | —                               |            | —                               |              | —                                |            | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
|           | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                |            | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                |              | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |            | —                                |
|           | 20*                             | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                |            | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                |              | —                                |            | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                             | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 15-16                            | 17-18                                | 17-18                             | —                                  | 26-27                              |
| 17-19                            | 19-21                                | 19-21                             | —                                  | 11-13                              |
| 23*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | 14                                 |
| 24*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | —                                  |
| 20-24                            | 22-26                                | 22-26                             | —                                  | 28-32                              |
| 25-26                            | [ 27 <sup>a-h</sup> ]                | 27-28                             | —                                  | 33-34                              |
| 27-28                            | 27 <sup>i</sup> -28                  | 29-30                             | —                                  | 35-36                              |
| 25*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | 37-38                              |
| 26*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | —                                  |
| 27* l. 1                         | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 27(A)*                           | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | —                                  |
| 27* l. 2                         | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 29-33                            | 30-34                                | 32-36                             | —                                  | —                                  |
| 28*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | 39-44                              |
| 34                               | 35                                   | 37                                | —                                  | 45                                 |
| 35 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 36                                   | 38 <sup>a-d</sup>                 | —                                  | 46                                 |
| 35 <sup>e</sup> -39              | 37-41 <sup>b</sup>                   | 38 <sup>e</sup> -42 <sup>d</sup>  | 18                                 | 47                                 |
| 29*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | 60 20 <sup>e</sup> -24             |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                 | —                                  | —                                  |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 42 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                  | 61 1 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 30*                              | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | 47 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 41-47                            | 43-49                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | 47 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 31* l. 5-6                       | —                                    | 44-50                             | 19-20                              | 48-54                              |
| 48-49                            | 50-51                                | —                                 | —                                  | —                                  |
| 33*                              | [ 52 <sup>ab</sup> ]                 | 51-52 <sup>d</sup>                | —                                  | 55-56                              |
| 50                               | 52 <sup>c-f</sup>                    | 52 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 34*                              | —                                    | 53                                | —                                  | 57                                 |
| 51-52                            | 53-54                                | —                                 | —                                  | 58-59                              |
| 53-54                            | 55-56                                | 54-55                             | 21-22                              | 60-61                              |
| 55                               | 57                                   | 56-57                             | —                                  | 62-63                              |
| 56                               | 58                                   | 58                                | 23                                 | 64                                 |
| 57                               | 59                                   | 59                                | —                                  | 65                                 |
| 58                               | 60                                   | 60                                | 25                                 | 66                                 |
| 59                               | 61                                   | 61                                | —                                  | 67                                 |
| 60                               | 62                                   | 62                                | 26                                 | 68                                 |
| 61                               | 63                                   | 63                                | 24                                 | 69                                 |
| 62                               | 64                                   | 64                                | —                                  | 70                                 |
| 63                               | 65                                   | 65                                | 27                                 | 71                                 |
| 64                               | 66                                   | 66                                | —                                  | 72                                 |
| 65-67 <sup>b</sup>               | 67-69 <sup>b</sup>                   | 67                                | 28                                 | 73                                 |
| 37*                              | 69 <sup>c</sup> -70 <sup>b</sup>     | 68-70 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                  | 75-77 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                  | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 38* l. 1-3                       | 71-72 <sup>b</sup>                   | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| „ l. 4                           | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 72-73 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                  | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 68                               | 73                                   | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 30*                              | —                                    | 74                                | —                                  | 74                                 |
| 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                 | 29                                 | —                                  |
| 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 74 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 70                               | 75                                   | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                  |
| 40*                              | —                                    | 76                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 80 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| {41*                             | 76                                   | —                                 | 31 <sup>c-d</sup>                  | 81                                 |
| 42* l. 1-2                       | 77                                   | 77                                | 31 <sup>ef</sup>                   | —                                  |
| „ l. 3                           | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 78                                | 7 57 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 82                                 |
| „ l. 4                           | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 79 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | 83                                 |
| „ l. 5                           | 79 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 79 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 61 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| —                                | 79 <sup>c</sup> -80                  | 80 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | 84 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 71-74                            | 81-84                                | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81               | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 85 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 75-83                            | 85-93 <sup>d</sup>                   | 82-85                             | —                                  | 85 <sup>c</sup> -86                |
| 84-88 <sup>b</sup>               | [ 93 <sup>c</sup> -93 <sup>v</sup> ] | 86-94                             | —                                  | 87-90                              |
| 88 <sup>c</sup> -89 <sup>b</sup> | 93w-94 <sup>b</sup>                  | 95-99 <sup>b</sup>                | 1-9                                | 91-99                              |
|                                  |                                      | 99 <sup>c</sup> -100 <sup>b</sup> | 10-14 <sup>b</sup>                 | 100-104 <sup>b</sup>               |
|                                  |                                      |                                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>   | 104 <sup>c</sup> -105 <sup>b</sup> |



| Crit. Ed.                          | Bom. Ed.                                | Kumbh. Ed.                              | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                         |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 43*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 89 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 94 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 100 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 105 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 44*                                | —                                       | —                                       | 16                               | —                                  |
| 45*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 90                                 | 95                                      | 101                                     | 17                               | 106                                |
| 46*                                | 96                                      | 102                                     | —                                | 107                                |
| 91-97 <sup>d</sup>                 | 97-103                                  | 103-109 <sup>d</sup>                    | 18-24                            | 108-114                            |
| 47* l. 1                           | —                                       | —                                       | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 115 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 47* A)*                            | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 47* l. 2                           | —                                       | —                                       | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 115 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 47* l. 3                           | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | 116 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 97 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 104 <sup>b</sup>                        | 109 <sup>ef</sup>                       | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 116 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 48*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 98                                 | 104 <sup>c</sup> -105 <sup>b</sup>      | 110                                     | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 117                                |
| 49*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 99-101 <sup>b</sup>                | 105 <sup>c</sup> -107                   | 111-113 <sup>b</sup>                    | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 117-120 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 101 <sup>c-f</sup>                 | 108                                     | 114                                     | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 121                                |
| 50*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 102 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 109 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 113 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 120 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 102 <sup>c</sup> -107 <sup>b</sup> | 109 <sup>c</sup> -114 <sup>b</sup>      | 115-120 <sup>b</sup>                    | 30 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 122-126                            |
| 51*                                | —                                       | —                                       | 36 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 127-130                            |
| 107 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 114 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 120 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 108-112                            | 115-119                                 | 121-125                                 | 40 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 131-135 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 52*                                | —                                       | —                                       | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| 113                                | 120                                     | 126                                     | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 135 <sup>c</sup> -136 <sup>b</sup> |
| 53*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | 136 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 114-116 <sup>b</sup>               | 121-123 <sup>b</sup>                    | 127-128                                 | 49 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 137-139 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 55*                                | —                                       | —                                       | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 116 <sup>c</sup> -117              | 123 <sup>c</sup> -124                   | 129                                     | 52 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 139 <sup>c</sup> -140              |
| 57*                                | —                                       | —                                       | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 141                                |
| 118 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 125 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 130 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 142 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 118 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 125 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 130 <sup>cd</sup>                       | —                                | 142 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 119                                | 126                                     | 131                                     | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 143 <sup>a-d</sup>                 |
| 58*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | 143 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 120 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 127 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 132 <sup>ab</sup>                       | —                                | 62 1 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 120 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 127 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 132 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 59*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 121 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 128 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 133 <sup>ab</sup>                       | cf. 41* l. 1                     | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 60*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 121 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 128 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 133 <sup>cd</sup>                       | cf. 41* l. 2                     | 3                                  |
| 122-129 <sup>b</sup>               | 129-136 <sup>b</sup>                    | 134-141 <sup>b</sup>                    | 66-73 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 62*                                | —                                       | —                                       | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 120 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 136 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 141 <sup>cd</sup>                       | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 63*                                | —                                       | [ 142 <sup>cd</sup> ]                   | —                                | —                                  |
| 130 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 137 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 142 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 6 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 130 <sup>c</sup> -136              | 137 <sup>c</sup> -143                   | 142 <sup>c</sup> -148                   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -18                |
| 65*                                | 144                                     | [ 149 ]                                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 137 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 145 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 150 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 137 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                       | 150 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup> fn.               |
| 138-142                            | 145 <sup>c</sup> -149                   | 151-155                                 | 10-14                            | 20-24                              |
| 67*                                | 150-151 <sup>b</sup>                    | 156-157 <sup>b</sup>                    | —                                | —                                  |
| —                                  | 151 <sup>c</sup> -152 <sup>b</sup> (r.) | 157 <sup>c</sup> -158 <sup>b</sup> (r.) | —                                | —                                  |
| 143                                | 152 <sup>c</sup> -153 <sup>b</sup>      | 158 <sup>c</sup> -159 <sup>b</sup>      | 15                               | 25                                 |
| 68*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 144                                | 153 <sup>c</sup> -154 <sup>b</sup>      | 159 <sup>c</sup> -160 <sup>b</sup>      | 16                               | 26                                 |
| 145 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [ 154 <sup>cd</sup> ]                   | 160 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 145 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 154 <sup>ef</sup>                       | 161 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 146-149                            | [ 155 <sup>a</sup> -155p ]              | 162-165                                 | 18-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-31                              |
| 150 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 155qr                                   | 166 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 150 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 155st                                   | [ 166 <sup>cd</sup> ]                   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                   |



| Crit. Ed.                          | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Corresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                       |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 151-156                            | 156-161                            | 166 <sup>c</sup> -171              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -29                | 33-38                            |
| 157                                | 162                                | 172                                | 1                                  | 39                               |
| 72*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 158-159                            | 163-164                            | 173-174                            | 7 58 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> | 40-41                            |
| 74*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 160 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 165 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 175 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 75*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 160 <sup>c</sup> -161 <sup>b</sup> | 165 <sup>c</sup> -166 <sup>b</sup> | 175 <sup>c</sup> -176 <sup>b</sup> | 62                                 | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| 161 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 166 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 176 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 162 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 167 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 177 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 61                                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 162 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 167 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 177 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 76*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 45                               |
| 163-164 <sup>b</sup>               | 168-169 <sup>b</sup>               | 178-179 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                  | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 77* l. 1                           | 169 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 179 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 77* l. 2-3                         | 170                                | [ 180 ]                            | —                                  | —                                |
| 164 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 171 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [ 181 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> |
| 78*                                | —                                  | —                                  | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 165                                | 171 <sup>c</sup> -172 <sup>b</sup> | [ 181 <sup>c-f</sup> ]             | 65                                 | —                                |
| 79*                                | 172 <sup>c</sup> -173 <sup>b</sup> | 182                                | —                                  | 49                               |
| 166-170                            | 173 <sup>c</sup> -178 <sup>o</sup> | 183-187                            | 8 1-5                              | 50-54                            |
| 80*                                | 178 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 188 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 171-173                            | 179-181                            | 188 <sup>c</sup> -190 <sup>d</sup> | 6-8                                | 55-57                            |
| 81*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 82*                                | 182 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 190 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 174-175 <sup>a</sup>               | 182 <sup>c</sup> -183 <sup>c</sup> | 191-192 <sup>a</sup>               | 9-10 <sup>a</sup>                  | 58-59 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 175 <sup>bc</sup>                  | 183 <sup>d</sup> -184 <sup>a</sup> | 192 <sup>bc</sup>                  | 10 <sup>bc</sup>                   | —                                |
| 175 <sup>d</sup>                   | 184 <sup>b</sup>                   | 192 <sup>d</sup>                   | 10 <sup>d</sup>                    | 59 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 176                                | 184 <sup>c</sup> -185 <sup>b</sup> | 193                                | —                                  | 59 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 177 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 185 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 194 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 83* l. 1                           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 83* l. 2-4                         | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 177 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 186 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 194 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 61                               |
| 84*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 62                               |
| 85*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 86* l. 1-2                         | 186 <sup>c</sup> -187 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  | 12-14                              | —                                |
| „ l. 3                             | 187 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 195                                | —                                  | —                                |
| „ l. 4                             | 187 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 196 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 178-179 <sup>ab</sup>              | 188-189 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                  | —                                  | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 87*                                | —                                  | 196 <sup>c</sup> -197 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 179 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 189 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>                 | 65-66 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 88*                                | —                                  | 197 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                |
| 180                                | 190                                | —                                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 181                                | 191                                | 198                                | —                                  | 67                               |
| 89*                                | —                                  | 199                                | 19                                 | 63                               |
| 182 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 192 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | 20                                 | 68                               |
| 90*                                | —                                  | 200 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                |
| 182 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 91*                                | 192 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 200 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                |
| 183-184                            | —                                  | —                                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 92*                                | 193-194                            | 201-202                            | —                                  | 70-72 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 185-187                            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 72 <sup>c</sup> -73              |
| 93*                                | 195-197                            | 203-205                            | —                                  | 74                               |
| 94*                                | —                                  | —                                  | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25                | 75-77                            |
| 188                                | 198                                | 206                                | —                                  | 78                               |
| 189                                | 199                                | 207                                | —                                  | —                                |
| 95*                                | 200                                | 208                                | —                                  | —                                |
| 96* l. 1-2                         | —                                  | —                                  | 26                                 | 79                               |
| 96(A)*                             | 201 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 209 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | 80                               |
| 96* l. 3-4                         | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 190                                | 201 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
|                                    | 202                                | 209 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
|                                    |                                    | 210                                | —                                  | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
|                                    |                                    |                                    | —                                  | 83                               |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.             | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.           |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 2                   | 2                    | 2                   | 9                   | V. 1                 |
| 97*                 | —                    | —                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                    |
| 1                   | 1                    | 1                   | 1 <sup>c-2b</sup>   | 1                    |
| 2                   | 2                    | 2                   | —                   | 2                    |
| 98*                 | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 3                   | 3                    | 3                   | 2 <sup>c-3b</sup>   | 3                    |
| 100*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 4-7 <sup>b</sup>    | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>     | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>    | 3 <sup>c-6</sup>    | 4 <sup>c-7b</sup>    |
| 7 <sup>c-8</sup>    | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>     | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>    | —                   | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>     |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 9 <sup>ab</sup>      | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 9 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 102*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 9 <sup>c</sup>      | 9 <sup>c</sup>       | 9 <sup>c</sup>      | 7 <sup>c</sup>      | 9 <sup>c</sup>       |
| 9 <sup>d-10a</sup>  | 9 <sup>d-10a</sup>   | 9 <sup>d-10a</sup>  | —                   | 9 <sup>d-10a</sup>   |
| 10 <sup>bcd</sup>   | 10 <sup>bcd</sup>    | 10 <sup>bcd</sup>   | 7 <sup>d-8b</sup>   | 10 <sup>bcd</sup>    |
| 103*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>  | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c-9</sup>    | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 104*                | —                    | —                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 105*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 12 <sup>c-13</sup>  | 12 <sup>c-13</sup>   | 12 <sup>c-13</sup>  | 10 <sup>c-11</sup>  | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 106 <sup>a</sup>    | —                    | —                   | —                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>     | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 107*                | —                    | —                   | 12 <sup>c-14</sup>  | —                    |
| 14 <sup>c-16b</sup> | 14 <sup>c-16b</sup>  | 14 <sup>c-16b</sup> | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>  | 15 <sup>c-17b</sup>  |
| 110*                | 16 <sup>c-17b</sup>  | 16 <sup>c-17b</sup> | —                   | 17 <sup>c-18b</sup>  |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>     | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 17-19               | 18-20                | 18-20               | 17 <sup>c-24b</sup> | 19-21                |
| 20 <sup>a</sup>     | 24 <sup>a</sup>      | 24 <sup>a</sup>     | —                   | 23 <sup>c</sup>      |
| 20 <sup>b</sup>     | [24 <sup>b</sup> ]   | 24 <sup>b</sup>     | —                   | 23 <sup>d</sup>      |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | [24 <sup>cd</sup> ]  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 21 <sup>abc</sup>   | [24 <sup>efg</sup> ] | 25 <sup>abc</sup>   | —                   | 25 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 21 <sup>d</sup>     | 24 <sup>h</sup>      | 25 <sup>d</sup>     | —                   | 25 <sup>f</sup>      |
| 22                  | 21                   | 21                  | —                   | 24                   |
| 112*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 113*                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>     | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                   | —                    |
| 114*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 23 <sup>a-1</sup>   | 22 <sup>c-23b</sup>  | 22 <sup>c-23b</sup> | 24 <sup>c-25b</sup> | 22                   |
| 23 <sup>ef</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>     | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 115*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 24                  | 24 <sup>i-1</sup>    | 26                  | 25 <sup>c-26b</sup> | 26                   |
| 116*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 25                  | 25                   | 27                  | 26 <sup>c-27b</sup> | 27                   |
| 118*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 26-29 <sup>b</sup>  | 26-29 <sup>b</sup>   | 28-31 <sup>b</sup>  | 27 <sup>c-30</sup>  | 28-31 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 119*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | 31 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | 31 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 30                  | 30                   | 32                  | —                   | 32                   |
| 31                  | 31                   | 33                  | 31 <sup>c-32b</sup> | 33                   |
| 120*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 32-33               | 32-33                | 34-35               | 32 <sup>c-34b</sup> | 34-35                |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 34 <sup>ab</sup>     | 36 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                   | 36 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>     | 36 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 36 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 121*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 35                  | 35                   | 37                  | 35                  | 37                   |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>     | 38 <sup>ab</sup>    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                    |
| 36 <sup>c-38</sup>  | 36 <sup>c-38</sup>   | 38 <sup>c-40</sup>  | 36 <sup>c-38</sup>  | 38 <sup>ab</sup> fn. |
| 39-45               | 39-45                | 41-47               | 39-45               | 38-44                |
| 123*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 46 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 46                   | 48                  | 46                  | 45                   |
| 125*                | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 126*                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>     | 49 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                   | —                    |
| 46 <sup>ef</sup>    | 47 <sup>cd</sup>     | 49 <sup>cd</sup>    | 47 <sup>ab</sup>    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>     |



| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 128* l. 1-2                    | —                                | —                              | —                                | 46 <sup>c-f</sup>              |
| " l. 3                         | —                                | —                              | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| " l. 4                         | —                                | —                              | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| " l. 5-7                       | —                                | —                              | 51-52 <sup>b</sup>               | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>             |
| " l. 8-10                      | —                                | —                              | —                                | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50            |
| 47                             | 48                               | 50                             | 68                               | 51                             |
| 48-49                          | 49-50 <sup>d</sup>               | 51-52                          | —                                | 52-53                          |
| 50 <sup>ab</sup>               | [50 <sup>c-f</sup> ]             | 53 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | 54 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 130*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 54 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 50 <sup>c</sup> -51            | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54            | —                                | 55-56                          |
| 52                             | 52                               | 55                             | 61 <sup>b</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 57                             |
| 53                             | 53                               | 56                             | —                                | 58                             |
| 54-55                          | 54-55                            | 57-58                          | 11 1-2                           | 59-60                          |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 67 <sup>cd</sup>               | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                              | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 131*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 49                               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> |
| 132*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 133*                           | —                                | —                              | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 55                               | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 135*                           | —                                | —                              | 56                               | —                              |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 137*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup> fn.            |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 138*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 6 <sup>bb</sup>                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>c-f</sup>               | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>              | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup> | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 11                             | 11                               | 10                             | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> | 11                             |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 142*                           | —                                | —                              | 62 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | —                              |
| 13-17                          | 13-17                            | 12-16                          | 10 1                             | 13-17                          |
| 18                             | 18                               | 17                             | 2                                | 18                             |
| 143*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 19                             | 19                               | 18                             | —                                | —                              |
| App. I (No. 1) l. 1-27         | 20-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-32 <sup>b</sup>             | —                                | 20                             |
| " " l. 27fn.                   | —                                | [32 <sup>cd</sup> ]            | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 28-45                   | 33 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>f</sup> | 32 <sup>c</sup> -40            | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 45fn.                   | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 46-56                   | 42-47 <sup>b</sup>               | 41-46 <sup>b</sup>             | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 56fn.                   | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 57-67                   | 47 <sup>c</sup> -51              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 68-70                   | 4 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               | 4 46 <sup>c</sup> -50          | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 71                      | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 72-73                   | 3                                | [2 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                                | —                              |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3                              | —                                | —                              |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| 144*                           | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| 145*                           | —                                | —                              | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                              |
| 146*                           | —                                | —                              | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 147*                           | —                                | —                              | 7                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [5 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | —                                | —                              |
|                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                              |
|                                |                                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               |



| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                         | Lahore Ed.           |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 21 <sup>c-f</sup>  | 6                               | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup>     | 5                                    | 24                   |
| 22                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                    | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23  |
| 145*               | —                               | —                                | —                                    | —                    |
| 23                 | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>  | 9                                | 8                                    | 25                   |
| 150*               | —                               | —                                | 9-11 <sup>b</sup><br>(cf. 5.2.48-50) | —                    |
| 151*               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 10                               | —                                    | 19                   |
| 24-25              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12             | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13                  | 26-27                |
| 152*               | —                               | —                                | —                                    | —                    |
| 153*               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                    | —                    |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 37 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 154*               | —                               | —                                | —                                    | 37 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 27-28 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15             | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15                  | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 29 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 156*               | —                               | —                                | —                                    | 30 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 30 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 33 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 34 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 34 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 30 <sup>ef</sup>   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 35 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 157*               | —                               | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 31 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 158*               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                    | —                    |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>   | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 32 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 159*               | —                               | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                    |
| 160*               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                    | —                    |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>   | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 36 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 161*               | —                               | —                                | —                                    | 36 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                    | 32 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>   | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 33 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 162*               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                    | —                    |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 35 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| { 163*             | —                               | —                                | —                                    | —                    |
| { 164*             | —                               | —                                | —                                    | —                    |
| 165*               | —                               | —                                | —                                    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                     | —                    |
| 167*               | —                               | —                                | —                                    | —                    |
| 168*               | 24-25                           | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | —                                    | —                    |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>   | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                    | —                    |
| 35-37 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28             | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                    | 38-40 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 169*               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                    | —                    |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>   | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                | 29 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                    | 40 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 170*               | 30                              | 30                               | —                                    | —                    |
| 4 171*             | 5 —                             | 5 —                              | 11 1-2                               | 3 —                  |
| 1-5                | 1-5                             | 1-5                              | 3-7                                  | 1-5                  |
| 172*               | 6-7                             | 6-7                              | —                                    | —                    |
| 6-9 <sup>a</sup>   | 8-11 <sup>a</sup>               | 8-11 <sup>a</sup>                | 8-11 <sup>a</sup>                    | 6-9 <sup>a</sup>     |
| 9 <sup>b</sup>     | 11 <sup>b</sup>                 | 11 <sup>b</sup>                  | 11 <sup>b</sup>                      | 9 <sup>d</sup>       |
| 9 <sup>c</sup>     | 11 <sup>c</sup>                 | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>c</sup>                      | 10 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 9 <sup>d</sup>     | 11 <sup>d</sup>                 | 11 <sup>d</sup>                  | 11 <sup>d</sup>                      | 9 <sup>d</sup> fn.   |
| 10 <sup>a</sup>    | 12 <sup>a</sup>                 | 12 <sup>a</sup>                  | 12 <sup>a</sup>                      | 9 <sup>c</sup>       |
| 10 <sup>b</sup>    | 12 <sup>b</sup>                 | 12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 12 <sup>b</sup>                      | 9 <sup>b</sup>       |
| 173*               | —                               | —                                | —                                    | —                    |
| 174*               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                    | —                    |
| 10 <sup>c</sup>    | 13 <sup>a</sup>                 | 13 <sup>a</sup>                  | 12 <sup>c</sup>                      | 10 <sup>a</sup>      |
| 10 <sup>d</sup>    | 13 <sup>b</sup>                 | 13 <sup>b</sup>                  | 12 <sup>d</sup>                      | 10 <sup>c</sup>      |
| 175*               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                    | —                    |
| 11-18              | 14-21                           | 14-21                            | 13-20                                | 11-18                |
| 19                 | 22                              | 22                               | —                                    | 19                   |



| Crit. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Bom. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Kumbh. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Gorresio Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Lahore Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 20-24<br>180* l. 1-3<br>—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 23-27<br>—<br>—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 23-27<br>—<br>—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 21-25<br>—<br>—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 20-24<br>26 <sup>b</sup><br>26 <sup>c</sup> -29<br>(cf. 5.3.34 <sup>c</sup> -37[var.])                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 180* l. 4-7<br>5 1<br>2<br>181*<br>3 <sup>a</sup> :<br>3 <sup>c</sup> -6<br>7-11 <sup>b</sup><br>182*<br>183*<br>184*<br>11 <sup>cd</sup><br>185*<br>12 <sup>ab</sup><br>187*<br>12 <sup>cd</sup><br>188*<br>13 <sup>ab</sup><br>13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup><br>189*<br>14 <sup>cd</sup><br>190*<br>191*<br>192* l. 1<br>192(A)*<br>192* l. 2-8<br>192* l. 9<br>„ l. 10<br>„ l. 11<br>15 <sup>ab</sup><br>193*<br>15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>c</sup><br>18 <sup>de</sup><br>18 <sup>f</sup> -20<br>195*<br>21-24 <sup>b</sup><br>197*<br>24 <sup>c</sup> -26<br>27 <sup>a</sup> -d<br>27 <sup>e</sup> -28<br>203*<br>204*<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>205* l. 1<br>„ l. 2-5<br>20 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup><br>30 <sup>cd</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>cd</sup><br>206*<br>32<br>33 <sup>ab</sup><br>33 <sup>cd</sup><br>34-35<br>36-37<br>207*<br>38 | 6 1<br>2<br>—<br>3 <sup>ab</sup><br>3 <sup>c</sup> -6<br>7-11 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>11 <sup>cd</sup><br>12 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>12 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>cd</sup><br>14<br>15 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>15 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>16 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>c</sup><br>19 <sup>d</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup><br>20 <sup>b</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup><br>22 <sup>cd</sup><br>23-26 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>26 <sup>c</sup> -28<br>29<br>30<br>—<br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>32<br>33 <sup>ab</sup><br>33 <sup>cd</sup><br>34 <sup>an</sup><br>—<br>34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup><br>35 <sup>cd</sup><br>36 <sup>ab</sup><br>36 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup><br>38 <sup>c</sup> -39<br>—<br>40 | 6 1<br>2<br>—<br>3 <sup>ab</sup><br>3 <sup>c</sup> -6<br>7-11 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>11 <sup>cd</sup><br>12 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>12 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>cd</sup><br>14<br>15 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>15 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>16 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>c</sup><br>19 <sup>d</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup><br>20 <sup>b</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup><br>22 <sup>cd</sup><br>22 <sup>ab</sup><br>22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>25 <sup>c</sup> -27<br>28 <sup>a</sup> -d<br>28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>30 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup><br>31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>ab</sup><br>32 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>33 <sup>a</sup> -d<br>33 <sup>e</sup><br>34 <sup>ab</sup><br>34 <sup>c</sup> -35<br>36-37<br>—<br>38 | 12 26<br>—<br>17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup><br>18 <sup>cd</sup><br>25 <sup>cd</sup><br>19-22 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>22 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>23 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>23 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>24 <sup>ab</sup><br>24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>26<br>27-29 <sup>b</sup><br>29 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>1 <sup>ab</sup><br>1 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>2-5 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>5 <sup>cd</sup><br>6 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>6 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>c</sup><br>—<br>9 <sup>d</sup> -11<br>—<br>12-15 <sup>o</sup><br>—<br>15 <sup>c</sup> -17<br>—<br>30<br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>34 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>35-36<br>31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup><br>34 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>32 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>33<br>37 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>37 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup><br>39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup><br>41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 4 6<br>—<br>18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>19 <sup>cd</sup><br>19 <sup>c</sup> -22<br>23-27 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>27 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>29 <sup>cd</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>30 <sup>ab</sup><br>30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>31 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>1 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>cd</sup><br>5 <sup>ab</sup><br>5 <sup>cd</sup><br>7 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>7 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>c</sup><br>10 <sup>d</sup> -11 <sup>a</sup><br>11 <sup>b</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>16 <sup>c</sup> -18<br>32<br>33<br>37 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>34 <sup>ab</sup><br>34 <sup>cd</sup><br>35-36<br>37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup><br>38 <sup>cd</sup><br>39 <sup>ab</sup><br>30 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>40 <sup>a</sup> -d<br>40 <sup>e</sup><br>41 <sup>ab</sup><br>41 <sup>c</sup> -42<br>43-44<br>—<br>45 |



| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.            |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 39                             | 41                             | 39                               | 47                               | 46                    |
| 209* l. 1                      | —                              | —                                | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| " l. 2                         | —                              | —                                | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 210* l. 1                      | —                              | —                                | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| " l. 2                         | —                              | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 40                             | 42                             | 40 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>a-d</sup>     |
| 211* l. 1                      | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| " l. 2-3                       | —                              | —                                | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | —                     |
| 41                             | 43                             | 40 <sup>e</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 48                    |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>               | 44 <sup>ab</sup>               | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 212*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | 54 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 213*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 214* l. 1                      | —                              | —                                | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| " l. 2-6                       | —                              | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50-52 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>               | 44 <sup>cd</sup>               | 41 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 215*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | 55 <sup>cd</sup> (r.) |
| 6 I                            | 7 I                            | 7 I                              | —                                | 5 9                   |
| 216*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 2                              | 2                              | 2                                | —                                | 10                    |
| 217*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>d</sup> fn.   |
| 3-5                            | 3-5                            | 3-5                              | —                                | 11-13                 |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 13 <sup>d</sup> fn.   |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | 14                    |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 14 <sup>d</sup> fn.   |
| 8 <sup>a</sup>                 | 8 <sup>a</sup>                 | 8 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | 15 <sup>a</sup>       |
| 8 <sup>bcd</sup>               | 8 <sup>bcd</sup>               | 8 <sup>bcd</sup>                 | —                                | —                     |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 15 <sup>bc</sup>      |
| 221*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 9 <sup>c</sup>                 | 9 <sup>c</sup>                 | 9 <sup>c</sup>                   | —                                | —                     |
| 222*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 9 <sup>d</sup>                 | 9 <sup>d</sup>                 | 9 <sup>d</sup>                   | —                                | 15 <sup>d</sup>       |
| 10 <sup>a</sup>                | 10 <sup>a</sup>                | 10 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | 16 <sup>a</sup>       |
| 10 <sup>b</sup>                | 10 <sup>b</sup>                | 10 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | —                     |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 16 <sup>bc</sup>      |
| 224*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> fn.   |
| —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>d</sup>       |
| 11                             | 11                             | 11                               | —                                | —                     |
| 12                             | 12                             | 12                               | —                                | 17                    |
| 13                             | 13                             | 13                               | —                                | 17 <sup>d</sup> fn.   |
| 228*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 14-17                          | 14-17                          | 14-17                            | —                                | 18-21                 |
| 7 App. I (No. 2)               | 8 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 8 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                     |
| l. 1-2                         | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2              | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                | —                                | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>    |
| l. 3-8                         | —                              | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -35   |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| l. 8 fn. [l. 1-18]             | —                              | —                                | —                                | 35 fn.                |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| l. 8 fn. [l. 19-20]            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| l. 9-10                        | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | 3 <sup>c</sup>                 | 3 <sup>c</sup>                   | —                                | 36 <sup>d</sup>       |
| l. 11                          | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>d</sup>                   | —                                | 36 <sup>c</sup>       |
| l. 12                          | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | 4-7 <sup>a</sup>               | 4-7 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | 37-40 <sup>a</sup>    |
| l. 13-25                       | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | 7 <sup>bc</sup>                | 7 <sup>bc</sup>                  | —                                | —                     |
| l. 26-27                       | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |



| Crit. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 2)<br>l. 28-32      | 7 <sup>d</sup> -8                | 7 <sup>d</sup> -8                | —                                | 40 <sup>b</sup> -40 <sup>r</sup> |
| I                               | 9 I                              | 9 I                              | 13 6                             | I                                |
| 233*                            | —                                | —                                | 1-2                              | —                                |
| 234*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 235*                            | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3                               | 3                                | 3                                | —                                | 2                                |
| 236*                            | 4                                | 4                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4-8                             | 5-9                              | 5-9                              | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 4-8                              |
| 238*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 22 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 241*                            | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 242*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 243*                            | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 244*                            | [ 19 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>d</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 245(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 16-26                           | 19 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 27                              | 30 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 20-30                            | —                                | —                                |
| { 249*                          | —                                | 31                               | 8-18                             | 41-51                            |
| 28                              | 31                               | —                                | 20                               | 52                               |
| 29                              | 32                               | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| { 250*                          | —                                | 33                               | 21                               | 53                               |
| 251*                            | —                                | —                                | 19                               | 54                               |
| App. I (No. 3)                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 252*                            | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 55-56                            |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -39             | —                                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 255*                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -42              | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 40-46                           | —                                | 34 <sup>c</sup> -43              | —                                | —                                |
| 258*                            | 43-49                            | —                                | 22 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 57 <sup>c</sup> -66              |
| 47-48                           | —                                | 44-50                            | —                                | —                                |
| 49-50                           | 50-51                            | —                                | 32-38                            | 67-73 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 51                              | 52-53                            | 51-52                            | —                                | —                                |
| 52 <sup>ab</sup>                | 54                               | 53-54                            | —                                | 73 <sup>c</sup> -74              |
| 259*                            | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55                               | 39-40                            | 75-76                            |
| 52 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 77                               |
| 53-55 <sup>b</sup>              | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 55 <sup>cd</sup>                | 56-58 <sup>b</sup>               | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 56-57 <sup>a</sup>              | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57-59 <sup>b</sup>               | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 57 <sup>bc</sup>                | 59-60 <sup>a</sup>               | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | (cf. l. 3-7 of 274*)             | 79-81 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 57 <sup>d</sup> -58             | 60 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 60-61 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 59 <sup>ab</sup>                | 60 <sup>d</sup> -61              | 61 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 56-57 <sup>a</sup>               | 82-83 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 59 <sup>cd</sup>                | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 61 <sup>d</sup> -62              | —                                | 83 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| 60-61                           | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 63 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 57 <sup>b</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 83 <sup>d</sup> -84              |
| 62 <sup>ab</sup>                | 63-64                            | [ 63 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 62 <sup>cd</sup>                | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64-65                            | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 85 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 260*                            | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>c</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup> | 86-87                            |
|                                 | —                                | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
|                                 |                                  | —                                | 61 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
|                                 |                                  |                                  | 62-63                            | —                                |
| 63                              | 66                               | 67                               | (For l. 1-2 and                  | 89                               |
| 64                              | 67                               | 68                               | l. 3-4 cf. 5.9.32                | 90                               |
|                                 |                                  |                                  | and 5.9.28 respy.)               |                                  |
|                                 |                                  |                                  | 64                               |                                  |
|                                 |                                  |                                  | —                                |                                  |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                                                                                         | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                     | 91 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                     | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 261*                             | —                                | —                                | 66-67                                                                                                | —                                  |
| 262*                             | 69                               | 70                               | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 66-69                            | 70-73                            | 71-74                            | 68-71                                                                                                | 92-95                              |
| 8 I                              | 10 I                             | 10 I                             | 14 I                                                                                                 | 96                                 |
| 263*                             | 2                                | 2                                | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 2                                | 3                                | 3                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>                                                                       | 97 <sup>c</sup> -98 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 264*                             | 4                                | 4                                | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                      | 99 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| { 265*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                      | 97 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                      | 98 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                      | 99 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 5-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                                                                                     | 100-103 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                                                                                    | 103 <sup>c</sup> -104              |
| 266*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 10 <sup>ao</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                     | 105 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 267*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                     | 105 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 11                               | 13                               | 13                               | 14                                                                                                   | 106                                |
| 12                               | 14                               | 14                               | 13                                                                                                   | 107                                |
| 13-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>                                                                                   | 108-110 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | —                                                                                                    | 110 <sup>c</sup> -111 <sup>b</sup> |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18                                                                                  | 111 <sup>c</sup> -112              |
| 269*                             | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                     | —                                  |
| 18-21                            | 20-23                            | 20-23                            | —                                                                                                    | 113-116                            |
| 270*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                                                                    | 117 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 271*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                                                                                    | 117 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 272*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 23-25                            | 25-27                            | 25-27                            | —                                                                                                    | 118-120                            |
| 26                               | 28                               | 28                               | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 27                               | 29                               | 29                               | —                                                                                                    | 121                                |
| 273*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                    | 121 fn.                            |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                                                                    | 122 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22                                                                                  | 122 <sup>c</sup> -124              |
| 274*                             | —                                | —                                | 23-28                                                                                                | —                                  |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | (For l. 1-2, cf. 5. 9.<br>31; l. 3-7, cf. 5. 7.<br>53-55 <sup>b</sup> and l. 9-12,<br>cf. 5. 9. 8-9) |                                    |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>                                                                     | 125                                |
| 31                               | 33                               | 33                               | —                                                                                                    | 126                                |
| 32                               | 34                               | 34                               | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 45 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                  | —                                  |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                     | 130 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 275*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                    | 130 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 276*                             | 36                               | 36                               | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 34                               | 37                               | 37                               | 42                                                                                                   | 126 fn.                            |
| 35-36                            | 38-39                            | 38-39                            | 43-44                                                                                                | 127-128                            |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                     | 129 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 277*                             | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                     | 129 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 38                               | 42                               | 42                               | 46                                                                                                   | 131                                |
| { 278* l. 3-4                    | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                    | 132                                |
| 39-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>                                                                                   | 133-134 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 279*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                    | —                                  |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                     | 134 <sup>cd</sup>                  |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 41                               | 45                               | 45                               | 51                               |                                  |
| 42                               | 46                               | 46                               | 50                               | 136                              |
| 43-44                            | 47-48                            | 47-48                            | 52-53                            | 135                              |
| 45                               | 49                               | 49                               | —                                | 137-138                          |
| 282*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 140                              |
| 46                               | 50                               | 50                               | 14                               | 141                              |
| 47                               | 51                               | 51                               | 29                               | 142                              |
| 48                               | 52                               | 52                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 144                              |
| 283*                             | —                                | —                                | 30                               | 143 <sup>a-d</sup>               |
| 49                               | 53 <sup>a-f</sup>                | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 143 <sup>e-f</sup>               |
| 284*                             | [53gh]                           | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 145                              |
| 285*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 50                               | 54                               | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 1-3 <sup>d</sup>               | 11 1-3                           | 11 55                            | —                                | —                                |
| 288*                             | —                                | 1-3 <sup>d</sup>                 | —                                | 146                              |
| 289*                             | —                                | —                                | 34-36                            | 1, 3-4                           |
| 290*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 291*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 292*                             | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 37-38                            | —                                |
| 4                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5                                | —                                | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 293*                             | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4                                | 55                               | 6                                |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 139 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 294*                             | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 139 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 295*                             | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup>                   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 14 10-11 <sup>b</sup>            | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 296*                             | 10 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7 <sup>d</sup>                   | —                                | 7 <sup>c</sup>                   | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 8 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 8-9                              | 10 <sup>d</sup>                  | 7 <sup>d</sup>                   | —                                | —                                |
| 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12                            | 8-9                              | 11 <sup>d</sup>                  | 8 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 297*                             | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | (cf. l. 9-12 of 274*)            | 9-10                             |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 298*                             | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>d</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 300*                             | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19-21                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {301*                            | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 17-19                            |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21                               | 46                               | 21                               |
| 22                               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48                               | 25                               |
| 23                               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 23                               | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24                               | 47                               | 24                               |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 26-27                            | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 28                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31                               | 27-28                            | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 29 <sup>c</sup>                  | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29                               | —                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
|                                  | 32 <sup>c</sup>                  | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | (cf. l. 3-4 of 260*)             | 29                               |
|                                  |                                  | 30 <sup>c</sup>                  | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | —                                | 31 <sup>a</sup>                  |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                               | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 31 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 307* l. 1           | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| { „ l. 2            | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 30 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 29 <sup>d</sup>     | 32 <sup>d</sup>                  | 30 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                          | 30 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 30 a-d              | 33                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | —                                          | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |
| 30 <sup>ef</sup>    | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 31-32               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 32-33                            | (cf. l. 1-2 of 274*<br>and l. 1-2 of 260*) | 33-34                            |
| 33                  | 36 c-f                           | 34                               | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>           | 36                               |
| 308*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 309* l. 1           | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ l. 2              | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| „ l. 3              | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 309(A)*             | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 309* l. 4           | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                          | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| { 310*              | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>    | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 311*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -37 | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 56 <sup>c</sup> -58                        | 40 <sup>c</sup> -42              |
| 312*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 38-43               | 41-46                            | 39-44                            | 59-64                                      | 43-48                            |
| 44                  | 47                               | 45                               | —                                          | 49                               |
| 313*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 50-52                            |
| 314*                | 48                               | 46                               | —                                          | —                                |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>     | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 315*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -5   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 65 <sup>c</sup> -69                        | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15 1 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 316*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                          | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 317*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| { 318*              | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 9                   | 9                                | 9                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>             | 9                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>  | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                          | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                          | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 13 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                          | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 a-d              | 16                               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 10                                         | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 16 <sup>ef</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                          | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 319*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 320*                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                |
| 17 <sup>a</sup>     | 17 <sup>c</sup>                  | 17 <sup>a</sup>                  | 11 <sup>c</sup>                            | 16 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 321*                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>d</sup> -12 <sup>a</sup>           | —                                |
| 17 <sup>b</sup> -20 | 17 <sup>d</sup> -20              | 17 <sup>b</sup> -20              | 12 <sup>b</sup> -15                        | 16 <sup>b</sup> -19              |
| 21                  | 21                               | 21                               | —                                          | 20                               |
| 22                  | 22                               | 22                               | 16                                         | 21                               |
| 322*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 23                  | 23                               | 23                               | 17                                         | 22                               |
| 24                  | 24                               | 24                               | —                                          | 23                               |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 323*                             | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -22              | —                                |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 324*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25                               |
| 11 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 13 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 13 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | —                                | 8 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 326 l. 1                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 326(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 326* l. 2-4                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 327*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 328*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | —                                | 9                                |
| 329*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4                                | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4                                | —                                | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 330*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              |
| 331*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5                                | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 13                               |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>c-f</sup>                 | 5                                | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 332*                             | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 26                               | —                                |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 333*                             | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 6-8                              |
| 7-11                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14-18                            |
| 334*                             | 7-11                             | 7-11                             | —                                | —                                |
| 12                               | —                                | —                                | 27-31                            | 19                               |
| 13-14                            | 12                               | 12                               | —                                | 21-22                            |
| 15                               | [13 <sup>a-h</sup> ]             | 13-14                            | 32                               | 20                               |
| 16 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 13 <sup>i-l</sup>                | 15                               | 33-34                            | 23 <sup>a-c</sup>                |
| 337*                             | 14 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 16 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 35                               | —                                |
| 16 <sup>d</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 23 <sup>d</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 338*                             | 14 <sup>d</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>d</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>d</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 19                               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 339*                             | 17                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 26                               |
| 20                               | —                                | 19                               | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18                               | —                                | —                                | 27                               |
| 340*                             | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20                               | 39                               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 22 <sup>a</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 341*                             | 20 <sup>a</sup>                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 29 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 22 <sup>b</sup> -27              | —                                | 22 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 344*                             | 20 <sup>b</sup> -25              | —                                | 40 <sup>a</sup>                  | 29 <sup>b</sup> -34              |
| 28                               | —                                | 22 <sup>b</sup> -27              | —                                | —                                |
| 345*                             | 26                               | —                                | 40 <sup>b</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 28                               | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| {346*                            | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 347*                             | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 30-31                            | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 32                               | 28-29                            | —                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 33-35                            | 30                               | 30-31                            | —                                | 37-38                            |
| 36                               | 31-33                            | 32                               | 48-49                            | 39                               |
| 37-38 <sup>b</sup>               | 34                               | 33-35                            | —                                | 40-42                            |
| 348*                             | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 36                               | 50-52                            | 43                               |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 37-38 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 349*                             | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 350*                             | 37 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 39 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | 39 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | 45 <sup>c</sup>                  |
|                                  | 37 <sup>d</sup>                  | 39 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | 46 <sup>d</sup>                  |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                              | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 40                               | 38                               | 40                               | —                                         | 47                               |
| 351*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 48                               |
| 41                               | 39                               | 41                               | 55                                        | 49                               |
| 352*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 42-43                            | 40-41                            | 42-43                            | 56-57                                     | 49 fn. l. 1-4                    |
| 354*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 49 fn. l. 5                      |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                         | 49 fn. l. 6                      |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                         | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 45                               | 43                               | 45                               | 58                                        | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> |
| 356*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 51 <sup>c</sup> -53              |
| 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                         | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 357*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 358*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 46 <sup>c</sup> -48              | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 46 <sup>c</sup> -48              | —                                         | 54 <sup>c</sup> -56              |
| 359*                             | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [49 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                                         | —                                |
| 49-50                            | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48              | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50              | —                                         | 57-58                            |
| 51                               | 49                               | 51                               | 59                                        | 59                               |
| 52-54                            | 50-52                            | 52-54                            | —                                         | 60-62                            |
| 55                               | 53                               | 55                               | (cf. l. 3-4 of 365*)                      | 63                               |
| 56-66 <sup>a</sup>               | 54-64 <sup>a</sup>               | 56-66 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                         | 64-74 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 360*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 74 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| 66 <sup>b</sup> -68              | 64 <sup>b</sup> -66              | 66 <sup>b</sup> -68              | —                                         | 74 <sup>d</sup> -76              |
| {361*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 69                               | 67                               | 69                               | —                                         | 77                               |
| {362*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 12 I                             | 14 I                             | 14 I                             | —                                         | 9 I                              |
| 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 16 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                       | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 363*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 365* l. 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 3                                         | —                                |
| „ l. 3                           | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup> (=5.II.55 <sup>ab</sup> ) | —                                |
| 365(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 365* l. 4                        | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> (=5.II.55 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                |
| 366*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 367*                             | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {368*                            | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 369* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| „ l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5                                | 5                                | 5                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>            | 7                                |
| 370*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 7 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 371*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 8-11 <sup>a</sup>                | 8-11 <sup>a</sup>                | 8-11 <sup>a</sup>                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>c</sup>          | 13-16 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 372*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 11 <sup>b</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>b</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>b</sup> -12              | 13 <sup>d</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>          | 16 <sup>b</sup> -17              |
| 373*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -19                       | 18-22 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 374*                             | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22                       | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 20                               | 20                               | 20                               | —                                         | 25                               |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 377*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>          | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 378*                             | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 25-27                            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 28-29                            | 31-32                            |
| {379*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 29-33                            | 29-33                            | 29-33                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 34-38                            |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 381*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 34 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| 382* l. 1-4                      | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 382* l. 5                        | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| „ l. 6-7                         | —                                | —                                | 40                               | 42                               |
| „ l. 8                           | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 fn. l. 1                      |
| 382(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 382* l. 9                        | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 fn. l. 2                      |
| „ l. 10-11                       | —                                | —                                | 42                               | 43                               |
| 36 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 46                               | 47                               |
| 383*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 384*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 36 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 47-48 <sup>b</sup>               | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 37-39                            | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 1        |
| 385*                             | 38-40                            | 37-39                            | 43-45                            | 44-46                            |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | (cf. 46 <sup>ab</sup> )          | —                                |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>a</sup> | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 2        |
| 386*                             | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>a</sup> | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>a</sup> | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>a</sup> | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>a</sup> |
| 41 <sup>bcd</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 387*                             | 42 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 41 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 50 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 50 <sup>bcd</sup>                |
| 388*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 389*                             | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51                               | 51                               |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 390*                             | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 43                               | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 44-47                            | 44                               | 43                               | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 391*                             | 45-48                            | 44-47                            | 54                               | 53                               |
| 48-49                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 54-57                            |
| 50                               | 49-50                            | 48-49                            | —                                | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 51                               | 51                               | 50                               | —                                | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59              |
| 13 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 52                               | 51                               | —                                | 60                               |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 55                            | 61                               |
| 392*                             | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 393*                             | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 394* l. 1-3                      | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 2                                | 2                                |
| „ l. 4-5                         | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | —                                |
| 3-4                              | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 395* l. 1                        | 3-4                              | 3-4                              | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| „ l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | 8-9                              | 4-5                              |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 396*                             | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 397*                             | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 12-14                            | 7-9                              |
| 398*                             | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 10-12                            | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13-14                            | 10 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 399*                             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 10-12                            | 5-7                              | 12-14                            |
|                                  | —                                | 13-14                            | 17-18                            | 15-16                            |
|                                  |                                  | —                                | 19                               | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 400*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15-17                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 15-17                            | 20-22                            | 17-19                            |
| 18 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> | 18 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 18 1 <sup>a-c</sup>              | 20 <sup>a-c</sup>                |
| 401*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>d</sup> -21 <sup>a</sup> |
| 18 <sup>d</sup>                  | 19 <sup>b</sup>                  | 18 <sup>d</sup>                  | 1 <sup>d</sup>                   | 21 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 402*                             | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 403*                             | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 21 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 1-2      |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19-20                            | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 404*                             | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 3        |
| 405*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 21 <sup>e</sup> -22              | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 22                               | 23                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 25                               |
| 23                               | 24                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 406*                             | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 27-29                            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| 407*                             | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> 1                | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 408* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| „ l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 409*                             | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 410*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 34                               |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 411*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>d</sup> |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 36 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 412*                             | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 34-35                            | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 35-36                            | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              |
| 413*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 36-37 <sup>a</sup>               | 38-39 <sup>a</sup>               | 37-38 <sup>a</sup>               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>c</sup> | 40-41 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 414*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 37 <sup>bed</sup>                | 39 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 38 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 18 <sup>d</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>bcd</sup>                |
| 415* l. 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)            | —                                |
| 415* l. 3                        | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 38-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 39 <sup>ca</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 43 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 1        |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 12 <sup>ab</sup>              | 43 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 2        |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>a</sup> | 42 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>a</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>a</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>a</sup> | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>a</sup> |
| 42 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 44 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 43 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                | 45 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| 42 <sup>d</sup>                  | 44 <sup>d</sup>                  | 43 <sup>d</sup>                  | 14 <sup>b</sup>                  | 45 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 43-44                            | 45-46                            | 44-45                            | 10-11                            | 46-47                            |
| 45                               | 47                               | 46                               | —                                | 48                               |
| 46                               | 48                               | 47                               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 49                               |
| 416* l. 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 50                               |
| „ l. 3-4                         | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 47-48                            | 49-50                            | 48-49                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 51-52                            |
| 49                               | 51                               | 50                               | 31                               | —                                |
| 50                               | 52                               | 51                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 53                               |
| —                                | 53 (cf. 5.14.27)                 | 52 (5.14.27)                     | —                                | —                                |
| 51                               | [54 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 53                               | 18 37                            | 70                               |
| 52                               | 54 <sup>e-h</sup>                | 54                               | 38                               | 71                               |
| 14 1-2                           | 16 1-2                           | 16 1-2                           | 19 1-2                           | 11 1-2                           |



| Crit. Ed.                     | Bom. Ed.                      | Kumbh. Ed.                    | Gorresio Ed.                    | Lahore Ed.                      |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>               | 3 <sup>ab</sup>               | 3 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                               | 10 54 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 3 <sup>c-4</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c-4</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c-4</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c-30</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>c-55</sup> <sup>b</sup> |
| 417*                          | —                             | —                             | —                               | —                               |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>               | 4 <sup>cd</sup>               | 4 <sup>cd</sup>               | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 5                             | 5                             | 5                             | 32                              | 56                              |
| 6-7                           | 6-7                           | 6-7                           | 18 27-28                        | 57-58                           |
| 8-10                          | 8-10                          | 8-10                          | 29-31                           | 60-62 <sup>d</sup>              |
| 418* l. 1                     | —                             | —                             | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                | 62 <sup>ef</sup>                |
| 418* from l. 2—               | —                             | —                             | —                               | 63-66 <sup>c</sup>              |
| the prior of l. 9             | —                             | —                             | —                               | —                               |
| 418(A)*                       | —                             | —                             | —                               | —                               |
| 418* the post                 | —                             | —                             | —                               | —                               |
| half of l. 9                  | —                             | —                             | —                               | 66 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>              | 11 <sup>ab</sup>              | 11 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                               | —                               |
| 419*                          | —                             | —                             | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>              | 11 <sup>cd</sup>              | 11 <sup>cd</sup>              | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                               |
| 12 <sup>abc</sup>             | 12 <sup>abc</sup>             | 12 <sup>abc</sup>             | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 420*                          | —                             | —                             | 34 <sup>abc</sup>               | 67 <sup>abc</sup>               |
| 12 <sup>d-14</sup>            | 12 <sup>d-14</sup>            | 12 <sup>d-14</sup>            | —                               | —                               |
| 15-20 <sup>b</sup>            | 15-20 <sup>b</sup>            | 15-20 <sup>b</sup>            | 19 34 <sup>d-36</sup>           | 11 67 <sup>d-69</sup>           |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>              | 20 <sup>cd</sup>              | 20 <sup>cd</sup>              | 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                | 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>              | 21 <sup>ab</sup>              | 21 <sup>ab</sup>              | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>              | 21 <sup>cd</sup>              | 21 <sup>cd</sup>              | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22                            | 22                            | 22                            | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 423*                          | —                             | —                             | 14 <sup>c-15</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 10                              |
| 424*                          | —                             | —                             | —                               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 425*                          | —                             | —                             | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                               |
| 23-28                         | 23-28                         | 23-28                         | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| App. I (No. 4)                | —                             | —                             | 22 <sup>c-28</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 12-17                           |
| l. 1-65                       | —                             | —                             | —                               | 18-48 <sup>b</sup>              |
| App. I (No. 4)                | —                             | —                             | —                               | —                               |
| l. 65 fn.                     | —                             | —                             | —                               | —                               |
| App. I (No. 4)                | —                             | —                             | —                               | —                               |
| l. 66-70                      | —                             | —                             | —                               | —                               |
| 427* l. 1                     | —                             | —                             | —                               | 48 <sup>c-49</sup>              |
| „ l. 2                        | —                             | —                             | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                | (18 <sup>cd</sup> = l. 2 of     |
| 29                            | 29                            | 29                            | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                | App. I [No. 4])                 |
| 30                            | 30                            | 30                            | 33                              | 10 54 <sup>cd</sup>             |
| 31                            | 31                            | 31                            | —                               | 72                              |
| 32                            | 32                            | 32                            | 35                              | 73                              |
| 15 1                          | 17 1                          | 17 1                          | 34                              | 11 50                           |
| 2-3                           | 2-3                           | 2-3                           | —                               | 51                              |
| 428*                          | —                             | —                             | 20 1-2                          | 12 1                            |
| 4                             | 4                             | —                             | 3                               | 2-3                             |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>               | 4                             | 17 23                           | —                               |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>               | 5 <sup>cd</sup>               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4                               |
| 6 <sup>abc</sup>              | 6 <sup>abc</sup>              | 5 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 431*                          | —                             | 6 <sup>abc</sup>              | 25 <sup>abc</sup>               | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>d-7</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>d-7</sup> <sup>b</sup> | —                             | —                               | 6 <sup>abc</sup>                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>               | 7 <sup>cd</sup>               | 6 <sup>d-7</sup> <sup>b</sup> | —                               | —                               |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>               | 8 <sup>ab</sup>               | 7 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25 <sup>d-26</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>d-7</sup> <sup>b</sup>   |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>               | 8 <sup>cd</sup>               | 8 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                               | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 8 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>c-11</sup>            | 10 <sup>c-11</sup>            | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 435*                          | —                             | 10 <sup>c-11</sup>            | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>              | —                               |
| 436*                          | —                             | —                             | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>              | 10 and 8 <sup>ef</sup>          |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                             | —                             | —                               | 9                               |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                             | —                               | —                               |
| 440*                          | 12 <sup>cd</sup>              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>              | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| —                             | —                             | 12 <sup>cd</sup>              | —                               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| —                             | —                             | —                             | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                               |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                     |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 442*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 13                             |
| 443*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 444*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 445*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>a</sup>                  | 15 <sup>a</sup>                  | 15 <sup>a</sup>                  | 32 <sup>a</sup>                  | 15 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 15 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>                | —                                | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>              |
| 16 <sup>a</sup>                  | 16 <sup>a</sup>                  | 16 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                              |
| 16 <sup>b</sup>                  | 16 <sup>b</sup>                  | 16 <sup>b</sup>                  | 32 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                              |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              |
| 447*                             | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 448*                             | —                                | —                                | (cf. 449* l. 1)                  | —                              |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 449* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 449(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 449* l. 2-3                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17                             |
| 450*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 35                               | 18                             |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18                               | —                                | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 452*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 20-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-23 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -24            |
| 453*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 36                               | 25                             |
| 25                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -f               | —                                | 26                             |
| 454*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 26-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-31 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 27-33 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 455*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 456*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 16                               | 18                               | 18                               | —                                | 13                             |
| 1                                | 1                                | 1                                | —                                | 1                              |
| 457*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | —                                | 2                              |
| 458*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | 20 4                             | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> |
| 460*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 461*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6              |
| 462*                             | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                              |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>a</sup>   | 8 <sup>abc</sup>               |
| 463*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 7 <sup>b</sup>                   | 7 <sup>b</sup>                   | 7 <sup>b</sup>                   | 9 <sup>b</sup>                   | 8 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| {464* l. 1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| „ l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 465*                             | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 456*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 467*                             | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 11                             |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 10                               | 10                               | 10                               | 13                               | 13 <sup>a</sup> -d             |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 14 <sup>c</sup>                  | 13 <sup>e</sup>                |
| 11 <sup>d</sup>                  | 11 <sup>d</sup>                  | 11 <sup>d</sup>                  | 14 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                              |
| 468*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                                             | Kumbh. Ed.                                           | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                                                          |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 12 <sup>abc</sup>                | 12 <sup>abc</sup>                                    | 12 <sup>abc</sup>                                    | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 12 <sup>d</sup>                  | 12 <sup>d</sup>                                      | 12 <sup>d</sup>                                      | —                                | 13 <sup>f</sup>                                                     |
| 13                               | 13                                                   | 13                                                   | 15                               | 14                                                                  |
| 14                               | 14                                                   | 14                                                   | —                                | 15                                                                  |
| 15                               | 15                                                   | 15                                                   | —                                | 20                                                                  |
| 469* l. 1-3                      | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>                                   | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>                                   | —                                | 20 fn. (l. 1-3)                                                     |
| „ l. 4-8                         | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19                                  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19                                  | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 16-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>                                   | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>                                   | 16-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19                                                               |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25                                  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25                                  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 19 <sup>cd</sup> fn. and 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn.<br>(l. 5 and 9 resp.) |
| {470*                            | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn. (l. 6)                                         |
| 22                               | 26                                                   | 26                                                   | 22                               | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn. (l. 7-8)                                       |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                                                |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| 472*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                                                   |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>                     | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29; 30 <sup>cd</sup>                | 25-26                            | 22-23 <sup>d</sup>                                                  |
| 473*                             | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | [30 <sup>ab</sup> ]                                  | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ef</sup>                                     | 30 <sup>ef</sup>                                     | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                                                    |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| 28                               | 32                                                   | 32                                                   | —                                | 25                                                                  |
| 475*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 17 I                             | 19 I                                                 | 19 I                                                 | 21 I                             | 14 I                                                                |
| 2-5                              | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                                     | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                                     | —                                | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                                                    |
| 476* l. 1                        | —                                                    | —                                                    | 1-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     |
| „ l. 2                           | —                                                    | —                                                    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     |
| 477*                             | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 6-7                              | (cf. 5.15.25 <sup>cd</sup> )                         | (cf. 5.15.25 <sup>cd</sup> )                         | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 8-9                              | 7-8                                                  | 7-8                                                  | 6-7                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                                                   |
| 479*                             | 9-10                                                 | 9-10                                                 | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9-10                                                                |
| —                                | [11 <sup>a</sup> -d]                                 | 11                                                   | —                                | —                                                                   |
| —                                | (cf. 5.13.33 <sup>ab</sup><br>and 36 <sup>cd</sup> ) | (cf. 5.13.33 <sup>ab</sup><br>and 36 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ef</sup>                                     | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| 480*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>g</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>                     | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>                     | 11                               | 12                                                                  |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                                                   |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 16                                                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                                   |
| 14                               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15                                                                  |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                    | —                                                    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| 481*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| 482*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| 16                               | 17                                                   | 18                                                   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 18                                                                  |
| 483*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | 16                                                                  |
| 17                               | 18                                                   | 19                                                   | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 19                                                                  |
| 484* l. 1                        | —                                                    | —                                                    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| „ l. 2                           | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| „ l. 3-6                         | —                                                    | —                                                    | 19-20                            | 21-22                                                               |
| 18                               | 19                                                   | 20                                                   | —                                | 23                                                                  |
| 19-20                            | 20-21                                                | 21-22                                                | 21-22                            | 24-25                                                               |
| 487*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 21                               | 22                                                   | 23                                                   | —                                | 26                                                                  |
| I                                | I                                                    | I                                                    | 22 I                             | 15 I                                                                |
| {488*                            | 2                                                    | 2                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                                   |



| Crit. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                      | Gorresio Ed.                    | Lahore Ed.                      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3                               | 3                               | 3                               | 5                               | 3                               |
| 490*                            | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 4-5                             | 4-5                             | 4-5                             | 3-4                             | 4-5                             |
| 6                               | 6                               | 6                               | 6                               | 6                               |
| 491*                            | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 7-16 <sup>c</sup>               | 7-16 <sup>c</sup>               | 7-16 <sup>c</sup>               | 7-16 <sup>c</sup>               | 7-16 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 493*                            | [16 <sup>d-e</sup> ]            | 16 <sup>d-e</sup>               | —                               | —                               |
| 16 <sup>d-19</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>f-19</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>f-19</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>d-19</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>d-19</sup> <sup>b</sup> |
| 494*                            | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 19 <sup>c-33</sup>              | 19 <sup>c-34</sup>              | 19 <sup>c-34</sup>              | 19 <sup>c-34</sup>              | 19 <sup>c-34</sup>              |
| 34                              | 35                              | 35                              | —                               | 35                              |
| 35                              | 36                              | 36                              | 35                              | 36                              |
| 19                              | 21                              | 21                              | 23                              | 16                              |
| 1                               | 1                               | 1                               | 1                               | 1                               |
| 496*                            | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 2-4 <sup>b</sup>                | 2-4 <sup>b</sup>                | 2-3                             | —                               | 2 <sup>c-4</sup>                |
| {497*                           | —                               | —                               | —                               | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2 <sup>c-9</sup> <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c-9</sup> <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c-9</sup> <sup>b</sup>   | 2-7 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 498*                            | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               | —                               |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 499*                            | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                               | —                               |
| 10                              | 11                              | 11                              | 9                               | 11                              |
| 500*                            | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 11                              | 12                              | 12                              | 8                               | 12                              |
| 12-14                           | 13-15                           | 13-15                           | 10-12                           | 13-15                           |
| 501*                            | —                               | —                               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 15-18                           | 16-19                           | 16-19                           | 13 <sup>c-17</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c-19</sup>              |
| 502*                            | 20-22                           | 20-22                           | —                               | —                               |
| 19                              | 23                              | 23                              | 17 <sup>c-18</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 20                              |
| 503*                            | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 20-22                           | 24-26                           | 24-26                           | 18 <sup>c-21</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 21-23                           |
| 506*                            | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 23                              | 27                              | 27                              | 21 <sup>c-22</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 24                              |
| 507*                            | —                               | —                               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                               |
| 24                              | 28                              | 28                              | 23                              | 25                              |
| 509* l. 1-2                     | —                               | —                               | 24                              | —                               |
| „ l. 3-10                       | —                               | —                               | 25-28                           | (cf. 512*)                      |
| „ l. 11-12                      | —                               | —                               | 29                              | —                               |
| 25                              | 29                              | 29                              | 30                              | 26                              |
| {510*                           | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| {511*                           | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 26-29                           | 30-33                           | 30-33                           | 31-34                           | 27-30                           |
| 30                              | 34                              | 34                              | —                               | 31                              |
| 20                              | 22                              | 22                              | 24                              | 17                              |
| 1-6                             | 1-6                             | 1-6                             | 1-6                             | 1-6                             |
| 7                               | 7                               | 7                               | —                               | 7                               |
| 512*                            | —                               | —                               | (cf. l. 3-10 of 509*)           | 8-11                            |
| 8-9                             | 8-9                             | 8-9                             | 7-8                             | 12-13                           |
| 513* l. 1                       | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| „ l. 2                          | —                               | —                               | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               |
| „ l. 3                          | —                               | —                               | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                               |
| „ l. 4                          | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 10-12                           | 10-12                           | 10-12                           | 10-12                           | 14-16                           |
| 514*                            | —                               | —                               | —                               | 17                              |
| 13                              | 13                              | 13                              | 13                              | 18                              |
| 515*                            | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 14-19 <sup>b</sup>              | 14-19 <sup>b</sup>              | 14-19 <sup>b</sup>              | 14-19 <sup>b</sup>              | 19-24 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 517*                            | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 19 <sup>c-21</sup>              | 19 <sup>c-21</sup>              | 19 <sup>c-21</sup>              | 19 <sup>c-21</sup>              | 24 <sup>c-26</sup>              |
| 22                              | 22                              | 22                              | —                               | 27                              |
| 23-25                           | 23-25                           | 23-25                           | 22-24                           | 28-30                           |
| 26                              | 26                              | 26                              | 26                              | 31                              |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 518*                             | 27                               | 27                               | —                                | —                                |
| 27                               | 28                               | 28                               | 25                               | 32                               |
| 519*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 520*                             | 29                               | 29                               | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>abc</sup>                | 30 <sup>abc</sup>                | 30 <sup>abc</sup>                | 27 <sup>abc</sup>                | 33 <sup>abc</sup>                |
| 521*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>d</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>d</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>d</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>d</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>d</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> |
| 522*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35              |
| 31                               | 33                               | 33                               | —                                | 36                               |
| 32                               | 34                               | 34                               | —                                | —                                |
| 33                               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 523*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 37                               |
| { 524* l. 1                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 38                               |
| { „ l. 2                         | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| { „ l. 3-5                       | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| { „ l. 6                         | —                                | —                                | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 34-38 <sup>b</sup>               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 38 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 42                               | 33-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-44 <sup>b</sup>               |
| { 525*                           | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> |
| 526* l. 1                        | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 526(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1        |
| 526* l. 2                        | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 2        |
| 527*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 3        |
| 528*                             | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 4-7      |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 529*                             | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 40 <sup>a</sup>                  | 45 <sup>a</sup>                  | 45 <sup>a</sup>                  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 530*                             | —                                | —                                | 25 1 <sup>a</sup>                | 47 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 40 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 45 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 45 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 41                               | 46                               | 46                               | —                                | 47 <sup>bcd</sup>                |
| 21 I                             | 23 I                             | 23 I                             | —                                | 48                               |
| 531*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | I                                |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | —                                | 18                               |
| 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 25 2                             | —                                |
| 532*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2                                |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10               | —                                | 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 534*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 11-12 <sup>c</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>c</sup> | 11                               | —                                | 9-11                             |
| 535*                             | —                                | 12-13 <sup>c</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>d</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>d</sup> -13              | 13 <sup>d</sup> -14              | —                                | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 536*                             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14-15                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | —                                | 13 <sup>d</sup> -14              |
| 537*                             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 15-16                            |
| 538*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -20              | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 539*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 22 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 24 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 24 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 540*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 21                               |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 541*                             | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 542*                             | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4                                | 4                                | —                                | 6-7                              | 4-5                              |
| 543*                             | 5                                | 4                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>abc</sup>                 | —                                | 5                                | 8                                | 6                                |
| 544*                             | 6 <sup>abc</sup>                 | 6 <sup>abc</sup>                 | 9 <sup>abc</sup>                 | 7 <sup>abc</sup>                 |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                           | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.         | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                     |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 5 <sup>d</sup> -6                   | 6 <sup>d</sup> -7              | 6 <sup>d</sup> -7  | 9 <sup>d</sup> -10             | 7 <sup>d</sup> -8              |
| 7 <sup>a-d</sup>                    | 8                              | 8                  | —                              | 9                              |
| 545*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 7 <sup>ef</sup>                     | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 546*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | 10 <sup>c-f</sup>              |
| 547*                                | —                              | —                  | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                              |
| 548*                                | 9 <sup>c-13<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 9 <sup>c-12</sup>  | —                              | —                              |
| 8                                   | 13 <sup>c-f</sup>              | 13                 | 12 <sup>c-13<sup>b</sup></sup> | 11                             |
| 549*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 9-11 <sup>a</sup>                   | 14-16 <sup>a</sup>             | 14-16 <sup>a</sup> | 13 <sup>c-15<sup>c</sup></sup> | 12-14 <sup>a</sup>             |
| 551*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 11 <sup>b-12</sup>                  | 16 <sup>b-17</sup>             | 16 <sup>b-17</sup> | 15 <sup>d-17<sup>b</sup></sup> | 14 <sup>b-15</sup>             |
| 552*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 13                                  | 18                             | 18                 | 17 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | 16                             |
| 553*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 14-16 <sup>b</sup>                  | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>             | 19-21 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c-20</sup>             | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 554*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 16 <sup>c-20</sup>                  | 21 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | 21 <sup>c-25</sup> | 21-25                          | 19 <sup>c-24<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 555* l. 1                           | —                              | —                  | —                              | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| „ l. 2-3                            | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| „ l. 4                              | —                              | —                  | —                              | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 556*                                | —                              | —                  | 26-27                          | —                              |
| 21                                  | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>   | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 557*                                | —                              | —                  | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |
| 22                                  | 27                             | 26 <sup>c-f</sup>  | 29                             | 26                             |
| 558*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>   | 30 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 559*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 23 <sup>c</sup>                     | 28 <sup>c</sup>                | 27 <sup>c</sup>    | 30 <sup>c</sup>                | 27 <sup>c</sup>                |
| 560*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 23 <sup>d</sup>                     | 28 <sup>d</sup>                | 27 <sup>d</sup>    | 30 <sup>d</sup>                | 27 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 561*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>   | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 562*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>   | 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 563* l. 1-2                         | —                              | —                  | 32                             | 29                             |
| —                                   | —                              | —                  | 33 (r.)                        | —                              |
| 563* l. 3—the<br>prior half of l. 5 | —                              | —                  | 34-35 <sup>a</sup>             | 30-31 <sup>a</sup>             |
| 564*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 563* the post<br>half of l. 5       | —                              | —                  | 35 <sup>b</sup>                | 31 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 24 <sup>c-25</sup>                  | 30-31 <sup>ab</sup>            | 28 <sup>c-29</sup> | 35 <sup>c-36</sup>             | 31 <sup>c-32</sup>             |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>                  | 31 <sup>c-32</sup>             | 30-31 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c-38</sup>             | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>   | 37 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 28                                  | 33 <sup>c-34<sup>b</sup></sup> | 32                 | 39                             | 35                             |
| 565*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 29-31                               | 34 <sup>c-37<sup>b</sup></sup> | 33-35              | 40-42                          | 36-38                          |
| 566*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | 39                             |
| 567*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 32                                  | 37 <sup>c-38<sup>b</sup></sup> | 36                 | 43                             | 40                             |
| 568*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 33                                  | 38 <sup>c-39<sup>b</sup></sup> | 37                 | 44                             | 41                             |
| 569*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 34-36 <sup>b</sup>                  | 39 <sup>c-41</sup>             | 38-40 <sup>b</sup> | 45-47 <sup>b</sup>             | 42-44 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 36 <sup>c-37</sup>                  | [42 <sup>a-f</sup> ]           | 40 <sup>c-41</sup> | 47 <sup>c-48</sup>             | 44 <sup>c-45</sup>             |
| {570*                               | —                              | —                  | —                              | 46 <sup>a-d</sup>              |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                    | [42 <sup>gh</sup> ]            | 42 <sup>ab</sup>   | 49 <sup>ab</sup>               | 47 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 42 <sup>ij</sup>               | 42 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                              | 45 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 42 <sup>kl</sup>               | 43 <sup>ab</sup>   | 49 <sup>cd</sup>               | 47 <sup>cd</sup>               |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.           |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 47 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 40-41                            | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 44-45                            | 50-51                            | 48-49 <sup>d</sup>   |
| 571* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    |
| " l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 42                               | 45 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 46                               | 53                               | 50                   |
| 572*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 51                   |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 1 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 573*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 26 3                             | 6                    |
| 574*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | 4                                | 7                    |
| 4-6                              | 4-6                              | 4-6                              | 8-10                             | 12-14                |
| 7                                | 7                                | 7                                | 25 55                            | 2                    |
| 577*                             | —                                | —                                | 56                               | 3                    |
| 578* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup> fn. |
| " l. 2-6                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 8-9                              | 8-9                              | 8-9                              | 26 1-2                           | 4-5                  |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 11                               | 11                               | 11                               | 11                               | 8 <sup>c-f</sup>     |
| 12-13                            | 12-13                            | 12-13                            | 6-7                              | 10-11                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 15-20 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 581*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 582*                             | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 24 I                             | 26 I                             | 26 I                             | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 22                   |
| {583*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 584*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 2-5                              | 2-5                              | 2-5                              | —                                | —                    |
| 585*                             | 6                                | 6                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 23-26                |
| 6                                | 7                                | 7                                | —                                | —                    |
| 7-8                              | —                                | 8-9                              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 27                   |
| 9-13                             | 8-12                             | 10-14                            | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 28-29                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [13 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 30-34                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [13 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 15                               | [13 <sup>e-h</sup> ]             | 16                               | —                                | —                    |
| 16                               | 13 <sup>ij</sup>                 | 17                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 35                   |
| 17                               | 14                               | 18                               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 36                   |
| 18                               | 15                               | 19                               | —                                | 37                   |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 38                   |
| 587*                             | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 588*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -25              | —                                | —                    |
| 589*                             | —                                | —                                | 35-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-44                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup>                  | 22 <sup>a</sup>                  | 26 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                    |
| 590*                             | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>c</sup>                  | 45 <sup>a</sup>      |
| 24 <sup>def</sup>                | 22 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 26 <sup>bcd</sup>                | —                                | —                    |
| 591*                             | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>d</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 45 <sup>bcd</sup>    |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| 591*                             | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 26-28                            | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>f</sup>                  | 46 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 29                               | 24-26                            | 28-30                            | —                                | 47-49                |
| 30-32                            | 27                               | 31                               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | —                    |
| 594*                             | 28-30                            | 32-34                            | —                                | 50-52                |
| 33-35                            | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37              | —                                | 53-55                |
| 36 <sup>c</sup> -40              | [34 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 56 <sup>ab</sup>     |
|                                  | 34 <sup>e</sup> -38              | 38 <sup>c</sup> -42              | —                                | 56 <sup>c</sup> -60  |



| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                               | Gorresio Ed.       | Lahore Ed.         |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 596*               | —                              | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| 41-45              | 39-43                          | 43-47                                    | —                  | 61-65              |
| 597*               | —                              | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| 46-49 <sup>b</sup> | 44-47 <sup>b</sup>             | 48-51 <sup>b</sup>                       | —                  | 66-69 <sup>b</sup> |
| 600*               | —                              | —                                        | —                  | 69 <sup>cd</sup>   |
| 49 <sup>cd</sup>   | 47 <sup>cd</sup>               | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                         | —                  | 69 <sup>ef</sup>   |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>    | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 27 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 21 1 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 601* l. 1-2        | —                              | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 3             | —                              | —                                        | —                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| „ l. 4-5           | —                              | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| 1 <sup>c-7</sup>   | 1 <sup>c-7</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-7<sup>d</sup></sup>             | 1 <sup>c-7</sup>   | 1 <sup>c-7</sup>   |
| 603*               | —                              | —                                        | 8 <sup>ab</sup>    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 8-9                | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>               | 7 <sup>c-8<sup>d</sup></sup>             | 8 <sup>c-9</sup>   | 8 <sup>c-9</sup>   |
| 606*               | —                              | —                                        | 10                 | 10                 |
| 10                 | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 8 <sup>c-9</sup>                         | 11                 | 11                 |
| —                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                  | —                  |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>   | (cf. 17 <sup>cd</sup> )        | (cf. 17 <sup>cd</sup> )                  | —                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                         | —                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>   |
| { 607*             | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 12 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                  |
| 11 <sup>ef</sup>   | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                         | 12 <sup>cd</sup>   | 12 <sup>ef</sup>   |
| 12-16              | 12 <sup>c-16<sup>d</sup></sup> | 11-15                                    | —                  | 14-18              |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>   | 16 <sup>ef</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 14 <sup>ab</sup>   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | 17 <sup>ab</sup> r.            | [ 17 <sup>ab</sup> r. ]                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>   |
| App. I (No. 5)     | —                              | [ 17 <sup>c-19</sup> ]                   | —                  | —                  |
| l. 1-5             | —                              | 20 <sup>ab</sup> (cf. 17 <sup>ef</sup> ) | —                  | —                  |
| App. I (No. 5)     | —                              | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| l. 6               | —                              | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| App. I (No. 5)     | —                              | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| l. 7-8             | —                              | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| App. I (No. 5)     | —                              | [ 20 <sup>c-29</sup> ]                   | —                  | —                  |
| l. 9-32            | —                              | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| 17 <sup>ef</sup>   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 13                 | 13                 |
| 608* l. 1          | (cf. l. 4 of 610*)             | (cf. l. 4 of 610*)                       | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 2             | [ 16 <sup>gh</sup> ]           | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                         | —                  | —                  |
| 609*               | —                              | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| 610* l. 1-2        | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                         | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 3             | 18 <sup>c-19<sup>b</sup></sup> | 30 <sup>c-31<sup>b</sup></sup>           | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 4             | [ 19 <sup>cd</sup> ]           | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                         | —                  | —                  |
| —                  | [ 19 <sup>ef</sup> r. ]        | 32 r.                                    | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 5-6           | —                              | 33-34 r.                                 | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 7-8           | [ 19 <sup>gh</sup> ]           | 35                                       | —                  | —                  |
| 18                 | 19 <sup>k-20<sup>b</sup></sup> | 36                                       | —                  | —                  |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>   | 20 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup> | 37                                       | 15                 | 20 <sup>a-d</sup>  |
| 611*               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 16 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                  |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22-25                          | 38 <sup>c-41<sup>d</sup></sup>           | —                  | —                  |
| 612*               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | [ 41 <sup>ef</sup> ]                     | 16 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                  |
| 20                 | —                              | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| 613*               | 26 <sup>c-27<sup>b</sup></sup> | 42                                       | 17                 | —                  |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>   | 27 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup> | 43                                       | —                  | —                  |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>   | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 18 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                  |
| 614* l. 1          | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 18 <sup>cd</sup>   | 20 <sup>ef</sup>   |
| „ l. 2-5           | 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 44 <sup>ef</sup>                         | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 6             | [ 29 <sup>e-1</sup> ]          | 45-46 <sup>d</sup>                       | —                  | —                  |
| 22-23              | 29 <sup>mn</sup>               | 46 <sup>ef</sup>                         | —                  | —                  |
| 615*               | 30-31                          | 47-48                                    | 19-20              | 21-22              |
| 24-25              | [ 32 <sup>a-d</sup> ]          | 49                                       | —                  | —                  |
| 617*               | 32 <sup>c-33</sup>             | 50-51                                    | 21-22              | 23-24              |
| 618*               | —                              | —                                        | 23                 | 25                 |



| Crit. Ed.                                          | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 26                                                 | 34                             | 52 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 24                               | 26                             |
| —                                                  | —                              | [ 52 <sup>ef</sup> ]           | —                                | —                              |
| 27                                                 | 35                             | 53                             | 25                               | 27                             |
| 28                                                 | 36                             | 54                             | —                                | 28                             |
| 29-30                                              | 37-38                          | 55-56                          | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29-30                          |
| 619*                                               | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| (cf. 5.56.73-74<br>[including star<br>passages ] ) |                                |                                |                                  |                                |
| 31                                                 | 39                             | 57                             | —                                | 31                             |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               | 58 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 620*                                               | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 32 <sup>c</sup> -33                                | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41            | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59            | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33            |
| 621*                                               | —                              | —                              | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 34                                                 | 42                             | 60                             | 34                               | 34                             |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 43 <sup>ab</sup>               | 61 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>                                   | 43 <sup>cd</sup>               | 61 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 622*                                               | —                              | —                              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 44 <sup>ab</sup>               | 62 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 36 <sup>c</sup> -37                                | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45            | 62 <sup>c</sup> -63            | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 36 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 38                                                 | 46                             | 64                             | 35                               | 36 <sup>a</sup> -37            |
| 623*                                               | —                              | —                              | —                                | 38                             |
| 624*                                               | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 26 1-7 <sup>b</sup>                                | 28 47                          | 28 [ 65 ]                      | 28 1-7 <sup>b</sup>              | 22 1-7 <sup>b</sup>            |
| { 625*                                             | 1-7 <sup>b</sup>               | 1-7 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>                     | —                              | —                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | —                              |
| 626*                                               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup> |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10                                 | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 11-15                                              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 11-15                          | 11-15                          | —                                | 11-15 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| 17                                                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 18                                                 | 17 <sup>c-h</sup>              | 18                             | —                                | 16                             |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 17 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 17                             | —                                | 17                             |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                                   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 27 1-4                                             | 29 1-4                         | 29 1-4                         | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 1-4                         |
| 5                                                  | 5                              | 5                              | 12-15                            | 5                              |
| 6-8                                                | 6-8                            | 6-8                            | —                                | 6-8                            |
| 28 1 <sup>ab</sup>                                 | 30 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 30 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16-18                            | 24 1 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 627*                                               | —                              | —                              | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                              |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                                    | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 628*                                               | —                              | —                              | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                              |
| 2                                                  | 2                              | 2                              | —                                | —                              |
| 629*                                               | —                              | —                              | 2                                | —                              |
| 3-6                                                | 3-6                            | 3-6                            | —                                | —                              |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                                    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3-6                              | 3-6                            |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                                  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8              | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 9                                                  | 9                              | 9                              | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8              |
| 10-13                                              | 10-13                          | 10-13                          | —                                | 9                              |
| 14                                                 | 14                             | 14                             | 8 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 10-13                          |
| 630*                                               | —                              | —                              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 14                             |
| 15                                                 | 15                             | 15                             | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15                             |
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>                                 | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>             | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 16                             |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 631*                                               | [ 19 <sup>ab</sup> ]           | 18 <sup>ef</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 19                                                 | 19 <sup>c-f</sup>              | 19                             | —                                | —                              |
|                                                    |                                |                                | —                                | 20                             |



| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 21-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 12-24 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 632*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24            | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25             |
| 25                             | 25                               | 25                             | —                              | 26                              |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>             | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>             | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23            | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 633*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| {634*                          | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn.            |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn.            |
| 30                             | 30                               | 30                             | 25                             | 30                              |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| {635*                          | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 32-33                          | 32-33                            | 32-33                          | 26-27                          | 32-33                           |
| 34                             | 34                               | 34                             | 30                             | 34                              |
| {638*                          | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 35                             | 35                               | 35                             | 31                             | 35                              |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>               | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>               | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 37-38                          | 37-38                            | 37-38                          | —                              | 37-38                           |
| (cf. 5.2.37-38)                | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 39                             | 39                               | 39                             | —                              | 39                              |
| 40-41 <sup>b</sup>             | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>             | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33            | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 639*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 640*                           | —                                | —                              | 34 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                               |
| 41 <sup>cd</sup>               | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>               | 34 <sup>cd</sup>               | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 42-43                          | 42-43                            | 42-43                          | —                              | 42-43                           |
| 641* l. 1                      | —                                | —                              | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 641(A)*                        | —                                | —                              | —                              | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| „ (B)*                         | —                                | —                              | —                              | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 641* l. 2                      | —                                | —                              | 35 <sup>cd</sup>               | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 44                             | 44                               | 44                             | —                              | 46                              |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 30 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 642*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 643*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 644*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 645*                           | [3 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                              | —                               |
| 2 <sup>ef</sup>                | [3 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3-4                            | 3 <sup>e</sup> -4                | 4-5                            | 3-4                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> |
| 646*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 5                              | 5                                | 6                              | 5                              | 6                               |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 647*                           | —                                | —                              | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 648*                           | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              | —                               |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -f              | 9                                | 10 <sup>a</sup> -d             | 9                              | 11                              |
| 650*                           | —                                | —                              | 10                             | 12                              |
| 651*                           | 10-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 10 <sup>e</sup> -14            | —                              | —                               |
| 9                              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15                             | —                              | 10                              |
| 10-11                          | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 16-17                          | 11-12                          | 13-14                           |
| 652*                           | 17                               | 18                             | —                              | —                               |
| 12                             | 18                               | 19                             | —                              | 15                              |



| Crit. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Bom. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Kumbh. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Gorresio Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Lahore Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 30 1 <sup>ab</sup><br>653*<br>1 <sup>cd</sup><br>654*<br>—<br>655* l. 1-3<br>655(A)*<br>„ l. 4<br>655(B)*<br>655* l. 5-6<br>2 <sup>ab</sup><br>2 <sup>cd</sup><br>656*<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>657*<br>6-8<br>658*<br>659*<br>660*<br>1-3<br>4<br>5-6<br>662*<br>7<br>8<br>663*<br>9<br>10<br>664*<br>11<br>665*<br>666*<br>12-13<br>14-19<br>669*<br>20-22 <sup>b</sup><br>671*<br>22 <sup>c</sup> -26<br>27<br>672*<br>1<br>673*<br>2<br>674*<br>675*<br>676*<br>3<br>4<br>677* l. 1-3<br>677* l. 4-5<br>„ l. 6-12<br>678*<br>5-6<br>679*<br>7 <sup>ab</sup><br>{680*<br>7 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup><br>1 <sup>cd</sup><br>2 <sup>ab</sup><br>2 <sup>cd</sup><br>3 <sup>ab</sup><br>(cf. 2 <sup>ab</sup> )<br>3 <sup>c</sup> -4<br>—<br>5 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup><br>6 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)<br>6 <sup>ef</sup><br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12-14<br>—<br>33 —<br>1<br>2-4<br>5<br>6-7<br>[8 <sup>ab</sup> ]<br>8 <sup>c</sup> -f<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>—<br>15<br>16-17<br>18-23<br>—<br>24-26 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>26 <sup>c</sup> -30<br>31<br>—<br>34 1<br>—<br>2<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>3<br>4<br>—<br>—<br>5-6<br>—<br>7 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>7 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup><br>1 <sup>cd</sup><br>2 <sup>ab</sup><br>2 <sup>cd</sup><br>[3 <sup>ab</sup> ]<br>(cf. 2 <sup>ab</sup> )<br>3 <sup>c</sup> -4<br>—<br>5 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>5 <sup>c</sup> -f<br>6 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)<br>6 <sup>cd</sup><br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12-14<br>—<br>33 —<br>1<br>2-4<br>5<br>6-7 <sup>d</sup><br>7 <sup>ef</sup><br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>—<br>15<br>16-17<br>18-23<br>—<br>24-26 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>26 <sup>c</sup> -30<br>31<br>—<br>34 1<br>—<br>2<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>3<br>4<br>—<br>—<br>5-6<br>—<br>7 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>7 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 13 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>14 <sup>ab</sup><br>14 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>15<br>—<br>16<br>—<br>17-19<br>—<br>31 —<br>—<br>1-3<br>—<br>4-5<br>—<br>6<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>7<br>8<br>—<br>9<br>—<br>—<br>10-11<br>12-17<br>—<br>18-20 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>20 <sup>c</sup> -24<br>—<br>—<br>25<br>—<br>26<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>27<br>28-29 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>29 <sup>c</sup> -32<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>— | 26 1 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>1 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>2 <sup>ab</sup><br>2 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>—<br>6<br>—<br>27 —<br>—<br>1-3<br>9<br>4-5<br>—<br>6<br>—<br>7<br>—<br>8<br>10<br>—<br>11<br>—<br>—<br>12-13<br>14-19<br>—<br>20-22 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>22 <sup>c</sup> -26<br>27<br>28<br>28 1<br>2-3<br>4<br>5 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>5 <sup>c</sup> -f<br>6<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>7-8<br>9 <sup>ab</sup><br>9 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>9 <sup>c</sup> -13 |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 682*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 683*                             | [ 12 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 684*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 685*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 686*                             | 17                               | 17                               | —                                | —                                |
| 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19-20                            | 20-21                            | 20-21                            | 38-39                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              |
| 21                               | 22                               | 22                               | 37                               | 19                               |
| 12-24                            | 23-25                            | 23-25                            | 40-42                            | 20-22                            |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 687*                             | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 688*                             | —                                | —                                | 44                               | —                                |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26                               | 27                               | 27                               | 45                               | 24                               |
| 689*                             | —                                | —                                | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 28                               | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              |
| 690*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29-30                            | 49-50                            | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 691*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 692*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 30                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 31                               | 52                               | 31                               |
| 31                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               | 51                               | 32                               |
| 693*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 32-34 <sup>c</sup>               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>c</sup> | 33-35 <sup>c</sup>               | 53-55 <sup>c</sup>               | 33-35 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 694*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34 <sup>d</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>b</sup> -38              | 35 <sup>d</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>d</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>d</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| 695*                             | —                                | —                                | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> |
| 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 39-40                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -61              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| 696*                             | —                                | —                                | 62                               | —                                |
| 697*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 42                               |
| 33                               | 35                               | 35                               | 32                               | 29                               |
| 698*                             | 1                                | 1                                | 1                                | 1                                |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 2                                |
| 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | —                                | 3                                |
| 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 3                                | 4                                |
| 699*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 4-5                              | 5-6                              |
| 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 700*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | —                                | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| (cf. 5.29.6)                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 11                               | 11                               | 11                               | —                                | 11                               |
| 12                               | 12                               | 12                               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 12                               |
| 13                               | 13                               | 13                               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 13                               |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup> 7 <sup>b</sup>   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15                               | 15                               | 15                               | 10                               | 15                               |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 703*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 704*                             | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>abc</sup>                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>a</sup> | 19 <sup>abc</sup>                |
| 18 <sup>d</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> | 19 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 19 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>b</sup>                  | 19 <sup>d</sup>                  | 19 <sup>d</sup>                  | 14 <sup>b</sup>                  | 19 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| App. I (No. 6)                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 20                               | 20                               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               |
| 20                               | 21                               | 21                               | —                                | 21                               |
| 21                               | 22                               | 22 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               |
| 705*                             | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 22 <sup>ef</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                |
| 706*                             | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 23                               | —                                | —                                |
| 22                               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | 18                               | 23                               |
| 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 27 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| { 707*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27                               |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 28-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 708* l. 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 31                               |
| „ l. 3-4                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29-32                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 31-34                            | —                                | —                                |
| 709*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32-35                            |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | —                                | 37 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 710* l. 1-3                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>d</sup> |
| { „ l. 4-5                       | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | —                                |
| „ l. 8-16                        | —                                | —                                | 17                               | 22                               |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 19-23                            | —                                |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 37-38 <sup>b</sup>               | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38              | —                                | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39              |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 711* l. 1-2                      | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 38                               | —                                | —                                | 31                               | —                                |
| 712*                             | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 40                               | 33                               | 41 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 40 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 40                               | 40 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 41                               | 41                               | 42                               | —                                | —                                |
| 713*                             | 42                               | 43                               | 34                               | 43                               |
| 42-45                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 44                               |
| 46                               | 43-46                            | 44-47                            | —                                | —                                |
| 47                               | 47                               | 48                               | 35-38                            | 45-48                            |
| 716*                             | 48                               | 49                               | 39                               | —                                |
| 48                               | 49                               | 50                               | —                                | 49                               |
| 717*                             | 50                               | 51                               | —                                | —                                |
| 49                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 50                               |
| 50-51 <sup>b</sup>               | 51                               | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 719*                             | 52-53 <sup>b</sup>               | 52                               | —                                | 51                               |
| 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 720*                             | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54                               | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| *721                             | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55                               | —                                | —                                |
| 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| —                                | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 722*                             | —                                | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 723*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>a-d</sup>                 |
| 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 724*                             | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 725*                             | —                                | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 53 <sup>c</sup> -55              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 726* l. 1                        | 56 <sup>c</sup> -58              | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| —                                | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>c</sup> -59              | —                                | 5 <sup>e</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 726 l. 2            | —                                | —                   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 727*                | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 56                  | 60-61 <sup>b</sup>               | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 57                  | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 62                  | —                                | 10                               |
| 58 <sup>ab</sup>    | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>    | { 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 58 <sup>cd</sup>    | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>    | { „                              | —                                |
| 59 <sup>ab</sup>    | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>    | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 59 <sup>cd</sup>    | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 60-61               | 64 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 65-66               | 27-28                            | 12-13                            |
| 62 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 66 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | 67                  | —                                | 14                               |
| 731*                | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 62 <sup>ef</sup>    | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 732*                | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69 <sup>b</sup> | 69                  | —                                | —                                |
| 63 <sup>ab</sup>    | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 63 <sup>cd</sup>    | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 70 <sup>cd</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 733* l. 1           | —                                | —                   | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| „ l. 3-4            | —                                | —                   | 30                               | —                                |
| 734*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 64 <sup>abc</sup>   | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>a</sup> | 71 <sup>abc</sup>   | —                                | 17 <sup>abc</sup>                |
| 735*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 64 <sup>d</sup>     | 71 <sup>b</sup>                  | 71 <sup>d</sup>     | —                                | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 65-66               | 71 <sup>c</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup> | 72-73               | —                                | 22-23                            |
| 67-68 <sup>b</sup>  | 73 <sup>c</sup> -74              | 74-75 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | 31 9-10 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 736*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 68 <sup>c</sup> -70 | 75-77 <sup>b</sup>               | 75 <sup>c</sup> -77 | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 737*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | 14                               |
| 71 <sup>ab</sup>    | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 78 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 71 <sup>cd</sup>    | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 78 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 1        |
| 738*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 2        |
| 739*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 3        |
| 72                  | 78 <sup>c</sup> -79 <sup>b</sup> | 79                  | —                                | 15 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 73 <sup>ab</sup>    | 79 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 80 <sup>ab</sup>    | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 18 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 740*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 73 <sup>c</sup> -74 | 80                               | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81 | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              |
| 741*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 75                  | 81-82 <sup>b</sup>               | 82-83 <sup>b</sup>  | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 742*                | —                                | —                   | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 743*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 744*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 745*                | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 83 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 76 <sup>ab</sup>    | 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 84 <sup>ab</sup>    | 33 15 <sup>ab</sup>              | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 76 <sup>cd</sup>    | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 84 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
|                     |                                  |                     | (cf. l. 28 of<br>App. 1 [No. 7]) |                                  |
| 77 <sup>ab</sup>    | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 746* l. 1-2         | —                                | —                   | 16                               | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 746* l. 3           | —                                | —                   | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| „ l. 4-5            | —                                | —                   | 17                               | 4                                |
| 746(A)*             | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 746* l. 6-12        | —                                | —                   | 18-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 5-7                              |
| 747*                | —                                | —                   | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 77 <sup>cd</sup>    | 84 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 85 <sup>cd</sup>    | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 19 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 748*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 78 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 85                               | 86                  | 48                               | —                                |
| 78 <sup>e</sup> -79 | 86                               | 87                  | —                                | —                                |
|                     |                                  |                     | —                                | —                                |
| 751*                | 87                               | 88                  | —                                | —                                |
| 80                  | 88                               | 89                  | —                                | 30 24                            |
| 752*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | 25                               |
| 753*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |



[illegible]



| Crit. Ed.                                                      | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 775*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | 34                  |
| 776*                                                           | —                   | —                   | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 30                                                             | 31                  | 31                  | —                                | 43                  |
| 31-32 <sup>b</sup>                                             | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>  | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>  | 34 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 33 1-2 <sup>b</sup> |
| { 778*                                                         | —                   | —                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 779*                                                           | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                   |
| 780*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup>                               | 34                  | 34                  | 4                                | —                   |
| 33 <sup>c</sup> -f                                             | 35                  | 35                  | 3                                | 3                   |
| 782*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | 4                   |
| 34-35                                                          | 36-37               | 36-37               | 5-6                              | 34 21-22            |
| 783*                                                           | —                   | —                   | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   |
| 36-37                                                          | 38-39               | 38-39               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 33 23-24            |
| 784* l. 1                                                      | —                   | —                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 33 16 <sup>ab</sup> |
| „ l. 2                                                         | —                   | —                   | (cf. 782*)                       | —                   |
| 38                                                             | 40                  | 40                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   |
| 39                                                             | 41                  | 41                  | (cf. 782*)                       | 34 25               |
| 786* l. 1-3                                                    | —                   | —                   | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 33 5                |
| 786(A)*                                                        | —                   | —                   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 786* l. 4-10                                                   | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 786(B)*                                                        | —                   | —                   | 13-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10  |
| 786* l. 11-12                                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 40-41                                                          | 42-43               | 42-43               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 11                  |
| 787*                                                           | —                   | —                   | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 12-13               |
| 42-43                                                          | 44-45               | 44-45               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 14-15 <sup>d</sup>  |
| 788* l. 1                                                      | —                   | —                   | —                                | 15 <sup>d</sup>     |
| „ l. 2                                                         | —                   | —                   | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 789* l. 1-2                                                    | —                   | —                   | 21 <sup>c</sup> -f               | —                   |
| „ l. 3-6                                                       | —                   | —                   | 22                               | 18                  |
| 44                                                             | 46                  | 46                  | 23                               | 17                  |
| 45                                                             | 47                  | 47                  | —                                | 31 24               |
| 790*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 791*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 35 1-9 <sup>a</sup>                                            | 37 1-9 <sup>a</sup> | 37 1-9 <sup>a</sup> | 35 1-9 <sup>a</sup>              | 34 1-9 <sup>a</sup> |
| { 794*                                                         | —                   | —                   | 9 <sup>b</sup> <sup>c</sup>      | —                   |
| from the prior<br>half of l. 1 up to the<br>post. half of l. 2 | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 9 <sup>bcd</sup>                                               | 9 <sup>bcd</sup>    | 9 <sup>bcd</sup>    | 9 <sup>d</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>bcd</sup>    |
| 795*                                                           | —                   | —                   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   |
| 10-11                                                          | 10-11               | 10-11               | 11-12                            | 10-11               |
| 12                                                             | 12                  | —                   | 13                               | 12                  |
| 796*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                                               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 798*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                                               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 14-19                                                          | 14-19               | 12-17               | 15-20                            | 14-19               |
| 801*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 20                                                             | 20                  | 18                  | —                                | 20                  |
| (cf. 34.32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> )                     | —                   | —                   | —                                | 26-27               |
| 21-22                                                          | 21-22               | 19-20               | —                                | 28-29               |
| 23-24                                                          | 23-24               | 21-22               | 21-22                            | —                   |
| 805*                                                           | —                   | —                   | 23                               | —                   |
| 25-26                                                          | 25-26               | 23-24               | 24-25                            | 30-31               |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>                                               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                                               | 27 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 806*                                                           | —                   | —                   | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   |
| 28-29                                                          | 28-29               | 26-27               | 27-28                            | 33-34               |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 807*                             | —                                | —                                | 29                  | 35                               |
| 808*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 30                               | 30                               | 28                               | 30                  | 35                               |
| 810*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 37                               |
| 31                               | 31                               | 29                               | —                   | 38                               |
| 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>  | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | —                   | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>    | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 36-40                            | 36-40                            | 34-38                            | 33-36               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -46              |
| 813*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 41-45                            | 41-45                            | 39-43                            | 37-41               | 47-51                            |
| 46                               | 46                               | 44                               | —                   | 52                               |
| 47                               | 47                               | 45                               | 42                  | 53                               |
| 816*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 54                               |
| 48-57                            | 48-57                            | 46-55                            | —                   | 55-64                            |
| 818*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 58                               | 58                               | 56                               | —                   | 65                               |
| 59                               | 59                               | 57                               | —                   | —                                |
| 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 820*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 66 <sup>c</sup> -69 <sup>b</sup> |
| 821*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 60 <sup>c</sup> -61              | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61              | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59              | —                   | 69 <sup>c</sup> -70              |
| 822*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 71                               |
| 823*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 72                               |
| 824*                             | —                                | —                                | 43                  | —                                |
| 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>    | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 63                               | 63                               | 61                               | 44 <sup>ab</sup>    | 74                               |
| 826* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | 45                  | —                                |
| 826(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 826* l. 2                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                |
| 827*                             | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>    | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 65-67                            | 65-67                            | 63-65                            | 47 <sup>cd</sup>    | 75 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 68                               | 68                               | 66                               | —                   | 76-78                            |
| 36 1-7                           | 38 1-7                           | 38 1-7                           | 36 48               | 35 79                            |
| 830*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 8                                | 8                                | 8                                | —                   | —                                |
| 831*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8                                |
| 832*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                                |
| 10                               | 10                               | 10                               | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                |
| 833*                             | —                                | —                                | 9                   | 9                                |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| App. 1 (No. 8)                   | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 10 <sup>cb</sup>                 |
| l. 1-16                          | —                                | —                                | 11-18               | —                                |
| App. 1 (No. 8)                   | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| l. 16 fn.                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| App. 1 (No. 8)                   | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| l. 17                            | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| App. 1 (No. 8)                   | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| l. 17 fn.                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| App. 1 (No. 8)                   | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| l. 18-20                         | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.              | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| l. 20 fn.          | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | 21                               | —                                |
| l. 21-22           | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| l. 22 fn.          | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| l. 23              | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| l. 23 fn.          | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| l. 24              | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| l. 24 fn.          | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | 23-27                            | —                                |
| l. 25-34           | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| l. 34 fn.          | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | 28                               | —                                |
| l. 35-36           | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| l. 36 fn.          | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | 29-30                            | —                                |
| l. 37-40           | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 12-14              | 12-14                 | 12-14               | 31-33                            | 11-13                            |
| 834*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| —                  | —                     | —                   | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 835*               | —                     | —                   | 34                               | —                                |
| 15                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 836* l. 1          | 22 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| „ l. 2-3           | 22 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 22                  | —                                | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| „ l. 4-5           | 23                    | 23                  | —                                | —                                |
| „ l. 6-7           | [ 24 <sup>a-d</sup> ] | 24                  | —                                | —                                |
| „ l. 8             | 24 <sup>ef</sup>      | 25 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 16-20              | 15-19                 | 15-19               | 35-39                            | 16-20                            |
| 838*               | —                     | —                   | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>   | 20 <sup>ab</sup>      | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>   | 20 <sup>cd</sup>      | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 839*               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22-25              | 24 <sup>g</sup> -28   | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29 | —                                | 24-27                            |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup> | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>    | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>  | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 842*               | 30 <sup>cd</sup>      | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>c-f</sup>  | 31                    | 32                  | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 843*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| { 844*             | —                     | —                   | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 30                               |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>   | 32 <sup>ab</sup>      | 33 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 31                               |
| 845*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>   | 32 <sup>cd</sup>      | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 846*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>   | 33 <sup>ab</sup>      | 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>   | 33 <sup>cd</sup>      | 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>ef</sup>   | [ 34 <sup>ab</sup> ]  | 34 <sup>ef</sup>    | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 30                 | 34 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 35                  | 45                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| 848*               | [ 35 <sup>ab</sup> ]  | 36 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 31                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>      | 36 <sup>cd</sup>    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 850*               | 35 <sup>ef</sup>      | 36 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 851*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 32                 | 36                    | 37                  | —                                | 34                               |
| 33                 | 37                    | 38                  | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>   | 38 <sup>ab</sup>      | 39 <sup>ab</sup>    | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                                   | Kumbh. Ed.                                 | Gorresio Ed.                                                                                  | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 853*                             | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                              | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                              | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 854*                             | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 855*                             | —                                          | —                                          | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                              | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                              | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 856*                             | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 35 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 857*                             | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 36                               | 41                                         | 42                                         | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | 36                               |
| 37-41                            | 42-46                                      | 43-47                                      | 49 <sup>a</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | 37-41                            |
| 859*                             | —                                          | —                                          | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55                                                                           | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>               |
| —                                | 47-51<br>(The lines of<br>38.12-16 [var.]) | 48-52<br>(The lines of<br>38.12-16 [var.]) | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 860*                             | 52-53 <sup>b</sup>                         | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>                         | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 831*                             | [53 <sup>cd</sup> ]                        | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 42                               | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup>           | 55                                         | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              |
| 862*                             | —                                          | —                                          | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | —                                |
| 43-45                            | 54 <sup>c</sup> -57                        | 56-58                                      | 59 <sup>c</sup> -62                                                                           | 47-49                            |
| 46                               | 58                                         | 59                                         | 64 <sup>c</sup> -65 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> |
| 863*                             | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 47-48 <sup>b</sup>               | 59-60 <sup>b</sup>                         | 60-61 <sup>b</sup>                         | 63-64 <sup>b</sup>                                                                            | 50-51 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 48 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup>           | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup>           | 65 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | 52 <sup>c</sup> -f               |
| 864*                             | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | 53                               |
| 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 61 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                              | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 865*                             | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 866*                             | —                                          | —                                          | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68                                                                           | 55-56 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 49 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                              | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 867*                             | 62 <sup>c</sup> -63                        | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64                        | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 50-51                            | 64-65                                      | 65-67 <sup>b</sup>                         | 67-71 <sup>b</sup>                                                                            | 56 <sup>c</sup> -58              |
| 868* l. 1-4                      | —                                          | —                                          | 71 <sup>c</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | 59-60                            |
| 868(A)*                          | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 868* l. 5                        | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 52                               | 66                                         | —                                          | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                              | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 53                               | 67                                         | 67 <sup>c</sup> -f                         | 74                                                                                            | 61 <sup>c</sup> -f               |
| 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 68                                         | —                                                                                             | 62                               |
| 869*                             | —                                          | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                              | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 870*                             | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 871*                             | —                                          | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 872*                             | —                                          | —                                          | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                              | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 55                               | —                                          | —                                          | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                              | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 873*                             | 69                                         | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 56                               | —                                          | 70                                         | 76 <sup>c</sup> -f                                                                            | 65                               |
| 37                               | 70                                         | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 39                                         | 71                                         | 77                                                                                            | 66                               |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                           | 39                                         | —                                                                                             | 36                               |
| 874*                             | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                           | —                                                                                             | 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 5-7                              | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 4 <sup>ef</sup>                            | —                                                                                             | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 875*                             | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>             | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 8                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                           | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| (= 5.38.22)                      | 9                                          | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                                                                             | 5-7                              |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                          | 8                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 876*                             | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                            | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 877*                             | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                                                                             | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 10-20                            | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| —                                | 11-21                                      | —                                          | —                                                                                             | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 879*                             | —                                          | 10-20                                      | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| —                                | —                                          | —                                          | (for 10; 13 <sup>ab</sup> ;<br>14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>f</sup> . l. 1-2;<br>l. 5-10 of 901*) | 9-19                             |
| —                                | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                                       | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                            |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 21-27                                           | 22-28                          | 21-27                            | —                                | 20-26                                 |
| 28                                              | 29                             | 28                               | —                                | 27                                    |
| 880* l. 1-2                                     | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| „ l. 3-4                                        | —                              | —                                | —                                | 28                                    |
| 29-32                                           | 30-33                          | 29-32                            | —                                | 29-32                                 |
| 881*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 33-37 <sup>b</sup>                              | 34-38 <sup>b</sup>             | 33-37 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 33-37 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 882*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 37 <sup>c</sup> -47                             | 38 <sup>c</sup> -48            | 37 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -47                   |
| 884*                                            | —                              | 47 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                     |
| 48-49                                           | 49-50                          | 48-49                            | —                                | 48-49                                 |
| 885*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 50-53                                           | 51-54                          | 50-53                            | (for 50 cf. l. 11-12 of 901*)    | 50-53                                 |
| 38 1-2                                          | 40 1-2                         | 40 1-2                           | 37 1-2                           | 37 1-2                                |
| 888*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 3-6                                             | 3-6                            | 3-6                              | 3-6                              | 3-6                                   |
| 890*                                            | —                              | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                     |
| 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                      |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9              | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                     |
| 10                                              | 10                             | 10                               | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10                                    |
| 11                                              | 11                             | 11                               | 11                               | 11                                    |
| 892*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 12-13                                           | 12-13                          | 12-13                            | —                                | 12-13                                 |
| 893*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 14-18 <sup>b</sup>                              | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 894*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 895*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>                | 19-20                          | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 19 <sup>cd</sup> ; 21-22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -f                              | 21                             | 20 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 897*                                            | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 898*                                            | —                              | —                                | 24                               | —                                     |
| 21                                              | 22                             | 21                               | 12                               | 24                                    |
| —                                               | —                              | —                                | (cf. 37.7)                       | —                                     |
| 22                                              | 23                             | 22                               | 13                               | 25                                    |
| (= 37.8)                                        | —                              | —                                | (cf. 37.9)                       | —                                     |
| 901* l. 1-2                                     | —                              | —                                | 14                               | —                                     |
| (= 37.10)                                       | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| „ l. 3-4                                        | —                              | —                                | 15                               | —                                     |
| „ l. 5-10                                       | —                              | —                                | 16-18                            | —                                     |
| (= 37.13 <sup>ab</sup> and 14 <sup>c</sup> -16) | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 901* l. 11-12                                   | —                              | —                                | 19                               | —                                     |
| (= 37.50)                                       | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 901* l. 13-17                                   | —                              | —                                | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                     |
| 23                                              | 24                             | 23                               | 25                               | 26                                    |
| 903*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 904*                                            | —                              | —                                | 26                               | 20                                    |
| 24                                              | 25                             | 24                               | 27                               | 27                                    |
| 39 1-3                                          | 41 1-3                         | 41 1-3                           | 28-30                            | 38 1-3                                |
| 906*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 4-5                                             | 4-5                            | 4-5                              | 31-32                            | 4-5                                   |
| 908*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| —                                               | —                              | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                       |
| 909*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 910*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>                  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 911*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                       |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                                   | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 912*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 913*                | 9                                          | 9                   | —                                | —                                |
| 9-12                | 10-13                                      | 10-13               | 36-39                            | 9-12                             |
| 13                  | 14                                         | 14                  | —                                | 13                               |
| 915*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | 14                               |
| 14                  | 15                                         | 15                  | 40                               | 15                               |
| 916*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 15                  | 16                                         | 16                  | 41                               | 16                               |
| 917*                | 17-18                                      | 17-18               | —                                | —                                |
| 16                  | 19                                         | 19                  | 42                               | 17                               |
| 918*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 919*                | 20                                         | 20                  | —                                | —                                |
| 17                  | 21                                         | 21                  | —                                | —                                |
| 40 920*             | 42 21                                      | 42 21               | 38 43                            | 39 18                            |
| 1-10                | 1-10                                       | 1-10                | 1-10                             | 1                                |
| 923*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | 2-11                             |
| 11-14               | 11-14                                      | 11-14               | 11-14                            | —                                |
| 925*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | 12-15                            |
| 15-16               | 15-16                                      | 15-16               | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17                            |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -22 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -22                        | 17 <sup>c</sup> -22 | 16 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 927*                | 23                                         | 23                  | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 23-25               | 24-26                                      | 24-26               | 22-24                            | —                                |
| 928*                | —                                          | —                   | 25-26                            | 24-26                            |
| 26                  | 27                                         | 27                  | 36                               | 27-28                            |
| 27                  | 28                                         | 28                  | —                                | 30                               |
| 929*                | (cf. 41.14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> ) | (cf. 41.14)         | —                                | 31                               |
| —                   | —                                          | —                   | —                                | 32                               |
| 930*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | (cf. 41.12*)                     |
| 931*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 932*                | 29                                         | 29                  | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>    | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 30 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 30 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| —                   | 31-36                                      | 31-36               | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 29-31 <sup>b</sup>  | (cf. 41.4-9)                               | (cf. 41.4-9)        | —                                | —                                |
| 933*                | 37-39 <sup>b</sup>                         | 37-39 <sup>b</sup>  | 38-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               |
| —                   | —                                          | —                   | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup>           | 39 <sup>c</sup> -f  | (cf. 41.13)                      | —                                |
| 934*                | 41 <sup>c</sup> d                          | [40 <sup>ef</sup> ] | 41-42 <sup>b</sup>               | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> |
| 33                  | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup>           | 40 <sup>a</sup> -d  | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 936*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | 47                               |
| 937*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 41 <sup>cb</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 938*                | —                                          | —                   | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 41 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 940*                | —                                          | —                   | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 941*                | —                                          | —                   | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>    | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 42 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 942*                | —                                          | —                   | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 943*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 944*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>    | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                   | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 945*                | —                                          | 42 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 946*                | —                                          | —                   | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| (for l. 2 cf. 939*) | —                                          | —                   | 51 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 947*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | 59 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| App. 1 (No. 9)      | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1. 1-6              | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
|                     |                                            |                     | 39 1-3                           | 59 <sup>ef</sup> fn.             |



| Crit. Ed.                     | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                     |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| App. 1 (No. 9)<br>l. 7-27     | —                                 | —                              | 4-14 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                              |
| 36                            | 44                                | 43                             | —                                 | 60                             |
| 41 1-2                        | 43 1-3                            | 43 1-3                         | 38 —                              | 39 —                           |
| 91 <sup>8*</sup>              | 4                                 | 4                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 3                             | 5                                 | 5                              | 27                                | 29                             |
| 4-7                           | 6-9                               | 6-9                            | 28-31                             | 34-37                          |
|                               | (r. cf. 40.31-34)                 | (r. cf. 40.31-34)              | (cf. 45-46) for<br>30 and 31      | —                              |
| {949*<br>S-9                  | —<br>10-11                        | —<br>10-11                     | —<br>32-33                        | —<br>38-39                     |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>              | (r. cf. 40.35-36)                 | (r. cf. 40.35-36)              | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 950*                          | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                 | —                              |
| 10 <sup>c</sup>               | —                                 | —                              | 34 <sup>e</sup>                   | 40 <sup>c</sup>                |
| 951*                          | 12 <sup>c</sup>                   | 12 <sup>c</sup>                | —                                 | —                              |
| 10 <sup>d</sup>               | —                                 | —                              | 34 <sup>d</sup>                   | 40 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 952*                          | 12 <sup>d</sup>                   | 12 <sup>d</sup>                | 35-36                             | 41-42                          |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>              | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                 | —                              |
| 11 <sup>c-f</sup>             | 13 <sup>c-14<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 13 <sup>c-f</sup>              | —                                 | 50                             |
| —                             | 14 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> r. | 14 r.                          | —                                 | —                              |
|                               | (cf. 40.27)                       | (cf. 40-27)                    | —                                 | —                              |
| 953*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 12                            | 15 <sup>c-16<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 15 <sup>a-d</sup>              | —                                 | (cf. 929*)                     |
| 13                            | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 15 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 954*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 14                            | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>                | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>             | —                                 | —                              |
| 955*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 956*                          | 18 <sup>c-19<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 17 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                                 | —                              |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>              | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>              | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ef</sup>               | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 52 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| —                             | —                                 | —                              | 45-46 r.                          | —                              |
|                               |                                   |                                | (cf. 30-31)                       | —                              |
| 16                            | 20 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 19 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 47                                | 53                             |
| 957*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | 54-55                          |
| 958*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 959*                          | 21 <sup>c-24<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 19 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                                 | —                              |
| 17-18                         | 24 <sup>c-25</sup>                | 22 <sup>c-23</sup>             | 48-49                             | 56-57                          |
| 960* l. 1                     | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| „ l. 2-3                      | —                                 | —                              | 50 <sup>c-51<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 58 <sup>c-59<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 42 1-2                        | 44 1-2                            | 44 1-2                         | 39 14 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | 40 1-2                         |
| 961*                          | —                                 | [3-4 <sup>b</sup> ]            | —                                 | —                              |
| 962* l. 1                     | —                                 | [4 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                                 | —                              |
| „ l. 2-3                      | —                                 | [7 <sup>c-f</sup> ]            | —                                 | —                              |
| 3-4                           | 3-4                               | 5-6                            | 16 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 3-4                            |
| 963*                          | —                                 | [7 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | —                                 | —                              |
| 5-7 <sup>a</sup>              | 5-7 <sup>a</sup>                  | 8-10 <sup>a</sup>              | 18 <sup>c-20<sup>c</sup></sup>    | 5-7 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 964*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 7 <sup>b-8</sup>              | 7 <sup>b-8</sup>                  | 10 <sup>b-11</sup>             | 20 <sup>d-22<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 7-8                            |
| 965*                          | 9                                 | 12 <sup>a-d</sup>              | —                                 | —                              |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ef</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 9 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup> | 10 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>             | 23-24                             | 9 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup>  |
| 968*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 11 <sup>c-14</sup>            | 12 <sup>c-15</sup>                | 14 <sup>c-17</sup>             | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>                | 11 <sup>c-14</sup>             |
| 969*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 15-17                         | 16-18                             | 18-20                          | 28 <sup>c-30<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 15-17                          |
| 971*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>              | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 972*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 18 <sup>c-19</sup>            | 19 <sup>c-20</sup>                | 21 <sup>c-22</sup>             | 31 <sup>c-32</sup>                | 18 <sup>c-19</sup>             |



| Crit. Ed. |                                | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed. |                                |
|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 43        | 974*                           | —                              | —                              | 33                             | 41         | 20                             |
|           | I-10                           | 45 I-10                        | 45 I-10                        | I-10                           |            | I-10                           |
|           | {977*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | II-13 <sup>b</sup>             | II-13 <sup>b</sup>             | II-13 <sup>b</sup>             | II-13 <sup>b</sup>             |            | II-13 <sup>b</sup>             |
|           | I3 <sup>cd</sup>               | I3 <sup>cd</sup>               | I3 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |            | I3 <sup>cd</sup>               |
|           | 978*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 14-15                          | 14-15                          | 14-15                          | I3 <sup>c</sup> -14            |            | 14-15                          |
|           | 979*                           | 16                             | 16                             | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 16                             | 17                             | 17                             | 15                             |            | 16                             |
|           | 44 I-3                         | 46 I-3                         | 46 I-3                         | 41 I-3                         |            | 42 I-3                         |
|           | 980*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                |
|           | 4                              | 4                              | 4                              | 4                              |            | 4 <sup>c-f</sup>               |
|           | 5                              | 5                              | 5                              | 5                              |            | 5                              |
|           | 6 <sup>a-d</sup>               | 6                              | 7 <sup>a-d</sup>               | 6                              |            | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup>   |
|           | 981* l. I                      | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | [6 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                |            | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                |
|           | „ l. 2                         | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | [6 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                |            | —                              |
|           | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 8                              | 7 <sup>c-6<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 8                              |            | 7 <sup>c-8<sup>a</sup></sup>   |
|           | 982*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | 8 <sup>c-9</sup>               |
|           | 983*                           | —                              | —                              | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                |            | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn.            |
|           | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                |            | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               |
|           | 985*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 8                              | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 9                              | 10                             |            | 10 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup> |
|           | —                              | 10 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | (l. cf. 4)                     | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               |            | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               |
|           | 986*                           | II <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>c</sup></sup>  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 10 <sup>c-11<sup>c</sup></sup> | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>c</sup></sup> |            | 12-13 <sup>a</sup>             |
|           | 987*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 10 <sup>d-12</sup>             | 13 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> | 11 <sup>d-13</sup>             | 12 <sup>d-14</sup>             |            | 13 <sup>b-14</sup>             |
|           | 989*                           | —                              | —                              | 15                             |            | 15                             |
|           | 13-20                          | 15 <sup>c-22<sup>f</sup></sup> | 14-21                          | 16-23                          |            | 16-23                          |
|           | 21                             | 23                             | 22                             | —                              |            | 24                             |
|           | 22-26                          | 24-28                          | 23-27                          | 24-28                          |            | 25-29                          |
|           | 992*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 27-30                          | 29-32                          | 28-31                          | 29-32                          |            | 30-33                          |
|           | 993*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 31-35                          | 33-37 <sup>d</sup>             | 32-36 <sup>d</sup>             | 33-37                          |            | 34-38                          |
|           | 994*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 995*                           | 37 <sup>e-f</sup>              | [36 <sup>e-f</sup> ]           | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 36                             | 38                             | 37                             | 38                             |            | 39                             |
|           | 996*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
| 45        | 37-39                          | 47 39-41                       | 47 38-40                       | 42 39-41                       | 43         | 40-42                          |
|           | I-2                            | I-2                            | I-2                            | I-2                            |            | I-2                            |
|           | 3                              | 3                              | 3                              | —                              |            | 3                              |
|           | 4-6                            | 4-6                            | 4-6                            | 3-5                            |            | 4-6                            |
|           | 7-10                           | 7-10                           | 7-10                           | —                              |            | 7-10                           |
|           | II                             | II                             | II                             | 6                              |            | II                             |
|           | 12-13                          | 12-13                          | 12-13                          | —                              |            | 12-13                          |
|           | 14-15 <sup>a</sup>             | 14-15 <sup>a</sup>             | 14-15 <sup>a</sup>             | 7-8 <sup>a</sup>               |            | 14-15 <sup>a</sup>             |
|           | 998* l. 2-3                    | —                              | —                              | 8 <sup>bc</sup>                |            | —                              |
|           | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>              | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>              | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>              | 8 <sup>d-9<sup>b</sup></sup>   |            | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>              |
|           | 16-21 <sup>b</sup>             | 16-21 <sup>b</sup>             | 16-21 <sup>b</sup>             | —                              |            | 16-21 <sup>b</sup>             |
|           | 21 <sup>c-24</sup>             | 21 <sup>c-24</sup>             | 21 <sup>c-24</sup>             | 9 <sup>c-12</sup>              |            | 21 <sup>c-24</sup>             |
|           | 25                             | 25                             | 25                             | —                              |            | 25                             |
|           | 26                             | 26                             | 26                             | 13                             |            | 26                             |
|           | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              |            | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               |
|           | 999*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | 27 <sup>cd</sup>               |
|           | 27 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup> | 27 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup> | 27 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup> | 14                             |            | 28                             |
|           | 1000*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |            | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 29                  | 29                  | 29                  | 15                  | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 30-31               | 30-31               | 30-31               | —                   | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 32-36               | 32-36               | 32-36 <sup>d</sup>  | 16-20               | 32-37 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 37                  | 37 <sup>ab</sup>    | 36 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                   | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 38-39               | 37-38               | 37-38               | 21-22               | 38-39                            |
| 46 1-3 <sup>b</sup> | 48 1-3 <sup>b</sup> | 48 1-3 <sup>b</sup> | 43 1-3 <sup>b</sup> | 44 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1003*               | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                   | —                                |
| 3-6 <sup>b</sup>    | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>    | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>    | 3-6 <sup>b</sup>    | 3-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1005*               | —                   | —                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1006*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 7                   | 7                   | 7                   | 7 <sup>c-f</sup>    | 7                                |
| 1007*               | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                   | —                                |
| 8 <sup>abc</sup>    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8-9 <sup>a</sup>    | 8-9 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 1008*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 8 <sup>d</sup>      | 8 <sup>f</sup>      | 8 <sup>f</sup>      | 9 <sup>b</sup>      | 9 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 1010*               | —                   | —                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>     | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 9-10                | 9-10                | 9-10                | 10-11               | 10-11                            |
| 1011*               | 11-12               | 11-12               | —                   | —                                |
| 11-13               | 13-15               | 13-15               | 12-14               | 12-14                            |
| 14-15               | 16-17               | 16-17               | —                   | 15-16                            |
| 16                  | 18                  | 18                  | 15                  | 17                               |
| 17-18               | 19-20               | 19-20               | 44 1-2              | 18-19                            |
| 1012*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 19-21               | 21-23               | 21-23               | —                   | 20-22                            |
| 22-25               | 24-27               | 24-27               | 3-6                 | 23-26                            |
| 26-28               | 28-30               | 28-30               | —                   | 27-29                            |
| 29-30               | 31-32               | 31-32               | 7-8                 | 30-31                            |
| 1013*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>    | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1014*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 9 <sup>cd</sup>     | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 32 <sup>abc</sup>   | 34 <sup>abc</sup>   | 34 <sup>abc</sup>   | —                   | 33 <sup>abc</sup>                |
| 1015*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | 33 <sup>d</sup> -34 <sup>c</sup> |
| 32 <sup>d</sup>     | 34 <sup>d</sup>     | 34 <sup>d</sup>     | —                   | 34 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 1016*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 33                  | 35                  | 35                  | 10                  | 35 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 1017*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 34                  | 36                  | 36                  | —                   | 36                               |
| 1018* l. 1          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ l. 2-6            | —                   | —                   | —                   | 37-38                            |
| 35                  | 37                  | 37                  | —                   | 39                               |
| 36                  | 38                  | 38                  | 11                  | 40                               |
| 37-39               | 39-41               | 39-41               | —                   | 41-43                            |
| 40                  | 42                  | 42                  | 17                  | 44                               |
| 1020*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 41-43               | 43-45               | 43-45               | —                   | 45-47                            |
| 1021*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | 48                               |
| 44                  | 46                  | 46                  | 12                  | 49                               |
| 45                  | 47                  | 47                  | 18                  | 50                               |
| 46                  | 48                  | 48                  | —                   | 51                               |
| 47-48               | 49-50               | 49-50               | 13-14               | 52-53                            |
| 1023*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 49                  | 51                  | 51                  | 15                  | 54                               |
| 1025*               | —                   | —                   | 16                  | —                                |
| 50                  | 52                  | 52                  | 19                  | 55                               |
| 51-57               | 53-59               | 53-59               | —                   | 56-62                            |
| 58-59               | 60-61               | 60-61               | 20-21               | 63-64                            |
| 47 1-4 <sup>b</sup> | 49 1-4 <sup>b</sup> | 49 1-4 <sup>b</sup> | 45 1-4 <sup>b</sup> | 45 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1027*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -6   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 5-6                              |
| 7                   | 7                                | 7                                | —                                | 7                                |
| 8-18                | 8-18                             | 8-18                             | 7-17                             | 8-18                             |
| 1029*               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 18-19                            | 19-20 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 1030*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 48 I                | 50 I                             | 50 I                             | 46 I                             | 46 I                             |
| 1031*               | 2-3                              | 23                               | —                                | —                                |
| 2-3                 | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              |
| 1032*               | 6                                | 6                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4-9                 | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 4-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1033*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1034*               | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1035*               | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -14 | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1036*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15                  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 16                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1037*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1038*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1039*               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17                               | —                                |
| 16                  | 19                               | 19                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1040*               | —                                | —                                | 18                               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 49 I-10             | 51 I-10                          | 51 I-10                          | 47 I-10                          | 47 I-10                          |
| 1041*               | 11                               | 11                               | —                                | —                                |
| 11-14 <sup>d</sup>  | 12-15                            | 12-15                            | 11-14                            | 11-14                            |
| 1042*               | —                                | —                                | 15                               | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ef</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1043*               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15-18               | 17-20                            | 17-20                            | —                                | —                                |
| 1044*               | —                                | —                                | 16-19                            | 15-18                            |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                   | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| —                   | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 20-22               | 22-24                            | 22-24                            | (r. cf. 19 <sup>cd</sup> )       | —                                |
| 23-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-24                            | 20-22                            |
| {1045*              | —                                | —                                | 27-29 <sup>h</sup>               | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1046*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>    | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -31 | 27 <sup>e</sup> -32              | [28 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 32-33               | 33-34                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -33              | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -33              |
| 34                  | 35                               | 34-35                            | 30-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24                            |
| 35                  | 36                               | 36                               | 25-26                            | —                                |
| 1048*               | 37-44                            | 37                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 34                               |
| 1049*               | —                                | 38-45                            | —                                | 35                               |
| 36                  | 45                               | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 50 I                | 52 I                             | 52 46                            | —                                | —                                |
| 2-4                 | 2-4                              | I                                | —                                | 37                               |
| 1051*               | 5                                | 2-4                              | 36 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 36                               |
| 5                   | 6                                | 5                                | 48 I-3                           | 48 I-3                           |
| 1052*               | 7-13                             | 6                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7-13                             | 4                                | 4                                |
| 1053*               | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -9   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1055*               | [18 <sup>a-h</sup> ]             | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | —                                | —                                |
| 10-12 <sup>b</sup>  | 13 <sup>i</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | [18-19]                          | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | [20 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 13-14               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>                |
| —                   | —                                | 23-24                            | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| —                   | —                                | —                                | 12-13                            | 12-13                            |



| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1056*              | —                                  | [ 25-28 ]                        | —                                | —                                |
| 15-17              | 22-24                              | 29-31                            | 14-16                            | 14-16                            |
| 1058*              | 25                                 | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1059* l. 1-2       | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1059* l. 3-14      | —                                  | 33-35                            | —                                | —                                |
| 51 1-4             | 53 1-4                             | 53 1-4                           | 49 1-4                           | 49 1-4                           |
| 5                  | 5                                  | 5                                | —                                | 5                                |
| 6-7                | 6-7                                | 6-7 <sup>d</sup>                 | 5-6                              | 6-7                              |
| 1060*              | —                                  | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 8-9                | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                   | 7 <sup>e</sup> -8                | —                                | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1061*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1061* l. 1         | [ 9 <sup>cd</sup> ]                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 1061* l. 2         | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 10                 | 9 <sup>ef</sup> ; 10 <sup>cd</sup> | 10                               | —                                | 10                               |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1063*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1064*              | 12                                 | 12                               | —                                | —                                |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup> | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>                 | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 1065*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>ef</sup>   | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14                 | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>   | 15                               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 15                               |
| 1066*              | —                                  | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 1067*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 15-16              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>   | 16-17                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 16-17                            |
| 1068*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1069*              | —                                  | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 21                               |
| 1070*              | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 17                 | 19                                 | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              |
| 18                 | 20                                 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               |
| 1072*              | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1073*              | —                                  | 20 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 19                 | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup>   | 21                               | —                                | 22                               |
| 1074*              | [ 22 <sup>c</sup> -f ]             | 22                               | —                                | —                                |
| 20-24              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup>   | 23-27                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 23-27                            |
| 25-26              | [ 27 <sup>c</sup> -j ]             | 28-29                            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 28-29                            |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>   | [ 27 <sup>kl</sup> ]               | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1075*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>   | [ 27 <sup>m</sup> -n ]             | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1076*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28                 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>   | 31                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 31                               |
| 1077*              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -f                 | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 10)    | —                                  | 33-39                            | —                                | —                                |
| 1. 1-17            | —                                  | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| —                  | —                                  | 40 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 10)    | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1. 18-33           | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29-33              | 29-33                              | 47 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 32-36                            |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>   | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1078*              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35                | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>   | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 53 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 35-38              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -39                | 54-57                            | 29 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 39-42                            |
| 1079*              | —                                  | —                                | 33 <sup>c</sup> -f               | —                                |
| 39                 | 40                                 | 58                               | —                                | 43                               |
| 52 1-6             | 54 1-6                             | 54 1-6                           | 50 1-6                           | 50 1-6                           |
| 1080* l. 1-3       | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                   | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1080* l. 4         | (cf. 5.6.16-17 <sup>b</sup> )      | (cf. 5.6.16-17 <sup>b</sup> )    | —                                | —                                |
| —                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                                       | Kumbh. Ed.                                     | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                           |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1080* l. 5         | 9 <sup>ab</sup><br>(cf. 5.6.17 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 9 <sup>ab</sup><br>(cf. 5.6.17 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                | —                                    |
| 7                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 1081*              | —                                              | —                                              | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                    |
| App. I (No. 11)    | 10-20                                          | 10-20                                          | —                                | —                                    |
| 8                  | 21                                             | 21                                             | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8                                    |
| 1082* l. 1-2       | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | 9                                    |
| 1082(A)*           | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                  |
| 1082* l. 3-9       | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | 10-12                                |
| 1082(B)*           | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| 1082* l. 10-16     | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | 13-15                                |
| 9                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                               | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 1083*              | [ 22 <sup>cd</sup> ]                           | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                               | —                                | —                                    |
| 10                 | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>               | 23                                             | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 17                                   |
| 11                 | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>               | 24                                             | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 16                                   |
| 1084*              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26                                          | —                                | —                                    |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28                            | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>                             | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>   | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                               | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| { 1085*            | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| 1086*              | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                     |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | [ 33-34 ]                                      | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 20-21                                |
| l. 1-4             | —                                              | [ 35 ]                                         | —                                | 22                                   |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | [ 36 <sup>ab</sup> ]                           | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| l. 5-6             | —                                              | —                                              | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24                  |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | —                                              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | —                                    |
| l. 7               | —                                              | —                                              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 25-26 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| l. 8-10            | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>     |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | (cf. after l. 5 of<br>App. I No. 14) |
| l. 10 fn.          | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29                  |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | [ 36 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> ]           | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                    |
| l. 11-14           | —                                              | —                                              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | —                                    |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | [ 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 ]                        | —                                | —                                    |
| l. 14 fn.          | —                                              | [ 40-41, cf. 5.52.<br>14-15 ]                  | —                                | —                                    |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | [ 42, cf. l. 5-8<br>of 1088* ]                 | —                                | —                                    |
| l. 15-18           | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| l. 19-21           | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| —                  | 48<br>(cf. l. 5-8 of<br>1088*)                 | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| —                  | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| l. 22-25           | —                                              | —                                              | 7-8                              | 30-31                                |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| l. 25 fn.          | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| App. I (No. 13)    | —                                              | 29                                             | —                                | —                                    |
| l. 1-2             | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| App. I (No. 13)    | 30-32                                          | 30-32                                          | —                                | —                                    |
| l. 3-12            | 33-40                                          | 43-50                                          | —                                | —                                    |
| App. I (No. 13)    | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| l. 13-44           | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| 14                 | 41                                             | —                                              | —                                | —                                    |
| 15                 | 42                                             | 51                                             | —                                | —                                    |
| 1088* l. 1-4       | 43                                             | 52                                             | 20                               | 32                                   |
| 16 " l. 5-8        | [ 44 <sup>a-d</sup> ]                          | 53                                             | —                                | 35                                   |
| 1089* l. 1-4       | 44 <sup>e-h</sup>                              | 54                                             | —                                | —                                    |
| —                  | 45                                             | 55                                             | —                                | —                                    |
| —                  | —                                              | 56                                             | 21                               | —                                    |
| —                  | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | 33                                   |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.              | Kumbh. Ed.           | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                        |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1089* l. 5-8                           | 46                    | 60                   | —                              | —                                 |
| „ l. 9-10                              | 47                    | 57                   | —                              | —                                 |
| „ l. 11-12                             | [ 50 <sup>e-h</sup> ] | 59                   | —                              | —                                 |
| 17                                     | 49                    | 55 1                 | —                              | 51 34 <sub>1<sup>ab</sup></sub>   |
| App. I (No. 14)<br>before l. 1 fn.     | —                     | —                    | —                              | —                                 |
| App. I (No. 14)<br>l. 1-5              | —                     | —                    | 52 1-3 <sup>b</sup>            | 1 <sup>c-3<sup>b</sup></sup>      |
| —                                      | —                     | —                    | —                              | 3 <sup>c-5<sup>b</sup></sup> (r.) |
| App. I (No. 14)<br>l. 6-17             | —                     | —                    | 9-14                           | 5 <sup>c-10</sup>                 |
| App. I (No. 14)<br>l. 18-19            | —                     | —                    | 15                             | —                                 |
| App. I (No. 14)<br>l. 20-25            | —                     | —                    | 16-17                          | 11-12                             |
| App. I (No. 14)<br>l. 26-39            | —                     | —                    | —                              | 13-16 <sup>b</sup>                |
| App. I (No. 14)<br>l. 40-43            | —                     | —                    | 18                             | 16 <sup>c-17<sup>b</sup></sup>    |
| App. I (No. 14)<br>l. 44-45            | —                     | —                    | —                              | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| App. I (No. 14)<br>l. 46-49            | —                     | —                    | 19                             | 18                                |
| 53 1                                   | 55 1                  | 2                    | 51 1                           | 52 1                              |
| 2-3                                    | 2-3                   | 3-4                  | —                              | 2-3                               |
| 1092*                                  | 4-7                   | 5-8                  | —                              | —                                 |
| 4                                      | 8                     | 9                    | 4                              | 4                                 |
| 5-6                                    | 9-10                  | 10-11                | 2-3                            | 5-6                               |
| 7-21                                   | 11-25                 | 12-26                | 5-19                           | 7-21 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 26 <sup>ab</sup>      | 27 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                              | —                                 |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 26 <sup>cd</sup>      | 27 <sup>cd</sup>     | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| { 1097* l. 1                           | —                     | —                    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| „ l. 2                                 | —                     | —                    | —                              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1098*                                  | 27                    | 28                   | —                              | —                                 |
| 23-25                                  | 28-30                 | 29-31                | 21-23                          | 23-25                             |
| 1100*                                  | 31                    | 32                   | —                              | —                                 |
| 26                                     | 32                    | 33                   | 24                             | 26                                |
| 1101*                                  | 33                    | —                    | —                              | 27                                |
| 27-28                                  | 34-35                 | 34-35                | 25-26                          | 28-29                             |
| 54 1                                   | 56 1                  | 56 1                 | 53 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 53 1                              |
| { 1102*                                | —                     | —                    | —                              | —                                 |
| 1103*                                  | —                     | —                    | —                              | —                                 |
| 2                                      | 2                     | 2                    | 2 <sup>c-3<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 2                                 |
| 1105*                                  | —                     | —                    | —                              | —                                 |
| 1106*                                  | 3-10                  | [ 3-10 ]             | 3 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 3-10                              |
| 3 (= 37.27)                            | 11                    | 11                   | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> | 11                                |
| 1107* l. 1-2<br>(= 37.28)              | —                     | —                    | 12 <sup>c-13<sup>b</sup></sup> | 12                                |
| 1107* l. 3-4                           | —                     | —                    | 13 <sup>c-14<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                                 |
| 4-6<br>(37.29-31)                      | 12-14                 | 12-14                | 14 <sup>c-17<sup>b</sup></sup> | 13-15                             |
| 1108* l. 1-2<br>(= 37.32)              | 15                    | [ 15 ]               | 17 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | 16                                |
| 1108* l. 3<br>(= 37.33 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 16 <sup>ab</sup>      | [ 16 <sup>ab</sup> ] | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1109*                                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>      | [ 16 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                              | —                                 |
| 1110*                                  | —                     | —                    | 19 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                                 |
| = 37.34-40)                            |                       |                      |                                |                                   |



| Crit. Ed.                                               | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| III <sup>1</sup> * l. 1-2<br>(= 37.41)                  | 17                               | [ 17 ]                           | —                   | 18                             |
| III <sup>1</sup> * l. 3-5<br>(= 37.42-43 <sup>b</sup> ) | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | [ 18-19 <sup>b</sup> ]           | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>             |
| III <sup>1</sup> (A)*                                   | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>1</sup> * l. 6-8<br>(= 37.43 <sup>c</sup> -44) | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | [ 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 ]          | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21            |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                                         | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| 8                                                       | 22                               | 22                               | 29 <sup>c-f</sup>   | —                              |
| III <sup>2</sup> *                                      | —                                | —                                | —                   | 22                             |
| III <sup>3</sup> *                                      | —                                | —                                | —                   | 23                             |
| III <sup>4</sup> * l. 1                                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 23 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                   | —                              |
| „ l. 2                                                  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 24 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 54 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 54 1 <sup>ab</sup> fn.         |
| —                                                       | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 23 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | —                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| III <sup>4</sup> * l. 3                                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 24 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| „ l. 4                                                  | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 24 <sup>ef</sup> ]             | 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| III <sup>5</sup> *                                      | —                                | —                                | —                   | 2 <sup>ef</sup>                |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                                       | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> * l. 1                                 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>    | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>               |
| III <sup>6</sup> (A)*                                   | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> * l. 2-5                               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> (B)*                                   | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 27-28                            | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> * l. 6                                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> (C)*                                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> * l. 7                                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> (D)*                                   | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> * l. 8-13                              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> (E)*                                   | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32                            | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> * l. 14                                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> (F)*                                   | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -12                                     | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 13                                                      | 34-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | —                   | —                              |
| 14-19                                                   | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6              |
| III <sup>7</sup> *                                      | 37 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 36-41                            | —                   | 7                              |
| 20-22                                                   | —                                | —                                | 6-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-14 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 23                                                      | 44-46                            | 42-44                            | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| III <sup>8</sup> *                                      | 47                               | 45                               | 13-15               | 15-17                          |
| 24                                                      | —                                | —                                | 17                  | 19                             |
| 25                                                      | 48                               | 46                               | 18                  | 20                             |
| 26                                                      | 49                               | 47                               | 16                  | 18                             |
| III <sup>9</sup> *                                      | 50                               | 48                               | 19                  | 21                             |
| 55 III <sup>10</sup> *                                  | 51                               | 49                               | —                   | 22                             |
| III <sup>11</sup> *                                     | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>12</sup> *                                     | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 57 [ 1 <sup>ab</sup> ]           | 55                  | 55 1 <sup>ab</sup> fn.         |
| 1-3 <sup>b</sup>                                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                                         | 2-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>13</sup> *                                     | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1-3 <sup>b</sup>    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3 <sup>ef</sup>                                         | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 4                                                       | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | —                              |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                                         | 5                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>14</sup> *                                     | —                                | 5                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| —                                                       | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | 4                              |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                                         | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| III <sup>15</sup> *                                     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | [ 6 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| III <sup>16</sup> *                                     | —                                | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                   | —                              |
| 6-7                                                     | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| III <sup>17</sup> *                                     | 7-8                              | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                                         | 9-10                             | 7-8                              | —                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| III <sup>18</sup> *                                     | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9-10                             | 15-16               | 16-17                          |
| III <sup>19</sup> *                                     | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| —                                                       | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| —                                                       | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>d</sup> | —                   | —                              |



| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 9                              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13                               | 12                                  | 13 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 10                             | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14                               | 17                                  | 18                               |
| 1130*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 19-20                            |
| 1131* l. 1                     | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                |
| —                              | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                |
| —                              | (r. cf. 8 <sup>ab</sup> )        | (r. cf. 8 <sup>ab</sup> )        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1131* l. 2-II                  | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 16-20                            | —                                   | —                                |
| 11-16                          | 21-26                            | 21-26                            | 5-10                                | 6-11                             |
| 1132*                          | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1133*                          | 27                               | 27                               | —                                   | —                                |
| 17-18                          | 28-29                            | 28-29                            | 18-19                               | 21-22                            |
| 1135*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                |
| 1136*                          | 30                               | 30                               | —                                   | —                                |
| 19                             | 31                               | 31 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 20                                  | 23                               |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21                             | 33                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 21                                  | 24                               |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [33 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23-24                          | 35-36                            | 34-35                            | 23-24                               | 26-27                            |
| 25                             | 37                               | 36 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup>    | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> |
| 26-27                          | 38-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38              | —                                   | 56 5 <sup>c</sup> -7             |
| 1138*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                |
| 1139*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 1                                |
| 28-31 <sup>a</sup>             | 40 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>c</sup> | 39-42 <sup>a</sup>               | 25-28 <sup>a</sup>                  | 55 28-31 <sup>a</sup>            |
| 1140*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                |
| 31 <sup>bcd</sup>              | 43 <sup>d</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 42 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 28 <sup>bcd</sup>                   | 31 <sup>bcd</sup>                |
| 1141*                          | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup> ; 30 <sup>cd</sup> | 32                               |
| 32-33                          | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 43-44                            | —                                   | 56 9-10                          |
| 1143*                          | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | [45]                             | —                                   | 11                               |
| 1144*                          | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 34                             | 48                               | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | —                                   | 12                               |
| 35                             | 49                               | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 32                                  | 55 35                            |
| 1145*                          | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [48 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 36                             | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34                 | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 1146*                          | —                                | —                                | 35                                  | 38                               |
| 1147*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 39 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>               | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1148*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>               | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 40                               |
| 38                             | 53                               | 51                               | —                                   | 41                               |
| 56 1                           | 58 1                             | 58 1                             | —                                   | 56 1                             |
| 1149* l. 1-2                   | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 2                                |
| „ l. 3                         | —                                | —                                | 56 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1150*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1151*                          | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   | —                                |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1152*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 3-4                              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>      | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1153*                          | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [4 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | —                                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1154*                          | —                                | —                                | 4                                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 5-6                            | 6-7                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                                 | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 1155*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 18                               |
| 7                              | 8                                | 7                                | 7                                   | 19 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 1156*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 19 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1157*                          | —                                | —                                | 8                                   | —                                |
| 8-19 <sup>b</sup>              | 9-19                             | 8-18 <sup>b</sup>                | 40-50                               | 32-42 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1160*                          | 20                               | 18 <sup>c-f</sup>                | —                                   | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 |                                  |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 22-25                            | 20-23                            | 9-12                             | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1162*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1164*                            | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25                               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 26-27                            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16              | —                                |
| 1168*                            | —                                | —                                | 17-25 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 28                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>a-d</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 1169*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29-30                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>e</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 1170*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1171*                            | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 1173*                            | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1174*                            | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 1175*                            | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 32                               | —                                | —                                | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 1177*                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38              | —                                |
| 1179*                            | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 34-40                            | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39                               | —                                |
| 1185*                            | 35 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 52-59 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 41-44 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -27              |
| 1187*                            | 43-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 59 <sup>c</sup> -62              | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28-31 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1188*                            | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47              | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>d</sup> | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64              | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1189*                            | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 46-49                            | 48 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 45-47                            | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1190*                            | 52-55 <sup>b</sup>               | 48-50                            | 65 <sup>c</sup> -68              | —                                |
| 50-51                            | —                                | —                                | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45-48 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1191*                            | 55 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 51-52                            | 69 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 52                               | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 53                               | —                                | 49-50                            |
| 1192*                            | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup> | 54                               | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 53 <sup>abc</sup>                | 59 <sup>c</sup> -61              | 55-56                            | —                                | 51                               |
| 1193*                            | 62 <sup>abc</sup>                | 57 <sup>abc</sup>                | 62 <sup>c</sup> -73 <sup>a</sup> | —                                |
| 53 <sup>d</sup> -57              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>abc</sup>                |
| 1194*                            | 62 <sup>d</sup> -66              | 57 <sup>d</sup> -61              | 73 <sup>b</sup> -77 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 1195*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>d</sup> -56              |
| 58-60                            | 67                               | 62                               | —                                | —                                |
| 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68-70                            | 63-65                            | —                                | —                                |
| 61 <sup>c</sup> -62              | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 77 <sup>c</sup> -80 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 1196*                            | 71 <sup>c</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup> | 66 <sup>c</sup> -67              | —                                | 57-59                            |
| 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 80 <sup>c</sup> -82 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 1197*                            | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60-61 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 61 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 64-67 <sup>d</sup>               | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 67 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 74 <sup>c</sup> -78 <sup>b</sup> | 69-72 <sup>d</sup>               | 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 68-73                            | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [72 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | 84 <sup>c</sup> -88 <sup>b</sup> | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 74                               | 79-84                            | 73-78                            | —                                | 63-66                            |
| (= l. 3-4 of 659*)               | 85                               | 79                               | 88 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>b</sup> | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1200* l. 1-10                    | 86-90                            | 80-84 <sup>b</sup>               | 94 <sup>c</sup> -95 <sup>b</sup> | 67 <sup>c</sup> -72              |
| 1200(A)*                         | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [84 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | 73                               |
| 1200* l. 11-12                   | 91 <sup>c</sup> -92 <sup>b</sup> | 85                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1201*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                          | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                               | Gorresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                                            |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 75-76                              | 92 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>b</sup>   | 86-87                                    | 95 <sup>c</sup> -97 <sup>b</sup>   | 74-75                                                 |
| 1202*                              | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 77-79 <sup>b</sup>                 | 94 <sup>c</sup> -96                | 88-90 <sup>b</sup>                       | 97 <sup>c</sup> -99                | 76-78 <sup>b</sup>                                    |
| 1205*                              | —                                  | —                                        | 100 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                                     |
| 79 <sup>c</sup> -84                | 97-102                             | 90 <sup>c</sup> -95                      | 100 <sup>c</sup> -106 <sup>b</sup> | 78 <sup>c</sup> -83                                   |
| 1207*                              | 103                                | 96                                       | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 85-87 <sup>b</sup>                 | 104-106 <sup>b</sup>               | 97-99 <sup>b</sup>                       | 106 <sup>c</sup> -108              | 84-86 <sup>b</sup>                                    |
| 1209*                              | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 87 <sup>c</sup> -98                | 106 <sup>c</sup> -117              | 99 <sup>c</sup> -110                     | 109-120 <sup>b</sup>               | 86 <sup>c</sup> -97                                   |
| 99-100                             | 118-119 <sup>b</sup>               | 111                                      | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 101                                | 119 <sup>c</sup> <sup>d</sup>      | 112 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 123 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 100 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 1212*                              | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 112 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 102                                | 120 <sup>c</sup> -121 <sup>b</sup> | 113 <sup>a-d</sup>                       | 123 <sup>c</sup> -124 <sup>b</sup> | 101                                                   |
| 1213*                              | —                                  | —                                        | 124 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 103-104 <sup>b</sup>               | 121 <sup>c</sup> -123 <sup>b</sup> | 113 <sup>c</sup> -115 <sup>b</sup>       | 120 <sup>c</sup> -122              | 98-100 <sup>b</sup>                                   |
| 104 <sup>c</sup> -f                | 123 <sup>c</sup> -124 <sup>a</sup> | 115 <sup>c</sup> -116 <sup>b</sup>       | 125                                | 102 <sup>c</sup> -103 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 1217*                              | —                                  | —                                        | 126 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 103 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 1218*                              | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | 104                                                   |
| 105 <sup>abc</sup>                 | 124 <sup>c</sup> -125 <sup>a</sup> | 116 <sup>c</sup> -117 <sup>a</sup>       | 126 <sup>c</sup> -127 <sup>a</sup> | 105 <sup>abc</sup>                                    |
| 1219*                              | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 105 <sup>d</sup>                   | 125 <sup>b</sup>                   | 117 <sup>b</sup>                         | 127 <sup>b</sup>                   | 105 <sup>d</sup>                                      |
| 106                                | 125 <sup>c</sup> -126              | 117 <sup>c</sup> -118 <sup>d</sup>       | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 107                                | 127-128 <sup>b</sup>               | 118 <sup>c</sup> -119                    | 128 <sup>c</sup> -129 <sup>b</sup> | —                                                     |
| 1221*                              | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | 106                                                   |
| 108 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 128 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 127 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 1223*                              | —                                  | —                                        | 128 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                                     |
| 108 <sup>c</sup> -109              | 129-130 <sup>b</sup>               | 120 <sup>c</sup> -121                    | 129 <sup>c</sup> -130              | 107 <sup>c</sup> -108 <sup>d</sup>                    |
| 1224*                              | —                                  | —                                        | 131 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                                     |
| 1225*                              | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 1226*                              | 130 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 122 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 110                                | 131                                | 122 <sup>c</sup> -123 <sup>b</sup>       | 131 <sup>c</sup> -133 <sup>b</sup> | 111                                                   |
| 1229*                              | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | 111 fn. 1. 2                                          |
| 111                                | 132                                | 123 <sup>c</sup> -124 <sup>b</sup>       | 132 <sup>c</sup> -133 <sup>b</sup> | 112                                                   |
| 112-113                            | 133-134                            | 124 <sup>c</sup> -125                    | —                                  | 113-114                                               |
| 114 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 135 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 126 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 133 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 115 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| { 1231*                            | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | 124 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 114 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 135 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 126 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                  | 115 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 1232*                              | 137 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 127 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 115 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 136 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [ 126 <sup>ef</sup> ]                    | —                                  | 116 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 115 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 136 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                        | —                                  | 116 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 115 <sup>c</sup> -117 <sup>b</sup> | 137 <sup>c</sup> -139 <sup>b</sup> | 127 <sup>c</sup> -129 <sup>b</sup>       | —                                  | 116 <sup>c</sup> -118 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 1234*                              | [ 139 <sup>c-f</sup> ]             | 129 <sup>c</sup> -130 <sup>b</sup>       | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 117 <sup>c</sup> -124 <sup>b</sup> | 139 <sup>g</sup> -145 <sup>b</sup> | 130 <sup>c</sup> -136 <sup>b</sup>       | —                                  | 118 <sup>c</sup> -124 <sup>b</sup> ; 125 <sup>b</sup> |
| 124 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 146 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 136 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 134 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 125 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 1236*                              | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | 126 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 1237*                              | —                                  | —                                        | 134 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                                     |
| 1238*                              | 146 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 137 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                  | 126 <sup>c-f</sup>                                    |
| 125                                | 147                                | 137 <sup>c</sup> -138 <sup>b</sup>       | 135                                | —                                                     |
| 1239*                              | 148                                | 138 <sup>c</sup> -139 <sup>b</sup>       | —                                  | 127 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 126 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 149 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 139 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 136 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 127 <sup>c</sup> -128 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 126 <sup>c</sup> -127 <sup>b</sup> | 149 <sup>c</sup> -150 <sup>b</sup> | 140                                      | 136 <sup>c</sup> -138              | 128 <sup>c</sup> -130                                 |
| 127 <sup>c</sup> -129              | 150 <sup>c</sup> -152              | 141-143 <sup>b</sup>                     | —                                  | 131 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 130 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 153 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 143 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                  | 131 <sup>c</sup> -132 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 1241*                              | —                                  | —                                        | 139 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 132 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 130 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 153 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 144 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                  | 133 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 131 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 154 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 144 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                  | 133 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 131 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 154 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                        | —                                  | 134 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 132 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 155 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 145 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                  | 134 <sup>c</sup> -137                                 |
| 132 <sup>c</sup> -135              | 155 <sup>c</sup> -158              | 145 <sup>c</sup> -147                    | 139 <sup>c</sup> -142              | 138 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 136 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 159 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [ 148 <sup>ab</sup> ]; 148 <sup>cd</sup> | 143 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                                     |



| Crit. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                            | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1246*                           | 159 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 148 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | —                               |
| 136 <sup>cd</sup>               | 160 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 149 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 143 <sup>cd</sup>                | 138 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1248*                           | 160 <sup>c</sup> -161 <sup>b</sup>  | 149 <sup>c-f</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 137 <sup>ab</sup>               | 161 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 150 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 144 <sup>ab</sup>                | 139 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1249*                           | —                                   | —                                  | —                                | 139 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 137 <sup>cd</sup>               | 162 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 150 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 144 <sup>cd</sup>                | 139 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| 138 <sup>ab</sup>               | 162 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 151 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 140 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1250*                           | 163-165 <sup>b</sup>                | 151 <sup>c</sup> -153 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | —                               |
| 138 <sup>cd</sup>               | 165 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 153 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | 141 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 1252*                           | —                                   | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1253*                           | 166-167                             | 154-155                            | —                                | —                               |
| 139-140                         | 168-169                             | 156-157                            | 145-146                          | 144-145                         |
| 1255*                           | —                                   | —                                  | —                                | 140 <sup>c</sup> -143           |
| 57 1-2                          | 59 1-2                              | 59 1-2 <sup>d</sup>                | 57 1-2                           | 57 1-2                          |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                     | [ 2 <sup>ef</sup> ]                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -5               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                   | 3-4                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5               |
| 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>                  | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>  | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>    | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup>    | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | [ 25 <sup>cd</sup> ]                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 11-16 <sup>b</sup>              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>    | 29-33 <sup>d</sup>                 | 10-14                            | 11-16 <sup>b</sup>              |
| { 1258*                         | —                                   | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 33 <sup>ef</sup>                   | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 1259*                           | 31                                  | 34                                 | —                                | —                               |
| 17                              | 32                                  | 35                                 | 15                               | 17                              |
| 58 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 60 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 60 1 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 58 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -4               | 59 6-8                              | 59 5-7                             | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21             |
| 1261*                           | 60 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 60 2 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                | 59 9                                | 59 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1262*                           | —                                   | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -8               | 10-12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11                 | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25             |
| —                               | 12 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)               | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>               | (cf. 7 <sup>cd</sup> )              | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1263*                           | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>                  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>                 | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -12             | —                                   | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1265*                           | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16                 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29             |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                   | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1266* l. 1                      | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| —                               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                | —                               |
| 1266* l. 2-7                    | [ 18 <sup>a-p</sup> ]               | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1267*                           | (cf. 2-5 <sup>b</sup> )             | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                | 18 <sup>v</sup> -20                 | 21-23                              | —                                | —                               |
| 1268*                           | 60 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| —                               | (cf. 18 <sup>cd</sup> of 59         | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 14-16                           | Sarga)                              | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                | —                               |
| 17                              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>      | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| —                               | [ 1 <sup>c-f</sup> ]                | 18-20                              | 14-16                            | 31-33                           |
| —                               | 18 <sup>h</sup>                     | 3                                  | 17                               | 34                              |
| —                               | (= 59.17 <sup>ab</sup> )            | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| —                               | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> (r.) | [ 1 <sup>c-f</sup> ] (r.)          | —                                | —                               |
| —                               | (= 59.7)                            | (= 59.6)                           | —                                | —                               |
| —                               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> (r.) | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 18                              | (= 59.8)                            | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1269*                           | 8                                   | 4                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 19                              | —                                   | —                                  | 18                               | 35                              |
| 1270*                           | 9                                   | 5                                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                               |
| 20                              | 10                                  | [ 6 ]                              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 36                              |
| 1272* l. 1                      | 11                                  | 7 <sup>a-d</sup>                   | —                                | 37                              |
| —                               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | [ 7 <sup>ef</sup> ]                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 38                              |
| —                               | —                                   | —                                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                |



| Crit. Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1272* l. 2                        | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 21 <sup>ef</sup>               | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| „ l. 3-4                          | 13                               | [ 8 ]                            | —                              | 40                               |
| 21                                | 14                               | 9                                | 59 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 58 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1274*                             | 15-19                            | [ 10-14 ]                        | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6              | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6                |
| 22                                | 20                               | 15                               | —                              | —                                |
| 59 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 61 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 61 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| { 1275*                           | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                              | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| { 1276*                           | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                              | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 4-11                              | 4-11                             | 4-11                             | 9-16                           | 10-17                            |
| 1278* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1278(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 1278(B)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 1278* l. 2-10                     | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 12                                | 12                               | 12                               | —                              | 59 2                             |
| 13                                | 15                               | 15                               | —                              | —                                |
| 14-15 <sup>a</sup>                | 16-17 <sup>a</sup>               | 16-17 <sup>a</sup>               | —                              | —                                |
| 15 <sup>b</sup>                   | 17 <sup>b</sup>                  | 17 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                              | —                                |
| 1279* l. 1                        | —                                | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                              | —                                |
| „ l. 2                            | —                                | 17 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                              | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 18                               | —                              | —                                |
| 1280*                             | —                                | [ 19 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | —                              | —                                |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              | —                                |
| 1281*                             | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 17 <sup>a</sup>                   | 19 <sup>a</sup>                  | 20 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                              | —                                |
| 17 <sup>b</sup>                   | [ 19 <sup>b</sup> ]              | 20 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                              | —                                |
| 1282* l. 1-9                      | —                                | —                                | —                              | 17-19 <sup>a</sup>               |
| (subst. of                        | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| st. 14-17 <sup>b</sup> in L. ed.) | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 1282(B)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | 19 <sup>b</sup> -21 <sup>c</sup> |
| 1282* l. 10-19                    | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 1282(C)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | 21 <sup>d</sup> -22 <sup>a</sup> |
| 1282* l. 20-21                    | —                                | —                                | —                              | 22 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 1282(D)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | 22 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 1282* l. 22                       | —                                | —                                | —                              | 22 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                              | 22 <sup>d</sup> fn.              |
| 1282(E)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 1282* l. 23-24                    | —                                | —                                | 60 15-17                       | —                                |
| 1283*                             | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| (subst. of st.                    | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 14-17 <sup>b</sup> in G. ed.)     | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 1284*                             | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 17 <sup>c</sup>                   | 19 <sup>c</sup>                  | 20 <sup>c</sup>                  | 18 <sup>a</sup>                | 23 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 17 <sup>d</sup>                   | [ 19 <sup>d</sup> ]              | 20 <sup>d</sup>                  | 18 <sup>b</sup>                | 23 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 17 <sup>e</sup> -18               | 19 <sup>e</sup> -20              | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 19                                | 21                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 20                             | 26                               |
| 20                                | 22                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 61 18                          | 27                               |
| 21                                | 23                               | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 19                             | 25                               |
| 22                                | 24                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 20                             | 28                               |
| 60 1                              | 62 1                             | 62 1 <sup>a</sup> -d             | —                              | —                                |
| 1285*                             | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                              | —                                |
| 2                                 | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2                                | 60 1                           | 59 1                             |
| 3                                 | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3                                | 2                              | 3                                |
| 4                                 | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 4                                | 3                              | 4                                |
| 1287*                             | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5                                 | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -f                |



| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                 | Lahore Ed.                    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                            | 6 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>              | 6 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1288*                          | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                | —                            | —                             |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>              | 7 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| {1289*                         | —                              | —                              | —                            | 7 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1290*                          | —                              | —                              | —                            | 7 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| 1291* l. 1-2                   | —                              | —                              | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup> | 8                             |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup> l. 3-4         | —                              | —                              | 9                            | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>              | 9 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1292*                          | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>              | 10 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              | —                            | 11 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 9                              | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>              | 11 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 1293*                          | 10 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup> | 9                              | 10                           | 12                            |
| 10                             | —                              | —                              | 61 1-2 <sup>b</sup>          | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> | 10                             | 60 11                        | 14 <sup>c-f</sup>             |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | 15 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 61 2 <sup>cd</sup>           | 16 <sup>ef</sup>              |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 60 13 <sup>ab</sup>          | 16 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| {1294* l. 1                    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| „ l. 2                         | —                              | —                              | 12 <sup>cd</sup>             | 15 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 1295*                          | —                              | —                              | 14 <sup>cd</sup>             | —                             |
| 1296*                          | —                              | —                              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                             |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> | 13                             | —                            | —                             |
| {1297*                         | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 61 3 <sup>ab</sup>           | 60 1 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              | —                            | 1 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 3 <sup>cd</sup>              | 2 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1298*                          | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 4 <sup>ab</sup>              | 2 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 14 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                              | —                              | 4 <sup>cd</sup>              | —                             |
| 1299*                          | 17 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 15 <sup>c-16<sup>b</sup></sup> | 5                            | 3                             |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              | 6 <sup>ab</sup>              | 4 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 16-18                          | 17 <sup>ef</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 6 <sup>cd</sup>              | 4 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 19                             | 18-20                          | 17-19                          | 7-9                          | 5-7                           |
| 20                             | 21                             | 20                             | 10                           | 10                            |
| 21                             | 22                             | 21                             | 11                           | 8                             |
| 22                             | [ 23 <sup>a-d</sup> ]          | 22                             | 12                           | 9                             |
| 1300*                          | [ 23 <sup>e-h</sup> ]          | 23                             | —                            | 11                            |
| 23-26                          | 23 <sup>i-l</sup>              | [ 24 ]                         | —                            | 12                            |
| 1301*                          | 24-27                          | 25-28                          | 13-16                        | 13-16                         |
| 27-29                          | [ 28 <sup>a-d</sup> ]          | 29                             | 17                           | —                             |
| 30-36 <sup>b</sup>             | 28 <sup>c-30</sup>             | 30-32                          | 62 1-3                       | 17-19                         |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 31-37 <sup>b</sup>             | 33-39 <sup>b</sup>             | 4-10 <sup>b</sup>            | 20-26 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 37                             | 37 <sup>cd</sup>               | 39 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>             | 26 <sup>ab</sup> fn.          |
| 1304*                          | 38                             | 40                             | 11                           | 26 <sup>c-f</sup>             |
| 61 1-2                         | —                              | —                              | —                            | 27                            |
| 1305*                          | 63 1-2                         | 63 1-2                         | 63 1-2                       | 61 1-2                        |
| 3-5                            | 3                              | [ 3 ]                          | 3                            | 3                             |
| {1306*                         | 4-5; 7                         | 4-6                            | 4-6                          | 4-6                           |
| 1308*                          | 6                              | [ 7 ]                          | —                            | —                             |
| 6                              | 8                              | 8                              | 7                            | —                             |
| 1310* l. 1-2                   | —                              | —                              | 10                           | 7                             |
| „ l. 3                         | —                              | —                              | —                            | 8                             |
| 7-8                            | —                              | —                              | —                            | 8 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 9                              | 9-10                           | 9-10                           | 8-9                          | 9-10                          |
| 1314*                          | 11                             | 11                             | 11                           | 11 <sup>a-d</sup>             |
| 1315*                          | —                              | —                              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                             |
| 1316* l. 1                     | —                              | —                              | 12 <sup>cd</sup>             | 11 <sup>ef</sup>              |
| „ l. 2                         | —                              | —                              | —                            | —                             |
| 10-13                          | —                              | —                              | —                            | 11 <sup>ef</sup> fn.          |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12-15                          | 12-15                          | 13-16                        | 12-15                         |
|                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                            | 16 <sup>ab</sup>              |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.            | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                                |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 16-18               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21-23                 | —                   | 22-24                                     |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>      | 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>      | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>      | 18                  | 19                                        |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>      | 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 20 <sup>ef</sup>    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>      | 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| {1318* 1. 1-2       | —                                | —                     | 21 (r.)<br>(= 18)   | —                                         |
| „ 1. 4              | —                                | [19 <sup>cd</sup> ]   | —                   | —                                         |
| 1319*               | —                                | [20]                  | —                   | 21 <sup>a-d</sup>                         |
| 21                  | 25                               | 25                    | 20                  | 26                                        |
| 22-23               | 26-27                            | 26-27                 | 22-23               | 27-28                                     |
| {1320* 1. 2         | —                                | —                     | —                   | 21 <sup>ef</sup><br>(= 27 <sup>cd</sup> ) |
| 1321*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 24-25 <sup>c</sup>  | 28-29 <sup>c</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>a</sup>    | 24-25 <sup>c</sup>  | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 25 <sup>d-e</sup>   | 29 <sup>d</sup> -30 <sup>a</sup> | 29 <sup>bc</sup>      | —                   | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>a</sup>          |
| 25 <sup>f</sup> -26 | 30 <sup>b</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>d</sup> -30   | 25 <sup>d</sup> -26 | 37 <sup>b</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 1323*               | 31 <sup>c-f</sup>                | [31]                  | 27                  | 38 <sup>c-f</sup>                         |
| 27                  | 32                               | 32                    | 28                  | 39                                        |
| 1324*               | 33                               | 33                    | —                   | —                                         |
| 1-5                 | 1-5                              | 1-5                   | 64 1-5              | 62 1-5                                    |
| 1226*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | —                                         |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>       | 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 1227*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | —                                         |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>       | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 1228*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | —                                         |
| 1229*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | —                                         |
| 1330*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 1331*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | —                                         |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>       | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 1332*               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [6 <sup>ef</sup> ]    | —                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 1333*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>       | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 1335*               | —                                | —                     | 8                   | —                                         |
| 1336*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 8                   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | [8]                   | 9                   | 10                                        |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>       | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>     | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>       | 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 10-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 10 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>    | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>  | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 1337*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | —                                         |
| 1338*               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [13 <sup>cd</sup> ]   | —                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -16 | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17 | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 1339*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 17-23               | 18-24                            | 17-23                 | 18-24               | 19-25                                     |
| —                   | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [24 <sup>ab</sup> ]   | —                   | —                                         |
| 24                  | (= 37 <sup>cd</sup> )            | (= 37 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 25                  | 26                                        |
| 25-26               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 65 1-2              | 63 1-2                                    |
| 1341*               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 25-26                 | —                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 27                  | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [27 <sup>ab</sup> ]   | 3                   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 1342*               | 29                               | 27 <sup>c-f</sup>     | —                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 28-30 <sup>d</sup>  | —                                | —                     | 4-6                 | 5-7                                       |
| {1343*              | 31-32                            | 28-30                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                         |
| 1344*               | —                                | —                     | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8   | 8                                         |
| 1345*               | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>               | [33 <sup>c</sup> -34] | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                         |
| 30 <sup>ef</sup>    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>      | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                         |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 31-32                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | —                               |
| 33                               | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1        |
| 1346*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 2        |
| 1347*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 34 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 1348*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 1349*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 34 <sup>e</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>e</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>e</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1350*                            | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               |
| 1351*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 1352*                            | 43                               | [ 40 ]                           | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 39-40                            | 44-45                            | 41-42                            | —                                | —                               |
| 63 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 65 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 65 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 66 18-19                         | 64 14-15                        |
| 1354*                            | —                                | —                                | 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 1-3                             |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                               |
| 1355*                            | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | —                               |
| 8-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -15               | 9-14 <sup>d</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 8-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-13                            |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1356*                            | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                |
| (= 1259*)                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 16                               | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1357*                            | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 17 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 19                               | 17                               | 18                               | 17 <sup>a-d</sup>               |
| 1358*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>e</sup> -19             |
| 1359*                            | —                                | —                                | 19-22                            | 20-23                           |
| 18                               | 20                               | 18                               | 29                               | 28                              |
| { 1360*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 29                              |
| 1361*                            | —                                | —                                | 30-31                            | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 19                               | 21                               | —                                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25                              |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19                               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1362*                            | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup> fn.            |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 1363*                            | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               |
| 21 <sup>c</sup>                  | 23 <sup>c</sup>                  | 21 <sup>c</sup>                  | 25 <sup>a</sup>                  | 25 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 1364*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 1365* l. 1                       | —                                | 21 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | —                               |
| " l. 2                           | [ 24 <sup>a</sup> ]              | 22 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                               |
| 21 <sup>d</sup>                  | [ 24 <sup>b</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 22 <sup>a</sup>                  | 23 <sup>d</sup>                  | 22 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1366*                            | 24 <sup>c</sup>                  | 22 <sup>c</sup>                  | 25 <sup>b</sup>                  | 25 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>c</sup>                  | 26 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 1367*                            | 24 <sup>d</sup>                  | 22 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1368*                            | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>d</sup>                  | 26 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                               |
| 24                               | 24 <sup>e</sup> -25              | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 1369*                            | 26                               | 23                               | —                                | —                               |
| 1370*                            | —                                | 24                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27             |
| 1371*                            | —                                | —                                | 32                               | 31 <sup>c-f</sup>               |
| 25                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 26                               | 27                               | —                                | 34                               | 32                              |
| 64 1-15 <sup>d</sup>             | 66 1-15 <sup>d</sup>             | 66 25                            | —                                | 35                              |
| 1372*                            | —                                | 26                               | 33                               | 33                              |
| 15 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 1-15 <sup>d</sup>                | —                                | 34                              |
| 65 1-3                           | 67 15 <sup>ef</sup>              | —                                | 67 1-15                          | 65 1-15 <sup>d</sup>            |
| —                                | 1-3                              | [ 15 <sup>ef</sup> ]             | —                                | —                               |
| —                                | —                                | 1-3                              | —                                | —                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 68 1-2                           | 66 15 <sup>ef</sup>             |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1-3                             |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4-7                              |
| 1376*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1         |
| 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 8-10                             | 8-10                             |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| { 1378*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 1380*                            | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1381*                            | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 17-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| 1383*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24-32                            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 24-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-32 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1384*                            | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1385*                            | 34 <sup>c</sup> -40              | [ 34-39 ]                        | 33 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -38              |
| 33-34                            | 41-42                            | 40-41                            | 40-41                            | 39-40 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 1386*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 35-36                            | 43-44                            | 42-43                            | 42-43                            | 41-42                            |
| 66 1                             | 68 1                             | 68 1                             | 69 1                             | 67 1                             |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | —                                | 2                                |
| 3-17                             | 3-17                             | 3-17                             | 2-16                             | 3-17                             |
| 1388*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1389*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1390*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1392*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              |







॥ वाल्मीकिरामायणम् ॥

॥ सुन्दरकाण्डम् ॥



## SARGA

|                                                                                                                                                   | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 35 Sītā though pining for union with Rāma is unwilling to touch Hanumat who offers to fly her. (68) .. .. .                                       | 261  |
| 36 Hanumat asks for a token from Sītā to convince Rāma. She gives her hair-jewel. (56) ..                                                         | 271  |
| 37 Hanumat, about to depart assures Sītā of her speedy release and tries to allay her doubts. (53) .. .. .                                        | 282  |
| 38 Sītā delighted; but parting with the hair-jewel makes her survival impossible. (24) ..                                                         | 288  |
| 39 Before leaving Laṅkā, Hanumat's destruction of the Aśoka gardens to tease Rāvaṇa. (17) ..                                                      | 292  |
| 40 Infuriated Rāvaṇa sends in Vain, legions of armed demons for Hanumat's capture. (36) ..                                                        | 296  |
| 41 Hanumat, not satisfied with this destruction terrorizes the citizens and prepares to demolish Rāvaṇa's palace. (18) .. .. .                    | 303  |
| 42 Hanumat kills Jambumālin and prepares to face the bravest sons of the ministers. (19) ..                                                       | 307  |
| 43 Unflinching Hanumat kills them, too; and their routed armies run pell-mell. (16) ..                                                            | 310  |
| 44 Hanumat kills five of Rāvaṇa's ace army chiefs and reaches the portal of the palace. (39) ..                                                   | 312  |
| 45 Hanumat kills Akṣa, Rāvaṇa's most valiant son. (39) .. .. .                                                                                    | 318  |
| 46 Formidable Indrajit wishes to capture Hanumat alive. Hanumat gets himself captured to meet Rāvaṇa to inform him of his envoyship. (59) .. .. . | 325  |
| 47 Hanumat dazed at the sight of Rāvaṇa, his retinue and his grandeur. (20) .. .. .                                                               | 337  |
| 48 Rāvaṇa glances contemptuously and asks Prahasta, his minister, to inquire of Hanumat who the wretch he is. (16) .. .. .                        | 339  |
| 49 Hanumat's fearless and well-meant oration ruffles Rāvaṇa who orders his execution. (36) ..                                                     | 342  |
| 50 Vibhiṣaṇa's advice to Rāvaṇa: No execution of an envoy, he may be punished. (17) ..                                                            | 348  |
| 51 Rākṣasas burn Hanumat's tail and carry him round. Unaffected Hanumat kills his guards to free himself. (39) .. .. .                            | 352  |
| 52 Hanumat with flaming tail sets Laṅkā on fire. (17) .. .. .                                                                                     | 358  |
| 53 Hanumat's anxiety allayed by the bards' proclamation of Sītā's safety. He wishes to meet her again. (28) .. .. .                               | 363  |
| 54 Sītā's delight on seeing victorious Hanumat. His assurance to her before starting on his return-journey. (26) .. .. .                          | 368  |
| 55 Hanumat, fulfilling his mission re-crosses the ocean and returns to the Mahendra Mountain. (38) .. .. .                                        | 375  |
| 56 Hanumat recounts all the details of his experiences. (140) .. .. .                                                                             | 383  |
| 57 Hanumat praises Sītā's chastity and appeals to the monkeys for her speedy rescue. (17) ..                                                      | 407  |
| 58 Aṅgada explains his project for Sītā's rescue; Jāmbavat's advice. (22) .. .. .                                                                 | 410  |
| 59 Overjoyed, war-minded monkey hordes, carrying Hanumat, devastate the Madhuvana. (22) ..                                                        | 415  |
| 60 Fight between Dadhimukha's monkeys and the intruders. Sugrīva informed. (37) ..                                                                | 420  |
| 61 Dadhimukha's narration to Sugrīva of the devastation of the Madhuvana. (27) .. .. .                                                            | 427  |
| 62 Dadhimukha returns to the Madhuvana. Aṅgada and his monkeys proceed to Kiṣkindhā. (40) ..                                                      | 434  |
| 63 Hanumat explains how and where he found out Sītā. (26) .. .. .                                                                                 | 442  |
| 64 Rāma sees Sītā's jewel. His lamentation. (15) .. .. .                                                                                          | 447  |
| 65 Hanumat's description of his meeting with Sītā. (36) .. .. .                                                                                   | 449  |
| 66 Hanumat's repetition of his speech of consolation to Sītā. (29) .. .. .                                                                        | 455  |



॥ वाल्मीकिरामायणम् ॥

॥ सुन्दरकाण्डम् ॥







ततो रावणनीतायाः सीतायाः शत्रुकर्शनः ।  
इयेष पदमन्वेष्टुं चारणाचरिते पथि ॥ १

Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 read this Sarga as the last Sarga of Kiṣkindhā Kāṇḍa. Ñ2 V1 (=V3 of Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa) B1.3.4 D6 (=D7 of Kiṣkindhā kāṇḍa) begin Sundarakāṇḍa from 4.63. V2 begins from Sarga 2 only and so its var, are not recorded for Sarga 1. D3 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः; D5 begins with the following benedictory st. :

जयति रघुवंशतिलकः कौशल्याहृदयनन्दनो रामः ।  
दशवदननिधनकारी दाशरथिः पुण्डरीकाक्षः ।  
कूजन्तं रामरामेति मधुरं मधुराक्षरम् ।  
आरुह्य कविताशाखां वन्दे वाल्मीकिकोकिलम् ।  
रामेति वर्णद्वितयं गुह्याद्गुह्यतरं सदा ।  
तस्य माहात्म्यकथने नाहं शक्तो न लोककृत् ।  
यः कर्णाञ्जलिसंपुटैरहरहः सम्यग्वित्यादरा-  
द्वाल्मीकेर्वदनारविन्दगलितं रामायणाख्यं मधु ।  
जन्मव्याधिजराविपत्तिकरणैरत्यन्तसोपद्रवं  
संसारं स विहाय गच्छति पुमान्विष्णोः पदं शाश्वतम् ॥  
चरितं रघुनाथस्य शतकोटिप्रविस्तरम् ।  
एकैकमक्षरं पुंसां महापातकनाशनम् ।  
पठितसकलवेदः शास्त्रपारंगतो वा  
यमनियमपरो वा धर्मशास्त्रार्थकृद्वा ।  
अपि तु सकलतीर्थवाजको वा हुताग्नि-  
र्न हि हृदि यदि रामः सर्वमेतद्व्या स्यात् ॥  
रामेति वर्णद्वयमादरेण  
सदा स्मरन्मुक्तिमुपैति जन्तुः ।  
कलौ युगे कल्मषमानसाना-  
मन्यत्र धर्मे खलु नाधिकारः ॥  
यत्र यत्र रघुनाथकीर्तनं  
तत्र तत्र कृतमस्तकाञ्जलिम् ।  
बाष्पवारिपरिपूर्णलोचनं  
मारुतिं नमत राक्षसान्तकम् ॥  
जितं भगवता तेन हरिणा लोककारिणा ।  
अजेन विश्वरूपेण निर्गुणेन गुणात्मना ।

—Thereafter cont. the introductory st. of Govindarājīya :

अथ वैदूर्यवर्णेणु शाद्वलेषु महाबलः ।  
धीरः सलिलकल्पेषु विचचार यथासुखम् ॥ २

G. 5. 5. 0  
B. 5. 1. 3  
L. 4. 60. 13

तत्त्वज्ञानसमुच्चयो धनदयासारस्य सारो महा-  
हृदयः कमलानिवासचरणं द्वंद्वानुरागः श्रियः ।  
अकेशः परिपाक एव जगतामक्षर्यपुण्यावले-  
रस्माकं निधिरक्षयो विजयते श्रीमान्शठारिगुरुः ॥  
श्रीरामायणभूषणैः प्रवृत्तो रामभक्तितः ।  
व्याख्यां सुन्दरकाण्डस्य तिलकं (कलयाभ्यहम्) ।

—D7 begins with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः which is followed by the पारायणविधि of the अध्यात्मरामायण; D9 with श्रीगणेशाय नमः; T3 with श्रीदक्षिणामूर्तये नमः । श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः । श्रीश्रीरामेश्वरीदेवताभ्यां नमः निरन्तरायोऽस्तु । G2 (m.) सुन्दरकाण्डे; G3 (m.) with हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु । श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः । सुन्दरकाण्डे.

## 1

¶ T1 missing st. 1-66 on missing fol. Ñ1 illeg. for 1-32.

I Ś1 D2.10.11 om. 1. G3 damaged for 1<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>3</sup>) B1 (after corr. as in text) परिमार्गणः; D1 श्लोककर्शनः; D3 T2.3 °सुदनः; D5.7.9.10 Ct °कपेगः; Cr.m.g as in text (for शत्रुकर्शनः). —<sup>7</sup>) D5 पतिम् (sic); T2.3 (also) पथम् (for पदम्). —G3 damaged from द up to चारणा in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B1.2.4 -[अ]भ्यर्चिते (for -[आ]चरिते). B3 वानराभ्यर्चितः कपिः; D1.4 नागारिचरिते पथि. ॐ Cr.m : अत्र गन्तुमिति पदमभ्याहृतव्यम् । शत्रुकर्शनो हनुमात्रावणनीताया रावणेनापहृतायाः सीतायाः पदं स्थानमन्वेष्टुं चारणाचरिते पथि सुखमेति गन्तुमियेति योजना. ॐ —After 1, Ñ2 V1 B D6 ins. l. 3-10 of 4\*, while D1.3-5.7-9 T2.3 G M ins. :

1\* दुष्करं निष्प्रतिद्वंद्वं चिकीर्षन्कर्म वानरः ।  
समुद्रप्रशिरोग्रीवो गवां पतिरिवावभौ ।

[(1. 1) D1.4 हि नहर्त्तने (for निष्प्रतिद्वंद्वं). D2.5 चिकीर्षुः; Cg as above (for चिकीर्षन्). D1.1 पवनतमवः (for कर्म वानरः).]

2 Before 2, Ś1 D2.10.11 ins. l. 1-6 of 4\*. Ñ2 V1 B D6 om. 2-6. —<sup>a</sup>) Some MSS. वैदूर्य- —<sup>b</sup>) D3-5.7-9.11



G. 5. 5. 0  
B. 5. 1. 4  
L. 4. 60. 14

द्विजान्वित्रासयन्धीमाणुरसा पादपान्हरन् ।  
मृगांश्च सुवह्निघ्नप्रवृद्ध इव केसरी ॥ ३  
नीललोहितमाञ्जिष्टपद्मवर्णैः सितासितैः ।  
स्वभावविहितैश्चित्रैर्धातुभिः समलंकृतम् ॥ ४

G M1.2 शाङ्गलेपु. —<sup>o</sup>) S1 D1-4.8.11 वीरः (for धीरः).  
D10 \*\* \*\*\*कल्पेपु. —<sup>d</sup>) D4.11 सुखी (for -सुखम्).

3 N2 V1 B D6 om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). G3 mostly damaged for <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.4 द्विजान्वित्रासयन्; D3 द्विजानु-  
द्रापयन् (for द्विजान्वित्रासयन्). D1.4 M2 दीनान्; D3  
लीनान्; G1 M1 भीमान् (for धीमान्). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 तरसा  
पादपस्थितान्. —For 3<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D2.10.11 subst.:

2\* स द्विजान्वित्रासयन्धीमाँलताश्चैव समाहरन् ।

[D11 सारुजांश्च (for स द्विजांश्च). S1 D10 सर्वाल् (for  
धीमाँल्).]

—<sup>o</sup>) D6 शृंगांश्च (for मृगांश्च). S1 D2.3.10.11 मृगान्वि-  
त्रासयन्श्चैव (D3 °यन्भीतान्); D1.4 मृगाणुत्रासयन्भीतान्  
(D1 °मान्).

4 N2 V1 B D6 om. 4 (cf. v.l. 2). M1 reads  
4-5 after 10. —<sup>ab</sup>) D11 नीलं लोहितमाकुर्वन् (for <sup>a</sup>).  
S1 D2.3.5.10.11 T3 M2.3 -पद्मवर्णैः; D4 -पीतरक्त-  
(for -पद्मवर्णैः). D1 -माँजिष्टैः पीतरक्तः; M1 -माँजिष्टैः  
पद्मवर्णैः. —<sup>o</sup>) D7.9 स्वभावसिद्धैर्विमलैर्. C7: नीलोऽस्य  
वर्णः । नीललोहितेत्यादिश्लोकद्वयं परशेषः । यच्छब्दस्याध्याहारः ।  
यदेवंविधं तलं तत्र तले तिष्ठन्नित्यन्वयः । पद्मं इयामो वर्णः ।  
पलाशं हरितं हरिदिति हलायुधः । सितासितैः कल्माषैः । Cr :  
नीललोहितेत्यादिश्लोकत्रयमेकं वाक्यम् । अयंशब्दोऽध्याहृत्यः ।  
नीललोहितमाञ्जिष्टपद्मवर्णैरिन्द्रनीलसमानवर्णैः पलाशवर्णैः ।  
सितासितैः शुक्लकृष्णैश्च । यद्वा सितासितैः कल्माषवर्णैः । Cm :  
नीलेत्यादिसार्धश्लोकमेकं वाक्यम् । अत्र यच्छब्दोऽध्याहृत्यः ।  
नीलादिपद्मसमानवर्णैः । माँजिष्टः पाटलः । सितासितैः कल्माष-  
वर्णैः । Cg : नीलेति । अत्र यच्छब्दोऽध्याहार्यः । यदेवंविधं तलं  
तत्र तिष्ठन्नित्यन्वयः । पद्मवर्णैः पद्मवर्णैः । “पलाशो हरितो  
हरिदि”ति हलायुधः । सितासितैः कल्माषैः । Ck : नीललोहित  
इति । कल्माषो माँजिष्टः कृष्णपाण्डुरः । पद्मवर्णः प्रसिद्धः ।  
रक्तइयामो भवेद्वर्णः कल्माषः कृष्णपाण्डुरः । माँजिष्टः पाटल-  
स्ताम्र इति हलायुधः । पद्मवर्णैरिति पाङ्कजः । Ct : नीललोहितो  
रक्तइयामः । माँजिष्टः कृष्णपाण्डुर इति कतकः । माँजिष्टः  
पाटल इत्यन्ये । पद्मवर्णः प्रसिद्धः । सितासितैः कल्माषैः कृष्ण-  
पाण्डुरैरिति यावत्. —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, D1.4 subst.:

3\* शुशुभे विविधैश्चित्रैर्धातुनित्यन्दभूषितैः ।

[D4 -विस्पन्द- (for -नित्यन्द-).]

5 N2 V1 B D6 om. 5 (cf. v.l. 2). M1 reads 4-5  
after 10. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 आविष्टः; D4 आदिष्टः; D5 आदिष्टम्;  
T3 आविष्टम्; G1 आविष्टम्; Ck.t as in text (for

कामरूपिभिराविष्टमभीक्षणं सपरिच्छदैः ।  
यक्षकिंनरगन्धर्वैर्देवकल्पैश्च पद्मगैः ॥ ५  
स तस्य गिरिवर्यस्य तले नागवरायुते ।  
तिष्ठन्कपिवरस्तत्र हृदे नाग इवावभौ ॥ ६

आविष्टम्. —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 स शैलः (for अभीक्षणं). D1 स्वप-  
रिच्छदैः. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1-4.10.11 -राक्षस- (for -किंनर-). —<sup>d</sup>)  
D7.9 M2 सपद्मगैः (for च प°). D1.3.4 G3 देवसंघैः सप  
(G3 °\*\*\* )वर्णैः.

6 N2 V1 B D6 om. 6 (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.3.4  
शिवराप्रस्य; Ct as in text (for गिरिवर्यस्य). S1 D2.10.11  
तस्य पर्वतराजस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 -वरायुते; D2 -शतायुते; D3 T2  
-वरायुते; D6 -वरायुते; D10.11 -वतायुते (sic); Ct as in text  
(for -वरायुते). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 हरिवरस्य. S1 D2.10.11 श्रीमान्;  
D1.3.4 तस्मिन्; Ct as in text (for तत्र). —After 6,  
D1.3 ins.; S1 D2.10.11 ins. 1. 1-6 only before 2; N2  
V1 B D6 ins. 1. 3-10 only after 1; D4 ins. 1. 1-2  
only after 6:

4\* ततस्तं स महातेजा आरुह्य विपुलं गिरिम् ।

च्यराजत कपिश्रेष्ठो द्वितीयः पर्वतो यथा ।

स ददर्श महाधोरं सागरं वरुणालयम् ।

अपारमिव गर्जन्तं महोरगनिपेवितम् ।

स तिष्ठन्पर्वतस्याग्रे बभौ च हरिपुंगवः । [5]

लोकानिव पुरा विष्णुः कमिष्यन्विक्रमैस्त्रिभिः ।

ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।

जातकौतुहलाद्गुप्तं समाजमुत्तदद्भुतम् ।

पार्थिवानि च भूतानि सागरान्तर्गतानि च ।

शैलद्रुमनिवासीनि तस्थुस्तत्र सहस्रशः । [10]

[(1. 1) D1.3.4 transp. तं and स. —(1. 2) D1.3.4  
इव पर्वतः (for पर्वतो यथा). —(1. 3) S1 D2.10.11 ददर्श च  
(for स ददर्श). B3 महासारं (for महाधोरं). S1 B2 (marg-  
also). 3.4 D2.10.11 मकरालयं (for वरुणालयम्). —(1. 5)  
N2 illeg. for the post. half. V1 B1.2.4 D6 प्रबभौ; B3  
रोचते (for बभौ च). S1 D2.10.11 वानरपुंगवः (for च  
हरिपुंगवः). —(1. 7) D3 समहर्षयः (for परमर्षयः). —(1. 8)  
N2 V1 B D6 तत्र (for द्रष्टुं). N2 V1 B D6 द्रष्टुकामाश्च (for  
समाजमुत्तदद्भुतम्). B3 तदाद्भुतं. —(1. 10) N2 V1 B D6 समंततः  
(for सहस्रशः).]

—Thereafter, N2 V1 B D6 cont. l. 1 of 9\*.

—After 4\*, D1.3 cont. (var.) the lines of 4.66.38:

[पादाभ्यां पीडितस्तेन महाशैलो महात्मना ।

ररास सिंहासिहतो महान्मत्त इव द्विपः ॥]

[(1. 1) D1.3 क्रमता पीडितस्तेन चरणाभ्यां स पर्वतः.  
—(1. 2) D3 both वने च (for ररास) and महान्मत्त (for  
महान्मत्त).];



D1.3 further cont.; Ś1 D2.10.11 cont. after 14\*:

5\* गिरिराक्रम्यमाणस्य तेन प्रक्रमता तदा ।  
चन्दनानि विमुञ्चन्ति रसं कमलवर्चसम् ।  
गिरिस्तस्य समाक्रान्ता हरितालसमायुताः ।  
चाल्यमानाश्च विभिदुर्लभाश्च सुमनःशिलाः ।

[(1. 1) Ś1 D2.10.11 गिरिः प्रक्रम्यमाणश्च (for the prior half). D2 प्रक्रमते (for प्रक्रमता). —(1. 2) D1 विमुच्य स्व (sic) (for विमुञ्चन्ति). Ś1 D2.10.11 स मुक्तवैस्तदा (D2.10.11 °लिषा) रक्तं (for the prior half). D3 संनिभं (for -वर्चसम्). —(1. 3) D1 तत्र (for तस्य). —Ś1 D2.10.11 om. 1. 4. —(1. 4) D3 चाल्यमानस्य विभिदुर्लभाश्च सुमनः-शिलाः.];

D1.3 cont. after 5\*; Ś1 D2.10.11 cont. 1. 1-2 after 7\* and 1. 3-12 after 23\*; Ñ2 V1 B D6 ins. 1. 1-10 after 14<sup>ef</sup> and 1. 11-12 after 14<sup>cd</sup>:

6\* शिलान्तरगताः सर्पाः पीड्यमाना महाविपाः ।  
सधूमं ज्वलनं घोरं सुसुचुर्ज्वलनं मुदा ।  
समाक्रान्तो बलवता वानरेण महागिरिः ।  
सुमोच पाण्डुरा धाराः सलिलस्य समन्ततः ।  
स चन्दनरसै रक्तैश्चित्रैः काञ्चनधातुभिः । [5]  
गिरिकाञ्चनसंसृष्टैः शिखरैः पुष्पितैरिव ।  
समन्तात्प्रश्रुतः शैलः पाण्डुरं विपुलं जलम् ।  
मुक्ताजालैरिवाभाति सर्वतो दारितो गिरिः ।  
सिद्धचारणघुष्टानि किंनराधुपितानि च ।  
गिरिराक्रम्यमाणस्य शिखराणि चक्रमिरे । [10]  
स तु शुङ्गेः समुद्रतेवृण्मनैश्च पादपैः ।  
शोभते पुष्पशबलः प्रवृत्त इव पर्वतः ।

[V1 moth-eaten for 1. 1. For 1. 1-2, cf. 1. 5-6 of 1400\* of Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa. —(1. 1) B1.3.4 शैलान्तरगताः; B2 शैलान्तरगताः. B2 सर्वे (for सर्पाः). Ś1 महाशिलाः; D10 महाशिखाः (for महाविपाः). —(1. 2) B4 D6 सधूमज्वलनं; D1 सधूमज्वलितं (for सधूमं ज्वलनं). Ś1 लोहितैर्मुलैः; D2.3.11 ज्वलि (D11 °ल) तैर्मुलैः; D10 लोलितैर्मुलैः (for ज्वलनं मुदा). Ñ2 V1 B D6 ससुजुस्ते महाबलाः (for the post. half). —After 1. 2, Ś1 D1-3.10.11 ins. (var.) the lines of 4.66.42:

[निःश्वसन्निस्तदा तैस्तु भुजगैरर्धनिःसृतैः ।  
सपताक इवाभाति स तदा धरणीधरः ॥]

[(1. 1) D3 निःश्वासद्विषः Ś1 D1-3.10.11 ततस् (for तदा). Ś1 D2.10.11 सपैर् (for तैस्तु). —(1. 2) D3 तदा स (by transp.). Ś1 D2.10.11 महैर्द्रवतः श्रीमान्स्पावक इवावभौ.]

Thereafter Ś1 D2.10.11 read st. 17-19.

—(1. 3) D11 स च क्रान्तो. —(1. 4) Ñ2 V1 B1-3 पांडरा (for पाण्डुरा). —For 1. 4, Ś1 D2.10.11 subst.:

6(A)\* जलधाराः प्रसृताव मदराजीरिव द्विपः ।  
सुतास्तस्मात्पु ता धाराः सलिलस्य समन्ततः ।

[(1. 1) D11 प्रसृताव. Ś1 D11 द्विपाः. —(1. 2) D2.11 च्युतास् (for सुतास्).]

—After 1. 4, Ñ2 B D6 ins.:

6(B)\* स चन्दनरसोन्मिश्रितः पर्वतधातुभिः ।

[B2.3 D6 -[उ]न्मिश्राश्च. B1 छिद्रेः; B2 D6 चित्राः; B3 चित्र- (for चितः).]

✂ V1 illeg. from 1. 5 up to पवता in 5.2.11<sup>d</sup>. —D6 om. 1. 5-7. Ñ2 B transp. 1. 5 and 1. 6. —(1. 5) Ñ2 B तावैश्च (for रक्तैश्च). Ś1 D10 रक्तचंदनसंरक्ताश्च; D2 सचंदनरसारक्ताश्च; D11 सचंदनेन सारक्ताश्च (for the prior half). Ś1 D2.10.11 चित्राः; Ñ2 चित्तैः; B1.4 छिद्रेः; B3 चित्र- (for चित्रैः). —(1. 6) B3 गिरिः (for गिरि-). D1 गिरिकाञ्चन-संसृष्टैः; D3 गिरिकाञ्चनसंसृष्टैः (for the prior half). B2 (marg. also पुष्पितैरिव) पर्वतैरिव (for पुष्पितैरिव). Ś1 D2.10.11 गिरि-काञ्चनसंयुक्ता वमुश्चित्राः खजो यथा. —Ñ2 B om. 1. 7. —(1. 7) D3 प्राञ्जवच् (for प्रवृत्तः). Ś1 D2.10.11 स्रवत्प्रवृण्मनैश्च (Ś1 °णैश्चापि) (for the prior half). Ś1 D2.10.11 विमलं (for विपुलं). —(1. 8) Ñ2 B D6 ता (B3 त) पनीव (D6 °या) (for मुक्ताजालैर्). Ś1 D2.10.11 वभौ (for [आ]भाति). Ś1 D2.10.11 समतादावृत्तो (for सर्वतो दारितो). Ñ2 B D6 रक्त-जालतर (D6 °रा)स्तदा (for the post. half). —(1. 9) Ñ2 B2 D2.6 -मुष्टानि; B1 D11 -मुष्टानि (for -मुष्टानि). Ś1 D2.10.11 किन्नराचरितानि च; Ñ2 B D6 किन्नरैश्चरितानि च (for the post. half). —(1. 11) Ñ2 B2 D6 सङ्गेश्च; B1.3 समुद्रेश्च; B4 शास्त्रान्- (for स तु शङ्गेः). Ñ2 B2.4 D6 समानैर्; B1.3 समानैर् (for समुद्रैर्). Ś1 D10 विवृण्मनैश्च; D2.11 व्यावृण्मनैश्च (for वृण्मनैश्च). —(1. 12) Ś1 Ñ2 B D2.6.10.11 शुशुभे (for शोभते).]

—Thereafter D1.3 ins. (var.) the lines of 4.66.41.

[लज्जमानमहासातुः संनिलीनमहोरगः ।

शैल्यङ्गशिलोद्भातस्तदाभूत्स महागिरिः ॥]

[(1. 1) D1.3 पीड्यमानो (for लज्जमान-). D1 अभिलीन- (for संनिलीन-). —(1. 2) D1.3 चलच्छृंगमहोद्भातस्तदानीं स (D3 °सीत्स) महागिरिः.]

—Then D1.3 cont.; Ś1 D2.10.11 cont. 1. 1-2 only after 5\*:

7\* सद्रुमाः पक्षिभिः सार्धं पेतुस्तस्य महाशिलाः ।  
पृथिव्यां तेन शब्देन चुशुभे वरुणालयः ।  
दीर्यमाणस्य शब्देन शिखराणि चक्रमिरे ।  
त्रिधाधरैश्च क्रीडद्विष्येक्षैः सिद्धैर्महोरगैः ।

[(1. 1) Ś1 D2.10.11 ताश्च (for तस्य). —(1. 2) Ś1 D2.10.11 पृथिव्यास् (for पृथिव्यां). —(1. 4) D3 सिद्ध- (for सिद्धैर्).]

—Thereafter, Ś1 D2.10.11 cont. 1. 1-2 of 6\* while D1.3 ins. (var.) the lines of 4.66.43:




G. 5. 5. 6  
B. 5. 1. 8  
L. 4. 60. 18

स सूर्याय महेन्द्राय पवनाय स्वयंभुवे ।  
भूतेभ्यश्चाञ्जलिं कृत्वा चकार गमने मतिम् ॥ ७  
अञ्जलिं प्राञ्जुखः कुर्वन्पवनायात्मयोनये ।  
ततो हि ववृधे गन्तुं दक्षिणो दक्षिणां दिशम् ॥ ८

[ कृपिभिः ससंभ्रान्तैस्त्यज्यमानः शिलोच्चयः ।  
सीदन्महति कान्तारे सार्धहीन इवाध्वगः ॥ ]

[(1. 1) D1 संयुक्तैः (for संभ्रान्तैः). D1 त्याज्यमानः; D3 त्यज्यते स (for त्यज्यमानः). —(1. 2) D1.3 सार्धैरिव सार्धिकः (for the post. half).]

7  D4 om. 7-190. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 चंद्रसूर्य-  
महेन्द्रेभ्यः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 देवाय च; D1 विष्णवे च; D5 वरुणाय;  
G1 पावकाय; Cg.k.t as in text (for पवनाय). G2  
[आ]त्मयोनये; Cg.t as in text (for स्वयंभुवे). D3 विष्णवे  
पवनाय च. —After 7<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 ins.:

8\* महेधराय स्कन्दाय यमाय वरुणाय च ।  
रामलक्ष्मणसीताभ्यः सुग्रीवाय महात्मने ।  
ऋषिभ्यश्च पितृभ्यश्च यक्षेन्द्राय च धीमते ।

[(1. 1) D6 om. from यमाय up to पितृभ्यश्च. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D1.3 नमस्कारं (for [अ]ञ्जलिं कृत्वा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10.11  
स ते( $\tilde{S}_1$  °ती)भ्यश्च नमस्कारं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B पुवने  
(for गमने).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-3.10.11 कपिकुंजरः (for गमने मतिम्).  
D6 चका\* पुवने मतिं.  $\tilde{C}_r$  : सूर्यस्येति । प्रारिप्सिताविघ्न-  
परिसमाप्त्यर्थं सूर्यादिभ्यो नमस्कारः । पितृत्वादाकाशगमनोप-  
योगिवेगप्रदातृत्वाच्च पौनःपुन्येन वा नमस्कारः ।; Cg : स  
सूर्यायेति । स्वयंभुवे चतुर्मुखाय । भूतेभ्यो देवयोनिभ्यः ।; Ck :  
पूयतेऽनेनास्मिन्निखिलसाधकसिद्धयोगिवृन्द इति पवनो भग-  
वान्प्रत्यक्तत्त्वभूतः । स्वयमेव जीवात्मना सकलस्वपरिकरानु-  
ग्रहाय भवत्यभिव्यज्यत इति स्वयंभूः ।; Ct : स्वयंभुवे पवनाय  
पूयते येन स्वज्ञानेन योगिवृन्दं स पवनो भगवान्प्रत्यक्तत्त्वभूतो  
रामः । एतेन सकलविघ्ननिवारणायैष्टदेवताप्रार्थनापूर्वं यात्रा  
कर्तव्येति सदाचारो बोधितः.  $\tilde{C}_g$

8 <sup>ab</sup>) B2 D7.9.11 प्राञ्जुखं.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D2.5.6.10.11  
Cg कृत्वा (for कुर्वन्). D2.11 सगणाय (for पवनाय).  $\tilde{S}_1$   
D10 कृत्वा चापि प्रदक्षिणं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 पुवनाय (B1  
सगणाय; B4 सगणस्य; D6 [उ]त्प्र\*णाय) महोदधेः (for °).  
D1.3 प्राञ्जलिः प्रणतो (D1 प्राञ्जुखो) भूत्वा सगणाय पिनाकिने.  
—After 8<sup>ab</sup>, D1-3.11 ins.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 cont. 1. 1  
only after 4\*:

9\* प्रणम्य स महाबाहुर्देवताभ्यः समाहितः ।  
मनसा वन्द्य रामं च लक्ष्मणं च महारथम् ।  
सागरं सरितश्चैव प्रणम्य शिरसा कपिः ।

[ D2.11 om. 1. 1. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1 D6 तु; B2-4 च  
(for स). —(1. 2) D3 महावक्त्रं (for °रथम्). —(1. 3) D2  
सहितम् (for सरितश्च). D2.3.11 स महाकपिः (for शिरसा कपिः). ]

पुर्वंगप्रवरैर्दृष्टः पुवने कृतनिश्चयः ।

ववृधे रामवृद्धयर्थं समुद्र इव पर्वसु ॥ ९

निष्प्रमाणशरीरः सँल्लिङ्गयिपुरर्णवम् ।

वाहुभ्यां पीडयामास चरणाभ्यां च पर्वतम् ॥ १०

—Thereafter D1-3.11 cont., while  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6.10  
ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup>:

10\* ज्ञातीन्स्वान्संपरिष्वज्य कृत्वा चाभिप्रदक्षिणम् ।

अरिष्टं मार्गमातिष्ठन्पुण्यं वायुनिपेक्षितम् ।

पुनरागमनायेति वानरैरभिपूजितः ।

स गत्वा मलयस्यान्ते वानरः प्रतिपूजितः ।

इहैव तिष्ठतेत्युक्त्वा प्रयाणायोपचक्रमे ।

[5]

[  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 1. 1. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 ज्ञातीन्;  
D3 ज्ञातीनां (for ज्ञातीन्स्वान्). D2.11 ज्ञातोन्ध परिष्वज्य  
(for the prior half). D2.11 [अ]पि; D3 [प]व; D6 वि-  
(for [अ]भि-). —(1. 2) B2 D1 आतिष्ठत् (for आतिष्ठन्).  
B2 D2 पुण्य- (for पुण्यं). —(1. 3) D1 प्रतिपूजितः  
(for अभिपूजितः). — $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 om. 1. 4-5.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10.11  
om. (hapl.) 1. 4. —(1. 4) D3 मलयस्यान्ते. D3 हनुमान्वानरैर्बुधः  
(for the post. half). —(1. 5)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 तिष्ठते लंका-  
(for तिष्ठतेत्युक्त्वा). D2.10.11 पुवनाय कृतोद्यमः; D3 पुवनायोप°  
(for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10.11 (D2.10.11 repeating them  
in their proper places) read 35°-40°, while D1.3  
ins. the lines of 4.66.44 with colophon.

— $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 om. from 8°-10. —<sup>a</sup>) G2 M1.3  
[स]भिः; Cg as in text (for हि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-3.11.13 ततो-  
भ्याववृधे (D1 °विवृते; D3 °ववृते) दक्षो.  $\tilde{C}_g$  : अञ्जलि-  
मिति । आत्मयोनये स्वरकारणभूताय । दक्षिणः समर्थः । हनुमान्  
प्राङ्मुखः सन्नात्मयोनये पवनायाञ्जलिं कृत्वा ततो दक्षिणां दिशं  
गन्तुं ववृध इत्यन्वयः । हिः पादपूरणे । 'अञ्जलिं प्राञ्जुखः कुर्व-  
न्निति पाठस्त्वयुक्तः । शतप्रत्ययेन प्राञ्जुखत्वविशिष्टाञ्जलिकरण-  
दक्षिणादिगमनोद्योगयोरेककालिकत्वप्रतीत्या विरोधात् । नहि  
प्राञ्जुखस्यैव सतो दक्षिणादिगमनोद्योगो युज्यते.  $\tilde{C}_g$

9  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  पुवगः;  
D7.9 T3 G2 M1 पुवगः; Cg as in text (for पुवंग-).  
D1-3.10.11 T2 पुवगः पुवगैर्दृष्टः (D1 °रुक्तः). —<sup>b</sup>) D1  
प्रवणे (for पुवने). —<sup>c</sup>) D1 रामकृत्यर्थः; D5 कामसिद्धयर्थः;  
D10 °वृत्त्यर्थः; G1 °सिध्यर्थः; Cg.g.t as in text (for राम-  
वृद्धयर्थः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-3.10.11 T2.3 पर्वणि (for पर्वसु).

10  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 om. 10 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) V3  
D1-3 निःप्रमाण- D1 तु (for सँल्ल).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10.11 शरीरं तं  
(for शरीरः सँल्ल). D3 निःप्रकंपशरीरः स. —<sup>b</sup>) D10.11  
लिलंबयितुः (D11 °तुम्) (for °पुर्). —After 10<sup>ab</sup>,  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10.11 ins.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 cont. 1. 2 only after



स चचालाचलश्चारु मुहूर्तं कृपिपीडितः ।

तरूणां पुष्पिताग्राणां सर्वं पुष्पमशातयत् ॥ ११

तेन पादपशुक्तेन पुष्पौघेण सुगन्धिना ।

सर्वतः संवृतः शैलो वभौ पुष्पमयो यथा ॥ १२

तेन चोत्तमवीर्येण पीड्यमानः स पर्वतः ।

सलिलं संप्रसुप्ताव मदं मत्त इव द्विपः ॥ १३

पीड्यमानस्तु बलिना महेन्द्रस्तेन पर्वतः ।

रीतीर्निर्वर्तयामास काञ्चनाञ्जनराजतीः ।

मुमोच च शिलाः शैलो विशालाः समनःशिलाः ॥ १४

G. 5. 5. 13  
B. 5. 1. 16  
L. 4. 61. 0

10\* (due to om.), while D1.3.8 M2 ins. 1. 2 after 10<sup>ab</sup>:

11\* ओजस्तेजस्तथा वीर्यं प्रविशेश महाबलः ।

प्रगृह्य स महाबाहू लङ्कामभिमुखस्थितः ।

[ (1. 1) D2.11 बल (for बलः). — (1. 2) N2 V1 B4 प्रगृह्यः स; B3 स प्रगृह्य (by transp.); D6 प्रसह्य च (for प्रगृह्य स). N2 V1 B D6 महाबाहुः. S1 D1-3.10.11 प्रगृह्य बलवान्बाहू; M2 प्रगृह्य बलवद्बाहु (for the prior half). B2 लङ्कामभिमुखस्थितः (for the post. half). ]

—After 10, M1 reads 4-5.

11 \* D7-9 चाशु; D10 चानु; G1 चैव; G2 चारु; M3 चापि (for चारु). D3 [ अ ] चलप्रेष्ठो. —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V1 B D6 subst.:

12\* समाक्रामत्स तं शैलं स चचाल महागिरिः ।

[ B3 चचाल स (by transp.); B4 चचाल च (for स चचाल). ]

—Thereafter cont.; while D1.3.8 G1.3 M1 cont. after 23\*:

13\* गिरिराक्रम्यमाणस्य तरवः तरूणाङ्कुराः ।

मुमुचुश्चन्द्रनरसं रक्तमुत्पलगन्धयः ।

गैरिकाञ्जनसंस्पृष्टा हरितालसमायुताः ।

[ (1. 2) D8 G1.3 M1 पुष्पवर्षाणि (for चन्द्रनरसं). D8 G1 व्यक्तम् (for रक्तम्). D1 संनिभं; D3 नंघिनं; D8 G1 नंघिनः (for गन्धयः). G3 M1 रक्तोत्पलगन्धितः (for the post. half). —(1. 3) D1 M1 संस्पृष्टा; D8 G1.3 संस्पृष्टा (for संस्पृष्टा). B1 D1.3.8 G1.3 M1 समायुताः. ]

—After 13\*, N2 V1 B D6 read 14<sup>ef</sup> (followed by l. 1-10 of 6\*), while D1.3.8 G1.3 M1 cont. 24\*.

—After 11<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D2.10.11 ins.:

14\* वने सिंहपरामृष्टो महोत्पात इव द्विपः ।

[ D2.11 महापृष्टो (for परा). S1 D10 मदोन्मत्त (for महोत्पात). ]

—Thereafter S1 D2.10.11 cont. 5\*. —S1 D2.10.11 om. 11<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D1.3 नगानां (for तरूणां). —<sup>d</sup> T2 सर्व- (for सर्व). N2 B1.2.4 D6 अशीर्यत (B2 D6 तां); D5 T2.3 G1 अपातयत् (for अशातयत्). B3 पुष्पाणां च प्रसीदतां. ☞ Cr.m : अशातयदपातयत् (Cr °यदित्यर्थः); G8 : स चचालेति । चापीत्येकमव्ययमप्यर्थकम् । अशातयद-

गच्छन् । स्वार्थे णिच् । Ck : अशातयदिति । शदेरगतौ त इति तत्त्वम् । व्याधुनोत् । अचलोऽत्र कर्ता. ☞

12 \* B3 D6 युक्तेन; T2 सुख्येन (for युक्तेन). S1 D10 सपादपरिसुक्तेन; D2.11 सपादपदिसुक्तेन. —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 B D1-3.9.10.11 कुसुमेन (for पुष्पौघेण). ☞ Cr : पुष्पौघेण-त्यत्र कुमति चेति णत्वम्. ☞ —<sup>c</sup> N2 B3 D6 स वृतः (for संवृतः). ☞ Cr : पुष्पमय इव । Ck : यथा पुष्पमय इति पुष्पात्मक इति । अभूतोपमेयम् । पुष्पमयो यथेत्यनन्तरं सार्धश्लोकः चवचित्प्रक्षिप्तः । Ck : पुष्पमयो यथा पुष्पप्रचुरः स्वयमित्येत्यर्थः. ☞ —After 12, S1 D2.10.11 ins.:

15\* भज्यमानमहासानुः संनिलीनमहोरगः ।

बलशृङ्गमहासौरिस्तदाभूत्स महागिरिः ।

पश्चिमिन्ध्राससंभ्रान्तैस्त्यज्यमानोऽविदूरतः ।

रराज स च कान्तारश्च्युतः स च दिगोर्ध्वगः ।

[ D2 om. (hapl.?) l. 2-4. —(1. 2) D11 चल (for बल-). S1 सदा (for तदा). —(1. 4) D11 रराज कान्तारग- (for the prior half). D10 च स (by transp.). D11 श्रुनसपादिवाध्वगः; L (ed.) च्युतः सार्धादिवाध्वगः (for the post. half). ]; while T3 ins.:

16\* तेन चोत्तमवर्णेन पुष्पवर्णेन वानरः ।

बभूव हृष्टसर्वाङ्गो मदमत्त इव द्विपः ।

13 S1 N2 B D2.6.10.11 om. 13. G1 transp. 13<sup>ab</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D1 \* \* \* \*m- (for तेन चोत्तम-). —<sup>b</sup> D1.3 महागिरिः (for स पर्वतः). —<sup>c</sup> D1 स प्रशुभ्रावः; D3 संप्रशुभ्राव. —<sup>d</sup> D8.9 T3 G1 मद- (for मदं). D3 मदोन्मत्त (for मदं मत्त).

14 G1 transp. 13<sup>ab</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>. T3 om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S1 D10.11 G1 स; D3 च (for तु). N2 B D6 स पर्वतवरः श्रीमान्पीड्यमानः समन्ततः. —<sup>c</sup> B4 G2 M1.3 रीतिः; D6 रीतिरु; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for रीतीरु). N2 D1.3.5.7-9.11 निवर्ते (N2 °ण) यामास. —<sup>d</sup> B4 D6.11 राजती (B4 °ती); D8.10 राजतिः (for राजती). —After 14<sup>cd</sup>, S1 D2.10.11 ins.:

17\* तस्य व्याघ्रणीमानस्य तरवस्तूरुणाङ्कुराः ।

मुमुचुः स्वरसं दीप्तं नीलोत्पलसुगन्धिनः ।

सपादपरसो व्याप्तो मिश्रः काञ्चनधानुभिः ।

[ (1. 3) D2.10 रत्नप्राप्तो (for रक्तो व्याप्तो). ]; while N2 V1 (illeg.) B D6 ins. l. 11-12 of 6\* and D1.3 ins. after 14<sup>cd</sup>:



G. 5. 5. 0  
B. 5. 1. 17  
L. 4. 61. 26

गिरिणा पीड्यमानेन पीड्यमानानि सर्वशः ।  
गुहाविष्टानि भूतानि विनेदुर्विकृतैः स्वरैः ॥ १५  
स महासत्त्वसंनादः शैलपीडानिमित्तजः ।  
पृथिवीं पूरयामास दिशश्चोपवनानि च ॥ १६  
शिरोभिः पृथुभिः सर्पा व्यक्तस्वस्तिकलक्षणैः ।

18\* समन्तात्प्रसन्नचलैश्चित्रैः कनकधातुभिः ।

—Thereafter Ś1 D1-3.10 cont. :

19\* परिक्षिप्तः क्षिप्तिनिर्भयौ गैरिकधातुभिः ।

[ D10 परिक्षिप्तः. D1.3 श्रीमान्मेहरिवावभौ (for the post. half). ]

—Ś1 D2.10.11 om. 14<sup>o</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> V1 B D6 read 14<sup>o</sup> after 13\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 स सुमोच (for सुमोच च). N<sub>2</sub> V1 B D6 व्यशीर्य (N<sub>2</sub> V1 °शीर्य; B3 °दीर्य) त गिरिस्तस्य. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V1 B D6 शिलाश्च (for विशालाः). D1 च; D5 सु- (for स-). —After 14<sup>o</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V1 B D6 ins. 1. 1-10 of 6\*; while D1.3.5.7-9 T2.3 G M ins. after 14 :

20\* मध्यमेनाविषा जुष्टो धूमराजिरिवानलः ।

[ T3 स्पृष्टे (for जुष्टे). D1.3 दह्यमानोऽपिमिजुं (D3 °वा जु) धे; M1.2 वर्षमानाविषा जुष्टा (for the prior half). D1.5 M1.2 धूमराजीर (M1.2 °जिम्). D3 धूमराजी वाचलः (for the post. half). C<sub>v</sub> : मध्यमेनाविषा मध्यमया ज्वाल्या । सा पुनः काली-करालीविष्कुलिङ्गिनीधूमवर्णाविश्वरुचिलोहितामनोजवाभिधानासु सतस्त्वये-जिह्वासु चतुर्धा धूमवर्णा । Cr : मध्यमेनाविषा जुष्टः । काली कराली विष्कुलिङ्गी, धूमवर्णाणि सूचिता लोहिता मनोजवा इत्यभिधानासु सतजिह्वासु मध्यमया धूमवर्णाख्यया जुष्टः । Cm : मध्यमेनाविषा जुष्टः । कालीकराली-विष्कुलिङ्गिनीधूमवर्णाविश्वरुचिलोहितामनोजवाभिधानासु सतस्त्वग्जिह्वासु मध्यमया धूमवर्णाख्यया विशिष्टेऽभिधूमराजीरिव धूमनिचयानिव शैलः पर्वतः शिला सुमोचेति संबन्धः । Cg : मध्यमेनाविषा मध्यमया ज्वाल्या । पार्श्वज्वाला हि न धूमनिवर्तिका । Ck : मध्यमेन मध्यभागेनाविषा जुष्टः संबद्धो योऽनलस्तस्य धूमराजिरिव बभाविता शेषः । Ct : मध्यमेन मध्यभागेनाविषा ज्वाल्या जुष्टे योनलस्तस्य धूमराजिरिव बभाविता । यस्येष्ट्याहारः । 'धूमराजिरिव' इति हस्वपाठः । तीर्थस्तु मध्यमेनाविषा मध्यमाख्ययाजिह्वा जुष्टे विशिष्टेऽभिधूमराजिरिव धूमनिचयानिवेत्यर्थो 'धूमराजीरिव' इति च पाठ इत्याह. C<sub>g</sub> ]

15 N<sub>2</sub> B D6 om. 15-34. D1.3 (repeats) read 15-16 after 24\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D7-9 G1 Ck.t हरिणा; Cg as in text (for गिरिणा). Ś1 D2.10.11 ततः संपीड्यमानेन. C<sub>v</sub> Cr : 'गिरिणा पीड्यमानोऽपि' पाठः. C<sub>g</sub> —<sup>b</sup>) D1.3.5.7.9 M2.3 सर्वतः (for सर्वशः). —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 G1 Ct सत्त्वानि; Ck as in text (for भूतानि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 विकृतं (D11 °त) स्वरं (for विकृतैः स्वरैः).

16 N<sub>2</sub> B D6 om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). D1.3 (repeats) read 15-16 after 24\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D3.7.9 G2 M1.2 महान् (for महा-). G3 सुमहात् (for स महा-). D1 सत्त्वसंपन्नः ;

वमन्तः पावकं घोरं ददंशुर्दशनैः शिलाः ॥ १७  
तास्तदा सविपैर्दष्टाः कुपितैस्तैर्महाशिलाः ।

जज्वलुः पावकोदीप्ता विभिदुश्च सहस्रधा ॥ १८

यानि चौपधजालानि तस्मिञ्जातानि पर्वते ।

विषघ्नान्यपि नागानां न शेकुः शमितुं विषम् ॥ १९

D2.10.11 -सत्त्ववाग्नादः (for °संनादः). C<sub>v</sub> Cm : स इति महासत्त्वा महाजन्तवस्तेषां संनादः । ; Cg : सत्त्वसंनादो भूत-संनादः । ; Ct : 'स महासत्त्व' इति पाठे महासत्त्वा महाजन्तव-स्तेषां संनाद इति तीर्थः । 'स महान्सत्त्वसंनादः' इति पाठ-न्तरम्. C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>b</sup>) D1 शैलः. D5 शैलापीडा-; M3 शैलापीडः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 दरीश्च; D1 वनानि (for दिशश्च). G2 M1 दिशश्चोपदिशस्तथा.

17 N<sub>2</sub> B D6 om. 17 (cf. v.l. 15). —Ś1 D2.10.11 read 17-19 (including star passage) after 1. 2 of 6\* which is followed by the 1. of 4.66.42. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 त्रप्सिभिः (sic) (for शिरोभिः). Ś1 D2.10.11 चैव; D2.9 नागा (for सर्पा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 पृथुः; D2.10.11 पद्म-; G1 व्यक्तैः (for व्यक्त-). D1.3 -लक्षणाः (for -लक्षणैः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 G2 दीप्तः; D1.3 क्रुद्धा (for घोरं).

18 N<sub>2</sub> B D6 om. 18 (cf. v.l. 15). For sequence in Ś1 D2.10.11, cf. v.l. 17. —<sup>a</sup>) D5 M1 तथा (for तदा). Ś1 D1-3.10.11 G3 M1 [आ]शीविषैर्; Ck.t as in text (for सविपैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 महाविषैः (for °शिलाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D5 पावकैर्दीप्ता; T3 पावकादीप्ता; Ct as in text. D8 G1 सहस्रशः (for °धा). Ś1 D1-3.10.11 प्रदीप्ताः पावकाविष्टा व्यभिद्यंत सहस्रशः (Ś1 D2.10 °धा).

19 N<sub>2</sub> B D6 om. 19 (cf. v.l. 15). For sequence in Ś1 D2.10.11, cf. v.l. 17. —<sup>a</sup>) D3.5.7-9 T2 M1 तु (for च). D8 T2 [औ]पधि- Ś1 D1-3.5.10 G2 M1 -जाता (D1 °तो)नि (for -जालानि). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.3 तस्मिन्संति महाबले (D1 नगोत्तमे). C<sub>v</sub> Cr.m.g.t. : शमितुं शमयितुम्. C<sub>v</sub> —For 19<sup>o</sup>, Ś1 D2.10.11 subst. :

21\* विषघ्नान्युराणां तु तैस्तु तच्छामितं विषम् ।

[ D2 तैस्तच्छामयितं विषं (for the post. half). ] ; while D1.3 subst. for 19<sup>o</sup> :

22\* विषघ्नान्यौराणां तानि शेकुः शमितुं विषम् ।

Ś1 D1-3.10.11 cont. ; while D8 G1.3 M1 ins. after 19 :

23\* अपरे च महाकाया वमन्तोऽग्निं स्वतेजसा ।

कन्दरेभ्यो विनिष्पेतुः कपिपादप्रपीडिताः ।

[ (1. 1) D8 G3 M1 तु; G1 [स]ति (for च). Ś1 D2.10.11 महोरगाः (for स्वतेजसा). —(1. 2) Ś1 D1-3.10.11 निक्षरेभ्यो (for कन्द°). Ś1 D10 विनिक्षेरुः (for °वेतुः). G1 lacuna for कपिपाद. D2.8 G3 M1 -निपीडिताः (for -प्र°). ]



भिद्यतेऽयं गिरिर्भूतैरिति मत्वा तपस्विनः ।  
 त्रस्ता विद्याधरास्तस्मादुत्पेतुः स्त्रीगणैः सह ॥ २०  
 पानभूमिगतं हित्वा हैममासनभाजनम् ।  
 पात्राणि च महार्हाणि करकांश्च हिरण्मयान् ॥ २१  
 लेह्यानुच्चावचान्भक्ष्यान्मांसानि विविधानि च ।  
 आर्पभाणि च चर्माणि खड्गांश्च कनकस्तरून् ॥ २२

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> further cont. l. 3-12 of 6\* and D<sub>1.3.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> cont. 13\* and thereafter D<sub>1.3.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> cont. :

24\* व्यङ्गीयन्त गिरेस्तस्य शिलास्ताः समनःशिलाः ।  
 सचन्दनरसैस्तान्नेश्चित्रैः काञ्चनधातुभिः ।  
 परिश्रितः शिल्पिनिभैः स्वद्वन्द्विरिव धातुभिः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1.3.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> व्यङ्गीयन्त. D<sub>1</sub> गिरिस्तत्र; D<sub>3</sub> गिरेस्तत्र. D<sub>1</sub> शिलाश्चासन्. —G<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2-3. —(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> सचन्दनारुण-  
 स्ताम्रश्च; G<sub>1</sub> सचन्दनरसास्तत्र; M<sub>1</sub> सचन्दनरस्ताम्रश्च (for the  
 prior half). G<sub>1</sub> चित्र- (for चित्रैः). D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चित्रः कानन-  
 धातुभिः (M<sub>1</sub> सानुभिः) (for the post. half). —G<sub>1</sub> om.  
 l. 3. —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> स्वद्वन्द्विरिव- (for स्वद्वन्द्विरिव). M<sub>1</sub> क्षितः  
 शिल्पिनिभैः शिल्पैरिव- (for शिल्पैरिव). ]

—Thereafter D<sub>1.3</sub> (repeats) read st. 15-16.

20 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2.10</sub> यो  
 (for स्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> देवैर् (for भूतैर्). D<sub>1</sub> विद्वार्यते  
 गिरिर्देवैर्; D<sub>11</sub> शर्वरीदेववरे\* (sic). C<sub>2</sub> Cr : भूतैः पिशाचा-  
 दिभिरकर्तुभिः; C<sub>m</sub> : भूतैः पृथिव्यादिभिः सह; C<sub>k.t</sub> :  
 भूतैर्ब्रह्मरक्षोमुख (Ct °क्षःप्रभृति) महाभूतैः. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> मनस्विनः (for तप°). C<sub>2</sub> Cr : तपस्विन इति विद्या-  
 धरविशेषणम् । तेषां तपस्वित्वं भूतपूर्वगत्या. —<sup>c</sup> G<sub>3</sub> तप्त-;  
 M<sub>3</sub> त्रस्त-; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for त्रस्ता). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> चैवम्  
 (for तस्माद्). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> पतगैः (for स्त्रीगणैः).

21 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub>  
 पानभूमि जलं; D<sub>3</sub> °भूमि ततो; D<sub>11</sub> °भूमिगता (for °भूमि-  
 गते). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हैमराजतः; D<sub>2.11</sub> हैमराजतः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 C<sub>g</sub> हैममासव- (for हैममासन-). D<sub>1</sub> भोजनं (for भाजनम्).  
 —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> पानानि; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for  
 पात्राणि).

22 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> भक्ष्यमुच्चावचं त्यक्त्वा; D<sub>1.3</sub> लेह्यामुच्चावचं भक्ष्यं (D<sub>3</sub>  
 °क्षं). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> माल्यानि; D<sub>1.3</sub> पानानि; G<sub>1</sub> रसानि  
 (sic) (for मांसानि). —D<sub>3</sub> om. 22<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> कर्माणि  
 (for चर्माणि). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कनकाचितान्; D<sub>1</sub> विविध-  
 स्तरून्; D<sub>3</sub> विविधान्तरून् (for कनकस्तरून्).

23 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1.3</sub>

कृतकण्ठगुणाः क्षीवा रक्तमाल्यानुलेपनाः ।  
 रक्ताक्षाः पुष्कराक्षाश्च गगनं प्रतिपेदिरे ॥ २३  
 हारनूपुरकेयूरपारिहार्यधराः स्त्रियः ।  
 विस्मिताः सस्मितास्तस्थुराकाशे रमणैः सह ॥ २४  
 दर्शयन्तो महाविद्यां विद्याधरमहर्षयः ।  
 सहितास्तस्थुराकाशे वीक्षांचक्रुश्च पर्वतम् ॥ २५

रक्तकंठः; D<sub>2.11</sub> कृतकच्छः; G<sub>1</sub> कृतकण- (for कृतकण्ठ-). M<sub>1</sub>  
 क्षीवा. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कृतपानगुणक्षीव- —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> पुष्क-  
 (D<sub>10.11</sub> °प्प) रागाक्षाः (for °क्षाश्च). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub>  
 स्वं तदा (for गगनं).

24 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 24 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> केयूरं  
 (for केयूर-). T<sub>2</sub> हारा नूपुरकेयूरा. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> परिहार्यवर-  
 स्त्रियः; D<sub>1.3</sub> पा (D<sub>1</sub> प) रिहार्यधना स्त्रियः; D<sub>2.11</sub> परिहा (D<sub>11</sub>  
 °धा) र्यधरा (D<sub>11</sub> °र) स्त्रियः; D<sub>10</sub> परिहार्यवराः स्त्रियः; G<sub>1</sub>  
 परिहार्यैरलंकृताः. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> सहिताम् (for सस्मि-  
 ताम्). D<sub>1.3</sub> वित्रस्ता विस्मिताम्. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> चान्नैः (for  
 रमणैः). D<sub>2.11</sub> आकाशैरमलैः (D<sub>11</sub> °रैः) सह. C<sub>v.g</sub> :  
 पारिहार्यं वलयम्; C<sub>r.m</sub> : पारिहार्यो वलयः । “आवापकः  
 पारिहार्यः कटकं वलयोऽब्जियाम्” इत्यमरः; C<sub>k</sub> : पारिहार्य-  
 शब्दः श्रेष्ठवाची । तथास्मन्मातामहानां श्रीरङ्गमहाकवीनां प्रयोगः  
 ‘पुरवैरिणि त्रिभुवनहरवैवधिकभुजपारिहार्याणि । करवै मनसि  
 महांसि स्मरवैभवपिशुनवामभागानि’ इति । अतः परं श्लोकद्वयं  
 प्रक्षिप्तं, कचित्पुस्तके । तपस्विनां वचः श्रुत्वा तमप्रमेयं ददधुः ।  
 ततस्तत्पूर्वं भूतैरयं गिरिर्भिद्यत (इति) बुद्धवन्तः । Ct : पारि-  
 हार्यशब्दः श्रेष्ठवाचीति कटकः । पारिहार्यो वलय इति ताप्यः ।  
 एतदग्रे ‘दर्शयन्तो महा’, सहितास्तस्थुः, शुश्रुवुश्च तं, चारणानां  
 च सिद्धानां स्थितानां विमलेऽम्बरे ॥” इति श्लोकद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तं  
 कचिदिति कटकः. —

25 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 25 (cf. v.l. 15). G<sub>2</sub> om. 25<sup>a</sup>.  
 G<sub>1</sub> transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> दर्शयन्तो. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub>  
 -विद्याम् (D<sub>1.5</sub> °द्या); D<sub>9</sub> om. (for -विद्यां). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> ते (D<sub>3</sub> तास्) तु विद्याधरर्षभाः (D<sub>3</sub> °स्त्रियः); D<sub>1</sub>  
 विद्या विद्याधरप्रभाः. C<sub>v</sub> : शुश्रुवुश्चेत्यत्र विद्याधरमहर्षयश्च  
 प्रकृता अपि विद्याधरा एव आवाकाः । इति विद्याधराः श्रुत्वेत्युप-  
 संहारात् । C<sub>r</sub> : विद्याधरा महर्षय इव । उपमितं व्याघ्रादिमिरि-  
 त्यादिना समासः । विद्याधरश्रेष्ठा इत्यर्थः । अत्र द्वंद्वसमासानङ्गी-  
 करणम् । उपरिष्ठादिति विद्याधराः श्रुत्वेति श्रवणकर्तुरनुवादसमये  
 विद्याधराणामेवोपादानात् । C<sub>m</sub> : विद्याधरमहर्षयो विद्याधर-  
 श्रेष्ठा इत्यर्थः । C<sub>g</sub> : विद्याधरमहर्षयो विद्याधरा महर्षय इवेत्यु-  
 पमितसमासः । उपमितं व्याघ्रादिभिः सामान्याप्रयोग इत्यनु-  
 शासनात् । विद्याधरश्रेष्ठा इत्यर्थः । विद्याधरा महर्षयश्चेति द्वंद्व-  
 समासो न युक्तः । इति विद्याधराः श्रुत्वेत्युपरितनश्लोके विद्या-  
 धराणामेवोपादानात्. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> सप्रियास्;  
 D<sub>3</sub> सभयास्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> C<sub>v</sub> विस्मिताम् (for सहिताम्).



G. 5. 5. 0  
B. 5. 1. 27  
L. 4. 61. 34

शुश्रुषुश्च तदा शब्दमृषीणां भावितात्मनाम् ।  
चारणानां च सिद्धानां स्थितानां विमलेऽम्बरे ॥ २६  
एष पर्वतसंकाशो हन्तृमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
तितीर्षति महावेगं समुद्रं मकरालयम् ॥ २७  
रामार्थं वानरार्थं च चिकीर्षन्कर्म दुष्करम् ।  
समुद्रस्य परं पारं दुष्प्रापं प्राप्तुमिच्छति ॥ २८  
दुधुवे च स रोमाणि चक्रम्पे चाचलोपमः ।  
ननाद च महानादं सुमहानिव तोयदः ॥ २९  
आनुपूर्व्याच्च वृत्तं च लाङ्गलं रोमभिश्चितम् ।

26 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 26 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सुमुचुश्च (for शुश्रुषुश्च). T<sub>2</sub> महाः; T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> विपुलां (D<sub>2.11</sub> °लं) बरे; D<sub>8</sub> विमलां (for विमलेऽम्बरे).

27 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सूर्यः; D<sub>3</sub> अयं (for एष). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> नाम वानरः (for मारुतात्मजः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तितीर्षुश्च; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °र्षुः स; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for तितीर्षति). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7.9-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M -वेगः; T<sub>3</sub> -वेगात् (for -वेगं). C<sub>v</sub>: तितीर्षति महावेग इति सम्यक्; G<sub>r</sub>: तितीर्षुरिति । महावेगमिति पाठः । महावेगमिति क्रियाविशेषणम्. C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> सागरं (for समुद्रं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> सरितं पतिः; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> वरुणालयं (for मकरालयम्).

28 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 28 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> रावणार्थं च; D<sub>1.2.11</sub> रावणानर्थः; M<sub>2</sub> वानराणां च (for वानरार्थं च). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> चिकीर्षुः; D<sub>9</sub> चिर्ष्यन्. D<sub>1</sub> दुस्तरं (for दुष्करम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दुःपारं; D<sub>2.3.11</sub> दुःप्रापं; D<sub>6</sub> दुष्प्राप्यं; T<sub>2</sub> दुष्प्राप्तं (for दुष्प्रापं). —After 28, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ins.:

25\* देवास्तं ददृशुः सर्वे तैस्तैः सह महर्षिभिः ।

ऋषयः सह गन्धर्वैः सिद्धाश्च सह चारणैः ।

जातकौतुहलास्तस्थुस्तद्रुद्धं महदद्भुतम् ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> सर्वैः (for सर्वे). —(1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> तं (for तद्).]; while D<sub>8</sub> ins.:

26\* समुत्सर्पति वेगेन समुद्र इव पर्वणि ।

—Thereafter D<sub>8</sub> cont., while D<sub>1.3.5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G M ins. after 28:

27\* इति विद्याधरा वाचः श्रुत्वा तेषां तपस्विनाम् ।

तमप्रमेयं ददृशुः पर्वते वानरर्षभम् ।

[T<sub>2</sub> om. l. 1. —(1. 1) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा वचसः; M<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वा वाचस (by transp.) (for वाचः श्रुत्वा). D<sub>1.3.5</sub> M महत्तमनां (for तपस्विनाम्). —After 1. 1, G<sub>1</sub> ins.:

27(A)\* बहुमानेन ते सर्वे हनुमन्तं प्रपेदिरे ।

—(1. 2) D<sub>1.3</sub> तैस्तैः सह महर्षिभिः (for the post. half).]

उत्पतिष्यन्विचिक्षेप पक्षिराज इवोरगम् ॥ ३०

तस्य लाङ्गलमाविद्धमतिवेगस्य प्रपुतः ।

ददृशे गरुडेनेव ह्रियमाणो महोरगः ॥ ३१

वाहू संस्तम्भयामास महापरिघसंनिभौ ।

ससाद च कपिः कट्यां चरणौ संचुकोच च ॥ ३२

संहृत्य च भुजौ श्रीमांस्तथैव च शिरोधराम् ।

तेजः सत्त्वं तथा वीर्यमाविवेश स वीर्यवान् ॥ ३३

मार्गमालोकयन्दूरादूर्ध्वप्रणिहितेक्षणः ।

रुरोध हृदये प्राणानाकाशमवलोकयन् ॥ ३४

29 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 29 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> दुद्रुवे; C<sub>k.t</sub> as in text (for दुधुवे). D<sub>11</sub> दुधुवे चास्थिरोमाणि. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> चाचलोत्तमः; D<sub>2.11</sub> च महार्णवः (D<sub>11</sub> °वे); D<sub>7.9</sub> चानलोपमः; G<sub>1</sub> चाचलोपसं (for चाचलोपमः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुः; D<sub>1.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स महान् (for सुमहान्). D<sub>8</sub> अपि (for इव).

30 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 30 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अनुरूपं च; D<sub>1.3</sub> आनुपूर्वं च; D<sub>2.11</sub> हनुरूपं च; T<sub>3</sub> °र्यं च; M<sub>1.3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> °र्येण; B(ed.) °पूर्व्या च (for आनुपूर्व्याच्च). D<sub>1.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तल्लः; D<sub>5</sub> तं (for second च). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> लोमभिः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> स चिक्षेपः; D<sub>1</sub> सुविः; C<sub>m.t</sub> as in text (for विविः).

31 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 31 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> आत्त- (for अति-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> -वीर्यस्य (for -वेगस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.5.8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ध्रियमानो; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ह्रियमाणो (for ह्रियमाणो). D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यथोरगः (for महो°).

32 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 32 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समादधे; D<sub>2.11</sub> समादधौ; D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct आससादः; T<sub>2</sub> ननाद च; C<sub>m</sub> as in text (for ससाद च). S<sub>1</sub> कपिः कट्यां (sic); M<sub>1</sub> क\*\*\* (for कपिः कट्यां). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> हः; C<sub>r.g</sub> as in text (for च). D<sub>2</sub> चरणौ शंकुवत्तरौ; D<sub>11</sub> चरणौ संकुचंतरौ.

33 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 33 (cf. v.l. 15). Ñ<sub>1</sub> resumes from 33 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> स संह (D<sub>10</sub> °ह) ल (for संहृत्य च). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10.11</sub> भोजः (for तेजः). S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महाः; D<sub>1</sub> यथा; T<sub>2</sub> सदा (for तथा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> आदिदेश (for आविवेश). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> [अ]तिः; D<sub>1</sub> [अ]थ (for स). —After 33, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ins.:

28\* चैनतेयस्य सदृशो बभौ चाप्यनिलात्मजः ।

34 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.8</sub> om. 34 (for all except D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> आलोकयद्; C<sub>t</sub> as in text (for



पङ्क्त्यां दृढमवस्थानं कृत्वा स कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
 निकुञ्ज्य कर्णौ हनुमानुत्पतिष्यन्महाबलः ।  
 वानरान्वानरश्रेष्ठ इदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ३५  
 यथा राघवनिर्मुक्तः शरः श्वसनविक्रमः ।  
 गच्छेत्तद्वद्रमिष्यामि लङ्कां रावणपालिताम् ॥ ३६  
 न हि द्रक्ष्यामि यदि तां लङ्कायां जनकात्मजाम् ।  
 अनेनैव हि वेगेन गमिष्यामि सुरालयम् ॥ ३७  
 यदि वा त्रिदिवे सीतां न द्रक्ष्यामि कृतश्रमः ।

वद्धा राक्षसराजानमानयिष्यामि रावणम् ॥ ३८  
 सर्वथा कृतकार्योऽहमेष्यामि सह सीतया ।  
 आनयिष्यामि वा लङ्कां समुत्पाद्य सरावणाम् ॥ ३९  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु हनुमान्वानरान्वानरोत्तमः ।  
 उत्पताथ वेगेन वेगवानविचारयन् ॥ ४०  
 समुत्पतति तस्मिन् वेगात्ते नगरोहिणः ।  
 संहृत्य विटपान्सर्वान्समुत्पेतुः समन्ततः ॥ ४१

G. 5. 5. 19  
 B. 5. 1. 43  
 L. 4. 61. 48

अलोकयन्). G<sub>2</sub> धीमान्; Ck.t as in text (for दूराद्).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>2.5.8-10</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> ऊर्ध्व; Ck.t as in text (for ऊर्ध्व-). G<sub>3</sub> -[इ]क्षण. —After 34<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> reads 35<sup>cd</sup>.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> अभिपेदिवान्; Ck as in text (for अवलोकयन्).

35 N<sub>1</sub> partly illeg. for 35<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B D<sub>1.3</sub> transp. कृत्वा and स. M<sub>1</sub> -कुं\*. —N<sub>1</sub> reads 35<sup>cd</sup> after 34<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6.8.10</sub> विकुञ्च्य; N<sub>2</sub> विद्व्य (sic); D<sub>1</sub> स्निक्तुं (sic); M<sub>1</sub> \*कुञ्च्य; Cr as in text; Ck.t निकुञ्च्य (for निकुञ्च्य). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> मतिमान् (for हनुमान्). —<sup>d</sup>) B D<sub>6</sub> उत्पतात् (for उत्पतिष्यन्). —Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> read (D<sub>2.10.11</sub> repeat here [cf. v.l. 8]) 35<sup>e-40<sup>b</sup></sup> after 10\*. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 35<sup>e-40</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> om. 35<sup>e-40<sup>ab</sup></sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> वानरः श्रेष्ठः. D<sub>1.3</sub> वानरो वानरश्रेष्ठान्.

36 N B D<sub>6</sub> om. 36 (cf. v.l. 35). For sequence and repetition in Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 35. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> यथैव ज्याविनिर्मुक्तः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> (second time) गच्छेत् (for गच्छेत्). M<sub>2</sub> तावद् (for तद्वद्). D<sub>2.10</sub> (both second time).<sub>11</sub> (both times) गमिष्येहं (for ०ष्यामि).

37 N B D<sub>6</sub> om. 37 (cf. v.l. 35). For sequence and repetition in Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 35. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>1</sub> द्रक्ष्यामि यदि नाहं तां (D<sub>1</sub> नात्राहं); D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> (D<sub>2.10.11</sub> both times) M<sub>1</sub> द्रक्ष्यामि यदि तां नाहं. ☞ Cv.g : न हीत्यत्र (Cg ०हीति ।) हिशब्दः पादपूरणे. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>1-3.10</sub> (D<sub>2.10</sub> first time) प्रः; D<sub>2.10</sub> (both second time).<sub>11</sub> (both times) च; G<sub>2</sub> तु (for हि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> (first time) गमिष्येहं; M<sub>1</sub> गमि\*\* (damaged) (for ०ष्यामि).

38 N B D<sub>6</sub> om. 38 (cf. v.l. 35). For sequence and repetition in Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 35. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> (D<sub>2.10.11</sub> both times) अथ (for यदि). G<sub>1</sub> च (for वा). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> Cg [अ] कृतश्रमः; M<sub>3</sub> [अ] कृताश्रयः. ☞ Cr.g : राक्षसराजानमित्यत्र समासान्तस्यानित्यत्वादजभावः (Cg ०नमित्यत्र टजभाव आर्षः) । आनयिष्याम्यानेष्यामि । Ck : राक्षसराजानमिति । अनित्यः समासान्त इति बहुश उक्तम् । Ct : आनयिष्याम्यानेष्यामि. ☞

39 N B D<sub>6</sub> om. 39 (cf. v.l. 35). For sequence and repetition in Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 35. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> (second time) इष्यामि (for दृ°). Ś1 D<sub>2.10</sub> (D<sub>2.10</sub> first time).<sub>11</sub> (both times) आनेष्यामीह (D<sub>11</sub> ०मि स) जानकी. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> वै; G<sub>3</sub> वां (for वा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> (both both times) समुत्पाद्य; Ck.t as in text (for ०त्पाद्य). D<sub>1-3.10</sub> (D<sub>2.10</sub> second time) M<sub>1.2</sub> सरावणं; D<sub>7.9.11</sub> (both times) G<sub>1</sub> सरावणं (sic) (for सरावणाम्). —After 39, Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> (D<sub>2.10.11</sub> after 39) first time) read an additional colophon.

[Kāṇḍa name : D<sub>10</sub> किंकिधा. —Sarga name : D<sub>2.10.11</sub> हनुमत्पर्वतारोहणः.]

—After 39, M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

29\* रावणं वा वशिष्यामि दशग्रीवं महाबलम् ।  
 काममस्तु हृत्वा सीता प्रत्याचीर्णा भविष्यति ।

40 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 40 (cf. v.l. 35). N<sub>1</sub> om. 40<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 35). For sequence and repetition in Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 35. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>2.10</sub> (both first time) उक्त्वा स; D<sub>1.3</sub> आभाष्य (for उक्त्वा तु). D<sub>3</sub> बहुधा (for हनुमान्). G<sub>1</sub> इत्येवमुक्त्वा हनुमान्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वानरो (for वानरान्). —D<sub>11</sub> om. 40<sup>c-41<sup>b</sup></sup>. Ś1 om. 40<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> च (for [अ]थ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> अमि-धारयन्; Ct as in text (for अवि°). D<sub>1.3</sub> वेगमात्मनि धारयन्. —After 40, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5.7-10</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G M ins.:

30\* सुपर्णमिव चात्मानं मेने स कपिकुञ्जरः ।

[N<sub>1</sub> मन्यमानः कपीश्वरः (for the post. half).]

41 D<sub>11</sub> om. 41<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 40). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>2.10</sub> समुत्पततं; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for समुत्पतति). Ś1 D<sub>2.3.7-10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct वेगात्तु; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for तस्मिन्स्तु). N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> समुत्पतितवेगात्तु; D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तस्यो-त्पतनवेगेन. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>2.3.10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr नगास्ते (M<sub>2</sub> ०त्ते); T<sub>3</sub> वेपिता; Cm.g.t as in text (for वेगात्ते). D<sub>1</sub> नगास्ते गजरोहिणः. —For 41-47, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 31\*.



G. 5. 5. 0  
B. 5. 1. 44  
L. 4. 61. 49

स मत्तकोयष्टिभकान्पादपान्पुष्पशालिनः ।

उद्धहन्मूवेगेन जगाम विमलेऽम्बरे ॥ ४२

ऊरुवेगोद्धता वृक्षा मुहूर्तं कपिमन्वयुः ।

प्रस्थितं दीर्घमध्वानं स्ववन्धुमिव बान्धवाः ॥ ४३

तमूवेगोन्मथिताः सालाश्चान्ये नगोत्तमाः ।

अनुजमुहूर्तमन्तं सैन्या इव महीपतिम् ॥ ४४

सुपुष्पिताग्रैर्बहुभिः पादपैरन्वितः कपिः ।

42 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 41 and 47.  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> कर्षीद्रः पथि जातांस्तान्; D<sub>1</sub> समं तत्कोयष्टिकां-  
स्तान्; D<sub>2.11</sub> स तत्कोयष्टिकांस्तान्; D<sub>5</sub> समंततो यष्टि-  
भकान्; T<sub>3</sub> G M स मत्तकोयष्टिभकान्.  $\S$  Cv.g: कोयष्टिभकः  
कोयष्टिः । Cr: कोयष्टिभकः पिकविशेषः । Ck: कोयष्टिरेव  
कोयष्टिभः । Ct: कोयष्टिकोयष्टिभौ पर्यायौ.  $\S$  —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub>  
मुख्यः (for पुष्प-).

43 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 41 and 47.  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from दूता up to मुहूर्तं in <sup>b</sup>. D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
[उ]त्थिता; G<sub>1</sub> -[उ]द्धता (for -[उ]द्धता). D<sub>1.2</sub> उरुवेगा-  
द्धता. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  मुहूर्तं (for °तं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  (also) D<sub>2</sub> कपि-  
कुंजरः; D<sub>11</sub> °सत्तमः; G<sub>2</sub> °सत्त्वयुः (sic) (for कपिमन्वयुः).  
—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> दूरम् (for दीर्घम्).

44 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 41 and 47.  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from गो up to द (see var.) in <sup>b</sup>. D<sub>9</sub>  
[अ]न्य- (for [अ]न्ये).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> शालचं (D<sub>1</sub>  
°लाशं)द (° $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.)नचंपकाः (D<sub>11</sub> °पादपाः) (for <sup>b</sup>).  
 $\S$  Cg: तमिति । तमूवेगेति पाठः.  $\S$  —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub>  
पौरा; D<sub>1.3</sub> सेना (for सैन्या).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> महा- (for मही-).  
 $\S$  Cr.g: सैन्याः सेनायां समवेताः पुरुषाः । (Cg “सेनायां  
समवेता ये सैन्यास्ते सैनिकाश्च ते” इत्यमरः ।); Ct: सैन्य-  
शब्दोऽर्थचर्चादिः.  $\S$

45 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 41 and 47.  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  om.; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> स (for सु-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -[अ]ग्रैः  
शिखरैः; D<sub>2.11</sub> -[अ]ग्रशिखरैः (for -[अ]ग्रैर्बहुभिः). —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> आवृतः (for अन्वितः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> हरिः (for कपिः).  
D<sub>3</sub> पादपैः कपिरावृतः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> तोयदाकारो.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> [अ]मित- (for [अ]द्भुत-). —After 45,  $\tilde{N}_1$   
reads 48.

46 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 41 and 47.  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> च वृक्षा ये;  $\tilde{N}_1$  तु ते वृक्षाः; D<sub>1.3</sub> च  
वृक्षौषा. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> निपेतुरः; Ck.t as in  
text (for न्यमज्जल). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> दानवा; Ct as  
in text (for पर्वता). D<sub>1.3.5</sub> वरुणालयः; D<sub>10</sub> वर्षणालये.

47 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> कीर्णैः (for कीर्णः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> नानाकुसुम-

हनुमान्पर्वताकारो बभूवाद्भुतदर्शनः ॥ ४५

सारवन्तोऽथ ये वृक्षा न्यमज्जलवणाम्भसि ।

भयादिव महेन्द्रस्य पर्वता वरुणालये ॥ ४६

स नानाकुसुमैः कीर्णः कपिः साङ्कुरकोरकैः ।

शुशुभे मेघसंकाशः खद्योतैरिव पर्वतः ॥ ४७

विमुक्तास्तस्य वेगेन मुक्त्वा पुष्पाणि ते द्रुमाः ।

अवशीर्यन्त सलिले निवृत्ताः सुहृदो यथा ॥ ४८

संकीर्णः; D<sub>2</sub> नानाकुसुमितैः कीर्णः; D<sub>11</sub> नानापुष्पशतैः कीर्णः.  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -कोमलैः; Ct as in text (for -कोरकैः).  $\tilde{N}_1$   
कपिः पर्वतसंनिभः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> मेरुः; Cg as  
in text (for मेघ-). D<sub>2</sub> -संकाशैः; T<sub>3</sub> -शृंगाम्भः; Cg as in  
text (for -संकाशः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  खद्योत इव. —For 41-47,  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

31\* तदूवेगोन्मथिताः शालस्यन्दनचन्दनाः ।

उत्पतन्तं समुत्पेतुर्हनुमन्तं सुपुष्पिताः ।

समुन्मथितवेगास्ते नगेन्द्रवनरोहिणः ।

सस्कन्धवितपा भग्नाः समुत्पेतुः समन्ततः ।

अनुजमुहूर्तमन्तं वेगेनोन्मथितद्रुमाः ।

प्रस्थितं दीर्घमध्वानं स्ववन्धुमिव बान्धवाः ।

[5]

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> सालचंदनस्यंदनाः; B<sub>4</sub> सालवेतसचंदनाः (for  
the post. half). —(1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> -मूलास्ते; B<sub>3</sub> -वेगेन  
(for -वेगास्ते). B<sub>3</sub> नगेन्द्रवनः; B<sub>4</sub> नागेन्द्रवनः; D<sub>6</sub> नगेन्द्र इव  
(for नगेन्द्रवन-). —(1. 5) B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [उ]न्मथिता; B<sub>3</sub>  
[उ]त्पतिता (for [उ]न्मथित-). —(1. 6) B<sub>3</sub> दूरम्; B<sub>4</sub>  
शीघ्रम् (for दीर्घम्).]

48  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads 48 after 45. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> वियुक्तास. T<sub>3</sub>  
विमुक्तान्यतिवेगेन. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> त्यक्त्वा; Cg as in text  
(for मुक्त्वा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> मुक्तपुष्पाश्च; B<sub>1</sub> (before  
corr. as in text) मुक्त्वा पुष्पाश्च (sic); D<sub>11</sub> मुक्ता पुष्पाश्च  
(sic). B<sub>3</sub> मुक्तपुष्पा वनद्रुमाः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> अवतीर्यतः  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  अभ्युपागम्य;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> अन्व (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °वा)शीर्यत; D<sub>7.9</sub>  
व्यव°; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अवशीर्यत (for अवशीर्यन्त). D<sub>3</sub> सलिलैः.  
 $\S$  Cm: अवशीर्यन्त । अडभाव आर्षः । Cg: अवशीर्यन्तावा-  
शीर्यन्त । आगमशासनस्यानित्यत्वादडभावः । स्थितवन्त इत्यर्थः ।  
Ct: व्यवशीर्यन्त । आर्षोऽडभावः.  $\S$  —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (after  
corr. as in text) प्रवृत्ताः (for निवृत्ताः). D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बांधवा  
(for सुहृदो). B<sub>3</sub> तथा (for यथा).  $\tilde{N}_1$  निवृत्ता इव बांधवाः.  
 $\S$  Cm: सुहृदो यथेति । बन्धुप्रस्थापनार्थं गताः सुहृदो बन्धू-  
न्प्रस्थाप्य यथा निवर्तन्ते तथा द्रुमा निवृत्ता इत्यर्थः । Cg:  
निवृत्ता बन्धून्नुगम्य निवृत्ताः । सुहृत्पक्षे सलिल इति सामीप्ये  
ससमी । “उदकान्तास्त्रिगुणो बन्धुमनुवजेत्” इत्युक्तेः । Ct:  
सुहृदो यथा । बन्धुप्रस्थापनार्थं गताः सुहृदो यथा तान्प्रस्थाप्य  
निवर्तन्ते तद्वत्.  $\S$



लघुत्वेनोपपन्नं तद्विचित्रं सागरेऽपतत् ।  
 द्रुमाणां विविधं पुष्पं कपिवायुमभीरितम् ॥ ४९  
 पुष्पौघेणानुवद्वेन नानावर्णेन वानरः ।  
 बभौ भेष इवोद्यन्वै विद्युद्वणविभूषितः ॥ ५०  
 तस्य वेगसमुद्भूतैः पुष्पैस्तोयमदृश्यत ।  
 ताराभिरभिरामाभिरुदिताभिरिवाम्बरम् ॥ ५१

49 N<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>6</sup> om. 49 and 50. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>8</sup> तं; G<sup>1</sup> वां (for तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sup>2</sup> विविधैः; G<sup>1</sup> निवृत्तं (for विचित्रं). D<sup>5</sup> [S] परे (for ऽपतत्). Cg : लघुत्वेनोपपन्नं लघुत्वेन युक्तम् ।; Ct : अपतदिति छेदः । यदपतत्तल्लघुत्वेनोपपन्नमुपपत्तिमत्. —For 49, S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-3,10,11</sup> subst.:

32\* लावघेनोपपन्नं च प्लवमानं महार्णवे ।

द्रुमाणां विविधैः पुष्पैः कपि वायुरवाकिरत् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sup>1,3</sup> तं (for च). N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1,3</sup> महार्णवं (for °णवे). —(1. 2) D<sup>11</sup> तद्गुं (for द्रुमाणां). —N<sup>1</sup> illeg. from किरत् up to तरङ्गा in 67<sup>d</sup>. S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>11</sup> इवाकिरत्. ]

—After 49, D<sup>8</sup> G<sup>1,3</sup> M<sup>1,3</sup> ins.:

33\* ताराशतमिवाकाशं प्रबभौ स महार्णवः ।

[ D<sup>8</sup> ताराशतम्; M<sup>1</sup> Cg ताराचितम् (for ताराशतम्). M<sup>1</sup> बभौ च; Cg as above (for प्रबभौ). G<sup>3</sup> M<sup>3</sup> च; Cg as above (for स). ]

50 N<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>6</sup> om. 50 (cf. v.l. 49). N<sup>1</sup> illeg. for 50 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2,5,10,11</sup> T<sup>3</sup> [अ]नुवद्वेन; D<sup>7-9</sup> सुगंधेन; G<sup>2,3</sup> °विद्वेन (for [अ]नुवद्वेन). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>10</sup> [उ]चरत्वे; D<sup>1,3</sup> [उ]दृच्छन्; G<sup>1</sup> [उ]द्याने; G<sup>2</sup> M<sup>3</sup> [आ]काशे (for [उ]द्यानै). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-3,10,11</sup> सेंद्रचापतडिद्वणः. —After 50, S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-3,10,11</sup> ins.:

34\* प्रचर्क्य महामेघं सपुरोवातविद्युतम् ।

प्रबलः कपिराजस्य वायुमार्गमिवाभ्रितः ।

समुत्पतितमेघस्य समुद्भूतजलस्य च ।

सममासीत्तदा रूपं सागरस्याम्बरस्य च ।

[ (1. 1) D<sup>3</sup> स चर्क्य. D<sup>1</sup> संवशे (for सपुरो-). —(1. 2) D<sup>1</sup> मायैव; D<sup>3</sup> मायेव; D<sup>11</sup> प्रबलं (for प्रबलः). D<sup>2,11</sup> राजश्च (for -राजस्य). D<sup>1,3</sup> वातो गमननिः (D<sup>1</sup> °नि)स्रतः; D<sup>2,11</sup> वायुमार्गम् (D<sup>2</sup> °म)पाभ्रितः (for the post. half). —(1. 3) D<sup>1</sup> समुद्भूत- (for समुद्भूत-). ]

51 N<sup>1</sup> illeg. for 51 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>5</sup> T<sup>3</sup> G<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1,3</sup> -समाधूतैः; D<sup>7-9</sup> T<sup>2</sup> -समुद्भूतैः. —For 51<sup>a</sup>, S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>1-3,6,10,11</sup> subst.:

35\* तस्य वायुद्वैतैः पुष्पैः शरीरं शुशुभे वृतम् ।

[ D<sup>1</sup> ततो (for तस्य). N<sup>2</sup> B वेगोद्वैतैः; D<sup>1,3,6</sup> वेगोद्वैतैः (for वायु°). N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1,2,4</sup> D<sup>6</sup> चितं; B<sup>3</sup> चिरं (for वृतम्). ]

तस्याम्बरगतौ बाहू ददृशाते प्रसारितौ ।

पर्वताग्राद्विनिष्क्रान्तौ पञ्चास्याविव पन्नगौ ॥ ५२

पिबन्निव बभौ चापि सोर्मिजालं महार्णवम् ।

पिपासुरिव चाकाशं ददृशे स महाकपिः ॥ ५३

तस्य विद्युत्प्रभाकारे वायुमार्गानुसारिणः ।

नयने विप्रकाशेते पर्वतस्थाविवानलौ ॥ ५४

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1,2</sup> D<sup>6</sup> अति (B<sup>1</sup> °मि)तान्नाभिर; B<sup>3,4</sup> ए (B<sup>4</sup> इ)व तान्नाभिर; D<sup>5,7,9</sup> Ct इव रा°; D<sup>11</sup> अतिरा° (for अभिरामाभिर). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2,10,11</sup> रुचिराभिर (for उदिता°). B<sup>1</sup> तारापतिरिवांबरे.

52 N<sup>1</sup> illeg. for 52 (cf. v.l. 49). D<sup>6</sup> om. 52-54. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>2</sup> [अं]तरगतौ; D<sup>5</sup> [अं]वरगुणैर्; G<sup>2</sup> [अं]परगतौ. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>1-3,10,11</sup> शुशुभते (for ददृशाते). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-3,10,11</sup> पर्वताद्विनिष्क्रां (D<sup>1-3</sup> °निःक्रां)तौ. —For 52<sup>c</sup>, N<sup>2</sup> B subst.:

36\* अमलाविव निस्त्रिंशौ निर्मुक्तौ भुजगाविव ।

[ B<sup>3</sup> निस्त्रिंशौ (for °त्रिंशौ). ]

53 N<sup>1</sup> illeg. for 53 (cf. v.l. 49). D<sup>6</sup> om. 53 (cf. v.l. 52). N<sup>2</sup> B om. 53 and 54. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>11</sup> पिबन्ति च (sic) (for पिबन्निव). S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>10</sup> चायं; D<sup>1</sup> वापि; M<sup>1</sup> श्रीमान् (for चापि). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>1,3</sup> M<sup>2</sup> -मालं (for -जालं). T<sup>2</sup> महार्णवात्. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1,2,10,11</sup> विभिदन्; D<sup>3</sup> विभिर्त्सन् (sic) (for पिपासुर). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sup>9</sup> महान्कपिः. Cg : पिबन्निवोदधिलङ्घनवेगेन सहसा क्षीयमाणे सागरस्य विस्तारे स पीयमान इव भवति । अम्बरं च तथा । ततोऽतिवेगेन गच्छन्स महार्णवं पिबन्निव बभौ । आकाशं पिपासुरिव च ददृशे । आकाशस्यापरिच्छिन्नत्वात्तस्य क्षयो नोपलभ्यते । तस्मात्पिपासुपदप्रयोगः ।; Cr : पिबन्निवेति । सागरप्रत्यासन्नप्रदेशगमनवेलायां महोदधिं पिबन्निव बभौ । तदुपरि गमनावस्थायामाकाशं पिपासुरिव ददृशे ।; Cm : पिबन्निवेति । अर्णव-समीपगमनवेलायामुदधिं पिबन्निव बभौ । उपरि गमनावस्थायामाकाशं पिपासुरिव ददृशे ।; Cg : पिबन्निवेति । अर्णवं पिबन्निवाकाशं पिपासुरिवेत्याभ्यामस्य महानुद्योगः सूच्यते । लङ्घनवेगेन सहसा क्षीयमाणे सागरविस्तारे स पीयमान इव भवति । पुनर्मन्थरं च । ततोऽतिवेगेन गच्छन्स महार्णवं पिबन्निव बभौ तथाकाशमपीत्याहुः ।; Ck : पिबन्निवेति । संनाहवशाद्वृत्तवक्त्रतया गमनात् ।; Ct : त्रिवृत्तवक्त्रत्वात्पिबन्निवेति । अधोवक्त्रत्व इयमुपेक्षा । ऊर्ध्ववक्त्रत्व आकाशं पिपासुरिवेति. Cg

54 N<sup>1</sup> illeg. for 54 (cf. v.l. 49). N<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>6</sup> om. 54 (for D<sup>6</sup>, cf. v.l. 52 and for the rest, cf. v.l. 53). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2,10,11</sup> वायुवेग- . —<sup>c</sup>) G<sup>2</sup> संप्रकाशेते; Ck.t विप्रकाशेते (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sup>1,3</sup> उल्के इव नभोगते.



G. 5. 5. 23  
B. 5. 1. 57  
L. 4. 61. 64

पिङ्गे पिङ्गाक्षमुख्यस्य बृहती परिमण्डले ।  
चक्षुषी संप्रकाशेते चन्द्रसूर्याविव स्थितौ ॥ ५५  
मुखं नासिकया तस्य ताम्रया ताम्रमावभौ ।  
संध्याया समभिस्पृष्टं यथा सूर्यस्य मण्डलम् ॥ ५६  
लाङ्गलं च समाविद्धं प्लवमानस्य शोभते ।  
अम्बरे वायुपुत्रस्य शक्रध्वज इवोच्छ्रितः ॥ ५७  
लाङ्गलचक्रेण महाञ्जुक्कदंष्ट्रोऽनिलात्मजः ।  
व्यरोचत महाप्राज्ञः परिवेषीव भास्करः ॥ ५८

55 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 55 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> मुखे; B<sub>3</sub> अयो (for पिङ्गे). D<sub>5</sub> पिङ्गाक्षस्य (hypm.) (for पिङ्गाक्ष-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 चक्षुषी; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> महती (for बृहती). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 बृहती (for चक्षुषी). D<sub>1</sub> च प्रकाशेते. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [अं] वरे; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.3 [उ] दितौ; Ck.t as in text (for स्थितौ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3.6.10.11 शनैश्चन्द्राविव (D<sub>3</sub> °धोपमे). —After 55, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 60.

56 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 56 (cf. v.l. 49). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 56. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 नम्रया ताम्रया वभौ. —G<sub>2</sub> om. 56<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 यथा नभसि संध्यायास् (D<sub>1</sub>.3 °यां). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 ताम्रं; Ct as in text (for यथा). D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>.3 तत्सूर्य-; D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>2</sub> स्यात्सूर्य- (for सूर्यस्य).

57 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 57 (cf. v.l. 49). G<sub>2</sub> reads °b in marg. in Malayalam script. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 सहसा विद्धं; B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च समाविद्धः (B<sub>3</sub> °ध्य) (sic); Cv.g च समाविद्धं (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रभावात्तस्य (for प्लवमानस्य). D<sub>11</sub> प्लवमाणमशोभने (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अंतरे (for अम्बरे). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub>.3 [उ] स्थितः; D<sub>2</sub>.5.7-9 [उ] च्छ्रितं (for [उ] च्छ्रितः). T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शक्रध्वज-मिवोच्छ्रितं.

58 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 58 (cf. v.l. 49). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 58. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 T<sub>3</sub> लाङ्गलचक्रो हनुमाव्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उरु-; D<sub>5</sub> शुभ-; D<sub>8</sub> (m. after corr. as in text) भग्न-; T<sub>3</sub> शुक्र- (for शुक्र-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 हि वानरः; G<sub>1</sub> महाकपिः; M<sub>1</sub> महाबलः (for अनिलात्मजः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.3 महातेजाः; G<sub>2</sub> °दंष्ट्रः (for °प्राज्ञः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> परिवेशी. \* Ct: शुक्र-दंष्ट्रं स्वरूपकथनमात्रं न तु परिवेषिभास्करोपमोपयोगि. \*

59 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 59 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वक्त्रेण च (for स्फिग्देशेन). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.3.6.10.11 G M<sub>2</sub> Ct [अ] ति- (for [अ] भि-). B<sub>3</sub> नभोमंडलको भाति. \* Cv.r.m.g: स्फिग्देशेन बालमूलप्रदेशेन; Ck.t: स्फिग्देशेन कटिप्रदेशेन. \* —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) अभितो मे (for रराज स). S<sub>1</sub> सहसा कपिः (for स महा°).

स्फिग्देशेनाभिताम्रेण रराज स महाकपिः ।  
महता दारितेनेव गिरिगैरिकधातुना ॥ ५९  
तस्य वानरसिंहस्य प्लवमानस्य सागरम् ।  
कक्षान्तरगतो वायुर्जीभूत इव गर्जति ॥ ६०  
खे यथा निपतत्सुल्का उत्तरान्ताद्विनिःसृता ।  
दृश्यते सानुबन्धा च तथा स कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ ६१  
पतत्पतंगसंकाशो व्यायतः शुशुभे कपिः ।  
प्रवृद्ध इव सातंगः कक्षयया वध्यमानया ॥ ६२

—S<sub>1</sub> om. 59°-60°. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मरुता (sic) (for महता). T<sub>2</sub> [ए] व (for [इ] व). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> मिरै (for गिरि). D<sub>3</sub> -धातुवान् (for -धातुना).

60 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 60 (cf. v.l. 49). S<sub>1</sub> om. 60<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 59). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 60 after 55. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तदा (for तस्य). D<sub>1</sub>.3 वानरराजस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> क्रममाणस्य. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कक्षयांतर्गतो वायुर्; D<sub>2</sub>.11 कक्ष-वर्तगतो वायुर्; D<sub>3</sub> कक्षांतर्गतो वायुर् (subm.). —<sup>d</sup>) \* Cr.g: गर्जत्यगर्जत्; Cm.t: गर्जति जगर्ज; Ck: जीमूत इवेति। जीमूतगत इवेत्यर्थः। जीमूत इति सप्तम्याश्रयेऽपि न दोषः।; Ct: जीमूत इति सप्तम्यन्तमिति कतकः. \*

61 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 61 (cf. v.l. 49). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 61. Note hiatus between °a and °b. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [ए] व पतति; D<sub>1</sub>.3.8 M नि (D<sub>3</sub> निः) पतति; D<sub>2</sub>.11 [इ] व पतति (for निपतति). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 उत्तरार्धाद्; D<sub>8</sub> उत्तरांत-; M<sub>3</sub> (to avoid hiatus) ह्युत् (for उत्तरान्ताद्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 M विनिःसृताः; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub>.3 G<sub>3</sub> विनिःसृता (D<sub>8</sub> °ताः). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> सानुबन्धाश्च (sic); G<sub>1</sub> °बंधो वा (for °बन्धा च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 सानुमंतश्च दृश्यते; D<sub>1</sub>.3 सानुबंधाः प्रदृशे; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दृश्यते सानुबंधा (M<sub>2</sub> °वदा)श्च. \* Cm: सानुबन्धा सूक्ष्मोलकासहिता।; Cg: सानुबन्धा सपुच्छा। उल्का हि पुच्छयुक्ता निपतति।; Ck.t: सानुबन्धा सूक्ष्मोलकान्तरानुबन्धसहिता (Ct °वदा। इदं विशेषणं पुच्छ-साहित्यात्।). \* —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.11 यथा स; T<sub>3</sub> स यथा (for तथा स).

62 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 62 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तपत् (meta.) (for पतत्). G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पतग- . D<sub>1</sub>.3.11 -संपातैर् (for -संकाशे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पतद्भिन्नैगसंघातैर्; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.6 पतत्पतगसंपाते (B<sub>2</sub> [m. also]. °घाते; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °घातैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वीर्यतः; B<sub>1</sub> व्यायतं; B<sub>2</sub>.4 °पतत्; B<sub>3</sub> °पितः; D<sub>8</sub> °पते (sic); M<sub>1</sub> ह्यायतः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for व्यायतः). T<sub>3</sub> शुशुभेक्षणः (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> विवृद्ध (for प्रवृद्ध). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>.6.8 कक्षया (for कक्षयया). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 कक्ष (S<sub>1</sub> कुय)या लंब (B<sub>2</sub>.4 मुख्य)मानया; B<sub>1</sub>



उपरिष्टान्छरीरेण छायाया चावगाढया ।  
सागरे मारुताविष्टा नौरिवासीत्तदा कपिः ॥ ६३  
यं यं देशं समुद्रस्य जगाम स महाकपिः ।  
स स तस्याङ्गवेगेन सोन्माद इव लक्ष्यते ॥ ६४  
सागरस्योर्मिजालानामुरसा शैलवर्ष्मणाम् ।  
अभिघ्नंस्तु महावेगः पुपुवे स महाकपिः ॥ ६५

(orig. as in text; marg.) ३ कक्षया वंघ (B३ वन) मालया;  
Ck.t कक्षया वध्यमानया (as in text).

63. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 63 (cf. v.l. 49). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om.  
63. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> शरीरस्य; G<sub>2</sub> रे च (for रेण). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
उपवि (D<sub>10</sub> ० रिष्टः शरीरस्य (sic). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub> गाढमानया;  
D<sub>11</sub> त्ववगाढया. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> च समाविष्टा (D<sub>2</sub> ० टः);  
D<sub>1.3</sub> मारुताविष्टा (D<sub>1</sub> ० टः); Ck.t as in text (for मारुता).  
—<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> स कपिनौरि (D<sub>1</sub> ० ट्रिरी [sic]) वाभवत्.

64. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 64 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub>  
transp. जगाम and स. D<sub>3</sub> जगाम कपिकुंजरः. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2.5</sub>  
7-9 G<sub>1.2</sub> तु; D<sub>11</sub> च (for second स). G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तस्योरु-  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -घातेन; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.6.11</sub> -घातेन (for -वेगेन).  
B<sub>4</sub> स तस्याप्यंगवातेन. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1.3</sub> सोत्पात (for ०न्माद).  
M<sub>2</sub> दृश्यते; Cm as in text (for लक्ष्यते). —After 64,  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> read 68.

65. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 65 (cf. v.l. 49). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om.  
65-67. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1.3.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -मालानां; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -जालानि  
(with hiatus) (for -जालानाम्). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub>  
महतां. D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> शैल (T<sub>2</sub> चैव) वर्ष्मणा; G<sub>1</sub> लवणांभसः  
(for ०वर्ष्मणाम्). D<sub>1</sub> महता देवर्ष्मेना. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> प्रतिघ्नश्च;  
D<sub>5</sub> विनिघ्नंस्तु. G<sub>1</sub> महावेगात् (for ०वेगः). D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub>  
प्रतिघ्नश्च महावेगं (D<sub>1</sub> ० गान्); D<sub>8</sub> अभिघ्नंस्तुमुलो वेगः (sic).  
—<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> पुवंगपंभः (unmetrical) (for स महाकपिः).  
✽ Cr: ऊर्मिजालानामित्यत्र न लोकाव्ययेति पठ्या निषेधेऽपि  
कपिप्रयोगात्साधुत्वम्।; Ck.t: ऊर्मिजालानामसिघ्नम्। (Ct  
कर्मणः शेषत्वविवक्षया पठ्यी।) तान्यभिघ्नश्चित्ति यावत्. ✽

66. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 66 (cf. v.l. 49). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om.  
66 (cf. v.l. 65). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> मेघाद् (for मेघ-). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> निस्तुतः; D<sub>7-9</sub> निर्गतः (for निःस्तुतः). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub>  
मेघ- (for भीम-). D<sub>1.3</sub> -संकाशः; D<sub>7-9</sub> -निर्हादं (for -निर्घोषं).

67. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to तरङ्गा in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 49). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> om. 67 (for all except S<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 65). D<sub>9</sub> om.  
67<sup>ab</sup>. T<sub>1</sub> resumes from 67 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>b</sup> T<sub>3</sub> वेगेन  
(for बृहन्ति). D<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> लवणांभसः. —After 67<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>1-3.5.7.8.10.11</sub> S ins.; whereas D<sub>9</sub> ins. l. 2 only  
before 67<sup>cd</sup>:

37\* पुपुवे कपिशार्दूलो विकिरन्निव रोदसी ।  
मेरुमन्दरसंकाशानुदत्तान्स महार्णवे ।

कपिवातश्च बलवान्मेघवातश्च निःसृतः ।  
सागरं भीमनिर्घोषं कम्पयामासतुर्भृशम् ॥ ६६  
विकर्षन्मूर्मिजालानि बृहन्ति लवणाम्भसि ।  
अत्यक्रामन्महावेगस्तरङ्गान्गणयन्निव ॥ ६७  
प्लवमानं समीक्ष्याथ भुजङ्गाः सागरालयाः ।  
व्योम्नि तं कपिशार्दूलं सुपर्णमिति मेनिरे ॥ ६८

[ (l. 1) D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> विकर्षन्; Ct as above  
(for ०किरन्). D<sub>2.3.11</sub> रोदसी (sic). — (l. 2) D<sub>1.3</sub> उदत्तान्स;  
D<sub>2</sub> भूतान्स (sic); D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उदत्तान्स- (T<sub>2</sub> ०न्स); D<sub>10</sub> उद्ध<sup>०</sup>;  
D<sub>11</sub> उद्ध<sup>०</sup>; G<sub>2.3</sub> उद्वि<sup>०</sup> (for उद्वतान्स). T<sub>3</sub> महाकपिः (for  
०पेवे). ]

—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2.5.10.11</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> Cv.r अतिक्रामन्. D<sub>5</sub> महाभागम्  
(for ०वेगम्). D<sub>1</sub> अवक्रामन्महावेगम्. ✽ Cv.g: अति-  
क्रामदत्यक्रामन्. ✽ —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> उरगान्; D<sub>10</sub> sup. lin.  
(for तरङ्गान्). D<sub>11</sub> तरंगा मृगयादिव (sic). —After 67,  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5.7-11</sub> S ins.:

38\* तस्य वेगसमुद्रदुष्टं जलं सजलदं तदा ।  
अम्बरस्थं विबभ्राज शारदाभ्रमिवाततम् ।  
तिमिरकञ्जपाः कूर्मा दृश्यन्ते विवृताम्बदा ।  
वस्त्रापकर्षणेनेव शरीराणि शरीरिणाम् ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>10</sub> मेघ-; Cr.m.g.k.t as above (for वेग-).  
N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cmp.g -समुद्रं (N<sub>1</sub> Cmp ०द्र) तं; D<sub>1-3.11</sub>  
-समुद्रदुष्टं (D<sub>11</sub> ०ष्ट); D<sub>10</sub> -समुद्रदुष्टं (sic); Cm.k.t as above  
(for -समुद्रदुष्टं). D<sub>8</sub> आसीन्महत्; M<sub>1</sub> सुविमलं; Cr.m.g.k.t as  
above (for सजलदं). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> यथा (for तदा). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub>  
जलं स्फटिकसंनिभं; D<sub>2.10.11</sub> जलं स जलदो यथा (for the  
post. half). ✽ Cr: तस्य वेगसमुद्रदुष्टं इति पाठः।; Ck: तस्य  
वेगसमुद्रदुष्टमूर्ध्वं क्षिप्तमत एव सजलदं जलदसंनिवेशवन्महत्तमम्बरस्थं च ।  
एवंभूतं जलमाततं विततं शारदाभ्रं शरन्मेघ इव बभौ। अन्यस्तु सजलदं  
जलदसहितं जलदैवीभूतमित्यर्थः इत्याह, तदसङ्गतम्। एतच्चलस्यापि  
जलदसङ्गतत्वेन शारदाभ्रदृष्टान्तस्यासङ्गतत्वात्. ✽ —(l. 2) D<sub>2.10</sub>  
अम्बरस्थो. D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वि (D<sub>8</sub> च) विबभ्राज; M<sub>1</sub> हि ब<sup>०</sup>;  
Cm as above (for विबभ्राज). D<sub>11</sub> अम्बरयोनिविबभ्राज  
(for the prior half). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from the post. half  
up to 72<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ct शरदभ्रम्; Cm.k शारदाभ्रम् (as  
above). M<sub>3</sub> (before corr.; after corr. as above) दया;  
Cm.k.t as above (for इव). D<sub>10</sub> [ आ ] नतं; Ck.t as  
above (for [ आ ] ततम्). —(l. 3) D<sub>2.11</sub> -नक्रा (for -चक्र-).  
D<sub>2</sub> कुब्जा (sic); D<sub>10</sub> कुब्जा; D<sub>11</sub> रंजा (sic) (for कूर्मा). D<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा). D<sub>2.9.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विविधास्तथा (T<sub>2</sub> ०दा)  
(for विवृताम्बदा). —D<sub>2.10.11</sub> om. l. 4.]

68. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 68 (cf. v.l. 38\*). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub>

G. 5. 5. 29  
B. 5. 1. 73  
L. 4. 61. 74



G. 5. 5. 30  
B. 5. 1. 74  
L. 4. 61. 0

दशयोजनविस्तीर्णा त्रिंशद्योजनमायता ।

छाया वानरसिंहस्य जले चारुतराभवत् ॥ ६९

श्वेताभ्रघनराजीव वायुपुत्रानुगामिनी ।

तस्य सा शुशुभे छाया वितता लवणाम्भसि ॥ ७०

read 68 after 64. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्लवमाणः (sic); D<sub>7-9</sub> क्रममाणः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समालक्ष्य; D<sub>2.11</sub> समालंक्ष्य (for समी-  
क्ष्यथ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.6.7.9-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भुजगाः.  
D<sub>7.9</sub> सागरंगमाः (for °रालयाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.10.11</sub> हरिशार्ङ्गलं.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> समुद्रम् (sic); G<sub>2</sub> भुजगम् (for सुपर्णम्).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3.5-11</sub> T इव (for इति). G<sub>3</sub> सुपर्ण\*\*\*रे.  
—After 68, D<sub>1.3</sub> ins. :

39\* महानागाश्च विव्रस्ताभ्यां दृष्ट्वा हनूमतः ।  
सुपर्ण इति विज्ञाय पातालं विविशुस्तदा ।

69 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 69 (cf. v.l. 38\*). S<sub>1</sub> om. 69-70.  
D<sub>2.10.11</sub> om. 69<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> शत- (for दश-). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
-विस्तीर्णा. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> दृष्ट्वा त्रि(B<sub>3</sub> द्वि)गुणमायतां.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.5</sub> वानरराजस्य. D<sub>7.9</sub> जवे (for जले). D<sub>11</sub>  
चारुतया; T<sub>3</sub> °मता (sic) (for °तरा). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> छायां  
वानरराजस्य जलजा(N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चारणा) विस्मयं गताः.

70 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 70 (cf. v.l. 38\*). S<sub>1</sub> om. 70  
(cf. v.l. 69). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> श्वेताभ्रे. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -मेघ-;  
D<sub>1</sub> -नर- (sic); D<sub>3</sub> -वन- (for -घन-). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> -[अ]-  
नुसारिणी (for °गामिनी). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> सा तस्य (by transp.).  
B<sub>1</sub> (marg. as in text; orig.) [S] तीव्र (for छाया).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रवृद्धा; D<sub>7-9</sub> पतिता; T<sub>1</sub> पततो (for  
वितता). —After 70, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

40\* खे पुरा वैततेयस्य हरिष्यत इवामृतम् ।

[B<sub>3</sub> हरिष्यति (with hiatus) (for °व्यत).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. ins. an addl.  
colophon.

[Sarga name: N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हनुमत्प्लवनं; B<sub>1</sub> हनूमंत-  
लंकागमनं; B<sub>4</sub> हनूमदुप्लवनं. —Sarga no. (figures,  
words or both): B<sub>1</sub> om.; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 5.]

—Then they read st. 157, 130-156 (including  
omissions and star passages).

—After 70, D<sub>1-3.5.7-11</sub> S ins.; while N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
subst. for 121:

41\* शुशुभे स महातेजा महाकायो महाकपिः ।  
वायुमार्गे निरालम्बे पक्षवानिव पर्वतः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) महाकायो. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> महाबलः;  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> महामतिः; M<sub>1</sub> महा\*\* (for °कपिः). —(1. 2)  
D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निरालंबः.]

प्लवमानं तु तं दृष्ट्वा प्लवगं त्वरितं तदा ।

ववृषुः पुष्पवर्षाणि देवगन्धर्वदानवाः ॥ ७१

तताप न हि तं सूर्यः प्लवन्तं वानरेश्वरम् ।

सिपेवे च तदा वायू रामकार्यार्थसिद्धये ॥ ७२

—Thereafter D<sub>1-3.5.7-11</sub> S cont.; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. l. 3  
after 162<sup>ab</sup> and l. 5 after 161<sup>ab</sup> :

42\* येनासौ याति बलवान्वेगेन कपिकुञ्जरः ।

तेन मार्गेण सहसा द्रोणीकृत इवाणवः ।

आपाते पक्षिसंघानां पक्षिराज इव ब्रजन् ।

हनुमान्मेघजालानि प्रकपेन्मारुतो यथा ।

पाण्डुरारुणवर्णानि नीलमाज्जिष्कानि च । [5]

[(1. 1) D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> यतः स (for येनासौ). —After l. 2,  
D<sub>1.3</sub> ins. the lines of 157 :

[(1. 1) D<sub>1.3</sub> वेगेन कपिसत्तमः (for the post. half).  
—(1. 2) D<sub>1.3</sub> रंहसा गरुडो यथा (for the post. half).]

—(1. 3) B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आयाते; B<sub>3</sub> आपुते; B<sub>4</sub> प्रयाते; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आक्रे  
(for आपाते). D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> इवाब्रजन्. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
पक्षि(B<sub>4</sub> °क्ष)राडिव सोब्रजन्; B<sub>3</sub> damaged (for the post.  
half). C<sub>m</sub> : आपात इति । आपतन्ति संचरन्त्यस्मिन्नित्यापातो  
मार्गः ।; so also C<sub>k.t</sub> C<sub>m</sub> —(1. 4) D<sub>1.3.7.9</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub>  
हनूमान्. D<sub>2.5.10</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्राकपेन्; C<sub>t</sub> as above (for प्रक°).  
—T<sub>1</sub> reads l. 5 and the line of 164<sup>cd</sup> after 165<sup>cd</sup>.  
—(1. 5) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M पांडुर-. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> G -मंजिष्कानि.]  
—Thereafter D<sub>1-3.5.7-11</sub> S ins. the lines of 164<sup>c</sup>-  
165 :

[(1. 1) G<sub>3</sub> गृह्यमाणानि; C<sub>k.t</sub> as above (for [आ]कृष्य°).  
D<sub>2.11</sub> महाहाणि (for °आणि). —(1. 2) D<sub>2.3</sub> निःपतंश्च; D<sub>10.11</sub>  
निपतंश्च (for निष्प°). —(1. 3) D<sub>2.7-9</sub> वृश्यते (for लक्ष्यते).]

71 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 71 (cf. v.l. 38\*). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
om. 71-74. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> प्लवगं (for  
प्लवगं). D<sub>5</sub> यथा; T<sub>3</sub> यदा; G<sub>1.2</sub> तथा (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> समुद्रे(D<sub>1</sub> प्लवगं; D<sub>3</sub> त्वरितं; D<sub>11</sub> समूहे) प्लवगर्षभं.  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> समुद्रः (for ववृषुः). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>t</sub>  
तत्र पुष्पाणि (for पुष्पवर्षाणि). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> -चारणाः (for  
-दानवाः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> देवतास्तस्य मूर्धनि.

72 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 72 (for all except D<sub>9</sub>, cf. v.l.  
71). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 72<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 38\*). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> हर्षि  
(for हि तं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> न तताप(D<sub>11</sub> पपात) तदा(D<sub>1</sub>  
महा) सूर्यः; C<sub>k.t</sub> तताप न हि तं सूर्यः (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> प्रयातं(D<sub>11</sub> °ते) (for प्लवन्तं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub>  
वानरर्षभं(D<sub>11</sub> °भे); N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वानरोत्तमं (for वानरेश्वरम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> सुखो; T<sub>3</sub> यदा (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> वातो; C<sub>t</sub> as in text (for वायू).







G. 5. 7. 9  
B. 5. 1. 93  
L. 4. 61. 99

स एष कपिशार्दूलस्त्वामुपर्येति वीर्यवान् ।  
हनुमान्नामकार्यार्थं भीमकर्मा खमाहुतः ॥ ८३  
तस्य साह्यं मया कार्यमिक्ष्वाकुकुलवर्तिनः ।  
मम इक्ष्वाकवः पूज्याः परं पूज्यतमास्तव ॥ ८४  
कुरु साचिव्यमस्माकं न नः कार्यमतिक्रमेत् ।  
कर्तव्यमकृतं कार्यं सतां मन्युमुदीरयेत् ॥ ८५

वेदितुं; Cr.m as in text (for वदितुम्). G1 शक्तः शैल  
विवर्धितुं. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D2.10.11 संदेश्यामि; D1 संवेद°; D3  
संवेद°; D8 संवेध° (for संवेद°). B2 [अ]स्माद्; D10  
T3 त्वम् (for त्वाम्). N2 B1.3.4 D6 तस्मात्त्वां चो (B3 °त्वं  
नो) दयाम्यस्माद्. —<sup>d</sup>) D5.7.9 T2.3 M3 गिरिसत्तम; T1 त्वं  
नगोत्तम (for नगसत्तम).

83 T1 G3 M1.3 repeat 83<sup>ab</sup> after 87. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N B  
D1-3.6.10.11 य (for स). T3 गिरिशार्दूल (for कपिशार्दूलस्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 माम् (for त्वाम्). T1 G3 (both second time)  
उपेव्यति (for उपर्येति). S1 D2.10.11 मामुपेव्यति वेगवान्;  
N2 B1.2.4 D3.6 ममोपर्येति वीर्यवान्; B3 दयितोति ममा-  
त्मनः; D1 मामायात्मनि वीर्यवान्. —B3 om. 83°-84°. N1  
illeg. for 83°. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 B1.2.4 D2.6.7.9-11 -कार्यार्थी;  
D1.3 -कार्यार्थी; D8 -कामार्थ (for -कार्यार्थ). —<sup>d</sup>) N2  
सहप्रभः; B1 (m. sec. m. मया श्रुतः) D1 समाहुतः; B4 स  
मारुतिः; D6 महाप्रभः (for खमाहुतः). B2 भीमकर्माथे-  
माश्रितः (sup. lin. also °मारुतिः). ✽ Cr.m : त्वामुपरि  
तवोपरि । (Cr उपर्यध्यधसः सामीप्य इति द्वितीया) ।;  
Ck : त्वामुपर्येति । तवोपरिप्रदेशं प्राप्नोति । तस्मात्त्वमुत्तिष्ठ  
नगसत्तम तद्विश्रमायेति पूर्वैणान्वयः । “हनुमान्नामकार्यार्थं  
भीमकर्मा खमाहुतः । श्रमं च प्लवगेन्द्रस्य समीक्ष्योत्थातुमर्हसीति”  
पाङ्कः पाठः । अत्राहुत इत्यनन्तरमतिक्रमः सम्यक्प्रक्षेपस्थलदर्शी  
कश्चित्पञ्चपाङ्क्तोकाप्रक्षिपत् । श्रमं चेति । यस्माद्रामकार्यार्थं  
यतश्चाश्रम्यति ततस्तस्य प्लवगेन्द्रस्य श्रमं समीक्ष्योत्थातुमर्हसीति ।  
Ct : उपर्येति तवोपरिप्रदेशं प्राप्नोति । तस्माद्विश्रमाय त्वमुत्तिष्ठेति  
पूर्वैणान्वयः । एतदुत्तरम्, ‘हनुमान्नामकार्यार्थं भीमकर्मा  
खमाहुतः । श्रमं च प्लवगेन्द्रस्य समीक्ष्योत्थातुमर्हसीति’  
प्राचीनः पाङ्कः पाठः । अत्र ‘खमाहुतः’ इत्यनन्तरं केचित्छ्लोकाः  
प्रक्षिप्ताः परैरिति कतकः । यतो रामकार्यार्थं यतश्चाश्रम्यति  
ततस्तस्य श्रमं समीक्ष्योत्थातुमर्हसीति. ✽

84 B3 om. 84<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 83). D7.9 M2 om.  
84-85°. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 तस्य स्थानं; D2 ससाहाय्यं (sic); D8.10.11  
M3 Gg अस्य साह्यं; Cr as in text (for तस्य साह्यं). S1 N  
B1.2 D1-3.6.10.11 देयम् (for कार्यम्). B4 समादेयम्. D5  
transp. साह्यं and कार्यम्. M1 साहाय्यं तस्य कर्तव्यम्. —<sup>b</sup>)  
N2 B1.2.4 D6 हितकाम्यया; D1.3 T3 हितवर्तिनः; G2 वश-  
वर्तिनः (for -कुलवर्तिनः). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1-3.6.10.11 T1 G  
M1.3 हीक्ष्वाकवः; N2 B D6 चेक्ष्वा°; T2.3 त्विक्ष्वा° (all

सलिलादूर्ध्वमुत्तिष्ठ तिष्ठत्वेप कपिस्त्वयि ।  
अस्माकमतिथिश्चैव पूज्यश्च प्लवतां वरः ॥ ८६  
चामीकरमहानाभ देवगन्धर्वसेवित ।  
हनुमांस्त्वयि विश्रान्तस्ततः शेषं गमिष्यति ॥ ८७  
काकुत्स्थस्यानुशंसं च मैथिल्याश्च विवासनम् ।  
श्रमं च प्लवगेन्द्रस्य समीक्ष्योत्थातुमर्हसीति ॥ ८८

to avoid hiatus). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 प्रति-; M1 पूज्य (for परं).  
S1 D2.10.11 ततः (for तत्र). N2 BD6 गिरे पूज्यतरास्तव;  
D1 परिपूज्यसमास्तथा. —After 84, M1 reads 87<sup>ab</sup>.

85 D7.9 M2 om. 85 (cf. v.l. 84). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B  
D6 साहाय्यम् (for साचिव्यम्). —N1 illeg. from यम in  
° up to कार्यं in °. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 ततः; T3 न तु (for न नः).  
S1 D2.10.11 न नः कालात्ययो भवेत् (D2 महान्); N2 B1.2.4  
D5.6 नातः (B1 °त्र) कार्यं त्वयान्यथा (D6 °यमतिक्रमं); B3  
नात्र कार्या विचारणा. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D2.3.10.11 ह्यकृतं; N2 BD6  
सुहृदां; D1 ह्यक्षयं; D5.8 T2.3 M1 नकृतं; Cr as in text  
(for अकृतं). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B D6 त्वयाद्य वचनात्मम् (B3 D5  
°नं मम).

86 D7.9 M2 om. 86 (cf. v.l. 84). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 तृणम्  
(for ऊर्ध्वम्). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B2 तिष्ठत्वेप; B1 विश्राम्येप; B3  
तिष्ठत्वेव; D5 विपः\* (for तिष्ठत्वेप). S1 D2.10.11 विश्रमेत  
यथा कपिः. —N1 illeg. for 86°-87°. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B D1-2.  
5.6.11 T2.3 M1 ह्येषः (for चैव). S1 D10 अस्माकमपि  
चैवेप. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2.3 D6 पततां (for प्लवतां).

87 D7.9 M2 om. 87 (cf. v.l. 84). N1 illeg. for  
°° (cf. v.l. 86). B2 reads 87-88° in marg. M1  
reads 87<sup>ab</sup> after 84. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 इवाभाति; V1 B3  
-महाशृंग; B1.2 (marg. also as in text) D1.2.11 G1.2  
-महाभाग; B4 -मयाभास; T3 °नाग (for -महानाभ). —<sup>b</sup>) N2  
सुरः; B3 नागः; D6 वसु- (for देव-). S1 D2.10.11 -पुजितः;  
N2 B4 D1.3.5.6 -सेवितः (B4 °ते) (for -सेवित). ✽ Cr :  
चामीकरो हिरण्यात्मकः । महानागदेवगन्धर्वसेवितेत्येकमामत्रि-  
तम्. ✽ —<sup>c</sup>) D11 तव (for त्वयि). B3 विश्राम्य (for  
विश्रान्तस्). —N1 mostly illeg. for 87<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S1  
D2.10.11 पुनः; D5 तमः (for ततः). D10 प्रयास्यति (for  
गमि°). N2 B1.2.4 D6 मम शेषं क्रमिष्यति; B3 शेषं सागर-  
मेव्यति; T1 G2 शेषं वै संतरिष्यति; M1 शेषं संक्रमयिष्यति.  
—After 87, T1 G3 M1.3 repeat 83<sup>ab</sup>.

88 D7.9 M2 om. 88<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 84). B2 reads  
88<sup>ab</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 87). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 B D2.3.5.  
8.10.11 T2.3 [अ]नुशंसस्य; Cr as in text (for  
[आ]नुशंसं च). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 मैथिल्याश्चापि वासनं. —<sup>c</sup>)  
B3 शरं (corrupt) (for श्रमं). T3 वानरैर्दस्य (for



हिरण्यनाभो मैनाको निशम्य लवणाम्भसः ।  
उत्पपात जलात्पूर्णं महाद्रुमलतायुतः ॥ ८९  
स सागरजलं भित्त्वा वभूवात्पुत्थितस्तदा ।  
यथा जलधरं भित्त्वा दीप्तरश्मिर्दिवाकरः ॥ ९०  
शातकुम्भमयैः शृङ्गैः सर्किनरमहोरगैः ।  
आदित्योदयसंकाशैरालिखद्भिरिवाम्बरम् ॥ ९१

हृवणे°).—B1.2 read <sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.3 संवीक्ष्य  
( for समीक्ष्य ). Ś1 B1 ( after corr. as in text ) D2.10.11  
[ उ ] स्थितुम्; B3 [ उ ] द्रुतुम् ( for [ उ ] स्थानुम् ). B4 समीक्ष्य  
स्थानुमर्हति.

89 B2 reads 89 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D7.9 T3 हिरण्य-  
नाभो; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text ( for 'नाभो' ). N2 D6 स्वालापः;  
V1 B3.4 D1.3 स्वचलो; B1 तद्वचो; B2 तु वचो ( for मैनाको ).  
—After 89<sup>ab</sup>, D1 ins. :

43\* एवमस्त्वित्यथोवाच समुद्रं सरितां पतिम् ।  
—N1 illeg. from ला in ° up to 90<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 जला-  
त्पूर्णं ( for जलात्पूर्णं ). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 नाना- ( for महा- ).  
Ś1 N B D2.6.7.9.10 T3 -वृत्तः ( for -युतः ). —After 89,  
N2 B D6 ins. :

44\* ततो नीलासमुद्रस्य सलिलाग्रज्वलन्निव ।  
उत्पपात महातेजाः पर्वतः सूर्यसन्निभः ।  
[ ( 1. 1 ) B4 यत्नात् ( for नीलात् ). ]  
—B2 cont. :

45\* पूजार्थं च हनुमतः विश्रामस्यापि हेतवे ।  
90 N1 illeg. for <sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v.l. 89 ). —<sup>a</sup>) D8 G1  
M1 सागरस्य ( for स सागर- ). N2 B2 D1.6 -तलं ( for  
-जलं ). —D6 G2 om. ( hapl. ) 90<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B2  
D1.7.9 T3 [ अ ] श्रुच्छिन्नतस; D2.3.5.8.10.11 T1.2 G1.3 M1.3  
[ अ ] श्रुत्थितस ( for [ अ ] श्रुत् ). D1.5 G3 तथा ( for तदा ).  
—D10 om. from 90° up to l. 1 of 46\*. D3 om. 90<sup>cd</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) B1 यथा च तिमिरं भित्त्वा. —After 90, Ś1 N1  
( illeg. up to शृङ्गैः in 91<sup>a</sup> ) D1-3.5.7-11 ( D3.10 after  
90<sup>ab</sup> owing to om. ) S ins. :

46\* स महात्मा सुहृतेन पर्वतः सलिलावृतः ।  
दर्शयामास शृङ्गाणि सागरेण नियोजितः ।  
[ D10 om. l. 1. —( 1. 1 ) Ś1 D2.11 ( with hiatus )  
उत्थितः ( for पर्वतः ). Ś1 -[ आ ] श्रितः ( for -[ आ ] वृतः ). ]

91 N1 illeg. for <sup>a</sup> ( cf. v.l. 90 ). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11  
-कौभ- ( for -कुम्भ- ). —N2 illeg. from शृङ्गैः up to आलिख  
in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D3.10 M1 आजमानैः स्वयंप्रभैः; D2.11 शुशुभे  
स महागिरिः. Cv : शातकुम्भमयैरित्यादाविष्यंभूतलक्षण इति

तस्य जाम्बूनदैः शृङ्गैः पर्वतस्य समुत्थितैः ।  
आकाशं शस्त्रसंकाशमभवत्काञ्चनप्रभम् ॥ ९२  
जातरूपमयैः शृङ्गैर्भाजमानैः स्वयंप्रभैः ।  
आदित्यशतसंकाशः सोऽभवद्भिरिसत्तमः ॥ ९३  
तमुत्थितमसंगेन हनूमानग्रतः स्थितम् ।  
मध्ये लवणतोयस्य विघ्नोऽयमिति निश्चितः ॥ ९४

तृतीया । पूर्वैरेण च संबन्धः ।; Cr : स महात्मेत्यादिश्लोकद्वयमेकं  
वाक्यम् । पर्वतः सलिलावृत इति पाठः । शातकुम्भमयैर्दिव्यैः  
शृङ्गैरित्युपलक्षणे तृतीया ।; Cm : शातकुम्भमयैः शृङ्गैरुपलक्षितः ।;  
Cg : शातकुम्भनिर्भैः स्वर्णसदृशैः । आदित्योदयसंकाशैरादित्यो-  
दयतुल्यैरित्यर्थः । शृङ्गैरुपलक्षितः शृङ्गाणि दर्शयामासिति योजना ।;  
Ck : ' सागरेण नियोजितः ' इत्यनन्तरम्, शातकुम्भमयैः शृङ्गै-  
रिति पाठः । इदमपि प्रक्षेपसुस्थलम् । अत्रापि ' नियोजितः ' इत्यनन्तरं  
द्वित्राः श्लोकाः प्रक्षिताः । हिरण्यनाभो हिरण्यशृङ्गो-  
ऽपीति प्रदर्शयते शातकुम्भमयैरित्यादि ।; Ct : शातकुम्भमयैरि-  
त्यादि । अत्रापि द्वित्रश्लोकप्रक्षेपः परेपाम् । हिरण्यनाभस्त्विवरणं  
शातकुम्भमयैरिति । आदित्योदयसंकाशैरित्युपलक्षित इति शेषः. ☞  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 -शतः; B3 -रश्मि- ( for -[ उ ] दय- ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1  
B1-3 D1-3.5-11 T G1 उल्लिखद्भिर् ( for आलि ). B4  
आजमानैः स्वयंप्रभैः ( = 93<sup>b</sup> ).

92 B4 om. 92-93. D2.11 om. ( hapl. ) 92<sup>b</sup> - 93<sup>a</sup>.  
D5 transp. 92 and 93. —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T2 M3 तस- ( for तस्य ).  
N2 B1-3 D1.3.6 G1.3 समुत्थितैः ( for ' स्थितैः ). T1 G2  
तस्य जाम्बूनदमयैः शृङ्गैः सद्यः समुत्थितैः. —Ś1 om. 92° - 93<sup>b</sup>.  
N1 illeg. from संकाशम् in ° up to 94<sup>b</sup>. D9 illeg.  
for °. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B2 रत्न-; B1 वस्त्र-; B3 अर्क- ( for शस्त्र- ).

93 B4 D8 om. 93; Ś1 D10 om. 93<sup>ab</sup>; D2.11 om.  
93<sup>a</sup>; N1 illeg. for 93 ( for Ś1 N1 B4 D2.11, cf. v.l. 92 ).  
D5 transp. 92 and 93. —<sup>a</sup>) D5 तसजाम्बूनदैः शृङ्गैर्;  
G2 जाम्बूनदमयैः शृङ्गैर्. —N2 B1-3 D6 transp. <sup>b</sup> and <sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D11 वार्यमाणैः ( for आजमानैः ). D7.9 महाप्रभैः;  
T1 स्वलङ्कृतैः ( for स्वयंप्रभैः ). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B1.2 T1.3 G M1.2  
-[ उ ] दय-; B3 -[ उ ] पल- ( for -शत- ). N2 B1-3 T3 G1.3  
M1 -संकाशैः ( for -संकाशः ). —<sup>d</sup>) G1 अभवद् ( for  
सोऽभवद् ).

94 N1 illeg. for 94<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v.l. 92 ). D2.11 om.  
( hapl. ) 94-96<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N2 B1.2.4 D1.6.7.9.10 T2.3  
सम्- ( for तम् ). Ś1 अकस्माच्च; D1 महाशृङ्गैर्; T3 अनादृत्यं  
( for असंगेन ). B3 समुत्थिताप्रसंगेन. —<sup>b</sup>) B3 D3.6 M2  
स्थितः ( for स्थितम् ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1.10 [ अ ] मन्यत; N1  
[ अ ] चितयत्; N2 बुद्धिमान्; B D6 बुद्धवान्; M3 निश्चयः  
( for निश्चितः ). D3 विघ्नोऽनाविलम्बन्यत. ☞ Cv : तमित्यस्य  
' निश्चितः ' इत्यनेन संबन्धः । कतेरि च निष्ठा । निश्चितवानिति  
यावत् ।; so also Cr.g. ☞



G. 5. 7. 22  
B. 5. 1. 101  
L. 4. 61. 112

स तमुच्छ्रितमत्यर्थं महावेगो महाकपिः ।  
उरसा पातयामास जीमूतमिव मारुतः ॥ ९५  
स तदा पातितस्तेन कपिना पर्वतोत्तमः ।  
बुद्ध्वा तस्य कपेर्वेगं जहर्ष च ननन्द च ॥ ९६  
तमाकाशगतं वीरमाकाशे समवस्थितम् ।  
प्रीतो हृष्टमना वाक्यमब्रवीत्पर्वतः कपिम् ।

95 D<sub>2.11</sub> om. 95 (cf. v.l. 94). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> उत्थितम् (for उच्छ्रितम्). D<sub>1</sub> अत्युच्चं (for अत्यर्थं). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तमभ्युत्थितमत्यर्थं. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> महाद्युतिः (for 'कपिः'). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> तरसा (for उरसा). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> [आ]च्छादयामास; B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> छाद°; D<sub>1.3</sub> साद°; G<sub>2</sub> ताड° (for पात°). —Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 95<sup>d</sup> - 97. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.10</sub> मारुतः.

96 D<sub>2.11</sub> om. 96<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 94). Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 96 (cf. v.l. 95). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> तथा (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.10</sub> [आ]च्छादितम्; D<sub>1.3.5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck.t सादि°; G<sub>2</sub> ताडि° (for पाति°). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> नगसत्तमः (for पर्वतोत्तमः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> बुद्ध्या (for बुद्ध्वा). D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हरेर (for कपेर). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> दृष्ट्वा तस्योरुवेगं च (D<sub>11</sub> 'नेन'); D<sub>8</sub> बुद्ध्यास्य च महावेगं. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> जहर्षे (for जहर्ष). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.6-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> ननाद (for ननन्द). B<sub>2</sub> जहर्षे पर्वतोत्तमः. ✽ Cv: जहर्षे विसिम्भिये।; Cr.m: जहर्षे च ननाद (Cm 'नन्द' च। (Cr 'चेति पाठः।) 'च' इत्यनेन कायमनसोर्विकृतिरुच्यते।; Ck: 'जहर्षे च ननाद चेति पाठः। बलवैभवं दृष्ट्वा जहर्षे। अथ स्वोत्थानप्रयोजनावेदनाय ननाद च शब्दं च कृतवान्।; Ct: 'जहर्षे च ननाद च' इति प्राचीनः पाठः। बलवैभवं दृष्ट्वा जहर्षे स्वोत्थानप्रयोजनावेदनाय ननाद शब्दं कृतवान्। 'ननन्द' इति त्वाधुनिककल्पितः पाठः. ✽

97 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 97 (cf. v.l. 95). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3.9.10.11</sub> स तमाकाशगंभीरम् (B<sub>3</sub> 'गमनम्'). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> आकाश- (for 'शे'). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> च समुत्थितं; Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.5.7.9.10</sub> M<sub>3</sub> समुत्थितं (D<sub>5.7.9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 'तः'); T M<sub>2</sub> समवस्थितः; G<sub>2</sub> पर्यवस्थितः (for समवस्थितम्). B<sub>1.2.4</sub> आकाशस्थमभि (B<sub>1</sub> 'च') स्थितं; B<sub>3</sub> दर्शनीयं व्यवस्थितं. —D<sub>3</sub> transp. <sup>ed</sup> and <sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> स्थितो हृष्टमना; Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हृष्टः (B<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा) प्रीतियुतः; D<sub>1.3</sub> सं (D<sub>1</sub> स) प्रहृष्टमना; D<sub>6</sub> प्रीतो तुष्टमना (for प्रीतो हृष्टमना). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> हरिं (for कपिम्). D<sub>8</sub> पर्वतः कपिमब्रवीत् (by transp.). —After 97<sup>ed</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.9.10.11</sub> ins., while D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 97:

47\* हिरण्यनाभो नाशाहं काञ्चनः पर्वतः कपे।  
मयि विश्रम भद्रं ते त्वदर्थमहमुद्यतः।  
अब्रवीच्च हनुमन्तं काञ्चनः पर्वतोत्तमः।

मानुषं धारयन्नूपमात्मनः शिखरे स्थितः ॥ ९७  
दुष्करं कृतवान्कर्म त्वमिदं वानरोत्तम।  
निपत्य मम शृङ्गेषु विश्रमस्व यथासुखम् ॥ ९८  
राघवस्य कुले जातैरुदधिः परिवर्धितः।  
स त्वां रामहिते युक्तं प्रत्यर्चयति सागरः ॥ ९९

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> om. (hapl.) from पर्वतः up to काञ्चनः in l. 3. —After l. 1, D<sub>1.3</sub> ins.:

47(A)\* मा वीर भूयः प्रहर नासि यत् मनोगतम्।  
विघ्नो विघ्नजितोऽहं हि पितुः प्रियसखस्तव।

[ (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> नाहं (for [S]हं हि). ]

—(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> अत्र (for मयि). D<sub>2</sub> विश्रम्य; D<sub>11</sub> विश्राम्य (for विश्रम). D<sub>2.11</sub> उत्थितः (for उद्यतः). D<sub>5</sub> जलवेपथुर्मागतः (for the post. half). —D<sub>5</sub> om. l. 3. —(1. 3) D<sub>2.11</sub> तं (for च). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मानुष्यं. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> धारयन्मानुषं (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रमस्व; D<sub>2.11</sub> स्वीये च (for आत्मनः). B<sub>3</sub> शिखर- (for 'रे'). —After 97, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

48\* उवाच हरिशार्दूलं मैनाकः पवनात्मजम्।

98 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 98 after 101. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. D<sub>5.11</sub> दुष्कृतं; Cr as in text (for दुष्करं). B<sub>3</sub> करिष्यसि महत्कर्म. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> अहं (sic) (for इदं). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वानरोत्तरः; D<sub>1.11</sub> वानरोत्तमः. —Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. from शृङ्गेषु in <sup>c</sup> up to यथा in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B निपत्य; D<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठान्न (for निपत्य). B<sub>1</sub> कृतेषु (for शृङ्गेषु). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> विश्राम्य त्वं; Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विश्रम्येह; B<sub>3</sub> विश्रामय; D<sub>8</sub> विश्रम त्वं; D<sub>11</sub> म्य त्वं (for 'मस्व'). D<sub>7.9</sub> सुखं विश्रम्य गम्यतां. ✽ Cv: विश्राम्यस्व यथासुखमिति पाठः।; Cr: विश्रमस्वेति। श्रमिरात्मनेपदी भावादिकः कश्चिदस्ति। तथाचोक्तं भट्टमल्लेन विश्राम्यतीति विश्रान्तौ तथा विश्रमते मतमिति. ✽ —After 98, D<sub>1</sub> ins.:

49\* त्वां वीरं लङ्घने दक्षं सागरस्य महीयसः।

मध्यागतं त्वामुदधिः प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना।  
स मामाह सुतो ह्येष वायोः प्रियसखस्व ते।  
राघवार्थं मुक्तोऽभ्येति लङ्कां रावणपालिताम्।  
सीतां द्रक्ष्यसि दुर्धर्षो रामस्य महिर्षी प्रियाम्। [5]  
रावणस्य विनाशाय राघवस्यार्थसिद्धये।  
देवानां च प्रहर्षाय विनाशाय च रक्षसाम्।  
क्रमतस्तस्य वीरस्य कपिलिहस्य पर्वत।  
मारुतस्य प्रियं कुर्वन्नुत्तिष्ठस्व नगोत्तम।  
त्वया च कृतविश्रान्तः ससुखं च तरिष्यति। [10]  
सागरस्य परं पारं हनुमान्कपिसत्तमः।  
कृतं हि पूर्वं पित्रास्य तव पर्वतसत्तम।

99 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to रुदधिः in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> मुदा च



कृते च प्रतिकर्तव्यमेव धर्मः सनातनः ।  
 सोऽयं तत्प्रतिकारार्थं त्वत्तः संमानमर्हति ॥ १००  
 त्वन्निमित्तमनेनाहं बहुमानात्प्रचोदितः ।  
 योजनानां शतं चापि कपिरेव समाप्नुतः ।  
 तव सानुषु विश्रान्तः शेषं प्रक्रमतामिति ॥ १०१  
 तिष्ठ त्वं हरिशार्दूल मयि विश्रम्य गम्यताम् ।

तदिदं गन्धवत्स्वादु कन्दमूलफलं बहु ।  
 तदास्वाद्य हरिश्रेष्ठ विश्रान्तोऽनुगमिष्यसि ॥ १०२  
 अस्माकमपि संबन्धः कपिमुख्य त्वयास्ति वै ।  
 प्रख्यातस्त्रिषु लोकेषु महागुणपरिग्रहः ॥ १०३  
 वेगवन्तः प्लवन्तो ये प्लवगा मास्तात्मज ।  
 तेषां मुख्यतमं मन्ये त्वामहं कपिकुञ्जर ॥ १०४

G. 5. 7. 33  
 B. 5. 1. 111  
 L. 4. 61. 124

(for उदधिः). Ś1 D9-11 G1 परिवर्तितः (for परिवर्धितः).  
 N2 B D6 पूर्वजैः (N2 B3 D6 °कैः) राघवस्यायमुदधिः  
 सं (B4 सु) प्रवर्धि (B1 °ति) तः. —°) Ś1 त्वं; D1 T1 G3  
 M2 त्वा (for त्वां). D6 युक्तः (for युक्तं). —°) Ś1 D2.10.11  
 M1 प्रत्यर्थे (D11 °धः; M1 °पं) यति (for प्रत्यर्थयति). N2 B  
 D6 प्रत्य (B2 अश्य) चरितु (N2 \*\*\*\*\* [illeg.]) मिच्छति  
 (B3 °मर्हसि).

100 °) Ś1 D10 वृत्त्यैव; N1 B1.2.4 D3.6 कृते हि; B3 भूते  
 हि; D1 कृते हि; Cm as in text (for कृते च). D10 G1  
 परिकर्तव्यम् (for प्रति°). —°) Ś1 N1 D1-3.10.11 एषा तात  
 स (D1 तावत्स) तां (Ś1 °दा) न (D3 म) तिः. —B1 reads °ad  
 in marg. —°) Ś1 D10 यो (for सो). Ś1 D1-3.10.11  
 प्रत्युपकारार्थः; T3 Gg स्वप्रति°; Cr.m as in text (for  
 तत्प्रति°). N2 B D6 सोयं (B3 अहं) त्वत्प्रि (B1 मत्प्रि; B2 त्वं  
 प्रि; B4 तत्प्रि) यकारार्थः. —°) Ś1 D10 त्वं नः; N2 तत्त्वं (for  
 त्वत्तः). Ś1 D10 अर्हसि; Cr.m.g अर्हति (as in text). B1  
 त्वं तु संसेतुमर्हसि; B2.4 विश्रामं (B4 °श्वासं) त्वमिहार्हसि; B3  
 तत्त्वं संसेतुमर्हसि; D6 तत्त्वं सुरूपमर्हसि. ✽ Cm: कृते  
 चेति । कृते उपकारे सोऽयमुदधिस्तत्प्रतिकारार्थं ति पाठः. ✽  
 —After 100, T1 reads 102<sup>ab</sup>.

101 °) N1 illeg. up to बहुमाना in °. —°) B1  
 D3 प्रचोदितः; B3 समीरितः (for प्रचोदितः). —After 101<sup>ab</sup>.  
 Ś1 N1 B D1-3.5.6.8.10.11 T2.3 G3 M read 102<sup>ab</sup>. —°) Ś1  
 N1 D1-3.10.11 दूरं; N2 B D6 साध्रं; D8 चापि (for चापि).  
 —°) D5 कथं शेषं (for कपिरेव). N2 B D6 समाहितः;  
 D2.7.9-11 T2 G1 M1 Ck.t समाप्नुतः; Cr.m as in text  
 (for समाप्नुतः). —B1 reads 101<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —°)  
 D5 मम; D6 तच्च; D11 तत- (for तव). D5 सानुनि  
 (for °पु). N2 B D6 विश्रम्य (for विश्रान्तः). —°) B4  
 D1.3.6.8 वि (D6 सं) क्रमताम्; Cr प्रक्रमताम्; Cm.g.k.t as  
 in text (for प्रक्रमताम्). N1 B4 अयं (for इति). Ś1  
 D2.10.11 त (D2 स्व) तः शेषं गमिष्यति. ✽ Cv: त्वन्निमित्त-  
 मित्यादि । अत्र पूर्वार्धं पश्चार्धं द्रष्टव्यम् । लेखकैस्तु प्रमादा-  
 द्यत्यक्तम् । Cr.m: त्वन्निमित्तमित्यादि श्लोकद्वयमेकं वाक्यम्.  
 ✽ —After 101, N2 B D6 read 98. —After 101,  
 D1.3 ins.:

50\* सोऽहमेवं समुद्रेण भवतोऽर्थं महाबलः ।  
 उक्तः संप्रीतियुक्तेन स्थितवान्भानरोत्तम ।

त्वया चातिबलेनास्मि उरसा संप्रकम्पितः ।  
 संवृत्तः शिखरैर्ह्रीनस्त्वामासाद्यति विक्रम ।

[(1.1) D3 [5]धं (for स्रं). D3 महाबल. —(1.3)  
 Note hiatus between the two halves.]

102 G2 om. 102<sup>ab</sup>. N1 illeg. for 102<sup>ab</sup>. Ś1  
 N1 B D1-3.5.6.8.10.11 T2.3 G3 M read 102<sup>ab</sup> after  
 101<sup>ab</sup>; while T1 reads 102<sup>ab</sup> after 100. —°) D1.5  
 त्वं तिष्ठ (by transp.); D3 उत्तिष्ठ (for तिष्ठ त्वं). G1 M3  
 Cr.m कपिशार्दूल. Ś1 D2.10.11 उत्तिष्ठ गिरिशार्दूल; N2 B D6  
 उत्तिष्ठ पर्वतश्रेष्ठ; Cr.m.k.t as in text. —°) Ś1 D2.10.11  
 त्वयि विश्रम्य तु ध्रुणः; N2 B2-4 D6 त्वयि विश्र (B4 °श्वा) म्य  
 गच्छतु; B1 विश्रान्तो वै गमिष्यति; D1.3 मयि विश्र (D3 °श्वा)-  
 म्यतामिति; T1 विश्रम्य मयि गम्यतां. ✽ Ct: अत्र 'तिष्ठ  
 त्वम्' इत्यर्थे प्रक्षिप्तमिति केचित्. ✽ —B3 om. 102<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —°) N2 B1.2.4 D6 शुचि- (for कन्द-). D6 -मूलं  
 (for -मूल-). G2 महत् (for बहु). —°) Ś1 D2.10.11  
 आस्वाद्यैतद्; N2 B1 (before corr. as in B4).2 D6  
 समास्वाद्य; B4 समासाद्य (for तदास्वाद्य). —°) T2 विश्रम्य  
 (for विश्रान्तो). Ś1 D1.3.10.11 [5]मि-; N1 illeg.; N2  
 B1.2.4 D6 वै; D2 [5]धि-; D7.9 [5]य; T2 यो (for अनु-).  
 D1.3.8 T3 G1.2 M1.2 पतिष्यति (D1 G2 °ति); D2.11  
 -गमिष्यति (for °सि).

103 N1 D1.3 transp. 103 and 104 and read after  
 105. —°) Ś1 D2.10.11 श्रेष्ठ (for -मुख्य). Ś1 N1 B D1-3.6.  
 10.11 महांस्त्वयि (for त्वयास्ति वै). —°) N1 illeg.; B D6  
 प्रथितस्; D1.3 विख्यातस् (for प्रख्या°). D5 reads लोकेषु  
 in m. ✽ Cr: महागुणपरिग्रहो महागुणानां परिग्रहो महागुण-  
 परिग्रहः । Cm: महागुणपरिग्रहो महागुणेन वायुना परिग्रह्यत  
 इति तथा । Gg: प्रख्यात इति संबन्धविशेषणम् । महागुणानां  
 परिग्रहो यस्मिन्स तथा । Ck.t: महागुणपरिग्रहः । बहुव्रीहि-  
 यम् । अतएव त्रि (Ct अतस्त्रि) पु लोकेषु प्रख्यातः. ✽

104 N1 D1.3 transp. 103 and 104 and read after  
 105. —°) Ś1 B1 D3.10 T2.3 प्लवन्ते ये; B1 कपिश्रेष्ठ (for  
 प्लवन्तो ये). N2 D6 वेगेन प्लवमाना ये. —°) D1 T1 प्लवंगा.  
 —B3 om. 104° (except तेषां). —°) D6 M1 तेषु; Ck.t as  
 in text (for तेषां). B1 मुख्यतरः; G2 °महं; Ck.t as in text  
 (for °तमं). —°) M1 चिरं (for अहं). Ś1 D2.10.11  
 कपिसत्तम; N1 कपिपुंगव; N2 B D6 पवनारमज; D3 कपिकुञ्जर.



G. 5. 7. 33  
B. 5. 1. 112  
L. 4. 61. 125

अतिथिः किल पूजार्हः प्राकृतोऽपि विज्ञानता ।  
धर्मं जिज्ञासमानेन किं पुनर्यादृशो भवान् ॥ १०५  
त्वं हि देववरिष्ठस्य मारुतस्य महात्मनः ।  
पुत्रस्तस्यैव वेगेन सदृशः कपिकुञ्जर ॥ १०६  
पूजिते त्वयि धर्मज्ञं पूजां प्राप्नोति मारुतः ।  
तस्माच्च पूजनीयो मे शृणु चाप्यत्र कारणम् ॥ १०७  
पूर्वं कृतयुगे तात पर्वताः पक्षिणोऽभवन् ।  
तेऽपि जग्मुर्दिशः सर्वा गरुडानिलवेगिनः ॥ १०८

105 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 प्रति-; D9 किं न (for किल).  
D9 पूजार्हः; D11 पूजार्हः. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 मत्तः सतां; D1 सतां वरः;  
D3 सतां मतः; D8 विधानतः (for विज्ञानता). N2 B1.2  
D6 जानता (B1 °तः; B2 [marg.] also संप्राप्तः) प्रा (N2  
प्र)कृतो ह्यपि; B3 जनानां प्रकृतो ह्यपि; B4 पूजां प्राप्नोति  
मारुतः (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D5 धर्मः; D9 धर्मः; M1 मया (for  
धर्म). N1 D1.3 धर्मं विज्ञानता (D3 °तां) नित्यं; N2 B D6  
धर्मज्ञेन (B1 °ज्ञश्च) कपिश्रेष्ठः; D2 धर्मजिज्ञासमानोपि. —<sup>d</sup>)  
B3 D8 T3 G3 M3 किं पुनर्यादृशो महान् (B3 °शो भवान्;  
T3 °शोतिथिः). ✽ Cr.m. : त्वादृशो महानिति पाठः।; Ck.t. :  
भवान्यादृशस्तदृशः पूज्य इति । किं पुनरिति योजना. ✽  
—After 105, N1 D1.3 read 103-104 (transp.).

106 <sup>a</sup>) D3 तेन (for त्वं हि). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 D6 पवनस्य  
(for मारुतस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) B1.4 D1.3.5.9.11 M1 कपिकुञ्जरः.  
107 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 सर्वात्मा; N1 D1.3 धर्मात्मा; N2  
B पूजार्हः (N2 °हः; B2 °हः); D6 पूजां वै; D7-9 T1 धर्मज्ञे  
(for धर्मज्ञ). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 वायु \*\*\* (illeg.) जितः; B3 D6  
पूजितः (D6 प्राप्नोति) स च मारुतः. —After 107<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1  
D2.10.11 ins., while N2 B D1.6 ins. after 107:

51\* पृथक्पृथक् हनुमान्नुनामेन महात्मना ।  
अन्तरिक्षगतः श्रीमान्मारुतस्यात्मसंभवः ।  
स तं दृष्ट्वा महावीर्यं पर्वतं मेघभूषितम् ।  
मणिरत्नाकरं दिव्यं सुनाभमिदमब्रवीत् ।  
समुद्रस्याप्रमेयस्य महामकरसंकुले । [5]  
किं त्वमन्तर्जले वीर विगाहे बृहि कारणम् ।  
पृथक्पृथक् शुभं वाक्यं सुनाभः पर्वतोत्तमः ।  
प्रत्युवाच हनुमन्तं शृणु चाप्यत्र कारणम् ।

[ (1. 1) D2.11 भगवान् (for हनुमान्). —(1. 2) N2  
B अन्तरिक्षगतः. B2 reads from मारुतस्य up to श्रीमान्  
(see var.) in l. 6 in marg. —(1. 3) N2 B1 D6 तु दृष्ट्वा;  
B4 दृष्ट्वा च (for तं दृष्ट्वा). N2 B2.3 D1 महावीर्यः (for °र्थ).  
N2 B1-3 D1.6 हेम- (for मेघ-). B4 -संनिभं (for -भूषितम्).  
—(1. 5) B3 सागरस्य (for समुद्रस्य). Ś1 D10 -संकुले  
(for -संकुले). —(1. 6) N2 D1 धीमान्; B1.3.4 D6 धीमान्;  
B2 श्रीमान् (for वीर). N2 निगूढः; B1 विगाढः; D1 विगाढः;  
D6 विगूढः (for विगाहे). —Ś1 om. (hapl.) from l. 7 up

ततस्तेषु प्रयातेषु देवसंघाः सहर्षिभिः ।  
भूतानि च भयं जग्मुस्तेषां पतनशङ्कया ॥ १०९  
ततः क्रुद्धः सहस्राक्षः पर्वतानां शतक्रतुः ।  
पक्षांश्चिच्छेद वज्रेण तत्र तत्र सहस्रशः ॥ ११०  
स मामुपगतः क्रुद्धो वज्रमुद्यम्य देवराट् ।  
ततोऽहं सहसा क्षिप्तः श्वसनेन महात्मना ॥ १११  
अस्मिंल्लवणतोये च प्रक्षिप्तः प्लवगोत्तम ।  
गुप्तपक्षः समग्रश्च तत्र पित्राभिरक्षितः ॥ ११२

to 107. —(1. 7) D2.11 उक्त्वा (for उक्तः). N2 \*\*\*\*  
तोत्तमः (illeg.) (for the post. half). —(1. 8) N2 B  
D6 वाक्यज्ञं (B2 D6 °ज्ञो) वाक्यकोविदः (N2 B2 D6 °दः)  
(for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter B4 cont. l. 4-6 of 52\*. D2.10.11 om.  
(hapl.) 107<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B D6 तस्मात्पूजार्ह एव त्वं.  
—<sup>d</sup>) B4 [अ]न्यत्तु; D6 [अ]प्युप- (for [अ]प्यत्र).  
D1 तच्चाप्यत्र च कारणं.

108 B4 om. 108-112. —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś1 D1-3.10.11 पुरा  
(for पूर्व). N1 B1-3 D6 पक्षवन्तः पुरा शैला बभूवुः  
शीघ्रगामिनः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1-3.10.11 ते (D3 नि) व्रजन्ति; N2  
B1.2 D6 व्रजन्ति स्म; D5 तेपि सर्वे; T1.3 G2 M3 तेभिर्जगमुर्  
(for तेऽपि जग्मुर्). B3 नानादेशं बभ्रमुस्ते. ✽ Cg पक्षिणः  
पक्षवन्तः। हिः पादपूरणे. ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) D7-9 G गरुडा इव (for  
°डानिल-). Ś1 N2 B1-3 D2.6.10.11 -रंहसः (for -वेगिनः).

109 B4 om. 109 (cf. v.l. 108). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 सदानवाः;  
N2 B1-3 D6.8 सहस्रशः; D9.10 T2 महर्षिभिः; M1 सुरर्षिभिः  
(for सहर्षिभिः). —<sup>c</sup>) D10 पातन-; D11 पर्वत- (sic)  
(for पतन-).

110 B4 om. 110 (cf. v.l. 108). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11  
पुरंदरः; N1 B1.2 D6 सहस्रशः; B3 महात्मनां; D8 क्षयाय वै  
(for शतक्रतुः). —<sup>c</sup>) G1 चिच्छेद पक्षान् (by transp.).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N2 G2 ततस्तत्र; D2.7-9 G1 M2 ततः शतः;  
T3 M1 शतशश्च (for तत्र तत्र). N1 B1-3 D6 शतक्रतुः  
(for सहस्रशः). ✽ Cr. : तत्र तत्र सहस्रश इति पाठः. ✽

111 B4 om. 111 (cf. v.l. 108). —<sup>ab</sup>) D1.3.6  
उपागतः; T1 उपागमत्; M1 उपागतं (for उपगतः). D11  
समुपागमत् क्रुद्धो (for °). Ś1 वेधराट्. B3 मां चापि वज्र-  
मुद्यम्य पक्षौ छेतुं स देवराट्. —<sup>c</sup>) T3 दृष्टः; Ct as in text  
(for क्षिप्तः). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B1-3 D6 G3 पर्वतेन (for श्वसनेन).

112 B4 om. 112 (cf. v.l. 108). N1 illeg. for °.  
—<sup>b</sup>) B1 विक्षितो (for प्रक्षिप्तः). N2 B1-3 D6 वानरर्वभः  
G2 प्लवगेश्वर. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1-3.10.11 गुप्त (D3.10 °तः) पक्षैः  
Ś1 D2.10.11 समस्तैश्च; N2 B1-3 D6 समर्थैश्च; D1 समं श्रेष्ठः  
D3 समग्रैश्च; T2 समुद्रश्च; G1 समूलश्च; Cg as in text



ततोऽहं मानयामि त्वां मान्यो हि मम मारुतः ।  
 त्वया मे ह्येष संबन्धः कपिमुख्य महागुणः ॥ ११३  
 अस्मिन्नेवंगते कार्ये सागरस्य समैव च ।  
 प्रीतिं प्रीतमनाः कर्तुं त्वमर्हसि महाकपे ॥ ११४  
 श्रमं मोक्षय पूजां च गृहाण कपिसत्तम ।

प्रीतिं च बहु मन्यस्व प्रीतोऽस्मि तव दर्शनात् ॥ ११५  
 एवमुक्तः कपिश्रेष्ठस्तं नगोत्तममब्रवीत् ।  
 प्रीतोऽस्मि कृतमातिथ्यं मन्युरेपोऽपनीयताम् ॥ ११६  
 त्वरते कार्यकालो मे अहश्चाप्यतिवर्तते ।  
 प्रतिज्ञां च मया दत्ता न स्यादव्यमिहान्तरा ॥ ११७

G. 5. 7. 54  
 B. 5. 1. 124  
 L. 4. 61. 149

(for समग्रश्च). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  महात्मना; B1-3 D2.10.11 हि (B3 सु; D2.10.11 [अ]स्मि) रक्षितः (for [अ]निर<sup>o</sup>).  $\odot$  Cg: समग्रः समग्रपक्षः । गुप्तसमग्रपक्षश्च यथा भवामि तथाभिरक्षितोऽस्मीत्यर्थः.  $\odot$  —After 112,  $\tilde{N}2$  B1-3 D1.6 ins.; while B1 cont. l. 4-6 only after 51\*:

52\* तदा गिरीणां सर्वेषां छिद्यमानान्महात्मना ।  
 पक्षान्दृष्ट्वा महेन्द्रेण प्रविष्टोऽहं महार्णवम् ।  
 सोऽहमिन्द्रभयात्तात प्रविष्टो वरुणालयम् ।  
 वसाम्यन्तर्जले घोरं भोगवानिव पद्मगः ।  
 हिरण्यनाभो नास्त्राहं काञ्चनः पर्वतोत्तमः । [5]  
 मा भैषीर्विश्रमात्र त्वं त्वदर्थमहमुत्थितः ।

[ (l. 1) B3 D1 ततो (for तदा).  $\tilde{N}2$  B3 D6 महात्मनां (for 'ना). D1 छिद्यमानानि सर्वशः (for the post. half). —(l. 2) B3 पक्षसंरक्षणाययः; D1 दृष्ट्वा पक्षाणि शक्रेण (for the prior half). —(l. 3) B3 -भयार्तोपि (for -भयात्तात). D1 वसामि वरुणालये (for the post. half). —(l. 4) D1 तिल्यन् (for वसामि). B4 पक्षवतास्त्रज जले घोरे (corrupt) (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}2$  D1 पर्वतः (for पद्मगः). —(l. 5) For l. 5-6, cf. l. 1-2 of 47\*.  $\tilde{N}2$  B3 नामा (for नास्त्रा). D1 प्लवगोत्तमः. —(l. 6)  $\tilde{N}2$  B1.3 मा भैषि ( $\tilde{N}2$  °फि)अन्य चात्र स्वं; D1.6 मवि (D6 मा भैरु) विश्रम भद्रे ते (for the prior half). ]

113 <sup>a</sup>) B2 अतो (for ततो). B1 मानयिष्यामि; B3 मित्रभावेन (for मानयामि त्वां). —<sup>b</sup>) T3 [s]ति (for हि).  $\tilde{N}2$  B1.2.4 D6 मान्यस्यासि सुतो मम; B3 स्वामप्यत्र महत्तमः D7.9 मान्योसि मम मारुते. —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 मम (for मे हि).  $\tilde{S}1$  D2.10.11 एवमस्मत्प्रियो वंशुः;  $\tilde{N}2$  B D1.3.6 एष मे त्वयि संबन्धः. —<sup>d</sup>) B1.3 T1.2 G3 महागुणः D2.11 महात्मनः. —After 113,  $\tilde{S}1$  D2.10.11 ins.:

53\* एष मे त्वयि संबन्धः कृतः कपिवरोत्तम ।

[ D2 reads कृतः in marg.  $\tilde{S}1$  D11 -वरोत्तमः. ]

114 <sup>a</sup>) T3 तस्मिन्. B1.2 D9 अ (B2 त)स्मिन्नेव.  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 च संबन्धे; B3 च कार्येपि; D1 G1 -विधे कार्ये; Cr.t as in text (for -गते कार्ये). —<sup>b</sup>) D8 G1 M1 हि; M2 ह (for च). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D7.9.11 G3 प्रीतिमनाः;  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 प्रीतिमतः; D1 यतमनाः (for प्रीतमनाः). —<sup>d</sup>) D8 T3 G1 M1 अर्हसि त्वं (by transp.).  $\tilde{S}1$  D2.10.11 महाबल (D11 °लः); D7.9 °मते (for °कपे).

115 <sup>b</sup>) D2.7.9 T2 G3 M2 हरिसत्तमः; T3 कपिकुंजर (for कपिसत्तम).  $\odot$  Cr: मोक्षय मुञ्च । मोक्ष निरसन इति चौरादिको धातुः.  $\odot$  —For 115<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D1-3.6.10.11 subst.:

54\* श्रममोक्षाय पाषाण्यै गृहाण च कपीश्वर ।

[  $\tilde{N}1$  D1.3 पाषं च; B1 पाषाण्यै; D6 पाषाण्यै (for पाषाण्यै).  $\tilde{S}1$  D2.10.11 श्रमान्मोक्षय चान्मानं (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}1$  D2.10.11 गन्धर्वं (for गृहाण).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  D1-3.6.10.11 कपिकुंजर; B4 त्वं कपीश्वर. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D5 मावः; D7.9 मम (for बहु). D7 मान्यस्य; D9 मानस्य; D11 मान्यस्त्वं (for मन्यस्व). B2 प्रीतिः सुबहुधा वीर. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 प्रजाता (for प्रीतोऽस्मि).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D2.6.10.11 दर्शने.

116 <sup>ab</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 इत्युक्तः शैलराजेन हनूमान्मारुतः समजः. —After 116<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 ins.:

55\* अत्रवीकृतकृत्योऽस्मि विश्रान्तश्च नगोत्तम ।

—<sup>c</sup>) B2 प्रियम् (for कृतम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 चैव (for एषो).  $\tilde{S}1$  D2.3.10.11 त्वया मे पर्वतोत्तम (D11 °मः);  $\tilde{N}1$  सौहार्दमपनीयतां;  $\tilde{N}2$  B3 D6 सौहार्दं चापि दर्शितं; B1 हार्दिक्यं चापि दर्शनं; B2.4 हार्दिक्यं चापि (B4 °पि)दर्शितं.

117 <sup>a</sup>) D5 त्वरतो; D10 त्वरे च; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for त्वरते).  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 माम् (for मे).  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 त्वरया कार्यहेतोर्मै; D2 त्वरेद्य चरितः कार्यः; D11 त्वरिते कार्यमुपात. Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 कालश्चैव; D2.11 कालश्चापि; D8 G2 ह्यहं (to avoid hiatus); Cv.r.g as in text (for अहश्चापि). B3 [अ]तिवर्धते (for [अ]तिवर्तते). T2 अहश्च व्यतिवर्तते. —D10 om. 117<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  कृता मया प्रतिज्ञा च. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  G1 मया; M1.2 मम; Cv.r.g as in text (for इह). D5 [अ]तरं; D8 T1.3 M1.3 Cv.r.g °रे (for [अ]न्तरा). —For 117<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D1-3.6.11 subst.:

56\* क्रमिष्यता प्रतिज्ञातं मया च ज्ञातिमण्डले ।

साधिके योजनशते नान्तरा स्थेयमित्युत ।

[ (l. 1) B1 D2 क्रमिष्यतः (for °ता).  $\tilde{S}1$  D1.2.11 प्रतिज्ञा च; B1 D3 प्रतिज्ञा मे; B2 प्रतिज्ञातुं (for प्रतिज्ञातं). B3 प्रतिष्ठुं पर्वतराट् (for the prior half). B1 एषा (for मया).  $\tilde{N}2$  D6 हि (for च). D3 कृत्येयं (for मया च).  $\tilde{S}1$  D1.2.11 कृता मे कपि-संनिधौ (D1 ज्ञातिमण्डले) (for the post. half). —(l. 2) B1 सविधे; D1.3 गंतव्ये; D6 साधिके (for साधिके).  $\tilde{S}1$  उत्तरे ]



G. 5. 7. 55  
B. 5. 1. 125  
L. 4. 61. 142

इत्युक्त्वा पाणिना शैलमालम्ब्य हरिपुंगवः ।

जगामाकाशमाविश्य वीर्यवान्प्रहसन्निव ॥ ११८

स पर्वतसमुद्राभ्यां बहुमानादवेक्षितः ।

पूजितश्चोपपन्नाभिराशीर्भिरनिलात्मजः ॥ ११९

अथोर्ध्वं दूरमुत्पत्य हित्वा शैलमहार्णवौ ।

पितुः पन्थानमास्थाय जगाम विमलेऽम्बरे ॥ १२०

सागरजले; B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also) अप्राप्ते योजनशते; B<sub>3</sub> संविधे योजनशतं; D<sub>2.11</sub> तत्वेत्ये सागरजले (for the prior half).]

Ś1 Ñ2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> cont.; D<sub>10</sub> ins. after 117<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om.):

57\* तस्मादिह न तिष्ठामि त्वयि पर्वतसत्तम ।

स्पृशामि त्वाहमङ्गुल्या मानितोऽस्तु भवानिति ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> नाहं स्यास्यामि वै तस्मात्; D<sub>1.3</sub> तस्मादहं तु न स्यास्ये (for the prior half). — (1. 2) Ś1 D<sub>1.3.10</sub> संस्पृशाम्यङ्गुल्या; B<sub>3</sub> त्वां स्पृशाम्यहमङ्गुल्या; D<sub>2.11</sub> संस्पृश्य त्वाहमङ्गुल्या (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> [स]स्मि; D<sub>1</sub> च; D<sub>2.11</sub> [स]स्ति (for स्तु). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> मानयन्मगवानिति (for the post. half). ]

118 B<sub>2</sub> reads 118<sup>ab</sup> and 120<sup>cd</sup> here in marg. repeating them after 119. Ñ2 B<sub>1.2</sub> (second time). 3.4 D<sub>6</sub> transp. 118<sup>ab</sup> (all om. <sup>cd</sup>) and 119. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> [उ]क्तः (for °क्त्वा). B<sub>3</sub> कपिना (for पाणिना). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (both times) संस्पृश्य; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> आलम्ब्य; T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr आलम्ब्य; Cm.t as in text (for आलम्ब्य). — Ñ2 B D<sub>6</sub> om. 118<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 illeg. from -वान् up to 119<sup>a</sup>. Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> वानरोत्तमः; Cr.t as in text (for प्रहसन्निव).

119 Ñ1 illeg. for 119<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 118). Ñ2 B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 118<sup>ab</sup> and 119. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2-4</sub> अपेक्षितः (for अवेक्षितः). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स (for च). Ñ1 illeg. after श्रो up to मि in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D<sub>7.9</sub> अमिनंदितः (for अनिलात्मजः). B<sub>3</sub> सपर्यामिनं गोत्तम (sic). —After 119, Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ins.; while Ñ1 ins. only colophon:

58\* द्विगुणं तु कृतोत्साहः सोऽम्बरं समगाहत् ।

Colophon.

[ D<sub>2</sub> वृत्- (for कृत्). D<sub>2</sub> स समाहितः (for समगाहत्). —Kāṇḍa name: Ñ1 D<sub>10</sub> किंकिषा. —Sarga name: Ś1 Ñ1 D<sub>10</sub> मैनाक( Ñ1 \*\*\* [illeg.] )दर्शनं; D<sub>2.11</sub> मैनाकवाक्यं. ] —After 119, B<sub>2</sub> repeats 118<sup>ab</sup> and 120<sup>cd</sup>.

120 Ñ2 B D<sub>6</sub> om. 120<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> अतोर्ध्वं (metri causa). Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> उत्क्रम्य; Ñ1 उत्प्लुत्य; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आप्लुत्य (for उत्पत्य). D<sub>8</sub> अत ऊर्ध्वं समुत्पत्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> [अ]चलः (for शैलः). —B<sub>2</sub> repeats here 120<sup>cd</sup> (cf. v.l. 118). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as in text) पूर्व- (for

भूयश्चोर्ध्वगतिं प्राप्य गिरिं तमवलोकयन् ।

वायुसुनुर्निरालम्बे जगाम विमलेऽम्बरे ॥ १२१

तद्वितीयं हनुमतो दृष्ट्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।

प्रशशंसुः सुराः सर्वे सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ॥ १२२

देवताश्चाभ्यर्च्य हृष्टास्तत्रस्थास्तस्य कर्मणा ।

काञ्चनस्य सुनाभस्य सहस्राक्षश्च वासवः ॥ १२३

पितुः). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> आनृत्य; Ñ1 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7-9.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> आसाद्य; D<sub>2</sub> आदाय (for आस्थाय). B<sub>3</sub> पितुः स्थानं समासाद्य. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) D<sub>6</sub> प्रहसन्निव (for विमलेऽम्बरे). —After 120<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

59\* दर्शनेनैव तुष्टोऽहं सर्वथा गिरिसत्तम ।

121 Ñ1 M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 121. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> ततश्च; Ct as in text (for भूयश्च). Ś1 [ऊ]र्ध्वः; D<sub>1.3</sub> [ऊ]र्ध्वः (for [ऊ]र्ध्व-). —After 121<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> ins.:

60\* जगामाकाशमाविश्य वेगेन गरुडो यथा ।

[ Cf. 157<sup>cd</sup>. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> वायुपुत्रो (for °सुनुः). D<sub>1.7.9-11</sub> निरालम्बो (for °लम्बे). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कपिरंजरे; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> कपिकुंजरः (for विमलेऽम्बरे). —For 121, Ñ2 B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 41\*.

122 Ñ2 B D<sub>6</sub> read 122-129<sup>b</sup> after 165. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तत् (B<sub>1</sub> [marg. also] अद्वि)तीयं; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अद्वि- (marg. also as in text)तीयं; B<sub>3</sub> अतिद्वितीयं (hypm.); D<sub>2</sub> न द्वितीयं (for तद्वितीयं). D<sub>2.11</sub> हनुमता (for °तो). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> कृत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). G<sub>1</sub> transp. दृष्ट्वा and कर्म. D<sub>1</sub> सुदुस्तरं (for °करम्). ☞ Cv: द्वितीयमिति । समुद्रलङ्घनं प्रथमं पूर्वतः । जयो द्वितीयं कर्म । ; Cr: द्वितीयं कर्म, समुद्रलङ्घनं कर्म प्रथमं मैनाकगिरौ विश्रम्य तत ऊर्ध्वमुत्प्लुत्य पितुः पन्थानमास्थाय गमनं द्वितीयं कर्म । ; Cm: समुद्रलङ्घनं प्रथमं कर्म । द्वितीयं मैनाकगिरावविश्रम्य गमनम् । ; Cg: तद्वितीयमिति । द्वितीयं समुद्रलङ्घनापेक्षया द्वितीयं तत्पर्वतजयरूपं कर्म । ; Ck: तद्वितीयं कर्मेति । अविश्रम्यैव पुनरूर्ध्वोत्पतनरूपं कर्म । so also Ct. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B D<sub>6</sub> देवता ह्य (B<sub>1.3</sub> °श्वा; B<sub>2.4</sub> अ)भवंस्तुष्टाः. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B D<sub>6</sub> सर्वे (for सिद्धाश्च).

123 For sequence in Ñ2 B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 122 and 165. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 देवाश्चापि (for देवताश्च). Ś1 Ñ1 D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तुष्टासु; Cr.m as in text (for हृष्टासु). Ñ2 B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नागगंधर्वदेवताया; B<sub>3</sub> नागगंधर्वयक्षैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 विचक्षासु; D<sub>6</sub> तत्रसुसु (for तत्रस्थासु). B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तेन (for तस्य). B<sub>3</sub> गिरेस्तस्य च कर्मणा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> समुद्रस्य (for काञ्चनस्य). Ñ1 D<sub>3</sub> समुद्रश्च सु (D<sub>3</sub> स)नाभश्च. ☞ Ck: काञ्चनस्येति । काञ्चनमयस्य गतिं यावत् । शोभना नाभिर्यस्य स तथा । उभाभ्यां हिरण्यनाभिरिति व्युत्पत्तिद्वारा कविना दर्शितम्; Ct: काञ्चनस्य



उवाच वचनं धीमान्परितोषात्सगद्गदम् ।  
 सुनाभं पर्वतश्रेष्ठं स्वयमेव शचीपतिः ॥ १२४  
 हिरण्यनाभं शैलेन्द्रं परितुष्टोऽस्मि ते भृशम् ।  
 अभयं ते प्रयच्छामि तिष्ठ सौम्य यथासुखम् ॥ १२५  
 साह्यं कृतं ते सुमहद्विक्रान्तस्य हनूमतः ।  
 क्रमतो योजनशतं निर्भयस्य भये सति ॥ १२६  
 रामस्यैष हि दौत्येन याति दाशरथेर्हरिः ।

काञ्चनमयस्य सुनाभस्य शोभनमध्यस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ₂ B D₆  
 परितुष्टश्च; G₁ °लाक्षः स; Cr as in text (for सहस्राक्षश्च).

124 For sequence in Ñ₂ B D₆, cf. v.l. 122 and  
 165. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś₁ D₁₀ इदं तु; D₂.₁१ स इदं (for उवाच).  
 Ñ₁ illeg. for उवाच वचनं. D₁.३ अथा (D₆ ततो) नरपतिः  
 श्रीमान्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś₁ D₂.₁०.११ परितोषस्य लक्षणं; Ñ₁ D₁.३  
 परितुष्टः पुरंदरः. —For 124<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ₂ B D₆ subst.:

61\* इदं चोवाच वचनं खस्थस्तं देवतैः सह ।

[ Ñ₂ स खस्थं; B₁ खस्थस्तैर्; B₃ खस्थं तं; D₆ स खस्थो  
 (for खस्थस्तं). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B₃ सुनाभः; D₁ सनाभं (for सुनाभं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ₁  
 illeg. from सेव up to द्विक्रा in 126<sup>b</sup>. Ś₁ D₁-३.१०.११  
 आह (for एव). Ñ₂ B D₆ स्वय (B₃ अह) मिन्द्रः सुरेश्वरः.

125 For sequence in Ñ₂ B D₆, cf. v.l. 122 and  
 165. Ñ₁ illeg. for 125 (cf. v.l. 124). —<sup>c</sup>) D₃ प्रदा-  
 स्यामि (for प्रयच्छामि). —<sup>d</sup>) D₆.७.९ G गच्छ (for तिष्ठ).  
 B₃ स्वस्ति तिष्ठ गिरिन्द्रज.

126 For sequence in Ñ₂ B D₆, cf. v.l. 122 and  
 165. Ñ₁ illeg. up to द्विक्रा in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 124).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D₁१ transp. कृतं and ते. —<sup>b</sup>) B₃ D₅.७.९ T₂ M₁  
 विश्रांतस्य (for विक्रान्तस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) B₁.२.४ D₂.५ क्रामतो  
 (for क्र°). —<sup>d</sup>) D₁ निर्भयस्त्वं (for °स्य). ☞ Cv: निर्भ-  
 यस्य भये सति भयहेतौ सति तदानीं निर्भयस्य समुद्रलङ्घने किं  
 भविष्यतीत्यस्माकं भये सतीति वा ।; Cr: निर्भयस्य भये सति ।  
 अतिविस्तृतसमुद्रोपर्याकाशगमने समुद्रपतनादिभयनिमित्तसंभा-  
 वनायामपि निर्भयस्य. ☞

127 For sequence in Ñ₂ B D₆, cf. v.l. 122  
 and 165. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ₂ D₆ रामस्यायं; B₂ राघवस्य;  
 D₁-३.११ G₁ रामस्यैव (for रामस्यैव). D₂.११ G₂ M₃ हि  
 दूत्येन; D₆ हि दूतोयं; D₇.९ हितायैव (for हि दौत्येन). Ś₁  
 D₁० रामकायाथैदूतस्य; B₁.३.४ रामस्य हि स दौत्येन. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś₁  
 D₁० त्वया (for याति). Ś₁ Ñ₁ D₁० हरैः; D₁ हरौ;  
 D₇.९ कपिः (for हरिः). —<sup>c</sup>) D₂.११ सत्क्रियाः (for °यां).  
 D₁.३ T₁ G₂ M₃ तस्य; G₁ भक्ष्यं (for शक्त्या). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ₂ B  
 D₆ तोषितास्ते; D₃ °हं (for तोषितोऽस्मि). Ś₁ D₁० त्वया

सत्क्रियां कुर्वता शक्त्या तोषितोऽस्मि दृढं त्वया ॥ १२७  
 ततः प्रहर्षमलभद्विपुलं पर्वतोत्तमः ।  
 देवतानां पतिं दृष्ट्वा परितुष्टं शतक्रतुम् ॥ १२८  
 स वै दत्तवरः शैलो बभूवावस्थितस्तदा ।  
 हनूमांश्च मुहूर्तेन व्यतिचक्राम सागरम् ॥ १२९  
 ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।  
 अत्रुवन्धूर्यसंक्राशां सुरसां नागमातरम् ॥ १३०

G. 5. 6. 2  
 B. 5. 1. 137  
 L. 4. 62. 12

भृशं; Ñ₂ B₁.२ D₆ दृढं वयं; B₃.१ वयं दृढं; D₁-३.११ त्वया  
 दृढं (by transp.) (for दृढं त्वया).

128 For sequence in Ñ₂ B D₆, cf. v.l. 122 and  
 165. —<sup>a</sup>) D₇.९ स तत् (for ततः). Ś₁ Ñ B D₂.६.१०.११  
 M₁ अ (Ñ₁ illeg. after अ up to मे [see var.] in <sup>b</sup>) तुलं;  
 D₁.३ T₂.३ M₃ अगमद्; D₆ G₁ अभजद् (for अलभद्).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś₁ Ñ₁ (illeg.) D₂.१० स लेभे; D₁१ सुनाभः (for  
 विपुलं). Ñ₂ B₁.२.४ D₆ लेभे साधुशिलोच्चयः; B₃ लेभे  
 मिति वरात्मजः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ₂ B D₆ प्रभुं (for पतिं). —<sup>d</sup>) D₁१  
 -नुष्ट- (for -नुष्टं). D₁.३ शचीपतिं (for शतक्रतुम्).

129 For sequence in Ñ₂ B D₆, cf. v.l. 122 and  
 165. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś₁ D₁० सोपि; Ñ₂ D₃.६ स तु; B स तैर्; D₁  
 अनु-; D₂.११ स हि (for स वै). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś₁ Ñ₁ B₄ D₁०.११  
 ततः; T₃ सदा (for तदा). ☞ Cr: तदा तस्मिन्काले  
 स्वस्थोऽभूदित्यर्थः । अवस्थितस्तथेति पाठः. ☞ —After 129<sup>ab</sup>,  
 Ñ₂ B D₆ ins., while D₁-३.११ ins. only colophon  
 after 129:

62\* देवताः सिद्धगन्धर्वा यथागतमपूजयन् ।

Colophon.

[ Ñ₂ D₆ यथागतिं युद्धिदं; B₁ साधु साध्वित्यपूजयन् (for the  
 post. half). —Kāṇḍa name: D₁ किंकिधा. —Sarga  
 name: Ñ₂ B₁.४ सुनाभोद्गमः; B₂ सागरक्रमणे सुनाभोद्गमः; B₃  
 सुनाभोद्गमनं; D₁-३.११ सुनाभदर्शनः (D₂ °नं); D₆ सुनाभवचः.  
 —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): B₁ D₂.११  
 om.; Ñ₂ B₂-४ D₆ 7; D₁ 41; D₃ 2.]

—Ñ₂ B D₆ om. 129<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D₃ तु (for च). T₃  
 समुत्पत्य (for मुहूर्तेन). —Ñ₁ illeg. for <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś₁ D₁०  
 व्यतिक्रा (Ś₁ °क्र) म्य च (for व्यतिचक्राम). —After 129,  
 T₂ G₁ M₁ ins., while D₃ ins. after 130<sup>ab</sup>:

63\* तं प्रयान्तं समुद्रीक्ष्य आकाशे मारुतात्मजम् ।

[ M₁ transp. तं and प्रयान्तं. D₃ (to avoid hiatus)  
 आकाशे (for आ°). ]

130 For sequence in Ñ₂ B D₆, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 T₁ च (for स-). D₁० om. सगन्धर्वाः. —After 130<sup>ab</sup>,  
 D₆ ins. 63\*. —Ñ₁ illeg. up to नाग in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś₁  
 D₆.१० नाम; D₁-३.११ देव- (for नाग-).



G. 5. 6. 3  
B. 5. 1. 138  
L. 4. 62. 13

अयं वातात्मजः श्रीमान्पुत्रवते सागरोपरि ।  
हनुमानाम तस्य त्वं मुहूर्तं विघ्नमाचर ॥ १३१  
राक्षसं रूपमास्थाय सुघोरं पर्वतोपमम् ।  
दंष्ट्राकरालं पिङ्गाक्षं वक्त्रं कृत्वा नभःस्पृशम् ॥ १३२  
बलमिच्छामहे ज्ञातुं भूयश्चास्य पराक्रमम् ।  
त्वां विजेयत्युपायेन विषादं वा गमिष्यति ॥ १३३  
एवमुक्ता तु सा देवी दैवतैरभिसत्कृता ।

131 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> वायुसुतः (for वातात्मजः). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> क्रमते (for छवते). D<sub>1.3</sub> सागरं हरिः (for °रोपरि).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> लंघयिष्यति सागरं. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तस्मात् (for तस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> गच्छते (for मुहूर्तं). G<sub>3</sub> damaged for विघ्नमाचर.

132 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70.  $\tilde{N}_1$  T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 132. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.3</sub> राक्षसी- (B<sub>3</sub> °सीं) (for राक्षसं). B<sub>3</sub> तनुम् (for रूपम्). D<sub>10</sub> आदाय (for आस्थाय). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सुघोरा (for सुघोरं). D<sub>6</sub> पर्वतोत्तमं. B<sub>1.2</sub> सुघोरा पर्वतोपमा; B<sub>3</sub> सुघोरां पर्वतोपमां. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> -करालः; B<sub>3</sub> -करालां (for -करालं). B<sub>3</sub> पिङ्गाक्षीं (for °क्षं). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रक्तं (for वक्त्रं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> नभः स्पृशत्; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °समं (for नभःस्पृशम्). ☞ Ct : नभःस्पृशामिति पुंस्त्वमार्थम् । वक्त्रशब्दोऽर्धर्चादिर्वा. ☞

133 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वयम्; Ck.t as in text (for बलम्). D<sub>11</sub> इच्छाम्यहे (for °महे). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]त्य). —For 133<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

64\* बलं विज्ञातुमिच्छामः सर्वं चास्य महात्मनः ।

[B<sub>3</sub> अलं (for बलं). B<sub>2</sub> च ज्ञातुम्; B<sub>4</sub> तु ज्ञातुम् (for विज्ञातुम्).]

—D<sub>11</sub> om. 133<sup>c</sup>–134. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> किं करिष्य-  
त्युपायं वा;  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub> कं (D<sub>1.3</sub> किं) भजिष्यत्युपायं वा.

134 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. D<sub>11</sub> om. 134 (cf. v.l. 133). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उक्त्वा (for उक्ता). D<sub>10</sub> om. तु (subm.). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.5</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> देवतैर् (sic) (for दे°).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अपि (for अस्मि-). D<sub>2</sub> अभिसंबृता; D<sub>3</sub> °पूजिता (for °संक्रुता). D<sub>1.3</sub> देवैरपि सुपूजिता (D<sub>3</sub> च संक्रुता); T<sub>3</sub> देवैरप्यपराजिता. —G<sub>3</sub> damaged for ° except सा. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from र up to वान in 136<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> तरसा; D<sub>1</sub> सरमा; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सहसा (for सुरसा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> धारयद् (for विभ्रती).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> राक्षसी- (for °सं). D<sub>2</sub> transp. विभ्रती and राक्षसं.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> धारयद्वा ( $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> °ज्वा)-  
क्षसीं तनुं.

समुद्रमध्ये सुरसा विभ्रती राक्षसं वपुः ॥ १३४

विकृतं च विरूपं च सर्वस्य च भयावहम् ।

पुत्रमानं हनूमन्तमावृत्त्येदमुवाच ह ॥ १३५

मम भक्षः प्रदिष्टस्त्वमीश्वरैर्वानरर्षभ ।

अहं त्वां भक्षयिष्यामि प्रविशेदं समाननम् ॥ १३६

एवमुक्तः सुरसया प्राञ्जलिर्वानरर्षभः ।

प्रहृष्टवदनः श्रीमानिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १३७

135 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70.  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 135 (cf. v.l. 134). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> विकृतं (for विकृतं). D<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>2</sub> बलिरूपं; D<sub>11</sub> बल° (for च विरूपं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> कृत्वा रूपं; D<sub>1</sub> सर्वस्यापि; M<sub>2</sub> सर्वेषां च (for सर्वस्य च). —After 135<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> ins. 67\*. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 135<sup>c</sup>–136<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> आहृत्य; G<sub>2</sub> वाक्यं च (for आवृत्य). M<sub>2</sub> [ए]वम् (for [इ]दम्). D<sub>10</sub> च (for ह).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> ख (B<sub>1</sub> स)मावृत्त्येदमब्रवीत्.

136 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70.  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. up to वान in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 134). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 136<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 135). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> भक्षभूतः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>1.6.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मम भक्षः; D<sub>11</sub> भक्षभूतं (for मम भक्षः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. in marg. as in text) D<sub>2.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रविष्टः; G<sub>1.3</sub> प्रतिष्ठम् (corrupt) (for प्रदिष्टम्). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अमरैर् (for ईश्वरैर्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.11</sub> वान ( $\tilde{N}_1$  \*\* [illeg.]) रर्षभः (for °भ).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> सेंद्रैः सुरगणैः कपे. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> transp. अहं and त्वां.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> छायां गृह्णामि (D<sub>6</sub> °ति) भूतानां; B<sub>3</sub> इदं गृह्णामि दूतानां. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> प्रविश त्वं (for प्रविशेदं). D<sub>11</sub> त्वमाननं (for ममा°). —After 136, D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. repeating them after 67\*, while D<sub>5</sub> T G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> cont. after 67\*.

65\* वर एष पुरा दत्तो मम धात्रेति सखरा ।

व्यादाय वक्त्रं विपुलं स्थिता सा मारुतेः पुरः ।

[(1. 1) M<sub>1</sub> (first time) एष (for एष). —(1. 2) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (first time) विदाय (for व्यादाय). D<sub>6.7-9</sub> (D<sub>7-9</sub> second time) G<sub>1</sub> तुमहत् (for विपुलं). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (both times). 3 विपुलं वक्त्रं (by transp.). D<sub>7.9</sub> (both first time) G<sub>2</sub> (both times) पुरा (for पुरः).]

137 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> उक्ते; D<sub>11</sub> उक्तं (for उक्तः). D<sub>1</sub> सरमया (sic) (for सुरसया). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> वाक्यमब्रवीत्; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पवना-  
त्मजः (for वानरर्षभः). D<sub>7.9</sub> प्रहृष्टवदनोब्रवीत्. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.2.10</sub> om. 137<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> विषण्णवदनः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> विवर्णः; D<sub>1</sub> विशीर्णः (for प्रहृष्टवदनः). D<sub>1</sub> धीमान्; D<sub>3</sub> मूर्खा (for श्रीमान्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुरसां (D<sub>1</sub> °मां) वाक्यमब्रवीत्.



रामो दाशरथिर्नाम प्रविष्टो दण्डकावनम् ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा वैदेह्या चापि भार्यया ॥ १३८  
अस्य कार्यविपक्षस्य वद्वैरस्य राक्षसैः ।  
तस्य सीता हता भार्या रावणेन यशस्विनी ॥ १३९  
तस्याः सकाशं दूतोऽहं गमिष्ये रामशासनात् ।

कर्तुमर्हसि रामस्य साह्यं विषयवासिनि ॥ १४०  
अथवा मैथिलीं दृष्ट्वा रामं चाक्लिष्टकारिणम् ।  
आगमिष्यामि ते वक्त्रं सत्यं प्रतिशृणोमि ते ॥ १४१  
एवमुक्ता हनुमता सुरसा कामरूपिणी ।  
अब्रवीच्चातिवर्तेन्मां कश्चिदेव वरो मम ॥ १४२

G. 5. 6. 14  
B. 5. 1. 149  
L. 4. 62. 24

138 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70.—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>1.2.6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> श्रीमान् (for नाम).—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B D<sub>1-3.6.8.10.11</sub> दंडकं (for दण्डका).—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सीतया (for वैदेह्या). D<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि च (by transp.); D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चैव; M<sub>1</sub> सह (for चापि). G<sub>3</sub> सीतया (for भार्यया).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> पत्न्या च सह सीतया.

139 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. G<sub>3</sub> om. 139-142<sup>b</sup>.—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तस्य; D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> C<sub>v.r.g.k</sub> अन्य- (for अस्व). ☞ Cm: अस्थेति पाठः. ☞ D<sub>1</sub> कार्ये (for कार्य-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> जनस्थानलितितं च; D<sub>3</sub> अन्यकार्यविमुक्तस्य (for <sup>a</sup>). D<sub>6</sub> वैदेह्ये (for वैरस्य). D<sub>1</sub> रक्षसा (for राक्षसैः). B<sub>3</sub> तस्मिन्निवसतस्तरस्य जटावहकलधारिणः.—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  सा तु; M<sub>1</sub> ततः (for तस्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. सीता and भार्या. G<sub>1</sub> रक्षसापहता भार्या.—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  बलीयसा; T<sub>3</sub> नः (for यशस्विनी).—For 139<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

66\* जहार भार्यां वैदेहीं रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> पत्नीं रामस्य (for भार्यां वैदेहीं). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रावणो नाम (V<sub>2</sub> \* \* \* \* [damaged]) राक्षसः (for the post. half). ]

140 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. G<sub>3</sub> om. 140 (cf. v.l. 139).—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सकाशे; D<sub>2.11</sub> समीपे (D<sub>11</sub> °पं) (for सकाशं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> यास्यामि; T<sub>2</sub> °यं (for दूतोऽहं).—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> दूतोहं (for गमिष्ये).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> गच्छामि नृपशासनात्;  $\tilde{N}_1$  गमिष्यामि तद्वाज्ञया.—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> सा त्वम् (for कर्तुम्).—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text). 2.4 सख्यं; D<sub>2.11</sub> नित्या (for साह्यं). B<sub>3</sub> सह्यं विनयवादिनि. ☞ C<sub>v</sub>: विषयवासिनी रामराज्यवासिनी । सर्वं हि जगत्तस्य राज्यमिति भावः ।; Cr.g: विषयवासिनी रामराज्यवासिनी (Cr इक्ष्वाकूणामियं भूमिः सशैलवनकाननेत्युक्तत्वात्सर्वदेशस्यापि रामविषयत्वम्) ।; Cm: विषयवासिनी रामराज्यवासिनी । त्रैलोक्यनाथत्वाद्द्रुपुनाथस्येति भावः ।; Ck: विषयवासिनीति । 'इक्ष्वाकूणामियं भूमिः सशैलवनकानने' त्युक्तत्वात्सर्वमपि रामदेशवर्ती यतोऽतः साह्यं कर्तुमर्हसीति ।; Ct: विषयवासिनीति । तस्य सर्वाधिपतित्वात्. ☞

141 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. G<sub>3</sub> om. 141 (cf. v.l. 139).— $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. up to चाह्नि in <sup>b</sup>.—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अहं तु (B<sub>4</sub> च; D<sub>6</sub> हि); B<sub>3</sub> अयं च (for अथवा).—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> रामस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः.—D<sub>6</sub> om.

(hapl.) 141<sup>a</sup>—143<sup>c</sup>.—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> परि- (for प्रति-). D<sub>3</sub> [अ]हं (for ते).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B सत्यमेतद्वीर्यमहं (B<sub>3</sub> °मि ते).

142 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70.—G<sub>3</sub> om. 142<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 139). D<sub>6</sub> om. 142 (cf. v.l. 141).—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> उक्त्वा (for °क्ता).—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सरसा (for सु°). B<sub>3</sub> चारिणी (for रूपिणी).—D<sub>3</sub> om. 142<sup>c</sup>—143<sup>d</sup>. G<sub>1</sub> reads 142<sup>a</sup> after l. 2 of 67\*.—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> साववीनः; G<sub>1</sub> हनुमन् (for अववीन्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.8.10.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm -वर्तेत;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> -वर्तेत; B<sub>3</sub> -वृत्ताश्च; G<sub>1.3</sub> -वर्तेमां; M<sub>1</sub> -वर्तेयाः; Cmp as in text (for -वर्तेन्मां).—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तव (sic) (for मम).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> किञ्चिद्वा वानरोत्तमः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  कश्चिदि \* ति मे वरः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> कश्चिदेतन्मुखं मम; B<sub>3</sub> कश्चिदेत्य मुखं मम. ☞ C<sub>v</sub>: नातिवर्तेन्मामप्रविश्य न गच्छेत् । अतः परं (तं) प्रयान्तमित्यादिश्लोकः प्रायिक इति न श्रद्दयेत् । एष च शोधिताशोधितकोशसाङ्ग्यात् ।; Cr: नातिवर्तेन्मामिति वा पाठः । तदानीं परस्मैपदमापम् ।; Cg: नातिवर्तेन्मां ममाननमप्रविश्य न गच्छेत् । अतिवर्तेदित्यत्र परस्मैपदमापम् । अत्रेति-करणं द्रष्टव्यम् । अब्रवीच्चातिवर्तेन्मां कश्चिदेव वरो ममेत्यस्यानन्तरं "तद्वृष्ट्वा व्यादितं वक्त्रं वायुपुत्रः सुबुद्धिमानि"त्यादिश्लोका द्रष्टव्याः । मध्ये तं प्रयान्तमित्यादयः केचन श्लोकाः प्रक्षिप्ता असङ्गताश्च । शतयोजनायतत्वे वानरैर्लङ्कावासिमिश्र ज्ञातः स्यादिति विरोधात् । त इमे प्रक्षिप्ताः श्लोकाः—तं प्रयान्तं समु°, बलं जिज्ञासु°, प्रविश्य व°, वर एष पु°, व्यादाय वि°, एवमुक्तः सु°, अवशीकु°, इत्युक्त्वा सु°, दशयोजनं, तं दृष्ट्वा मेघ°, चकार सु°, हनुमांस्तु त°, चकार सुरसा व°, वभूव हनु°, चकार सुरसा व°, तथैव हनु°, चकार सुरसा व°, हनुमानचल°, चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं शतयोजनमायतम्" इति ।; Ck: कश्चिदपि नातिवर्तेत्यभक्षितो न गच्छामीत्यर्थः ।; Ct: कश्चिदपि मां नातिवर्तेदभक्षितो न गच्छेदित्यर्थः । परस्मैपदमापम्. ☞—After 142, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> M ins.; G<sub>2</sub> ins. after 135<sup>a</sup>, while G<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 1-2 after 142<sup>a</sup> and l. 3 after 142<sup>a</sup> :

67\* तं प्रयान्तं समुद्दीक्ष्य सुरसा वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

बलं जिज्ञासमाना सा नागमाता हनुमतः ।

प्रविश्य वदन्तं मेऽथ गन्तव्यं वानरोत्तम ।

[ (l. 1) G<sub>3</sub> सं; M<sub>2</sub> तद्; Ck.t as above (for तं). D<sub>5.8.9</sub> प्रयातं (for °तं).—(l. 2) D<sub>3</sub> जिज्ञास्येयी (for °माता). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M वै (for सा). ☞ Cr: देवमाता हनुमतः इत्यतः परं प्रविश्य वदन्तं मेऽथ गन्तव्यं वानरोत्तम । वर एष पुत्र दत्तो मम धात्रेति स्तवरेणि पाठः. ☞—(l. 3) D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct: निविश्य; Cr.k as above (for प्र°). ]



G. 5. 6. 15  
B. 5. 1. 152  
L. 4. 62. 25

एवमुक्तः सुरसाया क्रुद्धो दानरपुंगवः ।

अत्रवीत्कुरु वै वक्त्रं येन मां विपहिष्यसे ॥ १४३

इत्युक्त्वा सुरसां क्रुद्धो दशयोजनमायतः ।

दशयोजनविस्तारो बभूव हनुमास्तदा ॥ १४४

तं दृष्ट्वा मेघसंकाशं दशयोजनमायतम् ।

चकार सुरसाप्यास्यं विंशद्योजनमायतम् ॥ १४५

—Thereafter Ds T G1.3 M2.3 cont.; while D7-9 G2 M1 repeat 65\* and G2 alone repeats l. 3 of 67\*.

143 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6, cf. v.l. 70. D6 om. 143<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 141). Ds om. 143 (cf. v.l. 142). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 सुरमया (for °सया). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B1 कुरु वक्त्रं त्वं (B1 तु);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2.4 कुरु तद्वक्त्रं; B3 कुत्रचिद्वक्त्रं; D1 G3 कुरु ते वक्त्रं; D10 कुरु वक्त्रं त्वं (for कुरु वै वक्त्रं). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D2.10.11 निगलि (D11 °रि)प्यसि;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D7.9 विसहिष्यसि (D9 °ति);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B भक्षयिष्यति (B1 [ marg. also ].3.4 °सि); D1 विनिशिष्यसि; D5 विपहिष्यसि; T3 विसहिष्यसे; Cr.m.g as in text (for विपहिष्यसे). —After 143, B2 ins.:

68\* इत्युक्त्वा सुरसा चक्रे दशयोजनकं वपुः ।

144 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.11 T2 [उ]क्ता (for [उ]क्त्वा). S1 D2.5.11 T2 सुरसा वक्त्रं (Ds T2 क्रुद्धा); D1 सरमा वक्त्रं; Cg as in text (for सुरसां क्रुद्धो). D3 एवमुक्त्वा सुरसास्यं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 त्रिशद्- (for दश-). B3 D2.5 T2 G1.3 आयतं; D7.9 Ck.t आयतं; Cr.g as in text (for आयतः). S1 D1.3.10.11 चकार दशयोजनं. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10 कपिः; D5 तथा (for तदा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2.4 D6 बभूव पवनात्मजः; B3 ह्यभवन्मास्तदात्मजः; D2.11 बभूव स महाकपिः; D7.9 हनुमानभवत्तदा.

145 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6, cf. v.l. 70. Ds.7.9 om. (hapl.) 145<sup>ab</sup>. For 145-150<sup>b</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 subst. 69\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Cg तं (as in text); Ct तद्. Ds गिरि-संकाशं (for मेघ°). —<sup>b</sup>) Cg as in text; Ct विंशद्- (for दश-). D2.11 उच्छ्रितं (for आयतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.10 सुरमा (for °सा). S1 D2.10.11 T2 Cr वक्त्रं; T3 ह्यास्यं; M3 Cg चास्यं; Cv.k.t as in text (for [अ]प्यास्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) D11 आयता (for °तम्). S1 D10 पष्टियोजनविस्तृतं; D1.3 भीमं त्रि (D3 त्रिं) शतियोजनं; D2 चत्वारिंशत्तदायतं. ☞ Cv.r : अतः परं, “हनुमांस्तु तं”, चकार सुरसा वं, बभूव हनुं, चकार सुरसा वं, तथैव हनुं, चकार सुरसा वं, हनुं (Cr °उ) मां, चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं शतयोजनमायतमित्येते श्लोकाः प्रायेण पुस्तकेषु लेखकप्रमादात्पतिताः (Cr °योजनमायतमित्येष पाठक्रमः केषुचिक्कोशेषु प्रमादात्पतितः) ।; Ck : चकार सुरसाप्यास्यं विंशद्योजनमायतमित्यनन्तरं तदृष्ट्वा व्यादितं त्वास्यमिति पाठः । इदमिति सुष्ठुप्रसेपस्थलम् । अत एवात्रातः परं “हनुमांस्तु ...

हनुमांस्तु ततः क्रुद्धस्त्रिंशद्योजनमायतः ।

चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं चत्वारिंशत्तथोच्छ्रितम् ॥ १४६

बभूव हनुमान्वीरः पञ्चाशद्योजनोच्छ्रितः ।

चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं पष्टियोजनमायतम् ॥ १४७

तथैव हनुमान्वीरः सप्ततिं योजनोच्छ्रितः ।

चकार सुरसा वक्त्रमशीतिं योजनायतम् ॥ १४८

... .. त्रिंशद्योजनमायतम्” इत्यादि ‘शतयोजनमायतम्’ इत्यन्तमेकश्लोकान्प्रक्षिपन्ति । भाष्यमस्माकम् । शतयोजने समाप्ताः किल सहस्रयोजनमायत इत्यनुक्त्वा ।; Ct : “चकार सुरसाप्यास्यं विंशद्योजनमायतम्” इत्यनन्तरम्, तदृष्ट्वा व्यादितं त्वास्यमिति प्राचीनः पाठः । अत्र ‘तदृष्ट्वा मेव’, हनुमां, चकार सुं, बभूव हनुं, चकार सुरं, तथैव हनुं, चकार सुरं, हनुमाननलं, चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं शतयोजनमायतम्” इति श्लोकास्तु प्रक्षिप्ता इति कतकः. ☞ —After 145, T3 M3 ins. the line of 150<sup>ab</sup> (with v. l. तां; विस्तृतास्यां तु and सुबुद्धिमान्).

146 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6, cf. v.l. 70. For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6, cf. v.l. 145 and 150. S1  $\tilde{N}_1$  D3.7.9 om. (hapl.) 146-149. D10 om. (hapl.) 146-147. D2 om. (hapl.) 146. —<sup>a</sup>) D11 च (for तु). G3 सुसंकुद्धसु; Cv.r.g.k as in text (for ततः क्रुद्धसु). T2 बभूव हनुमान्वीरो; G1 M1 ततः परं हनुमांस्तु. —<sup>b</sup>) D1 उच्छ्रितः; D11 G2.3 आयतं; Cv.r.g.k as in text (for आयतः). —<sup>c</sup>) D1 सरमा (for सुरसा). G1 [अ]प्यास्यं; Cv.r.g.k as in text (for वक्त्रं). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.11 तदाय (D11 °यु) तं; T2 तथैव च; G1 तथायतं; M1 ततोच्छ्रितः; Cv.g.k as in text; Cr °त्तरं (for तथोच्छ्रितम्).

147 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6, cf. v.l. 70. For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6, cf. v.l. 145 and 150. S1  $\tilde{N}_1$  D3.7.9.10 om. 147 (cf. v.l. 146). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 सरमा (for सुरसा). —<sup>d</sup>) Cv.r पष्टिः; Cg.k as in text (for पष्टि-). Ds.8 T2.3 G3 M1 Cr.k उच्छ्रितं; Cv.g as in text (for आयतम्).

148 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6, cf. v.l. 70. For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6, cf. v.l. 145 and 150. S1  $\tilde{N}_1$  D3.7.9 om. 148 (cf. v.l. 146). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2.11 बभूव (for तथैव). D1.2.11 क्रुद्धः; D10 कुर्वन् (for वीरः). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.2.5 T सप्ततिरः; G2.3 M2.3 सप्ततिः; Cv.g °ती; Cr.k as in text (for सप्ततिं). ☞ Cr : सप्ततीयोजनोच्छ्रित इत्यादिषु दीर्घे आर्षः. ☞ —D10 om. (hapl.) 148<sup>c</sup>-149<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D1.2.11 प्रसार्य (for चकार). D1 सरमा (for सुरसा). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.5 T1.2 G2.3 M Ck अशीतिः; D2.11 T3 अशीतिरः; Cr as in text; Cg °ती. (for अशीतिं). Ds Cg.k -[उ]च्छ्रितः; Cv.r as in text (for -[आ]यतम्). G1 योजनाशीतिमायतं.



हनुमानचलप्रख्यो नवतिं योजनोच्छ्रितः ।

चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं शतयोजनमायतम् ॥ १४९

तद्दृष्ट्वा व्यादितं त्वास्यं वायुपुत्रः सु बुद्धिमान् ।

दीर्घजिह्वं सुरसया सुघोरं नरकोपमम् ॥ १५०

149 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 145 and 150.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub>.7.9 om. 149; D<sub>10</sub> om. 149<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 146 and 148 resp.). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.2.11 दभृत् स (D<sub>1</sub> स दभृत्) निरि-  
प्रदयो; D<sub>5</sub> Ck हनुमानचलप्रख्यो. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.2.5 T नवतिर; D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub>.3 Cv.r.g नवती; Ck as in text (for नवतिं). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.10 स (D<sub>10</sub> सु) रसा (for सुरसा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शतं (for शत-).

150 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.7-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 तं; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for तद्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  व्यादितं दृष्ट्वा (sic); D<sub>1</sub>-2.11 व्यायतं वक्त्रं; D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.3 व्यादितं वक्त्रं; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for व्यादितं त्वास्यं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  तद्दृष्ट्वा व्यात्तमा \* (illeg.). ☞ Cr: व्यादि-  
तम् । इडागमस्त्वार्यः । अतिविद्वत् त्वास्यम्; Ck: व्यादित-  
मिति । व्यात्तमिति यावत् । सुरसया व्यादितमुच्यमानविशेषण-  
मास्यं दृष्ट्वेत्यन्वयः ।; Ct: व्यादितं व्यात्तम् । दीर्घजिह्वत्वादि-  
गुणविशिष्टं व्यात्तं तत्तस्या आस्यं दृष्ट्वेत्यन्वयः. ☞ —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 150<sup>b</sup>-152<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for वायुपुत्रः.  $\tilde{N}_1$  [S]ति; D<sub>3</sub>.5 T<sub>2</sub> M Cg सु; T<sub>1</sub> तु (for सु).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.10 T<sub>3</sub> शतयोजनमायतं. —For 145-150<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub>-3 (l. 1 only).4 D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

69\* तं दृष्ट्वा सुमहद्वपं राक्षसी घोरदर्शना ।

चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं दशयोजनमायतम् ।

तां दृष्ट्वा दशविस्तारं सोऽभृद्दिशतियोजनः ।

दृष्ट्वा त्रिंशतिविस्तारं सा त्रिंशद्योजनाभवत् ।

त्रिंशद्योजनिकां दृष्ट्वा चत्वारिंशद्गतो ह्यसौ । [5]

चत्वारिंशद्गतं दृष्ट्वा सा तु पञ्चाशतं गता ।

स तां पञ्चाशतं दृष्ट्वा पष्ठियोजनिकोऽभवत् ।

पष्ठियोजनिकां दृष्ट्वा सोऽभृत्सप्ततियोजनः ।

सप्तातिं तु च तं दृष्ट्वा अशीत्येव स्थिता हि सा ।

अशीतिकां तु तां दृष्ट्वा सोऽभृत्सप्ततियोजनः । [10]

नवतिं योजनं दृष्ट्वा सोऽभवच्छतयोजनः ।

शतयोजनविस्तारं तं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसी ततः ।

चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं शतयोजनमायतम् ।

अलं खेदेन भवतः प्रविशस्वोदरं मम ।

[B<sub>4</sub> transp. l. 1-2 and l. 3-4. —(l. 1) B<sub>3</sub> तद् (for तं). D<sub>6</sub> सा (for सु-). B<sub>1</sub>.2 (before corr.).3 त्रिंशद्यो-  
जनमायतं (for the post. half). B<sub>2</sub> reads from राक्षसी  
up to l. 7 in marg. —(l. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> (due to l.

स संक्षिप्यात्मनः कार्यं जीमूत इव मारुतिः ।

तस्मिन्मुहूर्ते हनुमान्वभृवाङ्गुष्ठमात्रकः ॥ १५१

सोऽभिपत्याशु तद्वक्त्रं निष्पत्य च महाजवः ।

अन्तरिक्षे स्थितः श्रीमानिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १५२

transp.) D<sub>6</sub> om. from the post. half up to दृष्ट्वा  
in l. 5. B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to  
the prior half of l. 13. —(l. 3) B<sub>4</sub> तं दृष्ट्वा दशविस्तारं  
सामुद्दिशतियोजना. —(l. 4) B<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा त्रिंशतिविस्तारं स त्रिंशद्यो-  
जनायतः. —(l. 5)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च योजनं (for गतो ह्यसौ).  
—(l. 6)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च तां (for गतं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
सोभृत्पञ्चाशद्योजनाः (B<sub>4</sub> °दायतः; D<sub>6</sub> °योजनः) (for the post.  
half). —(l. 7) l. 7 (sic).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तं तु; B<sub>2</sub> गतां (for  
स तां).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सा पष्ठियोजनायतम् (for the post. half).  
—After l. 8,  $\tilde{N}_2$  ins. a line mostly illeg. —(l. 9)  
D<sub>6</sub> चैव तद् (for तु च तं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  ततस्तु सुरसा जाता (for the  
prior half).  $\tilde{N}_2$  साक्षीति (for अ°). —(l. 10) D<sub>6</sub> हि  
(for तु). —For l. 11-12,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

69(A)\* नवतिं योजनं दृष्ट्वा विस्तारं राक्षसी ततः ।

—(l. 13)  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. for चकार. — $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. l. 14.  
B<sub>2</sub> reads l. 14 in marg.]

—D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 150<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub>.2 (also *sup.*  
*lin.*).3.4 D<sub>2</sub>.6.10 T<sub>3</sub> दीप्त- (for दीर्घ-). D<sub>1</sub>.10 स (D<sub>10</sub>  
सु) रसया (for सुरसया). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.10 तद्वोरं; D<sub>7</sub>-9  
सुभीमं (for सुघोरं). D<sub>1</sub>.3 चांतक- (for नरक-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  सुघोर-  
निरयोपमं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> विलोक्य निरयोपमं.

151 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. D<sub>11</sub>  
om. 151 (cf. v.l. 150). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> om. स (subm.).  $\tilde{S}_1$   
समुक्षिप्य; D<sub>2</sub> समाक्षिप्य; D<sub>3</sub> स संक्षिप्तः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.2 संक्षिप्य  
च; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सु° (for स संक्षिप्य).  $\tilde{N}_1$  ततः संक्षिप्य कार्यं स.  
—D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M om. 151<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>.3 जीमूतमिव  
मारुतः (N<sub>1</sub> वानरः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> भगवान् (for हनुमान्). G<sub>1</sub>  
तन्मुहूर्ते तु सुमहान्. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> मात्रतः (for °कः). ☞ Cg:  
प्रकृतं विलिख्यते । तद्दृष्ट्वा व्यादितं त्वास्यं वायुपुत्रः सुबुद्धिमान् ।  
सुसंक्षिप्यात्मनः कार्यं बभूवाङ्गुष्ठमात्रकः इति. ☞

152 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. D<sub>11</sub>  
om. 152<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 150).  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. up to च in <sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_1$   
illeg. up to निष्पत्य in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> G [S]मिपद्याशु; D<sub>7</sub>-9  
°वायः; T<sub>3</sub> °त्याय (for °त्याशु). B<sub>1</sub>.3 महद्वक्त्रं; B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>6</sub>  
महावक्त्रं (for [आ]शु तद्वक्त्रं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> निष्कृष्या-  
स्यान्; B<sub>1</sub> निष्पीड्य च; B<sub>2</sub> निष्पा (*sup. lin.* °च) त्य च; B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub>.11 निपत्य च; M<sub>1</sub> संनिपत्य (for निष्पत्य च). D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> महाबलः (for °जवः). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.11 अंतरीक्ष- (for  
°रिक्षे). T<sub>3</sub> श्रीमान् (for श्री°). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-2.10.11 T<sub>1</sub>.2  
M<sub>2</sub> प्रहसन्निदम्; Ck.t as in text (for इदं वचनम्).



G. 5. 6. 26  
B. 5. 1. 158  
L. 4. 62. 35

प्रविष्टोऽस्मि हि ते वक्त्रं दाक्षायणि नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
गमिष्ये यत्र वैदेही सत्यं चास्तु वचस्तव ॥ १५३  
तं दृष्ट्वा वदनान्मुक्तं चन्द्रं राहुमुखादिव ।  
अब्रवीत्सुरसा देवी स्वेन रूपेण वानरम् ॥ १५४  
अर्थसिद्धयै हरिश्रेष्ठ गच्छ सौम्य यथासुखम् ।  
समानय च वैदेहीं राघवेण महात्मना ॥ १५५

153 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>2.12.11</sub> [5] हं च; D<sub>1.3</sub> चास्मि; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for ऽस्मि हि). D<sub>11</sub> तद् (for ते).  $\tilde{N}1$  मःवक्त्रं. —For 153<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

70\* दाक्षायणि प्रविष्टोऽहं तव वक्त्रं नमोऽस्तु ते ।

[D<sub>6</sub> वक्त्रे (for वक्त्रं). B<sub>3</sub> तद्वक्त्रं तन्नमोस्तु ते (for the post. half).]

—B<sub>3</sub> om. 153<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>1.2.1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गच्छामि (for गमिष्ये). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  अस्तु; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> चासीद् (for चास्तु). D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> वरं (for वचस्). D<sub>2.11</sub> यथा (for तव).  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सत्यश्चासीद्वरस्तव;  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सत्यं वचनमस्तु ते; D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सत्यश्चास्तु वरस्तव (D<sub>3</sub> था). Cr: सत्यं चासीद्वरं तव । त्वदारयं प्रविश्य निर्गमनाद्ब्रह्मणा दत्तवर आसीदित्यर्थः । वरशब्दस्य नपुंसकत्वमार्पम् ।; Ct: सत्य आसीत्सत्यो जात इत्यर्थः Cr

154 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. G<sub>1</sub> om. 154<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वचनान् (for वदनान्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  illeg. up to मुखाद्. —For 154<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> subst.:

71\* एवमुक्ता हनुमता नागमाता भयप्रदा ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.10</sub> स (D<sub>10</sub> सु)रमा (for सुरसा). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> स्नेह- (for स्वेन). M<sub>1</sub> वातजं (for वानरम्).

155 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -सिद्धौ; Ck.t as in text (for -सिद्धयै). B<sub>3</sub> कपि- (for हरि-). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> त्वं हि (for सौम्य). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text). 2.4 D<sub>6</sub> समागमय; B<sub>3</sub> नयत; D<sub>2.11</sub> योजय; T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr नयस्व (for नय च).  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वैदेह्या. Cr: समागत्य संयोजय ।; Ct: समानय संगमय. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> महात्मनः (sic) (for ना).  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>10</sub> राववस्य महात्मनः;  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub> रासं दशरथात्मजं.

156 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>4</sub> तद्वितीयं; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अद्वितीयं (for तत्तृतीयं). D<sub>1</sub> तं समुत्तीर्य हनुमान्; D<sub>2.11</sub> तृतीयं हनुमतो दृष्ट्वा (hypm.). Cr: तृतीयं कर्म सुरसावक्त्रनिर्गमनरूपम् ।; so also Cm.k.t. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कृतं; D<sub>11</sub> कृत- (for दृष्ट्वा). G<sub>1</sub> transp. दृष्ट्वा and कर्म. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 156<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तथा

तत्तृतीयं हनुमतो दृष्ट्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
साधु साध्विति श्रूतानि प्रशशंसुस्तदा हरिम् ॥ १५६  
स सागरमनाधृष्यमभ्येत्य वरुणालयम् ।  
जगामाकाशमाविश्य वेगेन गरुडोपमः ॥ १५७  
सेविते वारिधाराभिः पतगैश्च निपेविते ।  
चरिते कैशिकाचार्यैरैरावतनिपेविते ॥ १५८

(for तदा).  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शशंसुर्मास्तुतात्मजं. —After 156,  $\tilde{N}1$  ( $\tilde{N}1$  illeg.) B<sub>1-3</sub> (after 155). 4 D<sub>6</sub> ins. an add. colophon:

[Sarga name:  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>3.1</sub> सुरसावक्त्रप्रवेशः; B<sub>1.2</sub> सागर- प्रक्रमणे सुरसावक्त्रप्रवेशः; D<sub>6</sub> सुरसामुखप्रवेशः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om.;  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>2-4</sub> 6.]

157 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70.  $\tilde{N}1$  om. 157<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अनादृश्यम् (for धृष्यम्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मध्ये स; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> मध्येन; B<sub>4</sub> मध्ये च; D<sub>6</sub> मध्येः; G<sub>1</sub> समेत्य (for अभ्येत्य). D<sub>3</sub> वेगेन कपिदुर्जरः. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> आवृत्त्य (for आविश्य). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> 6.10.11 गरुडो यथा; B<sub>3</sub> मारुतो यथा (for गरुडोपमः). D<sub>3</sub> गरुडः पक्षिराडिव. —After 157, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

72\* तं दृष्ट्वा क्षोभिताः सर्वे देवगन्धर्वकिंनराः ।

158 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>1.3.10</sub> सेवितं (for सेविते). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पतंगैश्च; G<sub>1</sub> पन्नगैश्च (for पतंगैश्च).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>1.3.10</sub> निपेवितं (for ते). B<sub>3</sub> पतंतीभिः समंततः; D<sub>2</sub> पतंगसुनिपेविते; D<sub>11</sub> पतंगे सुरनिपेविते (corrupt). —T<sub>3</sub> om. 158<sup>c</sup>-161; T<sub>1</sub> missing. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>10</sub> चरितं; D<sub>2.5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सेविते (for चरिते). B<sub>1.3</sub> कौशिकाचार्यैः B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6.8.10</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कौशिकाचार्यैर्; D<sub>2</sub> काशिकाचार्यैर् (for कैशिकाचार्यैर्). T<sub>2</sub> तुंबुरुप्रभृतिभिर्दिग्वैर (hypm.). Cr: कैशिकाचार्यैरिति. कैशिक इति नृत्तविशेषश्च । खड्ग- मार्गविशेषश्च । तत्राचार्याः कैशिकाचार्याः । ते च विद्याधरवरिष्ठाः ।; Cr.m: कैशिकाचार्यैः कैशिकं गानविशेषस्त (Cm °कं नृत्तादि त). दाचार्यैस्तुम्बुरुप्रभृतिभिरित्यर्थः (Cm °तिभिः) ।; Cg: कैशिका- चार्यैः कैशिके रागविशेष आचार्यैर्विद्याधरविशेषैरित्यर्थः ।; Ck.t: कैशिकं गानविद्या । तदाचार्यास्तुम्बुरुप्रमुखा गन्धर्वाः (Ct °चार्यै- स्तुम्बुरुप्रभृतिभिर्गन्धर्वैः). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2-4</sub> ऐरावत- (for ते).  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> मारुतैरुपकीर्तितं (D<sub>2</sub> ते);  $\tilde{N}1$  मारुतैश्चापि शोभितं. Cr.m: ऐरावतनिपेविते । ऐरावतमिच्छुजुदीर्घमिन्द्रधनुश्चरितम् । (Cr तेन निपेविते इति । 'इन्द्रायुधं शक्रधनुस्तदेव क्रतु रोहि- तम्' । ऐरावतं च विद्युच्च चपलेति वैजयन्ती ।) ; Ct: ऐरावतस्युदीर्घमिन्द्रधनुरिति तीर्थः । गजविशेष इत्यन्ये. —For 158<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>1.3.11</sub> subst.:

73\* खेचरैश्च महाभागैर्मारुतैरुपशोभितम् ।

[D<sub>11</sub> \*\*\*कौशिकान्चार्यैः (for the prior half). D<sub>11</sub> जीविते (for -शोभितम्).]











सिंहकुञ्जरशार्दूलपतगोरगवाहनैः ।

विमानैः संपतद्भिश्च विमलैः समलंकृते ॥ १५९

वज्राशनिसमाधातैः पावकैरुपशोभिते ।

कृतपुण्यैर्महाभागैः स्वर्गजिह्विरलंकृते ॥ १६०

वहता हव्यमत्यन्तं सेविते चित्रभानुना ।

ग्रहनक्षत्रचन्द्रार्कतारागणविभूषिते ॥ १६१

महर्षिगणगन्धर्वनागयक्षसमाकुले ।

विविक्ते विमले विश्वे विश्वावसुनिषेविते ॥ १६२

देवराजगजाक्रान्ते चन्द्रसूर्यपथे शिवे ।

विताने जीवलोकस्य वितते ब्रह्मनिर्मिते ॥ १६३

बहुशः सेविते वीरैर्विद्याधरगणैर्वैरैः ।

कपिना कृष्यमाणानि महाभ्राणि चक्राशिरे ॥ १६४

G. 5. 7. 63  
B. 5. 1. 171  
L. 4. 62. 43

159 T<sub>3</sub> om. 159; T<sub>1</sub> missing (for both, cf. v.l. 158). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सिंहशार्दूलगुरग- (for <sup>a</sup>). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -गुरग-; B<sub>4</sub> -कुञ्जर-; D<sub>1</sub> -गुरग-; G<sub>2</sub> -पतंग-; Ck.t as in text (for -पतंग-). D<sub>6</sub> -वानरैः (for -वाहनैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> सिंहशार्दूलगुरुस्तुरगोरगवाहणैः (S<sub>1</sub> नरैः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> विमानैः (for विमानैः). D<sub>1,8</sub> संपतद्भिश्च विविधैर् (D<sub>8</sub> मलैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3,6,10,11</sub> विविधैः; D<sub>1,8</sub> विमानैः (for विमलैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,3,10</sub> समलंकृतं (B<sub>2</sub> तैः). —After 159, D<sub>2,11</sub> ins.:

74\* वज्राशनिसमाधाते शक्रचापविभूषिते ।

160 T<sub>3</sub> om. 160; T<sub>1</sub> missing (for both, cf. v.l. 158). B<sub>3</sub> om. 160<sup>ab</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 160<sup>ab</sup> after 78\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,3,10</sub> -निपातैश्च; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>2,11</sub> -निपातश्च (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,11</sub> 'च'); D<sub>6</sub> -निपातश्च; T<sub>2</sub> -समाधूतैः; G<sub>3</sub> -समाधातैः (for -समाधातैः). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> पादपैर् (for पावकैर्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,10</sub> उपशोभितैः; D<sub>5</sub> उपसेवितैः; D<sub>7,9</sub> इव शोभिते (for उपशोभिते). B<sub>1</sub> शायकैरुपसेवितैः. —After 160<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2,11</sub> ins.:

75\* आयाते देवसंघानां देवराज इव वज्रम् ।

[ Cf. l. 3 of 42\*. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> महा- (for कृत-). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वर्गवद्भिर (for 'जिह्विर'). D<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अलंकृतं; D<sub>7-9</sub> जधिष्ठि (D<sub>8</sub> 'श्रिते' (for अलंकृते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समाच्छे (N<sub>1</sub> \*\*\* [illeg.]) जिह्विरलंकृतं; B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> स्वर्गवद्भिरलंकृतैः. C<sub>v.g</sub>: वज्राशनिसमाधातैः पावकैर्वज्राशनिसमाधातहेतुभिर्जातैः पावकैः; Cr.m: वज्राशनिसमाधातैर्वज्राशनयोः समस्तुल्य आयातोऽभिघातो येषां तैः पावकैः; Ck.t: वज्राशनिसमस्पर्शस्तद्व्याप्राणहर्तैः पावकैः पञ्चाग्निभिः (Ct 'भिरिव स्वर्गजिह्विरभिहिते। 'समाधातैः' इति पाठे ताभ्यां तुल्य आघातोऽभिघातो येषां तैरित्यर्थः). C

161 T<sub>3</sub> om. 161; T<sub>1</sub> missing (for both, cf. v.l. 158). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> हव्यः (S<sub>1</sub> 'वि') मलयः; D<sub>2,11</sub> हतमत्यन्तः; D<sub>3</sub> कष्यमत्यन्तः; D<sub>6</sub> हव्यमात्यन्तं (for हव्यमत्यन्तं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,10</sub> सेवितं (for 'ते'). C<sub>v.g</sub>: पञ्चाग्निभिर्होयमग्निः (Ck 'यं पावक') धिप्रभानुः. C —After 161<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. l. 5 of 42\*. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>1,3,6,10</sub> ग्रहचन्द्रार्कनक्षत्र- —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> -विराजितं (D<sub>2,11</sub> 'ते'); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -निषेविते (for -विभूषिते). —After 161, T<sub>2</sub> ins. the line of 159<sup>ab</sup> (var. सेविते for -वाहनैः).

162 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -देव- (for -गण-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -पक्षि- (for -यक्ष-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,10</sub> -समाकुले (for 'ले'). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -यक्षराक्षससेवितैः; B<sub>1,4</sub> -पक्षि (B<sub>4</sub> यक्ष) राज-निषेविते. —After 162<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. l. 3 of 42\*. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 162<sup>c</sup> - 164<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2,11</sub> श्वेते (for विश्वे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,10</sub> विविक्तं विमलं दिव्यं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3</sub> विश्वं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,10</sub> -निषेवितं (for 'ते'). C<sub>v.g</sub>: विश्वे विश्वगते (C<sub>v</sub> व्यापक इत्यर्थः); Cr: विश्वो विश्वतीति विश्वो व्यापक इत्यर्थः; Cm.t: विश्वे विश्वव्यापके (Ct 'श्वाश्रये) । विश्वाव-सुर्गन्धर्वराजः; Ck: विश्वे विश्वाश्रय इत्यर्थः. C —After 162, D<sub>10</sub> ins.:

76\* सेवितं वारिधाराभिर्भुजगैश्च निषेवितम् ।

163 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 163 (cf. v.l. 162). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,10</sub> -गजाक्रान्तं; D<sub>2,11</sub> -गजोन्मत्ते; G<sub>2</sub> (after corr. int. lin. as in text) -पदाक्रान्ते (for -गजाक्रान्ते). C<sub>v.g</sub>: देवराजगजाक्रान्ते (C<sub>v</sub> गुरावन्भिर्हिरण्यगजाक्रान्ते) ।; Ck.t: देवराजानां गजाः पुण्डरीकादयः. C —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1,3</sub> -पथे शुभं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -पदे शिवे (for -पथे शिवे). S<sub>1</sub> चन्द्रसूर्योपरिस्थितं; N<sub>1</sub> सूर्यचन्द्र \* \* शुभं (illeg.); D<sub>2,11</sub> सूर्यचन्द्रोपरिस्थितं (D<sub>11</sub> 'सेविते'; D<sub>10</sub> सूर्यचन्द्रोपरिस्थितं. —T<sub>2</sub> om. 163<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> विततं (D<sub>2,11</sub> 'ते'); N<sub>1</sub> विवृतं (for विताने). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2,11</sub> विमानैः; D<sub>7-9</sub> विमलैः; M<sub>1</sub> सेविते (for वितते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,10</sub> विततं (N<sub>1</sub> 'मलः'; D<sub>1,3</sub> 'तानं') ब्रह्मनिर्मितं. C Cr: वितान उल्लोचभूते । अन्वी वितानमुल्लोच इत्यमरः; C<sub>v</sub>: विताने वितानतुल्ये । वितत इति वितानविशेषणम्; Ct: वितानेऽवकाशावरणवच्छे 'चांदवा' इति प्रसिद्धे. C

164 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 164<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 162). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> बहुभिः (for 'शः'). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,10</sub> सेवितं (for सेविते). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from वीरैर् up to वरैः in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2,11</sub> नरैः; D<sub>3,7</sub> वृत्ते; D<sub>9</sub> वृत्ते (for वरैः). D<sub>1,3</sub> भूत-विद्याधरैर्वैरैः; T<sub>2</sub> विद्याधरगणैर्वैरैः. C<sub>v.r</sub>: विद्याधरगणैर्वैरै-रित्यतः परम्, 'जगाम' वायुमार्गे च (Cr 'भै' ) गस्तमानिव मारुतिरि (Cr वानर इ) ति पाठक्रमः । उपरि तु प्रमादालिखितः (Cr 'तम्'). C —After 164<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3,7-9</sub> S ins.; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> 10,11 ins. l. 2-3 only after 164<sup>ab</sup>.



G. 5. 7. 65  
B. 5. 1. 171  
L. 4. 62. 49

प्रविशन्नभ्रजालानि निष्पतंश्च पुनः पुनः ।  
प्रावृषीन्दुरिवाभाति निष्पतन्प्रविशंस्तदा ॥ १६५  
पुनमानं तु तं दृष्ट्वा सिंहिका नाम राक्षसी ।  
मनसा चिन्तयामास प्रवृद्धा कामरूपिणी ॥ १६६  
अद्य दीर्घस्य कालस्य भविष्याम्यहमाशिता ।  
इदं हि मे महत्सत्त्वं चिरस्य वशमागतम् ॥ १६७

77\* जगाम वायुमार्गे च गरुडानिव मारुतिः ।  
हनुमान्मेघजालानि प्राकर्पन्मारुतो यथा ।  
कालागरुसवर्णानि रक्तपीतसितानि च ।

[ M<sub>2</sub> repeats l. 1 after 164 as in M<sub>1</sub>. —(l. 1) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -मार्गेण; G<sub>1</sub> -मार्गेन; M<sub>3</sub> -मार्गे तु (for -मार्गे च). G<sub>1</sub> वानरः (for मारुतिः). —M<sub>3</sub> om. from l. 2 up to 165. —(l. 2) = l. 4 of 42\*. D<sub>3,3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> प्रकर्पन् (for प्राकर्पन्). —(l. 3) D<sub>2,5,8,11</sub> कालागुरुः. T<sub>2</sub> -सुवर्णानि (for -सत्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> गुरुणि सर्ववर्णानि (for the prior half). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पीतरक्त- (by transp.) (for रक्तपीत-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,8,10</sub> -[अ]सितानि (for -सितानि). D<sub>5</sub> रक्ते पात्रशितानि च (sic) (for the post. half). ]

—N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. 164°-165. —°) B<sub>3</sub> कर्षमाणानि (for कृष्य°). —After 164, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

78\* वज्राशनीनां संपाते वज्राशनिविभूषिते ।

[ Cf. 74\*. B<sub>3</sub> वज्राशनिरिवापरः (for the post. half). ]  
—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 160<sup>ab</sup>.

165 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om. 165 (cf. v.l. 164). —°) B<sub>1</sub> निमेषं; B<sub>3</sub> निष्पन्नश्च (for निष्पतंश्च). B<sub>4</sub> समेततः (for पुनः पुनः). —°) M<sub>1</sub> प्रावृषि (for °षि). D<sub>5,7,9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2,3,6,10,11</sub> प्रच्छन्नश्च प्रकाशश्च चंद्रमा इव लक्ष्यते. —After 165, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,5,7-9</sub> S ins. :

79\* प्रदश्यमानः सर्वत्र हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

मेजेऽम्बरं निरालम्बं लम्बपक्ष इवादिराट् ।

[ T<sub>3</sub> om.; T<sub>1</sub> reads *inf. lin.* l. 1. —(l. 1) D<sub>1,3</sub> प्रदश्यमानः; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रविश्यमानः (for प्रदश्यमानः). ☞ Cr: प्रदश्यमानः सर्वत्रेति पाठः. ☞ —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> पक्षयुक्तः; D<sub>3</sub> पक्षिराजः; G<sub>1</sub> अंबरस्थः; G<sub>8</sub> लम्बपक्ष (for लम्बपक्ष). ]

—After 165, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read st. 122-129<sup>b</sup>.

166 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> ततस्तं तु; D<sub>1,3</sub> तथा तत्र; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हरिं (M<sub>1</sub> हि तं) दृष्ट्वा (for तु तं दृष्ट्वा). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> पुनमाने ततस्तरिमन्. —°) D<sub>1,6</sub> सिंहिका (for सिंहिका). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> मे (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3</sub> वी)क्ष्य वानरं (for नाम राक्षसी). —°) B<sub>3</sub> छायामासाद्य तु कपेः.

167 °) B<sub>2</sub> अषि; D<sub>3</sub> अय; T<sub>2</sub> अस्य (for अय). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> सुदीर्घस्याय (D<sub>2,11</sub> °स्य तु) कालस्य; D<sub>6</sub> अद्यास्य

इति संचिन्त्य मनसा छायामस्य समाक्षिपत् ।  
छायायां संगृहीतायां चिन्तयामास वानरः ॥ १६८  
समाक्षिप्तोऽस्मि सहसा पङ्कृतपराक्रमः ।  
प्रतिलोमेन वातेन महानौरिव सागरे ॥ १६९  
तिर्यग्भूर्ध्वमधश्चैव वीक्षमाणस्ततः कपिः ।  
ददर्श स महासत्त्वमुत्थितं लवणाश्रमसि ॥ १७०

दीर्घकालस्य. —°) B<sub>3,4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> आश्रिता (sic); D<sub>11</sub> आश्रिति (sic) (for आश्रिता). ☞ Cr: भविष्याम्यहमाशिता । अहं भुक्तवती भविष्यामि । आश्रितः कर्तेति निपातनात्साधुः । Cm: आश्रिता भुक्तवती । Cg °ताश्रित्री । Ck: आश्रिता भुक्तवती भविष्यामि । आश्रितः कर्तेति निपातनादिद् । Ct: आश्रिता कृतभोजना. ☞ —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5-9</sub> सम; N<sub>2</sub> B खे सु; T<sub>2</sub> च मे (for हि मे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> महद्भूतं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> महासत्त्वं (for महत्सत्त्वं). —D<sub>10</sub> om. °. —°) B<sub>3</sub> च समागतं (for वश°).

168 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to चिन्तया in °. —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>. 10.11 सा तस्य; G<sub>2</sub> सहसा (for मनसा). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 168<sup>b</sup> (except छाया). —°) D<sub>2,11</sub> आश्रु (for अस्य). T<sub>2</sub> समाक्षिपत् (for समा°). S<sub>1</sub> छायया समुपाक्षिपत्; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> छाया वक्षत्रेण धर्षिता; B<sub>1</sub> छायामुत्क्रम (after marg. corr. °यां वक्षमि)वाक्षिपत्; B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also छायवक्षत्रमित्रा-विशत्) छायां वक्षमिवाक्षिपत्; B<sub>4</sub> छायायां वक्षमाक्षिपत्; D<sub>1,3</sub> छायां (D<sub>1</sub> शरीरं [ hypm. ]) व्यक्तमिवाक्षिपत्; D<sub>10</sub> छायायामसुमाक्षिपत्. ☞ Cm: समाक्षिपजग्राह । Cg: समाक्षिपत्सम्यग्गृहीतवती । Ck: छायां समाक्षिपदिति । छायाग्रहाच्चद्रस्तुनिरोधशक्तिर्वद्वाद्वात्ता । तथा तं न्यरुणदित्यर्थः । so also Ct. ☞ —°) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> नि (N<sub>2</sub> तु) गृहीतायां; D<sub>5,7-9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> गृह्यमाणयां (for संगृहीतायां). —°) G<sub>1</sub> मारुतिः (for वानरः).

169 °) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अहो क्षिप्तोऽस्मि (for समा°). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for °. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1-3,6,10,11</sub> निरुद्ध (B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °भूत) इव पर्वतः; B<sub>3</sub> केन वा दुष्टदुष्टिना; M<sub>1</sub> पङ्कृत इवाभवत्. —T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 169°-170<sup>b</sup>. —°) D<sub>6</sub> चानेन (for वातेन). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> महापोत इवार्णवे. ☞ Cg: पङ्कृतपराक्रमः कुण्ठितगतिः । Ck: पङ्कृतः स्तब्धगतिः पराक्रमो यस्य स तथा । च्यन्तोऽयम् । Ct: पङ्कृतः स्तब्धगतिः पराक्रमो यस्य । महानौर्यथा पङ्कृतपराक्रमा स्तब्धगतिः प्रतिलोमेन वातेन क्रियते । गम्य-देशगतिनिरोध एवात्र स्तब्धगतित्वम् । यद्वा तेन यथा विपरीत-गतिवारणाय यज्ञैः स्तब्धगतिः कार्यते तथाहं केनचित्स्तब्धगतिः कृतः. ☞

170 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 170<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 169). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> अधश्चापि; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अधस्ताच्च (B<sub>1</sub> °तु) (for अधश्चैव). —°) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,5,10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वीक्षमाणस्य;



कपिराज्ञा यद्वाख्यातं सत्त्वमद्भुतदर्शनम् ।  
छायाप्राहि महावीर्यं तदिदं नात्र संशयः ॥ १७१  
स तां बुद्धार्थतत्त्वेन सिंहिकां मतिमान्कपिः ।  
व्यवर्धत महाकायः प्रावृषीव बलाहकः ॥ १७२  
तस्य सा कायमुद्रीक्ष्य वर्धमानं महाकपेः ।  
वक्त्रं प्रसारयामास पातालाम्बरसंनिभम् ॥ १७३

स ददर्श ततस्तस्या विकृतं सुमहन्मुखम् ।  
कायमात्रं च मेधावी मर्माणि च महाकपिः ॥ १७४  
स तस्या विवृते वक्त्रे वज्रमंहननः कपिः ।  
संक्षिप्य मुहुरात्मानं निष्पपात महाबलः ॥ १७५  
आस्ये तस्या निमज्जन्तं ददृशुः सिद्धचारणाः ।  
ग्रस्यमानं यथा चन्द्रं पूर्णं पर्वणि राहुणा ॥ १७६

G. 5. 8. 0  
B. 5. 1. 185  
L. 4. 62. 59

Ct as in text (for वीक्ष°). Ś1 D2.8.10.11 G1 M1.2  
ततस्ततः; N2 B D6 स (B2 तु) मारुतिः; D7.9 तदा कपिः;  
Ct as in text (for ततः कपिः). —° N1 B1-3 D6 स  
ददर्श (by transp.); B4 ददर्श; D5 G2 ददर्श (D5 reads  
from श up to स्मृति in d in marg.) सु- (for ददर्श स).  
N1 B1-3 D6.10 M3 महत्सत्त्वम् (for महा°). D2.11 ददर्श  
सहसा सत्त्वम्. Ck.t: महासत्त्वं स्त्रीरूपं प्राणिनम्. —  
—°) Ś1 D10 अद्भुतं (for उत्थितं). N1 B1.2.4 D6 -[अं]-  
भसः (for °स्ति). D2.11 उद्यमे (D11 °स्य) तं यथाचलं  
(D11 °बलं); G3 चित्तयामास वानरः. —After 170, D5.7-9  
T1 (damaged from 80\* up to 172). 2.3 G M ins.:

80\* तद्दृष्ट्वा चिन्तयामास मारुतिर्विकृताननाम् ।

[D5 T3 G2 तां; D9 T2 M1.2 तं (for तद्). D5 विकृताननः;  
T2 G1 M1.2 (after corr. sec. m. as above). 3 °नं  
(for °नान्). G3 (with hiatus) उत्थितं लवणांभसि (=170°)  
(for the post. half).]

171 T1 damaged for 171 (cf. v.l. 80\*). D1.2.11  
om. 171<sup>ab</sup>. —°) Ś1 N1 D10 समाख्यातः; D5.7-9 T2.3  
यथाख्या (T2 °ज्ञा) तं (for यद्). N2 B D6 कथितं  
कपिराजेन; M3 कपिराजेन कथितं. Ck: कपिराज्ञा कपि-  
राजेन. —°) Ś1 D10 तत्सत्त्वं सुमहोदधौ; N1 तत्सत्त्वं तदिदं  
\*(illeg.); N2 B D6 यसत्त्वं मे महोदधौ; D3 सत्त्वं  
तदिह चांभसि. —°) D1 छायायां हि (for °प्राहि). —°)  
B4 तदेवेदं न संशयः; D1.3 भविष्यति न संशयः.

172 T1 damaged for 172 (cf. v.l. 80\*). N1 illeg.  
for °. —°) M1 मत्वा (for बुद्ध्वा). N2 B1.2.4 D1.3.5.6.11  
[अ]थ; D2 स्व- (for [अ]र्थ-). B3 बुद्ध्वा स तां महावीरः.  
—°) Ś1 N1 D1-3.10.11 कपिकुंजरः; B3 इति वानरः (for  
मतिमान्कपिः). —After 172<sup>ab</sup>, B3 erroneously repeats  
169<sup>a</sup> and brackets it. —D6 om. 172°-173°. D11  
om. 172<sup>ad</sup>. —°) Ś1 D10 प्रावर्धत (for व्यव°). —°)  
N1 B1-3 D1.3 पयोधरः (for बलाहकः).

173 D6 om. 173<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 172). —°) Ś1 D10  
[अ]थ (for सा). —°) T2 वर्धमाना (for °मानं). —N1  
illeg. for 173°. —°) Ś1 D10 विवर्धयामास; N2 B1-3  
D1-3.6.11 व्य (B3 D11 वि) वृणुतात्यर्थः; B4 विवृतमत्यर्थं  
(for प्रसारयामास). —°) T1.3 पातालातरः; G1.2 पातालतल-  
(for पातालाम्बर-). Ś1 D1.3.10 -संस्थितं (for -संनिभम्).

N1 D2.11 पाताल (D11 °ली) मिव सिंहिका; N2 B D6 पाताल-  
सदृशं तदा (B4 °या). Ck: पातालात्तरसंनिभं पाताल-  
विवरसंनिहितम् । पातालात्तरसंहितमिति पाठोऽप्ययमेवाधेः. —  
—After 173, B3 ins.:

81\* मुखं व्यावृतमत्यर्थं व्याचकार च राक्षसीः ।  
while D5.7-9 S ins. after 173:

82\* वनराजीव राजेन्नी वानरं समभिद्ववत् ।

174 D1.3 om. 174. —°) M1 चास्या (for तस्या).  
—°) Ś1 N1 D10 G1 M3 विवृतं (for विकृतं). D2 सुमहा-  
(for सुमहन्). N2 B1.2.4 D6 सुमहद्विवृतं मुखं; B3 शरीरांत-  
वेदिश्च यत्; G2 विवृतास्यं महन्मुखं. —N1 illeg. from ° up  
to च in d. —°) N2 कायमंत्रं च; B2 कार्यभंगं (marg.  
also °वत्तां) च; B3 कार्यं तस्याश्च; B4 कार्यवित्तां च;  
D2.11 कार्यवांश्चैव; D6 कायमेतच्च; T2 कायमात्रं स. Ś1 D10  
काययंत्राणि संक्षिप्य; B1 कार्यवानुनि (m. also कायवत्तां  
च) मेधावी (sic). —°) D2.11 ममेविव (for मर्माणि  
च). N1 D2.11 महाबलः (for °कपिः). Ck: काय-  
मात्रं कायकार्क्यम् । कृत्स्नकायमिति यावत् । 'मात्रं कार्क्यं  
ऽवधारणे' इत्यमरः । Cm.g: कायमात्रं शरीर (Cg °त्रं देह-  
प्रमाणम् । (Cm स्वशरीरकवलनपर्याप्तमित्यर्थः) ; Ck: काय-  
मात्रं कायप्रमाणम् । मात्रशब्दोऽकारान्तो नपुंसकलिङ्गः कार्क्य-  
प्रमाणावधारणालपवाची । मर्माणि चेति मेददर्शनार्थं ददर्शत्य-  
नुपङ्गः । Ct: कायमात्रं स्वशरीरकवलनपर्याप्तं शरीरप्रमाण-  
मित्यर्थे इति तीर्थः । मात्रशब्दोऽलपवाचीति कत्रकः. —

175 T2 om. (hapl.) 175<sup>ab</sup>. N1 illeg. for 175<sup>a</sup>.  
—°) D1.3 तस्याः स (by transp.); D11 स तथा (for स  
तस्या). D5.7-9 T1.3 विकृते (for °वृते). Ś1 D10 सितदंष्ट्रे  
मुखे तस्मिन्; N2 B2-4 D6 तस्मिन्स (D6 °न्मु) विवृते वक्त्रे;  
B1 तस्मिन्परिवृते वक्त्रे. —Ś1 D10 om. 175<sup>ab</sup>. —°) B4  
वज्रसारो महाकपिः. —D6 om. 175°-176. —°) B3 D5  
पुनर्; B4 बहुधा (for मुहुर). —°) N1 D3.5.7.9.11 T2 G3  
Ct निपपात; B प्रविवेश (for निष्पपात). N1 B3 महामतिः;  
N2 B1.2.4 D5.7-9 °कपिः (for °बलः). Ś1 D10 स पपात  
महाजवः. Ck: संक्षिप्य पुनरात्मानं निपपात महाबल इति  
पाठः. —

176 N2 B1-3 D6 om. 176 (for D6, cf. v.l. 175).  
—°) D2.11 [अ]पि मज्जन्तं (for निमज्जन्तं). —°) Ś1 B4 D10  
ते जलाशयाः; N1 illeg.; D1.3 तं नमश्चराः; D2.11 गगने-



G. 5. 8. 11  
B. 5. 1. 185  
L. 4. 62. 60

ततस्तस्या नखैस्तीक्ष्णैर्मर्माण्युत्कृत्य वानरः ।  
उत्पपाताथ वेगेन मनःसंपातविक्रमः ॥ १७७  
तां हतां वानरेणाशु पतितां वीक्ष्य सिंहिकाम् ।

चराः (for सिद्धचारणाः).—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from चन्द्रं in ° up to मर्माण्यु in 177<sup>b</sup>.—<sup>c</sup> Śi ग्रास्यमाणः; D<sub>7</sub> ग्रसमानं (for ग्रस्यमानं).—<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> सूर्यः; D<sub>2</sub> पूर्णः; D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> पूर्वः; D<sub>10</sub> पूर्णः (for पूर्णः).

177 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to मर्माण्यु in ° (cf. v.l. 176).—<sup>b</sup> Śi D<sub>10</sub> [अ]कृत्य; B<sub>3</sub> [आ]मिद्यः; T<sub>2</sub> [उ]कृत्य (for [उ]कृत्य).—After 177<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> (partly illeg.) D<sub>1</sub>—3.11 ins.; Śi N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ins. l. 1 only after 177<sup>ab</sup>:

83\* आन्नाण्यादाय सर्वाणि वेगेनापसृतो मुखात् ।  
कृत्तेऽथ हृदये साध ममार लवणाम्भसि ।  
स्वयंभुवैव हनुमान्दृष्टस्तस्या नियामकः ।  
तं दृष्ट्वा वदनान्मुक्तं चन्द्रं राहुमुखादिव ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> transp. सर्वाणि and वेगेन. Śi D<sub>2.10</sub> निस्सृतो (for [अ]पसृतो).—(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> तु (for स्य). N<sub>1</sub> पपात (for ममार). D<sub>3</sub> सिंहिकांभसि.—(1. 3) D<sub>1.2.11</sub> स्वयंभुवा च. N<sub>1</sub> स्वयंभुरेव भगवान् (for the prior half).—(1. 4) D<sub>2.11</sub> तं कृत्वा वदनोन्मुक्तं (for the prior half).]

—D<sub>1.3</sub> om. 177<sup>c</sup>—178<sup>b</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> om. 177<sup>cd</sup>.—<sup>d</sup> Śi D<sub>10</sub> गुरो मारुतवत्कपिः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मनोमारुतविक्रमः (B<sub>3</sub> वेगवान्).—After 177, Śi D<sub>10</sub> ins.:

84\* सा पतन्ती हता तेन भिन्ने हृदयग्रन्थने ।  
अव्यक्तपदमन्वर्थमेतद्वाक्यमुवाच ह ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>10</sub> [अ]पतन्तिहता (for पतन्ती हता).]  
—Thereafter they read 180.  
—After 177, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

85\* दृष्ट्वा धाष्ट्येन धृत्या च दाक्ष्येण विनिहृत्य च ।  
स कपिः परमं वेगं विद्धे पुनरात्मवान् ।  
सा तु तेनैव वेगेन मनोमारुतरंहसा ।  
निहता वानरेन्द्रेण निपपात महोदधौ ।  
स सिंहिकावधं कृत्वा वेगवान्मुसमाहितः । [5]  
लङ्काद्वीपं प्रतिप्रेप्सुरूपपात पपात च ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कास्त्येन (for धाष्ट्येन). B<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा तां च स्ववीर्येण (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> दाक्ष्येण (for दाक्ष्येण). B<sub>2</sub> (m. also च वलेन) न विवृत्य (for विनिहृत्य). B<sub>3</sub> दाक्ष्येण निहृत्य च (for the post. half).—(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> निद्धे. B<sub>1</sub> परमात्मवान् (for पुनरात्).—B<sub>1</sub> om. l. 3-4.—(1. 3) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सा तु तेनातिः; B<sub>3</sub> प्रययावथ (for सा तु तेनैव).—D<sub>6</sub> om. l. 4-6.—(1. 6) B<sub>3</sub> ततः सीताम् (for लङ्काद्वीपं). B<sub>2.3</sub> असिप्रेप्सुर (for प्रति). B<sub>3</sub> प्रतापवान् (for पपात च). B<sub>1</sub> लंकां प्रतिजगामाशु वेगेन गरुडो यथा; B<sub>3</sub> लंकां कालवतीं प्रेप्सुर्गमने कृतनिश्चयः.];

भूतान्याकाशचारीणि तमूचुः प्लवगर्षभम् ॥ १७८  
भीममद्य कृतं कर्म महत्सत्त्वं त्वया हतम् ।  
साधयार्थमभिप्रेतमरिष्टं प्लवतां वर ॥ १७९

while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. after 177; Śi D<sub>10</sub> ins. l. 3-4 only after 180:

86\* तां तु दिष्ट्या च धृत्या च दाक्ष्येण निपात्य च ।  
स कपिप्रवरो वेगाद्भृष्टे पुनरात्मवान् ।  
हतहस्ता हनुमता पपात लवणाम्भसि ।  
स्वयंभुवैव हनुमान्दृष्टस्तस्या निपातने ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cv.m.g. दृष्ट्या; T G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा; Cr.k.t. as above (for दिष्ट्या). M<sub>2</sub> [अ]थ (for first च). G<sub>1</sub> वृत्त्या; M<sub>1</sub> धृत्या; Cm.g.k.t. as above (for धृत्या). D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> निहत्य (for निपात्य). D<sub>7.9</sub> सः; G<sub>3</sub> हि; Ck.t. as above (for third च). Ck.t. : दिष्ट्या देवानुग्रहेण ।; Ct. : 'दृष्ट्वा' इति पाठे सुक्ष्मदर्शनेनेत्यर्थः. —(1. 2) D<sub>7.9</sub> कपिप्रवीरो वेगेन (for the prior half).—(1. 3) Śi D<sub>10</sub> निहता; D<sub>5</sub> हतवत् (for हतहत्). Śi D<sub>10</sub> न्यपतत्; D<sub>5</sub> marg. (for पपात). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> विधुरांभसि (for लवणाम्भसि).—D<sub>5</sub> T G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> om. l. 4.—(1. 4) D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निपातकः (for निपातने). Ck. : हतहृदिदारितहृदया । अत एव विधुरा विह्वला ।; Cg. : हतहृदि । विधुरा विह्वला ।; Ck. : हतहृदस्तहृदयलक्षणप्राणस्थाना । अत एव विधुरा प्राणशून्याम्भसि पपात । अनन्तरम्, "स्वयंभुवैव हनुमान्दृष्टस्तस्या निपातने" इत्यर्थः प्राचीनपाठे पाङ्कः । हनुमन्तमपि छायां गृहीत्वा निरोधभक्षणशक्तिमत्त्वा न केनापि शक्यसंहारात्तस्यास्तच्छक्तिप्रदेन भगवता स्वयंभुवैव कर्तुंमकर्तुंमन्यथा कर्तुं च सर्वथा साक्षात्स्वतन्त्रात्तस्या निपातने निपातननिमित्तं हनुमन्प्राणनाशाय रामवत्सृष्टस्तदपेक्षितज्ञानबलसामर्थ्यादानेनानुगृहीत इत्यर्थः । अयमेवार्थो 'दिष्ट्या धृत्येति' दिष्टिप्रदेन सूचितः । परस्तु :—ब्रह्मप्राशस्त्यमसहमान इममर्थं त्यक्तवान् हतहृदित्यर्थमिति संख्याय ।; Ct. : हतहृदस्तहृदयलक्षणप्राणस्थाना । अत एव विधुरा प्राणशून्याम्भसि पपात । अत्र कविरुपेक्षते—तस्याऽच्छायाग्रहणमात्रेण भक्षणादिशक्तिमत्याः सिंहिकाया निपातने निपातननिमित्तं रावणनाशाय स्वात्मरूपरामवत्स्वरूपो हनुमान्सृष्टः. ]

178 D<sub>1.3</sub> om. 178<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 177).—<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>8</sub> वानरेणाथ; M<sub>1</sub> °रेन्द्रेण (for रेणुणाशु). Śi N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> निहतां वानरेन्द्रेण (for °). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> निहतां च महारौद्रां सागरे हृदय सिंहिकां.—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2.11</sub> तत (for भूतानि). D<sub>1</sub> वासीनि (for -चारीणि).—<sup>d</sup> G<sub>3</sub> आहुः (for ऊचुः). D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्लवगोत्तमं (for गर्षभम्).

179 ° Śi D<sub>10</sub> महद् (for भीमम्). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कर्म (for अद्य). D<sub>8</sub> अत्युत्तं; D<sub>11</sub> अप्रकृतं (for अद्य कृतं). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तात (for कर्म).—<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> om.; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> महा- (for महत्). Śi यथा (for त्वया).—After 179<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

87\* अस्या भयात्सुरपतिर्देवाश्च सह चारणैः ।  
इमं देशं वर्जयन्ति सा त्वया निहता बलात् ।



यस्य त्वेतानि चत्वारि वानरेन्द्र यथा तव ।  
 धृतिर्दृष्टिर्मतिर्दाक्ष्यं स कर्मसु न सीदति ॥ १८०  
 स तैः संभावितः पूज्यः प्रतिपन्नप्रयोजनः ।  
 जगामाकाशमाविश्य पन्नगाशनवत्कपिः ॥ १८१  
 प्रातर्भूयिष्ठपारस्तु सर्वतः प्रतिलोकयन् ।

कृताः क्षेमाश्च पन्थानः सुखं गच्छन्ति खेचराः ।  
 अजेया निहता ह्येषा राक्षसी कामरूपिणी ।

[(1. 1) B1 यस्या (for अस्या). — B3 om. 1. 2. — (1. 3) B3 D6 गच्छन्तु (for गच्छन्ति).]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  D6 साधय स्वम् (for साधयार्थम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D1-3.11 आत्मनः; T2 अदुष्टे (for अरिष्टे).  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 व्रज (B2 गच्छ) वानरः; D2.11 ह्रवचोश्चरः; T1.3 गच्छ मारुते (for ह्रवतां वर).  $\otimes$  Cr: अरिष्टं शुभम् । 'अरिष्टे तु शुभाशुभे' इत्यमरः ।; Cm.g: अरिष्टं शुभम् (Cg 'भे' यथा भवति तथा) ।; Ck: अरिष्टं 'रिष हिंसायाम्' । निर्वाधे यथा तथा साधय ।; so also Ct.  $\otimes$  —After 179,  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 ins.; while D1.3 ins. after 180 :

88\* चतुर्थं कर्म तद्दुष्टा दुष्करं कृतमोजसा ।  
 सेन्द्राः सुरगणाश्चैव देवतास्तमपूजयन् ।

[(1. 1) D1 कर्म चौजसा (for कृतनो<sup>c</sup>). — (1. 2) D1.3 सधि- (for सुर-). D10 समपूजयन् (for तमपू<sup>c</sup>).]

180  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 read 180 after 84\*. B1 reads 180<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 यस्य ह्येतानि;  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 एतानि (B1.3.4 सत्त्वानि) यस्य; D1 तस्य चेतानि; D3 ततस्त्वेतानि; D11 यस्य स्वेतेन (sic); Ct as in text (for यस्य स्वेतानि). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. from ई up to क.  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 धृतिर्माष्टयं बलं दाक्ष्यं;  $\tilde{N}2$  B1.2.4 D1-3.6.11 धृतिर्मतिर्वलं धाष्टयं ( $\tilde{N}2$  वाक्यं; D1-3.6.11 दाक्ष्यं) (for <sup>c</sup>). B1 सन्; D5.8 (before corr. in marg.) T2.3 G1 M3 स्वः; M2 न (for स). D8 (before corr. in marg.) 'कर्मस्थं' (for कर्मसु). M2 स (for न). B3 धृतिर्मतिर्वलं द्विस्तस्य सर्वं प्रसीदति. —After 180,  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 ins. 1. 3-4 of 86\*; while D1.3 ins. 88\*.

181 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B1.2.4 D1.3.6.10 संभावितः; B3 D7-9 G1.2 Ck.t सं (B3 सु) पूजितः; Cg as in text (for संभावितः).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D1.3.6.10 प्राज्ञः; T3 G1.3 पूज्यैः (for पूज्यः). D2.11 स तैः संस्तूय (D11 'याच' मानो वै. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 प्रपन्नः शतयोजनं; D2.11 ह्यविषण्णः प्रयोजने; D5 प्रतिपन्नः प्रयोजनं; Cv.m.g.k as in text; Ct प्रतिपन्नप्रयोजनैः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-3.10.11 जगाम पुनराकाशं ( $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. from काशं up to प्रातर्भू in 182<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 त्वरमाणो महाकपिः. —After 181,  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 ins. :

89\* स सागरमनाद्यर्थं क्रमित्वा वानरर्षभः ।

योजनानां शतस्यान्ते वनराजं ददर्श सः ॥ १८२

ददर्श च पतन्नेव विविधद्रुमभूषितम् ।

द्वीपं शास्त्रामृगश्रेष्ठो मलयोपवनानि च ॥ १८३

सागरं सागरानूपान्सागरानूपजान्दुमान् ।

सागरस्य च पत्नीनां मुखान्यपि विलोकयन् ॥ १८४

G. 5. 8. 0  
B. 5. 1. 194  
L. 4. 62. 73

182  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. for प्रातर्भू (cf. v.l. 181).  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 transp. <sup>ad</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 -पारः सः;  $\tilde{N}2$  B1.2 D1.3.6 -पारश्च; B2 -पाथेयोः; M3 -सारस्तु (for -पारस्तु). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1.3.3.10 प्रविः;  $\tilde{N}2$  B1.2.4 D6 स विः; D7.9 परि- (for प्रति-). B3 दिशो दश विलोकयन्. —After 182<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 ins. :

90\* ददर्श नगरीं लङ्कां त्रिकूटशिखरे स्थिताम् ।  
 संपूर्णा राक्षसैर्वारैरिन्द्रस्यैवामरावतीम् ।

[(1. 1) B1 महती (for नगरी).]

—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  B2 D3.9.11 T1.2 वनराजं; D2.10 G2 M1 'राजीर' (for वनराजं).  $\tilde{N}2$  B D5.6 G2 इ (for सः). —After 182,  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 ins. :

91\* सालान्प्रियकतालांश्च चण्डकान्तहरिद्रकान् ।  
 चूताक्षीपाङ्गागपुष्पांश्चान्येनान्येनान्येनान् ।  
 तिन्दुकाञ्जम्बुकाञ्जम्बूनान्येनान्येनान्येनान् ।  
 कदम्बान्पल्लवपुष्पांश्च खर्जूरान्कुम्भान्वदान् ।  
 बन्धुकांस्तिलकान्फुलान्श्रीकान्जुनानपि । [5]

[(1. 3)  $\tilde{S}1$  (sup. lin. also) D10 चंदनान् (for जम्बुकान्).]

183  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 om. 183-184. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. for ददर्श. T1 G3 स (for च). D1.3 प्लवन् (for पतन्).  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 स ददर्शापरत्रैव; D2.11 स ददर्श सरत्वेन (sic). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1-3.10.11 शोमितं (for -भूषितम्).  $\tilde{S}1$  विविधद्रुमशोमितं. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D2.11 द्वीपशास्त्रामृगैर्दुष्टं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D3.10 त्रिकूट- (for मलय-).  $\tilde{N}1$  D2.11 -[उ]पवनं महत् (for -[उ]पवनानि च).  $\otimes$  Cv: मलयोपवनानि । लङ्कामलय इति दक्षिण-तीरेऽप्यस्ति मलयस्तस्योपवनानि ।; Cm: मलयो लङ्कायां मलयो नाम गिरिः ।; Cg: मलयोपवनानि लङ्कामलय इति दक्षिणतीरे स्थितमलयस्तस्योपवनानि ।; Ck.t: मलयोपवनानि । (Ct अनेन) उत्तरतीरे इव दक्षिणतीरेऽपि मलयाख्यः पर्वतोऽस्ति (Ct 'स्तीति गम्यते').  $\otimes$

184  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 om. 184 (cf. v.l. 183). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 सागरानूपैः; T1.3 G M1.3 सागरानूपं (for 'नूपान्'). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.3 सागरोपवनानि च. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 om. च (subm.). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. for 184<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D1.2.10.11 M1 [अ]भिः; D3 om.; D5 [अ]ति- (for [अ]पि).  $\tilde{S}1$  D1.7.9 G विलोकयत्; D2.11 [अ]विलोकयत् (for विलोकयन्).  $\otimes$  Ct: विलोकयद्द्वयलोकयत्.  $\otimes$  —After 184,  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 ins. :



G. 5. 8. 23  
B. 5. 1. 195  
L. 4. 62. 75

स महामेघसंकाशं समीक्ष्यात्मानमात्मवान् ।

निरुन्धन्तमिवाकाशं चकार मतिमान्मतिम् ॥ १८५

कायवृद्धिं प्रवेगं च मम दृष्ट्वैव राक्षसाः ।

मयि कौतूहलं कुर्युरिति मेने महाकपिः ॥ १८६

ततः शरीरं संक्षिप्य तन्महीधरसंनिभम् ।

पुनः प्रकृतिमापेदे वीतमोह इवात्मवान् ॥ १८७

92\* समुद्रतीरेषु तथा सूक्ष्मकाञ्चनवालुकाः ।

दृष्टिरभ्याणि पश्यन्स चिन्तयामास वानरः ।

185 °) B<sub>2</sub> तदा; D<sub>1</sub> महान् (for महा-). D<sub>6</sub> -तेज- (for -मेघ-). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> -संकाशः. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.6.10</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> आत्मना; C<sub>t</sub> as in text (for °वान्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निरुन्धन्तम्; Ñ<sub>2</sub> विरुन्धन्तम्; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निरुद्धन्तम्; D<sub>1-3.11</sub> निरुन्धानम् (for निरुन्धन्तम्). G<sub>2</sub> महा- (for इव). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रदध्यावा (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °ध्यौ चा) त्मवान्कपिः.

186 D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 186. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> कार्यः; D<sub>11</sub> लंका- (for काय-). B<sub>4</sub> -व्यंगं (for -वृद्धिं). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3.6.10.11</sub> प्र(B<sub>2</sub> वि)वेशं (for प्रवेगं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> दृष्ट्वैव मम (by transp.). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 186<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अतिः; B<sub>2</sub> मम; B<sub>4</sub> अपि (for मयि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स वानरः; Ñ<sub>1</sub> \* निश्चयः; D<sub>7.9</sub> महामतिः (for महाकपिः). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-3.11</sub> इति मे निश्चिता मतिः.

187 °b) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स (for तन्). D<sub>1.3</sub> संक्षिप्य तु शरीरं हि (D<sub>3</sub> स्वं) महीधरसमोपमं. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> [आ]त्मनि (for °वान्). —For 187, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6.11</sub> subst., while Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> ins. after 187:

93\* ततः शरीरमत्यर्थं संक्षिप्याथ सुसंवृतः ।  
कपिः प्रकृतिमापेदे विष्णुर्विक्रान्तवानिव ।

[(1. 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> अत्यंतं (for अत्यर्थं). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संक्षिप्य च सुसंवृतं; B<sub>2</sub> स संक्षिप्याथ संवृतः; D<sub>1.2.11</sub> संवृत्य च (D<sub>1</sub> स) सुसंवृतः (D<sub>1</sub> °हत्तं) (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D<sub>10</sub> हरिः (for कपिः). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हरिर्; D<sub>6</sub> विमुर (for विष्णुर्). D<sub>2.11</sub> विष्णुस्त्रीनिव (D<sub>11</sub> °णि च) विक्रमान् (for the post. half).] —After 187, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

94\* तद्रूपमतिसंक्षिप्य हनूमान्प्रकृतौ स्थितः ।

ग्रीष्मकालानिव विक्रम्य बलिवीर्यहरो हरिः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> अपि; C<sub>t</sub> as above (for अति-). M<sub>1</sub> संबीक्ष्य (for -संक्षिप्य). —(1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> इति; C<sub>t</sub> as above (for इव). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> C<sub>t</sub> बलेर् (for बलि-).]

स चारुनानाविधरूपधारी

परं समासाद्य समुद्रतीरम् ।

परैरशक्यप्रतिपन्नरूपः

समीक्षितात्मा समवेक्षितार्थः ॥ १८८

ततः स लम्बस्य गिरेः समृद्धे

विचित्रकूटे निपपात कूटे ।

सकेतकोदालकनालिकेरे

महाद्रिकूटप्रतिमो महात्मा ॥ १८९

188 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 188. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> चापि; Cr.g.t as in text (for चारु-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पारं (for परं). —After 188<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5.9</sub> read erroneously l. 2-4 of 96\*. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>t</sub> अशक्यं (for अशक्य-). M<sub>1</sub> -रूपं (for -रूपः). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> समीक्ष्यतासौ (for समीक्षितात्मा). Ś<sub>1</sub> समवेक्षितार्थः; Ñ<sub>1</sub> समये कृतार्थः. \* Cv: पूर्वोक्तोपसंहारश्लोक एषः ।; Cr: पूर्वोक्तार्थसंग्रहश्लोकोऽयम्. \*

189 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 189 and 190. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> यतः (for ततः). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.6.10</sub> सुचेलस्य; D<sub>2</sub> प्रलंबस्य; T<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) सुखे अस्य; M<sub>1</sub> समालंब्य (for स लम्बस्य). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रवीरः; Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3.6</sub> प्रवृद्धे (B<sub>4</sub> °द्धो); (for समृद्धे). D<sub>11</sub> ततः प्रलंबागिसिरे प्रवृद्धे (corrupt). \* Cr.m.k.t: लम्बस्य लम्बाख्यस्य (Cin °ख्यस्य गिरेः; Ck °म्बाख्यगिरेः); 1; Cg: लम्बस्य लम्बमानस्येव स्थितस्य । अविज्ञाताग्रस्येत्यर्थः. \* —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> विचित्रकूटे (for विचित्र°). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> झुंगे (for कूटे). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रवृद्धकूटस्य पपात कूटे. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सकेतकीचंपक- (Ś<sub>1</sub> °चण्यक- ) (for सकेतकोदालक-). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>5.7-10</sub> T -नारि (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °लि) केले (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °रे; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °लेर्); D<sub>6</sub> नालिकेरके (for -नालिकेरे). \* Cv: उदालका वृक्षविशेषाः ।; Cg: उदालकाः श्लेष्मातकाः ।; so also Ck.t. \* —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.5-10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> महाभ्रकूटः; D<sub>2.11</sub> महानकूट- (sic) (for महाद्रिकूट-). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.6.11</sub> प्रतिमे (for -प्रतिमो). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> कपीशः (for महात्मा). —After 189, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ins.:

95\* ततः शरीरं वडवामुखाभं  
संक्षिप्य वीरो गिरिसंनिकाशम् ।;

—Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> cont., while Ñ<sub>1</sub> (partly illeg.) D<sub>2.5.7-9.11</sub> S ins. after 189:

96\* ततस्तु संप्राप्य समुद्रतीरं  
समीक्ष्य लङ्कां गिरिवर्यमूर्ध्नि ।  
कपिस्तु तस्मिन्नपपात पर्वते

विधूय रूपं व्ययधन्मृगाद्विजात् ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> transp. l. 1-2 and l. 3-4. —(1. 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> ततस्तु पारं सरितां पतेगत्. —(1. 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> गिरिम-



स सागरं दानवपन्नगायुतं  
वलेन विक्रम्य महोर्मिमालिनम् ।

निपत्य तीरे च महोदधेस्तदा  
ददर्श लङ्काममरावतीमिव ॥ १९०

G. 5. 8. ०  
B. 5. 1. 202  
L. 4. 62. 83

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे प्रथमः सर्गः ॥ १ ॥

बुदाभं; D2.11 गिरिसंयुतोपनं; Ck. t as above ( for गिरिवयंमूधिन ).  
—After l. 2 ( transp. ), Ś1 ins.; D10 ins. after l. 4  
( transp. ) :

96(A)\* कपिस्तु तस्मिन्विचचार शैले  
रामस्य पादौ मनसा प्रणम्य ।

—(1. 3) D2.11 स ( for तु ). —(1. 4) D11 विषयान्;  
T1 विषयम् ( for व्यथयन् ). D5 मृगान् ( for मृग- ). M1.2  
-द्विषान् ( for -द्विजान् ). ☞ Cv : ततस्तु संप्राप्येत्याद्युक्तार्थोपन्यासः । ;  
Cg : वृत्तमुपजातिः ; Ck : उपसंहारेण वादः कपिस्त्वित्यादि. ☞ ]

190 Ñ2 B D6 transp. 189 and 190. —<sup>a</sup>) D5  
पन्नगदानव- ( hy transp. ). Ñ2 B D1.3.6 -[आ]ल्यं ( for  
-[आ]युतं ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D10 पारं स; Ñ1 पारे स; Ñ2 B1.2.4  
D1-3.6.11 पारे च; B3 चेनेन ( for तीरे च ). D5 तथा ( for  
तदा ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 यथा ( for इव ). B3 ददर्श लंकाममलां-  
तराशयः. ☞ Cg : अस्मिन्सर्गे सार्धैकाधिकद्विशतश्लोकाः. ☞

Colophon. Before colophon, G3 records st. no.  
2134. —Kāṇḍa name : Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 किङ्किन्धाकाण्डे.  
—After Kāṇḍa name, D4 ins. उद्योगपर्वणि दिग्विजये.  
—Sarga name : Ś1 B1.2.4 D6.10 सागरलंघनं ( B4 °प्लवनं );  
Ñ B3 D2.11 समुद्रलंघनः; D1 \*गरप्रवणः; D3 हनुमत्सागर-  
प्लवनः; D4 हनुमत्पर्वतारोहणः; D5 हनुमदुदधितरणः. —Sarga  
no. ( figures, words or both ) : Ś1 Ñ1 B1.3 D2.4.10.11  
om.; Ñ2 B2.4 D6 8; D1 42; D3 3. —After  
colophon, Ś1 ins. :

समाप्तश्चायं किङ्किन्धाकाण्डः । शुभमस्तु । अतः परं सुन्दर-  
काण्डो भविष्यति ।

—Ñ1 ins. :

संवत् १०७६ आषाढ वदि ४ महाराजाधिराजपुण्यावलोकसोम-  
वंशोद्भवगरुडध्वजश्रीमद्भक्तियुक्तदेवसुज्यमानतीरमुक्तौ कल्याण-  
विजयराज्ये नेपालदेशीयभाण्डशालिकश्रीभानन्दस्य कृते पाटका-  
वस्थितपण्डितकायस्थश्रीश्रीकुरस्यात्मजश्रीगोपतिनालेखीदम् ॥

—D1 ins. :

संवत् १८२९ वर्षे कार्तिक वदि ५ दिने अद्यैव विरमग्राममध्ये  
लेखकनागरज्ञातीय त्रवाडी गंगाराम उपास्मिक भवानीदास श्री.  
—D2 ins. ( marg. ) :

समाप्तं किङ्किन्धाकाण्डं ।

—D10 ins. :

समाप्तोऽयं किङ्किन्धाकाण्डः ।  
श्लोकानां द्वे सहस्रे च अष्टौ श्लोकशतानि च ।  
श्लोकानां च शतं ज्ञेयं पंचविंशतिरेव च ।  
श्रीरामाय नमः ।

—D11 ins. :

समाप्तिमिति । इति किङ्किन्धाकाण्डः समाप्तमगमत् ।  
—After colophon, G M3 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नमः .



G. 5. 9. 1  
B. 5. 2. 1  
L. 5. 1. 1

स सागरमनाष्टृष्यमतिक्रम्य महाबलः ।  
त्रिकूटशिखरे लङ्कां स्थितां स्वस्थो ददर्श ह ॥ १  
ततः पादपमुक्तेन पुष्पत्रपेण वीर्यवान् ।  
अभिवृष्टः स्थितस्तत्र बभौ पुष्पमयो यथा ॥ २  
योजनानां शतं श्रीमांस्तीर्त्वाप्युत्तमविक्रमः ।

## 2

Ś1 begins with ॐ अथ सुन्दरकाण्डं लिख्यते; N̄1 ॐ नमो श्रीरामचन्द्राय; V2 D1 ॐ नमो रामचन्द्राय; D2 राम; D4.11 श्रीगणेशाय नमः; D10 ॐ श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः ॐ; M1.2 श्रीरामाय नमः.

—Thereafter, Ś1 D10 read the introductory st. जितं भगवता तेन etc.; N̄1 D1.4 read कृजन्तं राम रामेति etc. and V2 reads जयति रघुवंशतिलकः etc.

—Before 1, B D6 ins., while N̄2 ins. after 2 :

97\* ततः स हनुमान्क्रान्तः सागरं मकरालयम् ।

1 V1 illeg. up to पवना in 11<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 6\*). N̄2 repeats 1<sup>ab</sup> after 97\*. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄2(second time) V2 B D6 निपत्य च परे पारं. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 (second time) V2 B विश्रम्य च; D6 निश्चस्य च; M2 अभिगम्य (for अतिक्रम्य). B3 महाकपिः (for 'बलः'). Ś1 N̄ (N̄2 first time)

D1.2.4.10.11 विक्रम्य हरिपुंगवः; D3 विलंध्य कपिकुंजरः. —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 D1-5.7.9-11 T2 G1 M1.2 Ck.t त्रिकूटस्य तटे (D1 G1 M1 °ले) लंकां (Ś1 गंगां [sic]); N̄2 चित्रकूटतटे लंकां (for °). Ś1 N̄ D1.3-5.7.9-11 T2 M1.2 Ck.t स्थितः (for स्थितां). Ś1 N̄1 D2.4.10 निरक्षत; N̄2 D1.11 निरीक्षत; D3 न्यवेक्षत (for ददर्श ह). V2 B D6 ददर्श तां (B3 ततस्तां तु) पुरीं लंकां त्रिकूटशिखरे (V2 D6 °र) स्थितां. ॐ Cr: त्रिकूटशिखरे लङ्कां स्थितामिति पाठः. ॐ

2 V1 illeg. for 2 (cf. v.l. 1). V2 B D6 om. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 -मुक्तस्य (for -मुक्तेन). G2 पादपैः संप्रमुक्तेन. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 -वर्षस्य (for -वर्षेण). —<sup>c</sup>) D2.11 -वृष्टः (for -वृष्टः). D6.7.9 G3 M1 ततस् (for स्थितस्). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 हरिः (for यथा). —After 2, N̄2 ins. 97\*, while D3 ins. :

98\* स कीर्यमाणः शुशुभे नभस्तारागणैरिव ।

3 V1 illeg. for 3 (cf. v.l. 1). B1 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. N̄1 illeg. from <sup>a</sup> up to [अ]प्यु in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 तीर्त्वा (for श्रीमांस). —<sup>b</sup>) D8 तथा (for तीर्त्वा). —For 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N̄2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 subst. :

99\* सारवान्सागरस्यान्ते निपत्योत्तमविक्रमः ।

[V2 B3 स गत्वा (for सारवान्). Ś1 D10 निपत्य (for निपत्य). D2 [अ]ब्रु- (for [उ]त्तम-).]

अनिश्चसन्कपिस्तत्र न ग्लानिमधिगच्छति ॥ ३

शतान्यहं योजनानां क्रमेयं सुबहून्यपि ।

किं पुनः सागरस्यान्तं संख्यातं शतयोजनम् ॥ ४

स तु वीर्यवतां श्रेष्ठः प्लवतामपि चोत्तमः ।

जगाम वेगवाँल्लङ्कां लङ्घयित्वा महोदधिम् ॥ ५

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N̄ B4 D6 समाश्वास्य; V2 B1-3 D1-4.10.11 समा- (D2 स चा)श्वास्य; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for अनिश्चसन्).

—<sup>d</sup>) M1 ग्लानम् (for ग्लानिम्). Ś1 D10 चाध्यगच्छत; N̄1 illeg.; D1.3.4 सोध्यगच्छत; D11 अधिगच्छत; T1 अधि- गच्छति (for अधि°). N̄2 V2 B2-4 D6 स ग्लानिं नाध्यगच्छत (B2.3 °ति); B1 सोद्विग्लाना (marg. also स श्रमं ना and स ग्लानिं ना)धिगच्छति. ॐ Cv: तत्र न ग्लानिमधिगच्छति। तत्र समुद्रलङ्घने ग्लानिं नाध्यगच्छत्। भूतार्थे लट्। Cr: अनिश्चसन्श्रमनिबन्धनादीर्घनिश्वाससमुच्चन्। आलम्बने निमित्त- सप्तमीयम्। अधिगच्छति। अध्यगच्छत्। Cm: अधिगच्छति। अध्यगच्छत्। Ck: न ग्लानिं गच्छति स्मेति कविवाक्यमिदम्। एवं कवेरुक्तिमूलो हनुमद्भावः कविना प्रदर्शितः। Ct: न ग्लानि- मिति। कविवाक्यमेतत्. ॐ —After 3, Ś1 N̄1 (mostly illeg.) D1.3.4.10.11 ins. :

100\* आत्मसंस्थं मनः कृत्वा चिन्तयामास वानरः ।

[D11 आत्मसत्त्वं स विश्रितः (for the prior half). D3 वीर्यवान् (for वानरः). N̄1 (illeg. except चितवत्) D1.4.11 स्मयमानो ह्य(D11 °न्त्य)चितवत् (for the post. half).]

4 V1 illeg. for 4 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D2 इत्येव (for शतानि). N̄2 V2 B D6.11 योजनानां सहस्राणि.

—<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 विक्रमेयं बहून्यपि. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 [अं]तः; D4.11 [अं]ते (for [अ]न्ते). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 D1.4.10.11 परि(D11 अत्र [with hiatus]) संख्यात (D1.4 °त) गोचरं; N̄2 V2 B D2.3.6 परिसंख्यातयोजनं. ॐ Cv: शतान्यहमि- त्यादि। अस्यान्ते हेत्वर्थे इतिशब्दो द्रष्टव्यः। Cr.m: अहं सुबहून्यपि योजनानां शतानि क्रमेयम्। शतयोजनं Cm °जनं यथा तथा) संख्यातं सागरस्यान्तं किं पुनरित्यमन्यतेति शेषः। Ck.t: योजनानां (Ck °नानां सु) बहूनि शतान्यपि क्रमेयं क्रमेयं क्रमिणं शक्तः (Ck °क्तोऽस्मि)। शतयोजनमिति संख्यातं सागरस्यान्तं परं पारं क्रामेयमिति का गणना ममेति। मन्यते स्मेति शेषः. ॐ

5 V1 illeg. for 5 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>ab</sup>) N̄2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 इति (for स तु). N̄2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 मतिं कृत्वानिला- स्मजः; D2 ददर्श सुमहाबलः (for °). B3 इति सम्यहमतिं कृत्वा तदा स पवनास्मजः. —D2 om. 5<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 illeg. up to वेगवाँ. Ś1 D1.4.10.11 मतिमौलः; Ck as in text



शाद्वलानि च नीलानि गन्धवन्ति वनानि च ।  
गण्डवन्ति च मध्येन जगाम नगवन्ति च ॥ ६  
शैलांश्च तरुसंछन्नान्यनराजींश्च पुष्पिताः ।  
अभिचक्राम तेजस्वी हनुमान्पुष्पगर्भः ॥ ७  
स तस्मिन्नचले तिष्ठन्वनान्युपवनानि च ।  
स नगाग्रे च तां लङ्कां ददर्श पवनात्मजः ॥ ८

(for वेगवॉल). D<sub>3</sub> ददर्शप्रतिमां चेलं. —For 5<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

101\* प्रतिष्ठत समाश्वस्तो लङ्कां प्रति महाकपिः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महाबाहुर (for समाश्वस्तो). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नाकपत (for लङ्कां प्रति). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महाबलः. ]

6 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 6 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub>-5.7-9.11 G M<sub>1.2</sub> शाद्वलानि; Cr.m.g शाद्वलानि (as in text). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. after च up to गन्धवन्ति in <sup>b</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> रम्याणि (for नीलानि). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> माल्यवन्ति; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विविधानि (for गन्धवन्ति). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> बलानि (for वनानि). B<sub>2</sub> वनानि विविधानि च; D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पवन्ति वृहति च. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मधुमेति; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> गजवन्ति; Cr गंधवन्ति; Cm.g as in text (for गण्ड<sup>o</sup>). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> गंधवन्ति च संपश्यन् (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> गंधेन; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.11</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> मध्येन; B<sub>3</sub> सोपश्यत्; D<sub>1.4</sub> हयानि). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रकुलः; D<sub>1.4</sub> तथैव (for जगाम). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also).<sup>2</sup> (after corr. marg. also as in text) D<sub>1.4</sub> रसवन्ति (for नग<sup>o</sup>). ☞ Cr: नगवन्ति प्रशस्तवृक्षयुक्तानि; Cm: गण्डवन्ति स्थूलपापाणवन्ति । नगवन्ति क्षुद्रगिरिवन्ति ।; Cg: गण्डवन्ति स्थूलोपलवन्ति । नामैकदेशे नामग्रहणेन गण्डशब्देन गण्डशैले उच्यते ।; Ck.t: नगवन्ति वृक्षवन्ति । प्राशस्ये मनुर्. ☞

7 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 7 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शिला-  
मिश्रामिसंछन्ना. ☞ Cr: शैलानिति । अत्र शैलशब्दः शृङ्गपरः ।  
लम्बगिरिरुपरिगमनस्योच्यमानत्वात् ।; Ck: शैलानिति । लम्ब-  
गिरिपादरूपानित्यर्थः ।; so also Ct. ☞ —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub>  
(om. 7<sup>o</sup>-8. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> अतिः; D<sub>3</sub> परि- (for  
अभि-). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> माहतात्मजः; T<sub>2</sub> वानरर्षभः  
(for पुत्रवर्गभः).

8 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 8 (cf. v.l. 1). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub> om.  
8 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स च तस्मिन्वे तिष्ठन्. —<sup>c</sup>  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> पर्वताग्रे; Ct as in text (for स नगाग्रे). D<sub>7.9</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct स्थिताः; D<sub>8</sub> स्थितो (for च तां). S<sub>1</sub> सपर्वतां चलां  
लंकां (sic); D<sub>1.4</sub> पर्वताग्रे च लंकां स; D<sub>3</sub> पर्वताग्रे च तान्सर्वान्.  
—<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> ददर्श हनुमान्कपिः. ☞ Cv.g: स तस्मिन्नि-  
त्याद्यर्थे च ददर्शेत्यवकृत्यते ।; Cr: स इति । तस्मिन्नचले  
लम्बगिरौ तिष्ठन्वानर उपवनानि च ददर्शेत्यपकृत्य संबन्धनीयम् ।  
अन्यथा तच्छब्दोऽतिरिच्येत ।; Ck: स तस्मिन्लम्बाचलपर्यन्त-

सरलान्कर्णिकारांश्च खर्जूरान्श्च सुपुष्पितान् ।  
प्रियालान्मुचुलिन्दांश्च कुटजान्केतकानपि ॥ ९  
प्रियङ्गुगन्धपूर्णान्श्च नीपान्ससच्छदांस्तथा ।  
असनान्कोविदारान्श्च करवीरान्श्च पुष्पितान् ॥ १०  
पुष्पभारनिवद्वांश्च तथा मुकुलितानपि ।  
पादपान्विहगाकीर्णान्पवनाभूतमस्तकान् ॥ ११

G. 5. 9. 9  
B. 5. 2. 11  
L. 5. 1. 11

पर्वते तिष्ठलङ्काया वनान्युपवनानि च ददर्श । अपि च स पवना-  
त्मजस्तां च लङ्कां नगाग्रे पर्वताग्रे ददर्शेति तच्छब्दद्वयस्य योजना ।  
स तस्मिन्निति श्लोकपूर्वोत्तरार्धोक्तार्थप्रपञ्चनं सरलानित्यादि ।; So  
also Ct. ☞

9 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 9 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> काशिकान्;  
B<sub>4</sub> मंदारान्; D<sub>5</sub> सबलान्; D<sub>10</sub> सानिलान् (for सरलान्).  
N<sub>1</sub> शालांस्तालांस्तथा सालान्; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> शालांस्तालान्कर्णिकारान्.  
—<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> खर्जूरान्श्च पुष्पितान्; B<sub>2</sub> खर्जूर-  
ान्श्चपुष्पितान्; B<sub>3</sub> प्रियालान्किशुकानपि; D<sub>3</sub> कर्दवांश्चैव  
पुष्पितान्. —After 9<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

102\* चन्द्रान्वकुललोभान् \*तरांश्चैव पुष्पितान् ।

—Before 9<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> reads 11<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>6.9</sub> om. (hapl.)  
9<sup>c</sup>-10. —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> प्रियालान्; B<sub>3</sub> अश्वत्थान्; M<sub>1</sub>  
बकुलान्; Cv.r.g as in text (for प्रियालान्). N<sub>1</sub> च  
मुकुंदांश्च; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.8.11</sub> मुचु (D<sub>3</sub> °च) कुंदांश्च; V<sub>2</sub> मच-  
कुंदांश्च; D<sub>3</sub> मुचकुंदांश्च; D<sub>5</sub> पितुमंदांश्च; T<sub>2</sub> विचुमंदांश्च; G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> Cv मुचिलिदांश्च; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for मुचुलिन्दांश्च).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रिया (S<sub>1</sub> मिया) लांश्च पुलिदांश्च. ☞ Cv: मुचिलिन्दो  
निम्बः ।; Cr.g: मुचुलिन्दाङ्गन्वीरान् ।; so also Ck.t. ☞  
—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B om. (hapl.?) 9<sup>d</sup>-10<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> कटुकान्;  
D<sub>4</sub> तिंदुकान्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कुटवान् (sic) (for °तान्).  
M<sub>3</sub> केतकान् (for केत<sup>o</sup>). D<sub>2</sub> करवीरान्श्च पुष्पितान् (=10<sup>d</sup>).

10 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 10 (cf. v.l. 1). D<sub>6.9</sub> om. 10;  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B om. 10<sup>a</sup> (for all, cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> illeg.  
from कृन् up to पा in <sup>b</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नागवृक्षांश्च; D<sub>1.4</sub> च  
कपित्थांश्च; T<sub>2</sub> स्कंधपूर्णान्श्च; Ck.t as in text (for  
गन्धपूर्णान्श्च). D<sub>2</sub> स प्रियंरवर्कपुष्पांश्च; D<sub>11</sub> प्रियांगान्मागे-  
पुष्पांश्च. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अपि; T<sub>2</sub> तदा; M<sub>2</sub> बहून्  
(for तथा). —D<sub>2</sub> om. 10<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub>  
वनसान्; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> अशोकान्; D<sub>3</sub> आसनान् (for अस<sup>o</sup>).  
B<sub>3</sub> कोविदारान्. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> कर्णवीरान्श्च (for कर<sup>o</sup>).  
V<sub>2</sub> (also) सु; D<sub>11</sub> प्र- (for च). D<sub>1.4</sub> पुष्पितान्कलितान्-  
स्तथा. —After 10, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

103\* पुष्पभारावतंसांश्च पल्लवैरुपशोभितान् ।

11 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 11 up to पवना in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 1).  
D<sub>3</sub> reads 11<sup>ab</sup> before 9<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> विवृदांश्च;  
N<sub>1</sub> विनदांश्च; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> -[अवनदांश्च; B<sub>3</sub>



G. 5. 9. 9  
B. 5. 2. 12  
L. 5. 1. 12

हंसकारण्डवाकीर्णा वापीः पद्मोत्पलायुताः ।  
आक्रीडान्विविधान्रम्यान्विविधांश्च जलाशयान् ॥ १२  
संततान्विविधैर्वृक्षैः सर्वतुल्यपुष्पितैः ।  
उद्यानानि च रम्याणि ददर्श कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ १३

D<sub>6</sub> -[अ]वनन्नांशः; D<sub>3</sub> -विबद्वांशः; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -[अ]तिव  
(D<sub>8</sub> °न)द्वांशः; M<sub>1</sub> -[अ]तिभारांश (for -नियद्वांश). —<sup>b</sup>)  
T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा). B<sub>3</sub> स्वर्गनिभान्; D<sub>3</sub> कुमुलितान् (meta.)  
(for सुकुलितान्). D<sub>7.9</sub> तथा सुकुलितानि च. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
विहगांस्तत्र; N<sub>1</sub> विचयाकीर्णान् (for विहगाकीर्णान्). —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> मारुतोद्धत-; V B D<sub>2.3.6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पवनोद्धत-;  
D<sub>8</sub> पवनाहत- (for पवनाधृत-).

12 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 12-13°. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -[आ]की-  
र्णान् (for °कीर्णा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वाप्यः (for वापीः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2.3.6.7.9-11</sub> -[आ]वृताः; N<sub>1</sub> -[आ]स्थिताः; D<sub>1.4</sub> -[अ]-  
न्विताः (for -[आ]युताः). B<sub>3</sub> नानाविधलतावृतान्. —After  
12<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

104\* नदीः शुभजलाश्चैव पादपैरुपशोभिताः ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> शुभ्र-; D<sub>6</sub> शीत- (for शुभ-). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> चक्रवाकोप-  
शोभिताः (for the post. half). ];  
while D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

105\* समन्तात्पुष्पसंवीतैः पादपैः पुष्पगन्धिभिः ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सक्रीडान् (for आक्रीड°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विविधारण्यान्;  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुबहून्नम्यान्; B<sub>2.3</sub> सुबहून्नम्यान्; M<sub>1</sub> विवि-  
धा नद्यो (for °धात्रम्यान्). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सुबहून्श (for  
विविधांश). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> जलाश्रयान् (for °शयान्).

13 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 13<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also) D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> संवृतान्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> संश्रितान्; B<sub>3</sub> संगतान्; G<sub>1</sub> वसंतान् (for संततान्).  
D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विविधान् (for °धेर). D<sub>3</sub> वृक्षान् (for वृक्षैः).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> कुसुमोज्ज्व (D<sub>1</sub> °त्फलेः (D<sub>11</sub> °लान्);  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> फलपुष्पदैः (for °पुष्पितैः). D<sub>3</sub> सर्वत्र  
फलसंभृतैः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> निरीक्ष्य  
(for ददर्श). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> कपिसत्तमः.  
Cv: आक्रीडान्वाक्रीडादेशान्। सर्वतुल्यपुष्पितैः सर्वतुल्यपुष्प-  
येषां संजातमिति सर्वतुल्यपुष्पिताः। तैः सर्वतुल्यपुष्पितैः।;  
Cr: आक्रीडाप्राजसंयन्धिवेऽपि सर्वसाधारणोद्यानविशेषान्।  
पुमानाक्रीड उद्यानं राज्ञः साधारणं वनमित्यमरः। सर्वतुल्य-  
पुष्पितैः सर्वतुल्यपुष्पि संजातफलपुष्पैः। उद्यानानि राज्ञः साधारणान्यु-  
पवनानि।; Cm: आक्रीडाप्राजसंयन्धिवेऽपि साधारणोद्यानानि।  
उद्यानानि राज्ञामसाधारणानि।; Cg: आक्रीडान्सर्वसाधारण-  
क्रीडास्थानानि। उद्यानानि राजयोर्यानि। सर्वतुल्यपुष्पितैः  
सर्वतुल्यपुष्पाप्येषां संजातानीति तैः।; Ck: आक्रीडाः क्रीडा-  
पर्वताः।; Ct: रावणतपोबलात्तस्यां सर्वे वृक्षाः सर्वदा पुष्पिता  
इति न कश्चिद्विरोधः। आक्रीडाः क्रीडापर्वता इति कतकः।

समासाद्य च लक्ष्मीर्वाँल्लङ्कां रावणपालिताम् ।  
परिखाभिः सपद्माभिः सोत्पलाभिरलंकृताम् ॥ १४  
सीतापहरणार्थेन रावणेन सुरक्षिताम् ।  
समन्ताद्विचरद्भिश्च राक्षसैरुग्रधन्विभिः ॥ १५

साधारणोद्यानान्याक्रीडा इत्यन्ये. ☞ —After 13, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

106\* ददर्श लङ्कां हनुमान्निविष्टां गिरिसूधनि ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निविष्टे (for °ष्टं). ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> आससाद्  
(for समासाद्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स; D<sub>1.4.11</sub>  
[अ]थ (for च). B<sub>3</sub> आससाद् ततो लंकां. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रुदा  
(for लङ्कां). —<sup>c</sup>) T G<sub>3</sub> M परिखाभिः (for °खाभिः).  
☞ Cr.m: (Cr समासाद्येति।) लङ्कां लङ्कासमीपम्।; Cg:  
समासाद्येति। समासाद्य ददर्शेति क्रियाभेदालङ्कारादवृत्तिः।;  
Ck.t: समासाद्येति लङ्कासमीपं प्राप्योच्यमानलक्षणां लङ्कां  
ददर्शेत्यन्वयः; so also in Ct. ☞ —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

107\* शङ्खमौक्तिकसंघातैरवकीर्णेन पर्वसु ।

अधिकोद्धततोयेन वेलालोलमहोर्मिणा ।

नानारत्नाकरवता किनरावासदायिना ।

नागासुरनिवासेन पवनोद्धतवीचिना ।

ग्रसतेव नभः कृत्स्नं सागरैर्नाभिसंवृताम् । [5]

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> (m. also). 3.4 अवकीर्णेषु (for °कीर्णेन).  
—(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> -[उ]द्धत-; B<sub>3.4</sub> -[उ]द्धत-; D<sub>6</sub> -[उ]द्धत-  
(for -[उ]द्धत-). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as above) तोय-  
(for लोल-). B<sub>3</sub> वेलालोये महोर्मिभिः (for the post. half).  
—(1. 3) D<sub>6</sub> -वासिना (for -दायिना). —(1. 4) B<sub>3</sub> नानासुर-  
V<sub>2</sub> -[उ]द्धत- (for -[उ]द्धत-). —B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 5. —(1. 5)  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -पालितां (for -संवृताम्). ]

—For 14°-16°, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 109\*. —After  
14, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

108\* अनेकयोजनायामासुद्यानवनशोभिताम् ।

15 For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> cf. v.l. 14 and 16.  
D<sub>3</sub> transp. 15<sup>ab</sup> and °d. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> सीतापह (S<sub>1</sub> °हा)-  
रणोत्थेन; N<sub>1</sub> °हरणा \*\* (illeg.); D<sub>1.2.4</sub> °हरणाक्रेण (sic);  
D<sub>7.9</sub> °हरणात्तेन; D<sub>11</sub> °हरणाकेन. ☞ Cv.r: सीतापहरणार्थेन  
सीतापहरणेनार्थेन हेतुना (Cr °रणरूपहेतुना। “अर्थः स्याद्विषये  
मोक्षे शब्दवाच्ये प्रयोजने। व्यवहारे धने शास्त्रे वस्त्रहेतुनिवृत्तिपु”  
इति नै (घण्टुकाः)।; Cm: सीतापहरणार्थेन सीतापहरणहेतुना  
अपहृतद्रव्यत्वेन हेतुना सुरक्षितामित्यर्थः।; Cg: सीतापहरणमर्थः  
प्रयोजनं यस्य तेन। सुरक्षितत्वे हेतुरयम्।; Ck.t: सीताप-  
हरणासीतां लङ्कायामपहृत्य स्थापनाद्देतोर्नित्यर्थः. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> रामतापेन तापितां; N<sub>1</sub> रामतापे\* \*\*\* (illeg.).



काञ्चनेनावृतां रम्यां प्राकारेण महापुरीम् ।  
अट्टालकशताकीर्णा पताकाध्वजमालिनीम् ॥ १६  
तोरणैः काञ्चनैर्दिव्यैर्लतापङ्क्तिविचित्रितैः ।  
ददर्श हनुमल्लङ्कां दिवि देवपुरीमिव ॥ १७

—D<sub>3</sub> reads 15<sup>cd</sup> twice. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> अभिक्राशितां; D<sub>2.3</sub> (first time) अभिरक्षितां; D<sub>3</sub> (second time) भीमदर्शने; D<sub>7</sub> T G<sub>1.2</sub> उग्रधन्विनः; D<sub>11</sub> उपशोभितां (for उग्रधन्विनिः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रासमैरुपलक्षितां. Ck: उग्रधन्विनः । उग्राश्च ते धन्विनः । Cg: विचरद्भिश्चैत्यत्र चकारो भिन्नक्रमः । राक्षसैश्च सुरक्षिताम् । Ck: उग्राश्च धन्विनश्च तथा. Ck:

16 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 16 up to वल्लव in 32<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> reads 16<sup>ab</sup> after 17<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> सौवर्णेन (for काञ्चनेन). D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> दिव्यां; M<sub>1</sub> लंकां (for रम्यां). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> [ आ ]वृतां (sic) (for महा-). —For 14<sup>c</sup> - 16<sup>b</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

109\* वप्रेः श्वेतचयाकारैः परिखाभिश्च सर्वतः ।  
अगाधाऽययतोयाभिरधः परिहितामिव ।  
शातकुम्भेन महता प्राकारेण सुसंवृताम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> प्राचीनैर्बहुशकारैः (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> सर्वतः (for सर्वतः). V<sub>2</sub> परिधाभिः समततः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> (before corr.) अधिकोद्भूतोयाभिर (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> धरः (meta.) (for अधः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> परिवृताम् (for °हिताम्). ]

—After 16<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>-5.7-11 S ins.:

110\* गुह्यैश्च गिरिसंकाशैः शारदाश्वदसंनिभैः ।  
पाण्डुराभिः प्रतोलीभिरुच्चाभिरभिसंवृताम् ।

[ (1. 1) M<sub>3</sub> ग्रह- (for गिरि-). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.4</sub> सार्गलाभिः ; D<sub>10</sub> प्रचुराभिः ; T<sub>1</sub> G M Cv.g पाण्डुराभिः ; Cm.t as above (for पाण्डु°). D<sub>1.4</sub> रथाभिः ; D<sub>2</sub> ऊर्ध्वाभिः ; T<sub>2</sub> छिद्राभिः (for उच्चाभिः). D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 उपशोभितां (for अभिसंवृताम्). ]  
—Before 16<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> read 20<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> समाकीर्णां (for -शता°). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पताकः ; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for पताका-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6.7.9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -शोभितां ; V<sub>2</sub> सेवितां ; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for -मालिनीम्). B<sub>3</sub> रत्नकांचनचित्रादिपताकाभिरलंकृतां.

17 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 17 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> दीप्तां (for दिव्यैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> लताभिश्च ; D<sub>2.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °भक्तिः ; G<sub>1</sub> Ck °पत्तिः ; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for °पङ्क्तिः). D<sub>7.9</sub> चिराजितैः ; M<sub>2</sub> विचित्रिणैः ; Cr as in text (for विचित्रितैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स्तम्भैः (D<sub>10</sub> लंबैः) रतिविचित्रितां ; D<sub>3</sub> लताश्चैव विचित्रिताः. —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> reads 16<sup>ab</sup> (including 110\*). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> transp. हनुमल्ल and लङ्कां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> देवोः ; D<sub>9</sub> om. (for दिवि). Ck Cr.m: ददर्श हनुमल्लङ्का-मिति पुनःपुनः (Cm °मानपुरीमिति पुनः) दर्शनाभिधानं विशेषा-

गिरिमूर्ध्नि स्थितां लङ्कां पाण्डुरैर्भवतैः शुभैः ।  
ददर्श स कपिः श्रीमान्पुरमाकाशं यथा ॥ १८  
पालितां राक्षसेन्द्रेण निर्मितां विश्वकर्मणा ।  
प्लवमानामिवाकाशे ददर्श हनुमानपुरीम् ॥ १९

G. 5. 9. 24  
B. 5. 2. 20  
L. 5. 1. 21

न्तरविवक्षयोपमानान्तरविवक्षया च. Ck: —For 17-19, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 111\*.

18 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 18 (cf. v.l. 16). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> cf. v.l. 17 and 19. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> दिवि ; Ck.t as in text (for गिरि-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> उच्चैः ; D<sub>3</sub> तां तु ; D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रम्यां ; Ct as in text (for लङ्कां). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1.9</sub> पाण्डुरैः (for पाण्डु°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> भवतोत्तमैः (for °नैः शुभैः). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> transp. ददर्श and स. T<sub>2</sub> नगरीः ; G<sub>2</sub> स हरिः (for स कपिः). M<sub>2</sub> कपिप्रेष्ठः (for कपिः श्रीमान्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पुरमां (S<sub>1</sub> °गैः) गतस्तथा ; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पुरीमान्-काशमिव (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °गां यथा). Ck: आकाशं पुरमिवेति ; Ct: गिरिमूर्धस्थत्वादाकाशगपुरोपमेयता लङ्कायाः. Ck:

19 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> विहितां (for निर्मितां). —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> read 23 and om. 19<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5.9</sub> प्लवमानमिवाकाशं (D<sub>5</sub> °शे). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3.5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cv.g कपिः ; Cm as in text (for पुरीम्). Ck: आकाशे प्लवमानमिति च गिरिमूर्ध्नि स्थितत्वात् ; Ct: गिरिमूर्धस्थत्वादेवाकाशे प्लवमानमिव । लङ्कां द्रष्टुर्हनुमत इव तद्दर्शनप्रसक्तस्य कवेरप्याश्चर्यमग्रतया ददर्शेति पुनरुक्तिर्न दोषाय । विस्मयेन पुनःपुनर्दर्शेति वा तात्पर्यम्. Ck: —For 17-19, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

111\* स्फाटिकैः काञ्चनैश्चैव शोभितामिन्द्रगोपकैः ।  
प्राकारतलविन्यस्तैश्चन्द्रमूर्यशनैरिव ।  
मसारगल्वकर्मयैः सप्तमैरुच्छ्रिततोरणाम् ।  
स्फाटिकैर्हैमभक्त्यन्तैः कपाटैर्भूषितामिव ।  
राक्षसेरभियुक्तैश्च यच्चैः सायुधसंचयैः । [ 5 ]  
अलंकृतपुरद्वारां समृद्धिमिव रूपिणीम् ।  
विमानैर्हर्म्यनिर्युद्धविटङ्कैर्मणिवेदिकैः ।  
षण्ठाध्वजपताकामिरुद्धिरन्तीमिव श्रियम् ।  
नानातूर्यनिनादैश्च हयानां हेषितेन च ।  
बृंहितेन च नागानां रथनेमिस्वनेन च । [ 10 ]  
सिंहनादैश्च दसानां राक्षसानां भयावहैः ।  
सागरस्य च घोषेण हर्षात्प्रहसितामिव ।  
गिरिमूर्ध्नि स्थितां दिव्यां निर्मितां विश्वकर्मणा ।  
प्लवमानामिवाकाशे पुरीं देवपुरोपमानम् ।

[ (1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अपि (for इव). —B<sub>2</sub> reads l. 3-4 in marg. —(1. 3) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हेमसारमयैः शुभैः ; V<sub>2</sub> सप्तागरामकर्मयैः ; B<sub>3</sub> महामारकर्मयैः (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from सप्तम्भे up to मत्तयन्तैः in l. 4. V<sub>2</sub> तैस्तैर् (for सप्तम्भैर्). —(1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भक्तानैः ; V<sub>2</sub> बद्धैश्च ; B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as



G. 5. 9. 0  
B. 5. 2. 24  
L. 5. 1. 23

संपूर्णा राक्षसैर्घोरैर्नगैर्भोगवतीमिव ।

अचिन्त्यां सुकृतां स्पष्टां कुबेराद्युपितां पुरा ॥ २०

दंष्ट्रिर्भिर्वहुभिः शूरैः शूलपट्टिशपाणिभिः ।

रक्षितां राक्षसैर्घोरैर्गुहामाशीविपैरिव ॥ २१

above) -कातैश्च; B3 -कक्षितैः (for -भक्तयन्तैः). N2 D6 तथा (for इव). —(1. 5) B3 -मुक्तैश्च; D6 -गुप्तैश्च (for -युक्तैश्च). B3 नानाद्युद्धविशारदैः (for the post. half). —(1. 6) B1 समृद्धां बहु- (for 'द्विमिव'). —(1. 7) V1 illeg. from नै up to विट्क्ते. B3 D6 हेम- (for हर्म्य-). V2 B3 D6 -निर्व्यूहैर्; B4 -संयुक्तैर् (for -निर्व्यूहैर्). B3 भावद्विर् (for विट्क्ते). B3 मुनि- (for मणि-). —(1. 8) B1 उन्मीलंतीम् (for उद्गन्तीम्). —(1. 9) V2 हस्तिनेन (for हेपि°). —(1. 10) V1 -स्वरेण (for -स्वनेन). B4 रथानां निवनेन च (for the post. half). —(1. 11) V2 हृष्टानां (for हृष्टानां). —(1. 12) B1 (m. also as above) आगमस्य (for सागरस्य). B3 \* नादेन; B4 च घोषे च (for च घोषेण). B1 हर्षितां (hypm.) (for हर्षाद्). —(1. 14) V1 B1 -पुरीमिमां (B1 °व) (for -पुरीपमान्).]

20 N1 illeg. for 20 (cf. v.l. 16). N2 V B D6 om. 20<sup>ab</sup>. D3 (after 115\*) 5.7-9 S (G1 transp. 20<sup>b</sup> and 21<sup>d</sup>) read 20-21 after 23. D5.7.9 G2 om. (hapl.) 20<sup>b</sup>-21<sup>c</sup>. After 20<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 22. —N2 V B D6 read 20<sup>ad</sup> before 16<sup>cd</sup>. —C<sup>d</sup> S1 D2.10 सुकृतस्पष्टां; N2 V1 B2-4 D1.4.11 °तप्राप्यां (B3 °स्थेतां; D11 °प्रख्यां); V2 °तिस्पष्टां; B1 M1 °त (B1 °ति) स्पष्टां; D6 °ताकृष्टां (for सुकृतां स्पष्टां). S1 V2 B3 D1.2.4.6.10.11 पुरीं (for पुरा). D3 अचिन्त्यामप्रष्टव्यां च देवरांघ्रवेदानवैः.

21 N1 illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 16). N2 V B D6 om. 21-22. D3 (after 115\*) 5.7-9 S (D5.7.9 G2 om. 21<sup>abc</sup> [cf. v.l. 20]) read 20-21 after 23. —<sup>a</sup> D2-4.10.11 बलिभिः (for बहुभिः). —<sup>b</sup> T G1.3 M -पट्टिश- (for -पट्टिश-). —G1 transp. 20<sup>b</sup> and 21<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> D3 दुराधपां सुरैरपि.

22 N1 illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 16). N2 V B D6 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 21). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 22 after 20<sup>ab</sup>. D6 reads 22<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup> D4 वज्र- (for वप्र-). —<sup>b</sup> D3 T2 G2 -[अ] बुधर-; D5.7.9 M2 -[अ] बुधन- (for -[अ] स्मुन-). S1 D10 विपुलैर्भवनैर्वृतां; D1.4 विपुलांबुधरावृतां; D2 विपुलां भवनावृतां; D11 विपुलां बुद्धिनिर्वृतां; M1 विपुलोपवनां वरां. —<sup>c</sup> S1 D10 -शत-; D2 -मूल- (for -शूल-). G1 -संकाशम् (for -केशान्ताम्). —<sup>d</sup> D5.7-10 -[अ] वतंसकां; T1.2 -वतंसिकां (for -वतंसकाम्). D1.3.4 महाशालावतंसि (D3 °स) कां; D11 महालकचरामिव. C<sup>v</sup> : प्राकारेत्यादावपि ददर्श हनुमान्कपिरित्यनुवर्तते । वप्रः प्राकारमूलिकः प्राकारः सालः । शतघ्नी यत्रविशेषः । ; Cg वप्रेति ।

वप्रप्राकारजघनां विपुलास्मुनवाम्बराम् ।

शतघ्नीशूलकेशान्तामट्टालकवतंसकाम् ॥ २२

द्वारमुत्तरमासाद्य चिन्तयामास वानरः ।

कैलासशिखरप्रख्यमालिखन्तमिवाम्बरम् ।

ध्रियमाणमिवाकाशमुच्छ्रितैर्भवनोत्तमैः ॥ २३

वप्रेत्यादावपि ददर्श हनुमान्कपिरित्यनुवर्तते । वप्रं प्राकारमूलिकः । प्राकारः सालः । विपुलास्मु परिखारूपं नवाम्बरं यस्याः सा । शतघ्नी यन्त्रविशेषः । वतंसोऽवतंसः । भागुरिमतेनाहोपः । ; Cr.m : वप्रेति । वप्रः (Cm वप्रश्चयः ।) प्राकाराधारवेदिकेति यावत् । “स्याच्यो वप्रमस्त्रियाम्” इत्यमरः । विपुलास्मुनवा-म्बराम् । अत्रास्त्रु (Cr °म्बर) शब्देन परिखान्तर्गतजलमुच्यते । (Cr अट्टालकवतंसकाम् । प्राकारवेदिकोपरि युद्धार्थं परिकल्पित-मस्त्रविशेषकर्णाभरणाम् ।) ; Ck : वप्रेत्यादिना लङ्कायाः स्त्री-समाधिः । वप्रः प्राकारान्तरवेदिका । प्राकारः सालः । विपुलास्मुः समुद्रः । ; Ct : वप्रेति । वप्रः प्राकाराभ्यन्तरवेदिका । तद्युक्तप्राकार-जघनाम् । विपुलास्मुः समुद्रो वनानि चाम्बरं वासो यस्यास्ताम् । अत्रास्त्रुशब्देन परिखान्तर्जलमिति तीर्थः . C<sup>g</sup> —After 22, D3 ins. :

112\* शोभितां राजमार्गेण मेघैः संसिक्तेरेणुकाम् । ; while D5.7-9 S ins. :

113\* मनसेव कृतां लङ्कां निर्मितां विश्वकर्मणा ।

[ M1 [ए]व तदा (for [इ]व कृतां). Post. half = 19<sup>b</sup>. C<sup>v</sup> : निर्मितां विश्वकर्मणेति पुनर्वचनं मनसा कृतामिव निर्मितां विश्व-कर्मणेण्युं विशेषं वक्तुम् । ; Cr : मनसा कृतां विश्वकर्मणा निर्मितां लङ्कामत्र ददर्शेत्यनुपजयते । ; Cm : निर्मितमित्यत्र ददर्शेत्यनुपजयते । ; Cg : वस्तुतो विश्वकर्मणा निर्मितां विचार्यमाणे केनापि मनसा निर्मितामिव स्थितामित्युपप्रेक्षा । ; Ck : विश्वकर्मणा निर्मितां तेनापि मनसेव कृतामिव स्थिताम् . C<sup>g</sup> ] ;

whereas D11 ins. :

114\* यन्न्यासकृताजङ्घा कपाटकृतकञ्चुकी ।

23 N1 illeg. for 23 (cf. v.l. 16). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 23 after 19<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N2 V B D6 उत्तरं द्वारम् (by transp.) ; D10 द्वारमुत्तमम् ; G2 उत्तरद्वारम् (for द्वारमुत्तरम्). B3 आश्रित्य ; D1.11 आरुह्य (for आसाद्य). —<sup>b</sup> N2 V B1.2.4 D6 तस्याश्च (B4 °स्याः स) हरिपुंगवः ; B3 तस्या घोषः सहस्रशः ; D3 ददर्शेतां पुरीं कपिः . C<sup>v</sup> : द्वारमुत्तरमित्यादि । द्वारमुत्तरमासाद्य तां चिन्तयामास तां निरूप-यामास । ; Cr : द्वारमिति । उत्तरद्वारमासाद्य लङ्का केन प्रदेशेन सुखप्रवेशेति ज्ञातुमिति भावः । ; Cm : चिन्तयामास । लङ्का केन प्रदेशेन गन्तव्येति चिन्तयामासेति भावः । ; Cg : द्वारमिति । उत्तरं द्वारमासाद्य चिन्तयामास मनसा निरूपयामास । वैदेही-दर्शनोपायमिति शेषः । ; Ck : द्वारमुत्तरमासाद्येति । समुद्र-दक्षिणतटमुत्तापेक्षयोत्तरद्वारमेव किल प्राप्यम् । चिन्तयामास । सा तु वक्ष्यमाणरीतिका । ; Ct : द्वारमुत्तरमासाद्य समुद्रदक्षिणतटे



तस्याश्च महतीं गुप्तिं सागरं च निरीक्ष्य सः ।  
 रावणं च रिपुं घोरं चिन्तयामास वानरः ॥ २४  
 आगत्यापीह हरयो भविष्यन्ति निरर्थकाः ।  
 न हि युद्धेन वै लङ्का शक्या जेतुं सुरैरपि ॥ २५  
 इमां तु विषमां दुर्गां लङ्कां रावणपालिताम् ।

प्राप्यापि स महाबाहुः किं करिष्यति राघवः ॥ २६  
 अवकाशो न सान्त्वस्य राक्षसेष्वभिगम्यते ।  
 न दानस्य न भेदस्य नैव युद्धस्य दृश्यते ॥ २७  
 चतुर्णामेव हि गतिर्वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।  
 बालिपुत्रस्य नीलस्य मम राज्ञश्च धीमतः ॥ २८

G. 5. 9. 30  
 B. 5. 2. 28  
 L. 5. 1. 30

सुवनेन तस्यैव प्रथमं प्राप्तेः। विन्ता वक्ष्यमाणप्रकारः. (°) B4 D1.3-5.11 कैलाशः. D7-9 G1 Ct -तिलय- (for -शिखर-). S1 D1-4.10.11 M1.2 -प्रक्षयाम्; T3 -प्रत्यैर; Ct as in text (for -प्रक्षयम्). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D2.4.10.11 T3 M आलिखन्तीम्; N2 V B D6 समुल्लिखद्; D3 उल्लिखन्तीम्; Ct. t as in text (for आलिखन्तीम्). Ck : आलिखन्तीमिति लिङ्गव्यत्यय अप्रैः. —N2 V B D6 om. 23<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) D5.8 M डी (M1.2 पी) यमानाम् (M3 °नम्); T2 G3 पीयमानम्; G1 ग्रसमानम्; Ct as in text (for ग्रियमाणम्). S1 D2.2.10 लीयमानाभिवाकाशे; D1.4.11 दीप्य (D11 दिव्य) मान (D4 °ना) -मिवाकाशे; T1.3 G2 विवन्ती (G3 °त) मिव चाकाशम्. Ck : डीयमानां गच्छन्तीम् । (Cg “डीह विहायला गतो” इत्यस्माच्छानच्) ।; Cr : उड्डीयमानामित्यादि । उड्डीयमाना-मिनोदृच्छन्तीमिव । उड्डीयमानत्वादिविशेषणविशिष्टाम् ।; Cm : डीयमानामिवाकाशं प्रतुदृच्छन्तीमिव स्थिताम् । डीयमान-त्वादिविशेषणविशिष्टाम्. —<sup>f</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10.11 कांचनैर्; D3 (with hiatus) उत्तमैर् (for उच्छ्रितैर्). —After 23, D3 ins. :

115\* महाकायैर्महावीरैर्महोत्साहैर्महाबलैः ।

—Thereafter D3 reads, while D5.7-9 S read after 23, 20-21, G1 alone transp. 20<sup>6</sup> and 21<sup>a</sup>.

24 N1 illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 16). D3 om. 24. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.2.10 M1 तस्यां च (D1 तु); N2 V B D6 ले-कायां (for तस्याश्च). D4 तस्यां तु महती गुप्तिः (for °). S1 D1.2.4.10 प्राकारं (for सागरं). D11 तस्यां समं-ताद्रूपि च प्राकारांश्च निरीक्ष्य च. —<sup>e</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10.11 [अ] पि (D1.4 °ति) बलिनः; N2 V B D6 [अ] पि राजानं (for रिपुं घोरं). Ck : भवनोत्तमैरम्बरमालिखन्तमिव स्थितं लङ्काया उत्तरद्वारमित्यन्वयः । अतः परम्, “संपूर्णां राक्षसैर्घोरै-रुद्दामाशीविषैरिव” इति पाठः । इदमपि समीचीनं प्रक्षेप-स्थलम् । अत्रापि कियतः प्रक्षेपः कश्चित् । राक्षसैः पूर्णां नगरीम् तस्या महतीं गुप्तिं च घोरं रिपुं रावणं च निरीक्ष्य चिन्तयामास ।; Ct : उच्छ्रितैर्भवनोत्तमैरम्बरमालिखन्तमिव । आकाशं ग्रियमाण-मिवाकाशधारणं कुर्वद्दिवा । एतदग्रे “संपूर्णां राक्षसैर्घोरैरुद्दामाशी-विषैरिव” इति पाठः । इतरप्यक्षिप्तमिति कतकः । राक्षसैः संपूर्णां नगरीं महतीं गुप्तिं रिपुं रावणं च सागरं च निरीक्ष्य चिन्तयामास सादरं चिन्तयामासेत्यर्थः. —After 24, D4 ins. :

116\* नगरी साधु गुप्तेयं दुराधर्षा सुरैरपि ।

25 N1 illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) D1-4

आगतापीह (metri causa). S1 D10 M1 आगताश्चेह (M1 °श्चापि) हरयो; N2 V1 B1.3.4 D6 आगता हरयो ह्यत्र; V2 आगता हरयो यत्र; B2 आयता हरयोप्यत्र; D11 आगता हरयो-पीह. Ck : अत्रापि शब्देन दुस्तरसागरलङ्घनपूर्वकागमनमेव दुर्वदमिति सूच्यते. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B D6 गमिष्यति (for भवि°). —<sup>c</sup>) D1-4.10.11 वा (for वै). S1 D5.10 लंकां (for लङ्का). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 transp. शक्या and जेतुं. G2 M1 सुरासुरैः (for सुरैरपि). S1 D2.10 प्राकारान्वेषणेन वा; D1.11 शक्या ह्यन्वेषणेन च; D3 तथैवाभासनेन च; D4 (with hiatus) अथवा वासवेन च. —For 25<sup>6</sup>, N2 V B D6 subst.:

117\* नेह युद्धेन वा शक्यं किंचिदर्थगमेन वा ।

[ B2 मध्येन वा; B4 युद्धेन (sic) तच् (for युद्धेन वा) ]. V1 अत्रासनेन; V2 B1 व्यवसितेन; B2 अयं द्रवेन; B3 अव्यसनेन (for अर्थगमेन). V2 च (for वा) ].

—After 25, D3.4 ins. :

118\* देवदानवगन्धर्वैर्न शक्यादयितुं बलान् ।

[ D4 शक्या ह्यन्वेषणेन च (for the post. half). Cf. 25<sup>a</sup> V L. ]

26 N1 illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 16). B3 om. 26<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 V2 B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6.10.11 सुविषमां (V2 °यां); N2 त्वविषयां; V1 D7.9 त्वविषमां; D2 सुविमलां (for तु विषमां). B1 reads दुर्गां in marg. D5.7-9 T2 G1.2 M1.2 transp. दुर्गां and लङ्कां. —<sup>e</sup>) D7-9 T3 G3 M1 सु- (for स). S1 N2 V B D1-4.6.10.11 प्राप्य दानरथी रामः. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D3.6 वीर्यवान्; D1.2.4.11 रावणे (for राघवः). Ck : प्राप्यापीत्यपिना पदातिस्वादागमनमेव तावदशक्य-मिति सूच्यते । किं करिष्यतीति । प्रायेण राववेणापि दुःसाध-मित्यर्थः । So also Ct. Ck

27 N1 illeg. for 27 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.7. 9-11 सामस्तु; B3 सामस्य (sic); D5 सामश्च (for सान्त्वस्य). V2 अवकाशो न मनुष्यस्य (hypm.). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B D6 [इ] ह दृश्यते; D3 T1 G1.2 M1 [अ] भिगम्यते; D8 [अ] पि गम्यते (for [अ] भिगम्यते). S1 D1.2.4.10 राक्षसैश्चा (S1 °नां) पि (D1.4 °व) गम्यते. —<sup>d</sup>) D5 नैव (for नैव).

28 N1 illeg. for 28 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 [इ] ह (for हि). D2 मतिर् (for गतिर्). N2 V B D6 गतिरत्र चतुर्णां हि. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 च महात्मनां (hypm.); D2 हितात्मनां; D7.9 तरस्विनां (for महात्मनाम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D11



G. 5. 9. 30  
B. 5. 2. 29  
L. 5. 1. 31

यावज्जानामि वैदेहीं यदि जीवति वा न वा ।  
तत्रैव चिन्तयिष्यामि दृष्ट्वा तां जनकात्मजाम् ॥ २९  
ततः स चिन्तयामास मुहूर्तं कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
गिरिशङ्के स्थितस्तस्मिन्नामस्याभ्युदये रतः ॥ ३०  
अनेन रूपेण मया न शक्या रक्षसां पुरी ।  
प्रवेष्टुं राक्षसैर्गुप्ता क्रूरैर्वलसमन्वितैः ॥ ३१  
उग्रौजसो महावीर्या बलवन्तश्च राक्षसाः ।

corrupt (for राज्ञश्च). B<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवस्य ममापि च; D<sub>1.4</sub> मम सूर्यात्मजस्य च.

29 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 29 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>4</sub> न हि (for यावज्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वैदेही (for ०हीं). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> सापि (for यदि). S<sub>1</sub> पुनः (for न वा). D<sub>11</sub> यदि जीवति मानवाः. —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ins.:

119\* इमां सुविपमां दुर्गां विचिन्त्य च महापुरीम् ।

[D<sub>10</sub> विचिन्त्य (for विचिन्त्य).]

—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>5</sub> तदैव; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तत्रैवं (for तत्रैव). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> transp. दृष्ट्वा and तां. C<sub>v</sub> : यावज्जानामीति । यावच्छब्दोऽवधारणे । जानाम्येव । तत्र न संशयः कार्य इत्यर्थः ।; Cr.m : यावदिति । जीवति वा नवेति वैदेहीं (Cr ०हीं न) जानामि यावत् । जानाम्येव । यदि जीवति तां जनकात्मजां दृष्ट्वा तत्रैव तस्मिन्काल एव चिन्तयिष्यामीति योजना । (Cm यद्वा जीवति वा जीवतीति वैदेहीं न जानामि यावत्, न जानाम्येव वा । उत यदि जीवति तां जनकात्मजां दृष्ट्वा तत्रैव तस्मिन्काल एव चिन्तयिष्यामीत्यर्थः ।; Cg : यावदिति । यावच्चदा जीवति वा न वेति वैदेहीं जानामि । तत्रैव काले तां जनकात्मजां दृष्ट्वा चिन्तयिष्यामि । यद्वा यावच्छब्दोऽवधारणे । जानाम्येव जीवति वा न वेति जानाम्येव । यदि जीवति तदा तां जनकात्मजां दृष्ट्वा तत्रैव तत्काल एव चिन्तयिष्यामीत्यन्वयः ।; Ck.t : यावज्जानामीति । 'यावत्पुरा' इति लट् । ज्ञास्य इत्यर्थः । तां दृष्ट्वेति । पश्चाद्यचिन्त्यं तत्तदानीमेव चिन्तयामि (Ck ०न्तयिष्या) मीति शेषः. C

30 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 30 (cf. v.l. 16). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 30. —<sup>a</sup> V B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> एतत् (for ततः). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> सं- (for स). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>10</sub> पुंगवः (for कुञ्जरः). —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> गिरिः शृंगे; B<sub>2</sub> गिरिशङ्के; D<sub>3</sub> शैल-शृंगे (for गिरिशङ्के). D<sub>8</sub> श्रीमान्; D<sub>11</sub> यत्र (for तस्मिन्). —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>2</sub> [अ]द्भुतये (sic) (for ०भ्युदये). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्थितः; D<sub>11</sub> नरः (for रतः). D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct राम स्याभ्युदये ततः (D<sub>9</sub> ०यांस्य च [corrupt]); D<sub>10</sub> ०भ्युदयोद्यतः.

31 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 31 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1.4</sub> एतेन (for अनेन). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> रूपेणानेन च मया. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> न शक्यं (D<sub>2</sub> ०क्यां) राक्षसीं पुरीं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> न शक्यं रक्षसां पुरीं; D<sub>8</sub> ०री. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> गुप्तां; N<sub>2</sub> B हस्तेः; V दीप्तैः; D<sub>3</sub> धोरैः; D<sub>6</sub> गुप्तैः (for गुप्ता).

वञ्चनीया मया सर्वे जानकीं परिमार्गता ॥ ३२  
लक्ष्यालक्ष्येण रूपेण रात्रौ लङ्कापुरी मया ।  
प्रवेष्टुं प्राप्तकालं मे कृत्यं साधयितुं महत् ॥ ३३  
तां पुरीं तादृशीं दृष्ट्वा दुराधर्पा सुरासुरैः ।  
हनूमांश्चिन्तयामास विनिःश्वस्य मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ३४  
केनोपायेन पश्येयं मैथिलीं जनकात्मजाम् ।  
अदृष्टो राक्षसेन्द्रेण रावणेन दुरात्मना ॥ ३५

—<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> गुप्ता; V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> गुप्तां; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> कुदैर (for क्रूरैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> नागैर्भोगवतीमिव (cf. 20<sup>b</sup>); B<sub>3</sub> गुप्ता-मसिद्धतां सदा. —After 31, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

120\* अविज्ञातेन रक्षोभिर्महाबलसमन्वितैः ।

32 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to बलव (cf. v.l. 16). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 32. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1.4</sub> उग्रयोद्धा (D<sub>4</sub> ०धा); D<sub>7-9</sub> महौजसो; D<sub>11</sub> उग्रो यशो (sic) (for उग्रौजसो). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> यशस्विनः (for च राक्षसाः). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> वारणीया (for वञ्चनीया). G<sub>1</sub> यत्नाञ् (for सर्वे).

33 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> —[अ]लक्ष्यात्मः; Cm.g as in text (for ०क्ष्येण). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> Ck.t रात्रौ लंकामिमां पुरीं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub> रात्रौ लंकां महापुरीं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> रात्रौ लंका (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ०कां) पुरीमिमां. —After 33<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> reads 36 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place. —<sup>c</sup> V B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तकाले (V<sub>2</sub> ०ले); D<sub>6</sub> काल एव; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for प्राप्तकालं). D<sub>7.9</sub> transp. प्रवेष्टुं and प्राप्तकालं. N<sub>2</sub> वः (for मे). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> तत्त्वं; D<sub>6</sub> कृत्ये; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for ०त्यं). —After 33, D<sub>3</sub> ins. 121\*.

34 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 34<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>4</sub> स (for तां). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> सुदुर्धं (V<sub>2</sub> दुराधर्पां) (D<sub>1</sub> दुर्धर्पां च; D<sub>11</sub> ०धैः) सुरैरपि. —V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 34<sup>c</sup> up to मैथिली in 35<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुनश्च; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> स पुनश्च (for हनूमांश्च). G<sub>1</sub> चिन्तयामास हनुमान्. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3.5</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>v</sub> विनिश्चिन्त्य; T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> Cr विनिश्चिन्त्य (for विनिःश्वस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मुहूर्तं कपिकुञ्जरः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः. —After 34, D<sub>1.4</sub> ins.; while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 33:

121\* तदुपायं न पश्यामि केनोपायेन वानराः ।  
अर्णवं संतरिष्यन्ति बाहुदंष्ट्रानखायुधाः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> तम्; D<sub>3</sub> तं तु (for तद्).]

35 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to मैथिली in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> पश्यामि; D<sub>11</sub> पश्येमां (sic) (for पश्येयं). —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 35<sup>c</sup>—36. G<sub>3</sub> om. 35<sup>c</sup>—36<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> संहतां (for अदृष्टो). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>10</sub> कथं भवेत् (for दुरात्मना).



न विनश्येत्कथं कार्यं रामस्य विदितात्मनः ।  
 एकामेकश्च पश्येयं रहिते जनकात्मजाम् ॥ ३६  
 भूताश्चार्था विपद्यन्ते देशकालविरोधिताः ।  
 विह्वलं दूतमासाद्य तमः सूर्योदये यथा ॥ ३७  
 अर्थानर्थान्तरे बुद्धिनिश्चितापि न शोभते ।  
 घातयन्ति हि कार्याणि दूताः पण्डितमानिनः ॥ ३८  
 न विनश्येत्कथं कार्यं वैकुण्ठं न कथं भवेत् ।  
 लङ्घनं च समुद्रस्य कथं नु न वृथा भवेत् ॥ ३९  
 मयि दृष्टे तु रक्षोभी रामस्य विदितात्मनः ।

भवेद्वच्यमिदं कार्यं रावणानर्थमिच्छतः ॥ ४०  
 न हि शक्यं क्वचित्स्थातुमविज्ञातेन राक्षसैः ।  
 अपि राक्षसरूपेण किमुतान्येन केनचित् ॥ ४१  
 वायुरप्यत्र नाज्ञातश्चेदिति मतिर्मम ।  
 न ह्यस्यविदितं किंचिद्राक्षसानां बलीयसाम् ॥ ४२  
 इहाहं यदि तिष्ठामि स्वेन रूपेण संवृतः ।  
 विनाशमुपयास्यामि भर्तुरर्थश्च हीयते ॥ ४३  
 तदहं स्वेन रूपेण रजन्यां हृस्वतां गतः ।  
 लङ्कामभिपतिष्यामि राघवस्यार्थमिदमेव ॥ ४४

G. 5. 9. 44  
 B. 5. 2. 44  
 L. 5. 1. 43

36 D11 om. 36; G3 om. 36<sup>as</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 35). T2 repeats 36 here (cf. v.l. 33). D10 om. (hapl.) 36-39; N1 om. 36-39<sup>b</sup>; S1 D2 T3 om. (hapl.) 36-38. —<sup>a</sup> D5 कृतं (for कथं). —<sup>b</sup> D1.3.4 राघवस्य महात्मनः. —V1 illeg. for 36<sup>c</sup>-37<sup>a</sup>. D8 repeats; G3 reads 36<sup>c</sup> after 41. —<sup>c</sup> D5.7.9 G1 तु (for च). N2 V2 B D6 पश्येयं कथमेकाति; D1.3.4 एकां कथं तु (D3 च) पश्येयं; D8 (first time) एक एकां च पश्येयं. —<sup>d</sup> N2 V2 B1.3 रहिताः; B2.4 निहिताः; D1 हितेन; D3 रहितो (for रहिते).

37 S1 N1 D2.10 T3 om. 37; V1 illeg. for 37<sup>a</sup> (for all, cf. v.l. 36). —<sup>a</sup> N2 V2 भूताप्यर्था; B भूता ह्यर्था; D1.3.4 संतोष्यर्था; D8 T1 Ck भूतार्थाश्च; D11 Cv दूताश्चार्था; Cr.m.g as in text (for भूताश्चार्था). N2 V2 B D1.3.4.6.7.9.11 Ct विनश्यति; Cr.m.g as in text (for विपद्यन्ते). —<sup>b</sup> B3 -काले (for -काल-). D1.3.4 -विरोधिनः (for °विताः). M1 damaged from साद्य in ° up to तमः सू in °. —<sup>c</sup> B2 दृढम्; D6 हतम् (for दूतम्). D11 विह्वलं नूनमासाद्य.

38 S1 N1 D2.10 T3 om. 38 (cf. v.l. 36). B3 om. 38<sup>as</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D11 -[अ]नर्थोक्षरे (for °न्तरे). —V1 illeg. after नि in ° up to °. —<sup>b</sup> V2 निश्चितायां (for °तापि). D11 हि (for न). —<sup>c</sup> B3 द्योतयति (sic). N2 च; B4 D5.7.9 [इ]ह; Cr as in text (for हि). B2 D8 घातयिष्यन्ति कार्याणि. —<sup>d</sup> D11 हत- (for दूताः). ☞ Cr: घातयन्ति हि कार्याणीति । तस्मादर्धात्परतो 'वञ्जनीया' इत्यर्थं प्रमादाल्लिखितम्. ☞ —After 38, V2 reads 41<sup>as</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

39 D10 om. 39; N1 om. 39<sup>as</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 36). —<sup>a</sup> D3 इदं (for कथं). —<sup>b</sup> D11 भवे (for भवेत्). D3 वैकुण्ठेन कथं मम. —<sup>c</sup> B1 हि; B4 D1.4 G1 तु (for च). —<sup>d</sup> N1 V B2.4 D4-6.11 तु न; B1 हि न; B3 G3 च न; D2 न नु; D3 न च (for नु न). V2 D7.9 T M2 transp. वृथा and भवेत्. S1 न निरर्थं कथं भवेत्.

40 °) S1 B1 D2.10 [5]वि; N2 V1 B2-4 हि (for

तु). V1 illeg. from श्रो up to 40<sup>d</sup>. D3 रक्षोभिर्यदि दृश्येयं. —<sup>e</sup> B3 इहायाते (for इदं कार्यं). —<sup>f</sup> N2 V2 B1.3 रावणादर्थमिच्छतः; B3 परं पारमिहेच्छतः; D6 रावणनार्थमिच्छतः.

41 V2 repeats 41<sup>as</sup> here (cf. v.l. 38). D9 transp. <sup>as</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N V B2 D1.4.6.11 कथं शक्यमिह (N2 V1 B2 °हा) स्थातुम्. —<sup>b</sup> B अ (B2 [sup. lin. also] विज्ञातेनेह; D3 प्रविज्ञातेन (for अवि°). —<sup>c</sup> M1 (also as in text) केन वा (for केनचित्). S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 न शक्यमति (V2 °मुपि; D6 °कथं साधि) तु मया. —After 41, D8 repeats; while G3 reads 36<sup>cd</sup>.

42 D5 reads 42 in marg. —<sup>a</sup> V1 illeg. after [अ]त्र up to °. T M3 न ज्ञातश्च (for नाज्ञा°). —<sup>b</sup> B4 इह (for इति). D4 reads मति in marg. B1 इति मे वनेते मतिः. —B1 reads 42°-43° in marg. —<sup>c</sup> N V2 B2.4 D1.6-8 T2 G2 न ह्यस्ति; B3 सवेष्ट; D9 न त्वत्र; Ck.t as in text (for न ह्यस्ति). D6 T2 विदितं (D6 °तः) (for [अ]वि°). —D11 om. 42<sup>d</sup>-43°. —<sup>d</sup> V2 महात्मनां (for बलीयसाम्). D7.9 Ct रक्षसां भीमकर्मणां.

43 D11 om. 43<sup>as</sup>; B1 reads 43<sup>as</sup> in marg. (for both, cf. v.l. 42). —<sup>a</sup> N1 D1.4 [ए]व (for [अ]हं). D8 दृष्टोस्मि; Ct as in text (for तिष्ठामि). —For 43<sup>as</sup>, B3.4 D3 subst.:

122\* इहाहं स्वेन रूपेण यदि तिष्ठामि संवृतः ।

[D3 स्थास्यामि (for तिष्ठामि). B3 सांप्रतं; D3 [अ]संवृतः (for सं°).]

—<sup>e</sup> S1 N V B D1-4.6.10 विनाशं (B3 न च तां) शीघ्रमेव्यामि (D1 °व्यति); Ct विनाशमुपयास्यामि (as in text). —<sup>f</sup> N1 D1-4.6.11 T1 G3 हास्यते; N2 V B D5.7 हास्यति; D9 कर्मणां; T2 नश्यति; T3 G2 हन्यते (for हीयते).

44 V1 illeg. for 44<sup>as</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D11 तदर्थं. D10 G1 स्नेहः; Cr.k.t as in text (for स्वेन). N2 B D3.8



G. 5. 9. 45  
B. 5. 2. 45  
L. 5. 1. 44

रावणस्य पुरीं रात्रौ प्रविश्य सुदुरासदाम् ।  
विचिन्वन्भवनं सर्वं द्रक्ष्यामि जनकात्मजाम् ॥ ४५  
इति संचिन्त्य हनुमानस्त्वस्यास्तमयं कपिः ।  
आचक्राङ्गे तदा वीरो वैदेह्या दर्शनोत्सुकः ।

तदनेनैव रूपेण. —°) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अधिः; Cr.k.t as in text (for अधि-). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -गमिष्यामि; Cr.k.t as in text (for -पति°).

45 °) N<sub>1</sub> लंकां; D<sub>8</sub> रम्यां (for रात्रौ). —<sup>δ</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> च; D<sub>11</sub> स; M<sub>1</sub> [आ]शु; Cr as in text (for सु-). B<sub>2</sub> संप्रविश्य दुरासदां. —°) D<sub>7-9</sub> प्रविश्य (for विचिन्वन्). S<sub>1</sub> च वनं (for भवनं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3,6</sub> भ(B<sub>3,4</sub> भु)वनानि विचिन्वानो(D<sub>3</sub> °न्ध्र); D<sub>11</sub> विचिन्वन्तमिदं सर्वं. —After 45, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

123\* यत्र तिष्ठति सा देवी रामस्य महिषी प्रिया ।

46 B<sub>3</sub> om.; V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 46<sup>ab</sup>. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8,6</sub> संचित्य (sic); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> निश्चित्य (for संचिन्त्य). V<sub>2</sub> मनसा (for हनु°). —<sup>δ</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1,2,11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [अ]-स्त्वमनं; D<sub>4</sub> °समं; Cr as in text (for °मयं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> प्रति; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,11</sub> तदा; G<sub>1,2</sub> हरिः (for कपिः). D<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवसचिवस्ततः; D<sub>6</sub> सूर्यस्याङ्गवनं प्रति. —°) D<sub>5</sub> तथा (for तदा). —For 46<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> subst.:

124\* चक्राङ्गे मनसा वीरो वैदेह्या दर्शनं तदा ।

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> आकाशं (for चक्राङ्गे). N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; B<sub>4</sub> वीरो (for वीरो). B<sub>4</sub> दर्शने (for °नं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,11</sub> प्रति (for तदा).]

—Then N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> cont.; while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3,6</sub> subst. for 46<sup>cd</sup>:

125\* रक्षसामन्तरप्रेक्षी तस्यावाश्रित्य काननम् ।

[D<sub>11</sub> अन्तरं (for अन्तर-). D<sub>11</sub> तस्याश्च (for तस्याव्.);]

—Thereafter D<sub>3</sub> cont.; while D<sub>8,7-9</sub> S ins. after 46<sup>cd</sup>:

126\* सूर्ये चास्तं गते रात्रौ देहं संक्षिप्य मारुतिः ।

[After रात्रौ, T<sub>2</sub> repeats erroneously 45<sup>cd</sup> and the prior half of 126\*. D<sub>3</sub> वीर्यान् (for मारुतिः).]

—<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>8,7-9</sub> Ct वृषदंशकः; D<sub>8</sub> एष दंशकः; Cr.m as in text (for वृषदंशक-). D<sub>7,9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [s]थ (for सन्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> द्विदंश(D<sub>2</sub> भ्रमर)मात्रः(D<sub>11</sub> °त्रं) स कपिः; M<sub>2</sub> वृषदंशमात्रः स कपिर् (hypm.) (for °). M<sub>1</sub> कपिस्तु (for बभूव). D<sub>3</sub> मार्जारमात्रो भूत्वा तु पुद्गुवे-  
जुतविक्रमः. ☞ Cr.m.g : पृ(Cg वृ)पदंशकमात्रः । (Cm  
पृषान्मृषिकान्दशतीति वृषदंशो मार्जारः ।) विडालमात्रः (Cg  
°लप्रमाणः) । (Cr.m “ओतुर्विडालो मार्जारः वृषदंशक आखु-

वृषदंशकमात्रः सन्वभूवाद्भुतदर्शनः ॥ ४६

प्रदोषकाले हनुमांस्तूर्णमुत्पत्य वीर्यवान् ।

प्रविवेश पुरीं रम्यां सुविभक्तमहापथाम् ॥ ४७

सुक” इत्यमरः) । Ck : वृषदंशक आखुभुग्विडालः । तन्मात्र-  
स्तप्रमाणः । ; Ct : वृषान्मृषिकान्दशतीति वृषदंशको मार्जारस्त-  
न्मात्रस्तप्रमाणः. ☞ —For 46<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

127\* वृषदंशप्रमाणस्तु ततो भूत्वा गतेऽहनि ।

[B<sub>2,3</sub> -प्रमाणं (for °णम्). N<sub>2</sub> द्विदंशपरिमाणं तु (for the prior half).]

—After 46, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> ins.; while N<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> first time) B D<sub>6</sub> ins. l. 3-7 (transposing l. 3 and 4) after 5.3.4<sup>ab</sup>:

128\* स तु पर्वतशृङ्गस्थः पुरीमाश्रित्य वानरः ।

आलोकयामास तदा पुरंदरपुरीमिव ।

अनेकजनसंपूर्णमुद्यानवनशोभिताम् ।

सुविभक्तमहारथ्यां चत्वारपणमण्डिताम् ।

सज्जयन्नोपकरणां प्रभूतबलवाहनाम् ।

हृष्टराक्षससंपूर्णां सर्वकामसमृद्धिनीम् ।

शिलाप्रवालवैदूर्यमुक्ताकाञ्चनराजतैः ।

आजमानां गृहैः श्रेष्ठैर्नक्षत्रैर्गगनं यथा ।

निविष्टां पर्वतस्याग्रे प्रियामङ्गलतामिव ।

उत्सिकैरवलसैश्च राक्षसैरावृतां पुरीम् ।

[ (l. 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4</sub> सीतादर्शनमन्विच्छन् (N<sub>1</sub> °न\* \* \* [illeg.]); D<sub>3</sub> अथ पर्वतशृङ्गस्थां (for the prior half). D<sub>3</sub> आक्रम्य (for आश्रित्य). —After l. 2, D<sub>4</sub> ins. 1242\*. —(l. 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,10</sub> -संकीर्णाम् (for -संपूर्णाम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अनेकयोजनायाम् (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6,11</sub> -शतः; B<sub>3</sub> -वर- (for -वन-). V<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) -सेवितां (for -शोभिताम्). —(l. 4) D<sub>2</sub> सुविभक्तां. B<sub>3</sub> -महारथ्यां (for °रथ्यां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6,10</sub> -शोभितां; V<sub>1</sub> -सेवितां (for -मण्डि°). —B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 5. —(l. 5) N<sub>1</sub> शङ्ख- (for सज्ज-). V<sub>2</sub> -भेज- (for -यज-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -नर- (for -बल-). —(l. 6) V<sub>2</sub> दृष्टः; D<sub>11</sub> दृष्ट- (for हृष्ट-). B<sub>4</sub> -समुद्धिनीं (for -समृद्धिनीम्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पताकाशतमालिनीं; V<sub>2</sub> सर्वकामप्रवाहिन्यै (for the post. half). —(l. 7) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. after शिञ्ज up to 55<sup>δ</sup>. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,11</sub> -वैदूर्य- (for -वैदूर्य-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शिलाप्र- (S<sub>1</sub> °ख [sic]) वालैर्वैदूर्यै (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> -राजितैः (for -राजतैः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मुक्ताः (V<sub>2</sub> °रा) जतकां वनैः (for the post. half). —(l. 8) S<sub>1</sub> राक्षसानां (for आजमानां). D<sub>2,3,10</sub> गृह- (for गृहैः). —(l. 9) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> लंकाम् (for प्रियाम्).]

47 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 47 (cf. v.l. 128\*). N<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> after 1<sup>cd</sup> first time) B D<sub>6</sub> read 47, 53 and colo-  
phon after 5.3.1. —°) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रदोषसमये धी



प्रासादमालाविततां स्तम्भैः काञ्चनराजैः ।  
शातकुम्भमयैर्जालैर्गन्धर्वनगरोपमाम् ॥ ४८  
सप्तभौमाष्टभौमैश्च स ददर्श महापुरीम् ।  
तलैः स्फाटिकसंकीर्णैः कार्तस्वरविभूषितैः ॥ ४९  
वैदूर्यमणिचित्रैश्च सुक्ताजालविभूषितैः ।

( V श्री ) मांस. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V2 D5.10 G2.3 M1.3 उत्प्लुत्य ( for उत्प्लव्य ). Ś1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 वेगवान् ( for वीर्यवान् ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 T2 G3 लंकां ( for रम्यां ). —<sup>d</sup>) M1 damaged from भक्त up to प्रासा in 48<sup>a</sup>. B4 D1.7-9 T1.2 प्रविभक्त- ( for सुवि ). B4-महारथां ( sic ) ( for पथाम् ). ✽ Cr.m : प्रविवेश प्रवेष्टुमुपक्रान्तः । “अद्वारेण महाबाहुः प्राकारमभिपुङ्गवे” इति चतुर्थे ( Cm °थे ) सर्वे साक्षात्प्रवेशस्य वक्ष्यमाणत्वात् । Cg : प्रदोषकाल इति । प्रविवेश प्रवेष्टुमुपक्रान्तः । चतुर्थे सर्वे प्रवेशस्य वक्ष्यमाणत्वात् । लङ्कादर्शने तु त्रिकूटदर्शनस्थित्या । Ck : प्रविवेश पुरीमित्यादिना प्रवेशान्वेषणसंक्षेपोक्तिरासमाप्तिग्रन्थेन । Ct : प्रविवेश पुरीमिति प्रवेशपूर्वकान्वेषणसंक्षेपोक्तिः. ✽

48 Ñ1 illeg. for 48 ( cf. v.l. 128\* ). M1 damaged up to प्रासा in ° ( cf. v.l. 47 ). Ñ2 V B D6 om. 48-51. —<sup>b</sup>) D7.9 -सन्तिभैः ( for -राजतैः ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10 -कौभमयैर् ; D5.7-9 -कुंभनिभैर् ; Cg as in text ( for -कुम्भमयैर् ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10 -[ उ ]पमैः ( for -[ उ ]-पमान् ). ✽ Cg : शातकुम्भमयैर्जालैश्चोपलक्षिताम् । गन्धर्वनगरोपमामिति । गन्धर्वनगरं नाम नानारत्नमयगोपुरप्रासादादियुक्तनगरादिवद्भासमानमभ्रचित्रं तद्वदधश्चर्यावहामित्यर्थः । यथोक्तम्—“अनेकरत्नाकृति खे विराजते पुरं पताकाध्वजतोरणान्वितम् । यदा तदा हस्तिमनुष्यवाजिनां पिबत्यसृग्भूरि रणे वसुंधरा ” इति. ✽

49 Ñ1 illeg. for 49 ( cf. v.l. 128\* ). Ñ2 V B D6 om. 49 ( cf. v.l. 48 ). —<sup>a</sup>) G3 सं- ( for स ). D5 G2 transp. स and ददर्श. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 स्तम्भैः ( for तलैः ). T3 स्फटिक- ( for स्फा ). D7-9 Ck.t स्थलैः स्फटिकसंकीर्णैः. —<sup>d</sup>) D5-परिष्कृतैः ( for -विभूषितैः ). ✽ Cr : सप्तभौमाष्टभौमैः । भूतौ भवन्तीति भौमानि तलानि । सप्त भौमानि येषां ते सप्तभौमाः । अष्ट भौमानि येषां तेऽष्टभौमाः । सप्तभौमाष्टभौमाश्च तैः । प्रासादैरिति शेषः । Cm : भूमिषु भवन्तीति भौमानि तलानि । सप्त भौमानि येषां ते तथा । एवमष्टभौमाः । तैः प्रासादैरिति शेषः । Cg : सप्तभूमाष्टभूमैश्चेति । भूमिष्वदेनाग्रनयनादियोरयं तलमुच्यते । सप्त भूमयो येषां ते सप्तभूमाः । “कृष्णोदक्पाण्डुसंख्यापूर्वाया भूमेरभिष्यते” इत्यस्त्वस्मात्सन्तः । एवमष्टभूमाः । सप्तभूमादिशब्देन तादृशाः प्रासादविशेषा उच्यन्ते । यद्वा प्रासादैरिति शेषः । तैरुपलक्षिताम् । Ck : “कार्तस्वरविभूषितैः” इत्यत्र च प्रक्षेपस्थलत्वादेकार्थस्य प्रक्षेपः कश्चित् । Ct : ससेति । भूमीनां समूहैः सप्तसंख्यावयवयुक्तैरुपलक्षिताम् । स्फटिकसंकीर्णैः स्फटि-

तलैः शुशुभिरे तानि भवनान्यत्र रक्षसाम् ॥ ५०  
काञ्चनानि विचित्राणि तोरणानि च रक्षसाम् ।  
लङ्कासुदृद्योतयामासुः सर्वतः समलंकृताम् ॥ ५१  
अचिन्त्यामद्भुताकारां दृष्ट्वा लङ्कां महाकपिः ।  
आसीद्विपण्णो हृष्टश्च वैदेह्या दर्शनोत्सुकः ॥ ५२

G. 5. 9. 62  
B. 5. 2. 52  
L. 5. 1. 57

करत्नचित्रैः स्थलैरित्यर्थः । स्थलं भूः । “तलैः” इति पाठेऽपि स एवार्थः । तैस्तैः प्रासादैरिति शेषः. ✽ —For 49, Ś1 D1-4.10.11 subst. :

129\* ददर्श बहुभौमांश्च सप्तभौमांश्च वानरः ।  
तलैः स्फटिकसंवीतैः प्रासादैः स्वर्णभूषितैः ।

[ D4 om. up to the prior half of l. 2. —( l. 1 ) D11 भूतौ बहुधा ( for बहुभौमांश्च ). Ś1 न प्रासादांश्च ( for सप्तभौमांश्च ). —( l. 2 ) Ś1 तलैः ; D3 जलैः ( for तलैः ). D11 तल-स्फटिकसंवीतैः ( for the prior half ). ]

50 Ñ1 illeg. for 50 ( cf. v.l. 128\* ). Ñ2 V B D6 om. 50 ( cf. v.l. 48 ). D7.9 om. ( hapl. ) 50<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D5 -विराजितैः ( for -विभूषितैः ). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 मुक्तारा ( D1.3.4.11 °र ) जतचित्रितैः. —After 50<sup>a</sup>, Ś1 D1-4.10.11 ins. :

130\* भ्राजमानैर्गुह्यैर्द्वैर्विशुद्धिरिव चित्रितैः ।

[ D1.4 गुह्यैः ( for गुह्य- ). Ś1 D2.10 भ्राजमानां निरिश्रेष्ठैर् ( for the prior half ). D1.4 तोयदैः ( for चित्रितैः ). ]

—D3 om. 50<sup>a</sup>. M1 damaged for 50<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1.4 तलैः ; D7.9 तैस्तैः ( for तलैः ).

51 Ñ1 illeg. for 51 ( cf. v.l. 128\* ). Ñ2 V B D6 om. 51 ( cf. v.l. 48 ). —<sup>a</sup>) G3 च चित्राणि ( for विचित्राणि ). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 विविधानि ( for तोरणानि ). Ś1 D2.10 रा ( D10 र ) जतैर्भूषितानि च ; D1.3.4.11 तोरणान्युच्छि ( D3 °त्य ) तानि च. —<sup>d</sup>) G2 सर्वत्र ( for सर्वतः ).

52 Ñ1 illeg. for 52 ( cf. v.l. 128\* ). Ñ2 V B D6 read 52 after 5.3.12<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V2 B D6 हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः. ✽ Cr : अचिन्त्यामिति । विपण्णो हृष्टश्च विवेश । चिन्तायाश्च विषयत्वाद्विषादः । अद्भुताकारत्वाद्वर्षः । यद्वा अचिन्त्यां प्रवेशचिन्ताविषयभूताम् । अद्भुताकारां प्रवेष्टुमचिन्त्येषु दुर्गेषु ..... ? पुरीम् । अतो विषादः । Cm : विपण्णो लङ्काया दुर्धर्षत्वाद्विपण्णः । अत्यद्भुतत्वाद्वृष्टश्च । Cg : अचिन्त्येति । विपण्णो हृष्टश्चेति । अचिन्त्या दुष्टप्रवेशेति च विपण्णः । यतोऽद्भुताकारा, अतो विस्मयनीयतया हृष्टः । Ck.t : अचिन्त्यामशक्यान्वेषणचिन्ताम् । अयं विषादहेतुः । अद्भुताकारामित्ययं ( Ct °मिति ) हर्षहेतुः. ✽

53 Ñ1 illeg. for 53 ( cf. v.l. 128\* ). Ñ2 V B D6 read 47, 53 and colophon after 5.3.1. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2.10 तां पांडुराभ्रामः ; Ñ2 V स पांड ( Ñ2 °हु ) तोदत्तः ; B



G. 5. 9. 0  
B. 5. 2. 53  
L. 5. 1. 58

स पाण्डुरोद्विद्विमानमालिनीं  
महार्हजाम्बूनदजालतोरणाम् ।  
यशस्विनीं रावणबाहुपालितां  
क्षपाचरैर्भीमवलैः समावृताम् ॥ ५३  
चन्द्रोऽपि साचिच्यमिवास् कुर्व-  
स्तारागणैर्मध्यगतो विराजन् ।

ज्योत्स्नावितानेन वितत्य लोक-  
मुत्तिष्ठते नैकसहस्ररश्मिः ॥ ५४  
शङ्खप्रभं क्षीरमृणालवर्ण-  
मुद्गच्छमानं व्यवभासमानम् ।  
ददर्श चन्द्रं स कपिप्रवीरः  
पोष्यमानं सरसीव हंसम् ॥ ५५

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्वितीयः सर्गः ॥ २ ॥

स पांड (B<sup>4</sup> °डु)रोद्वतः; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 तां पांडुरोद्वतः; D<sub>5</sub>-7 Ck.t  
स पांडुराविद्व- (D<sub>6</sub> °रोद्वतः); D<sub>11</sub> तां पांडुरो द्वंद्वः; G<sub>1</sub> स  
पांडुरोद्वतः; Cr.m. as in text (for स पाण्डुरोद्विद्व-).  
V<sub>2</sub> -वितान- (for -विमान-). M<sub>1</sub> damaged from नीं  
up to न in °. D<sub>6</sub> -शालिनीं (for -मा°). D<sub>9</sub> स पांडुरां  
विद्वगदाभिमालिनीं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 -चित्र-  
(for -जाल-). D<sub>6</sub> -तोरणे (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> यशस्विनी  
(sic). D<sub>2</sub> -पालितां पुरीं (for -बाहुपालितां). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 G<sub>2</sub>.3 निशाचरैर् (for क्षपा°). D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 समावृतां;  
D<sub>7</sub>.9 सुपालितां; G<sub>1</sub> दुरासदां (for समावृताम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>6</sub> विवेश लंकां हनुमान्हाकपिः.

54 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 54 (cf. v.l. 128\*). N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>6</sub> om. 54-55 here and ins. before 5.4.1. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub>.10 [5]स्य; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 च (for ऽपि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 इवापि;  
D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 इवाशु; G<sub>2</sub> अथास्य (for इवास्य). D<sub>11</sub> चंद्रश्च संनि-  
ध्यमिवांशु कुर्वतात्. —D<sub>3</sub> transp. ° and °. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विराजयन्; D<sub>11</sub> °जते; Cr.m.t as in text (for  
°जन्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> om. वितानेन. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 विचिं (D<sub>10</sub>  
°चि)स्य; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for वितत्य). D<sub>1</sub>-4.7-9.11  
Cr.m.t लोकान्; C<sub>6</sub> लोकम् (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.3.7.9  
G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t [5]नेक- (for नैक-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.12 समुत्थि (D<sub>2</sub>  
उत्तिष्ठ)तोनेकसहस्ररश्मिः; D<sub>4</sub> उत्पत्रिते नेक°. ✽ Cr: चन्द्र  
इति । सहस्ररश्मिज्योत्स्नावितानेन लोकान्वितत्यास्य साचिच्यं  
कुर्वन्निव कुर्वन्नेव विराजन्मध्यगतस्तारागणैः सहोत्तिष्ठते प्रादुर-  
भूदित्यन्वयः । नैकसहस्ररश्मिरित्यत्र नशब्दस्य सुप्सुपेति समासः ।  
सागरमैनाकविवाकरादिवचन्द्रोऽपि साचिच्यं कुर्वन्प्रादुरभूदि-  
त्यपिशब्देनावगम्यते । Gm: ज्योत्स्नावितानेन लोकान्वितत्य  
विस्तारीकृत्यास्य हनुमतो मैनाकसिन्धुवत्साचिच्यं कुर्वन्निव  
कुर्वन्नेव विराजन्मध्यगतस्तारागणमध्यगतस्तारागणैः सहोत्तिष्ठते  
प्रादुरभूदित्यन्वयः । C<sub>6</sub>: चन्द्रोऽपीति । मध्यगतः संनि-  
धानात्तारागणमध्यगतः । तारागणैरिति सहयोगे नृतीया । ज्योत्स्ना-  
वितानेन लोकं वितत्य व्याप्योत्तिष्ठत आदिर्भवति स्म । “उदोऽ  
नृध्वंकमेणि” इत्यात्मनेपदम् । Ck: मध्यगतः खमध्यगत  
इत्यर्थः । इदं तु सम्यगवलोकनसाधनम् । उत्तिष्ठते स्म । छान्द-

समात्मनेपदम् । अनेकसहस्रशब्देन प्राचुर्यमात्रं लक्ष्यते । पूर्ण-  
चन्द्र इति यावत् । Ct: मध्यगतः खमध्यगतः । अनेकसहस्रेत्य-  
नेन पूर्णत्वम् । अनेकेत्यस्यैव सहस्रेत्यनेन विवरणम् । उत्तिष्ठते ।  
आर्पस्तङ्ग । ज्योत्स्नावितानेन लोकान्वितत्याचार्य सम्यगवलोकन-  
साधनतयाऽस्य हनुमतः साचिच्यं साहाय्यं कुर्वन्निव । ननु  
खमध्यगतस्य प्रदोष उदयोऽष्टम्यां न तदा पूर्णत्वम् । पूर्णस्य तु न  
खगमध्यगतस्योदय इति चेन्न । शुक्लैकादश्यां खमध्यसमीप-  
गतत्वेन मध्यगतत्वोपचारात्पूर्णत्वं च पूर्णकल्पत्वेन व्यवहृतम् ।  
यद्वाऽनेकन्यूनाः सहस्रं रश्मयो यस्येति मध्यमपदलोपितत्पुरुष-  
गर्भो बहुव्रीहिः । अत एव रात्रिशेषे हनुमत्प्रशोकवन्निकास्थे सीता-  
सविधे रावणस्यागमनकाले दीपिकावर्णनं कृतम् । तेन हि तदा  
चन्द्रास्तानुमानम् । सा चेयं मार्गशीर्षस्य । फाल्गुने लङ्कायां  
प्रविष्टायाः सीतायाः “वर्तते दशमो मासो द्वौ तु शेषौ प्लवंगम्”  
इति हनुमन्तं प्रति वचनात् । हरणदिन एव च सीताया लङ्काप्रवे-  
शनं रामभयादिति स्पष्टमेव. ✽

55 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 55<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 128\*). N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>6</sub> om. 54-55 here and ins. before 5.4.1. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
क्षीण- (for क्षीर-). D<sub>11</sub> -प्रणाल- (for -मृणाल-). —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 उद्यच्छ (D<sub>3</sub> °स्य)मानं (for उद्ग°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 द्विवि  
भासयंतं; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.11 व्यवभासयंतं; T<sub>1</sub>.3 व्य (T<sub>3</sub> ह्य)वभास्य-  
मानं (for व्यवभास°). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ह्युद्गच्छमानं ह्यवभासमानं.  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हरि- (for कपि-). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
प्रोष्यमानं (for पोष्य°). ✽ Cr.m.t: पोष्यमानं भृशं  
प्लवमानम् । Ck: पोष्यमानं यङन्ताच्छानच्. ✽ N<sub>1</sub> illeg-  
for हंसम्.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हनुमलंका-  
प्रवेशः; N<sub>1</sub> हनुम \* \* \* \* \*; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.6 लंकाप्रवेशः;  
B<sub>1</sub>.2 हनुमतो लंकाप्रवेशः; D<sub>1</sub>.4 हनुमन्तिता; D<sub>3</sub> हनुमन्तिनः;  
D<sub>11</sub> लंकाप्रवेशे हनुमन्तिनः. —Sarga no.: (figures,  
words or both): S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 om.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> 9; V<sub>2</sub> 1; D<sub>3</sub> 4. —After colophon, D<sub>3</sub>  
concludes with राम; G M<sub>2</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.  
—After 5.2, D<sub>6</sub> reads for the first time 5.3.18-19  
repeating them in the proper place.



स लम्बशिखरे लम्बे लम्बतोयदसंनिभे ।  
सत्त्वमास्थाय मेधावी हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ १  
निशि लङ्कां महासत्त्वो विवेश कपिकुक्षरः ।  
रम्यकाननतोयाब्धां पुरीं रावणपालिताम् ॥ २

## 3

Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B cont. the previous Sarga; M<sub>1</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Cv missing up to 5.3.24. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> om. 1<sup>ab</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> (except 2<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>b</sup>) repeats st. 1-5 (reading 3<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> after 4<sup>cd</sup>) before 18 (including star passages). —<sup>a</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> लङ्का; D<sub>10</sub> ललस्ये (sic) (for स लम्ब-). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8-10</sub> रम्ये; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> तस्मिन्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for लम्बे). ✽ Cr: लम्बे लम्बमानाकारे । लम्बतोयदसंनिभे । लम्बशिखरे लम्बपर्वतशिखरे ॥ Cm लम्बे लम्बाकारे । लम्बशिखरे लम्बगिरिशिखरे ॥ Cg: लम्बे लम्बाख्ये । लम्बशिखरे लम्बगिरिशिखर इति चाहुः । यद्वा लम्बे लम्बमान इव स्थिते । लम्बशिखरे त्रिकूटशिखरे ॥ Ck: स लम्बेऽलम्बशिखर इत्यादि । लम्बे लम्बपर्वते । अलम्बशिखरे उन्नतशिखरे । अत एवालम्बतोयदसंनिभे । परस्तु लम्बे लम्बमाने लम्बस्य शिखर इत्यादि । किं तेन लम्बस्य शिखरे लम्बतावदलम्बमानं दृष्टम् ! उत मधुपटल्यां (ला ?) दिति न जानीमः ॥ Ct: लम्बशिखरे उन्नतशिखरे लम्बे लम्बाख्यपर्वते, अत एव लम्बतोयदसंनिभे. ✽ —Ñ<sub>1</sub> partially illeg. for 1<sup>cd</sup>. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> (after 19 first time; preceded by App. 1 [No. 1]) read 1<sup>cd</sup> (V<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>cd</sup> first time), 5.2.47, 53 and colophon after 17. —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> एवम् (for सत्त्वम्). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>7.8.11</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cr हनुमान् (for हनु). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> ततो मारुतनन्दनः.

2 V<sub>2</sub> repeats 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 2<sup>ab</sup> up to क्का in 131\*. —<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> -तेजाः (for -सत्त्वो). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> damaged from रः up to तो in 2<sup>c</sup>. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> जगाम (for विवेश). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (also in marg. as in D<sub>6</sub>). 4 प्र (B<sub>4</sub> प्रा) वेक्ष्यन्मारुतात्मजः; V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रा (V<sub>2</sub> प्र) विशद् (B<sub>3</sub> प्रवेष्टुं) मारुतात्मजः. —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> first time) B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

131\* निविष्टां पर्वतस्याग्रे लङ्कामङ्गतामिव ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to क्का. V<sub>2</sub> निविष्टः (for 'ष्टं). ]

—Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>3.6</sub> om. 2<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> रम्यां कांचनवेदमाब्धां.

3 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>3.6</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). The sequence of st. 3-11 (including subst.

शारदास्वधरप्रख्यैर्भवन्नैरुपशोभिताम् ।  
सागरोपमनिर्घोषां सागरानिलसेविताम् ॥ ३  
सुपुष्टवलसंगुप्तां यथैव विटपावतीम् ।  
चारुतोरणनिर्यूहां पाण्डुरद्वारतोरणां ॥ ४

G. 5. 9. 58  
P. 5. 3. 4  
L. 5. 2. 4

and ins.) in Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> is 7<sup>ad</sup> (B<sub>3</sub> om.), 3-4<sup>b</sup> (all om. 3<sup>ab</sup>), 128\* (1. 3-7), 8<sup>c</sup>-10, 5-6<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>cd</sup>, 7<sup>ab</sup>, 11, 8<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to प्र. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -[अ]भ्रगणः; D<sub>2</sub> -[अ]भ्रधर- (in marg.); D<sub>11</sub> -[अं]भो (for -[अ]भ्रधर-). —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>3</sub> भवन्नैरु (for 'र). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> प्रतिमंडितां; G<sub>3</sub> चोप (for उपशोभिताम्). —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> read 6<sup>ab</sup> and 4<sup>cd</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> repeats 3<sup>cd</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>c</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -निर्घोषां (for 'षां). —<sup>d</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>10</sub> -त्री (D<sub>10</sub> -त्रा)जितां; D<sub>2</sub> -नीतितां (sic); D<sub>11</sub> -वांछितां (for -सेविताम्). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> अर्णवानिलवीजितां.

4 For sequence in Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3. V<sub>2</sub> repeats 4 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub> -वलि- (sic) (for -वल-). D<sub>7.9</sub> -संगुप्तां; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -संगुप्तां; T<sub>3</sub> -संगुक्तां (for -संगुप्तां). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>2.10.11</sub> सुवर्णख (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> 'खि; V<sub>2</sub> 'र)जितां गुप्तां; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> सुवर्ण-चित्रि (D<sub>1</sub> 'त्रां)तां गुप्तां; M<sub>1</sub> सुदुर्गां राक्षसैर्गुप्तां (for 'र). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तथैव (for यं). Ś<sub>1</sub> विटपावतीं (for 'वतीम्). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (illeg.)<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> सुगुप्तां राक्षसैरेण यथैरेणामरावतीं. —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> reads 7-12 (preceded by 138\*); while D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

132\* वस्त्रोक्तसारप्रतिमां गुप्तां रक्षोणैर्नृशम् ।

—After 4<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> reads for the first time 5<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>, repeating them in their proper place. —Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> read 6<sup>ab</sup> and 4<sup>cd</sup> after 3<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> reads 4<sup>cd</sup> after 6<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.8.10.11</sub> -निर्यूहां (D<sub>2</sub> 'दां); B<sub>1.4</sub> -निर्यूक्तां; D<sub>3.9</sub> -निर्गुदां (D<sub>3</sub> 'द्वां); Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -निर्यूहां). —<sup>d</sup> Some MSS. and Cr.m.k पाण्डुर-; Cg as in text (for पाण्डुर-). B<sub>2</sub> -गोपुरां (for -तोरणां). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> पाण्डुरद्वारा (D<sub>10</sub> 'श्वा)रगोपुरां; V<sub>2</sub> (second time) पाण्डुराणां गोपुरां; B<sub>3</sub> साट्टाकारगोपुरां. —After 4, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (after 4, first time) B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

133\* महासक्तिमहाचक्रप्रासप्रहरणायुचाम् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> -नादचक्र- (for -चक्रप्रास-). V<sub>1</sub> illeg. after प्र. Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -[आ]युतां. ]

—After 4, G<sub>1</sub> reads 6<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.



5. 3. 5]

G. 5.9. 53  
B. 5.3. 5  
L. 5.2. 5

भुजगाचरितां गुप्तां शुभां भोगवतीमिव ।  
तां सविद्युद्धनाकीर्णां ज्योतिर्मर्गनिपेदिताम् ॥ ५  
चण्डमारुतनिर्हादां यथेन्द्रस्यामरावतीम् ।  
शातकुम्भेन महता प्राकारेणाभिसंवृताम् ॥ ६

5 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3. V<sub>2</sub> repeats 5 (cf. v.l. 1). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 5-6<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> om. 5<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> M<sub>1</sub> भुजग- (for भुजग-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  उग्रां (for गुप्तां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> भुजगचरि (V<sub>2</sub> second time) D<sub>2</sub> °रचि)तासुग्रां. —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> damaged from मि up to ना in 5°. D<sub>3</sub> गुहां (for शुभां). —For 5<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V (V<sub>2</sub> first time) B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

134\* धन्विभिर्बलिभिर्वैरैः शूलपट्टिपाणिभिः ।  
रक्षितां राक्षसैर्वैरैर्नागैर्भोगवतीमिव ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from व in l. 1 up to न in l. 2. —(l. 1) cf. 5.2.21<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>1.3</sub> -परिभिः (for -पाणिभिः). —(l. 2) cf. 5.2.20<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>4</sub> om. from the post. half of l. 2 up to the prior half of l. 2 of 135\*.]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.:

135\* उरिस्तैरवल्लिषैश्च भोसिभिर्बलिभिः सदा ।  
संपूर्णां राक्षसैर्मैर्गुहामाशीविषैरिव ।

[(l. 1) B<sub>1</sub> उच्छिष्टैः; B<sub>3</sub> प्रक्षिष्टैः (for उरिस्तैः). V<sub>1</sub> उ \* \* \* \* लिषैश्च (illeg.) (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> बहुभिः (for बलिभिः). —For l. 2, cf. 5.2.21<sup>cd</sup>.]

—G<sub>2</sub> repeats 5<sup>cd</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -गण-; G<sub>1</sub> -मार्गे (for -मार्ग-). —For 5<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub>(illeg.).<sup>a</sup> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst.; while V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> only repeating here:

136\* साभ्रज्योतिर्गणाकीर्णां विद्युज्ज्वालाभिमण्डिताम् ।

[ $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> साभ्रा; B<sub>4</sub> सर्व-; D<sub>11</sub> शुभ्र- (for साभ्र-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> (first time) -कुल- (for -गण-). V<sub>2</sub> (second time) विद्युन्माला- (for °ज्वाला-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) D<sub>6</sub> -पीडितां (for -मण्डिताम्). D<sub>3</sub> साभ्रविद्युदाम-कीर्णां (sic) ज्योतिर्गुणनिपेक्षं.]

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> cont.:

137\* विद्योतमानां शरदि धामिव द्युतिशालिनीम् ।

[ $\tilde{N}_1$  -शालिनीं (for -शालिनीम्).]

6 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> read 6<sup>ab</sup> and 4<sup>cd</sup> after 3<sup>ab</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> repeats 6<sup>ab</sup> here (cf. v.l. 4). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>3</sub> वज्र- (for चण्ड-). D<sub>1.4.10</sub> -संहादां; D<sub>8</sub> (after corr. as in text) M<sub>1</sub> -संकाशां; Ck as in text (for -निर्हादां).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.11</sub> चारु (D<sub>2.11</sub> चंद्र)मारुतसंहा (  $\tilde{S}_1$  °हा)दां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> चंद्रमारुतसंपूर्णां; M<sub>2</sub> मंदमारुत-

किङ्किणीजालघोषाभिः पताकाभिरलंकृताम् ।

आसाद्य सहसा हृष्टः प्राकारमभिपेदिवान् ॥ ७

विस्मयाविष्टहृदयः पुरीमालोक्य सर्वतः ।

जाम्बूनदमयैर्द्वारैर्वैदूर्यकृतवेदिकैः ॥ ८

संचारां (for °).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> यथा स्वर्गैः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  यूथैरपि;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> शक्रस्ये (D<sub>6</sub> °स्यै)व; D<sub>1.11</sub> त (D<sub>11</sub> य)थैव हि; D<sub>3</sub> यथै-वापि; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> यथा चापि (for यथेन्द्रस्य). D<sub>4.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यथावद (D<sub>4</sub> यथैवम)मरावतीं (for °). G<sub>2</sub> (second time) मंद-मारुतसंचारामतीवशुभदर्शनां. ❀ Ck : अमरावतीमिव स्थिताम् । अमरा अस्यां सन्तीत्यमरावती द्यौरित्यर्थः । “मतौ बह्वच” इति दीर्घोऽसंज्ञायामप्यार्थः । न त्विहेन्द्रपुरीसंज्ञोमरावतीशब्दः । उक्तलक्षणाभावात् । लङ्काया उक्तशुसादयम् । सालंकाराक्षस-वत्त्वाद्वलदीपप्रदीपनित्यप्रकाशमार्गत्वात्सदा बलवोषबहुलत्वाच्च । Ct : अमरावतीमिव स्थिताम् । अत्रामराः सन्त्यस्यामित्यमरावती द्यौः । असंज्ञायामपि ‘मतौ बह्वचः’ इत्यापौ दीर्घः । न त्विहेन्द्र-पुर्यमरावती । उक्तलक्षणाभावात् । लङ्काया उक्तशुसादयं च सालंकाराक्षसवत्त्वाद्वलवद्वोषबाहुल्याच्चेति कतकः. ❀ —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> reads 4<sup>cd</sup>. — $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 6<sup>cd</sup>; G<sub>1</sub> repeats 6<sup>cd</sup> here (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-5.10.11</sub> -कौसेन; Cr.k.t as in text (for -कुम्भेन). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> सुसं (  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  समा)वृतां (for [अ]भिसंवृताम्). —After 6,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> ins., while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 4<sup>ab</sup>:

138\* महाचयाष्टालवतीं यज्ञशस्त्रसमावृताम् ।

[ $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> महाशय- (for °चय-).]

7 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3. D<sub>3</sub> reads 7-12 (preceded by 138\*) after 4<sup>ab</sup>. V<sub>1</sub> om. 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>6</sub> -ज्वाल- (sic) (for -जाल-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> -निर्घोषां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -वाचा (V<sub>2</sub> °\*)लां (for -घोषाभिः). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> बहु (D<sub>11</sub> वपु [sic])रत्नसमावृतां. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 7<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> स (  $\tilde{S}_1$  च)कपिर्; G<sub>1</sub> स महा- (for सहसा). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सोभ्युपेदिवान्; D<sub>2</sub> इव वेगवान्; Cr as in text (for अभिपेदिवान्). D<sub>3</sub> प्राकारमुपेदिवान्. —For 7<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

139\* कृत्त्रामालोकयामास प्राकारमधिरुह्य सः ।

[V<sub>2</sub> स कृत्त्राम् (hypm.). B<sub>1</sub> अभि- (for अधि-). V<sub>3</sub> पुरंदरपुरीमिव (for the post. half).]

8 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3 and for sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 7. —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> damaged from क्य up to द in °.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> वानरः (for सर्वतः). —For 8<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

140\* विस्मयोऽकुलनयनः सप्तान्तादवलोकयन् ।



मणिस्फटिकमुक्ताभिर्मणिकुट्टिमभूषितैः ।

तप्तहाटकनिर्युहै राजतामलपाण्डुरैः ॥ ९

वैदूर्यतलोपानैः स्फाटिकान्तरपांसुभिः ।

चारुसंजवनोपेतैः खमिवोत्पतितैः शुभैः ॥ १०

[ B<sub>2</sub> समंताच्च विलोकयन्; B<sub>3</sub> दिशो दश विलोकयन् (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -महा- (for -मयैर्). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 जालैर् (for द्वारैर्). Cr : जाम्बूनदमयैर्द्वारैरित्युपलक्षणे तृतीया । राजहंसनिपेक्षितैरित्यन्तं विशेषणविशिष्टैर्द्वारैरुपलक्षितां लङ्कां नगरीं समीक्षयेति सम्बन्धः । Cm : जाम्बूनदमयैर्द्वारैरित्युपलक्षणे तृतीया । राजहंसनिपेक्षितैरित्यन्तविशेषणविशिष्टैर्द्वारैरुपलक्षितां लङ्कानगरीं समीक्ष्य हनुमाञ्जहपति सम्बन्धः । Cg : जाम्बूनदमयैर्द्वारैरित्यादौ सहयोगे तृतीया. —<sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. वैदूर्य- (for वैदू). D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 G<sub>1</sub>.2 -मयः; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for -कृत-). V B वैदूर्यमणिवेदिकैः; D<sub>11</sub> वैदूर्यमय-वेदिभिः.

9 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3 and for sequence in D<sub>3</sub> cf. v.l. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m.g वज्रः; T<sub>1</sub> शुद्धः; Ck.t as in text (for मणि-). D<sub>1</sub>.3.5 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 Ck -स्फाटिकः; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for -स्फ-). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> कृत- (for मणि-). D<sub>5</sub> -भूषणैः; D<sub>5</sub> -वेदिकैः (for -भूषितैः). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 प्रवालकृत( N<sub>1</sub> युति)-भूमिभिः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -निर्युहः; D<sub>4</sub>.3.9 -निर्युहः; Cr as in text (for -निर्युहै). —<sup>d</sup>) Some MSS. -पाण्डुरैः; Cr.m as in text (for -ण्डुरैः). G<sub>1</sub> राजतामलपाण्डुरैः.

10 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3 and for sequence in D<sub>3</sub> cf. v.l. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) Some MSS. वैदूर्यः; Ct as in text (for वैदू). D<sub>7</sub>.8 M<sub>1</sub>.3 -कृत- (for -तल-). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 -संपातैः; N<sub>1</sub> -संवाधैर्; D<sub>11</sub> -संतपैः; Ck.t as in text (for -सोपानैः). D<sub>9</sub> वैदूर्यतलोपानैः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 G<sub>2</sub> स्फटिकांतरः; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for स्फा). D<sub>8</sub> -पाण्डुभिः; Cr.g as in text (for -पांसु). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 हाटकोत्त( D<sub>2</sub> कांत)रवेदिकैः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.11 हाटकांत ( N<sub>1</sub> कोत्त)रतोरणैः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 om. 10<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -संजीवनः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -संज). —For 9-10, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

141\* मणिसोपानसम्पन्नैः प्रवालचित्भूमिभिः ।

कैलासशिखराकरैः शारदाम्बुदपाण्डुरैः ।

भ्राजमानां गृहश्रेष्ठैर्नक्षत्रैर्गगनं यथा ।

वीक्ष्यमाणाभिवाकाशमुच्छ्रितैर्भवनोत्तमैः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> illeg. after वा. B<sub>1</sub> -संपूर्णैः (for °सम्पन्नैः). V<sub>2</sub> विचित्रमणिसोपान- (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> प्रवालचित- (for °लचित-). —B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2; V<sub>1</sub> partially illeg. for l. 2. —(1. 2) All except V<sub>2</sub>-पाण्ड (for °ण्डुरैः). —(1. 3)

क्रौञ्चवर्हिणसंपुष्टे राजहंसनिपेक्षितैः ।

तूर्याभरणनिर्घोषैः सर्वतः प्रतिनादिताम् ॥ ११

वस्त्रोक्तसाराप्रतिमां समीक्ष्य नगरीं ततः ।

खमिवोत्पतितां लङ्कां जहर्ष हनुमान्कपिः ॥ १२

V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भ्राजमान- (D<sub>6</sub> °ना). —(1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुवमानम्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3 वीक्ष्यमाणम्; V<sub>2</sub> लिखमानम् (for वीक्ष्यमाणम्). V<sub>2</sub> मुच्छ्रितैर् (for °). ]

11 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3 and for sequence in D<sub>3</sub> cf. v.l. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to ह in 11<sup>b</sup>. B<sub>1</sub>.3 -सारस- (for -वर्हिण-). Ś<sub>1</sub> -संपुष्टे (sic) (for -संपुष्ट-). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> -निपेक्षिते (for °निपेक्षितैः). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>6</sub> हंस( D<sub>6</sub> °\*)सारसकृजि( N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °नादि)तैः; B<sub>1</sub> हंसकारंडसेवितैः; B<sub>3</sub> हंसवर्हिणपेक्षितैः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> -संघोषैः (for -निर्घोषैः). N<sub>2</sub> V B तूर्यभूषणघोषैश्च; D<sub>6</sub> तूर्यघोषेण भूषैश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>.2 पर्वत- (for सर्वतः). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub>.9 परि- (for प्रति-).

12 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub> cf. v.l. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.4 वस्त्रोक्तः; D<sub>1</sub>-4.3 M<sub>2</sub>.3 वस्त्रोक्तः; D<sub>11</sub> विश्वोक्तः; Cr as in text (for वस्त्रोक्त-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.3.4 D<sub>2</sub>-4.6-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub> Cr -प्रतिमां (for -[अ]प्र). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तां वीक्ष्य; G<sub>3</sub> प्रती (for समीक्ष्य). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 तदा (for ततः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रावणस्य पुरीं शुभां; V<sub>2</sub> रावणस्य महापुरीं. Cr : अत्र वस्त्रोक्तसारप्रतिमामिति पूर्वदिगवस्थितशक्रपुरीसाम्यमुच्यते. “वस्त्रोक्तसारा शक्रस्य याम्या संयमनी तथा । पुरी सुखा जलेशस्य सोमस्यैवामरावती” इति विष्णुपुराणवचनाच्छक्रपुरी-वाचकत्वम् । Cm : वस्त्रोक्तसारा पूर्वदिगवस्थेन्द्रपुरी । Cg : वस्त्रोक्तसारालका । यद्वा वस्त्रोक्तसारा पूर्वदिगवस्थिता शक्रपुरी । “वस्त्रोक्तसारा शक्रस्य पूर्वस्यां दिशि वै पुरी” इति पुराणवचनात् । Ck : वस्त्रोक्तसारा त्वलका । तत्प्रतिमात्वम् । जाम्बूनदमयैर्द्वारैरित्यादिभिर्वस्त्रोक्तसारैकधर्माणामत्राप्युपवर्णितत्वात् । Ct : वस्त्रोक्तसारालका तत्सदृशीम् । हस्व आपः जाम्बूनदमयद्वारत्वादिना सादृश्यम्. —After 12<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> read 5.2.52 and om. 12<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> कामाज्; D<sub>11</sub> कामां; M<sub>2</sub> कामं (for लङ्कां). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 M<sub>3</sub> Cm खमिवोत्पतिनुं (D<sub>10</sub> °तं)कामाज् (D<sub>1</sub> °मा; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm °मां). —<sup>d</sup>) Cm : उत्पतिनुं कामामुत्पतितुमिव स्थिताम्. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> हरिः (for कपिः). —After 12, D<sub>3</sub> ins.; D<sub>4</sub> ins. after l. 2 of 128\*:

142\* रम्यकानननोयाड्यां तडागवनशोभिताम् ।

हंससारसनिर्घोषां सागरानिलसेविताम् ।

अप्रमेयां सुगुप्तां च महाबलपराक्रमैः ।

संपूर्णां राक्षसैर्धैरैर्नागैर्भोगवतीमिव ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> रम्यां (for रम्य-). D<sub>3</sub> शतसेवितां (for -वनशोभिताम्). —(1. 4) = 5.2.20<sup>ad</sup>. ]



G. 5. 9. 62  
B. 5. 3. 13  
L. 5. 2. 13

तां समीक्ष्य पुरीं लङ्कां राक्षसाधिपतेः शुभाम् ।  
अनुत्तमामृद्वियुतां चिन्तयामास वीर्यवान् ॥ १३  
नेयमन्येन नगरी शक्या धर्पयितुं बलात् ।  
रक्षिता रावणवलैरुद्यतायुधधारिभिः ॥ १४  
कुमुदाङ्गदयोर्वापि सुपेणस्य महाकपेः ।  
प्रसिद्धेयं भवेद्धूमिर्मेन्दुद्विविदयोरपि ॥ १५  
विवस्वतस्तनूजस्य हरेश्च कुशपर्वणः ।

13 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> सुवीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6.8</sub> G M रम्यां (for लङ्कां). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सुतां (for शुभाम्). B<sub>2</sub> रावणस्य पुरीं शुभां. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>5.6.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> ऋद्धिमतीं (D<sub>5</sub> तां); D<sub>2</sub> बुद्धिः; D<sub>8</sub> युक्तां (for ऋद्धियुतां). B<sub>3</sub> सर्वरत्नाकरवतीं; D<sub>7.11</sub> अनुत्तमां वृद्धिमतीं (D<sub>11</sub> युतां). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वानरः (for वीर्यवान्).

14 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> णा च (for ह्यम्). B<sub>1</sub> नगरीं (sic) (for री). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> राक्षस- (for रावण-). V<sub>2</sub> रक्षिता रावणैरुद्यैर; D<sub>4</sub> रक्षिता रावणदोभिर् (unmetrical). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6.7.9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -पाणिभिः; B<sub>4</sub> -बाहुभिः; D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> -शालिभिः (for -धारिभिः). S<sub>1</sub> उदितायुधशालिभिः.

15 B<sub>4</sub> om. 15<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> च (for वा). B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]पि). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुग्रीवांगदयोश्चैव; D<sub>4</sub> कुमुदाङ्गयोश्चैव (lacuna). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> तथा कपेः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> कपेस्तथा (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> दा); G<sub>3</sub> महाकपेः; Cr as in text (for कपेः). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्र (N<sub>2</sub> प्रा)सा (B<sub>3</sub> स्ति)ध्येयं; D<sub>3</sub> असिद्धेयं; D<sub>5</sub> विदितेयं; T<sub>2</sub> प्रविष्टेयं (for प्रसिद्धेयं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> द्विविधयोर (for द्विविद). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for अपि). B<sub>3</sub> मेदद्विविदनीलकैः.

16 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> कुशध्वजः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> कुमुदतस (for विवस्वतस). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कुमुद (B<sub>1</sub> क्रथन) -स्याथ नीलस्य; B<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवस्याप्यङ्गदस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वृषः; B<sub>3</sub> शत- (for कुश-). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> हेममालस्य; D<sub>7.9</sub> कपिमुख्यस्य; M<sub>1</sub> damaged (for केतुमालस्य). V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ह]ह; G<sub>1</sub> [इ]यं (for [ए]व). B<sub>4</sub> हरेर्मम गतिर्भवेत् (for <sup>a</sup>). D<sub>3</sub> अग्रेः पुत्रस्य नीलस्य मम राज्ञस्तथैव च. Cr: विवस्वत इति। अत्रेयमनुपज्यते। विवस्वतस्तनूजस्य सुग्रीवस्य कुशपर्वणो हरेश्च ऋक्षस्य केतुमालस्य मम चैव गतिर्भवेत्। गम्या भवेत्। मम चेति पश्चाद्विदेशेन सर्वोत्तरेणापि हनूमता स्वनैच्यमनुसंहितमित्यवगम्यते। Cm: विवस्वतस्तनूजस्य सुग्रीवस्य कुशपर्वणो मम च गतिर्भवेद्गम्या भवेत्। G<sub>2</sub>: विवस्वत इति। गतिस्तु सुग्रीवस्य कुशपर्वणः केतुमालस्य मम चैव भवेत्। एवं नीलादीनामेव गतिरुक्ता। अत्र त्वन्येषामित्युक्तिश्चिन्ताप्रकारविशेषः। Ct: कुशपर्वण इति कुशपर्वसदशलोमवत इत्यर्थकमृक्षस्य विशेषणम्। अतिदीर्घकठोरलोमावृत-

ऋक्षस्य केतुमालस्य मम चैव गतिर्भवेत् ॥ १६  
समीक्ष्य तु महाबाहो राघवस्य पराक्रमम् ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य च विक्रान्तमभवत्प्रीतिमान्कपिः ॥ १७  
तां रत्नवसनोपेतां कोष्ठागारावतंसकाम् ।  
यन्नागारस्तनीमृद्धां प्रमदामिव भूषिताम् ॥ १८  
तां नष्टतिमिरां दीपैर्भास्वरैश्च महागृहैः ।  
नगरीं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य ददर्श स महाकपिः ॥ १९

त्वात्कपिमुख्यस्येति विशेषणं च। तस्यैव मम चैव गतिः। अस्यामिति शेषः. Cr:

17 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.7-9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ct च (for तु). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M -बाहू (for ह्यो). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> च विक्रमे (for पराक्रमम्). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> om. (subm.); D<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वीरस्य; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for विक्रान्तम्). Cr: विक्रान्तं विक्रमम्। भावे निष्ठा. Cr: —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> तेन हृष्याम्यहं पुनः; D<sub>3</sub> तेन हृष्टोभवत्पुनः. —After 17, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> (after 19 [first time, preceded by App. I No. 1]) read 1<sup>cd</sup> (V<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>cd</sup> first time), 5.2.47, 53 and colophon.

18 D<sub>6</sub> repeats 18-19 here, reading them for the first time after 5.2. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> रक्त- (for रत्न-). D<sub>6</sub> (first time).s -भवनोपेतां (for -वसनो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> संरक्तवसनां दिव्याः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3.6</sub> (second time) सरत्नवसनां लंकां (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> दिव्याः); D<sub>1.4</sub> सद्गन्धवसनां देवीः; D<sub>11</sub> सरत्नवसनां वेदीः. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> कुप्यः; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> गोष्ठ- (for कोष्ठ-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> (first time) -[अ]वतंसिकां; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -[अ]वतांसि (B<sub>2</sub> स)कां (for -[अ]वतंसकाम्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub> (second time).7.9 गोष्ठागारावतंसिकां. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> यस्त्रय- (sic); D<sub>1.4.11</sub> न्यस्तयंत्रः; D<sub>2</sub> यंत्रन्यस्त- (for यन्नागार-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शस्त्रयंत्रवतीमृद्धां; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> (second time) सुन्यस्तां सुसमृद्धायां (V<sub>1</sub> द्वां च; D<sub>6</sub> द्वां तां); D<sub>3</sub> यंत्रन्यस्तस्तनीमिष्टां; D<sub>6</sub> (first time).s यन्नागारैस्तु (D<sub>3</sub> रैः सु) निर्मृष्टां. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> (second time) रूपिणीं (for भूषिताम्). —After 18, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> ins. 151\*, while D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

143\* तां विग्रहवतीं तत्र ददर्श पवनात्मजः ।

प्रवेष्टुकामो हनुमान्नावणस्य पुरीं तदा ।

—Thereafter D<sub>3</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 1).

19 Before 19, D<sub>3</sub> ins. 151\*. D<sub>6</sub> repeats 19 (cf. v.l. 18). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3.10</sub> प्रन (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ण)ष्टः; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> सुनष्टः; D<sub>6</sub> (second time) प्रकृष्ट- (for तां नष्ट-). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दीप्तैः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दीप्ताः; D<sub>6</sub> (second time) दीप्तैः (for दीपैः). D<sub>11</sub>



प्रविष्टः सत्त्वसम्पन्नो निशायां मारुतात्मजः ।  
स महापथमास्थाय मुक्तापुष्पविराजितम् ॥ २०  
हसितोद्भुटनिनदैस्तूर्यघोषपुरःसरैः ।  
वज्राङ्कुशनिकाशैश्च वज्रजालविभूषितैः ।

संनष्टस्तिमिरैर्दीपैर्. Cr : तामिति । अत्र दृशोत्पपकृत्यते ।  
यद्वा । एकस्य एतच्छब्दस्य प्रसिद्धिपरत्वेन श्लोकद्वयमेकं  
वाक्यम् । Cm : तां रत्नेत्यादिश्लोकद्वयमेकं वाक्यम् । तत्रैक-  
स्तच्छब्दः प्रसिद्धिपरः । अपरः प्रकृतपरामर्शः । Cg : तां रत्नेत्यत्र  
दृशोत्पपकृत्यते । नत्वेकं वाक्यं श्लोकद्वयम् । तच्छब्दद्वयप्रयो-  
गात् । प्रथमे श्लोके स्त्रीसाम्योक्तेश्च । Ck.t : तां प्रसिद्धान्. <sup>१</sup>  
—<sup>१</sup> D3.11 भारुकरैः । D10 भासुरैश्च (for भासु<sup>१</sup>). S1  
D10 -गजैः (for -गृहैः). —<sup>२</sup> D3 G1 नगरं (for °रीं).  
B3 राक्षसपतेः । M1 \* \* \* न्द्रस्य (for राक्षसेन्द्रस्य). —<sup>३</sup>  
S1 D2.10 प्रविश्य च; V1 D1.4 प्रविशेत्; D6 (first time) —  
स दृशं (by transp.). N V2 B D6 (second time). 11  
प्रविशन्तु (N2 °इय र) रुचे कपिः; D3 वध्राम पवनात्मजः; D5  
दृशं हनुमान्कपिः. —After 19, D5.6 (after 19, first  
time). 7-9 S ins. a passage relegated to Appendix I  
(No. 1).

20 S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D9  
प्रविष्टः; M1 \* \* \* एः (for प्रविष्टः). —N2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 read  
20<sup>ad</sup> (B2.4 [first time] preceded by l. 2 of 150\*)  
after 21. B3 reads 20<sup>ad</sup> after 21<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 B3  
D2.10 आसाद्य; Cr as in text (for आस्थाय). —<sup>d</sup> D5.7.9  
G1 M2 मुक्तः (for मुक्ता). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 मुक्ताविक्र-  
(D11 °वृ) तमुत्तमं (D4.11 °मां); N2 V B D6 सर्वतः  
प्रति (V2 प्रति; B2 परि) लोकयन्; D3 मुक्ताप्राकारचित्रितं.  
—After 20, S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

144\* मातङ्गमदगन्धाख्यं चकार मतिमान्मतिम् ।

[N1 illeg. the prior half. S1 V2 D1.4.11 -गंधाख्यां;  
B3 °ख्यश्च (for °ख्यं). S1 N1 V2 D10.11 चारुसादसंघं (S1  
°शोभि) तां; D1-4 चारुसाद (D3 °कार) संघं (D2 °घं) तं (for  
the post. half).]

—Thereafter N2 V1 B D6 cont.:

145\* असीपां गृहमुख्यानां नक्षत्रग्रहयोमिनाम् ।  
निवेशमनुपश्यामि खं समुत्पततामिव ।

[(1, 2) B3 राक्षसानां दुरात्मनां (for the post. half).]

—After 20, D3 G3 ins.:

146\* सेवितं राक्षसैर्भौमैर्बलिभिः शस्त्रपाणिभिः ।

[G3 बहुभिः (for बलिभिः).];

while D5-9 S ins.:

147\* ततस्तु तां पुरीं लङ्कां रम्यामभिययौ कपिः ।

गृहमेधैः पुरी रम्या वभासे द्यौरिवाम्बुदैः ॥ २१  
प्रजज्वाल तदा लङ्का रक्षोऽगणगृहैः शुभैः ।  
सिताभ्रमदृशैश्चित्रैः पद्मस्वस्तिकसंस्थितैः ।  
वर्धमानगृहैश्चापि सर्वतः सुविभूषितैः ॥ २२

[G1 वीरो (for लङ्कां). D3 T2 G2.3 M1.2 transp. लङ्कां  
and रम्याम्. M1 हरिः (for कपिः).]

21 <sup>a</sup> N1 illeg. up to ये. S1 D10 स तूर्यः; D3  
हेयितः; G3 सिंहतः (sic) (for हसितः). D2.5.7-9.11 T  
M2.3 Cm.g.k.t [-उ] लङ्का; Cr as in text (for [-उ]-  
लङ्का). D3 -मुदितैर् (for -निनदैस्). N2 V1 B D6 ज  
(B3 क) लिप्तोक्त (B2 also as in text [marg.]) दृह-  
सितैः; V2 स तूर्यघोषनिनदैः; D1 पुरुषोत्कृष्टनिनदैः (sic).  
Cr : नितदंश्रेत्युपलक्षणे नृतीयान्तमेतत् । गृहमुख्यविशेषणं  
वा. <sup>b</sup> S1 N2 V1 B2-4 D2.6.10 स्तुतिः; V2 D1.4  
श्रुतिः; D5 सूर्यः (sic); D11 स्मृतः (for तूर्यः). S1 D10  
-पुरस्कृतं; D7-9 -पुरस्कृतैः (for -पुरःसरैः). D3 धुतिघोषपुरः-  
सरः. —After 21<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V1 B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 read  
22 (N2 B4 om. 22<sup>ad</sup>); while B3 reads 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>  
B3 बहुरत्नः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for वज्राङ्कुशः). S1  
N V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 वज्रवैह (V B1.2.4 °वृ) यंचित्रैश्च.  
Cr : वज्राङ्कुशनिकाशैर्वज्रसमसंस्थितैः । ... अङ्कुश इति वैज-  
यन्ती । Cm : वज्राङ्कुशनिकाशैर्वज्रनिकाशैरङ्कुशनिकाशैश्च ।  
Cg : वज्राङ्कुशनिकाशैर्वज्रमङ्कुशो यस्य स वज्राङ्कुशे प्रावतन्तु-  
ल्येस्तद्वच्चुभ्रमित्यर्थः । वज्राङ्कुशनिलयसंस्थानैर्वा । Ck : वज्रा-  
णामङ्कुशानां च निकाशाः प्रतिमा येषु गृहमेधेषु ते तथा । So  
also Ct. <sup>d</sup> —N1 illeg. for 21<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>e</sup> S1 V B D1.2.4.  
6.10.11 हेम- (for वज्र-). N2 हेमजालविशेषितैः; D3 हेम-  
जालकभूषितैः. —D5.8 T2 M3 repeat 21<sup>ad</sup> after 22. —<sup>f</sup>  
S1 -वयैः; B2 -जालैः; D5 (both times). 8 (second  
time) T2 (both times) G1.2 Cmp -मुख्यैः; T1.3 -संघैः;  
Cm.g as in text (for -मेधैः). S1 N V B2.3 D1-5  
(second time). 6.8 (second time). 10.11 T1.3 भूयः; B4  
हंष (sic); M1 लंका (for रम्या). B1 गृहमेधैः पराभूय.  
Cr : गृहमुख्यैरिति पाठः । गृहमेधैरिति पाठे मेधशब्दः श्रेष्ठ-  
वाची । Cg : गृहमेधैर्गृहश्रेष्ठैः । “उपमितं व्याघ्रादिभिः” इत्यु-  
पमितसमासः. <sup>g</sup> —<sup>h</sup> S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 शुशुमे  
(for वभासे). D1.10 [अं] बुजैः (for °दैः). —After 21,  
N2 V1 B1.2.4 (B2.4 [repeats l. 2 in its proper place]  
preceded by l. 2 of 150\*) D6 read 20<sup>ad</sup>.

22 G (G2 only 22<sup>ad</sup>) M1.2 om. 22. S1 N V1  
B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 read 22 (N2 B4 om. 22<sup>ad</sup>) after  
21<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N1 illeg. from ल in लङ्का up to प in 22<sup>ad</sup>.  
S1 N1 B3 D2.10.11 जज्वाल सा (B3 च); N2 V1 B1.2.4  
D6 जज्ज्वेव (D6 °च); V2 दिदीपे सा; D1 रराज सा (for  
प्रजज्वाल). S1 तथा; T1.3 पुरी (for तदा). B2 लंकां (for

G. 5. 10. 4  
B. 5. 4. 8  
L. 5. 2. 23



G. 5. 10. 8  
B. 5. 4. 8  
L. 5. 2. 25

तां चित्रमाल्याभरणां कपिराजहितंकरः ।  
राघवार्थं चरञ्च्रीमानन्ददर्शं च ननन्दं च ॥ २३  
शुश्राव मधुरं गीतं त्रिस्थानस्वरभूषितम् ।  
स्त्रीणां मदसमृद्धानां दिवि चाप्सरसामिव ॥ २४

लङ्का । D<sub>3</sub> जज्वालैवं पुरी लंका. —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11  
-ज्ञातेः (for -गृहैः). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> शुभा (for शुभैः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसानां हि (N<sub>2</sub> च; V<sub>1</sub> सु) वेदमसु (B<sub>4</sub> °नि). —<sup>7</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 ध्वजाग्र- (for सिताग्र-). D<sub>5</sub> शुभ्रैः (for  
चित्रैः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ध्वजाग्रसहि (V<sub>1</sub> °प्रथि; B<sub>1</sub>.2 °हसि  
[meta.]) तैश्चित्रैः. —<sup>8</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> -संवृतैः; N<sub>1</sub> -संस्कृतैः; B<sub>2</sub>  
-संहितैः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -चित्रितैः; D<sub>2</sub>.10 -संयुतैः; Cr.m g.k.t as  
in text (for -संस्थितैः). —N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om. 22<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>9</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 -निवे (B<sub>3</sub> °का) शैश्च; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.6  
-विशेषैश्च; G<sub>2</sub> -गृहैश्चैव; Cr as in text (for -गृहैश्चापि).  
—<sup>10</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नद्यातः (sic) (for सर्वतः). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुवि-  
भूषिता (G<sub>2</sub> °तां) (for °तैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.10 वर्ध-  
मानगृहैस्तथा; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> वर्धमानाजिरै (B<sub>3</sub> °नै)स्तथा;  
D<sub>11</sub> नद्यावतग्रहैस्तव. Cr: वर्धमानगृहैर्वर्धमानसंज्ञकसंस्थान-  
गृहैः; Cm: वर्धमानगृहैर्वर्धमाननाम्ना संस्थानेन संस्थितैः ।  
स्वस्तिकाख्यगृहा आकृत्या चतुरश्राः । “चतुःशाला चतुर्द्वारा सर्व-  
तोभद्रसंज्ञिता । पश्चिमद्वाररहिता मध्यावर्ता हयानना । दक्षिण-  
द्वाररहिता वर्धमाना धनप्रदा । प्राग्द्वाररहिता स्वस्तिकाख्या पुत्र-  
धनप्रदा ।” इत्युक्तेः पद्मस्वस्तिकवर्धमानाख्यगृहाः प्रभुगृहभेदा  
इत्यर्थः । G<sub>2</sub>: पद्मस्वस्तिकसंस्थितैः पद्मस्वस्तिकनामभ्यां  
संस्थानविशेषाभ्यां संस्थितैः । वर्धमानगृहैर्वर्धमाननाम्ना संस्थानेन  
संस्थितैर्गृहैः । तल्लक्षणानि वराहमिहिरसंहितायां व्यक्तानि विस्तर-  
भयात् लिख्यन्ते । Ck: पद्मादिसंकेतेन संनिवेशेन स्थितमव-  
स्थानं येषां ते तथा । वर्धमानं शिरोगृहम् । Ct: वर्धमानगृहै-  
र्वर्धमाननामकसंस्थानवद्गृहैः । “चतुःशालं चतुर्द्वारं सर्वतोभद्र-  
संज्ञितम् । पश्चिमद्वाररहितं नन्दावर्ताहयं तु तत् । दक्षिणद्वार-  
रहितं वर्धमानं धनप्रदम् । प्राग्द्वाररहितं स्वस्तिकाख्यं पुत्रधन-  
प्रदम् ।” इत्युक्तेः. Cr —After 22, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

148\* एषां तु गृहमुत्थानां नक्षत्रपथशोभिताम् ।  
विशेषं नानुपश्यामि स्वयमुत्पततामिव ।;

while D<sub>5</sub>.s T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> repeat 21<sup>6</sup> after 22.

23 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 -नाना; D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -माला- (for  
-माल्य-). —<sup>1</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 -हिते (D<sub>10</sub> °तं) रतः; D<sub>1</sub>.4  
-मते स्थितः (for -हितंकरः). N<sub>1</sub> नाना \*\*\* (illeg.) दूषितां;  
D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कपिराजो भयंकरः; D<sub>11</sub> कपी रामहितैरितः.  
Cr: हितंकर इत्यार्षः (Ck °त्यार्षः खख). Cr —For  
23<sup>6</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub>.s subst.:

149\* विचित्रनानाभरणांस्ततस्तान्भवनोत्तमान् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.s D<sub>6</sub> तत्र (for ततश्च). D<sub>3</sub> कपिराजमहितं वचः  
(for the post. half). ]

शुश्राव काञ्चीनिनन्दं नूपुराणां च निःस्वनम् ।

सोपाननिनदांश्चैव भवनेषु महात्मनाम् ।

आस्फोटितनिनादांश्च क्ष्वेडितांश्च ततस्ततः ॥ २५

—<sup>1</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>-9 राघवार्थैः; M<sub>1</sub> °र्थश्च (for °र्थं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 राघवार्थकरः श्रीमान्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> राघवार्थे कपिः  
श्रीमान्. Cr: श्रीमान्, श्रीशब्देन स्वामिकार्यकरणरूपसम्प-  
दुच्यते. Cr —<sup>2</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> जहर्षः; Cr.t as in text (for ददर्श).  
V<sub>1</sub> ननाद; D<sub>2</sub> ननर्द (for ननन्द). —After 23, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub>.3.4 D<sub>6</sub> ins.; B<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 1 and l. 3-5 after 23 and  
l. 2 after 21:

150\* प्रासादमाला विविधास्तैः काञ्चनराजतैः ।

शातकुम्भमयैर्जालैर्गन्धर्वनगरोपमैः ।

वैदूर्यमणिसंकाशैर्मुक्तारजतचित्रितैः ।

तलैः स्फटिकसंकाशैरुपेताः सुमनोहरैः ।

ददर्श बहुभौमांश्च सप्तभौमांश्च वानरः । [5]

[ Cf. 5.2.48-50. —(l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्तंभैः  
(for ततैः). —B<sub>4</sub> repeats l. 2 here (cf. v.l. 21).  
—After l. 2, B<sub>2</sub>.4 (after l. 2 first time) read 20<sup>6</sup>.  
—(l. 3) D<sub>6</sub> वैदूर्य- . N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -राजत- (for -र°). B<sub>3</sub> मुक्तामणि-  
सभाजितैः (for the post. half). —(l. 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
स्फटिक- (for स्फा°). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> उपेतान्; B<sub>2</sub> व्यपेताः  
(for उपेताः). ];

while D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S ins. after 23, whereas S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 ins. after 18; D<sub>3</sub> ins. before 19:

151\* भवनाद्भवन् गच्छन्ददर्शं पवनारमजः ।

विविधाकृतिरूपाणि भवनानि ततस्ततः ।

[ (l. 1) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to शं. D<sub>1</sub>.7-9 कपिकुंजरः. —(l. 2)  
D<sub>1</sub>.4 विविधान्यति-; D<sub>2</sub>.11 M<sub>2</sub> °कृत- (for °कृति-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 च सर्वशः; G<sub>2</sub> समंततः. ]

—Thereafter, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> cont. 153\*.

24 °) D<sub>7</sub>-9 रुचिरं (for मधुरं). —<sup>1</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> -स्वन-  
(for -स्वर-). D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.11 -शोभितं (for -भूषितम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
तालमंद्रसम (D<sub>10</sub> °स्वना) न्वितं; N<sub>1</sub> \*\*\*\*\* (illeg.) तं;  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तंत्रीस्थान (V<sub>1</sub> °स्वर; B<sub>1</sub>.2 °ताल; B<sub>4</sub> °लय)-  
समन्वितं (B<sub>3</sub> °मीरितं). —<sup>2</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from न (see var.)  
in ° up to र in °. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सदा; D<sub>2</sub> महा- (for मद-).  
D<sub>7</sub>-9 स्त्रीणां मदनविद्वानां. —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11  
त्रिदिवे (for दिवि च).

25 °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कविच्च (for शुश्राव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10 -नादं च (for -निनन्दं). D<sub>11</sub> शुश्राव किंकिणीनां च;  
M<sub>1</sub> शुश्राव काञ्चीनादं. —<sup>1</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> शिञ्जितं (for निःस्वनम्).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10 नूपुरस्वनसंहि (N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from  
हि up to ने in 25<sup>6</sup>) तं; D<sub>3</sub>.11 नूपुरस्वरसंहितान् (D<sub>3</sub> °संयुतं)-



स्वाध्यायनिरतांश्चैव यातुधानान्ददर्श सः ।

रावणस्तवसंयुक्तान्जर्जतो राक्षसानपि ॥ २६

G. 5. 10. 14  
B. 5. 4. 14  
L. 5. 2. 37

—B<sub>3</sub> om. 25<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>7-9</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व).  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> सोपानानां निनादं च; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रस्था  
 (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V °स्था)पननिनादांश्च; D<sub>1.4</sub> सोपानानां स नादांश्च;  
 D<sub>3</sub> तंत्रीवादे च मधुरं; D<sub>11</sub> शोभनानां निनादांश्च. —<sup>d</sup>  
 D<sub>1.4</sub> भवनानां (for °नेषु). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6</sub>.  
 10.11 -कपिः (for -[आ]त्मनाम्). —<sup>e</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> आस्फोटन-  
 (D<sub>8</sub> °टिता); B<sub>3</sub> स शुश्राव (for आस्फोटित-). —<sup>f</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>10</sub> क्ष्वेडितानि च वै तथा; Ñ<sub>2</sub> बालानां कृततां (sic) तथा;  
 V<sub>1</sub> B बालानां खेल (B<sub>1</sub> °लि)तां (B<sub>3</sub> नं) तथा; V<sub>2</sub> बालानां  
 क्ष्वेडितानि च; D<sub>6</sub> बालानां क्ष्वेडतां तदा. —After 25, V<sub>2</sub> ins. :

152\* भवनान्तरजालानि रक्षसां जल्पितानि च।  
 while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> cont. after 151\*) ins. :

153\* शुश्राव जपतां तत्र मन्त्राक्षोगृहेषु वै ।

[G<sub>1</sub> पठतां (for जपतां). G<sub>1</sub> नगेषु (for -गृहेषु). D<sub>5</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> च (for वै).]

26 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> read 26<sup>ab</sup> after 28<sup>ab</sup>; D<sub>8</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> read 26<sup>ab</sup> for the first time here repeating it  
 after 28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> तत्र (for चैव).  
 —<sup>b</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub>\*\*\* (illeg.) तः; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3.5</sub> (first time).  
 T<sub>2</sub> (second time)सहस्रशः; D<sub>1.4</sub> तथैव च (for ददर्श  
 सः). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ददर्श कपिकुञ्जरः; V<sub>2</sub> यातुधानांस्त्वयैव सः;  
 D<sub>1.4</sub> यातुधानांस्तथैव च. —V<sub>2</sub> reads 26<sup>cd</sup> after 30. D<sub>11</sub>  
 repeats 26<sup>cd</sup> (followed by 154\*) consecutively.  
 —<sup>c</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> (both times) -संयुक्तं (D<sub>2</sub> °क्त);

In Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>, the sequence of stanzas 26-33 (along with substitutes and insertions)  
 is so complicated that it is given separately in a tabular form for the guidance of the reader and is  
 ignored in the Critical Apparatus.

| Ś <sub>1</sub> D <sub>10</sub>                                                                                                                                   | Ñ <sub>1</sub>                                                                                                                                           | D <sub>1.4</sub>                                                                                                                     | D <sub>2</sub>                                                                                                                                                   | D <sub>3</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | D <sub>11</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 27 <sup>ab</sup><br>155* (27 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>156*<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>157* | 27 <sup>ab</sup><br>155* (27 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>157* | 27 <sup>ab</sup><br>155* (27 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>157* | 27 <sup>ab</sup><br>155* (27 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>156*<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>157* | 26 <sup>cd</sup><br>27 <sup>ab</sup><br>155* (27 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>156*<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>157*<br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup><br>31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>ab</sup><br>155* (27 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>156*<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>157*<br>31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup><br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup><br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup><br>163* (30 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>164* (30 <sup>ef</sup> )                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup><br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup><br>164*                                                         | 31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup><br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>163*<br>164*         | 31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup><br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup><br>163*<br>164*<br>165*                                                 | 163*<br>164*<br>165*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 163*<br>164*<br>30 <sup>cd</sup><br>30 <sup>ef</sup><br>33 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup><br>165*                                                                                                                                         | 33 <sup>cd</sup><br>165*                                                                                                                                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup><br>30 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                                 | 30 <sup>ef</sup><br>32 <sup>ab</sup><br>33 <sup>cd</sup><br>30 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                     | 32 <sup>ab</sup><br>33 <sup>cd</sup><br>30 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup><br>161*                                                                                                                                         | 161*                                                                                                                                                     | 30 <sup>ef</sup>                                                                                                                     | 161*                                                                                                                                                             | 30 <sup>ef</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 161* (32 <sup>ab</sup> )                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup><br>154*                                                                                                                                         | 32 <sup>ab</sup><br>30 <sup>cd</sup><br>26 <sup>cd</sup><br>154*                                                                                         | 26 <sup>cd</sup><br>154*                                                                                                             | 26 <sup>cd</sup><br>154*                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 26 <sup>cd</sup><br>154*<br>26 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)<br>154* (r.)                                                                                                                                                                                               |



5. 3. 27 ]

G. 5. 10. 14  
B. 5. 4. 14  
L. 5. 2. 28

राजमार्गं समावृत्य स्थितं रक्षोवलं महत् ।

ददर्श मध्यमे गुल्मे राक्षसस्य चरान्वहून् ॥ २७

दीक्षिताञ्जटिलान्मुण्डान्गोजिनाम्बरवाससः ।

दर्भमुष्टिप्रहरणानग्निकुण्डायुधांस्तथा ॥ २८

Ñ2 V1 B D6 -युक्तानि; D1.3.4 -युक्तं च (for -संयुक्तान्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D5 गर्जितो; T2 गच्छतो (for गर्जतो). S1 D2.10 राक्षसै-  
र्जल्पितं बहु; Ñ1 V2 रक्षसां बहुजल्पितं; Ñ2 V1 B D6 रक्षसां  
जल्पितानि च; D3 राक्षसानां च जल्पितं; D1.4.11 (both  
times) रक्षसां जल्पितं (D11 °तान्) बहु. —After 26,  
S1 Ñ1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 (repeats after 26<sup>ad</sup> second  
time) ins. :

154\* शुश्राव हनुमांस्त्र सीतान्वेषणतत्परः ।

27 M1 repeats 27<sup>ad</sup> after 33. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ1 V2  
D1-4.10.11 स राजपथमास्थाय; Ñ2 V1 B D6 अथ राजपथे तत्र.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 illeg. after r. V2 स्थिर; D1.4.8 (after corr. as  
in text) G3 स्थितो (for स्थितं). V1 D5.7-9 G1 M1  
(first time) -गणं (for -चलं). D10 कपिः (for महत्).  
S1 स्थितो रक्षोवलं कपिः. —<sup>c</sup>) T3 ददर्श मध्यगुल्मे तु.  
—<sup>d</sup>) M3 रावणस्य (for राक्षसस्य). —For 27<sup>ad</sup>, S1 Ñ V  
B D1-4.6.10.11 subst. :

155\* ददर्श बहुशस्त्राढ्यं रावणस्य वशानुगम् ।

[ Ñ1 illeg. for शस्त्रं रा. S1 D2.10 ददर्श (D2 °र्शं)  
बहुशस्त्रोऽयं (S1 °वान्) (for the prior half). S1 B1-3  
D10 च सा (D10 सो) नुगं (S1 D10 °गान्); D3 बलानुगं (for  
वशा°). ]

28 B3 om. 28<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 गोजित- (sic); V B2  
M1 अजिन-; B1 लोहित-; D6 \*जीर- (for गोजित-).  
D6 -वासिनः (for -वाससः). B4 सुसान्जिनांबरवाससः  
(hypm.). ✽ Cr: गोजिनाम्बरवाससः .... वसानाश्च ।;  
Cm: गोजिनाम्बरवाससो गोचर्मवाससो विवसनंश्च ।; Cg: गो-  
जिनाम्बरधारिणो वृषभचर्मरूपवस्त्रधारिणः ।; Ck: गोजिनेति ।  
गोरजिनम् । “सर्वत्र विभाषा गोः” इति प्रकृतिभावाभावः ।  
गोजिनवाससश्चांम्बरवाससश्च तथा ।; Ct: गोजिनं गवाजिनं  
तद्वाससोऽम्बरवाससो विवाससः । ननु लङ्काया भारतखण्डादहि-  
भवेन कर्मभूमित्वाभावात्कथं तत्र रक्षसां दीक्षितत्वमिति चेन्न ।  
निर्यक्रमस्त्वन्देशोऽप्यधिकारात् । रावणादेशपोमाहात्म्यात्तत्र  
काम्यकर्मसिद्धिरपीत्यन्यत् । ‘यथा स्वधुरपेन्द्रमेव सोममाजहे’  
इत्यादिशतपथोक्तरीत्या । एतेन देवानामीषद्विकृतानपि यज्ञान्द-  
शयतीति भाष्यरीत्या चाङ्गवैकल्येऽप्यनुष्ठितात्कर्मणो वृत्रोत्पत्ति-  
रूपकामनासिद्धिस्तथा प्रकृते देशरूपाङ्गवैकल्येऽपि तत्सिद्धिः ।  
रक्षसामपि देवभोगित्वात् । ✽ —After 28<sup>ad</sup>, Ñ2 V B1.2.4  
D6 read, while D5 T2 G2 repeat, 26<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D2 -प्रस्तरणान् (for -ग्रह°). —<sup>d</sup>) Du भग्नकां- (for

कूटमुद्गरपाणींश्च दण्डायुधधरानपि ।

एकाक्षानेककर्णांश्च चलल्लम्बपयोधरान् ॥ २९

करालान्भुग्नवक्त्रांश्च विकटान्वामनांस्तथा ।

धन्विनः खड्गिनश्चैव शतघ्नीमुसलायुधान् ।

परिघोत्तमहस्तांश्च विचित्रकवचोज्ज्वलान् ॥ ३०

अग्निकुण्ड-). T2 तदा (for तथा). ✽ Cv: अग्निकुण्डायुधाञ्ज-  
पहोमशीलान् ।; Cr.m: अग्निकुण्डायुधान्कृत्याद्युत्पादनद्वारा  
शत्रु (Cr पर)मारकतयाग्निकुण्डानामायुधत्वम् ।; Cg: अग्नि-  
कुण्डायुधाञ्जयार्थं होमशीलान् ।; Ck: अग्निकुण्डमेवायुधं येषां  
ते तथा ।; Ct: कृत्याद्युत्पादनद्वारा शत्रुमारकतयाग्निकुण्डा-  
नामायुधत्वम्. ✽ —After 28, S1 D2.10.11 ins. :

156\* विरूपान्वहुरूपांश्च विकटान्वामनांस्तथा ।

[ D2 विकसन् (for विरूपान्). ];

29 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ1 V D10.11 पाश-; Ñ2 B D1-4.6  
प्रास-; T2 शूल-; Cg.k.t as in text (for कूट-). D1.4  
हस्तांश्च (for -पाणींश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 चंड- (for दण्ड-).  
B4 -रान् (for -धरान्). —After 29<sup>ad</sup>, Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4  
D6 read 31<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 157\*). —V2 reads 20<sup>ad</sup>  
after 31. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1-4.11 एकाक्षांश्चैक-; Ñ1 एका\*\*\*  
(illeg.) (for एकाक्षानेक-). Ñ2 V1 D8 -वर्णांश्च  
(for -कर्णांश्च). D10 एकाक्षांश्चैव वर्णांश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) D5.7.9  
Ck.t चलदेक-; D8 G1 M1 लंबकर्ण-; T1.3 G2.3 M2 चललंब-;  
M3 लंबोदर- (for चलल्लम्ब-). Ñ2 -स्तनोदरान्. S1 D10  
लंबितौ (D10 °तो)ष्टांस्तनूदरान्; Ñ1 कर्णास्थारणानपि (sic);  
V1 चलल्लंबोदरस्तनान्; V2 B1.4 D3 चल (V2 सुप्र)लंबस्तनो-  
दरान्; B2.3 D6 लंबकर्ण (B3 °मान; D6 °र्णा)स्तनोदरान्;  
D1 लंबोष्टांश्च तनूदरान्; D2 लंबमालातनूदरान्; D11 चलल्लंबां-  
स्तनूदरान्.

30 V2 reads 30<sup>ad</sup> after 33<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.4.5.10.11  
भग्न-; D3 गुप्त- (for भुग्न-). V1 -शंकांश्च; B4 -दंतांश्च;  
T1 M3 (after corr. as in text) -वक्त्रांश्च (for -वक्त्रांश्च).  
S1 करालभग्नवक्त्रांश्च; Ñ1 करालान्भग्नवक्त्रांश्च; Ñ2 B1 D6  
करालान् (B1 °ल)भग्नवक्त्रांश्च; V2 कलकान्भग्नवक्त्रांश्च; B2  
(also as in B1).3 करालान्भग्नवक्त्रांश्च (B3 °सरथां [hypm.]श्च.  
—<sup>b</sup>) M1 वितकान् (meta.).; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text  
(for विकटान्). D4 वासतांश्च (sic) (for वामनांश्च). Ñ1  
विकटास्थामनोनपि (sic). —After 30<sup>ad</sup>, V2 ins. 163\*.  
—Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 read 32 (32<sup>ad</sup> om.) and 30<sup>ad</sup> after  
163\*. V2 transp. 30<sup>ad</sup> and 30<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B D1.4.6.11  
[ अ ]पि (for [ ए ]व). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 D2 शूल (D2 प्रास)पाणीं-  
स्तथापरान्. —After 30<sup>ad</sup>, V2 ins. 165\* followed by  
161\*. —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ V1 B D6 स ददर्श महाकपिः; V2 D1.3.4.11  
ददर्श स (Du च) महाकपिः.  
—After 30, V2 reads 26<sup>ad</sup>.



नातिस्थूलान्नातिकृशान्नातिदीर्घातिह्रस्वान् ।  
विरूपान्वहुरुपांश्च सुरुपांश्च सुवर्चसः ॥ ३१  
शक्तिवृक्षाद्युधांश्चैव पट्टिशानिधारिणः ।

क्षेपणीपाशहस्तांश्च ददर्श स महाकपिः ॥ ३२  
स्रग्विणस्त्वनुलिप्तांश्च वराभरणभूषितान् ।  
तीक्ष्णशूलधरांश्चैव वज्रिणश्च महाबलान् ॥ ३३

G. 5. 10. 21  
B. 5. 4. 23  
L. 5. 2. 35

31 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 31<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 157\*) after 29<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> अति- (for first नाति-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (illeg. after ना up to the end of 31<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> अतिस्थूलान् (D<sub>11</sub> °न्ना)तिकृशान्. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> transp. दीर्घ and ह्रस्व. M<sub>1</sub> -दीर्घान् (for °ति-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कुञ्जान्दीर्घान्स्वयापरान्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> दीर्घां (D<sub>2</sub> वीर्घां) नकुञ्जान् (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °वर्षां)स्तथापरान् (V<sub>2</sub> °था पुनः). C<sub>6</sub> G<sub>6</sub> नातिदीर्घातिह्रस्वानित्यत्र हकारोपरि ऋकारोच्चारणं वृत्तभङ्ग-परिहाराय । एवं ध्वजिन इति वक्तव्ये ध्वजीनित्युक्तिश्च छन्दोभङ्ग-परिहारायैव । C<sub>6</sub> नातिदीर्घातिह्रस्वानिति । वृत्तभङ्गं वार्पः । तथाऽग्रेऽपि । C<sub>6</sub> नातिदीर्घातिह्रस्वाकारान् । वृत्तभङ्गो रेफह-कारसंयोगपरो गुरुलघुकार्यकारीति न. C<sub>6</sub> —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

157\* स ददर्श महाबाहूत्राक्षसान्धोरदर्शनान् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> transp. स and ददर्श. S<sub>1</sub> -बाहो; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> -बाहू; B<sub>3</sub> -सत्त्वान् (for -बाहून्). N<sub>1</sub> कूरकनेनः (for घोरदर्शनान्). ]; while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

158\* नातिगौरान्नातिकृष्णान्नातिकुञ्जान् वामनान् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अतिगौरान् (G<sub>1</sub> °\*)तिकृष्णान् (for the prior half). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नाति- (for नाति-). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> नातिकुञ्जातिवामनान्; G<sub>3</sub> नातिकुञ्जांश्च वामनान् (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> ददर्श (for विरूपान्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> वि (D<sub>2</sub> सु)रूपांश्चैव सर्वशः; N<sub>1</sub> सुरुपान् \*\*वर्चसः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सुरुपान्निवर्चसः; V<sub>2</sub> स्वरूपान्वहुरुवर्चसः; B<sub>1-3</sub> सुरुपांस्त्रिमतेज (B<sub>1</sub> °वर्च)सः; D<sub>6</sub> \*\*\*नसिवर्चसः. —After 31, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

159\* विशाले राजमार्गे तु यथायथमवस्थितान् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> विशालराजमार्गे (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> -तथन्; B<sub>4</sub> \*\*\*न्; D<sub>6</sub> -यथन् (for -यथन्). ]; while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

160\* ध्वजिनः पताकिनश्चैव ददर्श विविधायुधान् ।

[ All except D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read prior half hypm. D<sub>5</sub> शक्ति- (for ध्वजिनः). D<sub>5</sub> पताकाध्वजिनश्चैव; T<sub>2</sub> पताकिनश्च ध्वजिनो; M<sub>1</sub> रुद्धिनः पाशिनश्चैव (for the prior half). C<sub>6</sub> Ct: छन्दोभङ्गं वार्पः. C<sub>6</sub> ].

—After 31, V<sub>2</sub> reads 29<sup>ab</sup>, while D<sub>6</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup> after 31 (preceded by 159\*).

32 D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 32<sup>ab</sup>; V<sub>2</sub> reads 32<sup>ab</sup> after 33; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 32 (32<sup>ab</sup> om.) and 30<sup>ab</sup> after 163\*. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> शस्त्र- (for शक्ति-). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> यष्टिवृक्षाद्युधांश्चापि; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> शक्ति- (D<sub>6</sub> प्राप्ति)शूलायुधान्कांश्चिन् (for °). D<sub>10</sub> पट्टिम-; T<sub>2.3</sub> G M Ck पट्टस-; C<sub>6</sub> as in text (for पट्टिम-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.10</sub> -[अ]युध-; B<sub>2</sub> -[अं]वर-; C<sub>6</sub> as in text (for -[अ]रानि-). D<sub>3</sub> शक्तिवृक्षाद्युधान्कांश्चित्पट्टि-शासिधरानपि. —For 32<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>11</sub> subst., while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ins. after 32<sup>ab</sup>; whereas N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> cont. after 165\* and D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 30<sup>ab</sup>:

161\* मिण्डपालगदाहस्तान्दृष्टिहस्तांश्च दंशितान् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> मिण्डपाल- (for मिण्ड°). N<sub>1</sub> अस्ति-; D<sub>2.10</sub> यष्टि- (for ऋष्टि-). D<sub>11</sub> मिण्डपालगदाहस्तान्दृष्टिहस्तांश्च राक्षसान्. ]

—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 32<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> विशाले (D<sub>11</sub> °ल) राजमार्गे वै (S<sub>1</sub> वा; D<sub>3</sub> च). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> transp. ददर्श and स. D<sub>5</sub> हनुमान् (for स महा-).

33 D<sub>6</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup> after 31. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> स्रग्विणः सु-; D<sub>3</sub> चन्दनेन; D<sub>8</sub> स्रग्विणश्च (for स्रग्विणस्तु). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> स्रग्विणो गंधलिप्तांश्च (V<sub>2</sub> °गान्); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्रग्विणो लिप्ता (B<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] °मा)यांश्च; B<sub>3</sub> स्रग्विणश्च कुंडलिनः. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> परमाभरणान्वितान्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> परमाभरणांश्च (D<sub>3</sub> °णाञ्च)रान्. —After 33<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> reads 30<sup>ab</sup>, while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. after 33<sup>ab</sup>:

162\* नानावेषसमायुक्तान्यथा स्वैरगतान्वहन् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> समायुक्तान् (for °न्). D<sub>5</sub> तथा; T<sub>2.3</sub> येषान् (for यथा). D<sub>7-9</sub> -चरान्; G<sub>1</sub> -गतीन् (for -गतान्). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -मूल- (sic) (for -शूल-). D<sub>5.11</sub> -धरान् (for °रांश्च). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> पाशपाणी (D<sub>11</sub> °वाणां)स्वयापरान्; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> वज्रासिधर-धारिणः; D<sub>3</sub> वज्रायुधधरानपि (for °). V<sub>2</sub> तीक्ष्णशूलधरा-न्कांश्चछतद्वीमुशलायुधान्. —For 33<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> subst. for 30<sup>ab</sup>; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> ins. after 30<sup>ab</sup>; D<sub>1.4</sub> ins. after 28; D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 33<sup>ab</sup>:

163\* विवृतोरुशिरोम्रीवान्विकटानुक्कटानपि ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> विवृतोरु-; B<sub>3</sub> निवृ-; D<sub>1.4</sub> °नोर-; D<sub>3</sub> विवृ-; D<sub>11</sub> विवृतोय- (sic) (for विवृतोरु-). D<sub>3</sub> चंक्रान् (corrupt) (for उक्क°). D<sub>10</sub> (before corr.) विकटोन्मनास्तथा (for the post. half). ]



G. 5. 10. 22  
B. 5. 4. 23  
L. 5. 2. 0

शतसाहस्रमव्यग्रमारक्षं मध्यमं कपिः ।  
प्राकारावृतमत्यन्तं ददर्श स महाकपिः ॥ ३४  
त्रिविष्टपनिभं दिव्यं दिव्यनादविनादितम् ।  
वाजिहेपितसंघुष्टं नादितं भूषणैस्तथा ॥ ३५

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे तृतीयः सर्गः ॥ ३ ॥

—After 163\*,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.2.4 D6 read 32 (32<sup>ad</sup> om.) and 30<sup>ad</sup>. After 163\*, V2 D1.2.4.11 cont.,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. after 30<sup>ad</sup>;  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 subst. for 30<sup>ad</sup>:

164\* परश्वधरानुग्रान्कांश्चिन्मुद्गरधारिणः ।

[ D2 उग्रांश्व (for उग्रान्कांश्चिन्). ]

—After 33,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10 ins., while V2 ins. after 30<sup>ad</sup>, whereas D2 cont. after 164\*:

165\* चक्रतोमरहस्तांश्च शिलापाशाद्युधानपि ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  अश्वः ; V2 वज्र- (for चक्र-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  -खंड- (for -पाश-). ]

—Thereafter V2 cont. 161\*.

—After 33, V2 reads 32<sup>ad</sup>, M1 repeats 27<sup>ad</sup>.

34  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1.2.4.10.11 om. 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 आरंभम् (for अव्यग्रम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 अच्ययं ददर्श कपिः. ☞ Cg: शतसहस्रमेव शतसाहस्रम्. ☞ —For 34<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 subst.:

166\* राक्षसान्शतशस्तस्मिन्नारक्षे मध्यमे स्थितान् ।

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 रक्षसां. B3 विविधाकारान् (for शतशस्तस्मिन्). B4 दुर्गमे (for आरक्षे). B3 वरायुधव्यवस्थितान् (for the post. half). ]

—Then B2 cont.:

167\* आश्रयं च तदा मेने वायुपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।

—After 34<sup>ad</sup>, D3.5.7-9 S ins.:

168\* रक्षोषिपतिनिर्दिष्टं ददर्शान्तःपुरायतः ।

स तदा तद्दृष्ट्वा महाहाटकतोरणम् ।

राक्षसेन्द्रस्य विख्यातमद्रिमूर्ध्नि प्रतिष्ठितम् ।

पुण्डरीकावर्तसाभिः परिखाभिः समावृतम् ।

[ (1. 1) D3 रक्षसां पथि (for रक्षोषिपति-). D3 स्थित-  
मंतःपुरायतः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D6  
तथा (for तदा). D3 स तमंतःपुरद्वारं दृष्ट्वा कांचनतोरणं.  
—(1. 3) D3 लंका- (for अद्रि-). —(1. 4) M1 समंततः;  
M3 अलंकृतं (for समावृतम्). ☞ Cv: स तदा तद्दृष्ट्वा तदारक्षे दृष्ट्वा  
राक्षसेन्द्रस्य गृहं ददर्शेत्यन्वयः । आरक्षस्यानन्तरं गृहान्तःप्रस्तावाच्च ।

रथैर्यानिर्विमानैश्च तथा गजहयैः शुभैः ।

वारणैश्च चतुर्दन्तैः श्वेताभ्रनिचयोपमैः ॥ ३६

भूषितं रुचिरद्वारं मत्तैश्च मृगपक्षिभिः ।

राक्षसाधिपतेर्गुप्तमाविवेश गृहं कपिः ॥ ३७

एवमन्वीयते, प्रथमप्रयुक्तसकारस्मरणार्थं द्वितीयः सकारः । ; Cr: स इति ।  
द्वयमेकम् । तस्मिन् दृष्ट्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य गृहं ददर्शति । द्वितीयस्तच्छब्दः  
प्रतिद्विपरः । ; Cm: स इत्यादि श्लोकद्वयमेकं वाक्यम् । द्वितीयस्तच्छब्दः  
प्रतिद्विपरः । ; Cg: स तदेत्यादि श्लोकद्वयमेकान्वयम् । स कपिस्तदारक्षे दृष्ट्वा  
स राक्षसेन्द्रस्य गृहं ददर्शेत्यन्वयः । क्रियाभेदात्तच्छब्दद्वयम् । ; Ct: स  
प्रकृतः प्रसिद्धः कपिः । राक्षसेन्द्रस्य गृहमुच्यमानविशेषणं ददर्श. ☞ ]

— $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 om. (hapl.) 34° - 37. —°) T1.3  
M1 -वृत्तम् (for -[आ]वृत्तम्). T1.3 G1.2 M1 अस्यर्थ  
(for °न्तं). D3 प्राकारगृष्टमारुह्य.

35  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 om. 35 (cf. v.l. 34). Gs reads  
35<sup>ad</sup> for the first time here repeating it (var.)  
after 37. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 तत्र (for दिव्यं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 त्रिविष्टपनिभं  
दिव्यां. —<sup>b</sup>) D4 तूर्य- (for दिव्य-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1.4.8.10.11  
D3 -निनादितं ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 °तां); G2 (second time) M1  
-विभूषितं (for -विनादितम्). D3 दिव्यवादित्रनादितं. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D7.9.11 वाजिहेपित- (for °हेपित-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 -संघुष्टं  
(for °ष्टं). —<sup>d</sup>) G3 भूपितैस् (for भूषणैस्). T2 तदा (for  
तथा).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1.2.4.8.10.11 नादितं ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 °तां)  
भूषणस्वनैः; D7.9 अजुतैश्च हयैस्तथा.

36  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 om. 36 (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>a</sup>)  
M1 रथैर (for रथैर्). D11 बाणैर् (for यानैर्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) M1 तदा (for तथा). D5.7.9 T2 M3 हयगजैः  
(by transp.); D3 G3 M1.2 [अ]जुतहयैः; G1 भूतैर्हयैश्च  
(for गजहयैः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.10.11 शुभैर्द्रुतं ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 °द्रुमः;  
D3 °भूत)हयैस्तथा;  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 शुभैर्म (V2 राजम)त्तगजैस्तथा.  
☞ Cg: हयगजैरित्यत्र गजशब्दो द्विदन्तगजपरः । अतो न वारणै-  
रित्यनेन पुनरुक्तिः । ; Ct: हयगजैर्हयाकारैर्गजैः स्वरूपगजैरिति  
यावत्. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) D10 रावणैश्च (meta.) (for वारणैश्च).  
—<sup>d</sup>) M1 -[अ]द्रि- (for -[अ]भ्र-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1-4.10.11  
रा (D1.4)जताचलसंनिभैः (D4 °भं).

37  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 om. 37 (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>a</sup>)  
D5.7.9 भूपितैर् (for °तं). D5 -द्वारैर् (for -द्वारं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1.2.4.10 वन्यैश्च; D3.11 धन्यैश्च (for मत्तैश्च).  
D1 (before corr.) -पक्षिणः (for -पक्षिभिः). —After  
37<sup>ad</sup>, D5.7-9 S ins.:



ततः स मध्यंगतमंशुमन्तं

ज्योत्स्नावितानं महदुद्रमन्तम् ।

169\* रक्षितं सुमहावीर्ययानुधानैः सहस्रशः ।

[ Ds रक्षिन्निश्च (for रक्षितं सु-). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 illeg. from गुं up to <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds प्रविशेत् (for आवि°). V2 कपिः पुनः; D1-4.11 कपिर्गृहं (by transp.); M3 यथा कपिः (for गृहं कपिः). —After 37, G2 repeats 35<sup>ab</sup>, while Ds.7-9 S ins. after 37:

170\* सहेम जाम्बूनदचक्रवालं

महाहंसुक्तामणिभूषितान्तम् ।

परार्थकालागुरुचन्द्रनाक्तं

स रावणान्तःपुरमाविशेत् ।

[ (1. 2) Ds.8 M1 -भूषितांतरे (for °न्तम्). —(1. 3) G1 परार्थ- (for °र्थ-). Ds.9 -[अ]गुरु- (for -[अ]गुरु-). D7.9 -चंद्रनाहं; Ds °नाक्तं (for °नाक्तं). Cc : सहेमेत्यादि । हेमान्यत्र जातं सुवर्णम् । जाम्बूनदं जम्बूनर्था जातम् । चक्रवालं प्राकार-मण्डलम् । सहेमेति केचित्पदमिच्छन्ति । Cr : सहेम हेमसहितं सर्वसम्पत्सहितमिति यावत् । जाम्बूनदचक्रवालं जाम्बूनदप्राकारमण्डल-युक्तम् । चक्रवालं तु मण्डलमित्यमरः । स रावणान्तःपुरमाविशेत् । विशेषणान्तराभिधानार्थमुक्त्यापि प्रवेशस्य पुनरभिधानम् । Cm : सहेमेति छेदः । हेमसहितं जाम्बूनदचक्रवालसहितं स्वर्णप्राकारमण्डल-युक्तम् । Cg : सहेमेति । हेमान्यत्र जातं सुवर्णम् । जाम्बूनदं जम्बूनर्था जातम् । चक्रवालं प्राकारमण्डलम् । Ck : हेन्ना सप्तवर्णस्वर्णेन जाम्बूनदेन षोडशवर्णस्वर्णेन च निर्मितं चक्रवालं प्राकारमण्डलं यस्य तत्तथा । एवं मध्येपादानमुक्तम् । अत्रोपादानं महाहंस्यादि । अन्तःशिरोभागः । कालागुरुचन्द्रनाम्नामहोर्द्ध्वं पूजा यस्य तत्तथा । अन्तःपुरमाविशेति संक्षेपः । Ct : हेम तप्तवर्णं स्वर्णं तत्सहितेन जाम्बूनदेन षोडशवर्णस्वर्णेन निर्मितं चक्रवालं प्राकारमण्डलं यस्य. ]

Colophon. —B3 om.(cont. the Sarga). —Sarga name : Ś1 V2 D1.2.3.10.11 लंकावर्णनः (Ś1 V2 D10 °नं); Ñ1 हनुमलंकावर्णनः; Ñ2 B2 D6 लंकाविचयः; V1 लंकापुरदर्शनः; B1 महालंकाविचयः; B4 लंकाप्रवेशः; D3 लंकागृहवर्णनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : Ñ1 D2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 V2 2; Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 10; D1.5.7-9 S 4; D3 6. —After colophon, D3 concludes with श्रीरामः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

4

M1.2 begin with श्रीरामाय नमः.

Before 1, Ñ2 V B D6 ins.:

171\* चन्द्रश्च साचिन्वमिवास्व कुर्वं-  
स्तरारागैर्मध्यगतो विराजन् ।

ददर्श धीमान्दिवि भानुमन्तं

गोष्ठे वृषं मत्तमिव भ्रमन्तम् ॥ १

G. 5. 11. 3  
B. 5. 5. 1  
L. 5. 3. 1

ज्योत्स्नावितानेन वितत्य लोका-

नभ्युत्थितोऽनेकसहस्ररश्मिः ।

शङ्खप्रभं क्षीरमृणालगौर-

[ 5 ]

मुद्यन्तमाशा निशि भासयन्तम् ।

ददर्श चन्द्रं स कपिप्रवीरः

पोद्भूयमानं शरदीव हंसम् ।

[ Cf. 5.2.54-55 which are omitted in the proper place. —(1. 1) V1 स चन्द्रः; B4 चंद्रस्तु (for चन्द्रश्च). —(1. 2) V2 विराजयन् (for °जन्). —(1. 3) B3.4 विभज्य (for वितत्य). —(1. 4) Ñ2 अति- (for अति-). —(1. 6) B3 अत्यंतम् (for उद्यन्तम्). V B1 आशां (for आशा). V1 इव (for निशि). —B3 om. 1. 7-8. —(1. 8) Ñ2 B4 प्रदीप्यमानं (for पोद्भूय°). B1 सरसीव (for शरदीव). V2 खलप्रायमाणं शर-दीव हंसः; D6 हंसं यथा क्षीरनिधिं प्लुतं. Ct : “चन्द्रोऽपि साचिन्वमिवास्व कुर्वंस्तरारागैर्मध्यगतो विराजन् । ज्योत्स्नावितानेन निपत्य लोकानुत्तिष्ठतेऽनेकसहस्ररश्मिः । शङ्खप्रभाक्षीरमृणालवर्णं मुद्गमयमानं ह्यव-भासमानम् । ददर्श चन्द्रं स कपिप्रवीरः पोद्भूयमानं सरसीव हंसम् ।” इति श्लोकद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तम्. ]

1 °) D11 सु- (for स). V1 B1.3.4 मध्ये (for मध्य-). B2 -गतिम् (for -गतम्). D3 ततः समभ्युद्यन्तमंशुमन्तं. —D4 om.(hapl.?) 1<sup>b</sup>-2<sup>a</sup>. D3 transp. <sup>b</sup> and °. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 -[अ]वदातं (for -वितानं). Ñ2 D2.7-9 मुहुर्दृष्टं (D2 °हं)तः; B1.2 D6 महदुद्रहंतः; B3 सुमहदुद्रहंतः; D3 ततः-मुद्रमन्तं; D10 महतद्रसतं (sic); T2 महदुत्पतंतं (for मह-दुद्रमन्तम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D6 वीरो (for धीमान्). D3.7.9 G1 सुवि (for दिवि). D11 भानुमन्तं (for भानु°). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 गोष्ठे (for गोष्ठे). Ś1 D10 वृषश्रेष्ठम् (for वृषं मत्तम्). V2 ग्रसंतः; G2 [आ]ग्रमन्तं (for भ्रमन्तम्). Cc : मध्यंगतं व्योम्नोऽंशुमन्तं चन्द्रं भानुमन्तं तेजस्विनम् । Cr : गोष्ठे वृषं मत्तमिव भ्रमन्तमिति दृष्टान्तस्वारस्यान्मध्यंगत-मिति तारामध्यंगतत्वं विवक्षितमित्यवगम्यते । आकाशमध्यंगतत्वे विवक्षिते समनन्तरश्लोकेऽभियान्तमित्युक्तम् । आभिमुख्येन गमनविरुद्धेन । अंशुमन्तं शीतोऽंशुमन्तम् । भानुमन्तं प्रशस्त-किरणम् । Cm : मध्यंगतं गगनस्येति शेषः । यद्वा तारामध्य-गतमंशुमन्तं चन्द्रम् । भानुमन्तं दीप्तिमन्तम् । Cg : ततः स मध्यमित्यादि । दिव्याकाशे मध्यंगतमाकाशमध्यंगतमित्यर्थः । लङ्काप्रवेशे चन्द्रोदयोके रावणनगरप्रवेशेऽधरात्र इति सूच्यते । उत्तरश्लोकेऽभियान्तमित्यनेन नाभिगमनमुच्यते । दक्षिणां दिशं गच्छतोऽभिमुखत्वासंभवात् । किं तु गमनमात्रम् । सप्तदशे सर्वोऽपि “प्रजगाम नभश्चन्द्रः” इति प्रकरणेन गमनवचनं नभो-मध्यातीतत्वमाचष्टे । अंशुमन्तमिति चन्द्र एवोच्यते । भानुमन्तं दीप्तिमन्तम् । Ck : मध्यं व्योममध्यम् । अंशुमन्तं शीतोऽंशुम-



G. 5. 11. 4  
B. 5. 5. 2  
L. 5. 3. 2

लोकस्य पापानि विनाशयन्तं  
महोदधिं चापि समेधयन्तम् ।  
भूतानि सर्वाणि विराजयन्तं  
ददर्श शीतांशुमथाभियान्तम् ॥ २  
या भाति लक्ष्मीर्भुवि मन्दरस्था  
तथा प्रदोषेषु च सागरस्था ।  
तथैव तोयेषु च पुष्करस्था  
राज सा चारुनिशाकरस्था ॥ ३

न्तम् । Ct : ततोऽन्तःपुरप्रवेशोत्तरम् । रात्रेः प्रथमयामस्य समासिकल्पमत्रेति बोध्यम् । मध्येगतं व्योममध्यं तारामध्यं च प्राप्तमंशुमन्तं शीतांशुं भानुमन्तं सूर्ययोगेन प्रकाशवत्किरण-वन्तम्. ॥

2 D<sub>4</sub> om. 2<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). N<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 2. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> दीपानि (for पा°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6.10</sub> विशातयन्तं; D<sub>1</sub> निशामयन्तं; D<sub>11</sub> निशातयन्तं (for विनाशयन्तं). ॥ Cv.g.k : पापानि दुःखानि । Cr : पापानि पापशब्देन पापफलं दुःखमुच्यते । लोकाह्लादकरत्वाच्चन्द्रस्य दुःखविनाशकत्वम् । यद्वा चन्द्रसूर्यादीनां सकलवस्तुशोधकत्वात्पापविनाशकत्वम् । तथा च याज्ञवल्क्यः— पन्थानश्च विशुध्यन्ति सोमसूर्यांशुमारुतैरिति । Cm : लोकस्येति । पापशब्देन पापफलं दुःखमुच्यते । लोक-ह्लादकरत्वाच्चन्द्रस्य दुःखविनाशकत्वम् । यद्वा सूर्यचन्द्रादीनां लोकपावनत्वादिति भावः । Ct : पापानि पापजनकदुःखानि. ॥ —After 2<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> read 2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]पि). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> पवित्रयन्तं; D<sub>2.10.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च रा (D<sub>11</sub> रं) जयन्तं (for विराजयन्तं). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3.6</sub> [उ]दयन्तं; D<sub>1.4</sub> [उ]पयातं; D<sub>2.5.9.11</sub> [अ]भियातं (for [अ]भियान्तम्).

3 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> य (B<sub>4</sub> त) या हि; V<sub>2</sub> ययाति-; D<sub>3</sub> विभाति; D<sub>10</sub> या वाति-; Cv.r.m.k.t. as in text (for या भाति). —V<sub>2</sub> transp. <sup>b</sup> and <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> यया; D<sub>3</sub> रत्न- (for तथा). N<sub>2</sub> प्रभातेषु; D<sub>3</sub> प्रदोषेषु; D<sub>10</sub> प्रदो-षेपि (for प्रदोषेषु). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also as in B<sub>1</sub>) यथा प्रभाते सितपुष्करस्था; B<sub>1</sub> (marg.) 3.4 यथा प्रभातेषु च पुष्क- (B<sub>3</sub> मंद) रस्था; D<sub>6</sub> यथा प्रभा प्रभाते पुष्करस्था (unmetrical). —N<sub>1</sub> partially illeg. for 3<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3.6</sub> यथा (for तथा). S<sub>1</sub> तोयेपि (for तोयेषु). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.6</sub> सागरस्था (for पुष्क°). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> रात्रि- (for चारु-). V<sub>1</sub> B तथा रराजे (B<sub>2</sub> ०जे) व निशाकरस्था.

4 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (marg. also) सिंहो (for हंसो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भाति सुपंकजस्थः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6</sub> राजति पुष्कर (D<sub>2</sub> पंकज)-स्थः; D<sub>11</sub> राजति पंजरस्थः (for राजतपंजरस्थः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> तथा (for यथा). S<sub>1</sub> सुंदरः; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> राजति (for मन्दर-). B<sub>3</sub> (marg. also as in text) कुंजरस्थः; B<sub>3</sub> मंदः; D<sub>3</sub> - \* \* \* स्थः (for -कन्दरस्थः). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> शक्रो (for

हंसो यथा राजतपंजरस्थः  
सिंहो यथा मन्दरकन्दरस्थः ।  
वीरो यथा गर्वितकुंजरस्थ-  
श्चन्द्रोऽपि वभ्राज तथाम्बरस्थः ॥ ४  
स्थितः ककुब्जानिव तीक्ष्णशृङ्गो  
महाचलः श्वेत इवोच्चशृङ्गः ।  
हस्तीव जाम्बूनदवद्वशृङ्गो  
विभाति चन्द्रः परिपूर्णशृङ्गः ॥ ५

वीरो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> दर्पित-; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3.6</sub> राजति; D<sub>1.4</sub> गर्जति (for गर्वित-). M<sub>1</sub> वीरो यथा कुंजरगर्वितस्थः. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from श्र in <sup>a</sup> up to महाचलः in 5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> विभ्राज (for व°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चंद्रस्तथा भ्राजति चां-रस्थः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3.6</sub> राजज चंद्रोपि तथांवरस्थः; D<sub>2</sub> चंद्रोपि विभ्राजति मंदरस्थः. ॥ Cv : हंसो यथेत्यादौ श्लोकद्वये हृष्टपुष्ट-समुद्भूतसमग्रश्रीमत्त्वादयो हंसादिषु ये गुणास्तैः प्रायेण तेषां चन्द्रस्य च सादृश्यम् । किं च राजतपंजरस्थो गगनगर्भस्य ज्योत्स्नाक्षालितत्वात् । मन्दरकन्दरस्थस्तस्य रजतगिरित्वात् । गर्वितकुंजरस्थो नीलरूपस्य नभस उपरि स्थानात् । Cr : अम्बरस्य राजतपंजरसाम्यं ज्योत्स्नानुलिततया । Cg : हंस इति । राजतपंजरस्थो गगनगर्भस्य ज्योत्स्नाक्षालितत्वात् । मन्दरकन्दरस्थस्तस्य श्वेतगिरित्वात् । गर्वितकुंजरस्थो नीलरूपस्य नभस उपर्यवस्थानात् । Ck : हंसो यथेत्यादिकं किंचिदाधारादि प्रतिष्ठितत्वमात्रेणाम्बरस्थचन्द्रसादृश्यमात्रम् । अन्यत्सर्वं स्वरूप-कथनमात्रम् । Ct : हंसो यथेति । किंचिदाधारप्रतिष्ठितशुक्ल-स्तुत्वमात्रेणाम्बरस्थचन्द्रे सादृश्यमिति कतकः । कुंजरोऽप्यत्र श्वेत एव । अम्बरमपि तत्किरणैरेव श्वेतमिति बोध्यम् । अम्बरस्थोऽम्बरमध्यस्थः. ॥

5 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to महाचलः in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> महांबर-; D<sub>5.11</sub> महाबलः (for महाचलः). D<sub>11</sub> शैल (for श्वेत). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.7.9-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [ऊ]र्ध्व- (for [उ]च-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> तु (for [इ]व). —After 5<sup>c</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> repeats 5<sup>b</sup> erroneously. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राज (for विभाति). S<sub>1</sub> पूर्णः; N<sub>1</sub> शृंगः (for चन्द्रः). D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cv प्रति; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for परि-). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -विबः; D<sub>11</sub> -चंद्रः (for -शृङ्गः). B<sub>3</sub> राज चंद्रः प्रतिविंबसंगः. —After 5, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. :

172\* विनष्टशीताम्बुतुषारपङ्को

महाग्रहप्राह्विनष्टपङ्कः ।

प्रकाशलक्ष्म्याश्रयनिर्मलाङ्को

राज चन्द्रो भगवान्शशाङ्कः ।

शिलातलं प्राप्य यथा मृगेन्द्रो

महारणं प्राप्य यथा गजेन्द्रः ।

राज्यं समासाद्य यथा नरेन्द्र-

स्तथा प्रकाशो विरराज चन्द्रः ।

[5]



प्रकाशचन्द्रोदयनष्टदोषः

प्रवृद्धरक्षःपिशिताशदोषः ।

रामाभिरामेरितचित्तदोषः

स्वर्गप्रकाशो भगवान्प्रदोषः ॥ ६

तन्त्रीस्वनाः कर्णसुखाः प्रवृत्ताः

स्वपन्ति नार्यः पतिभिः सुवृत्ताः ।

नक्तंचराश्चापि तथा प्रवृत्ता

विहर्तुमत्यद्भुतरौद्रवृत्ताः ॥ ७

मत्तप्रमत्तानि समाकुलानि

रथाश्वभद्रासनसंकुलानि ।

वीरश्रिया चापि समाकुलानि

ददर्श धीमान्स कपिः कुलानि ॥ ८

परस्परं चाधिकमाक्षिपन्ति

भुजांश्च पीनानाधिविषिपन्ति ।

मत्तप्रलापानाधिविषिपन्ति

मत्तानि चान्योन्यमधिविषिपन्ति ॥ ९

G. 5. 11. 11  
B. 5. 5. 11  
L. 5. 3. 0

[ (1. 1) G<sup>2</sup> M<sup>2.3</sup> -[ अं ]शु- (for -[ अं ]शु-). — (1. 6) M<sup>3</sup> महारथं (for 'रथं'). — (1. 8) T<sup>2</sup> तथावरं प्राप्य रराज चंद्रः. Cg: विनष्टेति । शीताम्बु हिमान्बु, तुषाराः पृषताः पङ्कस्तनः, विनष्टाः शीताम्बुतुषारा एव पङ्का यस्मिन्स्था । “तुषाराः शीकरे हिने” इति विश्वः । महाग्रहाणां शुक्रग्रहस्पत्यादीनां ग्राहेण ग्रहणेनाच्छादनेन विनष्टः पङ्को मलं यस्य स महाग्रहग्रहविनष्टपङ्कः, स्वनेजसा महाग्रहतिर-रकारेण व्यक्तनैर्मल्य इत्यर्थः । यदा महाग्रहः सूर्यस्तस्य ग्राहेण किरणपति-ग्रहेण विनष्टो विनाशितः पङ्कस्तनो येन सः । तदा तरणिकिरणसंक्रमणेन देदीप्यमानमण्डल इत्यर्थः । Ck: विनष्टः शीताम्बुतुषाररूपः शीतजल-विन्दुसंपर्करूपः पङ्को यस्य स तथा । तथात्वं वर्षाकालस्यातीतत्वात् । महाग्रहस्य सूर्यस्य ग्राहेण पूर्णमण्डलरूपाकारग्रहेण विनष्टपङ्को विनाशित-तमाः । Ct: विनष्टः शीताम्बुतुषाररूपः शीतजलविन्दुसंपर्करूपः पङ्को यस्य तम् । तत्त्वं च वर्षाकालस्यातीतत्वाद्भस्तुतो हिमकालेऽपि विनष्टः शीत-लजलविन्दुसंपर्करूपः पङ्को यस्य तमित्यर्थः । हिमालयस्यातिदूरत्वादिति भावः । विनष्टेति द्वितीयायै प्रथमामङ्गीकृत्येदम् । महाग्रहस्य सूर्यस्य ग्राहेण किरणसंक्रमेण विनष्टो विनाशितः पङ्कस्तनो येन सः । अत एव प्रकाश-लक्ष्म्याश्रयेण हेतुना निर्मलाङ्को व्यक्तस्फुरत्पञ्चनो रराज गगनमध्यं प्राप्येति शेषः. Cg ]

—Thereafter D<sup>8</sup> ins. विष्णवे नमः.

6 <sup>a</sup>) D<sup>11</sup> अकाल- (for प्रकाश-). N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1-3</sup> D<sup>6</sup> -रम्यदोषः; V<sup>2</sup> -वरप्रदोषः (for -नष्टदोषः). —After 6<sup>a</sup>, S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2.10</sup> read 6<sup>d</sup>. —D<sup>6</sup> om. (hapl.) 6<sup>b</sup>. B<sup>3</sup> om. from shi in <sup>b</sup> up to second रा in <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1.2.4</sup> T<sup>1.3</sup> M<sup>3</sup> Cr प्रवृत्तरक्षः; V<sup>2</sup> प्रणष्टदोषः; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for प्रवृद्धरक्षः). B<sup>1</sup> (also as in text) -पिशिताशिः; M<sup>1</sup> -पिशिता च (for -पिशिताश-). S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1.2.4.10</sup> प्रनष्टदो (N<sup>1</sup> 'रो')षः पिशिताशिदो (N<sup>1</sup> 'शतो'; D<sup>10</sup> 'शितो')पो; D<sup>3</sup> प्रनष्टरक्तः पिशिताशिदोषः; D<sup>11</sup> प्रशस्त-ज्योत्स्नः पिशिताशितोषः. Ck: प्रवृद्धा वर्धिताः “अन्तर्भा-वितणिः” रक्षःपिशिताशरूपा दोषा येन स तथा. Cg —B<sup>2</sup> reads 6<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sup>1.4</sup> D<sup>11</sup> -रामोद्भ (B<sup>4</sup> 'रु'; D<sup>11</sup> 'चि')त- (for -रामेरित-). T<sup>3</sup> -चित्र-<sup>५</sup> (for 'चित्त-'). S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-4.10</sup> रामाभिरारोपितचित्तदोषः; B<sup>3</sup> \* \* \* \* मोहितचित्तदोषः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>10</sup> रात्रिप्रविष्टो; N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>3.6</sup> स्वर्गोपमो (N<sup>1</sup> 'मा' भूद् (B<sup>1</sup> [marg. also] 'च्युभ

[sic]); D<sup>2</sup> रात्रिं प्रविष्टो; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for स्वर्गप्रकाशो).

7 <sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>3</sup> D<sup>7.9</sup> G<sup>1</sup> -स्वराः (for -स्वनाः). B<sup>3</sup> -सुख-प्रवृत्ताः; D<sup>2.3</sup> -सुखा निवृत्ताः; D<sup>11</sup> -सुखीनुवृत्ता (sic) (for -सुखाः प्रवृत्ताः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>5</sup> पतंति; T<sup>2</sup> स्पंदंति (for स्वपन्ति). D<sup>11</sup> नाथाः (for नार्यः). V B<sup>2.4</sup> प्रवृत्ताः; D<sup>2.10</sup> समेताः; D<sup>7-9</sup> Ct सुवृत्ताः; Ck स्व (for सुवृत्ताः). Cg Ct: 'स्ववृत्ताः' इति पाठे स्वं स्वीयं सहजपातिव्यत्यलक्षणं वृत्तं चारित्र्यं यासां ताः. Cg —V<sup>2</sup> om. (hapl.) 7<sup>d</sup>. —N<sup>1</sup> illeg. from कं in <sup>a</sup> up to मत्य in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sup>1</sup> रक्षोगणाश् (for नक्तंचराश्). B<sup>2</sup> ते (for च). B<sup>1.3.4</sup> D<sup>3.6.8</sup> M<sup>2</sup> तदा; Ck.t as in text (for तथा). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sup>3</sup> विनेदुर् (for विहर्तुम्). B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>6</sup> अभ्युद्यतः; D<sup>3</sup> अत्युद्यतः; D<sup>11</sup> अप्युद्यत- (for अत्युद्यत-).

8 N<sup>1</sup> partly illeg. for 8<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1.4.10</sup> मत्त (D<sup>10</sup> अति)प्रवृत्तानि; D<sup>2</sup> प्रमत्तमत्तानि (for मत्तप्रमत्तानि). S<sup>1</sup> अतिप्रवृत्तानिलसंकुलानि. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> रथानि; V<sup>2</sup> गजाश्च (for रथाश्च-). B<sup>3</sup> ददर्श लंकेखरसंकुलानि. —B<sup>3</sup> om. (hapl.) 8<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>11</sup> चिर- (for वीर-). S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2.10</sup> -प्रियामिश्र (for -श्रिया चापि). T<sup>2</sup> सहाकुलानि; Cg.t as in text (for समा<sup>०</sup>). Cg Cv: अत्र वीर इति पदभङ्गः । Cg: वीरश्रिया वीरलक्ष्म्या । वीर इति मिश्रं पदं वा कपिविशो-पणम्. Cg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> श्रीमान् (for धीमान्). S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V B<sup>1.2.4</sup> D<sup>1-4.6.10.11</sup> विचरन् (for स कपिः). N<sup>1</sup> illeg. from कुलानि up to 9.

9 N<sup>1</sup> illeg. for 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sup>3</sup> आलपन्ति (for आक्षिपन्ति). N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>6</sup> परस्परं वारिभरूपा (B<sup>1.2.4</sup> D<sup>6</sup> 'प')क्षिपन्ति; D<sup>3</sup> पानेन मत्ता मदमाक्षिपन्ति. Cg Cv: आक्षिपन्तीत्यादि शत्रन्तानि रक्षांसीत्यस्य विदोषणानि । So also Cm.g. Cg —D<sup>10</sup> om. (hapl.) 9<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>2.6</sup> अभितः क्षिपन्ति (for अधिविषिपन्ति). S<sup>1</sup> रक्षांसि वक्षांसि समाक्षिपन्ति; V<sup>2</sup> गात्राणि कंतासु विनिक्षिपन्ति; D<sup>1.4</sup> भुजांश्च पीनानपि विक्षिपन्ति; D<sup>2</sup> केयूरहारांश्च विनिक्षिपन्ति.

V<sup>1</sup> illeg. from -प्रलापान् in <sup>a</sup> up to 5.5.31<sup>b</sup>. (except 5.5.29<sup>ab</sup> and 30<sup>d</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>2</sup>



G. 5. 11. 12  
B. 5. 5. 12  
L. 5. 3. 9

रक्षांसि वक्षांसि च विक्षिपन्ति  
गात्राणि कान्तासु च विक्षिपन्ति ।  
ददर्श कान्ताश्च समालपन्ति  
तथापरास्तत्र पुनः स्वपन्ति ॥ १०  
महागजैश्चापि तथा नदद्भिः  
सुपूजितैश्चापि तथा सुसद्भिः ।

धृते- (for मत्त-). D11 -प्रवालान्; T3 -प्रतापान्; Cr.m as in text (for -प्रवालान्). S1 N2 B3.4 D1-4.6.10 अभि (S1 D2.3.10 अपि) संक्षिपन्ति; V2 D11 अभिसंलपन्ति; B1.2 M1.3 अभितः (M1.3 अधिकं) क्षिपन्ति (for अधिविक्षिपन्ति). —S1 D10 om. (hapl.) 9<sup>a</sup>-10<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 मत्ता च (V2 न्य)था; D1.2.4.11 मत्ता (D1 मत्ता)स्तथा; D3 मत्ता वृथा (for मत्तानि च). B3.4 अभिक्षिपन्ति; D11 अविक्षिपन्ति (for अधिक्षिपन्ति).

10 S1 D10 om. 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). N1 B3 T2 om. (hapl.) 10<sup>ab</sup>. M1 transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> including star passage. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 वासांसि; B2 D11 रक्षांसि; D2 चक्षुषि (for वक्षांसि). B1 transp. रक्षांसि and वक्षांसि. V2 D2.4 समाक्षिपन्ति; B2 विनि<sup>०</sup>; D1 समापयन्ति (for च विक्षिपन्ति). M1 रक्षांसि वक्षोजपटान्क्षिपन्ति. —V2 D2 om. (hapl.) from 10<sup>b</sup> up to l. 3 of 173\*. —<sup>b</sup>) B1.2.4 D1.3.6.11 च निक्षिपन्ति; T3 विनि<sup>०</sup> (for च वि<sup>०</sup>). —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins.; V2 D2 (both due to om.) ins. l. 4 only after 10<sup>a</sup>:

173\* संदश्य \*कांश्च पतींस्तृणन्ति  
सञ्जातस्थान्तःपुरतः स्वपन्ति ।  
विहस्य कान्तासु च नालपन्ति  
केयूरहारांश्च विनिक्षिपन्ति ;

while Ds.7-9 T G M2.3 ins.; M1 ins. after 10<sup>b</sup> (transp.):

174\* रूपाणि चित्राणि च विक्षिपन्ति  
दृढानि चापानि च विक्षिपन्ति ।

[(1. 1) G2 चापानि (for चित्राणि). T1 विचिक्षिपन्ति (for च विक्षिपन्ति). \* Ck: विक्षिपन्तीत्यादी विशब्देन क्षेपणराहित्याश्रयेण संपादयन्तीति द्रष्टव्यम्. —T2 om. (hapl.) l. 2. —(1. 2) T1 विचिक्षिपन्ति (for च वि<sup>०</sup>). \* Cg: चापानि चापान्. \* ]  
—D4 om. (hapl.) from समा in 10<sup>a</sup> up to वीरैश्च in 11<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 illeg. for ददर्श कान्ता. B2 D8 कांतांश्च; D1 कांतासु (for कान्ताश्च). S1 N1 D2.10 समालभन्ति; N2 B1-3 D6 परिस्पृशन्ति; B4 परिक्षिपन्ति; D5 T3 G1.3 M1 Cg<sup>p</sup> समाल (G2 श्चि)पलस्य; D7-9 T1 G2 M2.3 Cv.r.m.g.t समालभं-  
स्यस्य; D11 समानयन्ति (for समालपन्ति). D3 ददर्श कान्तेः सह संलपन्ति. \* Cv: समालभन्त्योऽङ्गरागेणानुलिम्पन्ति । सर्वत्र व्यत्ययेन द्वितीयाथै प्रथमा । Cr: समालभन्त्योऽङ्गरागे-  
णानुलिम्पन्त्यः । समालभन्त्योऽनुलेपनमित्यमरः । Cm: समाल-

रराज वीरैश्च विनिःश्वसद्भि-  
हृदो भुजङ्गैरिव निःश्वसद्भिः ॥ ११  
बुद्धिप्रधानानुचिराभिधाना-  
न्संश्रद्धानाङ्गतः प्रधानान् ।  
नानाविधानानुचिराभिधाना-  
न्ददर्श तस्यां पुरि यातुधानान् ॥ १२

भन्त्य इत्यादौ द्वितीयाथै प्रथमा । समालभन्त्यश्चन्द्रनादिनानु-  
लिम्पन्त्यः । समालभन्तो विलेपनमित्यमरः । Cg: समालभन्त्यो-  
ऽङ्गरागेणानुलिम्पन्त्यः । समालपन्त्य इति च पाठः । सर्वत्र व्यत्य-  
येन द्वितीयाथै प्रथमा । Ct: समालभन्त्यश्चन्द्रनादीनीति शेषः ।  
द्वितीयाथै इमाः प्रथमाः । तत्रासंस्ताश्च ददर्शति शेषो वा. \*  
—N1 illeg. for 10<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B D6 यथायथं चा (B3  
वा)पि; T2 तदापरास्तत्र (for तथापरा स्तत्र). D5 (marg.)  
.7-9 S स्वपन्त्यः (for स्वपन्ति). S1 तथापरत्रात्र सुखं  
स्वपद्भिः; V2 D1-3.10.11 तथापरान्य (D3 ने[ sic ])त्र सुखं  
स्व (V2 ल)पन्ति. —After 10, D5.7-9 S ins.:

175\* सुरूपवक्त्राश्च तथा हसन्यः  
कुन्दाः पराश्चापि विनिःश्वसन्त्यः ।

[(1. 1) D6 स्वरूप- (for सु<sup>०</sup>). —(1. 2) D8 स्पर्षा- (for  
कुन्दाः).]

11 D4 om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). V2 om. 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  
N1 illeg. from पि up to द्विः. S1 D1.2.10.11 तत्र (for  
चापि). D3 T2 तदा (for तथा). S1 स्वपद्भिः; D1 वदद्भिः;  
D2 वसद्भिः; D3 भ्रमद्भिः; D10.11 वमद्भिः (for नदद्भिः).  
N2 B1.3.4 D6 महागजैर्जतमदैर्भ्रमद्भिः (D6 वृहद्भिः);  
B2 महागजैर्जुष्टमदैर्भ्रमद्भिः. —S1 om. (hapl.) 11<sup>b</sup>. N1  
illeg. from आ in <sup>b</sup> up to भुजङ्गैः in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) T2 तदा  
(for तथा). D5.8 T2 G1.3 सुहृद्भिः; Cg.k.t as in text  
(for सुसद्भिः). N2 B1.4 D1-3.8 सं (D1 प्र; D2 सु)पूजितै-  
र्लक्षणतः सु (D2.3 वत्सु)हृद्भिः; B2 संपूजितैर्लक्षणतः सुहृद्भिः;  
B3 अन्योन्यपूजां प्रणतैः सुहृद्भिः; D10 सुपूजितैस्तत्र \* \* \* \* \*  
D11 सुपूजितैर्लक्ष्मण्यसुहृद्भिः. —<sup>c</sup>) D11 पुंभिश्च (for वीरैश्च).  
D4 समुच्छ्वसद्भिः. S1 D1-3.10 रराज पुंभिश्च समुच्छ्वसद्भिः;  
N2 B D6 रराज रक्षोभिरभि (B2 ण्ति)श्वसद्भिः. —T2  
om. (hapl.) 11<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 D7.9 T1.3 हृदा; D3 सदा;  
Cr as in text (for हृदो).

12 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 D1-3.11 M1 प्रधानबुद्धीन्; Cv.r.g.k.t  
as in text (for बुद्धिप्रधानान्). S1 D2.10 प्रधानबुद्धि  
(S1 द्वि)रुचिराविधानं; N2 B D6 M2 प्रधानबुद्धी (B2  
[marg. also] वृद्धा)शुचिरप्रधानान्. \* Cv: बुद्धिप्रधाना-  
न्प्रधानबुद्धीन् । Cg: बुद्धिप्रधानानुबुद्ध्या श्रेष्ठान्प्रधानबुद्धीन्वा ।  
उत्तमबुद्धीनित्यर्थः । Ck: बुद्धिः प्रधानं गुणो येषां ते तथा ।  
Ct: बुद्धिः प्रधानं प्रधानगुणो येषाम्. \* —N1 illeg. for <sup>b</sup>  
(except प्रधानान्). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 संशुद्धमानान्; D3.4 प्र (D4



ननन्द दृष्ट्वा स च तान्सुरूप-  
 नानागुणानात्मगुणानुरूपान् ।  
 विद्योतमानान्स च तान्सुरूप-  
 नन्दर्श कांश्चिच्च पुनर्विरूपान् ॥ १३  
 ततो वराहाः सुविशुद्धभावा-  
 स्तेषां स्त्रियस्तत्र महानुभावाः ।  
 प्रियेषु पानेषु च सक्तभावा  
 ददर्श तारा इव सुप्रभावाः ॥ १४

श्रिया ज्वलन्तीस्त्रययोपगूढा  
 निशीथकाले रमणोपगूढाः ।  
 ददर्श काश्चित्प्रमदोपगूढा  
 यथा विहंगाः कुसुमोपगूढाः ॥ १५  
 अन्याः पुनर्हर्म्यतलोपविष्टा-  
 स्तत्र प्रियाङ्केषु सुखोपविष्टाः ।  
 भर्तुः प्रिया धर्मपरा निविष्टा  
 ददर्श धीमान्मदनाभिविष्टाः ॥ १६

G. 5. 11. 18  
 B. 5. 5. 19  
 L. 5. 3. 16

स) श्रद्धधानान् (for संश्रद्धधानान्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स (D<sub>10</sub> सु) शुद्ध-  
 बुद्धिं जगतः प्रधानं; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सं (B<sub>2.3</sub> स) श्रद्धधानांस्तपसो  
 निधानान्; D<sub>2</sub> संश्रद्धधानं जगतः प्रधानं; D<sub>11</sub> स श्रद्धधानाभि-  
 जनप्रधानान्. —D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) 12<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub>  
 -विधानं; D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -[अ]भिधानान् (for -विधानान्). S<sub>1</sub>  
 रुचिरस्वराणां; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> रांवरानां (for राभिधानान्).  
 N<sub>2</sub> B नानाविधानां समादधानान्; D<sub>3</sub> नानाविधानाभरणा-  
 न्दधानान्. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रति- (for पुरि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> राक्षसानां;  
 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसीनां (for यातुधानान्).

13 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> न च; D<sub>3</sub> न स; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च स  
 (by transp.) (for स च). D<sub>11</sub> नदतो (for स च तान्).  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> विरूपान्; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्व<sup>o</sup>; Cr as in text  
 (for सु<sup>o</sup>). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 13<sup>bc</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> transp. <sup>b</sup> and <sup>c</sup>.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> निष्ठावतो न्यायवतो वि (D<sub>11</sub> भि)रूपान्;  
 D<sub>1.3.4</sub> इज्यावतो न्यायवतोभिरूपान्. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> विद्योतयति  
 (sic); M<sub>1.2</sub> विद्योतयती; Cr.t as in text (for °मानान्).  
 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> तथा; M<sub>3</sub> तदा (for च तान्). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 स्वरूपान्; M<sub>3</sub> [अ]नु<sup>o</sup>; Ct as in text (for सु<sup>o</sup>). S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> नानागुणांश्चात्मकुलानुरूपान्; D<sub>3</sub> नानागुणानात्म-  
 गुणानुरूपान्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> कांश्चिच्च; D<sub>11</sub> कांश्चिच्च; T<sub>2</sub> कांतांश्च;  
 M<sub>1.2</sub> कांताश्च (for कांश्चिच्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विकाररूपान्; D<sub>1</sub>  
 वपुर्विरूपान्; D<sub>3</sub> पुनः सु<sup>o</sup>; M<sub>1.2</sub> पुनर्विरूपाः (for पुनर्वि-  
 रूपान्). \* Cr : ददर्श कांश्चिच्च पुनर्विरूपानिति पाठः. ✽  
 —For 13, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

176\* निनिन्द दृष्ट्वा तु स तान्विरूपा-  
 ननन्द कांश्चिच्च पुनः सुरूपान् ।  
 नानागुणानात्मकुलानुरूपा-  
 निष्ठावतो न्यायवतोऽनुरूपान् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि (for तु). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> तु (for  
 च). V<sub>2</sub> स्वरूपान् (for तु<sup>o</sup>). —B<sub>3</sub> om. after गा in l. 3  
 up to इ in l. 4 (see var.). —(1. 3) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> चाल- (for  
 आत्म-). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> -गुण- (for -कुल-). —(1. 4) B<sub>2.4</sub> विद्या-  
 वतो; B<sub>3</sub> इज्यावतो (for निष्ठा<sup>o</sup>). B<sub>3</sub> सु- (for [स]नु-). N<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> इज्यातान्याप (N<sub>2</sub> °ज्याय)स्तोनुरूपान्; V<sub>2</sub> निष्ठावतो न्यायवतो  
 विरूपान्.]

14 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> वधाहः (corrupt); G<sub>3</sub> वरांगाः (for  
 वराहाः). B<sub>3</sub> तमःस्वभावाः. B<sub>1.2</sub> शुचिशु (B<sub>2</sub> °सि)दः; D<sub>7.9</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> स वि<sup>o</sup>; M<sub>1</sub> सुसमृद्ध- (for सुविशुद्ध-). ✽ Cr.m :  
 वराहाः श्रेष्ठभूषणानुलेपनादि (Cr °णाद्यनुलेपन)योग्याः; C<sub>g</sub> :  
 वराणां श्रेष्ठानामर्हा वराहाः; C<sub>k</sub> : वराहाः प्रायेणार्हा उत्तमो-  
 त्तररूपा इत्यर्थः; Ct : वराहाः श्रेष्ठविभूषादियोग्या उत्तमो-  
 त्तररूपाश्च. ✽ —G<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>bc</sup> twice. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg.  
 for महानुभावाः. —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) 14<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B प्रियस्य; D<sub>6</sub> ददर्श; D<sub>9</sub> विप्रेषु (for प्रियेषु).  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भावेषु; D<sub>11</sub> चान्येषु (for पानेषु).  
 B<sub>2</sub> रूपा (for -भावा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> भावा (for तारा).  
 V<sub>2</sub> -छवि- (for इव). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सुख (D<sub>1.4</sub> शुद्ध;  
 D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट)भावाः; D<sub>11</sub> सप्रभावः (for सुप्रभावाः). ✽ C<sub>g</sub> :  
 महानुभावाः पातिप्रत्यरूपमहाप्रभावाः। यद्वा महानुभावा,  
 अनुभावाः कटाक्षभुजसेपादयः। सुप्रभावाः शोभनवैभवाः. ✽

15 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from ल in <sup>a</sup> up to रमणो in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> स्त्रियो (for श्रिया). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ज्वलंत्या  
 (D<sub>4.11</sub> °त्यो); D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ज्वलंत्यस्; Ct as in text  
 (for ज्वलन्तीस्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ध्रुवयोपगूढा; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
 D<sub>6</sub> दयितोप<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ददर्श काश्चित्प्रमदा नचोढाः  
 (B<sub>3</sub> °दाः समस्ताः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> om. ददर्श. D<sub>11</sub> कामान् (for  
 काश्चित्). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> °दाः सुगूढा; D<sub>2.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °दोपगूढाः (D<sub>2</sub>  
 °ढान्); D<sub>11</sub> °दाः सगूढाः (for °दोपगूढा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
 लतास्तमालस्य नव (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वन)प्ररूढा. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.11</sub>  
 M<sub>2</sub> विहंगीः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.10</sub> °गा; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> °नैः; D<sub>9</sub> om.  
 (for विहंगाः). B<sub>4</sub> कुसुमोपरूढाः; D<sub>3</sub> कुसुमोपगूढाः;  
 D<sub>7.9</sub> विहगो<sup>o</sup> (for कुसुमोपगूढाः). ✽ Cv : विहङ्गा विहङ्गीः।  
 So also Cr.m.g. ✽

16 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मध्य- (for हर्म्य-). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -तले निविष्टास्  
 (for -तलोपविष्टास्). —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 16<sup>bc</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> illeg.  
 for <sup>b</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> transp. <sup>b</sup> and <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3.5</sub>  
 काश्चित् (for तत्र). D<sub>2</sub> -[अं]नेषु (for -[अ]ङ्केषु). —D<sub>6</sub>  
 om. (hapl.) 16<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> भर्तुः;  
 Ct as in text (for भर्तुः). D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct परा (for प्रिया).  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> -पथे; D<sub>3</sub> -पदे; Ct as in text



G. 5. 11. 19  
B. 5. 5. 20  
L. 5. 3. 17

अप्रावृताः काञ्चनराजिवर्णाः  
काश्चित्पराध्यास्तपनीयवर्णाः ।  
पुनश्च काश्चिच्छशलक्ष्मवर्णाः  
कान्तप्रहीणा रुचिराङ्गवर्णाः ॥ १७  
ततः प्रियान्प्राप्य मनोभिरामा-  
न्सुप्रीतियुक्ताः प्रसमीक्ष्य रामाः ।  
गृहेषु हृष्टाः परमाभिरामा  
हरिप्रवीरः स ददर्श रामाः ॥ १८

(for -परा). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> काश्चिन् (for चीमान्).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct -[उ]पविष्टाः (D<sub>8</sub> [before corr.]  
-[आ]ह्वेष्टाः); B<sub>3</sub> -[अ]भिजुष्टाः (for -[अ]भिविष्टाः).  
17 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> सुप्रावृताः; N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>6</sub> अपाश्रितान् (B<sub>4</sub> °ताः); D<sub>1.4</sub> वञ्चावृताः; D<sub>3</sub> अपा°  
(for अप्रावृताः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> -रक्षिमवर्णाः; N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -राशि (B<sub>2</sub> -चूर्ण)वर्णांस (B<sub>3</sub> °नद्धांस);  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -राशिवर्णाः; Cr.m.g.t as in text  
(for -राजिवर्णाः). —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 17<sup>bcd</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> om.  
(hapl.) 17<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read 17<sup>b</sup> after 17<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub>  
तथा (for काश्चित्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पुनश्च काश्चिच्छश (D<sub>10</sub> °शि)-  
कान्यवर्णाः; N<sub>1</sub> श्रियश्च काश्चिच्छशिकांतवर्णाः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> तथा परार्ध्या (B<sub>1</sub> °र्धा)स्तरणीयपूर्णान् (B<sub>2</sub> [marg. also]  
°स्तरणोपपूर्णान्); V<sub>2</sub> (also as in N<sub>2</sub>) तथा परार्ध्यास्तपनीय-  
पूर्णान्; B<sub>3</sub> \*\*\*\*\* तरणीयवर्णान्; B<sub>4</sub> तथा परार्ध्यास्त-  
वनीयपूर्णान्; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> पुनश्च काश्चिच्छश (D<sub>1</sub> [also] °र)रक्षिम  
(D<sub>2</sub> °कांति)वर्णाः. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> कमलाभिः;  
D<sub>3</sub> शशि° (for शशलक्ष्म-). —D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) 17<sup>d</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G कांताः; D<sub>2</sub> कांताः; T<sub>3</sub> कांतः; Cr.m.g.t  
as in text (for कान्त-). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck प्रवीणा; G<sub>2</sub>  
प्रियाहर्णा; G<sub>3</sub> प्रतीता; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -प्रहीणा).  
S<sub>1</sub> काश्चिप्रियंगुसुलतासुवर्णाः. —For 17<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
subst.:

177\* अपाश्रितान्काञ्चनचन्द्रवर्णा-  
न्ददर्श वीरो रुचिराङ्गवर्णान् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> अप्रश्रयान्; B<sub>1.2</sub> (marg. also as above)  
अपाश्रयान्; B<sub>3</sub> °श्रयान्; B<sub>4</sub> °श्रयाः (for अपाश्रितान्). B<sub>2</sub>  
(marg. also as above) -चित्र-; B<sub>4</sub> -चूर्ण-; D<sub>6</sub> -सुल्य-  
(for -चन्द्र-). —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also as above) रुधिर-  
(for रुचिर-). B<sub>4</sub> -वर्णाः (for -वर्णान्).]

18 <sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> सतः (for ततः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> प्रियाः (for  
प्रियान्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स चाभिरामाः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मनोभि-  
रामाः; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> स (D<sub>3</sub> त; D<sub>11</sub> स)दाभिरामाः (for  
मनोभिरामान्). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> एवं स्त्रियै वै क्रमशोभिरामाः.  
—<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स प्रीति-; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सुप्रीत-; Cv.m.g.t as  
in text (for सुप्रीति-). N<sub>1</sub> सुम \*\*\*\*\* (illeg.); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>

चन्द्रप्रकाशाश्च हि वक्त्रमाला  
वक्राक्षिपक्ष्माश्च सुनेत्रमालाः ।  
विभूषणानां च ददर्श मालाः  
शतहृदानामिव चारुमालाः ॥ १९  
न त्वेव सीतां परमाभिजातां  
पथि स्थिते राजकुले प्रजाताम् ।  
लतां प्रफुल्लामिव साधु जातां  
ददर्श तन्वीं मनसाभिजाताम् ॥ २०

B D<sub>6.7.9</sub> Ct सुमनोभिरामाः; Cv.r.m.g.t<sup>p</sup> as in text  
(for प्रसमीक्ष्य रामाः). —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> गृहे गृहे ताः;  
D<sub>3</sub> गृहे रतास्ताः; D<sub>10</sub> प्रिये समेताः (for गृहेषु हृष्टाः).  
T<sub>2</sub> प्रमदा-; Cr.m.t as in text (for परम-). S<sub>1</sub> श्रिये समेता  
परयाभिरामा. —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> कपि- (for हरि-). Ck Ct : सुमनोभिः  
पुष्पैरभिरामाः; अत एव हृष्टाः परमया शोभयाभिरामाः स्वस्व-  
कान्तमनोहरा रामा गृहेषु ददर्श । 'प्रसमीक्ष्य रामाः' इति पाठे  
प्रियान्प्राप्य तान्समीक्ष्य प्रीतियुक्ता रामास्तैः प्रियै रम्यमाणा अत  
एव गृहेषु हृष्टा रामाः । ददर्शेति शेषः. —For 18<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

178\* गृहे गृहे ताः स हरिप्रवीरः  
परिभ्रमंस्तत्र ददर्श रामाः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> मदनभिरामाः (for स हरिप्रवीरः). —(1. 2)  
B<sub>2</sub> परिक्रमंस् (for °भ्रमंस्).]

19 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 19. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -प्रकाशामल-;  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> -प्रकाशावर-; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -प्रकाशाश्च सु-; D<sub>10</sub> -प्रका \*\*\*;  
T<sub>2</sub> -प्रकाशाश्चल-; G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रकाशाः शशि- (for -प्रकाशाश्च हि).  
—<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1.4</sub> सृद्धक्षि-; D<sub>5</sub> वक्त्राक्षि-; D<sub>7.8</sub> (before Corr.  
वक्त्राणि).<sup>9</sup> T<sub>1</sub> वक्राः सु-; T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वक्राक्षि- (for  
वक्राक्षि-). D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -पद्माश्च (for -पक्ष्माश्च). S<sub>1</sub> वक्त्रां-  
बुजोद्भासितनेत्रमालाः; N<sub>1</sub> वक्त्रोरुपक्ष्मामलनेत्रमालाः; V<sub>2</sub>  
रक्ताश्च पद्मामलनेत्रमालाः; D<sub>2.10</sub> वक्राः पराः साध्वसनेत्रमालाः;  
D<sub>3.11</sub> वक्त्राभिसमीलित (D<sub>11</sub> °पद्मोत्पल)नेत्रमालाः. —<sup>c</sup>  
D<sub>1</sub> विभूषितानां (for °षणानां). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> स (for च).  
Ck : चहिशब्दो पद्यपूरको । मालाशब्दः समूहवाची । शत-  
हृदानां चारुमाला इव विभूषणानां च माला ददर्श । Ct : चही  
पादपूरको । वक्रमाला वक्रसमूहा वक्रा वक्रप्रेक्षणाः । सुपक्ष्माः  
शोभनपक्ष्मयुक्ता नेत्रमाला ददर्श । 'वक्राक्षिपक्ष्मा' इति पाठे-  
ऽक्षिपदसधिकम् । वक्रपक्ष्मा इत्येवोचितम् । पक्ष्मसु वक्रत्वमपि  
किमित्यपि चिन्त्यम्. —<sup>d</sup>

20 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> om. न त्वेव सीतां. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> न चैव; B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> नन्वेव (for न त्वेव). —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from <sup>b</sup> up to  
मन in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> स्थितो; D<sub>5.6</sub> स्थितां (for स्थिते).  
N<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिजातां; D<sub>11</sub> प्रयातां (for प्रजाताम्). V<sub>2</sub> B पथि  
स्थितां (V<sub>2</sub> स्थितो) राजकुलप्र (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °लाभि)जा (B<sub>3</sub> °सू)तां.



सनातने वर्त्मनि संनिविष्टां

रामेक्षणीं तां मदनाभिषिष्टाम् ।

भर्तुर्मनः श्रीमदनुप्रविष्टां

स्त्रीभ्यो वराभ्यश्च सदा विशिष्टाम् ॥ २१

उष्णार्दितां सानुसुताक्षकण्ठीं

पुरा वराहोत्तमनिष्कण्ठीम् ।

—D<sub>3</sub> om. 20° - 21°. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to सा. D<sub>10</sub> साधुजातं; T<sub>3</sub> सा सुजातां (for साधु जातं). Cr.m: साधुजातामित्येतद्विशेषणम्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-10</sub> अनभिप्रजातां; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> मनसि (D<sub>11</sub> °सः) प्रजातां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B अचिरप्रजातां; M<sub>1</sub> मदनाभिजातां (for मनसाभिजाताम्).

21 D<sub>3</sub> om. 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> वस्तुनि; B<sub>3</sub> कर्मणि (for वर्त्मनि). D<sub>4</sub> संनिविष्टां (for °विष्टां). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> रामेक्षणीं; D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr रामेक्षणां (for रामेक्षणीं). N<sub>1</sub> -युष्टां (for -विष्टां). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10</sub> रामेक्षिणीं (D<sub>2</sub> स मैथिलीं) तां मनसा निविष्टां; V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रामेक्षिणीं तां मदना (B<sub>4</sub> प्रमदा)भि (D<sub>6</sub> °ति)जु; B<sub>1</sub> °युष्टां; D<sub>4</sub> रामेक्षिणीं तापससा निविष्टां (corrupt); D<sub>11</sub> रामेक्षिणीं तां मनसि प्रविष्टां. Cr: रामेक्षणां राम एवेक्षणे ज्ञानं यस्यास्ताम् ।; C<sub>g</sub>: रामेक्षणे अन्तो निश्चयो यस्यास्ताम् ।; C<sub>k</sub>: रामसीक्षते ध्यायतीति रामेक्षणी । ल्युट्ठित्वाङ्गीप् ।; C<sub>t</sub>: रामसीक्षते ध्यायति रामेक्षणी ताम्. —B<sub>4</sub> reads 21° and 22° after l. 1 of 179\*. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चापि तथा (for श्रीमदनु-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> भर्तुर्मनश्चा; D<sub>2</sub> °श्रं दनसंनिविष्टां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> T G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पराभ्यश् (for व°). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> संतीं (for सदा). D<sub>9</sub> [अ]पविष्टां; M<sub>1</sub> प्रकृष्टां (for विशिष्टाम्). B<sub>3</sub> स्त्रीभ्यो चरिववशुष्ककंठां (corrupt); D<sub>6</sub> स्त्रीभ्यो वरापि संतीं \* विशिष्टां (corrupt).

22 B<sub>3</sub> om. 22<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तृणार्दितां सानुसुताक्षकण्ठीं. Cr: अनुसुतान्नेण प्रवृत्तवाप्येण सहवर्तमानः कण्ठो यस्यास्ताम् । अत्र डीवार्पः । 'कण्ठाम्' इति वा पाठः. \* —For 22<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

179\* शोकान्वितामश्नुचितोष्णकण्ठीं  
वरां वराहान्वरनिष्कण्ठीम् ।

[ (l. 1) N<sub>1</sub> ताप- (for शोक-). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अश्नुचितौष्ठ- (B<sub>2</sub> [marg. also] °चितोप-); V<sub>2</sub> अश्नु \* तोस्तु; D<sub>3</sub> साधुनुतोष्ण- (for अश्नुचितोष्ण-). S<sub>1</sub> तापावितानुसुतानुकण्ठीं (sic); D<sub>1.4</sub> तपोवित्तां शोकसुताक्षकण्ठीं; D<sub>2.10</sub> तापावित्तां सानुसुताक्ष (D<sub>10</sub> °नु)-कण्ठीं; D<sub>11</sub> तापावित्तां सप्रवृत्ताक्षकण्ठीं (sic). —After l. 1, B<sub>4</sub>

सुजातपक्षमामभिरक्तकण्ठीं

वने प्रवृत्तामिव नीलकण्ठीम् ॥ २२

अन्यक्तलेखामिव चन्द्रलेखां

पांसुप्रदिग्धामिव हेमलेखाम् ।

क्षतप्ररूढामिव बाणलेखां

वायुप्रभिन्नामिव मेघलेखाम् ॥ २३

reads 21° and 22°. —(l. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> पुरा; D<sub>6</sub> om. (for वरां). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for -कण्ठीम्.]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> स्व- (for सु-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -पक्षामिव; N<sub>1</sub> -पक्षामनु-; (for -पक्षामनसि-). V<sub>2</sub> -जात- (for -रक्त-). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अजातपक्षामनि (B<sub>4</sub> °मिव) जातकण्ठीं. D<sub>7</sub> नृत्य- (for वने). B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रविष्टाम्; B<sub>3</sub> प्रवृद्धाम्; T M<sub>1</sub> Cr प्रवृत्ताम् (for प्रवृत्ताम्). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> सुदीर्घनिधामनिरुद्धकण्ठीं दावाधिरूढामिव नीलकण्ठीं.

23 G<sub>2</sub> damaged up to पां in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सुव्यक्त- (for अ°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> -रूपाम्; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m.g.k.t -रेखाम्; C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for -लेखाम्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चन्द्रेखां (for चन्द्रलेखां). —After 23<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1.4</sub> read 23<sup>a</sup>. —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 23<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> पांसु- (for पांसु-). D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> -प्रवृत्ताम्; T<sub>2</sub> -प्रविष्टाम् (for -प्रदिग्धाम्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>m.g</sub> हेमरेखां; B<sub>4</sub> °कुंभां; D<sub>3</sub> धूमलेखां (for हेमलेखाम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वायु-प्रभग्नामिव चारु (D<sub>10</sub> दाव) लेखां. —B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 23<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>2</sub> reads 23° twice (var.). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> जात-; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as in text) D<sub>1.4</sub> कृत-; B<sub>2</sub> (both times) हत-; D<sub>3</sub> क्षरन् (for क्षत-). D<sub>6</sub> -प्रवृद्धाम् (for -प्ररूढाम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चारुलेखां; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (first time) हेम°; B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>m.g</sub> बाणरेखां; D<sub>7.9</sub> C<sub>t</sub> वर्णरेखां; D<sub>11</sub> हेममालां; C<sub>k</sub> as in text (for बाणलेखां). Cr: क्षत-प्ररूढां क्षते प्ररूढां क्षते सति रोपिताम् । अन्तर्दोषवतीम् । बहिः समाहितामित्यर्थः ।; C<sub>r</sub>: क्षतप्ररूढामन्नः क्षते सति बहिः समाहितामित्यर्थः ।; C<sub>m</sub>: क्षतप्ररूढां क्षना च सा प्ररूढा च ताप्रन्तव्रणां बहिःशब्दादितमित्यर्थः । यद्वा क्षते वगे प्ररूढां प्रलीनाम् ।; C<sub>g</sub>: क्षतप्ररूढां क्षतेन प्ररूढामौषधादिना समाहिताम् । अन्तःशब्दोपवर्ती बहिः समाहिताम् ।; C<sub>k</sub>: क्षतेन बाणक्षतेन प्ररूढामुत्पन्नाम् ।; C<sub>t</sub>: क्षतप्ररूढां क्षतेन प्ररूढा-मुत्पन्नाम्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.7.9-11</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> -प्रभग्नाम्; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -प्रभुनाम्; T<sub>2</sub> -प्ररूढाम्; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for प्रभिन्नाम्). D<sub>7</sub> हेमरेखां; D<sub>9.10</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>2</sub> मेघरेखां (for मेघलेखाम्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वायुप्रवृद्धामिव धूमलेखां.

G. 5. 11. 24  
H. 5. 5. 26  
L. 5. 3. 23



G. 5. 11. 25  
B. 5. 5. 27  
L. 5. 3. 24

सीतामपश्यन्मनुजेश्वरस्य  
रामस्य पत्नीं वदतां वरस्य ।

बभूव दुःखाभिहतश्चिरस्य  
पुत्रंगमो मन्द इवाचिरस्य ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुर्थः सर्गः ॥ ४ ॥

24 °) Ś1 B D1.2.4.6.10 स ताम् ; D3.11 सतीम् ; Cr.m.g as in text (for सीताम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 भार्या वदतां; N̄1 B D6 भार्या जयतां (for पत्नीं वदतां). D3 रामस्य पत्नीं जगतीश्वरस्य. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 D7.9 T1 G1.2 M1 Ck.t [-उ]पहृतश् ; Cr.g as in text (for -[अ]मिहृतश्). Ck : चिरस्येति विभक्तिप्रतिरूपकमव्ययम् । चिरमन्विष्याप्य-पश्यन् । ; Ct : चिरस्य चिरमित्यर्थेऽव्ययम्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 पुत्रंगमः D1.2.4 पुत्रंगमो मन्दमिवाचर (D2 °ल)स्य; D10 पुत्रंगमो \*\*\* नलस्य. —After 24, Ś1 N̄1 V2 D2.10 ins.; D1.3.4.11 ins. l. 1-3 after Sarga 4 and along with N̄2 V B D6 ins. l. 4-7 after 24 :

180\* समीक्ष्यमाणो बहुधा ददर्श कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
प्राकारवरसम्पन्नं रावणान्तःपुरं महत् ।  
पुण्डरीकावतंसामिः परिखाभिः समावृतम् ।  
प्रविश्य जाम्बूनदजालकान्तं  
मणिप्रवेकामलजालकान्तम् ।  
परार्थरत्नाकरमुद्दिमन्तं  
दशाननान्तर्गतरं नितान्तम् ।

[ 5 ]

[(1. 1) D1.3.4.11 स वीक्ष्यमाणो; D10 समीक्ष्यमाणो (for °क्ष्यमाणो). D1.4 बहुशो; D3 हनुमान्; D11 विविधा (for बहुधा). D3 पवनारमजः (for कपिकुञ्जरः). —(1. 2) N̄1 V2 D11 प्राकारवरसंछ (D11 °व)श्च (for the prior half). D2 ददर्श (for रावण-). —(1. 3) V2 D2 पुण्डरीकाभिः (D2 °सा)भिः (sic) (for the prior half). D1.3.4.11 अलंकृतं; D2.10 समावृतां (for °तम्). —After l. 3, Ś1 N̄1 V2 D1-4.10.11 ins.(var.) the lines of 5.3. 34°-37.

[(1. 1) Ś1 N̄1 V2 D1-4.10.11 द्वा(Ś1 ता)स्तोरणमयुग्मं (D10 °चं; D11 °मित्युचैः) (for the prior half). V2 समृद्धा परमायुगं (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D3

om.; D4 शुभां (sic) (for दिव्यं). Ś1 N̄1 V2 D1-4.10.11 दिव्यवादित्रनिःस्वनं (N̄1 D11 °नादितं; D1.3.4 °वादितं) (for the post. half). —(1. 3) Ś1 N̄1 V2 D1-4.10.11 भूगणस्वनेः (for भूगणैस्तथा). —(1. 4) Ś1 D2.10 रथ- (for रथैर्). Ś1 N̄1 V2 D1-4.10.11 शुभैर्द्रुत (Ś1 °जात्य; D2.10 °भैः कृत; D11 °भैः सत)हयै (N̄1 V2 °जयै)स्तथा (for the post. half). —(1. 5) Ś1 V2 D1-4.10.11 राजतावलसंनिभैः; N̄1 illeg. (for the post. half). —V2 om. l. 6. N̄1 partly illeg. for l. 6-7. —(1. 6) Ś1 D2.10 रुचिरोदारैः; D1.3.4 रुचिरोदारैः (D3.4 °र-). Ś1 D10 अन्यैश्च; D1.3.4 सत्त्वैश्च; D2 अन्यैस्तु (for मत्त्वैश्च). —(1. 7) N̄1 V2 D1-4.11 transp. गृहं and कपिः). ]

—(1. 4) D3 प्रतप्त- (for प्रविश्य). D6 -तातकांतं (for -जाल°). Ś1 N̄1 V2 D2.10 स (N̄1 वि; V2 सु) शुद्धजांबूनदजालवतं; D1.4 सुसिद्धजांबूनदमाल्यवतं; D11 सुशुद्धजांबूनदविज्वलंतं. —B3 transp. l. 5 and 6. —(1. 5) D1.4 -वेदिकांतं; D6 -जालकांतं (for -जालकान्तम्). Ś1 D10 मणिप्रवेकाभरणाम् (D10 न्य)वतं; N̄1 D11 मणिप्रवाण (D11 °कारा)मलवेदिकांतं; V2 मणिप्रवालोत्तमजालवतं; B3 D2.3 मणिप्रवेकोत्तमवेदि (B3 °रत्न)कांतं. —(1. 6) N̄1 B1-3 परार्ध- (for °र्ध्व-). B1 (marg. also as above) -कांत्याः; B3 -वर्णा- (for -रत्न-). D1.4 ऋष्यकांतं D3 °युक्तं (for ऋद्धिमन्तं). —(1. 7) B3 दशाननांतं (for °नान्तर). B1 निभांतं (for नितान्तम्). Ś1 N̄1 V2 D1-3.10.11 स रावणांतःपुरमाविवेश; D4 स रावणं रावणमंदिरं शुभं (रावणमंदिरं शुभं in marg.). ]

Colophon. —D4 reads colophon in marg. —Sarga name: Ś1 V2 B4 D2.6.10 प्रदोषवर्णनं; N̄1 पुरप्रवेशे प्रदोषवर्णनाः; N̄2 B1-3 D1 प्रदोषवर्णना (D1 °नः); D3 प्रदोष-चंद्रोदयवर्णनं; D4 रावणमंदिरदर्शनः; D11 दिग्विजये प्रदोष-वर्णनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both). N̄1 D2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 V2 D1 3; N̄2 B1.2.4 D6 11; B3 10; D3 7; D5.7-9 S 5. —After Colophon, D3 Concludes with श्रीकृष्ण; G with श्रीरामाय नमः .



५

स निकामं विमानेषु विचरन्कामरूपधृक् ।  
विचचार कपिलङ्कां लाघवेन समन्वितः ॥ १  
आससादाथ लक्ष्मीवात्राक्षमेन्द्रनिवेशनम् ।  
प्राकारेणार्कवर्णेन भास्वरेणाभिसंवृतम् ॥ २  
रक्षितं राक्षसैर्भीमैः सिंहैरिव महद्वनम् ।  
समीक्षमाणो भवन् चकाशे कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ ३

5

☞ N1 mostly illeg. for Sarga 5. V1 illeg. for 1-31<sup>d</sup> (except 29<sup>ab</sup> and 30<sup>cd</sup>) (cf. v.l. 5.4.9). M1.2 begin with श्रीरामाय नमः.

Before 1, V2 D1-4.10.11 ins. 192\*.

1 S1 N B D6 om. 1-2<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1-4.10 शिविक्तासु (for स निकामं). D4 (also) विमानेन (for °नेपु). —G3 om. 1<sup>b</sup>-2<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T3 M3 Cr.g विपणः; T1 निविणः (for विचरन्). V2 D1-4.10 निपत (V2 प्रपत; D2 निक्षिप) -न्यादपेपु च; D11 न्यपतत्पादपेपु च. —<sup>c</sup>) D5 विचकाशे (for विचचार). T1.2 M3 Cr पुनर् (for कपिर्). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 D1-4.11 लघुप्र (D11 'त्रि'क्रमविक्रमः; D10 लघुप्राक्रमताथ सः. ☞ Cr: विचचारपुनर्लङ्कामिति सम्यक् । विचचार कपिलङ्कामिति पाठेऽपि वैदेह्यदर्शनेन विपणस्य हन्मतोऽन्वेपणेन कर्तृत्वाभिधानात्पुनरन्वेपणं कृतवानित्यर्थे उपलभ्यते. ☞

2 S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 2<sup>ab</sup>; G3 om. 2<sup>abc</sup> (for all except V2 D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D5.7.9 T1.2 M2 Cr च (for [अ]थ). —<sup>b</sup>) D10 रावणस्य (for राक्षसेन्द्र-). —S1 N1 (mostly illeg.). V2 B (for om. cf. 7) D1-4.6.10.11 read 2<sup>c</sup>-14 after 26. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 G1 [अ]भि- (for [अ]र्क-). —<sup>d</sup>) G1 भासुरेण (for भास्वरेण). S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10 महता सुसमा (D2.4 °महा/वृ- (D10 ह)तः; D11 समंताःसुसमावृत्त-). After 2, N2 B D6 ins.:

181\* पुण्डरीकावतंसभिः परिखाभिः परिभ्रितम् ।

[ B1 परिभ्रूतं (for परिभ्रितम्). ]

3 For sequence in S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2. N2 V2 (r.) B1.3.4 (after 12<sup>cd</sup> transp.) D6.11 (r.) read 3<sup>ab</sup> after 12 (preceded by 18b\*). B2 om. 3<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 रक्षितां (for रक्षितं). S1 N2 V2 B1.3.4 D2.6.10.11 (V2 D11 second time) T3 G1.2 M3 घोरैः (for भीमैः). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 सिद्धैर् (for सिंहैर्). S1 N2 V2 (first time) B1.3.4 D1-4.6.10.11 (both times) महावनं (for महद्वनम्). —D3 om. 3<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 B3.4 D6 स वीक्ष (D6 °ह्य)माणो; B1.2 D1.2.4.5.7-9 T2 समीक्ष्यमाणो

रूप्यकोपहितैश्चित्रैस्तोरणैर्हेमभूषितैः ।  
विचित्राभिश्च कक्ष्याभिर्द्वारैश्च रुचिरैर्वृतम् ॥ ४  
गजास्थितैर्महामात्रैः शूरैश्च विगतश्रमैः ।  
उपस्थितमसंहायैर्हयैः स्यन्दनयायिभिः ॥ ५  
सिंहव्याघ्रतनुत्राणैर्दान्तकाश्चनराजतैः ।  
घोषवद्भिर्विचित्रैश्च सदा विचरितं रथैः ॥ ६

G. 5. 12. 22  
R. 5. 6. 6  
L. 5. 4. 22

(for समीक्ष°). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 नगरिं (for भवनं). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 Cr.p.m.p चचार; Cr.m as in text (for चकाशे). S1 N2 V2 B D1.2.4.6.10.11 परिचक्राम वानरः. ☞ Cr.m: 'चचार कपिकुञ्जरः' इति वा पाठः ।; G3: चकाशे जहपेल्यर्थः. ☞

4 For sequence in S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 रूपेण; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for रूप्यक-). S1 V2 D1-4.10.11 मणिरत्नौघ (D1.2.4.11 °घोप)सं-पक्षम्; N2 B D6 मणिरत्नसुसंपूर्णम्. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 तोमरैर् (for तोरणैर्). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 -निमित्तैः; B3 D7-10 G3 M2 -भूषणैः (for -भूषितैः). D2 स्तंभैर्हेममयैरपि. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V2 B D1.2.4.6.10.11 राजती (S1 D2.10 °ता)भिश्च (for विचित्राभिश्च). B4 द्रक्ष्याभिः; D1.2.4.5 कक्ष्याभिः; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for कक्ष्याभिर्). D3 मणिरत्नौघलौघैर्. —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 रुचिरावृतं (for रुचिरैर्वृतम्). S1 D2.10 स्तंभैः S1 तैस्ते हेममयैः शुभैः; N2 B D6 स्तंभैः (N2 तैस्ते हेममयैरपि; V2 D1.4.11 स्तंभैर्हेमपरिष्कृतैः; D3 द्वारैश्चारुतरैर्युतं; G1 द्वारैश्चारुभिरावृतं.

5 For sequence in S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 महासत्त्वैर् (D1.4.11 °मात्रैर्); M2 गजस्थितैर्; Cr.k.t as in text (for गजा°). B3 महामात्रैः; D1.4 °स्तंभैः; D11 °सरवैः (for °मात्रैः). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 शूरैश्च (for शूरैश्च). S1 V2 D2.3.10.11 कृतनिश्चयैः; B3 विगतश्रमैः; D1.4 कृतविश्रमैः; D8 M1 [अ]-पगतश्रमैः (for विगतश्रमैः). —<sup>c</sup>) B2 (marg. also as in text) महाकायैर्; B3 महावीर्यैर् (for असंहायैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 वीरैः; B1.2 D1.3.4.6.11 T2 G M1.2 हयः; Ck as in text (for हयैः). M1 damaged for स्यन्दन- V2 -योधिभिः; B1 (m. also as in text) T2 G3 -साहिभिः; Cg.k.t as in text (for -यायिभिः). S1 D10 स्यन्दनैरनुपा (D10 °नुया)यिभिः. ☞ Ck: हयैः स्यन्दनयायिभिरिति पाठः. ☞

6 For sequence in S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B D6 सिंहव्याघ्राजिनच्छत्रैर्. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D7.9 दंतः; V2 दत्तः; B2 (m. also). 4 D10 घातुः; B2 (after corr. as in text) D6 दंतः; B3 तथा; D11 रत्न-



G. 5. 12. 0  
B. 5. 6. 7  
L. 5. 4. 23

बहुरत्नसमाक्रीर्णं परार्ध्यासनभाजनम् ।  
महारथसमावासं महारथमहासुप्तम् ॥ ७  
दृश्यैश्च परमोदारैस्तैस्तैश्च मृगपक्षिभिः ।  
त्रिविधैर्बहुसाहस्रैः परिपूर्णं समन्ततः ॥ ८  
विनीतैरन्तपालैश्च रक्षोभिश्च सुरक्षितम् ।  
मुख्याभिश्च वरस्त्रीभिः परिपूर्णं समन्ततः ॥ ९

(for दान्त-). Ṇ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -राजितैः. —°) D<sub>1</sub> द्योतयद्गिर (for घोषव°). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> यदा (for सदा). Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub>. 6.10.11 [अ]नुचरितं; D<sub>3</sub> सु°; T विरचितं (meta.) (for विचरितं). B<sub>3</sub> सदानुचरसेवितैः. —After 6, B ins. 183\*.

7 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_{1-4.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 2. B<sub>3</sub> om. 7- $\tilde{I}I$ . B<sub>1.2.4</sub> om. 7- $\tilde{I}I$ <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  वज्र- (for बहु-).  $\dot{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_2 D_{2.3.10.11}$  -महाकक्षं (D<sub>2.10</sub> °क्यं; D<sub>3</sub> °रत्नं) (for -समाकीर्णं). D<sub>1.4</sub> बहुरत्नं महाकक्षं. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> -भूपितं (for -भाजनम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> महारस- (for महारथ-).  $\tilde{N}_2 D_6$  -सुसंवाधं; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3-5</sub> -महा (D<sub>4.5</sub> -समा)चापं; D<sub>1.7.9.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Crp.m.p.k.t. -समावापं; T<sub>2</sub> -समालापं; Cv.r as in text (for -समावासं).  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  महाध्वरत्नसंचित्रं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> G Cg -महास्वनं; Cv.r.m.k.t as in text (for -महासुनम्).  $\dot{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 D_{1.4.6.10}$  महास (D<sub>1.4</sub> °श)नवरासनं (D<sub>1.4</sub> °वं); V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> महाशरवरासनं; D<sub>2</sub> महासुरवरासनं; D<sub>3</sub> महारसपरिग्रहं.

8 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V₂ B D1-4.6.11, cf. v.l.  
2. B om. 8 (cf. v.l. 7).—<sup>a</sup> Ś1 V₂ D₂.10 प्रेयैश्च;  
Ñ₂ D₆ प्रेयैश्च; D1.4.11 पुष्यैश्च; Cr.m.k.t as in text  
(for द्यैश्च).—<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D₂.10 विहितैर्; M1 विन्वितैर् (for  
विविधैर्).—<sup>d</sup> G₂ परिकीर्ण (for 'पूर्ण').

9 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ̃ V2 B D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 2, B T2 om. g (for B, cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2.10 वक्षपलैश्च; D3 अंतवाद्यैश्च (for अन्त°). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V2 D1 च सुसंवृतः; Ñ̃2 D6 सुसमावृतैः (D6 °तं); G1 च समंततः; M1 च समन्वितं (for च सुरक्षितम्). D2.4.10.11 रश्मिश्च सुसंवृतः; D3 पश्मिश्च समाकुलः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ̃2 D6 सुरक्षीभिः (for वरक्षीभिः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ̃2 V2 D1.2.4.6.10.11 समंतात्परिवारितः.

10 For sequence in  $S_1 \tilde{N} V_2 B D_1-4,6,10,11$ , cf. v.l. 2. Bom. 10 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_5 G_3$  मुदितः (for मुदित-).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 D_1,3,4,6,11$  -प्रमदं रम्यं (for -प्रमदारलः).  $S_1 D_{2,10}$  मुदितं ( $D_2$  °तः) सर्वतो रम्यं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\text{ॐ} C_v$  : राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशनम्। राक्षसेन्द्रा निविशन्ते सामीप्येन निविशन्ते ऽभिप्रिति राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशनम्। एवं सति वक्ष्यमाणस्य वेदमनो विशेषणं भवति। अन्यथा पुनरुक्तिः स्यात्. So also Cg.  $\text{ॐ} -^{\circ}$ )  $\tilde{N}_2 D_5$  दिव्यः;  $T_{1,3}$  महा- (for वर-).  $V_2 D_3,5,7,9$  T M<sub>3</sub> -संहादैः (for -निहादैः). —<sup>a</sup>)  $G_3 C_v$  समुद्रमिवः

मुदितप्रमदारत्नं राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशनम् ।  
 वराभरणनिर्हादैः समुद्रस्वननिःस्वनम् ॥ १०  
 तद्राजगुणसम्पन्नं मुरुषैश्च वरचन्दनैः ।  
 भेरीमृदङ्गाभिरुतं शङ्खघोषविनादितम् ॥ ११  
 नित्यार्चितं पर्वहुतं पूजितं राक्षसैः सदा ।  
 समुद्रमिव गम्भीरं समुद्रमिव निःस्वनम् ॥ १२

Cr.g.k.t as in text ( for °स्वन-). D<sub>8</sub>-निस्वनैः; S-निस्वनं ( for -निःस्वनम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> लसुद्रमिव सस्वनं.

11 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ̃ V2 B D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2, B3 om. 11; B1.2.4 om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (for all, cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ̃ V2 D1.2.4.6.10 दिव्येत्तागु (D1.4 °ग) रुणा पृ (Ś1 Ñ̃ D2.10 °स्ति) क्तं; D3 यातुं न शक्यते गुणं. —<sup>b</sup> D1.4 दिव्यैश्; D9 सुखैश् (for सुख्यैश्). D8 M3 चागुरु; T2 परमः; Ck.t as in text (for च वर-). —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins.:

182\* दिव्यैराभरणानृतं पुष्पैश्च विविधैस्तथा ।

—D<sub>3</sub> cont., while S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> ins. after 11<sup>ab</sup>; B ins. after 6 (owing to om.):

183\* स्वाहाकारवषट्कारैर्व्रह्मघोषैश्च नादितम् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> -घोषन्ति-( D<sub>2</sub> °वि-) ( for -घोषैश्च ). B<sub>1</sub> नादितैः. ]

—Thereafter V<sub>2</sub> cont. 186\*.

—After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D5.7-9 S ins.: /

184\* महाजनसमाकीर्णं सिंहैरिव महद्वनम् ।

[ T1.3 G2.3 M3 महाजनैः (for महाजन-).—After the prior half, G1 reads( erroneously )  $r_3^d$ -  $r_4$  and in their proper place.]

—D<sub>2.10</sub> om. I<sub>1</sub><sup>cd</sup>. D<sub>1.3.4</sub> transp. I<sub>1</sub><sup>cd</sup> and I<sub>2</sub> (including star passage).—<sup>o</sup> T<sub>2</sub> -[अ]भिर्युतं; M<sub>1</sub> -विरुतं (for -[अ]भिरुतं).—<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> -स्वनः; D<sub>6</sub> -नाद्; D<sub>11</sub> -शब्द- (for -घोष-). Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3-6.11</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> -विनादितं (for -विना<sup>o</sup>).—After I<sub>1</sub>, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> ins.; Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> ins. after I<sub>2</sub>; B<sub>4</sub> cont. after 187\*; D<sub>11</sub> ins. after 3<sup>ab</sup> (r.):

185\* यातुधानशतैर्गुप्तं सपैर्भोगवतीमिव ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> जुष्टं ( for गुप्तं ). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> नागैर् ( for सपैर् ).  
D<sub>1.4</sub> यथा ( for इव ). ]

12 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V2 B D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2 and 11. —<sup>a</sup>) D7.9 G3 M2 Ct पर्वसुतं (M2 ०तै:); Cr.m.g.k as in text (for ०हुतं). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 सह (for सदा). ॐ Cr: नित्याचिंतं गन्धयुष्पादिभिर्नित्याचिंतम्। पर्वसु हुतं होमो यस्मिन्-स्तत्पर्वसु हुतम्। रावणत्याहिताग्निस्त्वाद्गृहे पर्वसु पौर्णमासादि-



महात्मनो महद्देशम महारत्नपरिच्छदम् ।  
महाजनसमाक्रीणं ददर्श स महाकपिः ॥ १३  
विराजमानं वपुषा गजाश्वरथसंकुलम् ।

लङ्काभरणमित्येव सोऽमन्यत महाकपिः ॥ १४  
गृहाद्गृहं राक्षसानामुद्यानानि च वानरः ।

वीक्षमाणो ह्यसंश्रुतः प्रासादांश्च चचार सः ॥ १५

G. 5. 12. 6  
B. 5. 6. 16  
L. 5. 4. 7

सद्भावः । अस्याहिताश्रित्वं युद्धकाण्डे प्रसिद्धम् । पूजितं राक्षसैः सदा । स्थामिगृहत्वाद्वाक्षयैः सदा नमस्कृतम् । पूजा नमस्यापवि-  
तिरित्यमरः । नित्याश्रितं नित्योजितम् । सर्वसुखमित्यर्थः ।  
ऊजितमिति वा पाठः । पर्वयुतमिति वा पाठे पर्वयुतं नोत्तमव  
उच्यते. — For 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N2 V2 (subst. and cont.  
after 183\*) B D1-4.6.10.11 subst\*:

186\* नित्याहितमहापूजं सदा पर्वसु राक्षसैः ।

[ Ś1 D10 नित्येस्ति- B3 नित्याश्रित-; D1.2.4 नित्याश्रित-; D3  
नित्याश्रित- D11 नित्याश्रित- ( for नित्याश्रित- ). B1 D1.4 महापूजयैः;  
B2.3 D11 महापूजां ( for पूजं ). Ś1 स च ( for सदा ). D1.4  
पूजितं ( for राक्षसैः ). B2 पूजितं राक्षसैः सदा ( for the post.  
half ). ]

—Then B4 cont.:

187\* राक्षसानां तु सर्वेषां संभवन्तं महाद्वरम् ।

—Thereafter B4 further cont. 185\*. —V2 reads  
12<sup>cd</sup>, 3<sup>ab</sup> (r.) and 14<sup>ab</sup> after 9. B4 transp. 12<sup>cd</sup> and  
13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Cv.r.g.t इव ( as in text ). N2 सस्वनं; D7.9  
T G3 M3 निस्वनं. Ś1 V2 B D1-4.6.11 पञ्चन्यमिव ( B3 °सम )  
स ( V2 सु; B1.3 निः ) स्वनं; D5.7-9 G1.2 M1.2 समुद्रसम  
( D5 G2 M1.2 स्वन; D9 इव ) नि ( D5.9 निः ) स्वनं. —After  
12, Ś1 D2.10 ins. 185\*, while N2 V2 B D6.11 ins.:

188\* बहुरूपैर्विरूपैश्च मेघपर्वतसंनिभैः ।

कुठारशूलशिखरैः शक्तितोमरपाणिभिः ।

[ (l. 1) D6 बहुरूप- ( for बहुरूपैः ). D11 च विविधैः ( for  
विरूपैश्च ). —(l. 2) B3 शारिभिः ( for शक्तिभिः ). ]

—Then N2 V2 ( repeats ) B1.3.4 D6.11 ( repeats )  
read 3<sup>ab</sup>.

13 For sequence in Ś1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11, cf.  
v.l. 2. B4 transp. 12<sup>cd</sup> and 13<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B1-3 D6 om.  
13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 B4 D1-4.6.10.11 महावेशम; Ct as in  
text ( for महद्देशम् ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 V2 B4 D1-4.10.11  
महासत्त्वैः ( D3 °सुरैः ) सुरक्षितं. —<sup>c</sup>) V2 D1.4.11 महासत्त्वः;  
D5.7-9 S महारत्न- ( for महाजन- ). V2 D1.4.11 जनाक्रीणः;  
B1-3 समापूर्ण ( for समाक्रीण- ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N V2 B D1-4.6.  
10.11 हसैः ( D1 इस्तैः ) सर ( N2 D6 °ह ) इवाकुलं ( D3  
°बोच्चगैः ).

14 For sequence in Ś1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11, cf.  
v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 बहुधा ( for वपुषा ). Ś1 D10  
गृहं विराजद्गुणं ( D10 °पा ). —<sup>b</sup>) D6 राजा- ( for गज- ).  
D3 G2 transp. गज and रथ. D3 संकुलैः ( for संकुलम् ).  
—After 14<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V2 B D6.11 ins.:

189\* तं त्रिविष्टपसंकाशमेकस्थं विश्वकर्मा ।

कृत्स्नस्य जगतः सारं नवनीतमिवोद्धृतम् ।

सुरागामसुराणां च दूरादपि भयंकरम् ।

दिदृशाद्दलसंपूर्णं कैलासस्यैव कन्दरम् ।

रावणस्य गृहं दृष्ट्वा स कपिः शूरसंमतः । [ 5 ]

[ (l. 1) N2 D6 तत् ( for तं ). V2 त्रिविष्टपसंकाशम् ( for  
the prior half ). N2 निमित्तैः; D11 निमित्तं ( for एकस्थं ).

—(l. 2) B3 आकृष्येव समुद्धृतं ( for the post. half ).

—(l. 4) D6 संपन्न- ( for संपूर्ण- ). —V2 om. l. 5. —(l. 5)

B3 विस्मयं गतः; D11 शूरसंमतः ( for शूरसंमतः ). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N2 B1.3 D1.4.6.11 इत्येवं; D3 द्वासाव ( for इत्येव ).

—<sup>d</sup>) D3 अमन्यत ( for सोऽमन्यत ). Ś1 N1 V2 D1.2.4.

10.11 महाबलः ( for °कपिः ). N2 B D6 तदामन्यत ( B1

°स ) विस्मितः. —After 14, D3 ins.:

190\* चचार स कपिरङ्गां राघवाय च साधयन् ।

स विमानाद्विमानेषु निपतत्पादपेषु च ।

[ Cf. 5.5.1. ]

—while D5.7-9 S ins. after 14:

191\* चचार हनुमांस्तत्र रावणस्य समीपतः ।

15 Before 15, Ś1 N1 (mostly illeg.) 2 B D6 ins.;  
V2 D1-4.10.11 ins. before 1:

192\* स संक्षिप्यात्मनः कार्यं प्रविश्यानुपकथितः ।

चिन्तयामास मनसा मुहूर्तं ध्यानमास्थितः ।

कपिप्रवीरो हनुमाग्राधवप्रियकाम्यया ।

कीदृशो बन्धने बद्धा मुक्ता वा स्वैरचारिणी । [ 5 ]

काश्च रक्षन्ति राक्षस्यः कथंरूपा च मेघिली ।

न दृष्टपूर्वा च मया वेदेही जनकामजा ।

इक्षिन्वाश्वानुमानैश्च मया ज्ञेया भविष्यति ।

एतां बुद्धिं तदा कृत्वा हनुमान्माकनतमजः ।

प्रविवेश पुरीं लङ्कां समुद्रं राक्षसैर्वृतम् ।

स ददर्श तदा लङ्कां वायुपुत्रो मदाबलः । [ 10 ]

अन्विषेयं तदा सीतां राघवप्रियकाम्यया ।

[ (l. 1) N2 B D6 तथा ( B3 °दा ) संक्षिपन् ( for संक्षिप्या-  
त्मनः ). D3 समक्षिप्यात्मनः कार्यं ( metri causa ) ( for the  
prior half ). N2 B1.2.4 D6 प्रविष्टे; B2 प्रविष्टो ( for  
प्रविश्य ). —After l. 7, N2 B D6 ins.:

192(A)\* रावणस्य पुरे गुप्तां मार्गिष्यजनकान्मजान् ।

[ N2 D6 रावणांतपुरे ( for °णस्य पुरे ) and अन्विष्यन्  
( for मार्गिष्यन् ). ]

—(l. 2) N2 B D6 हनुमान् ( for मनसा ). D1.4 आश्रितः ( for



G. 5. 12. 7  
B. 5. 6. 17  
L. 5. 4. 8

अवपुत्य महावेगः प्रहस्तस्य निवेशनम् ।

ततोऽन्यत्पुष्टे वेगं महापार्थस्य वीर्यवान् ॥ १६

अथ मेघप्रतीकाशं कुम्भकर्णनिवेशनम् ।

विभीषणस्य च तथा पुष्टे स महाकपिः ॥ १७

महोदरस्य च तथा विरूपाक्षस्य चैव हि ।

-अस्थितः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2.4 D6 transp. the post. halves of 1. 2 and 3. B3 रावणवियक्राम्या (for the post. half). —(1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2.4 D6 मनसा (for इतुमान्). V2 रामविय-चिकीर्षया; B3 ततो ध्यानमुपास्थितः (for the post. half). —(1. 4)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B4 D10 च वने; (for वन्धने). D2.12 वदध्वा (for वडा). D1.3.4.11 कीदृशैर्वेधेनवेडा (for the prior half). D2 वे (for वा). —(1. 5)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B कश्च रक्षति वेदेही; D6 कश्च चरति वेदेही (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 सा भवेत् (for मेधिली). V2 का च रूपा हि सा भवेत् (for the post. half). —(1. 6)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 अदृष्टपूर्वा हि मया (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10 मेधिली (for वेदेही). —(1. 7)  $\tilde{N}_2$  चैव; B2 D6 अनु- (for जानु-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 मम (for मया). —(1. 8) B3 समास्थाय (for तदा कृत्वा). — $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 om. 1. 9-10. —(1. 9) D2 रम्यां (for लङ्कां). —D10 om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of 1. 10. D11 सप्रदां (for सप्रदे).  $\tilde{S}_1$  लघु प्रक्रम-ताय सः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2 सप्रदां राक्षसाकुलं (for the post. half). — $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 1. 10-11. —(1. 10) D2 transp. स and ददशः. —(1. 11) B3 तथा (for तदा). D2.10 रामस्य (for रावण-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B2.3 D6 रावणस्य पुरे शुभे; B1.4 रावणस्य निवेशन (B4 ०ने) (for the post. half). ]

— $\tilde{N}_2$  B2.4 गृहं गृहं; B1.2 D6 गृहे गृहे (for गृहाद्गृहं). — $\tilde{N}_2$  D7.9 G1.3 सर्वशः (for वानरः). —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins.:

193\* प्रकाश्ये च बहुस्थाने न दृष्टा तत्र मेधिलीम् ।

— $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-5.7-9 T3 M2 वीक्ष्यमाणो; D11 हर्षं (for वीक्षं). D1.3.4.7.9.11 [5] पि (for हि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  [अ] संतुष्टः; V2 D1.3.4.11 [अ] संभ्रातः; D2 [अ] विव्रतः (for [अ] संभ्रातः). — $\tilde{N}_2$  G3 ह (for सः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1-4.10.11 प्रासादांश्चापि बुद्धिमान्. —For 15<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 subst.:

194\* स वीक्ष्यमाणो व्यग्रप्रसादांश्चैव सर्वशः ।

[ B1 cm. स (subm.). B3 निरीक्ष्यमाणो; B4 स वीक्षमाणो (for स वीक्षं). ]

16  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10 आक्रम्य च;  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1.3.4.11 आपुत्य च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 स पुष्टो; Ct as in text (for अवपुत्य). —D1 om. (hapl.) 16<sup>a</sup> - 17<sup>b</sup>. — $\tilde{N}_2$  B प्रपुष्टे (for पुष्टे).

विद्युज्जिह्वस्य भवनं विद्युन्मालेस्तथैव च ।

वज्रदंष्ट्रस्य च तथा पुष्टे स महाकपिः ॥ १८

शुकस्य च महावेगः सारणस्य च धीमतः ।

तथा चेन्द्रजितो वेगं जगाम हरियूथपः ॥ १९

जम्बुमालेः सुमालेश्च जगाम हरियूथपः ।

रश्मिकेतोश्च भवनं सूर्यशत्रोस्तथैव च ॥ २०

B3 ततो जगाम वेगेन. — $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 रक्षसः; V2 वेगवान् (for वीर्यं).

17 D1 om. 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 16). — $\tilde{N}_2$  B2-4 D6 गत्वा; B1 महा- (for अथ).  $\tilde{N}_2$  महा-; T2 मेरु- (for मेघ-). T3-प्रकाशं च (for -प्रतीकाशं). — $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 (m. also as in text) कृष्णमेघ- (for कुम्भकर्ण-). — $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 ततः; D2 M1.3 तदा (for तथा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 विभीषणगृहं रम्यं. — $\tilde{N}_2$  B D1.3.4.6 प्रविवेश (for पुष्टे स).

18 G1 om. (hapl.) 18. — $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.3.4.10 भवनं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  वा गृहं; V2 च ततः; B1 (m. also) D6 M3 च गृहं; D2 T2 च तदा (for च तथा). — $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 18<sup>b</sup> -<sup>c</sup>. — $\tilde{N}_2$  B D2.6 महाकायस्य; D1.3.4 महावेगस्य; D11 महापार्थस्य (for विरूपाक्षस्य). D11 M2 ह (for हि). V2 सुपाधंस्यापि वानरः. — $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 वैद्युज्; D1.4 युति- (for विद्युज्). D1.3.4 सदनं (for भवनं). — $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 D2 जं (D2 जां) जुमालेस्; D1.3.4.11 सूर्यशत्रोस् (for विद्युन्मालेस्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 विद्युन्मालिन एव च. — $\tilde{N}_2$  D1.4 वक्रः; D6 वक्रः; D7 बहु- (for वज्र-). T2 तदा (for तथा). — $\tilde{N}_2$  B दुष्टे (for पुष्टे).  $\tilde{N}_2$  कपिकुंजरः; B1.2.4 कपिकुंजरः (for स महाकपिः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 स जगाम महाकपिः; B3 प्रहस्तस्यापि सत्वरः. —After 18, T1.3 read 21.

19  $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D2.6.10 महावेगः; T1.3 G2 M3 तेजाः (for वेगः). — $\tilde{S}_1$  om. (hapl.) 19<sup>bc</sup>. — $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 तथैव च (B1 हि) (for च धीमतः). — $\tilde{N}_2$  reads 19<sup>c</sup> - 20 in marg. — $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D2-4.11 ततश्च (for तथा). — $\tilde{N}_2$  M1 पुष्टे (for जगाम). D9 हरिसत्तमः.

20  $\tilde{N}_2$  reads 20 in marg. (cf. v.l. 19). T3 om. 20. D9 om. 20<sup>ab</sup>. T1 transp. 20<sup>ab</sup> and 20<sup>cd</sup>. — $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1-4.10.11 विद्युन्मालेः (for जम्बुमालेः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 उल्काजिह्वस्य च ततो  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 ०स्य भवनं. — $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 कपिकुंजरः; B G1 भवनं कपिः (G1 ततः); D7.8 T1 M3 हरिसत्तमः; M1 स महाकपिः (for हरियूथपः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1-4.10.11 भ (D1.3.4 भु) वनानि ययौ (V2 महा) कपिः. — $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10 बहुशत्रोश्च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 रश्मिकेतोश्च (for ०केतोश्च). — $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 सूर्या (D6 यूपा) क्षस्य; D1.3.4.11 जंजुमालेस् (for सूर्यशत्रोस्). B1.2 हि (for च). —After 20, D2.7-9 T2 G M ins.:



धूम्राक्षस्य च संपातेर्भवन्नं मारुतात्मजः ।  
विद्युद्रूपस्य भीमस्य घनस्य विघ्नस्य च ॥ २१  
शुकनाभस्य वक्रस्य शठस्य विकटस्य च ।  
ह्रस्वकर्णस्य दंष्ट्रस्य रोमशस्य च रक्षसः ॥ २२  
युद्धोन्मत्तस्य मत्तस्य ध्वजग्रीवस्य नादिनः ।  
विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानां तथा हस्तिमुखस्य च ॥ २३

195\* वक्रकायस्य च तथा पुष्टये स महाकपिः ।

[ Cf. 5.5.18<sup>6</sup>. ]

21 D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 2r. T<sub>1.3</sub> read 21 after 18.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> T [अ]पि; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]थ (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संयातो (for संपातेर). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> विरूपाक्ष (N<sub>2</sub> °क्य)स्य; B<sub>3</sub> धूम्राक्षस्य च (for विद्युद्रूपस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> घनस्य (for घनस्य). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विघ्नस्य; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2-4.8.10.11</sub> प्रघ्नस्य (D<sub>4</sub> °सघ्न)स्य (for विघ्नस्य). B<sub>4</sub> प्रघ्नस्य घ्नस्य च.

22 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 22-23<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शुकनाश (B<sub>3</sub> °क; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °स)स्य; B<sub>1</sub> तत्कलाशस्य (for शुकनाभस्य). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> T वक्रस्य; B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>4-9.11</sub> च (D<sub>5</sub> श)क्रस्य; D<sub>2</sub> विक्रस्य (for वक्रस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1.3</sub> शठस्य (for शठस्य). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विशठस्य; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निशठस्य; B<sub>2</sub> चाशठस्य; B<sub>3</sub> विघ्नस्य; D<sub>5</sub> विक्रस्य; D<sub>7-9</sub> कपटस्य (for विकटस्य). D<sub>2</sub> शठस्य च महाकपिः. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> ब्रह्मकर्णस्य (for ह्रस्व°). V<sub>2</sub> ह्रस्वकर्णाश्वकर्णस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-1.11</sub> भीमाक्षस्य; D<sub>7.9</sub> लोमशस्य; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> रोमकस्य (for रोमशस्य). —For 22<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> subst.:

196\* रक्षसो लोमशस्याथ दंष्ट्रालह्रस्वकर्णयोः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m. also) D<sub>6</sub> लोमशस्य (for °शस्या). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दंष्ट्रालकमुकर्णयोः (for the post. half). ]

23 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6.11</sub> वक्र (D<sub>6.11</sub> °ज्र)ग्रीवस्य (for ध्वज°). D<sub>2</sub> नादिनः; D<sub>7-9</sub> सादिनः; G<sub>1</sub> रक्षसः (for नादिनः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> -उल्केन्दु-; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> -उल्कादि- (B<sub>1</sub> °मि-); D<sub>7.9</sub> -जिह्वि- (for -जिह्वेन्द्र-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -जिह्वस्य; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -जिह्वस्यां (for -जिह्वानां). V<sub>2</sub> विद्युद्रूपस्य जिह्वस्य; T<sub>2</sub> विद्युजिह्वोर्ध्वजिह्वस्य. ☞ Cv: विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति बहुवचनं तन्नामानस्ते बहुव इति । विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति च पाठः । Cr: विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति बहुवचनविदेशात्तत्समाना बहुवः सन्तीत्यवगम्यते । विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति पाठेऽपि पष्ठर्थे चतुर्थी । Cm: विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति बहुवचनमर्थम् । यद्वा तन्नामानो बहुवः सन्ति । Cg: विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति बहुवचनम् । तन्नाम्नां बहूनां सत्त्वात् । Ck: विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति व्यत्ययाद्बहुवचनम् । विद्युजिह्वेन्द्र-

करालस्य पिशाचस्य शोणिताक्षस्य चैव हि ।  
क्रममाणः क्रमेणैव हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ २४  
तेषु तेषु महार्हेषु भवनेषु महायशाः ।  
तेषामृद्धिमतामृद्धिं ददर्श स महाकपिः ॥ २५  
सर्वेषां समतिक्रम्य भवनानि समन्ततः ।  
आसमादाथ लक्ष्मीवात्राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशनम् ॥ २६

G. 5. 12. 17  
B. 5. 6. 28  
L. 5. 4. 18

जिह्वयोरित्यर्थः । Cr: विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति बहुवचनमर्थम् । तयोरित्यर्थः । 'विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानाम्' इति वा पाठान्तरम्. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> चोय- (for हस्ति-).

24 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसस्य (for करालस्य). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विशालस्य (for पिशाचस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> रक्षसः; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> शंकु (D<sub>11</sub> °कि)नः; D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चैव हः; G<sub>1</sub> धीमतः (for चैव हि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्षो (D<sub>10</sub> शो)जिताक्षस्य शंकुनः. —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> ins.:

197\* मकराक्षयोश्चैव तथा कुम्भनिकुम्भयोः ।

त्रिशिरोत्कम्पनयोश्च देवान्तकनरान्तयोः ।

समुत्तमहानादयश्च कुम्भहृत्तोरपि ।

हरोनलप्रभासानां यथा क्षमनिनाथयोः ।

मातृकणस्य भवनं प्रययौ कपिकुञ्जरः । [ 5 ]

[ (1. 2) D<sub>11</sub> -[ उ ]त्कम्पनश्चैव (for -[ उ ]त्कम्पनयोश्च). D<sub>11</sub> -नरान्तयोः. —(1. 3) D<sub>11</sub> -प्रक्ष- (for -यक्ष-); D<sub>11</sub> -हृदेर- (for -हृत्तोर-). —(1. 4) V<sub>2</sub> हरोनलप्रसमानानिनाथयश्चाक्षयोः (sic) (for the post half). —(1. 5) D<sub>11</sub> मातृकस्य च (for मातृकणस्य) and ययौ स (for प्रययौ). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कुम्भमानः (for क्रममाणः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> [पृ]वं (for [पृ]व). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> व्यचरद्बहूनां; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> व्य (D<sub>6</sub> वि)चरत्तदा; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> वानरोत्तमः (for मारुतात्मजः).

25 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तेषां (for first तेषु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m. also). 2-4 D<sub>2.6.10</sub> पतन्वीरो; B<sub>1</sub> [अ]न्विपतन्वीरो; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> [अ]पतन्वीरो; D<sub>11</sub> च तान्वीरो (for महार्हेषु). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> महाकपिः (for °यशाः). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.6.10</sub> om. 25<sup>c</sup>-26<sup>b</sup>. —For 25<sup>c</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> subst.:

198\* ऋद्धिमत्सु परामृद्धिं हृष्टः पश्यन्मुहुर्मुहुः ।

while, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> subst.:

199\* गृहेष्वृद्धिमतामृद्धिं कपिः पश्यन्मुत्तमात् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> गृहेष्वृद्धिमतां वृद्धिः; D<sub>2</sub> गृहेष्वेव महावृद्धिः; D<sub>11</sub> गृहे वृद्धिमतां वृद्धि (for the prior half). ]; whereas D<sub>3</sub> subst. for 25<sup>c</sup>:

200\* स वीक्ष्यमाणो बहुधा रक्षसामृद्धिसुत्तमात् ।

26 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.6.10</sub> om. 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>



G. 5. 12. 0  
B. 5. 6. 29  
L. 5. 4. 28

रावणस्योपशायिन्यो ददर्श हरिसत्तमः ।

विचरन्हरिशार्दूलो राक्षसीर्विकृतेक्षणाः ।

शूलमुद्रहस्ताश्च शक्तितोमरधारिणीः ॥ २७

D1.2.4.11 स सर्वेषाम् (for सर्वेषां सम-). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B D1.2.4.11 महाकपिः; G1.3 महायज्ञाः (for समन्ततः). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B D6 स (for [अ]थ). D1.4 लक्ष्मीवद् (for लक्ष्मीवान्). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V2 D1.2.4 रावणस्य; D11 राक्षसस्य (for राक्षसेन्द्र-). —After 26, S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 read 2°-14.

27 N2 B D6 om. 27<sup>a-d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G2 राक्षसस्य; Cv.r.g as in text (for रावणस्य). G2 Cv : रावणस्योपशायिन्यो रावणस्य पर्यायशायिनीः । Cr : रावणस्येति । उपशायिन्यः स्वं स्वं यामनः पुररक्षार्थं जागरित्वा पतिशायिन्यः । Cm : उपशायिन्यः समीपशायिन्यः । G2 : रावणस्येति । उपशायिन्यः पर्यायशायिनीः । रावणे शयाने जाग्रतीत्यर्थः । Ck : पर्यायतो जागरित्वान्नः पुररक्षिका उपशायिन्यः । 'उपशायोऽपशायश्च पर्यायशयनार्थकौः' । Ct : उपशायिन्यः । 'उपशायोऽपशायश्च पर्यायशयनार्थकौः' । पर्यायेण शयनस्थानरक्षिका इत्यर्थे इत्याहुः. —<sup>b</sup>) G2 हरियूथपः (for °सत्तमः). —For 27<sup>a-b</sup>, S1 V2 D1-4.10.11 subst. :

201\* रावणस्य समीपस्थास्ततः स समवैक्षत ।

[S1 समीपस्थान्; D3 [उ]पशायिन्यस् (for समीपस्थान्). S1 D2.10 तत्रासौ (for ततः सः).]

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 विचित्रान् (for विचरन्). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 विकृताननाः; D11 कमलेक्षणः (for विकृतेक्षणाः). S1 D10 M1 राक्षसान्विकृतेक्षणां. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B D1.3.4.6.11 -तोमर- (for -मुद्र-). S1 D10 M1 -हस्तांश्च; N2 V2 B D1-4.6.11 -हस्तानां (for -हस्ताश्च). —<sup>f</sup>) S1 D2.10 गदाः; D6 शूल- (for शक्ति-). N2 B1.2 D1.3.4.6 -मुद्र- (for -तोमर-). S1 D7-10 T1.2 G1 M1 -धारिणः; N2 B D1.3.4.6 -धारिणां; V2 D2.11 -पाणिनां (for -धारिणी).

28 <sup>a</sup>) T2 विमलान्; M1 हनुमांस (for विविधान्). D11 यूथांस; M1 तत्र (for गुल्मांस). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 T3 तत्र (for तस्य). M1 राक्षसानां पतेर्गृहे. —For 28, N2 B1.2.4 D6 subst. :

202\* ददर्श च महागुल्मं तिप्यतन्तं ततो गृह्णात् ।

[B4 स ददर्श (for ददर्श च).]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.; B3 subst. for 28; S1 V2 D1-4.10.11 cont. after 205\* :

203\* ततः सुविहितान्द्रष्टाक्षिपादांस्तानविहितान् ।

[N2 च (for सु-). V2 पृष्ठान्; B1(m. also as above) D1-4 दृष्टा; B2 कुशान् (for दृष्टान्). V2 युधि स्थितान्; B2.4 D11 सविहितान्; D1.2.4 च विहितान्; D3 प्रहारिणः (for

ददर्श विविधान्गुल्मांस्तस्य रक्षःपतेर्गृहे ॥ २८

रक्ताञ्छ्वेतान्सितांश्चैव हरिश्चैव महाजवान् ।

कुलीनान् रूपसम्पन्नान् गजान् परगजारुजान् ॥ २९

अविहितान्). S1 D10 विपारेण च संयुतान् (for the post. half).]

—After 28, D5.7-9 S ins. :

204\* राक्षसांश्च महाकायाज्ञानाप्रहरणोद्यतान् ।

29 N2 V1 B D6 read 30<sup>a-d</sup> and 29<sup>a-b</sup> after 32. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B3.4 D6 पीतान्; G1 चैव (for श्वेतान्). S1 D2.3.5.7-10 T2 M1.2 [अ]पि (for [ए]व). V2 रक्तपीतान्सितश्चेतान्; B1 रक्तान्पीतान्सितताद्रीलान्; B2 रक्तपीतान्सितांश्चैव; D1 रक्तान्श्चैव तां पीतान्; D11 रक्तश्चेताशनान्पीतान्. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V2 D1.2.4.6.7-11 T2 M2.3 हरिश्चापि (D6 M2 ३); N2 V1 D6 हरिद्रान्त (V1 °न्तु-); B1.2 हरिश्च स; B4 D3 G1 हरितांश्च; G3 हरिश्च सु-; M1 हरिन्शान् (for हरिश्चैव). D3 महाहयान्; D11 T2 महाबलः (T2 °लान्); M3 महाजवान् (for महाजवान्). B2 वोटकान्कुरिणोपि च. —After 29<sup>a-b</sup>, S1 N2 V B D1-4.6.10.11 ins. :

205\* कुलीनान् रूपसम्पन्नान् ददर्श कपिसत्तमः ।

ऋष्यकांस्तालजङ्घांश्च शोणान् गजालोमकान् ।

मल्लिकाक्षान्विरूपाक्षान् क्रौञ्चपत्रान् मनोजवान् ।

आरट्टजांश्च काम्बोजान् बाह्लिफान् कुभलक्षणां ।

शुकाननांश्च तुरगान् नयत्कक्षान्तरं गतः । [5]

[ (1. 1) S1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 हरियूथपः; D3 स महाकपिः (for कपिसत्तमः). — (1. 2) V2 रक्षकांस; B4 हृत्कांस (for ऋष्य). S1 D2.10.11 रक्षकांस्तालवर्णांश्च; V1 ऋष्यमूकांस्तालजवान्; B3 ऋष्यमूकांश्च हरितान्; D1.3.4 ऋष्य (D3 °श्च) कांस्तलवर्णांश्च (for the prior half). S1 V2 B4 D1-4.10.11 शोण- (for शोणान्). N2 D6 -संनिभान्; D3 -पावकान् (for -रोमकान्). — (1. 3) S1 D2.10 प्रवालाढ्यान्; V2 D1.4.11 प्रमाणाढ्यान् (for विरूपाक्षान्). B3 मल्लिकाक्षान्विरूपांश्च; D3 प्रमाणाढ्यान्सुरुपांश्च (for the prior half). N2 D6 क्रौञ्चपत्रान्; V1 पारसीकान्; B3 चक्रौ पक्षान् (for क्रौञ्चपत्रान्). S1 V2 D1-4.10.11 हृत्कगोष्ठनासिकान् (for the post. half). — (1. 4) B1 वारुण्यां चैव; B2 आरट्टजांश्च (for आरट्टजांश्च). V1 कंबोजान्; V1 बलीकान्; B1 पङ्क्तान् (for बाह्लिकान्). B3 आरट्टकान्कुलीनांश्च (for the prior half). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 बाह्लिकांश्च काम्बोजान् (by transp.). B4 पङ्क्तान् सुलक्षणां (for the post. half). D3 सैषवांश्चैव बाह्लिकां काम्बोजान् कुशान्पि. —B3 reads l. 5 before l. 1. — (1. 5) B3 D1.4 शुकाननांश्च; B4 वृत्ताननांश्च; D2 शशाननांश्च; D3 रक्ताननांश्च; D11 शुक्रांशुकांश्च (for शुकाननांश्च). B3 रम्यां (for अन्यत्). B3 4 गतान् (for गतः). S1 V2 D1-4.10.11 ददर्श कपिं कुंजरः; B1 अपश्यत्कपिसत्तमः (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter, S1 V2 D1-4.10.11 cont. 203\*.



निष्ठितान्गजशिक्षायामैरावतसमान्युधि ।  
निहन्तृन्परसैन्यानां गृहे तस्मिन्ददर्श सः ॥ ३०  
क्षरतश्च यथा मेघान्ध्रवत्तश्च यथा गिरीन् ।  
मेघस्तनितनिर्घोषान्दुर्धर्षान्समरे परैः ॥ ३१  
सहस्रं वाहिनीस्तत्र जाम्बूनदपरिष्कृताः ।  
हेमजालैरविच्छिन्नास्तरुणादित्यसंनिभाः ॥ ३२

—<sup>०</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> अथ (for रूप-). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वीर- (for पर-).  
S<sub>1</sub> -गजानुतान् (sic); B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -गजारुहान् (D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °हः);  
D<sub>1</sub> -गजारुजः; D<sub>2</sub> -गजानुजः; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -गजानपि (for  
-गजारुजान्). B<sub>3</sub> सुजातानपरान्गजान्. \* Cr: परगजारुजान् ।  
आरुजन्तीत्यारुजात् । परगजानामारुजाः परगजानां भञ्जकरा  
इत्यर्थः । Cm: परगजारुजान् । परगजानां भञ्जकान् । Cg: पर-  
गजानारुजन्ति पीडयन्तीति परगजारुजान् । Ck: परगजारुजानु-  
गजानारुजन्ति भञ्जयन्ति परगजारुजाः । Ct: परगजारुजानु-  
गजानारुजन्ति भञ्जयन्ति तान्. \*

30 D<sub>6</sub> om. 30<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शिक्षितान्; D<sub>8</sub>  
विष्टितान्; G<sub>2</sub> वित्तान् (for निष्ठितान्). D<sub>3</sub> -शिष्टा-  
भ्याम् (sic) (for -शिक्षाभ्याम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub>  
पेरावण-; B<sub>3</sub> पेरावतम् (for पेरावत-). V<sub>2</sub> B -सम(B<sub>3</sub>  
इव)सुतीन्. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 30<sup>cd</sup> and 20<sup>ab</sup> after  
32. V<sub>2</sub> transp. 30<sup>cd</sup> and 31. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> हतुंश्च; D<sub>3</sub> हस्तिनः (for निहन्तृन्). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
गृहं (for गृहे). D<sub>5</sub> तस्य (for तस्मिन्). V<sub>2</sub> ह (for सः).  
G<sub>3</sub> तद्वहेस्मिन्दर्श ह.

31 D<sub>6</sub> om. 31<sup>ab</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> transp. 30<sup>cd</sup> and 31. —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.10</sub> गर्जतश्च; G<sub>2</sub> स्रवतश्च; Cg as in text  
(for क्षरतश्च). B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub>  
महा-; D<sub>11</sub> तथा (for यथा). B<sub>2.4</sub> -घोषान् (for मेघान्).  
\* Cg: क्षरतश्चेतिश्लोकः पूर्वोक्तगजविशेषकः. \* —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>10.11</sub> द्रवतश्च; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> धावतश्च; B<sub>1</sub> रावतश्च; D<sub>3</sub> ह्रवतश्च  
(for स्रवतश्च). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महा-; M<sub>1</sub> तथा (for  
यथा). V<sub>2</sub> धावतश्च गिरीन्तिव; B<sub>2</sub> धाव- वा महागिरीन्.  
—<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> दुर्धरान् (for दुर्धर्षान्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अमरैरपि  
(for समरे परैः). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> सुदुर्धर्षान्सुरैरपि. —After 31,  
G<sub>3</sub> ins.:

206\* शाखान्तरमविच्छिन्नं तरुणादित्यसंनिभम् ।

—Thereafter G<sub>3</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup>.

32 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> read 32<sup>ab</sup> after 33<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> सहस्र-; Cg k as in text (for 'स्रं'). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.9.10.11</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वाजिनस्र; T<sub>1.3</sub> वाजिनां; Cg k as in text (for  
वाहिनीस्र). D<sub>5</sub> हेम- (for तत्र). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सहस्रशो बहि-  
स्तत्र; V<sub>2</sub> शतशोथ बहिस्तत्र; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> सहस्रवाजि. D<sub>4</sub> °दि-  
नस्तत्र. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.8.10.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -परिष्कृतान्  
(T<sub>3</sub> °तं); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -विभूषितान् (for -परिष्कृताः).

ददर्श राक्षसेन्द्रस्य रावणस्य निवेशने ।  
शिविका विविधाकाराः स कपिर्मरुतात्मजः ॥ ३३  
लतागृहाणि चित्राणि चित्रशालागृहाणि च ।  
क्रीडागृहाणि चान्यानि दारुपर्वतकानपि ॥ ३४  
कामस्य गृहकं रम्यं दिवागृहकमेव च ।  
ददर्श राक्षसेन्द्रस्य रावणस्य निवेशने ॥ ३५

—T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 32<sup>c</sup> - 33<sup>b</sup>. M<sub>1</sub> reads 32<sup>cd</sup> after 33.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> अवत (V<sub>2</sub> °न)तांस्र; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
अभि(B<sub>1</sub> °धि)ततांस्र; D<sub>3</sub> इवतता (sic); D<sub>1.4</sub> अवततांस्र;  
D<sub>5</sub> इव च्छन्नाम्; T<sub>2</sub> अवच्छन्नांस्र; G<sub>2</sub> परिच्छिन्नान्; Ck t as  
in text (for अवच्छिन्नांस्र). D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हेमजालपरिच्छन्नांस्र  
(M<sub>3</sub> °ज्ञाम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -सु(D<sub>10</sub> स)प्रभान्; N<sub>2</sub> V  
B D<sub>6.8</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -वर्चसः; D<sub>1.4.5.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -संनिभान्  
(for -संनिभाः). \* Cg: सहस्रमिति. वाहिनीः सेनाः पदा-  
तीनित्यर्थः । जाम्बूनदं जम्बूनदीप्रभवं स्वर्णम् । हेम केवलस्वर्णम् ।  
उभयविधस्वर्णमयाभरणयुक्ता इत्यर्थः । Ck: सहस्रं वाहिनी-  
रिति । अनेकसेना इत्यर्थः । हेमजालैरविच्छिन्ना इति । आषाढ-  
मन्त्रकभूषिता इत्यर्थः । Ct: हेमजालैरविच्छिन्नाः सर्वतो भूषिता  
इति शिविकाविशेषणम्. \* —After 32, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
read 30<sup>cd</sup> and 29<sup>ab</sup>.

33 T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 33<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 32). M<sub>1</sub> om. 33<sup>ab</sup>.  
G<sub>3</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup> after 206\*. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> विस्मितो  
(for ददर्श). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> निवेशनं. —After 33<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> read 32<sup>ab</sup>. —V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 33<sup>c</sup> - 35. G<sub>2</sub>  
om. 33<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> शिला नानाविधाकाराः. —After 33,  
M<sub>1</sub> reads 32<sup>cd</sup>.

34 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. 34 (cf. v.l. 33). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> रम्याणि; D<sub>6</sub> हृद्यानि; D<sub>11</sub> दिव्यानि (for चित्राणि).  
—<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चन्द्र-; Cr m.k.t as in text (for चित्र-).  
V<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for च). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 34<sup>cd</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्रीडागृहांस्तथान्यांश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> तथा  
मणिगृहाणि च; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दारुपर्वतकानि च (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> °न्यपि). \* Cr: चित्रशालागृहाणि चित्रशालायुक्तगृहाणि ।  
शाकपार्थिवादित्वान्मध्यमपदलोपसमासः । Cm: चित्रशाला-  
गृहाणि चित्रशालायुक्तगृहाणि । Ck: चित्रयुक्तानि चित्ररत्नानि  
च शाला इव गृहाणि तथा दारुनिर्मिताः क्रीडापर्वताः । Ct:  
चित्रशालागृहाणि चित्रयुक्तशालावन्ति गृहाणि । दारुनिर्मिताः  
क्रीडापर्वता दारुपर्वतकानि । ह्रीवत्वमार्पम्. \*

35 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. 35 (cf. v.l. 33)]. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> कामस्य  
(for कामस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> च  
(N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6.11</sub> तु) गृहं (for गृहकं). D<sub>5</sub> दिव्यं (for रम्यं).  
\* Ct: कामस्य गृहकं रतिगृहकं दिवागृहकं दिनविहारगृहम् ।  
सर्वत्रालम्बस्वार्थिकः कन्. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> निशागृहं  
(D<sub>2</sub> °कर)मनुत्तमं; D<sub>1.4</sub> वासागारमनुत्तमं. —D<sub>1.4.11</sub> om.

G. 5. 12. 0  
B. 5. 6. 38  
L. 5. 4. 42



5. 5. 36]

G. 5. 12. 37  
B. 5. 6. 38  
L. 5. 4. 43

स मन्दरतलप्रख्यं मयूरस्थानसंकुलम् ।

ध्वजयष्टिभिराकीर्णं ददर्श भवनोत्तमम् ॥ ३६

अनन्तरत्ननिचयं निधिजालं समन्ततः ।

धीरनिष्ठिकर्मान्तं गृहं भूतपतेरिव ॥ ३७

(hapl.) 35<sup>a</sup>-36. G1 om. 35<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> गृहोत्तमे; D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निवेशनं (for निवेशने). ☞ Cg: रावणस्य निवेशन इति पाठः. ☞

36 D1.4.11 om. 36 (cf. v.l. 35). D<sub>3</sub> reads 36-40 and 42<sup>ab</sup> (including star passages) after 5.7.26. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> ते (for स). N<sub>1</sub> T1.3 G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -निरि; D<sub>7.9</sub> -सम; T<sub>2</sub> -[अ]चल- (for -तल-). B<sub>1</sub> तमिद्रभवनप्रख्यं; D<sub>3</sub> समुदरगुहाप्रख्यं. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> -शत; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -स्वन-; B<sub>3</sub> -स्थल- (for -स्थान-). G<sub>3</sub> -नादितं (for -संकुलम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -पंक्तिभिर् (for -यष्टि°). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आपूर्णं (for आकीर्णं). V<sub>2</sub> ध्वजयष्टिसमाकीर्णं. —D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 36<sup>d</sup> -37<sup>a</sup>.

37 D<sub>6</sub> om. 37<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 36). For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 36. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> -संपूर्णं (for -निचयं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D1.2.4.10.11 M<sub>3</sub> अनेकरथं (M<sub>3</sub> °ल)संकी (V<sub>2</sub> D11 °पू)र्णं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D1-4.10.11 निधिजालावतंसकं; N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निधिजाल (B<sub>1</sub> °लं)समावृतं; M<sub>1</sub> निधिजालनिरंतरं. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> (both m. also). 3 D1.2.4.6.11 चीर- (for चीर-). B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -[अ]धिष्ठित-; D<sub>6</sub> -निष्ठित- (for -निष्ठित-). D<sub>4.7.8</sub> Ck.t -कर्मार्गं (for -कर्मन्तं). ☞ Cv: धीरनिष्ठिकर्मान्तं धीरैः कृतकर्मविशेषम् ।; Cr: धीरनिष्ठिकर्मान्तं निष्ठिता निष्ठावन्तो दृढव्रताः । धीराश्च ते निष्ठिताश्च तेषां कर्म तपोरूपम् । तस्यान्तः फलं महा-तपःफलमिति यावत् । कर्मणः फलविनाशत्वाद्नृशब्देन फलं विवक्षितम् ।; Cm: धीरनिष्ठिकर्मान्तं निष्ठिता निष्ठावन्तो दृढव्रताः । धीराश्च ते निष्ठिताश्च धीरनिष्ठितास्तेषां कर्म तपोरूपं तस्यान्तः फलं महातपःफलमिति यावत् ।; Cg: धीरनिष्ठिकर्मान्तं धीरैः कृतकर्मकर्मकम् ।; Ck: धीरैर्निर्भयस्थिरचित्तैर्निष्ठितं निवृत्तं कर्मणो निधिरक्षकर्मणोऽङ्गं महिषादिवलिर्यस्मिन्स्त्वत्तथा । कर्मङ्ग-मिति पाङ्कः । परस्तु कर्मान्तमिति पठित्वा कर्मफलमित्यर्थमाह । नैवमन्तशब्दार्थः प्रसिद्धः ।; Ct: धीरनिष्ठिकर्मान्तं धीरैर्निर्भय-स्थिरचित्तैर्निष्ठितं निर्वातितं कर्मणो निधिरक्षकर्मणोऽङ्गं महिषा-दिवलिरूपं यस्मिन् । अत्रिचु कर्मान्तमिति पठित्वा धीरैर्निष्ठित-स्यानुष्ठितस्य कर्मणस्तपोरूपस्यान्ते फलरूपमित्यर्थमाह. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पशु- (for भूत-). B<sub>3</sub> नानाहीरकराजितं. —After 37, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

207\* नानाविधमहारत्नं पराध्यासनभाजनम् ।  
इत्यैश्च परमोदारैस्तैस्तैश्च युगपक्षिभिः ।  
विविधैर्बहुसाहस्रैः परिपूर्णं समन्ततः ।  
यथायथं च मुख्याभिर्वनारीभिरावृतम् ।

[V<sub>1</sub> om. l. 1. —(l. 2) B<sub>2</sub> त्वैश्च (for इत्यैश्च).

अर्चिर्भिश्चापि रत्नानां तेजसा रावणस्य च ।

विरराजाथ तद्वेश्म रश्मिमानिव रश्मिभिः ॥ ३८

जाम्बूनदमयान्येव शयनान्यासनानि च ।

भाजनानि च शुभ्राणि ददर्श हरियूथपः ॥ ३९

B<sub>1</sub> विविधैर् (for तैस्तैश्च). —(l. 4) B<sub>3</sub> नर- (for वर-). D<sub>6</sub> वनराजिभिर्. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> आस्थितं (for आवृतम्).]

38 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 36. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> अर्चिपाः; N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रभया; Cg as in text (for अर्चिर्भिश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D1.2.4.10.11 चैव; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वर- (for चापि). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तेषां च भाषया पृथक्; T<sub>1.3</sub> रावणस्य च तेजसा. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D1.4.7-9.11 च; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]त्ति- (for [अ]थ). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.5.7-9.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रश्मिवान्; Cg as in text (for °मान्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> रश्मिभी रश्मिमालिनः. —For 38<sup>d</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

208\* विराजमानं सततं रश्मिवन्तमिवांशुभिः ।

[B<sub>3</sub> विभ्राजमानं (for विराजमानं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> रश्मिमेतम् (for °वन्तम्).]

39 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 36. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 39 after 41 (preceded by l. 1 of 214\*). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -मयैश्चैव (for -मयान्येव). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D1.2.4.10 राजतानि; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3.6.11</sub> भाजनानि (for शयनानि). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D1-4.6.11 भूषणानि च; T<sub>2</sub> आजमानानि (for भाजनानि च). V<sub>2</sub> D1.3.4 M<sub>3</sub> मुख्यानि; B<sub>2</sub> शुभ्राणि; D<sub>3</sub> सर्वाणि (for शुभ्राणि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भूषणानि विचित्राणि. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> दृष्टो (for ददर्श). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> कपिकुंजरः; V<sub>2</sub> हरिपुंगवः; D<sub>2.10.11</sub> कपि-यूथपः; D<sub>3</sub> कपिलत्तमः (for हरियूथपः). —After 39, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> ins. l. 1 after 40 and cont. l. 2 after 214\*; V<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 1 for the first time after 40 and repeats after 214\* and then cont. l. 2; D<sub>1.4</sub> cont. after l. 1 of 214\*; D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 40; D<sub>11</sub> cont. l. 1 for the first time after l. 5 (first occurrence) of 214\* and repeats after l. 5 (second occurrence) of 214\* and then cont. l. 2:

209\* शोभयन्ति स्म तद्वेश्म शोभमाना वरस्त्रियः ।  
यथा कैलासशृङ्गाणि शतशः किंनरीगणाः ।

[(l. 1) V<sub>2</sub> [इ]व (first time [इ]व च [hypm.]); B<sub>1.3</sub> च (for स). V<sub>2</sub> (first time) D1.4.11 (first time) यथा स्वर्गः; B<sub>2</sub> भ्रमणाणा (for शोभमाना). —(l. 2) D<sub>3</sub> धातवः (for शतशः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> किंनरीगणैः (for °गणाः).]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D1-4.10.11 cont.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> cont. after l. 1 of 214\*:



मध्वासवकृतक्रेदं मणिभाजनसंकुलम् ।  
मनोरममसंवाधं कुवेरभवनं यथा ॥ ४०  
नूपुराणां च घोषेण काञ्चीनां निनदेन च ।

मृदङ्गतलघोपैश्च घोषवद्भिर्विनादितम् ॥ ४१  
प्रासादसंघातयुतं खीरलशतसंकुलम् ।  
सुव्यूढकक्ष्यं हनुमानप्रविश महागृहम् ॥ ४२

G. 5. 12. 49  
B. 5. 6. 44  
L. 5. 4. 55

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चमः सर्गः ॥ ५ ॥

210\* खीवेशः खीसमाचारैर्ज्वलिताङ्गपयोधरैः ।  
इतश्चेतश्च धावद्भिर्वृतं सत्त्रैर्मनोरमैः ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 वनिताङ्ग- (for ज्वलिताङ्ग-). D1.4 -समन्वितैः; D11 -विभूषणैः (for -पयोधरैः). B3 ज्वलिताङ्ग-  
शुभिरुत्तमं (for the post. half). —After 1. 1, Ś1 D.0 (repeats after 42) cont. 215\*. —Ś1 om. l. 2. —(1. 2) B3 तनय (for चेतय). D6 मनोहरैः. V2 D1.4.11 वृतं वर्ष-  
धरैरपि; D2.3.10 वृतं वीट (D3 वीट) गौरपि (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter V2 D1.2.4.10.11 cont. 212\*.

40 For sequence in D3, cf. v.l. 36. —<sup>a</sup> B3 स्वसंवाधं (for असंवाधं). V2 मयूध्वजसंवाधं. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 D10 -सदनोपमं; N2 V B D1-4.6.11 -भवनोपमं (for -भवनं यथा). —After 40, Ś1 V2 (first time) D2.10 ins. l. 1 of 209\*; while N2 V1 B D6 ins. after 40:

211\* नानाविधमहागलं परार्ध्यासनभाजनम् ।  
महार्हास्तरणोपेतैरुपेतं शयनोत्तमैः ।  
विस्तृतागुरुभूषं च श्वेतमालाविभूषितम् ।

[ B1 om. l. 1. —(1. 3) D6 विष्टिगल. N2 B2 D6 -माल्य- (for -माला-). B3 बाणामगुरुभूषं च नानागंधमुवासितं. ]  
—After 40, D1.4 ins. l. 2-5 of 214\*; while D3 ins. 209\*; whereas D11 ins. l. 5 (first time) of 214\*, repeating it in its proper place.

41 D3 om. 41. —<sup>a</sup> D5 M1 नादेन (for घोषेण). —D10 om. (hapl. ?) 41<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> N2 V1 B D6.7.9 निः (V1 D6.7 निः सनेन (for निनदेन). —<sup>c</sup> D11 मृदंगैर-  
N2 V B D1.2.4.6.11 M1 -ताल- (for -तल-). Ś1 D2 -घोषेण; D5.7.9 12 -निर्घोषैर (for -घोषैश्च). —<sup>a</sup> V2 घोषयद्भिर् (for वद्भिर्. V2 D2.5.9-11 T G1 Ck विनादितं; Ct as in text for विना<sup>o</sup>). Ś1 किंकिणीभिश्च नादितं; N2 V1 B D6 सर्वतो विप्रगादितं. —After 41, N2 V1 B D6 read 39 (preceded by l. 1 of 214\*).

42 For sequence in D3, cf. v.l. 36. B3 om. 42. —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 क्रौंचमारय- (for खीरलशत-). Ś1 D2.10 -नादितं (for -संकुलम्). —For 42<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V1 B1.2.4 D3.6 subst.; V2 D1.2.4.10.11 cont. after 210\*:

212\* विनीतजनसंवाधं खीरलशतशोभितम् ।  
[ N1 V2 D1-4.10.11 -संकुलं (for -शोभितम्). ]

—Thereafter D3 cont.:

213\* मेरुमन्दरसंकाशमुल्लिखन्तमिवाम्बरम् ।  
सुवर्णमुक्तामणिभूषितं तः  
रथाश्चमातङ्गनिशाचगदृतम् ।  
क्षणेन रश्मोऽधिपवेदमयोनिव-  
द्विवेश विद्वान्दनुमानमहाकपिः । [5]

—After 42<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 V2 D10.11 ins.; N2 V1 B D6 ins. l. 1 only after 41; D1.4 ins. l. 1 after 42<sup>ab</sup> and l. 2-5 after 40; D2 ins. l. 1 and 6 only after 42<sup>ab</sup>:

214\* कूटागाशनेयुक्तं गन्धर्वनगरोपमम् ।  
चन्द्रनागरभूषंश्च दिव्यभूषंश्च धूषितम् ।  
माल्यदामभिराकीर्णं पुष्पभनिविचित्रितम् ।  
दिव्यगन्धर्वसिक्ताभिर्द्विजामिर्विदीपितम् ।  
लोकपालान्गरित्यज्य तत्प्रभाभिरिवोज्ज्वलम् । [5]  
तुङ्गानि सौधवेदमानि भूषयन्ति वराहनाः ।

[ (1. 1) B1 (marg. also as above) वृद्धगार्. D1.4.11 जुष्टं (for युक्तं). B2 -नगरोपमैः; B4 -नगरोत्तमं (for उपमम्). —After 1. 1, N2 V1 B D6 cont. 210\*; while D1.4 cont. 209\*. —(1. 2) Ś1 V2 D10 -[ अ ]गुरुभूषंश्च (V2 १२) (for -[ अ ]गुरुभूषंश्च). Ś1 D10 दिव्यैर् (for दिव्य-). —(1. 3) D1.4 माञ्ज- (for माल्य-). V2 -पुष्प- (for -पुष्प-). D1.4 -विराजितं (for -विचित्रितम्). —(1. 4) D1.4 -[ अ ]वसुधामिर् (for -[ अ ]वसुधामिर्). D1 च (for वि-). —D11 reads l. 5 for the first time after 40, repeating it here. —(1. 5) D1.4.11 (first time) सेवनां दिव्यैर् (D11 ॐज्वलं) (for the post. half). —After 1. 5



G. 5. 0. 0  
B. 5. 7. 1  
L. 5. 5. 9

स वेश्मजालं बलवान्ददर्श  
व्यासक्तवैदूर्यसुवर्णजालम् ।

यथा महत्प्रावृषि मेघजालं  
विद्युत्पिनद्धं सविहंगजालम् ॥ १

निवेशनानां विविधाश्च शालाः  
प्रधानशङ्खायुधचापशालाः ।

(first time), D11 cont. l. 1 of 209\* and repeats after l. 5 (r.) and then cont. l. 2 of 209\*. —V2 D1.4.11 om. l. 6. —(l. 6) D2 शोषयेति वरानना (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter, S1 D2.10 cont. l. 2 of 209\*; while V2 cont. 209\* (repeating l. 1 here).

—S1 om. 42°<sup>d</sup>. —°) D1-4.10.11 स व्यूढ (D2.10.11 °ह) कक्षं (D10 °क्षं); D5 T3 G2.3 सं (G2 स) व्यूढकक्षं (D5 °क्षं). D2.10.11 महद्गृहं (for महागृहम्). N2 V B D6 सु (B2 [also]. 4 स) व्यूह (V2 D6 °व्यक्त) कक्षं समहत्तद्विवेश (D6 °द्विवेश स) कपिर्युद्धं. —After 42, N1 V2 D11 ins., while S1 D10 cont. after l. 1 of 210\* (D10 alone repeating here. ):

215\* रशनानूपुररवैः सरो हंसैरिवाकुलम् ।

[ S1 D10 (first time) उत्कृष्ट- (for रशन-). D10 (first time) इवावृत्तं. ]

Colophon: V2 om. colophon. —Sarga name: S1 D1-4.10.11 भवनविचयः; N1 लंका \*\*\* (illeg.); N2 V1 B1.2.4 रावणभवनदर्शनं; B3 रावणगृहवर्णनं; D6 रावणस्य दर्शनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 B1 D2.4.10.11 om.; S1 4; N2 V1 B2.4 D6 12; B3 11; D1 3; D3 8; D5.7-9 S 6. —After colophon, D2 concludes with श्रीकृष्णः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः. —After Sarga 5, S1 D2.10 read 5.7.1-8, while D1.3.4 read 5.7.1-9<sup>d</sup> (all including omissions and star passages).

## 6

N1 D11 missing for Sarga 6. V2 continues the previous Sarga. M1.2 begin with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °<sup>a</sup>) S1 D2.10 ततो ददर्शाद्भुतहेमजालं; N2 V B D6 ददर्शं धीमान् सु स (B3 °स्तव [sic]) वेश्मजालं (for °). N2 V B1.2.4. D6 संसक्तः; B3 संयुक्त- (for व्यासक्त-). S1 D2.10 -सहेमः; Cr.m.g. as in text (for -सुवर्ण-). D1.3.4 ददर्शं धीमानस्य वेश्मजालमासक्तवैदूर्यमरीचिजालं. —S1

मनोहराश्चापि पुनर्विशाला  
ददर्श वेश्माद्रिषु चन्द्रशालाः ॥ २

गृहाणि नानावसुराजितानि  
देवासुरैश्चापि सुपूजितानि ।

सर्वैश्च दोषैः परिवर्जितानि  
कपिर्ददर्श स्वबलार्जितानि ॥ ३

D2.10 om. (hapl.) 1°. —B3 om. (hapl.) 1°. D10 reads 1° twice. —<sup>d</sup>) D2.9.10 (first time) विद्युद्विनद्धं; D10 (second time) तद्विद्विनद्धं (for विद्युत्पि°). —After 1, D2 ins.:

216\* तद्विद्विरिग्यन्तमिवाभ्रजालम् ।

[ Cf. 1°. ]

2 °) B2.3 निवेशनार्थः; M1 निवेशनानां. V2 B2 (sup. lin. also). 4 D6 मालाः (for शाश्वतः). S1 D2.10 ददर्शं नाना-विधवाजिशालाः (S1 °लं). —B3 om. (hapl.) 2°. —<sup>b</sup>) T2 प्रवालः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for प्रधान-). S1 N2 D2.6.10 प्रधानशालाश्च शशांकशाला (D2.10 °मा)लाः; V B3 (sup. lin.). 4 प्रधानशब्दाश्च शशांकमा (B2 [orig.] °शा)लाः; B1 प्रवालमालाः (marg. also प्रधानशङ्खा)श्च शशांकशालाः; D1.3.4 प्रासादशुभ्राश्च शशांकमालाः. —°) G1 मनोरमाश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 B4 D1.3-6.10 Cv.g.k वेश्माद्रिषु; Cr.m.t. °द्रिषु (as in text). S1 D1.3.1.10 चित्रः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for चन्द्र-). V1 B3 -मालाः (for -शालाः). D2 ददर्शं वैमानिकचंद्रमालाः. ☞ Cr : निवेशनानां विविधाश्च शाला इति पाठे प्रधानभूतानां संबन्धिनीर्विविधाः शाला इत्यर्थो भवति । वेश्माद्रिष्विति पाठ आदिशब्देन प्रासादादय उच्यन्ते ।; so also Cm. ☞ —After 2, S1 ins.:

217\* कपिप्रवीरो घृतहस्तबालः ।

3 °) D6 गृहाणि च (for गृहाणि). N2 V B D6 -मणि- (for -वसु-). B2 -चित्रितानि; B3 -मंडितानि; B4 -रजितानि (for -राजि°). —D4 repeats 3<sup>60</sup> (var.) after 4°. —<sup>b</sup>) D4 (second time) सुर- (for देव-). D6 प्र- (for सु-). D8 कुबेरमाकस्य समाजितानि. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 om. दोषैः. D4 (second time) परिवर्जितुः (sic); T3 अपवर्जितानि (for परिवर्जितानि). —D2 reads 3<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1-4 10 [ अ ]ति- (for स्व-). N2 V1 B D6 ददर्शं वीरखपसाजितानि; V2 ददर्शं वीरख पुरोजितानि. ☞ Ck : नानावसु नाना-धनम् । स्वशब्दो रावणवाची । Ct : स्वबलेत्यत्र स्वशब्दो रावण-वाची । कुबेराद्रावणेन लङ्काया आच्छिद्य गृहीतत्वात् । यद्वा स्वशब्दो हनुमद्वाची । स्वबलेनार्जितानि लब्धप्रवेशानि. ☞



तानि प्रयत्नाभिसमाहितानि  
मयेन साक्षादिव निर्मितानि ।  
महीतले सर्वगुणोत्तराणि  
ददर्श लङ्काधिपतेर्गृहाणि ॥ ४  
ततो ददर्शोच्छ्रितमेघरूपं  
मनोहरं काञ्चनचारुरूपम् ।  
रक्षोऽधिपस्यात्मबलानुरूपं  
गृहोत्तमं ह्यप्रतिरूपरूपम् ॥ ५  
महीतले स्वर्गमिव प्रकीर्णं  
श्रिया ज्वलन्तं बहुरत्नकीर्णम् ।

नानातरूपां कुसुमावकीर्णं  
गिरिरिवाग्रं रजसावकीर्णम् ॥ ६  
नारीप्रवेकैरिव दीप्यमानं  
तडिद्भिरम्भोदवदच्यमानम् ।  
हंसप्रवेकैरिव बाह्यमानं  
श्रिया युतं खे सुकृतां विमानम् ॥ ७  
यथा नगाग्रं बहुधातुचित्रं  
यथा नभश्च ग्रहचन्द्रचित्रम् ।  
ददर्श सुक्तीकृतमेघचित्रं  
विमानरत्नं बहुरत्नचित्रम् ॥ ८

G. 5. 0. 0  
B. 5. 7. 8  
L. 5. 5. 0

4 G<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 4<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.10 प्रसन्नानि; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub> प्रयत्नेन; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for प्रयत्नाभि-). D<sub>1</sub>.3 -सुसंहतानि; T<sub>2</sub> -समाहृतं; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -समाहितानि). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> नाना (V<sub>2</sub> महा)-प्रसन्नानि (B<sub>3</sub> शस्तानि) सुसंह (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.4 °हि; V<sub>1</sub> °भृ )तानि; D<sub>4</sub> तानि प्रसन्नानि \*\*\*तानि (marg. also गृहाणि पुयाः). —After 4<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> repeats 3<sup>ab</sup> (var.). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सौमेन; B<sub>3</sub> धात्रा तु (for मयेन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 तत्रापि (D<sub>2</sub> °भि) वि; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 साक्षादभि- (for साक्षादिव). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10 -गुणान्वितानि; D<sub>5</sub> -गृहोत्तराणि (for -गुणोत्तराणि). Cv : प्रयत्नाभिसमाहितानि प्रयत्नेन कृतसमाधानानि । लङ्काधितिना स्वयंकारितविषयोऽयं श्लोकः । अन्यथा लङ्काया विश्वकर्मेनिमित्तत्वादिवार्थो न संगच्छेत । Cr : मयेन प्रयत्नसमाहितानि प्रयत्नेन चित्रविधानेन कृतसाधनानि । G<sub>2</sub> : प्रयत्नाभिसमाहितानि प्रयत्नेन यथायोगं स्थापितानि । मयेनेति विश्वकर्मा लक्ष्यते । महीतले निर्मितानि । इव शब्देन मयस्य निर्मातृत्वव्याजनात्मम् । रात्रणप्रयत्नेनैव निर्मितानीत्यर्थः । यद्वा-ऽन्यानि गृहाणि विश्वकर्मेनिर्निता । इमानि तु मयं व्याजीकृत्य स्वयमुपायप्रदर्शनमुखेन निर्मितानीति पूर्वगृहेभ्यो विशेष उच्यते. ☞

5 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [आ]दृत-; M<sub>1</sub> [उ]दृत- (for [उ]-च्छ्रित-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 -शैल- (for -मेघ-). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> मनोरमं (for °हरं). D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 -चित्ररूपं; M<sub>2</sub> -राशिवर्णं (for -चारुरूपम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 तद्रात्रणस्यात्मगुणानुरूपं. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>0 सुप्रतिपन्न-; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 सोप्रतिरूप-; D<sub>2</sub> सुप्रति° (for ह्यप्रतिरूप). G<sub>1</sub> गृहोत्तमस्य प्रतिरूपरूपं. —For 5, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

218\* स वानरस्तत्र मनोज्ञरूपं  
ततो ददर्शोच्छ्रितशैलरूपम् ।  
मनोहरं काञ्चनजानरूपं  
रक्षोऽधिपस्यात्मबलानुरूपम् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> नदीप्रवेकं. —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> -यंग- (for -शैल-). —(1. 3) D<sub>6</sub> -जात- (for -जातरु-).]

6 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>0 om. 6<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> -तले (for -तले). B<sub>3</sub> रत्नम् (for स्वर्गम्). D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.3 [अ]वकीर्णं; G<sub>2</sub>.t as in text (for प्रकीर्णं). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for श्रिया. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.4 -तूर्य-; B<sub>2</sub> -सूर्य-; B<sub>3</sub> -विप्र- (for -रत्न-). D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 प्रकीर्णितैः सूर्यशतानु (D<sub>1</sub> [after corr. sup. lin.] °तैश्च)-कीर्णं; D<sub>2</sub> प्रकीर्णितैस्तूर्यसमानरूपं. —N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) 6<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 कुसुमैः प्रकीर्णं (for कुसुमाव°). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 रजसावकीर्णं.

7 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.10 अपि; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 अति- (for इव). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 अम्भोधरम् (for °द्वद्व). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 तडिद्भिरम्भोदमिवेभ्य (S<sub>1</sub> °ध)मानं. —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

219\* नारीप्रवेकैरिव नारीप्रवेकैरिव  
महोदधिं चन्द्रमसेव पूर्णम् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> नदीप्रवेकं; B<sub>3</sub> नारीप्रवेकैरिव (for नारीप्रवेकैरिव). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्र (V<sub>2</sub> वि)कीर्णं; B<sub>1</sub> [स]तिपूर्णं (for स्मि°).] —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>.10 om. (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>0 hapl.) 7<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अतिवर्धमानं (for इव बाह्य°). D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 मनःप्रवेकैरिव नोद्यमानं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 कृतं (for युतं). D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.7.9 G<sub>2</sub> सुकृतं; Cr.m.g as in text (for °तां). D<sub>2</sub> वेदमानमेवाभिससुहमानं. ☞ Cv : नारीप्रवेकैरिव नारीप्रवेकैरिव नारीप्रवेकैः श्रेयः । नारीप्रवेकैरिव । अय्ययानामनेकार्थत्वाच्चाारीप्रवेकैः श्रेयः । तत्र दृष्टान्तस्तडिद्भिरम्भोदवदिति । अच्यमानं पूज्यमानम् । एवमादिपदे यमकनिर्वन्धप्रयुज्यमाने तु नातिशयः कार्यः. ☞ —After 7, D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 read II; D<sub>2</sub> reads II<sup>d</sup>.

8 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 बहुधातुपूर्णं; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °धा विचित्रं (for °धातुचित्रं). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 om. (hapl.) 8<sup>bd</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om. from श्र up to चित्रम्. D<sub>1</sub>.4 सग्रह- (for च ग्रह-). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.1 D<sub>6</sub> -चक्र- (for -चन्द्र-). V<sub>2</sub> यथा नभः सुग्रहचित्रचित्रं; B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in V<sub>1</sub>) यथा नभः शुभ्रगणैर्विचित्रं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पुंजीकृत-; G<sub>1</sub>.3 युक्तं गृह (G<sub>2</sub> कृत-) (for युक्तीकृत-). D<sub>7</sub>.9 -चारमेघ- (for -मेघचित्रं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 -चित्रं विमानं (for विमानरत्नं).



G. 5. 6. 0  
B. 5. 7. 9  
L. 5. 5. 15

मही कृता पर्वतराजिपूर्णा  
शैलाः कृता वृक्षवितानपूर्णाः ।  
वृक्षाः कृताः पुष्पवितानपूर्णाः  
पुष्पं कृतं केसरपत्रपूर्णम् ॥ ९  
कृतानि वेश्मानि च पाण्डुराणि  
तथा सुपुष्पा अपि पुष्करिण्यः ।  
पुनश्च पद्मानि सकेसराणि  
धन्यानि चित्राणि तथा वनानि ॥ १०

M1 -चित्र- (for -रत्न-). —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D1.3.4.6  
subst.:

220\* यथा सरः साम्बुजहंसचित्रं  
तथा बभौ तद्गुह्यचित्रम् ।

[(1. 1) V1 च (for स-), V2 सत्तज- (for साम्बुज-).]

9 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> कृत्रिमशैल- (B<sub>3</sub> °रत्न-); D1.3.4  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cv पर्वतराज- (for पर्वतराजि-). S1 D<sub>2.10</sub> महीभृतां  
कांचनराजिपूर्णं. ☞ Cr: मही कृता मही निर्मिता । पुनमुत्तराणि  
कृतशब्दार्थः. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> वृक्षाः; B<sub>3</sub> मलाः (sic) (for  
शैलाः). V<sub>2</sub> पुष्प- (for वृक्ष-). M1 -समूह-; M<sub>2</sub> -विमान-;  
Ct as in text (for -वितान-). S1 D<sub>2.10</sub> अ( D<sub>2</sub> शै )लंकृतं  
वृक्षवितानपूर्णं. —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> ins.:

221\* वाप्यः कृताः पद्मपलाशपूर्णाः  
गृहाः कृता रत्नवितानपूर्णाः ।

—S1 D<sub>2.10</sub> om. (hapl.) 9°. —After 9°, B<sub>2</sub> ins. in  
marg.:

222\* तथा पुरीयं बहुवेश्मपूर्णं ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D<sub>10</sub> पुष्पैर्वृतं; D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पैः कृतं (for पुष्पं कृतं). N<sub>2</sub>  
V1 B1.2.4 केसर-; S1 D<sub>2.10</sub> -रत्न-; B<sub>3</sub> -गंध-; M1 -जाल-  
(for -पत्र-). G<sub>3</sub> -कीर्णं (for -पूर्णं).

10 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D<sub>2.10</sub> सुपुष्कलानि (D<sub>2</sub> °राणि); T1 G M च  
पांडुराणि (for च पाण्डुराणि). —S1 D<sub>10</sub> om. 10<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
V1 B D1.4.6 तथा प्रफुल्लं (D1.3.4 °दृष्टा) नि च पुष्कराणि;  
G1 M<sub>2</sub> तथा सुपुष्पाणि च केस (M<sub>3</sub> °ण्यपि पुष्क) राणि. —<sup>c</sup>)  
N<sub>2</sub> V1 B1-3 D<sub>6</sub> स- (for च). S1 N<sub>2</sub> V1 B D1.4.6.10  
पद्मोत्पलः; D<sub>8</sub> पद्मानि सु- (for पद्मानि स-). V1 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub>  
केसराणि. —D<sub>2</sub> om. 10<sup>d</sup> - 11<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> धान्यानि; G<sub>3</sub>  
धनानि (for धन्यानि). S1 N<sub>2</sub> V1 B D1.3.4.6.10 वनानि  
चित्राणि तथेत (S1 D<sub>10</sub> मनोह; D1.3.4 तथोत्त) राणि; D<sub>6</sub>.7.9  
T<sub>2</sub> M1 वनानि चित्राणि तथा व (D<sub>7</sub>.9 सरोव; M1 तथाप) राणि;  
D<sub>6</sub> वनानि चारुणि तथापराणि. —For 10, V<sub>2</sub> subst.:

223\* रम्यानि वेश्मानि मनोहराणि  
रत्नोद्धारैरभिपाण्डुराणि ।

पुष्पाह्वयं नाम विराजमानं  
रत्नप्रभाभिश्च विवर्धमानम् ।  
वेश्मोत्तमानामपि चोच्चमानं  
महाकपिस्तत्र महाविमानम् ॥ ११  
कृताश्च वैदूर्यमया विहंगा  
रूप्यप्रवालैश्च तथा विहंगाः ।  
चित्राश्च नानावसुभिर्भुजंगा  
जात्यानुरूपास्तुरगाः शुभाङ्गाः ॥ १२

वनानि चित्राणि तथेतराणि  
यत्र प्रफुल्लानि च केसराणि ।

—After 10, S1 ins.:

224\* मृगाकुलान्यत्र मनोहराणि ।

11 D<sub>2</sub> om. 11<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). S1 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>.10  
om. 11. D1.3.4 read 11 (with subst.) after 7. —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>7</sub>.9 विवर्धमानं (for विवर्ध°). D1.3.4 रत्नप्रवेकैरभिवर्धमानं.  
—D<sub>2</sub> reads 11<sup>d</sup> after 7. —<sup>d</sup>) T1.3 M<sub>2</sub> Cv तत्तु (for  
तत्र). ☞ Cv: महाकपिस्तत्तु महाविमानमिति पाठः ।; Cr:  
वेश्मोत्तमानामिव । पञ्चम्यर्थे पठ्यी । तेषां मध्य उच्चमानमुन्नत-  
मिति यावत् । अपि चेति निपातसमुदायो विशेषणान्तरसमुच्चय-  
परः ।; Ck: वेश्मोत्तमानां देववेश्मभूतविमानानामुच्चमानं  
सर्वसौभाग्यतः परमकाष्ठां प्राप्तम् ।; so also Ct. —For 11<sup>cd</sup>,  
D1.3.4 subst.:

225\* वेश्मोत्तमैश्चापि स मुखमानं  
ददर्श वीरः सुकृतं विमानम् ।

12 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> महाई-; D<sub>2</sub> भूताश्च (for कृताश्च). B<sub>4</sub>  
वैदूर्यमहा-; D<sub>7</sub> M1 वैदूर्यमहा- (for वैदूर्यमया). —B<sub>4</sub> om.  
(hapl.?) from 12<sup>b</sup> up to विहंगाः in 13<sup>d</sup>. S1 D<sub>10</sub>  
om. (hapl.?) 12<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D1.3.4 रूप्य- (for रूप्य-).  
D1.3.4 तथान्वि (D<sub>2</sub> °चि) तांगाः; D<sub>2</sub> पुनश्चितांगाः (for  
तथा विहंगाः). N<sub>2</sub> V1 B1-3 D<sub>6</sub> रूप्य (B1 रूप्य; D<sub>6</sub>  
रूप) प्रवाला (B<sub>2</sub> [ marg. also ] रूप्यांतराला ) भरणाचितांगाः.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.5 G<sub>3</sub> विहंगा (for भुजंगा). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> जात्या सु-;  
G<sub>3</sub> जात्यानु-; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for जात्यानु-). S1  
D<sub>2.10</sub> पुष्पाह्वये भक्तिविताः कुरंगाः. ☞ Ct: जात्यानुरूपा  
जातितुरङ्गसदृशाः । तुरगविशेष्यं चेत्त. ☞ —For 12<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub>  
V1 B1-3 D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

226\* चित्रानना हेमविभूषिताङ्गा  
यानेषु चित्रेषु विचित्रिताङ्गाः ।

[(1. 2) B1 स्थानेषु (for यानेषु). B<sub>2</sub> वित्रेषु यानेषु  
(by transp.).]

—For 12, V<sub>2</sub> subst.:



प्रवालजाम्बूनदपुष्पपक्षाः

सलीलमावर्जितजिह्वापक्षाः ।

कामस्य साक्षादिव भान्ति पक्षाः

कृता विहंगाः सुमुखाः सुपक्षाः ॥ १३

नियुज्यमानाश्च गजाः सुहस्ताः

सकेशराशोत्पलपत्रहस्ताः ।

बभ्रूव देवी च कृता सुहस्ता

लक्ष्मीस्तथा पद्मिनि पद्महस्ता ॥ १४

227\* जलस्थलप्रक्रमगोचिताङ्गाः

कृताश्च वैदूर्यमया विहंगाः ।

रूपप्रवालाभरणोचिताङ्गाः

श्वित्रानना हेमविभूषिताङ्गाः ।

-- After 12, D<sub>2</sub> ins. 228\*.

13 B<sub>4</sub> om. up to विहंगाः in 13<sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 13. V<sub>2</sub> transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> -रक्त (B<sub>3</sub> -रक्त) पक्षाः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -बद्धकक्षाः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °वृक्षाः; G<sub>1.2</sub> -चित्रपक्षाः; Cv.r.m.g.t. as in text (for -पुष्पपक्षाः). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6</sub> सली (D<sub>6</sub> सनी) -लमावृत्य (B<sub>1</sub> °या वृद्धिः; B<sub>2</sub> °मावृत्ति) विभूषिताङ्गाः; V<sub>2</sub> रत्नेषु चित्रेषु विभूषिताङ्गाः; B<sub>3</sub> सलीलसंवृत्तविभूषिताङ्गाः; D<sub>2</sub> सशील-मावृत्य विजिह्वापक्षाः (sic); Cv सलीलमालम्बितवक्रपक्षाः. —V<sub>2</sub> transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> पक्षा (for साक्षाद्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भक्तः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भक्तिः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शक्तिः (for भान्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6</sub> कांता विहंगाः; B<sub>3</sub> om. (for कृता वि). —After 13, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.3.4.6</sub> ins.; whereas D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 12:

228\* द्विजाश्च रत्नाचितपक्षतुण्डा

द्विजाश्च हेमाजिनचारुण्डाः ।

द्विजाश्च चामीकरचारुण्डा

द्विजाश्च वारिभः परिपूर्णतुण्डाः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> रत्नाकर- (for °चित-). V<sub>2</sub> -तुण्डपक्षा (by transp.) (for -पक्षतुण्डा). D<sub>2</sub> द्विजाश्च पक्षाचितरक्तमुण्डा. —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 1. 2-3. —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin. also) -वाहुः (for -चारु-). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -तुण्डाः (for -दण्डाः). B<sub>2</sub> द्विजाश्च रत्नाचित (marg. also हेमाजित) हेमतुण्डाः. —(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> om. तुण्डा. —(1. 4) D<sub>4</sub> वद्धिः (sic) (for वारिभः). B<sub>3</sub> च तु- (for परि-).]

14 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> नि (S<sub>1</sub> सं) युज्यमानाश्च; V<sub>2</sub> निबद्ध°; D<sub>2</sub> निरुद्ध° (for नियुज्य°). M<sub>3</sub> तु (for च). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स्व (B<sub>4</sub> स) हस्ताः (for सु°). —D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) 14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> सकेशराशः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> स्त्रियश्च (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथैव) पद्मोत्पलदामहस्ताः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सरःसु (V D<sub>6</sub>

इतीव तद्गृहमभिगम्य शोभनं

सविस्मयो नगमिव चारुशोभनम् ।

पुनश्च तत्परमसुगन्धि सुन्दरं

हिमात्यये नगमिव चारुकन्दरम् ॥ १५

ततः स तां कपिरभिपत्य पूजितां

चरन्पुरीं दशमुखबाहुपालिताम् ।

अदृश्य तां जनकसुतां सुपूजितां

सुदुःखितां पतिगुणवेगनिर्जिताम् ॥ १६

सरःप्रः B<sub>3</sub> वापीप्र) कुलोत्पलपद्म (V<sub>2</sub> °त्र) हस्ताः; B<sub>1</sub> द्वारः सपूर्णोत्पलपद्महस्ताः (sic); B<sub>4</sub> शरप्रवालोत्पलपद्महस्ताः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> वेदी (meta.) (for देवी). G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for कृता). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तदा; G<sub>1</sub> स्थिता (for तथा). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> लक्ष्मीस्तथा पद्मविलसद्गहस्ता. —For 14<sup>d</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> subst.:

229\* लक्ष्मीस्तथा पद्मविमानहस्ता

गृहान्तरे राजति तस्य संस्था ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मीस्तथा पद्मविमानहस्ता. —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> गृहान्तरे (for °न्तरे). S<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तस्य).];

while N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

230\* बभ्रूव देवाः सुकृताः समस्ता

लक्ष्मीस्तथा हेमसरोजहस्ता ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नृहस्ता (for समस्ता). B<sub>3</sub> स योजनानामिहताः समस्ता (sic).]

15 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> उपगम्य (for अभि°). B (ed.) शोभमानं (for शोभनं). S<sub>1</sub> इत्थं स तत्रेहमवेक्ष्य सुन्दरं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> इति स्म (D<sub>1.3.4</sub> अनीवः; D<sub>2.10</sub> इत्थं स) तद्गृहमभिधीक्ष्य सुन्दरं; V<sub>2</sub> इत्थं कपिलतद्गृहीक्ष्य सुन्दरं; B<sub>3</sub> इतस्ततो गृहमभिधीक्ष्य सुन्दरं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> सु (S<sub>1</sub> स) -विस्मयः; V<sub>2</sub> \*विस्मयो; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> विस्मये (for सविस्मयो). —D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) from शोभनं up to चारु in <sup>a</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.7.9</sub> -कन्दरं; T<sub>2</sub> -दर्शनं; C<sub>6</sub> as in text (for -शोभनम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6</sub> पुरं; B<sub>1.4</sub> परं (for पुनश्च). S<sub>1</sub> -मंदिरं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -कन्दरं (for सुन्दरं). B<sub>3</sub> परापरं गृहमनीव सुन्दरं; D<sub>2</sub> पुरं च तत्पुनःसुगन्धि मंदिरं (sic). —M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 15<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> वनम् (for नगम्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> -मंदरं; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> Cm -सुन्दरं; D<sub>2</sub> -मंदिरं; Cv.r.k.t. as in text (for -कन्दरम्). ☞ Cv: इतीवेत्यादि। इव शब्दः पादपूर्वगे 1; C<sub>6</sub>: इतीवेति। इव शब्दो वाक्यालङ्कारः। इतीवेत्येकनिपातो वा प्रकरार्थः. ☞ —After 15, D<sub>4</sub> wrongly reads 16<sup>a</sup>, some portion of 16<sup>b</sup> and 15<sup>c</sup>, and <sup>d</sup> twice.

16 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> पुनः (for ततः). M<sub>1</sub> तु (for स). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्षति (D<sub>10</sub> अभि) वीक्ष्य; Ct as in text (for अभिपत्य).

G. 5. 6. 0  
B. 5. 7. 16  
L. 5. 5. 20



G. 5. 0. 0  
B. 5. 7. 17  
L. 5. 5. 21

ततस्तदा बहुविधभावितात्मनः  
कृतात्मनो जनकसुतां सुवर्त्मनः ।

अपश्यतोऽभवदतिदुःखितं मनः

सुचक्षुषः प्रविचरतो महात्मनः ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे षष्ठः सर्गः ॥ ६ ॥

Ds M1.2 सृजितां (for पूजितां). Ds ततस्तु तां स कपि-  
मिश्रीक्ष्य पूजितां; T2 ततः स तां कपिवरभृत्य आजितां.  
—<sup>6</sup>) Ds.8 T2 M1.2 -निजितां (for -पालिताम्). S1 D2.10  
वरां पुरीं तदधिपबाहुनिजितां. —For 16<sup>ab</sup>, D1.3.4 subst.:

231\* ततः स तत्कपिभिभूय दुर्जयं  
चरन्पुरं तदधिपबाहुनिजितम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-4.10 ददर्श नो जनकसुतां गुणान्वि (D2 °जिं)तां  
(D1.3.4 °तामनिदितां). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 स दुःखितां; Ds T1.3 M1.3  
Cv.r.m सुदुःखितः (for सुदुःखितां). S1 D2.10 -वेश  
(D2 °ग)वजितां (for °वेगनि°). D1.3.4 पतिसुखवेपव-  
(Ds °मेव नि)जितां. ☞ Cv.g: तत इत्यादि। अदृश्यादम्ना।  
ऋषिनिपातनाल्लङ्घ्येऽपि ह्यपर।; Cr: अदृश्यादम्ना। ह्यवादेश  
आपः।; So also Cr.m.g.k.t. ☞ —For 16, N2 V B  
Ds subst.:

232\* ततः स तां प्लवगवरः सुदुर्जयः  
सुदुःखितां पतिगुणभोगवजिताम् ।  
इतस्ततो जनकसुतां बिलोकय-  
न् दृष्टवानभवदतीव दुःखितः ।

[(1. 2) B1 सुदुःखितः (for सुदुःखितां). B3 सुदुःखितां  
नृपवरभोग्यवजितां.]

17 N2 V B Ds om. 17. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds T2 G2 तथा;  
Ds G3 M1 तु तां; Cg as in text (for तदा). G:  
बहुगुण-; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for °विध-). —<sup>6</sup>) S1  
D10 महात्मनः स्वयसुचितार्यवर्त्मनः; D1.3.4 कृतात्मनः  
(Ds om. hapl.) समरुचिरार्यवर्त्मनः; Ds महात्मनो लघु तु  
विचार्य यत्पुनः. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 G1 [S]भवदभिः; T3 भवति सु-  
(for ऽभवदति-). Ds अपश्यतोऽभवदतिदुःखितं मनः. —<sup>a</sup>) S1  
D1-4.10 वपुन्मतः; D7.3 T1.3 G1 M2 Cv.k.t सचक्षुषः;  
Cr.m.g as in text (for सुचक्षुषः). Ds प्रतिचरतो.

Colophon: V2 om. (cont. the Sarga). —Sarga  
name: S1 D10 भवनवर्णनं; N2 V1 B1.4 Ds सीतान्वेषणं;  
B2 राजगृहवर्णनं; B3 D2 रावणभवनवर्णनं (D2 °नः); D1.3.4  
पुष्पकवर्णनं (D3 °नः). —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both): D1 3.4.10 om.; S1 5; N2 V1 B1.3.4 Ds 13;  
B3 12; Ds 9; Ds.7-9 S 7. —After colophon,  
D2 concludes with राम; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



तस्यालयवरिष्ठस्य मध्ये विपुलमायतम् ।  
ददर्श भवनश्रेष्ठं हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ १  
अर्धयोजनविस्तीर्णमायतं योजनं हि तत् ।  
भवनं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य बहुप्रासादसंकुलम् ॥ २  
मार्गमाणस्तु वैदेहीं सीतामायतलोचनाम् ।

7

Before Sarga 7, Ds. 7-9 S ins. App. I (No. 2).  
V<sub>2</sub> cont. the previous Sarga. M<sub>1.3</sub> begin with  
श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 V<sub>2</sub> om. 1. Śī D<sub>10</sub> om. 1<sup>ab</sup>. Śī D<sub>2.10</sub> read st.  
1-8, D<sub>1.3.4</sub> read st. 1-9<sup>b</sup> (all including omissions  
and star passages) after 5.5. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read  
1 and 2<sup>cd</sup> (including star passages) after 245\*.  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> [आ]लयं (for [आ]लय-). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> वरिष्ठं च; D<sub>2</sub> -प्रविष्टस्य (for -वरिष्ठस्य). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
तस्यातीव वरिष्ठं च (B<sub>1.2</sub> °ष्ठस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7.9</sub>  
G विमलम् (for विपुलम्). D<sub>8</sub> आस्थितं (for आयतम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in text) प्लवगश्रेष्ठो; D<sub>2.4.9.11</sub>  
G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भवनं श्रेष्ठं; Cr. m as in text (for भवनश्रेष्ठं).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Śī N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> हरियूथपः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> हरिपुंगवः (for  
मारुतात्मजः). B<sub>3</sub> तत्र मारुतनन्दनः. —After 1, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 240\*.

Before 2<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

233\* अथ शुश्राव निन्दं मेघानामिव गर्जताम् ।  
शङ्खदुन्दुभिवाद्यानां तूर्यगीतविसिन्धितम् ।  
ततस्तं देशमागम्य शुश्रुवे यत्र स स्वनः ।  
ददर्श पुष्पकं नाम विमानं काञ्चनप्रभम् ।

[ (1. 1) V D<sub>6</sub> गञ्जितं; B<sub>1</sub> गर्जनं (for गर्जताम्). —(1. 2)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -वोष- (for -गीत-). N<sub>2</sub> तूर्यवोषमिवोच्छ्रितं; V<sub>2</sub> तूर्यवोष-  
विनिष्ठितं (for the post. half). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 3. —(1. 3)  
B<sub>2</sub> तद्- (for तं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आगत्य (for °म्य). V<sub>2</sub> सुस्वनः;  
B<sub>1.4</sub> निःस्वनः (for स स्वनः). ]  
—Thereafter B<sub>2</sub> cont. :

234\* न दृष्टं न श्रुतं तच्च परमाश्चर्यरूपकम् ।

2 For sequence in Śī D<sub>1</sub>-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. Śī N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 transp. 2 and 3 (Śī D<sub>10</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup>).  
—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सार्ध-; D<sub>2</sub> दश- (for अर्ध-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.6</sub>  
M<sub>1.2</sub> -विस्तारम्; Ck. t as in text (for -विस्तीर्णम्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महत् (for हि तत्). Śī N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.4.10.11 सार्धं (N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अर्धः; D<sub>1</sub>-4 सार्धः;  
D<sub>11</sub> साम्प्र) योजनमायतं (V<sub>2</sub> °मुच्छ्रितं). —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub>  
V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

सर्वतः परिचक्राम हनूमानरिषद्वदनः ॥ ३  
चतुर्विपाणैर्द्विरदस्त्रिविपाणैस्तथैव च ।  
परिक्षिप्तमसंवाधं रक्ष्यमाणमुदायुधैः ॥ ४  
राक्षसीभिश्च पत्नीमी रावणस्य निवेशनम् ।  
आहूताभिश्च विक्रम्य राजकन्याभिरावृतम् ॥ ५

G. 5. 13. 0  
B. 5. 9. 6  
L. 5. 5. 5

235\* काञ्चनस्तम्भसंवाधं मणिकाञ्चनतोरणम् ।  
मुकाजालप्रतिच्छन्नं सर्वकामफलद्रुमम् ।  
नातिशीतं न चात्युष्णं सर्वैर्तुसुखदं शुभम् ।  
दिन्यं कामगमं दृष्ट्वा प्रवालोलिखिततोरणम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> -माणिक्य- (for second -काञ्चन-). —(1. 2)  
B<sub>3</sub> -परिच्छिन्नं (for -प्रतिच्छन्नं). V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -फलप्रदं. —B<sub>3</sub>  
om. 1. 3. —(1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> दिन्य- (for दिव्यं). B<sub>1</sub>  
प्रवालचित्त- ]

—Thereafter, V<sub>2</sub> reads 245\*. —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read  
1 and 2<sup>cd</sup> (including star passages) after 245\*.  
V<sub>2</sub> reads 2<sup>cd</sup> after 15<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Śī N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 तद्गृहं;  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सुगुप्तं (for भवनं). V<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रेण. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
-संयुतं (for -संकुलम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> बहु (V<sub>2</sub> वर) प्राकार-  
शोभितं.

3 For sequence in Śī D<sub>1</sub>-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. B<sub>3</sub> om.  
3-15<sup>d</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 3-14<sup>b</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup>.  
Śī N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 transp. 2 and 3 (Śī D<sub>10</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup>).  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 स मार्गमाणो (for मार्गमाणस्तु). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
मलिनलोचनां; D<sub>2.11</sub> कमललोचनां (for आयतं). —V<sub>2</sub>  
reads 3<sup>cd</sup> and 6-9 after 29 (preceded by 251\*).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Śī N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 वानरः (for सर्वतः).  
⊗ Cv. m : सर्वतः पुष्पकादन्यत्र सर्वत्र. ⊗ —<sup>d</sup>) Śī N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 शत्रुसूदनः; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> रिपुसूदनः. —After 4,  
Ds. 7-9 S ins. :

236\* उत्तमं राक्षसावासं हनुमानवलोकयन् ।  
भाससादाय लक्ष्मीवाप्राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशनम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रस्य आवासम् (for °सावासं हनुमान्). ]

4 For sequence in Śī D<sub>1</sub>-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> om. 4 (cf. v.l. 3). V<sub>2</sub> om. 4-5. N<sub>1</sub> illeg.  
from द्वि in ° up to °. —<sup>a</sup>) Śī D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 च गजैर्  
(for द्विरदैस्). —<sup>b</sup>) Śī D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> द्विविपाणैस्. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>11</sub> असंबद्धं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> रक्षमाणम्. N<sub>1</sub> रक्षोभि-  
चांबलं महत् (sic).

5 For sequence in Śī D<sub>1</sub>-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. N<sub>2</sub> V  
B D<sub>6</sub> om. 5 (cf. v.l. 3 and 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Śī D<sub>2.10</sub>  
सपत्नीमी; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> च बद्धीमी (for च पत्नीमी). G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसैः



5.7.6]

G. 5. 13.0  
B. 5. 6.7  
L. 5. 5.0

तन्नक्रमकराकीर्णं तिमिगिलङ्गपाकुलम् ।  
वायुवेगसमाधूतं पन्नगैरिव सागरम् ॥ ६  
या हि वैश्रवणे लक्ष्मीर्या चेन्द्रे हरिवाहने ।  
सा रावणगृहे सर्वा नित्यमेवानपायिनी ॥ ७  
या च राज्ञः कुबेरस्य यमस्य वरुणस्य च ।  
तादृशी तद्विशिष्टा वा ऋद्धी रक्षोगृहेष्विह ॥ ८  
तस्य हर्म्यस्य मध्यस्थं वेदम चान्यत्सुनिर्मितम् ।

सह पत्नीसी. \* Cv : पुष्पकारोहणस्य पश्चाद्वक्ष्यमाणत्वाद्वाक्षसी-  
भिरित्यादौ श्लोकद्वयेऽप्याससादेति संबन्धः । रावणस्य निवेशन-  
मिति पुनरुपादानं पूर्वविशेषणविवक्षया. \*

6 For sequence in Śi D1-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. N̄₂ V1  
B Ds om. 6 (cf. v.l. 3). For sequence in V2,  
cf. v.l. 3. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D10 तत्कूर्मः; Cv.r.g as in text  
(for तन्नक्र-). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi D11 G1.3 M3 तिमिगलः; M1 तिमि-  
मीनः; Cv.r.g as in text (for तिमिगल-). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi D10  
-समप्रत्ययः; V2 D1.4 -समुद्भूतः; D2.3.11 -समुद्भूतः; D8 G1  
-समाधूतैः (for -समाधूत-).

7 For sequence in Śi D1-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. N̄₂ V1  
B Ds om. 7 (cf. v.l. 3). For sequence in V2,  
cf. v.l. 3. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄₁ V2 D1.4.10.11 च (for हि).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N̄₁ V2 D2.5.9 T2.3 G3 M3 चेन्द्रे (for चेन्द्रे).  
Śi हरिवाहिनी (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds om. सा (subm.). D1.4  
T2 रावणस्य गृहे (for सा रावणगृहे). Śi N̄₁ D10 लक्ष्मीरः;  
V2 D1.2.4 पद्मा; D2.7-9 रम्या; D11 यस्मान् (for सर्वा).  
—<sup>d</sup>) \* Cr : या हि वैश्रवण इति श्लोकद्वयेन वैष्णवेन्द्रयोर्ग्र-  
हणमितरदिक्पालानामुपलक्षणम्. \*

8 For sequence in Śi D1-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. N̄₂ V1  
B Ds om. 8 (cf. v.l. 3). For sequence in V2,  
cf. v.l. 3. —<sup>a</sup>) G3 हि (for च). Śi N̄₁ V2 D1-4.10.11  
यादृशं हि (for या च राज्ञः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds तद्विशेषा (for  
‘शिष्टा’). Śi V2 D1-4.10.11 तादृशं तद्विशिष्टं च (V2 D2 वा).  
—<sup>c</sup>) M1 लक्ष्मी (for ऋद्धी). Ds [अ]पि; D9 G3 M1  
[इ]व; T2 [अ]हो; G1.2 वै (for [इ]ह). Śi N̄₁ V2  
D1-4.10.11 तस्य रक्षःपतेर्गृहं.

9. N̄₂ V1 B Ds om. 9 (cf. v.l. 3). For sequence  
in V2 and D1.3.4, cf. v.l. 3 and 1 respy. —<sup>a</sup>)  
G3 हर्म्यसु- (for हर्म्यस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds सुनिर्मलः. —For 9<sup>ab</sup>,  
Śi N̄₁ V2 D1-4.10.11 subst. (D1.4 repeat after 9<sup>cd</sup>  
and D3 repeats before 9<sup>cd</sup>):

237\* वेदमनस्तरस्य मध्यस्थमन्यद्वेदम विनिर्मितम् ।

[ Śi D10 मध्यात् (for मध्यस्य). ]

—After 237\* (first time), D1.3.4 cont. :

238\* तिर्यक्काष्ठं तु निर्व्यूह स्तम्भमिति पु यद्भवेत् ।

बहुनिर्व्यूहसंकीर्णं ददर्श पवनात्मजः ॥ ९  
ब्रह्मणोऽर्थे कृतं दिव्यं दिवि यद्विश्वकर्मणा ।  
विमानं पुष्पकं नाम सर्वरत्नविभूषितम् ॥ १०  
परेण तपसा लेभे यत्कुबेरः पितामहात् ।  
कुबेरमोजसा जित्वा लेभे तद्राक्षसेश्वरः ॥ ११  
ईहामृगसमायुक्तैः कार्तस्वरहिरण्मयैः ।  
सुकृतैराचितं स्तम्भैः प्रदीप्तमिव च श्रिया ॥ १२

[ D1 निर्व्यूह (for निर्व्यूह). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) V2 D11 दिव्य- (for बहु-). Ds.9 -निर्व्यूह- . Śi N̄₁  
D1-4 दिव्यं निगूढ- (D1.3.4 ‘व्यूह-’). D7.9 -संयुक्तं (for  
-संकीर्ण-). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi V2 D1-4.10.11 हनुमान्कपिः; N̄₁ हरि-  
यूथपः (for पवनात्मजः). \* Cv.g : तस्य हर्म्यस्येत्यादेः पूर्व-  
मुक्तार्थस्यापि पुनरुपन्यासः पुष्पकस्य मध्ये रावणस्य निवास-  
भवनमन्यदस्तीत्यस्यार्थस्य स्पष्टीभावार्थः । ; Cr : तस्य हर्म्यस्य  
पूर्वोक्तविशेषणविशिष्टस्य रावणभवनस्य । ; Cm : तस्य हर्म्यस्ये-  
त्यादिश्लोकत्रयस्य पवनात्मजस्तद्विमानं ददर्शेति संबन्धः । ;  
Ck : तस्य हर्म्यस्येति । अर्धयोजनविस्तीर्णमित्याद्युक्तरूपहर्म्य-  
स्येत्यर्थः । वेदमेति । सखीकशयनगृहम् । ; Ct : तस्य हर्म्यस्यार्ध-  
योजनविस्तीर्णत्वादियर्थः । वेदम सखीकशयनगृहमिति कृतकः ।  
वेदम पुष्पकाख्यमिति तीर्थः । अत्र तीर्थव्याख्या ज्यायसी. \*

10 N̄₂ V B Ds om. 10 (for all except V2, cf. v.l.  
3). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄₁ D2.10 ब्रह्मार्थं हि; D1.3.4 ब्रह्मणो (D1 ‘णे’  
हि; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for ‘णोऽर्थे’). D11 ब्रह्मार्थं कृत-  
दिव्यं हि. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds M1 विधिबद्ध (for दिवि यद्). —<sup>d</sup>)  
Śi D1-4.10.11 सर्वकामगमं शुभं; N̄₁ सर्वकामफलप्रदं.  
\* Cr : ब्रह्मणो इत्यादि । यद्ब्रह्मणोऽर्थे कृतं यत्कुबेरस्तपसा लेभे  
तद्वेदम ददर्शेति पूर्वेण संबन्धः । कुबेर इत्यारभ्य सर्वतः सम-  
लंकृतमित्यन्तमेकं वाक्यम् । अतो वक्ष्यमाणेन कृतागारशब्देन न  
पौनरुक्त्यम् । ; Cg : ब्रह्मणोऽर्थे इत्यादि । ब्रह्मणोऽर्थे कृतं  
यत्कुबेरस्तपसा लेभे तद्वेदम ददर्शेति पूर्वेण संबन्धः । ;  
Ck : ब्रह्मणोऽर्थे इत्यादि । भगवल्लीलाप्रयोजनायेत्यर्थः । ; Ct :  
ब्रह्मणोऽर्थे इति । भगवतो लीलाफलकमित्यर्थः. \* —After  
10, N̄₁ ins. :

239\* \*\* गं दिव्यसंकाशं चन्द्रादित्यमुखं शुभम् ।

11 N̄₂ V1 B Ds om. 11 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds G1  
वरेण (for परेण). —D10 om. 11<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>cd</sup>) Śi N̄₁ V2  
D1-4.11 कुबेरादौ (Śi N̄₁ D2 ‘त्ते’जसा लेभे रावणस्तद्गृहोत्तमं.

12 N̄₂ V1 B Ds om. 12 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄₁ V2  
D11 G2 -गणाकीर्णं (G2 ‘युक्तैः’); D1-4 -समायुक्तं (for  
-समायुक्तैः). Śi D10 चित्रैर्व्यूहैः समायुक्तं. —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 -विभू-  
षितं; T1.3 G2 -विभूषितैः (for -हिरण्मयैः). G1 कार्तस्वर-  
मयैर्वैरैः. \* Ct : कार्तस्वरहिरण्ये स्वर्णजातिविशेषौ रूप्य-  
स्वर्णे इति कश्चित्. \* —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N̄₁ D10 सुकृतं चावृतं; V2



मेरुमन्दारसंकाशैरुल्लिखद्भिरिवाम्बरम् ।

कूटागारैः शुभाकारैः सर्वतः समलंकृतम् ॥ १३

ज्वलनार्कप्रतीकाशं सुकृतं विश्वकर्मणम् ।

हेमसोपानसंयुक्तं चारुप्रवरवेदिकम् ॥ १४

D1.3.4.11 सु (V2 स्व; D3 सं) वृत्तैरावृतं; D2.5 सुकृतैरावृतं;  
D7.9 °तै राजितं; D8 °तै राजतः; T2 G2 M1 सुकृतै राजतै;  
M2 सुकृतैराचितै (for सुकृतैराचितै).

13 Ñ2 V1 B D6 om. 13 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>5</sup> D2 उल्लिखतम्; D3 G1 आलिखद्भिर (for उल्लिखद्भिर). —<sup>6</sup> S1 D10 शुभाचारैः; Ñ1 D1-4.9 M2 शुभाकारैः; V2 भांडागारैः (for शुभाकारैः). D7 कूटागारायुधागारैः.

14 B3 om. 14; Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 om. 14<sup>6</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>7</sup> S1 Ñ1 D1-4.7.9-11 T2 G2.2 M2 -प्रतीकाशैः; Cr as in text (for -प्रतीकाशं). —<sup>8</sup> V2 D1.3.4.11 सुकृतैर (for सुकृतं). —<sup>9</sup> D7.9 G1.2 -युक्तं च (for -संयुक्तं). —G2 om. (hapl.) 14<sup>6</sup>-15<sup>6</sup>. —For 14<sup>6</sup>, S1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 subst. (Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 read after 1) :

240\* हेमजालप्रतिच्छन्नं रुक्मवैदूर्यवेदिकम् ।

[ B1 -परिच्छन्नं; D11 -परिच्छिन्नं, D1.3.4 सुक्ता- (for रुक्म-). Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 -तोरणं; D1.4 -वेदिकां, D11 वैदूर्यमणिवेदिकं (for the post. half) .]

—Thereafter S1 Ñ1 V2 D1-4.10.11 cont. :

241\* सर्वैरन्नसमाकीर्णं तपनीयविविचित्रितम् ।

[ D1.3.4.11 -समायुक्तं (for °कीर्णं) .]

15 Ñ2 V1 B D6 om. 15<sup>6</sup>-<sup>d</sup> (for B3, cf. v.l. 3). G3 om. 15<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>5</sup> D2.9.10 स्फटिकैर. —After 15<sup>6</sup>, S1 Ñ1 V2 D1-4.10.11 ins. :

242\* हेमैराभरणैः श्लक्ष्णैः प्रसृतैः सुसमाहितैः ।

[ S1 D2.10 आरोहणैः (for आभरणैः). V2 तीक्ष्णैः; D11 सूक्ष्णैः (for श्लक्ष्णैः). D1.3.4.11 प्रथितैः (for प्रसृतैः). D4 सुसमाहितैः.]

—<sup>6</sup> D3 इदानीं तं (for इन्द्रनील-). G3 -महानीलं. Ck : जालवातायनकारतस्वरकाञ्चनमध्वासवादिप्रयोगा इहत्याः सर्वत्र कथंचिद्वान्तरभेदप्रकल्पनेन नेयाः । कविशैली किं कुर्मः । ; Ct : जालवातायनयोः काञ्चनकारतस्वरयोर्मध्वासवयोश्च कंचिद्भेदं परिकल्प्य निर्वाहः । एवमिन्द्रनीलमहानीलयोरपि. C —After 15<sup>6</sup>, S1 D1-4.10 ins. a passage relegated to App. 1 (No. 2); V2 reads 2<sup>6</sup>; while D5.7-9 S ins. :

243\* विद्रुमेण विचित्रेण मणिभिश्च महाधनैः ।

निस्तुलाभिश्च मुक्ताभिस्तुलेनाभिविराजितम् ।

जालवातायनैर्युक्तं काञ्चनैः स्फटिकैरपि ।

इन्द्रनीलमहानीलमणिप्रवरवेदिकम् ।

विमानं पुष्पकं दिव्यमारुरोह महाकापिः ॥ १५

तत्रस्थः स तदा गन्धं पानभक्ष्यान्नसंभवम् ।

दिव्यं संमूर्छितं जिघ्रन्पुपवन्तमिवानिलम् ॥ १६

G. 5. 13. 8  
B. 5. 9. 20  
L. 5. 5. 41

चन्दनेन च रक्तेन तपनीयनिभेन च ।

सुपुण्यगन्धिना युक्तमादित्यतरुणोपमम् ।

[ (1. 1) G1 विद्रुमैश्च विचित्रैश्च (for the prior half).

—(1. 2) D5.8 T2 Cv.k निस्तुलाभिश्च; Cr.m.g.t निस्तुलाभिश्च (as above). M1 स्थलेन (for तलेन). —(1. 4) D8 M1 -गन्धिं (for °ना). M2 तर्णादित्यसंनिभं (for the post. half).

\* Cv.g : निस्तु (Cv °स्त) ल्याभिर्वृत्ताकाराभिः । आदित्यतरुणोपमम् ।

तर्णादित्योपमम् । एतदन्ते 'लेभे तद्वाक्षसेश्वरः' इति संबध्यते । कूटागार-

पुनरुक्तिपरिहाराय (Cg °ध्यते । अन्यथा कूटागारित्यनेन पुनरुक्तिः

स्यात्) ; Cr : निस्तुलाभिर्मुक्ताभिश्च करणैः । विचित्रेण तलेन विराजित-

मिति संबन्धः । आदित्यतरुणोपमम् । तर्णादित्योपमम् । उपसर्जनस्य

परनिपात आर्षः । Cm : निस्तुलाभिर्वर्तुलाभिर्मुक्ताभिश्च करणैर्विचित्रेण

तलेन कुट्टिमेन विराजितमिति संबन्धः । आदित्यतरुणोपमम् । तर्णादित्यो-

पमम् । ; Ck : निस्तुलाभिर्वर्तुलाभिः । तलेन कुट्टिमप्रदेशेन । ; Ct :

निस्तुलाभिर्वर्तुलाभिर्निस्तुलाभिर्वा । तलेन कुट्टिमप्रदेशेन. C ]

—Thereafter D3 T2 G1.3 M cont.; D8 ins. after 15<sup>6</sup> :

244\* कूटागारैर्वराकारैर्विविधैः समलंकृतम् ।

[ D8 महागारैः ; G1.3 शुभाकारैः ; M1 वराक्षैश्च (for वराकारैः). D8 सत्वनः (for विविधैः) .]

—S1 D10 om. 15<sup>6</sup>. —For 15<sup>6</sup>, Ñ V1.2( subst. and reads after 235\*) B D1-4.6.11 subst. :

245\* आरुरोह हरिश्च्रेष्ठो विमानं पुष्पकं महत् ।

[ D11 आरुरोह (for आरुरोह) . —After the prior half, Ñ1 ins. :

245(A)\* इनुमान्मास्वात्मजः ।

Ñ1 D1-4 शुभं; B1 ततः ; D11 तदा (for महत्) .]

—Thereafter Ñ2 V1 B D6 read 1 and 2<sup>6</sup> (including star passages).

16 <sup>a</sup> D5.7-9 G1 सर्वतो; T2 G1.3 M1.2 स ततो (for सत् तदा). —<sup>5</sup> G1 पानं. —For 16<sup>6</sup>, S1 D10 subst. :

246\* ततः प्रसक्तं सौगन्ध्यं पानमन्योन्यभूषणम् ।

[ D10 प्रसक्तो गन्धं तं (for प्रसक्तं सौगन्ध्यं) . ;

while Ñ1 D1-4.11 subst. :

247\* स्थितः स तत्र तं गन्धं माल्यपानाद्यभक्षजम् ।

[ Ñ1 illeg. up to तत्र तं. D2.11 स तत्र ततो गन्धं तं



G. 5. 13. 9  
B. 5. 9. 20  
L. 5. 5. 42

स गन्धस्तं महासत्त्वं बन्धुर्वन्धुमिवोत्तमम् ।  
इत एहीत्युवाचेव तत्र यत्र स रावणः ॥ १७  
ततस्तां प्रस्थितः शालां ददर्श महतीं शुभाम् ।  
रावणस्य मनःकान्तां कान्तामिव वरस्त्रियम् ॥ १८

(D11 गंधात्ते) (for the prior half). N1 पानमात्मानुभक्षजं;  
D11 पानमात्मानुभोजनं (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D5.8 T2 M1.2 समुच्छिन्नं; Ck.t as in text (for  
संमुच्छिन्नं). S1 D2.10 जग्रा; D5.8.11 T1 M3 Cv.r.m.g जिघ्रत्;  
Ck.t as in text (for जिघ्रत्). \* Cv: जिघ्रत् । अजि-  
घ्रत् । अडागमशासनस्यानित्यत्वाद्दागमाभावः ।; Cr: जिघ्रत् ।  
अजिघ्रत् । अडभाव आर्षः ।; Cm.g: जिघ्रत् । अजिघ्रत्. \*  
—<sup>d</sup>) D7-9 G1 [अ]नलं; D11 [अ]चलं; Cr.m.k.t as  
in text (for [अ]निलम्). —For 16, N2 V B D6  
subst.:

248\* वनौ च तत्र सुरभिः पानमात्मानुलेपनैः ।  
दिव्यः संमुच्छितो गन्धो रूपवानिव मारुतः ।

[ (1. 1) V2 -मात्पोलेपनैः. — (1. 2) B2 (m.) समुच्छितो;  
B3 समन्वितो (for संमुच्छितो). ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) B1 सुगंधस्तं; B2.3 सुगंधस्तं; B4 सुगंधत्वं;  
D3 सगंधत्वं (for स गन्धस्तं). V2 यत्र यत्र जगामासौ.  
—<sup>b</sup>) V2 हरिर (for बन्धुर). V2 [उ]स्थितं; B3 [उ]स्थितः;  
M1 [आ]गतं (for [उ]त्तमम्). N2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 बंधु  
बंधुरिवोत्थितः. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10 [ए]नं;  
B3 [अ]थ; D11 [इ]दं (for [इ]व). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.3.4.8 T2  
यत्र (for तत्र). N2 B1.2.4 D1.3.4.6.8 तत्र; Ck.t as in  
text (for यत्र). N2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 वानरं; D11 वानरः  
(sic) (for रावणः). V2 तत्र यत्र पताकया; B3 प्रवीरं तं  
स वानरं. \* Ck: यत्र स रावणो यस्मिन्गृहे स रावणस्तत्रेत  
एहीत्युवाचेव । दिव्यगन्धेन रावणो यत्र शेते तद्गृहं ज्ञातवा-  
नित्यर्थः ।; Ct: यत्र स रावणस्तत्र स्थान इत एहीत्युवाचेव ।  
उक्तगुणवायुः कर्ता । दिव्यगन्धेन रावणशयनगृहं ज्ञातवा-  
नित्यर्थः. \*

18 <sup>a</sup>) D7.11 T3 G3 तत्रस्थां; Cr.m.k.t as in text  
(for ततस्तां). N V B D6 सं (N1 स) प्रस्थितः (for तां  
प्रस्थितः). —<sup>b</sup>) D7-9 शिवां (for शुभाम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B4 स  
वै; D7.9 महाः D11 मणि- (sic) (for मनः-). \* Cr.m :  
ततस्तामित्यारम्य तां शोकनाशिनीं दिव्यां श्रियः संजननी-  
मिवेल्यन्तमेकं वाक्यम् । एकस्तच्छब्दः प्रस्थित इत्यनेन संबध्यते ।  
अपरो ददर्शनेन ।; Ck: “ततस्तां प्रस्थितः शालाम्”  
इति व्यञ्जोपे पञ्चमी । तस्मात्पुष्पकादवरुहं तां रावणशयन-  
शालां प्रति प्रस्थितः संस्तां शालां ददर्श । परस्तु-ततस्तस्मा-  
त्प्रस्थितः सन्शालामित्यत्र पुष्पकस्थां शालां प्रस्थितः संस्तां  
पुष्पकस्थां रावणशयनशालां ददर्शेति तदसत् । स्थिरगुणम्-

मणिसोपानविकृतां हेमजालविराजिताम् ।  
स्फाटिकैरावृततलां दन्तान्तरितरूपिकाम् ॥ १९  
मुक्ताभिश्च प्रवालैश्च रूप्यचामीकरैरपि ।  
विभूषितां मणिस्तम्भैः सुबहुस्तम्भभूषिताम् ॥ २०

प्रतिष्ठितस्वगृह एव सखीकशयनस्योचितत्वात्प्रस्थित इत्युक्ति-  
वैयर्थ्याच्च । अपि च अर्धयोजनविस्तीर्णमित्यादिना मूलालय-  
प्रदर्शनोपक्रमवैयर्थ्यं च । अत्र मूलालयदर्शनानन्तरं तद्वहिः  
प्रतिष्ठितं पुष्पकमेव तावदन्विष्य पश्चाद्वावणमूलालयं विचेष्ट्या-  
मीति धिया पुष्पकारोहः । तस्मिन्विचिते तस्थ एव सन्दिश्य-  
गन्धेन रावणशयनगृहमनुमाय तां प्रति पुष्पकादवरुहं प्रस्थितः  
संस्तदा ददर्शेति न्याय्यं मन्यामहे मूलालयवर्णनम् ।; Ct:  
ततस्तस्मात्पुष्पकादवरुहं गन्धानुमितां तां रावणशयनशालां  
प्रस्थितस्तां शालां ददर्श । यत्तु पुष्पकस्यैव सा शाला तत इत्यस्य  
तदनन्तरमित्यर्थे इति, तच्चिन्त्यम् । प्रस्थित इति पदस्वारस्यात् ।  
अर्धयोजनविस्तीर्णमित्यादिना मूलालयप्रदर्शनोपक्रमाच्च । मूला-  
लयं दृष्ट्वा तद्वहिःस्थं पुष्पकमन्विष्य तस्थ एव रावणशयनगृहं  
तद्गृहवर्त्यनुमाय पुष्पकादवरुहं तं प्रति प्रस्थितस्तां ददर्शेत्येव  
न्याय्यमिति कतकः । यत्त्वित्यादिनोक्ता व्याख्येयं युक्तेति मम  
भाति । “अवतीर्य विमानाच्च हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः” इत्यत्र उप-  
संहारात्. \*

19 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D10 -सुकृतां; V B D6 -विततां (for  
-विकृतां). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 D6 G2 M3 -विभूषितां; G1.3 -विराजतां  
(for -विराजिताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 illeg. for स्फाटिकैरावृत- S1  
N2 V B D1-4.6.10.11 स्फाटिकैरावृततलां (D10 \*लतां  
[meta.]). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D10 घातवतरितः; V1 B1.4 दंतांताचितः;  
V2 तंतास्तुतित- (sic); B2 दंतांतांचितः; B3 दंतचित्रित-;  
D11 दत्तांतांचित- (corrupt) (for दन्तान्तरित-). S1 N2  
V B D1-4.6.10.11 -रूपकां (for -रूपिकाम्).

20 B3 om. 20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V B1.2 D1-4.6.10.11  
मुक्तामणिः; B4 मणिमुक्ताः; D7-9 G1 मुक्तावज्र- (for मुक्ता-  
मिश्र). V2 तु (for second च). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B1 रौप्य- (for  
रूप्य-). G3 तथा (for अपि). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B1.2.4 D6  
विभूषितैर् (V2 \*पणैर्) (for विभूषितां). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
विभूषितमणिस्तम्भां. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1-4.10 सुवर्ण- (for सुबहु-).  
D1.3.4.11 -मंडितां (for -भूषिताम्). N2 V B D6 समंतादुप-  
शोमितां; D8 बहुस्तम्भविभूषितां; T2 समंतात्सुविभूषितैः; M1  
सुभगैश्च विभूषितां. \* Cr: सुबहुस्तम्भभूषितैः । स्वस्मिन्प-  
रितो विनिर्मितावान्तरसुबहुस्तम्भभूषितैः । भूषितामिति पाठे  
सुवर्णादिसुबहुस्तम्भभूषितामित्यर्थः ।; Cm: सुबहुस्तम्भभूषि-  
तामित्यत्र बहुत्वविधानाय स्तम्भानुवादाच्च पौनरुक्त्यम् ।; Cg:  
सुबाहुस्तम्भभूषिताम् । अवान्तरबहुस्तम्भभूषिताम् । सुबहुस्तम्भ-  
भूषितैरिति पाठे सुबहुस्तम्भैः स्तम्भदाढ्यकारिपट्टैरलंकृतामि-  
त्यर्थः ।; Ct: बहुत्वविधानाय पुनः स्तम्भानुवादः । बहुत्वं च  
विपुलत्वम्. \*



समैकजुभिरत्युच्चैः समन्तात्सुविभूषितैः ।

स्तम्भैः पक्षैरिवात्युच्चैर्दिशं संप्रस्थितामिव ॥ २१

महत्या कुथयास्तीर्णा पृथिवीलक्षणाङ्कया ।

पृथिवीमिव त्रिस्तीर्णा सराष्ट्रगृहमालिनीम् ॥ २२

नादितां मत्तविह्वलैर्दिव्यगन्धाधिवासिताम् ।

परार्ध्यास्तरणोपेतां रक्षोधिपनिषेविताम् ॥ २३

धृम्रागमगरूपेण विमलां हंसपाण्डुराम् ।

चित्रां पुष्पोपहारेण कल्माषीमिव सुप्रभाम् ॥ २४

मनःसंह्लादजननीं वर्णस्यापि प्रसादिनीम् ।

तां शोकनाशिनीं दिव्यां श्रियः संजननीमिव ॥ २५

इन्द्रियाणीन्द्रियार्थैस्तु पञ्च पञ्चभिरुत्तमैः ।

तर्पयामासे मातेव तदा रावणपालिता ॥ २६

G. 5. 13. 18  
B. 5. 9. 30  
L. 5. 5. 51

21  $\tilde{N}_1$  partly illeg. for  $^{ab}$ . — $^a$ )  $V_1$  ध्वजाभिरः;  $B_1$  ज्वलद्भिरः (for ऋजुभिरः).  $B_3$   $D_{2.3.11}$  अत्युच्चैः;  $D_5$  इत्युच्चैः (for अत्युच्चैः). — $^b$ )  $D_2$  च;  $D_4$  स- (for सु-).  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1-4$   $T_1$   $G_3$  विभूषितां ( $D_{2.3}$  तं);  $Ct$  as in text (for षितैः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  समेतां च विभूषितां;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V B D_6$  सर्वतः समलंकृतैः ( $V_1$  तां;  $V_2$  तं). — $^c$ )  $B_1$  ध्वजैस् (for पक्षैरः).  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B D_6$  तथा (for इव).  $\tilde{N}_1$  [अ]त्युच्चैरः (for चैरः). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from  $21^a$  up to  $22^a$ . — $^d$ )  $D_{1.3.4.11}$   $Ck$  दिवि;  $D_{2.6}$  दिवः;  $Cm.g$  as in text (for दिवं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{2.6.10}$  संप्रस्थितैरपि;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B_{1.2.4}$  संप्रस्थितैरिव;  $Cm.k.t$  as in text (for तामिव).  $V_2$  त्रिविधैः संप्रस्थितैरपि.

22  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for  $22^a$  (cf. v.l. 21).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  om.  $22^{ab}$ . — $^a$ )  $B_1$  (m. also as in text) कक्षया;  $D_{3.11}$  कुप्यया (for कुथया).  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_7$  [आ]स्तीर्णा;  $D_1-4.3$  [आ]स्तीर्णा (for [आ]स्तीर्णा). — $D_2$  transp.  $^b$  and  $^c$ . — $^b$ )  $B_3$  लक्षणास्त्रितां;  $B_4$  लक्षणाक्षया (sic) (for णाङ्कया).  $D_2$  स तां नूपुरमालिनीं. —After  $22^{ab}$ ,  $D_1$  wrongly reads  $22^b$ . — $^d$ )  $G_2$  सुराष्ट्रः (for सराष्ट्रः).  $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$   $D_{2.11}$  मालया;  $D_9$  पालिनीं;  $T_2$   $Ct$  शालिनीं (for मालिनीम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  शालां नूपुरशालिनीं ( $D_{10}$  मा)लिनीं;  $V_2$   $B_1$  (marg. also). 2-4 सु ( $B_1$  स)राष्ट्रगृहमालया;  $B_1$  स्फाटिकास्तरणावृतां;  $D_{1.3.4.6}$  सराष्ट्रां गृहमालया;  $M_1$  सुराष्ट्रग्राममालिनीं.

23  $^a$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$  उदितां;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B D_6$  उपेतां (for नादितां).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{4.11}$  यत्र;  $D_1-3.10$  यंत्र- (for मत्त-). — $^b$ )  $V_2$  गंधादिवासितां;  $B_1$  गंधसुवासितैः;  $D_8$  गंधविवासितां;  $D_{11}$  गंधैश्च वासितां. — $B_3$  om. (hapl.?)  $23^{cd}$ . — $^c$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $V_2$   $D_{1.2.10}$  [आ]स्तरणैर्जुष्टां ( $V_2$  र्युक्तां);  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B_{1.2.4}$   $D_6$  शयनैर्जुष्टां;  $D_{3.4.11}$  [आ]भरणैर्जुष्टां (for [आ]स्तरणोपेतां). — $^d$ )  $G_3$  रक्षोगण- (for रक्षोधिप-).  $D_6$  निवेशितां (for निषेविताम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $B_1$   $D_1-4.6.10.11$  रक्षोधिपतिसेवितां.

24  $V_1$  illeg. from 24-52. — $^a$ )  $V_2$  अगुरुः;  $D_{5.8}$  अगुरु- (for अगुरुः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{2.10}$  धूमे ( $D_2$  ये)नागरुधूपानां ( $\tilde{N}_1$  येन);  $B_3$  ध्वस्तामंतरधूपेन;  $D_{1.3.4.11}$  धूपेनागरुणा चान्नां ( $D_4$  वाचां);  $D_6$  स्रग्दामागरुधूपेन. — $^b$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{2.10}$

दंतपांडुरां;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B D_6$  हंसपंक्तिभिः (for हंसपाण्डुराम्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  नाना \* \* \* \* \* (illeg.);  $G_1$  विमलां संपांडरां. —After  $24^{ab}$ ,  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads a line which is illeg. — $^c$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  पुष्पां;  $D_{7.9}$  पत्र- (for चित्रां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  पुष्पोपका ([marg. also] °हारेण;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $D_6$   $G_1$  पुष्पोपहारैश्च.  $\tilde{N}_1$  चित्रमाल्योपहारेण. — $^d$ )  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_{1.4}$   $D_{6.10}$  कल्मषा ( $B_1$  ल्याणा)मिव;  $V_2$  कल्माषग्रीव- (for कल्माषीमिव).  $T_2$  सप्रभां.  $\tilde{S}_1$  कल्मषां सुप्रभामिव;  $B_2$  कल्मषामिव च प्रभां;  $B_3$  कल्मामिव च सुप्रभां.

25  $V_1$  illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 24). — $^a$ )  $\tilde{N}_1$  मनः-प्रहर्ष-;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_{1.2.4}$   $D_6$  मनःप्रह्लाद-;  $V_2$  मनःप्रह्लादि-;  $B_3$  मनः-प्रसाद-;  $D_1$  मनःसंह्लादे (sic);  $D_5$   $T_2$   $G_1$   $M_1$  मनसो ह्लाद-;  $D_{7.9}$  मनसो मोद-;  $G_3$  मनसां ह्लाद- (for मनःसंह्लाद-). — $^b$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  कामस्य;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $D_6$  चित्तस्य (for वर्णस्य).  $\tilde{N}$   $B_1$   $D_{7-9}$   $T_3$   $G_2$   $Cg.t$  प्रसाधि ( $B_1$  °च)नीं;  $B_{7.4}$   $D_1-2.10$   $M_2$  प्रसादनीं (for °दिनीम्).  $D_4$  रावणस्य प्रसादनीं;  $T_2$  वर्णस्यातिप्रसाधिनीं. — $^c$ )  $D_7$   $T_{2.3}$   $M_2$  शोकनाशनीं.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $B$   $D_1-4.6.10.11$  हृच्छोक ( $D_2$  °ष)नाशि ( $B_{1.2}$   $D_1-4.11$  °श)नीं;  $V_2$  कृच्छ्रोहनाशिनीं (for तां शोकनाशिनीं). — $^d$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1-4.10$  श्रेयः;  $D_{11}$  सेयं (for श्रियः).  $G_1$   $M_2$  अपि (for इव).  $V_2$  श्रेयसां जननीमिव.  $Cv$  : 'ततस्तां प्रस्थितः' इत्येतदारभ्य 'श्रियः संजननीमिव' इत्येतदन्ते वाक्यार्थे प्रथमस्तां शब्दः प्रस्थित इत्यनेन संबध्यते । द्वितीयो दृष्टोऽनेन । तां प्रस्थितस्तां दृष्टोति ।  $Cg$  : तां शोकनाशिनीमिति । ततस्तामिति वर्तमाने पुनस्तच्छब्द उपसंहारार्थः । तां प्रति प्रस्थितो दृष्टोति वा संबन्धः.  $^e$

26  $V_1$  illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 24). — $^a$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $G_3$  इन्द्रियान् (for इन्द्रियाणि).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$   $V_2$   $B$   $D_{2.6.10}$  च (for तु).  $D_{11}$  [इ]न्द्रियार्थांश्च.  $D_{1.2.4}$  इन्द्रियाणां प्रियार्थैश्च. — $^b$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{2.10}$  समैः;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_2$   $B_{1.3.4}$   $D_{3.4.6.11}$  समैः;  $B_2$  स्वयं (for पञ्च). — $V_2$   $B_1$  om.  $26^{cd}$ . — $^c$ )  $D_{11}$  तर्जयामास.  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1-4$  सततं;  $D_{11}$  स तदा (for मातेव).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  तर्पयंतीं च सततं;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2-4$   $D_6$  तर्पयंतीमिव मुहुः. — $^d$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$   $B_2-4$   $D_{6.10}$   $M_1$  सदा;  $D_2$  सदा (corrupt) (for तदा).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$   $B_2-4$   $D_{2.6.8.10}$  सेवितां ( $D_{2.10}$  तं;  $D_8$  ता) (for -पालिता).  $D_{1.3.4}$  रक्षोधिपतिसेवितां;  $D_{11}$  राक्षसाधिपतिसेवितां. —After 26,  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_4$  read  $250^a$ ; while  $D_3$  reads 5.5.36-42 $^b$  (om. 41).



5. 7. 27]

G. 5. 13. 20  
B. 5. 9. 30  
L. 5. 5. 52

स्वर्गोऽयं देवलोकोऽयमिन्द्रस्येयं पुरी भवेत् ।  
सिद्धिर्वेयं परा हि स्यादित्यमन्यत मारुतिः ॥ २७  
प्रध्यायत इवापश्यत्प्रदीपांस्तत्र काञ्चनान् ।  
धूर्तानिव महाधूर्तैर्देवनेन पराजितान् ॥ २८

27 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 27 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> ब्रह्म- (for देव-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स्वर्गार्थं देवलोकार्थम्; D<sub>3</sub> ब्रह्म-  
लोकोयमिति च. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> इन्द्रस्यापि; M<sub>1</sub> गांधर्वीयं (for  
इन्द्रस्येयं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> इयं सिद्धिः परा(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
°द्विप्रदा)भवेत् (N<sub>1</sub> मता); V<sub>2</sub> इति सिद्धिः परा मता. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> गांधर्वीयं (for सिद्धिर्वेयं). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पुरा;  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुरी (for परा). D<sub>8</sub> सिद्धिर् (for हि स्याद्).  
\* Cv : स्वर्गोऽयमित्यादि । पातालः स्वर्गो भौमः स्वर्गो वास्ति ।  
ततः स्वर्गदेवलोकयोर्न पुनरुक्तिः । गान्धर्वी अलका । Cr :  
स्वर्ग इति । स्वर्गसिद्धिः देवलोकोऽध्यन्तकादिलोकः । इन्द्रस्य  
पुरी वसौकसार शक्रस्येत्युक्ता पूर्वदिगवस्थिता शक्रस्य पुरी  
प्रसिद्धा । उल्लूकतपःफलभूतो ब्रह्मलोकः । Cm : स्वर्गः पाता-  
लादिः । देवलोको वायुवरुणादिलोकः । इन्द्रपुर्यमरावती । परा  
सिद्धिस्तुल्लूकतपःफलभूतो ब्रह्मलोकः । Cg : स्वर्गोऽयमिति ।  
सामान्यतः स्वर्गोऽयम् । तत्रापि देवलोकस्यस्त्रिंशद्देवानां लोकः ।  
तत्रापीन्द्रस्य पुर्यमरावती । परा सिद्धिर्ब्रह्मणः स्थानमित्युत्तरोत्तरो-  
त्कर्षः । Ct : स्वर्गो ज्योतिष्टोमादिकफलभोगभूमिः । देवलोको  
वायुवरुणादिलोकः । इन्द्रस्य पुर्यमरावती. \* —For 27<sup>cd</sup>,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst.; while D<sub>5</sub> ins.  
after 27:

249\* इति संचिन्तयामास बहुधा स विलोकयन् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> बहु चिन्तयन् (D<sub>2</sub> °या); B<sub>1</sub> सुविलोकयन्;  
D<sub>1.4</sub> मास्तात्मजः; D<sub>5</sub> बहुवचनः; D<sub>11</sub> कपिकुञ्जरः (for स  
विलोकयन्). D<sub>3</sub> हनुमान्बहुशस्तदा (for the post. half).]

28 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 28 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>  
अध्यायत; T<sub>2</sub> विस्मापित; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
प्रध्यायत). B<sub>1</sub> तदा (for इव). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रध्यायन्नेव चा  
(D<sub>10</sub> वा)पश्यत्. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 28<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9.11</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ck प्रदीपांस. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> दीपांस्तत्र च(B<sub>4</sub> स)  
कांचनान्. \* Cr.g : प्रध्यायत इव निश्चलतया प्रकृष्टध्यान-  
युक्तानिव । Cm : प्रध्यायत इव ध्याननिष्ठानिव । प्रध्यायत इति  
पाठे इति प्रकाशसंभाराप्रत्यागच्छत इव स्थितान् । Ck :  
प्रध्यायत इति द्वितीयाबहुवचनम् । Ct : प्रध्यायतो ध्यान-  
निष्ठान्. \* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.4.11</sub> धूर्तामिव. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> देवतैर्न; N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> देवनेषु (for °नेन). D<sub>2.4.11</sub> पराजितां; B<sub>3</sub> धूपानि  
पवनैः सम्यक्सबलैः संपराजितान् (sic).

29 For sequence in V<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 3. V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for  
29 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> श्रिया चातुलया (V<sub>2</sub> चातुला [subm.];  
D<sub>4</sub> चातुलया) तथा(D<sub>2</sub> °या); D<sub>11</sub> श्रिया वत्सलया तथा.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-5.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अर्चिभिर् (for अर्चिभिर्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>

दीपानां च प्रकाशेन तेजसा रावणस्य च ।  
अर्चिर्भिर्भूषणानां च प्रदीप्तस्यभ्यमन्यत ॥ २९  
ततोऽपश्यत्कुथासीनं नानावर्णांश्चरस्त्रजम् ।  
सहस्रं वरनारीणां नानावेषविभूषितम् ॥ ३०

D<sub>3</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> च मन्यते (for [अ]भ्यमन्यत).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दीप्त(D<sub>10</sub> °प)दीप्तममन्यत; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रदीप्तां  
ताममन्यत(V<sub>2</sub> °दृश्यत); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> तां प्रदीप्तममन्यत;  
D<sub>11</sub> सा प्रदीप्तेति मन्यते. —For 29, N<sub>2</sub> (reads after 26)  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.; V<sub>7</sub> ins. after 30; while B<sub>4</sub> ins.  
after 26 :

250\* राक्षसेन्द्रप्रभावेन श्रिया चातुलया तथा ।  
अर्चिषा भूषणानां च ज्वलन्तीमिव सर्वतः ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>-प्रभावेन. B<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तथा). B<sub>3</sub> चापि  
विभूषितां (for चातुलया तथा). —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg.).  
अर्चिभिर् (for °र्चिषा). B<sub>4</sub> च शशांकर्य (for भूषणानां च).  
B<sub>3</sub> कामिनीं (for सर्वतः). V<sub>2</sub> ज्वलद्भिरिव सर्वतः (for the  
post. half).]

—After 29, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5.10.11</sub> ins. :

251\* काञ्चनैस्त्वलैर्दीप्तैः समन्तादवभासिताम् ।  
कपाटजालैर्विततैस्त्वमन्तीं प्रभामिव ।  
तां तदा प्राविशद्दृष्टो हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
निःशब्दपदविक्षेपैर्दूरात्प्रणिहितेक्षणः ।

[D<sub>5</sub> om. l. 1. —(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> वंजुलैर् (for उज्ज्वलैर्).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दूरात्प्रणिहितेक्षणः (for the post. half). —N<sub>1</sub>  
(partly) illeg. for 1. 2. —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
कपाट- (for कपाट-). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विवृतेर्; D<sub>10</sub> विवृतेर् (for  
विततेर्). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> उद्धमन्तीं; B<sub>4</sub> उज्ज्वलन्तीं; D<sub>10</sub> उद्धमन्तीं  
(for उद्धमन्तीं). D<sub>11</sub> उद्धमन्तीं प्रभामिव (for the post. half).  
—(1. 3) B<sub>4</sub> पुरीं (for तदा). N<sub>1</sub> तदा ताम् (by transp.);  
D<sub>1.4</sub> तदा स (for तां तदा). N<sub>1</sub> आविशद् (for प्रा°). S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पवनात्मजः (for मारुता°). —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> -पदनिःक्षेपाद्;  
V<sub>2</sub> -पदविक्षेपो; B<sub>4</sub> -पादविक्षेपो; D<sub>1.4</sub> -पदविक्षेपैर् (for  
°विक्षेपैर्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दूर- (for दूरात्). S<sub>1</sub> -[इ]क्षणेः.]

—Thereafter V<sub>2</sub> reads 3<sup>cd</sup> and 6-9. —After 29, D<sub>3</sub>  
ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 3).

30 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 30 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.11</sub> अथ; V<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for ततो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कचाकीर्णं; N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>11</sub> कुशास्तीर्णं; V<sub>2</sub> कुथास्तीर्णं; D<sub>2</sub> कथाकीर्णां (sic);  
D<sub>3</sub> सुखासीनं (for कुथासीनं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> नानागांधांवरश्रियं.  
\* Cr : नानावर्णांश्चरस्त्रजम् । नानावर्णांश्चरस्त्रजो यस्य तत् ।  
स्वकृशब्दस्य हलन्तावादाबन्तत्वं वा(भा?)गुरिमते सिद्धम् ।  
Cg : नानावर्णांश्चरस्त्रजमिति हलन्तस्य स्वकृशब्दस्य भागुरमतेन  
टाबन्तत्वादजन्तत्वोपपत्तिः. \* —After 30<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins. :

252\* स्वनैव तेजसा युक्तं राक्षसानां च संचयम् ।



परिवृत्तेऽर्धरात्रे तु पाननिद्रावशं गतम् ।  
 क्रीडित्वोपरतं रात्रौ सुष्याप बलवत्तदा ॥ ३१  
 तत्प्रसुप्तं विरुद्धे निःशब्दान्तरभूषणम् ।  
 निःशब्दहंसध्रमं यथा पद्मवनं महत् ॥ ३२  
 तासां संवृतदन्तानि मीलिताक्षाणि मारुतिः ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सहस्र-; Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> सहस्रमेव (D<sub>11</sub> °कं) (for सहस्रं वर-); G<sub>1.2</sub> -वर्णे- (for -वेप-); Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -वेशचय (D<sub>10</sub> °यं) स्विपां; D<sub>1.3.11</sub> -वेपधरश्रियां (D<sub>3</sub> °स्विपां); D<sub>2</sub> -वेपवयस्विपां (for -वेपविभूषितम्); D<sub>8</sub> वराभरणभूषितं (for °); V<sub>2</sub> शयनीयं परार्थं च स्त्रियः घातसहस्रशः. —For 30, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

253\* कुशाश्वापश्यदासीनां नानावर्णाम्बरवज्रम् ।  
 नारीः सहस्रशस्त्र नानावेपोज्ज्वलस्त्रिपः ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कुशास्वपश्यद; B<sub>1</sub> कथालापश्च (after corr. m. also कुशास्वपश्यद); B<sub>3</sub> कुशापश्यद; B<sub>3</sub> नानावर्णाः सुरवज्रः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> (m. as in B<sub>1</sub>); B<sub>3</sub> -वेश; B<sub>4</sub> -वर्णे- (for -वेप-); B<sub>3</sub> -[अ]स्त्रिपः (for -स्त्रिपः). ] —After 30, V<sub>2</sub> reads 250\*.

31 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 31 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.10</sub> परावृत्ते; B<sub>3</sub> परावृत्त- (for परिवृत्ते). B<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> परावृत्ता (D<sub>11</sub> °स्व [sic]) र्धरात्रेण. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> ह्यसौ; D<sub>6</sub> तत्र; T<sub>2</sub> पानान् (for पान-). B<sub>4</sub> गताः (sic) (for गतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> क्रीडना (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °डिता) द्विरतं (for क्रीडित्वोपरतं). Ś1 D<sub>2.10</sub> सर्वः; N<sub>1</sub> सुप्तं; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> श्रांतं; D<sub>11</sub> रम्यं (for रात्रौ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg.) D<sub>6</sub> क्रीडि (D<sub>6</sub> °ड-तोपरतस्त्रेण (B<sub>1</sub> [orig.] °तं तामिः); V<sub>2</sub> क्रीडतः परमं स्त्रेण. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.6.7.9.10</sub> G Ck.t प्रसुप्तं; N<sub>1</sub> शुभावः; V<sub>2</sub> प्रशस्तं; D<sub>2</sub> सुषुप्ते (for सुष्याप). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> बहुलं ततः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बहुधा तदा (N<sub>2</sub> reads तदा in marg.); B<sub>3</sub> वरशय्यया; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> अभव° (for बलवत्तदा). D<sub>11</sub> जनं सुबहुलं ततः.

32 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 32 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> तत्र सुप्तं; N<sub>1</sub> \*\*\* स (illeg.); D<sub>2</sub> स च सुप्तं; Ct as in text (for तत्प्रसुप्तं). M<sub>1</sub> प्रविबभौ (for विरुद्धे). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रसुप्तविहगं चैव; D<sub>11</sub> ततः प्रसुप्तं रूढे. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> -[अ]म्बर- (for -[अ]न्तर-). D<sub>7-9</sub> भूषितं (for -भूषणम्). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निःशब्दं वरभूषणं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मिलीन- (for निःशब्द-). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> बसौ; D<sub>11</sub> पंपा- (for यथा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>11</sub> यथा; D<sub>1.4.6</sub> तथा (for महत्).

33 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 33 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> संवृत-; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for संवृत-). Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> -दंष्ट्राणि; D<sub>7</sub> -दांताणि; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text

अपश्यत्पद्मगन्धीनि वदनानि सुयोषिताम् ॥ ३३  
 प्रवृद्धानीव पद्मानि तासां भूत्वा क्षपाक्षये ।  
 पुनः संवृतपत्राणि रात्राविव बभुस्तदा ॥ ३४  
 इमानि मुखपद्मानि नियतं मत्तपद्मदाः ।

अम्बुजानीव फुल्लानि प्रार्थयन्ति पुनः पुनः ॥ ३५

G. 5. 13. 27  
 B. 5. 9. 38  
 L. 5. 5. 62

(for -दन्तानि). B<sub>1</sub> (orig.).<sup>2</sup> सुश्रित (B<sub>1</sub> [m. also] संवृत; B<sub>3</sub> सुवृत) दंष्ट्राणि; D<sub>9</sub> स वृत्तदानि (for संवृतदन्तानि). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.4.9-10</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> Ck.t मीलिताक्षीणि; M<sub>2</sub> निमैलाक्षाणि (for मीलिताक्षाणि). \* Ck : निद्रा(?) गतस्यान् संवृतदन्तानि संवृतपद्मानि ग्लानिदसु (ग्लानिज ?) स्वेदेन मीलिताक्षीणीति । अतिसंवृतपद्माणि । स्वर्गदेवलोकादिवत्संवृत-मीलितादेरपि कल्प्यो भेद इत्युक्तमेव । अपि वा वर्णना । सर्वतः पानरुच्यमशक्यमित्येवोपरमः परिहारः । तच्चिन्तायां व्याख्या-तृणाम् (तृणां ?) व्याख्यानकथंवास्तमियात् । अपि च नेदं सूत्रं भाष्यादिकं वा । येन प्रयोजनानि चिन्त्येते (°न्येरन् ?) । अपि च काव्यमेवेदम् । तत्र च न केनापि (कर्तुं ?) शक्या पदप्रयोजन-चिन्ता । Ct : निद्रितत्वांसंवृतानि संवृतपद्माणि तादृशानि च तानि दान्तानि ग्लानानि मीलिताक्षीण्यतिसंवृतपद्माणि स्वर्गदेव-लोकादेरिव संवृतमीलितयोरपि भेदो बोध्यः । यद्वा संवृतदन्तानि-तत्पक्षेण व्याख्यानं निमीलिताक्षीणीति । यद्वा संवृतव-मोष्ठयोः \* —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> पद्मगंधानि; D<sub>4</sub> (m. also) वक्त्रपद्मानि (for पद्मगन्धीनि). —D<sub>4</sub> reads 33<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6.10</sub> स योषितां.

34 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 34 (cf. v.l. 24). D<sub>4</sub> om. 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रसुप्तानीव; D<sub>6</sub> प्रवृद्धानीव. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> निशि; M<sub>1</sub> पुरा (for तासां). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.6.10.11</sub> बुद्ध्या (for भूत्वा). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2.5.6.10</sub> क्षपाक्षये; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for °क्षये). D<sub>3</sub> तन्मुद्धानि क्षपाक्षये. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck संहृत-; D<sub>2</sub> संभृत-; Cr.m.g. as in text (for संवृत-). D<sub>3</sub> -गात्राणि (for -पत्राणि). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> रात्राविव. Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> यथा तथा; D<sub>5</sub> बसौ तदा (corrupt); T<sub>3</sub> लसत्तया; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for बभुस्तदा). D<sub>2</sub> गात्राणि विवभुस्तदा; D<sub>11</sub> रात्रौ विरममुस्तदा. —For 34<sup>d</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

254\* तदा वै कुङ्कुलानीव वदनानि विलोक्य सः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदा तु; B<sub>4</sub> तदाच्च- (for तदा वै). B<sub>2</sub> कुङ्कुलानि (for कुङ्कुलानि). B<sub>2</sub> स योषितां (for विलोक्य सः). ]

35 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 35 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Cr इदानीं (for इमानि). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> वक्त्र (V<sub>2</sub> रक्त-)-पद्मानि; D<sub>6</sub> बहुपद्मानि; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for मुख°). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रिय-; D<sub>1</sub> तत्र; D<sub>10</sub> स तु; T<sub>2</sub> पद्म- (for मत्त-). Ś1 (before corr. as in text) D<sub>10</sub> -पद्मदाः. D<sub>6</sub> नियतप्रियशब्ददाः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> अम्बुजानीव (for अम्बुजानीव). D<sub>3</sub> पद्मानि (for फुल्लानि). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.10.11</sub> अम्बुजानीति



5. 7. 36]

G. 5. 13. 28  
B. 5. 9. 39  
L. 5. 5. 63

इति वामन्यत श्रीमानुपपत्त्या महाकपिः ।  
मेने हि गुणतस्तानि समानि सलिलोद्भवैः ॥ ३६  
सा तस्य शुशुभे शाला ताभिः स्त्रीभिर्विराजिता ।  
शारदीव प्रसन्ना द्यौस्ताराभिरभिशोभिता ॥ ३७  
स च ताभिः परिवृतः शुशुभे राक्षसाधिपः ।  
यथा ब्रुवतिः श्रीमास्ताराभिरभिसंवृतः ॥ ३८  
याश्चयन्तेऽम्बराचाराः पुण्यशेषमावृताः ।

( $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.4.11 °व) मन्वानाः (D10 संधानाः). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B2 D2.3.10.11 प्रार्थयन्ते; T2 प्राप्तवतः (for प्रार्थयन्ति).  $\text{Cr}$ : प्रार्थयन्ति प्रार्थयेरन् । नियतं नूनम् ।; Cm: प्रार्थयन्ति प्रार्थयेरन् । नियतं नूनम् । 'प्रार्थयन्त' इति पाठे प्रार्थयमाना भवे-  
युरिति शेषः ।; Cg: प्रार्थयन्ति प्रार्थयेरन् । मधुरसलुब्धतयात्र पुनः पुनः पतेयुरित्यर्थः । व्यत्ययेन परस्मैपदम् । अनुदात्तत्वेना-  
त्मनेपदत्वात् । नियतं नूनम् ।; Ck.t नियतं नित्यम्.  $\text{Cr}$   
36 V1 illeg. for 36 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V2 D4.6.8 G1.3 [इ]व (for वा). D11 [इ]वामन्यते; G2 M1.3 चामन्यत (for वामन्यत).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 इत्यमन्यत स श्रीमान्. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10.11 M1 उत्पल्य च (D10 स);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 (m. after corr.). 3.4 D6 तान्यालोक्य; V2 उत्पल्य स; B1 (m. also तद्विलोक्य) तां विलोक्य; D1.4 उपेल्य स; T3 G उपपल्य (G3 °य); Cr.m.g.t as in text (for उपपत्त्या). D1 महान् (for महा-). D2 उत्पल्य सहसा कपिः; D3 उपेल्यामि-  
मुखं तदा. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 समं (for मेने).  $\tilde{N}_1$  च (for हि). D2 द्विगुणतस; D11 च गुणतस (for हि गुणतस). —<sup>d</sup>) D11 समान- (for °नि).

37 V1 illeg. for 37 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 ततः (for ताभिः). —M1 om. 37<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 (after corr. in m.) D1-5.7.9.10 T1 G1 M2 शरदीव (for शारदीव). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D1.2.4.6.11 उपशोभिता; T2.3 इव शोभिता; G1 अभिसंवृता (for अभिशोभिता).

38 V1 illeg. for 38 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 ताभिः परिवृतः शूरः ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 स्त्रीभिः). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.4.10.11 M1 राक्षसेश्वरः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 राक्षसस्तदा (B3 °था). —D11 om. 38<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 तारापतिः; D3 ताराधिपः; T2 चोद्भुपतिः (for ब्रुवतिः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 परिवारितः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D5.7.9 G1 इव संवृतः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D1.4.6 उपशोभितः; D2 इव शोभितः; D3 अभिसंवृतः (for अभिसंवृतः).

39 V1 illeg. for 39 (cf. v.l. 24).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 39<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  या\*\*\*वाचाराः (illeg.); D1.4 याश्चयुता ह्यंबराचाराः; D2.6.11 G3 याश्चयवत्यंबराचाराः; D3 याश्चयुता नभसस्ताराश्च. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1.2.4.11 काले काले निराकृताः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 तत्र मन्ये (B3 °र्ये) निराकृताः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1.2.4.10.11 सर्वोः; D3 तारा (for कृत्वा). — $\tilde{S}_1$

इमास्ताः संगताः कृत्वा इति मेने हरिस्तदा ॥ ३९  
ताराणामिव सुव्यक्तं महतीनां शुभार्चिषाम् ।  
प्रभावर्णप्रसादाश्च विरेजुस्तत्र योषिताम् ॥ ४०  
व्यावृत्तगुरुपीनसकप्रकीर्णवरभूषणाः ।  
पानव्यायामकालेषु निद्रापहतचेतसः ॥ ४१  
व्यावृत्ततिलकाः काश्चित्काश्चिदुद्भ्रान्तनूपुराः ।  
पार्श्वे गलितहाराश्च काश्चित्परमयोषितः ॥ ४२

D10 om. 39<sup>a</sup> - 41<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2.4.11 तत्रामन्यत वै हरिः.  
—After 39, B3 ins. :

255\* सेवन्ते कुङ्कुलीनव वदनानि विलोक्य ते ।

40 V1 illeg. for 40 (cf. v.l. 24).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 40 (cf. v.l. 39). B3 om. 40<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.2.4 D1.2.4.11 हि व्यक्तं; D2 सुव्यक्तिं (for सुव्यक्तं). D6 तारा-  
गणमिव व्यक्तं. —<sup>b</sup>) D11 महतीं च (for महतीनां).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.; B1 सुवर्चसां; B2 (after corr. as in text) सुरार्चिषां; D1-4.11 महार्चिषां (for शुभार्चिषाम्). —V2 om. 40<sup>c</sup> - 43. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 प्रभावं तत्-; B3 प्रभावाच्च; D3 प्रभावद्वि- (for प्रभावर्ण-). B3 प्रसादाच्च; T1.3 G2 प्रभावाश्च (for प्रसादाश्च). M1 प्रसादाच्चिर्. B2 प्रभावर्णाः प्रसादश्च; D2 प्रभाववर्णाः प्रासादा (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 चात्र (for तत्र). B3 विवेकाच्चापि (for विरेजुस्तत्र).

41 V1 illeg. for 41 (cf. v.l. 24).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 41<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 39). V2 om. 41 (cf. v.l. 40). —<sup>a</sup>) D7.9 G1 Ct -कच-; D8 -कुच-; Cr.m.g as in text (for -गुरु-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B D6 व्यावृत्त (B4 °त्ता) शिरसस्तत्र; D1-4 व्यावृत्तगृही (D3 °गोपि) तत्सस्ताः; D11 व्यावृत्तः गृहृतः शस्ताः (sic). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B D1-4.6 -[अं]वर- (for -वर-). D10 प्रकीर्णाः स्वरभूषणाः.  $\text{Cr}$ : व्यावृत्तगुरुपी-  
नसजश्च ताः प्रकीर्णवरभूषणाश्चेति कर्मधारयः.  $\text{Cr}$  —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.2.4.10 -कालेश्च;  $\tilde{N}_1$  -काले च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D2.6 -स्त्रिन्नाश्च; G2 -लोलाक्ष्योः; Cv.m.g.t as in text (for -कालेषु). D11 यातव्या यामकाले च. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D7-9 Ct -[उ]पहत-; B4 D2.4.10 G2 -[अ]पहत-; Cg as in text (for -[अ]प-  
हत-). D6 निद्रापभूतचेतनाः; D6 निद्रया हृतचेतसः.

42 V1 illeg. for 42 (cf. v.l. 24). V2 om. 42 (cf. v.l. 40). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 नि ( $\tilde{N}_2$  वि)वृत्त-; B व्यावृत्त-; D2 दुर्वृत्त-; D3 विवृत्त-; Cg.t as in text (for व्यावृत्त-). D10.11 तिलका काश्चित्. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 om. (hapl.); D10.11 काश्चिद् (for काश्चिद्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.4.10 उत्सृष्ट-;  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  अष्टांत-; D2.11 उत्सृष्ट-; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for उद्भ्रान्त-). D10.11 नूपुरा. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 D1.2.4 पार्श्वोद् (for पार्श्वे).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 (m.). 3.4 D5.6 पार्श्वगलित- (B1 [before corr.] कुलित-); T2 पार्श्वोद्गलित-



मुक्ताहारवृताश्चान्याः काश्चित्प्रसस्तवाससः ।  
व्याविद्धरशनादामाः किशोर्य इव वाहिताः ॥ ४३  
सुकुण्डलधराश्चान्या विच्छिन्नमृदितसज्जः ।  
गजेन्द्रमृदिताः फुल्ला लता इव महावने ॥ ४४  
चन्द्रांशुकिरणाभाश्च हाराः कासांचिदुत्कटाः ।  
हंसा इव वंशुः सुप्ताः स्तनमध्येषु योषिताम् ॥ ४५

(for पार्श्वे गलित-). G<sub>3</sub> विरेजुस्तत्र योषितः (for " ).  
D<sub>11</sub> पार्श्वं गलितहारांश्च काचिदमरयोषितः.

43 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 43 (cf. v.l. 24). V<sub>2</sub> om. 43 (cf. v.l. 40). B<sub>3</sub> om. 43<sup>ab</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> mostly illeg. for 43<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2.2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> मुक्ताहारवृताश्च (for "रवृताश्च"). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> मुक्तासा (D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रमुक्त /रसनाः काश्चित्; D<sub>3</sub> मुक्ता-सारमनाः काश्चित्; D<sub>11</sub> मुक्तसंरशना काचित्. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> हि सस्त-; D<sub>1.3.4.5.9</sub> प्रश्नस्त-; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सं (M<sub>3</sub> वि)वस्त- (for प्रवस्त-). —For 43<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

256\* सुप्ताः सवसनाः काश्चित्काश्चिदामुक्तनपुराः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> सुवसनाः; B<sub>2</sub> सुवसननाः (for सवसनाः); B<sub>4</sub> सस्तसंव-सनाः. B<sub>4</sub> उद्भांतलोचनाः; D<sub>6</sub> आयुक्तनपुराः (for आयुक्त<sup>o</sup>). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विवृद्धः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for व्याविद्ध-). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -वसनाः; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> -रसनाः (for -रशनाः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वामाः. D<sub>6</sub> व्यावद्वचसनादायाः; D<sub>11</sub> प्रवृत्तरसना वामाः. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> इति (for इव). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चापराः; D<sub>3.11</sub> वासिताः (for वाहिताः).

44 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 44 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7.9.11</sub> अ (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> स)कुण्डल- (for सुकुण्डल-). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 44<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> विभिन्नः; M<sub>3</sub> विच्छिन्न- (for विच्छिन्न-). B<sub>3</sub> -विमद- (for -मृदित-). D<sub>7-9</sub> विच्छिन्ना-मृदित- —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> मृगेंद्र- (for गजेन्द्र-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -मथिताः; B<sub>3</sub> -मृदिताः; D<sub>3</sub> -मदिताः (for -मृदिताः). V<sub>2</sub> कौदाः; D<sub>11</sub> कुल्या (for फुल्ला).

45 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 45 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> -नि (B<sub>2</sub> -वि)कराभा (D<sub>5</sub> "रांता)श्च; D<sub>11</sub> -निकराकाराः; G<sub>3</sub> -किरणाकारा (for -किरणाभाश्च). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 45<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उद्धताः; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for उत्कटाः). B<sub>3</sub> हाराः कांचनराजिभिः. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तनुः; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for स्तन-). G<sub>3</sub> -मध्ये तु (for -मध्येषु). M<sub>1</sub> स्तनमध्ये सुयोषितां. —For 45<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

257\* स्तनमध्येषु सुप्तानां विरेजुर्हंससंनिभाः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> विन्यस्ता (for सुप्तानां). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्तनमध्ये सुविन्यस्ता (V<sub>2</sub> [m. also] "स्तीर्णा"); B<sub>1</sub> तनमध्येषु सुविन्यस्ता; D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> स्तनमध्ये सु (D<sub>3.11</sub> प्र)सुप्तानां (for the prior

अपरासां च वैदूर्याः कादम्बा इव पक्षिणः ।  
हेमसूत्राणि चान्यासां चक्रवाका इवाभवन् ॥ ४६  
हंसकारण्डवाकीर्णाश्चक्रवाकोपशोभिताः ।  
आपगा इव ता रेजुर्जघनैः पुलिनैरिव ॥ ४७  
किङ्किणीजालसंकाशास्ता हेमविपुलाम्बुजाः ।  
भावग्राहा यशस्तीराः सुप्ता नद्य इवावशुः ॥ ४८

half). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -पांड (D<sub>6</sub> "डु)राः; B<sub>3</sub> -चक्रवः (for -संनिभाः). ]

46 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 46 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> इतरासां; B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in text) सुप्रकाशं (for अपरासां). N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तु (for च). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 46<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कर्द्वा. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [आ]वशुः; V<sub>2</sub> [आ]तुराः (for [अ]भवन्). D<sub>2.10.11</sub> चक्रवाक इवा-भवन्. ☞ C<sub>k</sub> : कादम्बः कलहंसः । हेमसूत्राणि चेति । तत्रापि स्तनमध्येद्रुतानीत्यनुकर्षः । चक्रवाकानां पीतवर्णत्वस्याप्याहुः । Ct : वैदूर्यां वैदूर्यमणिमालाः । कादम्बाः कलहंसाः । अत्र कादम्बशब्देन कारण्डवपदवाची जलका उच्यते । अन्यथा वैदूर्योपमानत्वमसंगतं स्यात् । हेमसूत्राणि च । अत्रापि स्तनमध्येद्रुतानीत्यनुकर्षः । चक्रवाकानां पीतत्वसादृश्यादुपमानत्वम्. ☞ —After 46, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

258\* मृदङ्गेषु च कासांचित्कराः सुनिरता इव ।

47 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 47 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -वनः; D<sub>7.9</sub> -[उ]पेताश्च (for -[आ]कीर्णाश्च). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 47<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (m. also as in text) B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुलिनोपमैः (for "नैरिव). B<sub>4</sub> घनैश्च पुलिनैरिव.

48 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 48 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> -नादिन्यसः; N<sub>1</sub> -नाभ्यस (illeg.); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -निघोषासः; B<sub>1</sub> -सोत्कृष्टासः; B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -सोत्करोनामः; B<sub>4</sub> -शोभाभ्यासः; D<sub>1.3</sub> -मालिन्यः; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv.m.g. -संको-शासः; T<sub>2</sub> -शैवालासः; G<sub>2</sub> -संयीतासः; Cr.k.t as in text (for -संकाशासः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हैमः; D<sub>6</sub> हंसः (for हेम-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -तिल (D<sub>2</sub> -लति [meta.]) कान्विताः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -तिलकांकिताः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3.6</sub> -निलकंबुजाः; M<sub>1</sub> -विमलंबुजाः (for -विपुलाम्बुजाः). D<sub>1.4</sub> साकोशान्तिलकांकिताः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ता वक्त्रकनकंबुजाः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> हारग्राहः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कांचीग्राहाः; D<sub>5</sub> भावग्राह- (for भावग्राहा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> भावग्राहो (D<sub>2.10</sub> "ग्राहो) परंभीराः; V<sub>2</sub> हारग्राहा हयस्तीराः (sic); B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in text) कांचीग्राहा सुगंभीराः; B<sub>2.3</sub> कांचीग्राहाय (B<sub>2</sub> [m. also] स्रग्दंमग्राह) गंभीराः; B<sub>4</sub> कांचीग्राहा मनस्तीराः; D<sub>1.4</sub> भावग्राहाः सुगंभीराः; D<sub>11</sub> काचिद्भाहसगंभीराः. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सुप्तः; D<sub>3</sub> शुष्यन्- (for सुप्ता). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> [अ]भवन् (for [आ]वशुः). ☞ C<sub>g</sub> : किङ्किणीति । किङ्किणीजालसंकोशाः किङ्किणीजालान्देव संकोशा मुकुटाणि यासां ताः । एतत्स्थाने सत्कोशा इति पाठान्तर-

G. 5. 13. 0  
B. 5. 9. 52  
L. 5. 5. 74



5. 7. 49 ]

G. 5. 13. 39  
B. 5. 9. 52  
L. 5. 5. 75

मृदुष्वङ्केषु कासांचित्कुचाप्रेषु च संस्थिताः ।  
बभूवुर्भूषणानीव शुभा भूषणराजयः ॥ ४९  
अंशुकान्ताश्च कासांचिन्मुखमारुतकम्पिताः ।  
उपर्युपरि वक्त्राणां व्याधूयन्ते पुनः पुनः ॥ ५०  
ताः पताका इवोद्धताः पत्नीनां रुचिरप्रभाः ।

दर्शनात्संकोशशब्दो मुकुलवाचीत्यवगम्यते । Ct : किङ्किणी-  
जालसंकाशास्तद्वन्मुकुलितनयनास्तस्थाने च नद्यां मुकुलित-  
कुमुदानि । हेमविपुलास्तुजत्वेन वक्त्रनिगरणमुपमाने तु न  
निगरणम् । “किङ्किणीजालसंवाधा” इति पाठे किङ्किणीजाल-  
संवाधत्वमुभयत्रापि स्पष्टमेव । शब्दवत्त्वसाधर्म्यात्किङ्किणी-  
शब्देन लहरीणामप्युक्तेः । भावा विलासा एव स्वात्मिकसुरतभावो  
वा प्राप्नोति यामां ताः । यशोऽतिगुणवत्त्वकृतयश्च एव तीरं यासां  
ताः । यशःशब्देन लक्षणया कान्तिरित्यन्येः ॥

49 V1 illeg. for 49 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B3 मृदुङ्गेषु  
(B3 पु \*); B2 (m. also as in text) मृदुङ्गेषु च; G1  
मृदुष्वङ्केषु (for मृदुष्वङ्केषु). —<sup>N1</sup> illeg. from कासां up  
to स in <sup>b</sup> (see var.). —<sup>D11</sup> om. (hapl.) 49<sup>b</sup>—52<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  
S1 D10 प्रतिरूपं समुत्ततः; N1 V2 D1 प्रतिरूपं स (N1  
illeg. up to स) मुत्तित्ततः; N2 प्रतिरूपमुपस्थिताः; B1 अग्रतः  
समुपस्थिताः; B2 उदग्रतः समुत्थिताः; B3 सुन्यस्तवरभूषणाः;  
B4 उदग्रतः समुत्थिताः; D1.2 प्रतिरूपं समुत्थिताः (D2 °तं);  
D3 संभोगोत्थाः समेततः; D6 प्र \* रूप \* स्थिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) D6  
भ्रमराणि (for भूषणानि). S1 D10 तासां बभूवुर्भूषणानां; G1  
बभूवुर्भ्रमराभाश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) D6.8 शुभा (for शुभा). V2 [जा]-  
भरण- (for भूषण-). ॥ Cv : भूषणराजयः । भूषणधारणमार्ग-  
रेखाः । Cr.m : भूषणराजयः । भूषणविमर्दजनितरेखाः ।  
विस्त्रस्तभूषणानां कासांचिद्रूपस्थानरेखा भूषणानीव बभूवु-  
रित्यर्थः । Cg : भूषणराजयः । भ्रमराणीव भ्रमरा इव । व्यत्यय  
आर्षः । कामुका इव बभूवुः । “भ्रमरः कामुके भृङ्गे” इति  
दर्पणः । केचित्तु भूषणानीति पाठं कल्पयित्वा भूषणराजयो भूषण-  
विमर्दकृतरेखाः । विस्त्रस्तभूषणानामपि कासांचिद्रूपस्थानानीव  
बभूवुरित्यर्थे इत्याहुः । Ck : भूषणानां राशय इत्यनेन वैदूर्य-  
मणिमालाः । भ्रमराणीवेति वचनसामर्थ्यात् । Ct : भूषणराजयो  
विमर्दजनितरेखाः । ‘भूषणराशयः’ इति पाठोऽप्ययमेवार्थो लक्ष-  
णादिना बोध्यः ॥

50 V1 illeg. for 50 (cf. v.l. 24). D11 om.  
50 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>) T2 अंशुकांशः. —<sup>N1</sup> illeg.  
for 50<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6 चट्टिताः; B3 D3  
-पट्टिकाः (D3 °ताः); D5 -कल्पिताः (for -कम्पिताः). —<sup>c</sup>)  
N2 B D6 वक्त्राणि (for °णां). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 व्याधूयन्तः; D10  
व्यधूयन्ते (for व्याधूयन्ते). ॥ Cr : अंशुकान्ता इति ।  
उपर्युपरि वक्त्राणाम् । पट्टीयोग आर्षः । वक्त्राण्युपर्युपरित्यर्थः ।  
व्याधूयन्ति चलन्ति । व्यत्ययेन इत्यत्र । अंशुकान्ता व्याधूयन्त  
इत्यनेनांशुकान्तानां मृदुसूक्ष्मता द्योत्यते । Cg : अंश्विति ।  
मुखमारुतकम्पिता अंशुकान्ताः सूक्ष्मवक्त्राः । उपर्युपरि

नानावर्णसुवर्णानां वक्त्रमूलेषु रेजिरे ॥ ५१  
ववल्गुश्चात्र कासांचित्कुण्डलानि शुभार्चिषाम् ।  
मुखमारुतसंसर्गान्मन्दं मन्दं सुयोपिताम् ॥ ५२  
शर्करासवगन्धः स प्रकृत्या सुरभिः सुखः ।  
तासां वदननिःश्वासः सिपेवे रावणं तदा ॥ ५३

वक्त्राणां वक्त्राण्युपर्युपरि । “धिगुपर्यादिषु त्रिषु । द्वितीया-  
ऽऽन्नेद्वितान्तेषु” । इति द्वितीयाभाव आर्षः । व्याधूयन्त इति  
इत्यन्तार्षः । धूनातेः क्रयादित्वात् । Ct : वक्त्राणामुपर्युपरी-  
त्यन्वयः ॥

51 V1 illeg. for 51 (cf. v.l. 24). D11 om. 51  
(cf. v.l. 49). N2 B D6 om. 51. —<sup>a</sup>) G1 काः (sic);  
Cr.m.g.t as in text (for ताः). D1.4 [आ] धृता (for  
[उ] दृताः). M2 पताका इव चोद्धताः. ॥ Cr : ता इति ।  
अंशुकान्ताः । विधेः प्राधान्यात्स्त्रीलिङ्गनिर्देशः । Cg : ता इति ।  
विधेयत्वात्स्त्रीलिङ्गता । Ct : ता इति । विधेयमपेक्ष्य स्त्रीलिङ्ग-  
निर्देशः. ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V2 D1—4.11 रत्नानां (for पत्नीनां).  
D3 रुचिराः. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V2 D1—5.8 T1.3 G2 M1 -वर्णाः;  
Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -वर्ण-). G3 -सवर्णानां. M3  
नानासुवर्णवर्णानां. —<sup>d</sup>) D8 जज्ञिरे (for रेजिरे).

52 V1 illeg. for 52 (cf. v.l. 24). D11 om. 52<sup>a</sup>  
(cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>) V2 रवंतश्च; B2 (before corr.)  
वचंतुश्च (for ववल्गुश्च). B3 चापि; G2 M2 तत्र; M1 चाह (for  
चात्र). B4 वरमेवात्र कासांचित्; D3 ववल्गुश्चापरासांचित्.  
—<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10.11 महावि (D11 °त्वि) पां; N2 V2 B D6  
[अं] गदानि च; D3 सुयोपितां; Ck.t as in text (for  
शुभार्चिषाम्). —After 52<sup>a</sup>, D3 ins.:

259\* अंशुकानि च सूक्ष्माणि रेजिरे स्त्रयुतानि च ।

—B3 om. 52<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 सुख- (for सुख-). S1 N1 D2.3.  
10.11 -कंपै (D2 -कंपै [meta.]) श्र; N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 -कंपेन;  
D1.4 -कंपैस्तु; D5.7.9 G1 Ck.t -संकंपैर; D8 M1 -संक्षोभान्;  
T2 -सत्कंपैर; G3 -संपकंपैर; M2 -संसर्गै (for -संसर्गान्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 मंदं मंदैः; D1.4 मंदमंदैः; D2.10 मंदमंदैः;  
D11 गंधमंदैः; Ct as in text (for मन्दं मन्दं). N1  
D7.9 च; D1 तु; D5.8 T2 G2.3 M2 सा (for सु-).  
N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 मंदं (N2 B1 °दं) मंदेन योषितां.

53 N2 V1 B D6 om. 53—55 (V1 55<sup>b</sup>) (cf. 5.8  
l. 3—7 of 274\*). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 T2 -गंधश्च; N1 V2 D2  
T1.3 G3 M2 -गंधी स (V2 तु); D1.3.4 -गंधी च; D5  
-गंधिन्यः; D11 -गंधीरः; G1 M3 -गंधैश्च; M1 -गंधाद्यः;  
Ct as in text (for -गन्धः स). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 शुभः; V2  
सुखं; D2.4.5 सुखः; D3 T1.3 G1.2 सुखं; Ck.t as in text  
(for सुखः). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D5 आसां. S1 D10 सुरभिः; N1  
illeg. (for वदन-). Some MSS. -निश्वासः (for  
-निःश्वासः). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 सदा (for तदा). ॥ Ck : प्रकृत्या



रावणाननशङ्काश्च काश्चिद्रावणयोपितः ।

मुखानि स्म सपत्नीनामुपाजिघ्रन्पुनः पुनः ॥ ५४

अत्यर्थं सक्तमनसो रावणे ता वरस्त्रियः ।

अस्वतन्त्राः सपत्नीनां प्रियमेवाचरन्तदा ॥ ५५

बाहूनुपनिधायान्याः पारिहार्यविभूषिताः ।

अंशुक्रानि च रम्याणि प्रमदास्तत्र शिष्यिरे ॥ ५६

अन्या वक्षसि चान्यस्यास्तस्याः काचित्पुनर्भुजम् ।

सुरभिरपि । वायुरिति शेषः । सुखः सुखावहः सुरभिगन्धो बभूव । Ct: शर्करासव आसवविशेषस्तथोगात्तद्वन्धः प्रकृत्या च सुरभिः, अतएव सुखस्तासौ वदननिःश्वासो रावणं सिपेवे । यद्वा प्रकृत्यासुरभिरपि वायुरिति शेषः । तासौ वदननिःश्वासस्त-  
द्युक्तः । अशं आद्यजन्तम् । अत एव शर्करासवगन्धो रावणं सिपेवे. ❀

54 Ñ₂ V₁ B D₆ om. 54 (cf. v.l. 53). —<sup>a</sup>) D₁₀ -[अ]र्द्धन- (sic); Ck.t as in text (for -[अ]र्द्धन-). Ñ₁ illeg. for शंकाश्च काश्चि. Ś₁ सक्तश्च (for -शङ्काश्च). D₃ राक्षस- (for रावण-). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś₁ Ñ₁ D₁-4.10.11 मुखवातं (D₁₁ °सं); D₇-९ मुखानि च; M₁ मुखश्चासं (for मुखानि स्म).

55 Ñ₂ B D₆ om. 55, V₁ om. 55<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 53). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś₁ अत्यंतासक्तः; V₂ रत्यर्थं सक्तः; D₂.10 G₂ अत्ययो-  
सक्त- (for अत्यर्थं सक्त-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś₁ Ñ₁ D₁.4.11 काश्चन; V₂ रावणः; D₉ ता वराः; Ck.t as in text (for ता वर-). D₂.10 रावणं काश्चन स्त्रियः; D₃ तत्र काश्चन योपितः; T₂ रावणेन हृता स्त्रियः. —V₁ illeg. from 55° up to रावण in 62<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś₁ Ñ₁ V₂ D₂.10.11 सु (Ñ₁ आ)स्थिरत्वात् (for अस्वतन्त्राः). D₁.3.4 संछिद्राश्च सपत्न्योपि. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś₁ Ñ₁ D₂.3.10 प्रीयमाणा बभूव (D₂.10 व्यसु)स्तदा; V₂ प्रीयमाणाः पुनस्तदा; D₁.4.11 प्रीयमाणा ययु (D₁₁ वयु)स्तदा.

56 V₁ illeg. for 56 (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś₁ Ñ₁ D₁₀ बाहूपरि; V₂ बहुरूपं; D₇.९ बाहू उप- (for बाहूनुप-). Ñ₁ illeg. after परि up to रोप in <sup>b</sup> (see var.). M₃ [अ]स्याः (for [अ]न्याः). Ñ₂ B D₆ स्वभुजानु (B₁ D₆ °न्यु)पधायान्याः; D₂ बाहूनुपनिधा-  
यान्याः; G₃ बाहूनुपरि धायान्याः. —<sup>b</sup>) G₃ परिहार्य-  
D₈ G₂ M₁.३ विभूषितान् (for °ताः). Ś₁ Ñ₁ D₁₀ पा (D₁₀ प)रिहारोप (Ñ₁ illeg. up to रोप)ओभिताः; Ñ₂ V₂ B D₁-4.6.11 प (Ñ₂ B₂ D₂ पा)रिहा (V₂ B₁.३ °वा)योपशोभितान् (B D₂.3.11 °ताः); D₆ परिहार्य-  
विभूषितान्. —Ñ₁ illeg. after अंशुक्रा in ° up to प्रमदा in <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś₁ V₂ D₂.10.11 [ए]व सूक्ष्माणि; Ñ₂ B D₃.६ च (B₂ सु-) सूक्ष्माणि; D₁.४ [अ]वसक्तानि (for च रम्याणि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ₂ सुसाश्च; V₂ B₁-३ D₆ सुपुपुसु; B₁ (marg. also).<sup>4</sup> प्रसुसास (for प्रमदास). Ś₁ D₁-4.10

अपरा त्वङ्कमन्यस्यास्तस्याश्चाप्यपरा भुजौ ॥ ५७

ऊरुपार्श्वकटीपृष्ठमन्योन्यस्य समाश्रिताः ।

परस्परनिविष्टाङ्गयो मदस्नेहवशानुगाः ॥ ५८

अन्योन्यस्याङ्गसंस्पर्शात्प्रीयमाणाः सुमध्यमाः ।

एकीकृतभुजाः सर्वाः सुपुपुस्तत्र योपितः ॥ ५९

अन्योन्यभुजसूत्रेण स्त्रीमाला ग्रथिता हि सा ।

मालेव ग्रथिता सूत्रे शुशुभे मत्तपद्मा ॥ ६०

शिष्यियुः; Ñ V₂ B D₆ योपितः (B₁ °ताः); D₆ शेरते; D₁₁ संसृजुः (for शिष्यिरे).

57 V₁ illeg. for 57 (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup>) D₂.६.७.९ वक्षसि (sic) (for वक्षसि). V₂ [अ]न्यासां (for [अ]-  
न्यस्यास). —Ñ₂ B D₆ om. (hapl.) 57<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D₁₁ अन्या (for तस्याः). Ś₁ D₁.२.४.10 G₂.३ M₁.३ काश्चित्  
(for काचित्). G₁ भुजौ (for °जम्). Ñ₁ V₂ तस्या-  
श्चान्याः पुनः कुचौ. —<sup>c</sup>) V₂ अपरा त्वेवमन्यासां. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś₁ Ñ₂ B₁.२ D₁-4.6-10 कुचौ; Ñ₁ V₂ भुजं; M₃ बभौ (for  
भुजौ). B₃ अन्यस्या अपितौ कुचौ; B₄ तथा चाप्यपराः  
कुचौ; D₁₁ अस्या चेवापरा कुचौ. ❀ Cv: अन्या वक्षसीत्यादि ।  
अत्र शिष्यिरे इत्येतदेकवचनान्तं भूत्वा संबध्यते । उपनिधा-  
येति च; so also Cr.m.g.k.t. ❀

58 V₁ illeg. for 58 (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś₁ B₁ D₂.४ ऊरु (D₂ °रू)पार्श्वः; T₃ G ऊरुपार्श्व- (T₃ °श्वे) (for ऊरु-  
पार्श्व-). D₃.९ -कटि- (for -कटी-). D₁₁ -पृष्ठम् (for  
-पृष्ठम्). B₃ ऊरु कटी तथा पृष्ठम्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ₁ V₂ D₁-4.10.11  
G₁ अन्यो (V₂ D₁.३.४ °न्या)न्यस्याः. Ñ₂ B D₆ M₂  
अन्योन्यं समुपाश्रिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś₁ Ñ₁ V₂ D₁₀ -निविष्टांगा  
(Ś₁ °न-); Ñ₂ B₁.४ D₆ -[आ]ङ्गपितांगयोः; B₂ -[आ]ङ्गपि-  
तांगयो (sic); D₃ -विच्छिद्रांगा; D₁₁ -निविष्टास्ता (for  
-निविष्टाङ्गयो). B₃ ताः परस्परल्लेपिण्यो. —<sup>d</sup>) D₂ मन्द-  
(sic); D₃ महत्-; D₁₁ भर्तु- (for मद्-). B₄ -स्नेह- (for  
-स्नेह-). Ñ₂ D₆ -वशं गताः (for -वशानुगाः).

59 V₁ illeg. for 59 (cf. v.l. 55). M₃ om. (hapl.) 59. D₆ om. 59<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V₂ B₁-३ D₁-4.10.11  
अन्योन्यगात्रः; B₄ °न्यांगस्य (for अन्योन्यस्याङ्ग-). V₂  
D₃ T₂ M₂ -संस्पर्शः; D₆.11 G₁ -संस्पर्शाः (for -संस्पर्शान्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) M₁ द्वियमाणाः. B₃ सुसंयुताः (for सुमध्यमाः). —Ś₁  
om. 59<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ₁ D₃ -भूताश्च (D₃ °स्तु) ताः; B₃  
-भूतभुजाः; D₁.२.४.10 -भूताः स्म ताः; D₁₁ -भूताः स्मृताः  
(for -कृतभुजाः). —<sup>d</sup>) B₄ G₁ प्रसुसास (for सुपुपुसु).

60 V₁ illeg. for 60 (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup>) G₁ अन्योन्यं.  
Ś₁ D₁₀ संवासाः; Ñ V₂ B D₁-४.६ सूत्रेलाः (D₃ °श्वः);  
D₁₁ सुसास्ताः (for -सूत्रेण). —<sup>b</sup>) B₁ (m. also) श्री-  
(for स्त्री-). Ś₁ Ñ₂ B D₁-4.6.10 यथा; Ñ₁ V₂ इव (for  
हि सा). D₁₁ श्रीमाला ग्रथिता यथा. —<sup>c</sup>) D₁₁ ग्रथिता. Ś₁

G. 5. 13. 60  
B. 5. 9. 63  
L. 5. 5. 86



G. 5. 13. 60  
B. 5. 9. 64  
L. 5. 5. 87

लतानां माधवे मासि फुल्लानां वायुसेवनात् ।  
अन्योन्यमालाग्रथितं संसक्तकुसुमोच्चयम् ॥ ६१  
व्यतिवेष्टितसुस्कन्धमन्योन्यभ्रमराकुलम् ।  
आसीद्वनमिवोद्धूतं स्त्रीवनं रावणस्य तत् ॥ ६२  
उचितेष्वपि सुव्यक्तं न तासां योषितां तदा ।

D3.10 तत्र; N1 D1.2.4.6.11 M1 सूत्रैः (for सूत्रे). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 नेत्र- (for मत्त-). N1 illeg. for -यदपदा.

61 V1 illeg. for 6r (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 मागे; D11 T2 मासे (for मासि). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B2-4 -सेविते; D11 -वेषणात् (sic); T2 -सेवया (for -सेवनात्). S1 D1.2.4.10 फुल्लानामिव योषितां; B1 D6 फुल्लानां सुख (B1[m. also] वायु; D6 om) सेविते. —D6 reads 61<sup>oa</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10 -वाहुः; V2 -वर्ग- (for -माला-). D3 अन्योन्य-संगाद्धितं. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D10 सपत्नी-; N1 V2 D1.2.4.11 संपन्न-; B4 संयुक्त- (for संसक्त-). D2 -[उ]पमं (for -[उ]च्चयम्).

62 V1 illeg. up to रावण in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.3 G1 M1 Ck अति (M1 विनि) वेष्टित-; D2.6.11 व्यतिवेष्टित-; D7.9 Ct प्रतिवेष्टित-; Cg as in text (for व्यतिवेष्टित-). N2 B1 D6 -सूत्रांतम्; B3 -सर्वांगम्; G1.3 M1 -सं (M1 -पुं) स्कंवम्; Cg.k.t as in text (for -सुस्कन्धम्). S1 D10 व्यचेष्टत तथा सुष्ठु; B2 व्यति-वेष्टितसूत्रांतं; B4 व्यतिवेष्टित सूत्रांतम्. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2.10 य (D3 त) याक्षि-; B2 अन्योन्य-; D1.4 तचाक्षि-; M1 आसक्त- (for अन्योन्य-). —After 62<sup>ab</sup>, V2 reads 5.8.33-45. —B1 reads 62<sup>c</sup>-63 in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) D2.3.11 [उ]द्धूतं; G1 [आ]धूतं (for [उ]द्धूतं). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D2.10 स्त्रीरत्नं; D11 स्त्री स्त्रीणां (sic); Ct as in text (for स्त्रीवनं). D3 राक्षसस्य (for रावणस्य). V2 च; D2.10 तु (for तत्). —After 62, N2 V B1 (m.). 2-4 D6 ins.:

260\* तासां निद्रावशत्वाच्च मूर्छितानां मदेन च ।  
पद्मिनीनां प्रसूतानां रूपमासीद्यथैव हि ।  
तासामुच्छ्वासवातेन माल्यं वस्त्रं च गात्रतः ।  
नालयं स्पन्दते चित्रं प्राप्य मन्दमिवानिलम् ।

[For l. 3-4, cf. 5.9.28. —(l. 4) B3 अतीव (for नालयं). V2 वृक्षः (for चित्रं). D6 श्वानकं.]

63 B1 reads 63 in marg. (cf. v.l. 62). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V2 B2.3 अचिरेण; N2 V1 B1.2 (marg. also). 4 D6 सुचिरेण; D1.4 उदितेन; D2.10 रुचिरेण; D3 उचितेन; D11 रुषितेन (for उचितेषु). B2 [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 तथा; D4 सदा (for तदा). B3 स ता\* योषितं तथा. —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 Ck.t विवेकं शक्यम्. D3 आरब्धुं; D5 आदातुं (for आधातुं). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 विवेकं शक्यमारब्धुं; N1 विवेकः शक्यते कर्तुं (for °). S1 N1 D1.2.4 भूषणादयः; D3 भूषणाम्- (for भूषणाङ्ग-). D2.3 -[अ]वरस्त्रजं. D10

विवेकः शक्य आधातुं भूषणाङ्गाम्बरस्त्रजाम् ॥ ६३  
रावणे सुखसंविष्टे ताः स्त्रियो विविधप्रभाः ।  
ज्वलन्तः काञ्चना दीपाः प्रेक्षन्तानिमिषा इव ॥ ६४  
राजर्षिपितृदैत्यानां गन्धर्वाणां च योषितः ।  
रक्षसां चाभवन्कन्यास्तस्य कामवशं गताः ॥ ६५

भूषणान्यास्यरस्त्रजं (corrupt); D11 भूषिताग्राम्बरस्त्रजं (for °). N2 V B D6 विवेकः शक्यते कर्तुं भूषणदीवरस्त्रजं (V2 B3 D6 °जं).

64 N2 V1 B D6 om. 64. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 रावणं. S1 V2 D3.10 -संसुप्तं (V2 D8 °प्ते); Cr.m.g.t as in text (for -संविष्टे). M1 रावणेन सुसंयुक्तास्. —<sup>b</sup>) D11 तं (for ताः). G3 रुचिर- (for विविध-). S1 -प्रियाः (for -प्रभाः). D2.10 विबुधप्रियाः. —G3 mostly damaged for 64<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V2 D3 ज्वलिताः (for ज्वलन्तः). T2 दीप्ताः (for दीपाः). S1 D10 ज्वलिताः काञ्चनादीप्ताः; D1.4 ज्वलितैः काञ्चनैर्दीपैः; D11 ज्वलंतः काञ्चनादीप्तान् (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D10 M1 Cg प्रेक्षंतः; N1 V2 D7.9 T प्रेक्षन्तोः; D1-5 प्रेक्षयंतः; D8.11 Cm प्रेक्षन्ते; M3 प्रेक्ष्यास्ता (for प्रेक्षन्तः).

65 B1 reads 65 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-3.10.11 नृप-; D7.9 G1 Ck.t विप्र-; Cr as in text (for -पितृ-). G1 -देवानां; Cr.k.t as in text (for -दैत्यानां). N2 V B1-3 D6 नृनामा (B1 °न) सुरदैत्या (V2 °देवा) नां; B4 नृणामसुरदैत्यानां. —<sup>b</sup>) D6.10.11 योषिताः; Ct as in text (for °तः). —<sup>c</sup>) B4 (also) राक्षसानां (hymn.) (for रक्षसां च). B3 [अ]भवत्संघो (for °नकन्याम्). M3 राक्षसानां च या कन्याम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D10 तत्र (for तस्य). S1 D10 -गमास्तदा; N1 D1 -वशास्तदा; D2 -मतास्तदा; D3 -वशं तदा; D11 -गता इव (for -वशं गताः). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 ता (B2 स) हि त (B4 °भित्त)स्य परिग्रहः (V2 °हाः); B3 रावणस्य परिग्रहः; D4 तस्य काम्यवशास्तदा. —After 65, N2 V B1 (m.). 2-4 D6 ins.:

261\* तासां चन्द्रोपमैर्वक्त्रैः शुभैर्ललितकुण्डलैः ।  
व्यराजत विमानं तं नभस्तारागणैरिव ।  
नूपुरैरपविद्धैश्च बलयैश्चापि भास्वरैः ।  
हारैश्च हरिणाक्षीणां प्रकीर्णां शुशुभे मही ।

[l. 1-2 = 5.8.32. —(l. 1) B3 ज्वलित- (for ललित-). —(l. 2) B3 तु (for तं). V2 वृशं शाला; D6 वितानं तं (for विमानं तं). —(l. 4) B3 शुभरंजनं (for शुशुभे मही).]; while D5.7-9 S ins.:

262\* युद्धकामेन ताः सर्वा रावणेन हताः स्त्रियः ।  
समदा मदनेनैव मोहिताः काश्चिदागताः ।

[(l. 1) Ck Ct: सर्वा इति बाहुव्यभिप्रायम्. Ck —(l. 2) T3 प्रमदा; Cr.t as above (for समदा). G2.3 M1 अंगनाः; Cr.g as above (for आगताः).]



न तत्र काचित्प्रमदा प्रसह्य

वीर्योपपन्नेन गुणेन लब्धा ।

न चान्यकामाणि न चान्यपूर्वा

विना वरार्हा जनकात्मजां तु ॥ ६६

न चाकुलीना न च हीनरूपा

नादक्षिणा नानुपचारयुक्ता ।

भार्याभवत्तस्य न हीनसत्त्वा

न चापि कान्तस्य न कामनीया ॥ ६७

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे सप्तमः सर्गः ॥ ७ ॥

बभूव बुद्धिस्तु हरीश्वरस्य

यदीदृशी राघवधर्मपत्नी ।

इमा यथा राक्षसराजभार्याः

सुजातमस्येति हि साधुबुद्धेः ॥ ६८

पुनश्च सोऽचिन्तयदार्तरूपो

ध्रुवं विशिष्टा गुणतो हि सीता ।

अथायमस्यां कृतवान्महात्मा

लङ्केश्वरः कष्टमनार्थकर्म ॥ ६९

G. 5. 13. 71  
B. 5. 9. 73  
L. 5. 5. 95

66 " ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7-9 G M<sub>1</sub> Cr.g.k.t तत्र काश्चित्; B<sub>3</sub> तत्कदाचित्; D<sub>11</sub> काचिदत्र; Cv.m. as in text (for तत्र काचित्). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7-9 G M<sub>1</sub> Cr.g.k.t प्रमदाः; Cv.m. as in text (for 'दा'). G<sub>3</sub> damaged from सहा up to लब्धा in <sup>6</sup>. N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रधाना (for प्रसह्य). —<sup>6</sup> D<sub>7</sub>-9 G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cr.g.k.t लब्धाः; Cv.m. लब्धा (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 प्रधान (N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 'सहा') वीर्येण बले (D<sub>1</sub> 3.4 हि ते) न लब्धाः (D<sub>6</sub> 10.11 'ब्धा'); V B<sub>1</sub>-3 नयेन वी (B<sub>1</sub> [marg. also] धैर्येण च (B<sub>2</sub> ह) या न लब्धा; B<sub>4</sub> रूपेण धैर्येण च या न लब्धाः. —<sup>6</sup> D<sub>11</sub> चाप्यकामाणि. S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 न (V<sub>2</sub> च) तथा (for [अ]पि न च). —<sup>6</sup> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> तां; T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 विना वराया (D<sub>1</sub> 4 धरायां) जनकात्मजायाः; N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> हीना च याभूज (B<sub>2</sub> 'दृज')-नकात्मजायाः; D<sub>11</sub> विना वरायां जनकात्मजायां.

67 " ) V<sub>2</sub> [अ]कुला वा (for [अ]कुलीना). V<sub>1</sub> हीनसत्त्वा (for 'रूपा'). —<sup>6</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> दक्षिणा (for [अ]-दक्षिणा). T<sub>3</sub> च (for second न). N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> युक्ता; B<sub>2</sub>-दक्षा (for युक्ता). D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.11 [अ]नुपचारयुक्ताः (D<sub>1</sub> 4 'क्ता'). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सदाब्रूयते (D<sub>10</sub> 'नात') पचारयुक्ताः; B<sub>3</sub> नादक्षिणा नोत्तमचारयुक्ता. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 67<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup> D<sub>11</sub> नार्यो (for भार्या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]बभूव; B<sub>1</sub> भवेत्; D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भवेत् (for [अ]भवत्). N̄<sub>1</sub> हीन\*\* (illeg.); B<sub>4</sub> चाल्पकामा; D<sub>11</sub> दीनसत्त्वा (for हीनसत्त्वा). —<sup>6</sup> N̄<sub>1</sub> [अ]न्य- (for [अ]पि). S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 कामस्य; Ct as in text (for कान्तस्य). D<sub>2</sub> 3.11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कामनीया. N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>6</sub> न चान्यकामा (B<sub>4</sub> 'ल्पसत्त्वा') न च (B<sub>2</sub> 'स्य न) कामहीना; V<sub>2</sub> न चाल्पकाम्याय न हीनकामा.

68 " ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> च हरीश्वरस्य; N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 च कपी<sup>6</sup> (for तु हरी<sup>6</sup>). —<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नेदृशी (for ई<sup>6</sup>). G<sub>3</sub> damaged from घव up to साधु in <sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup> D<sub>7</sub> 9 महा- (for यथा). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 नाथ- (for राज-). —<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 सुजातमस्या इव; N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.6 सुजातमस्या इति; V<sub>2</sub> सुजातशोभा इति; B<sub>4</sub> अजातमस्या इति; D<sub>11</sub>

सुजातरूपा इति (for सुजातमस्येति). N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>6</sub> जातबुद्धिः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.4 T<sub>2</sub> साधुबुद्धिः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for साधुबुद्धेः).

69 " ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 अर्थरूपं; B<sub>1</sub> (m.) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ck.t आत्तरूपो; Cv.m.g as in text (for आत्तरूपो). V<sub>2</sub> पुनश्च वीरो हनुमान्महात्मा सुचितयच्छ्रेष्ठगुणा हि सीता. Cv: आत्तरूप इति। पूर्ववृत्तानुचितचिन्तासंतापेन तावन्मात्रमपि देवीसंबन्धयोग्यत्वं चिन्तयित्वा तेन संतप्तोऽभवदित्यर्थः। Cr.m: लङ्केश्वरोऽनार्थकमापहरणरूपं कर्म कृतवान् कष्टमित्यात्तरूपः पुनश्चाचिन्तयत् (Cm 'रूपः सन्पुनश्चाचिन्तयदिति संबन्धः)।; Cg: आत्तरूपोऽत्यन्तमार्तः। प्रशंसायां रूपम्। पुनश्चाचिन्तयत्। Ck: आत्तरूप इति पाठः। ..... इममेवार्थं निश्चेयति। "न रामेण विमुक्ता सा स्वसुमहति भासिनी" इत्यादिना। "यद्वा भट्टस्वरूप इति पठित्वा रूपश्च प्रत्यय इत्यादि बहुकश्मलमन्वभूत्। तत्रात्तरूप इति पश्चात्तापयुक्त इत्याह। तत्र चार्थे आने इत्येतावन्तैवालम्। रूपशब्दोऽतिरिच्यते।; Ct: आत्तरूपः परिगृहीतमायारूपः सन्कष्टं संकुशं यथा भवति तथा कृतवान्। ..... "आत्तरूपः" इति पाठे आर्तं संजातपीडं रूपं यस्येत्यर्थं हनुमद्विशेषणम्। आन्तरपीडासूचकरूप इत्यर्थः. —V<sub>2</sub> om. 69<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> अथायमस्याः; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.6.10 अर्थाय यस्याः; B<sub>3</sub> नो चेत्कथं वा; D<sub>3</sub> अर्थे च यस्याः; D<sub>11</sub> पर्यायमस्याः; M<sub>1</sub> \*\* यमस्यां (damaged) (for अथायमस्यां). —<sup>6</sup> D<sub>11</sub> लङ्केश्वरं. S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11 अका (D<sub>11</sub> ना)-यमेतत् (for अनार्थकर्म). B<sub>4</sub> लङ्केश्वरः स्पष्टमकार्यमेतत्; D<sub>10</sub> लङ्केश्वर श्रेष्ठ न कार्यमेतत् (sic).

Colophon: B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रावणवरोध (D<sub>10</sub> 'णा\*\*\*' दर्शनं; N̄<sub>1</sub> अंतःपुरप्रवेशोऽंतःपुरवर्णनं; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6.11 अवरोध-दर्शनं (D<sub>2</sub> 6 'नः'); V<sub>2</sub> अंतःपुरवर्णनं; B<sub>3</sub> स्त्रीगणदर्शनं; B<sub>4</sub> अंतःपुरदर्शनं; D<sub>1</sub> 4 अवरोधवर्णनं; D<sub>2</sub> अंतःपुरविचयो रावणावरोधवर्णनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 om.; S<sub>1</sub> 6; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>6</sub> 14; V<sub>2</sub> 4; B<sub>3</sub> 12; D<sub>5</sub> 7-9 S 9. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 5. 14. 1  
B. 5. 10. 1  
L. 5. 5. 96

तत्र दिव्योपमं मुख्यं स्फाटिकं रत्नभूषितम् ।  
अवेक्षमाणो हनुमान्दर्शय शयनासनम् ॥ १  
तस्य चैकतमे देशे सोऽयमालयविभूषितम् ।  
ददर्श पाण्डुरं छत्रं ताराधिपतिसंनिभम् ॥ २  
बालव्यजनहस्ताभिर्वीज्यमानं समन्ततः ।

## 8

M1.2 begin with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) D1.4 ततो; T2 तनु (for तत्र). S1 N1 D1-4.  
10.11 शुभ्रं; D6 M1 रम्यं (for मुख्यं). N2 V B D6 अथ  
(B1 [in marg.]) दिव्योप (N2 °त्त) मं तत्र. —°) B1 हेमः;  
D3 रक्त- (for रत्न-). N1 V1 शोभितं (for -भूषितम्).  
—After 1°°, G2 reads 2°° for the first time here,  
repeating it in its proper place. —D11 om. (hapl.)  
1°-2°. —°) S1 D1-5.7.9 अ (D3 आ) वेक्षमाणो; N2 V1  
B D6 निरीक्ष्य (B2-4 °क्ष); D8 आवेक्षः; Cm.t as in  
text (for अवेक्ष°). —°) S1 N V B (B1 [in marg.])  
D1.2.4.6.10 प (B3 व) रमासनं; D3 पचनात्मजः; Ct as in  
text (for शयनासनम्). —After 1, S1 N1 D1.2.4.10  
read 3°°; N2 V1 B2-4 D6 read 4°°; V2 reads for  
the first time 3°° repeating it after 8°°; while  
D3.5.7-9 S ins.:

263\* दान्तकाञ्चनचित्राङ्गैर्वेदूयैश्च वरासनैः ।  
महासंस्तरणोपेतैरुपपन्नं महाधनैः ।

[(1. 1) D9 चित्राङ्गं (for °गैर). D3 G3 वेदूयैश्च; Cm.g.t  
as in text (for वेदूयैश्च). —M1 damaged from नैः  
in वरासनैः up to first महा in l. 2. —(1. 2) D3.5.7.9  
G1 M3 Ct -[अ]र्हा (D3 om. हां) स्तरण- (for -संस्तरण-).]  
—Thereafter, D3 G1.3 M1 cont. 264\*.

2 D11 om. 2°° (cf. v.l. 1). B3 om. 2°°. —°)  
D1.4 तत्र (for तस्य). G3 lacuna from मे up to सो  
in °. —°) S1 N1 D10 M1.3 सो (M1 सा) शयमाला; N2  
V [B1.2.4 D6 नानारत्नः; D2.3 साग्रमाल्यः; D7.9 दिव्य-  
माल्यः; G1 सोग्र° (for सोऽयमाल्य-). D7.9 M2 -[उ]प-  
शोभितं (for -विभूषितम्). —After 2°°, T2 reads 4.  
G2 repeats 2°° here (cf. v.l. 1). —°) D4.11 पाण्डुरः;  
T1 M पाण्डुर- (for पाण्डुरं). —°) D3 राका- (for तारा-).  
V3 चर्चसं (for -संनिभम्). B3 तारापतिसमन्वितं. C. Cv  
उपपन्नं महाधनैरित्यतः परं “तस्य चैकतमे” इत्यादिश्लोकः ।  
अतः परं जातरूपमित्यादि । व्यत्यासस्तु लेखकप्रमादकृतः ।; Cr  
तस्येति । तस्य चैकतमे देश इति श्लोक एतस्मादनन्तरं केषु-  
चिकोशेषु लेखकप्रमादकृतः. C. —After 2, S1 D1.2.4.10

गन्धैश्च विविधैर्जुष्टं वरधूपेन धूपितम् ॥ ३  
परमास्तरणास्तीर्णमाविकाजिनसंवृतम् ।  
दामभिर्वरमालयानां समन्तादुपशोभितम् ॥ ४  
तस्मिञ्जीमूतसंकाशं प्रदीप्तोत्तमकुण्डलम् ।  
लोहितार्क्षं महाबाहुं महारजतवाससम् ॥ ५

read 4; D5.7-9 T2 G2 M2.3 ins.; while T1.3 ins. after  
3°°; whereas D3 G1.3 M1 cont. after 263\* :

264\* जातरूपपरिक्षिप्तं चित्रमानोः समप्रभम्  
अशोकमालाविततं ददर्श परमासनम् ।

[(1. 1) D3 T1.3 M1.3 चित्रमानु- (for °नोः). —(1. 2)  
D3 अशोकमालावनतं (for the prior half). D3 शयनं महत्;  
G3 कपिरासनं; Cv.g.k.t as above (for परमासनम्).]

3 D3 reads 3°° after 4. N1 illeg. from वा in ° up  
to मा in °. —For 3°°, N2 V2 B4 D6 subst. and read  
after 3°° (r.); V1 B2 subst. and read after 3°°;  
B3 subst. and reads after 8°°; D11 ins. after 8°°:

265\* वीज्यमानं वरस्त्रीभिर्बालव्यजनपाणिभिः ।

[N2 V1 B3 वीक्षमाणं (for वीज्यमानं). D11 वरस्त्रीणां (for  
°भिर्).]

—After 3°°, T1.3 ins. 264\*. D11 om. 3°°. S1 N1  
D1.2.4.10 read 3°° after 1. N2 B4 D6 read 3°°  
(first time) after 4°°; while V2 reads 3°° (first  
time) after 1 and all repeat 3°° after 8°°. —°)  
S1 N1 B4 (second time) D2.10 भक्तिभिर् (for  
गन्धैश्च). V2 (second time) बहुभिर्; M1 damaged (for  
विविधैर्). V2 (first time) चित्रं; B4 (second time)  
जुष्टैर्; D1.4 युक्तं (for जुष्टं). —°) N2 (first time) V3  
(second time) B1 D6 (second time) वरधूपावः; V1  
°पोपः; B3 °पाभिः; G1 °पैश्च (for °वेन). B2 वरधूपोपशोभितं.

4 V2 om. 4°°. S1 D1.2.4.10 read 4 after 2; N2  
V1 B2-4 D6 read 4°° after 1; T2 reads 4 after 2°°. —°)  
S1 D3.10 परमास्तरणं चैव; B2 परमास्तरणाकीर्णः; D2  
बालव्यजनकं चैव; G2 महासंस्तरणास्तीर्णम्. —°) S1 N  
D1.3.4.10 रांकवः; D2 वराक्व- (sic); Cv.m.g.k.t as in  
text (for आविक-). N1 -वाससं; B2 -संस्वृतं (for  
-संवृतम्). D11 आविवेश कपिर्गृहं. —After 4°°, N2 B4 D6  
read 3°° for the first time. —°) D11 रामाभिर् (sic)  
(for दामभिर्). G2 वन- (for वर-). B3 -मालानां (for  
-मालयानां). M1 दामः सर्वरमालयानां (sic). —After 4,  
D3 reads 3°°.

5 °) N2 V B D6 ततो; G1 तस्य; M2 नील- (for  
तस्मिन्). —°) S1 N2 B D1-4.6 प्रतप्तः; D10 °सं (for



लोहितेनासुलिताङ्गं चन्दनेन सुगन्धिना ।

संध्यारक्तमिवाकाशे तोयदं सतद्दिणम् ॥ ६

वृत्तमाभरणैर्दिव्यैः सुरूपं कामरूपिणम् ।

सवृक्षवनगुल्माढ्यं प्रसुप्तमिव मन्दरम् ॥ ७

क्रीडितोपरतं रात्रौ वराभरणभूषितम् ।

प्रियं राक्षसकन्यानां राक्षसानां सुखावहम् ॥ ८

पीत्वाप्युपरतं चापि ददर्श स महाकपिः ।

भास्वरे शयने वीरं प्रसुप्तं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ ९

प्रदीप्त-). D7.9 -[उ]ज्ज्वल-; D10 तु स- (for -[उ]त्तम-). V1 तक्षकांचनकुंडलं; D5 प्रदीयागमकुंडलं (sic). —<sup>o</sup>) D5 लोहितानं (for °ताक्ष). G1 -राजं (for -बाहु). —<sup>d</sup>) D4.9 -राजत-; D10 Cvp.gp -रंजन- (for -रजत-). N1 -भूषितं; B2 -संनिभं (for -वाससम्). B3 वह्निशुद्धांशुकावृतं.

6 <sup>a</sup>) N1 illeg. from गं in लिताङ्गं up to <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B2 सुशोभितं (for सुगन्धिना). —<sup>c</sup>) B2 रक्तलेप्याम् (by transp.) (for संध्यारक्तम्). B1 (also m.).4 [धा]काशं (for °क्षे). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 -प्रभं; B2 (sup. lin. also) -घनं; B3 T1.2 M3 -नाणं; D9 -गृहं (for -गुणम्).

7 <sup>a</sup>) D3.9 वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्). B2 आःरणैर् (for आभ°). N V B D3.6 M1 मुख्यैः (for दिव्यैः). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10.11 सुदृष्टं; D5.6 स्वरूपं (for सुरूपं). B2 (also in marg.) -चारिणं (for -रूपिणम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4.11 सु-; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for स-). B3 -नाण-; D1.4 -वर-; D11 -यल- (for -वन-). B4 -गंधाढ्यं (for -गुल्माढ्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) B2 (sup. lin. also, unmetrical) मकरं; B3 मंदिरं; D2.11 अंबरं (with hiatus) (for मन्दरम्).

8 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-4.10 क्रीडनाद्विरतं रात्रौ; N1 क्रीडितो-  
द्विरतं रात्रौ; N2 V B D6.11 क्रीडित्वा (V2 D11 ताद्) विरतं  
रात्रौ; D9 क्रीडितोपरतं रात्रौ. —<sup>b</sup>) B1 नाना- (for वर-).  
B3 विविधस्त्रीगुणैर्युतं. —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V2 B4 D6 repeat  
3<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 265\*); B3 reads while D11 ins.  
265\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 प्रिय- (for प्रियं). S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11  
नैऋत- (for राक्षस-). D5 -कल्पानां (for -कन्यानां). —<sup>d</sup>)  
N1 illeg.; B1.2.4 राक्षसीनां; G3 रक्षसां च; M1 संततं च  
(for राक्षसानां). G2 शुभावाहं.

9 N1 illeg. for 9<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D5 हि (for first [ज]पि).  
S1 V2 D2.10 पानादुपरतं चैव (V2 तत्र); N2 V1 B2-4 D6  
पीत्वा च विरतं तत्र; B1 पीत्वा मथुनि विरतं; D1.3.4.11 पाना-  
दुप (D3 °पा) रतं चा (D4 वा)पि. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 D1.4.11 स ददर्श  
(by transp.); B1 तं ददर्श (for ददर्श स). N1 ददर्श हरि-  
यूथः. —<sup>c</sup>) D10 भास्वरे (for भास्वरे). B1 कीरं (for  
वीरं). D2 भास्वरेः शयनेर्वीरैः. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 D6 शयानं; D5  
प्रसुप्त- (for प्रसुप्तं). N1 D1.4.11 G2 राक्षसेश्वरं; B3 रावणं

निःश्वसन्तं यथा नागं रावणं वानरोत्तमः ।

आसाद्य परमोद्विग्नः सोऽपासर्पत्सुभीतवत् ॥ १०

अथारोहणमासाद्य वेदिकान्तरमाश्रितः ।

सुप्तं राक्षसशार्दूलं प्रेक्षते स्म महाकपिः ॥ ११

शुशुभे राक्षसेन्द्रस्य स्वपतः शयनोत्तमम् ।

गन्धहस्तिनि संविष्टे यथा प्रस्रवणं महत् ॥ १२

काञ्चनाङ्गदनद्धौ च ददर्श स महात्मनः ।

विश्विप्तौ राक्षसेन्द्रस्य भुजाविन्द्रध्वजोपमौ ॥ १३

वली (for राक्षसाधिपम्). —After 9, N2 V B D6 read 5.9.6-7; while D11 ins.:

266\* दिव्यचन्दनसाद्राङ्गो राक्षसेन्द्रं मदावलम् ।

10 T1.3 om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V1.2 D1.2.10.11 T2 G M  
निश्चसंतं. B1 महा- (for यथा). —<sup>b</sup>) M1 राक्षसोत्तमं; M2  
वानरपेभः (for वानरोत्तमः). B3 तं तदा कपियत्तमः.  
—After 10<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins.:

267\* द्यूता तं च महावीरं मेधाकारं सुदुर्जयम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D2.10 सोप (N1 D10 °पा)सर्पत्; V2 B1  
D2.6.11 G1.3 M1 सोपसर्पत् (for सोऽपासर्पत्). S1 N1  
D1.2.4.10.11 विनीतवत्; N2 V1 B2.4 D6 अशीस्ततः; V2  
समीपतः; B1 अपेतमीः; D3 विनीतवत्; D8 अशी° (for  
सुमीतवत्). B3 परमं विस्मयं गतः.

11 N2 V1 B D6 transp. 11 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) B3  
तथा; D9 यथा (for अथ). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 -[उ]त्तरम् (for  
-[ज]न्तरम्). B3 आश्रितः; D2.11 M2 आश्रितं (for  
आश्रितः). N2 D6 वेदिकांतरसंश्रितः; V1 वेदिकांतं समाहितः.  
—<sup>c</sup>) B3 ततो; D7.9 क्षीयं (for सुप्तं). D3.8 T1.3 -राजानं  
(for -शार्दूलं). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B1.2.4 D6 ड्रे (B1.2 वी)क्षचक्रे;  
B3 ड्रेक्षते च; D3.5 प्रेक्षते स्म (for प्रेक्षते स्म). D11 सदा  
(for महा-).

12 N2 V1 B D6 transp. 11 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) N2  
V1 B3.4 D6 वमौ हि (B3 च); B1.2 संवमौ (for शुशुभे).  
—D1.4 om. (hapl.) 12<sup>b</sup> - 13<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 प्रसुप्तः (sic); T2  
स्फाटिकं (for स्वपतः). D7.9 शयनं शुभं (for °नोत्तमम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) D5 हस्तेन (for हस्तिनि). N2 V D7.9 संविष्टे  
(for °ष्टे). —<sup>d</sup>) D2.3.5.11 प्रस्रवणं. N2 V1 B D6 यथा  
प्रस्रवणो गिरिः.

13 D1.4 om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D2.10  
-वद्धौ च; N V1 B D6 -नद्धां (B1 orig. °क्षां [sic])श्रः;  
V2 D7.9 Ct -संनद्धौ (V2 °दाव); G3 -नद्धेन (for -नद्धौ  
च). —<sup>b</sup>) V B D6 [ज]स्य; D3 T1.3 M1 सु- (for स).  
N1 महाहरिः; N2 D6.11 M1 (also inf. lin. pr.m. as  
in text) °कपिः (for °त्मनः). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B D6 वि

G. 5. 14. 15  
B. 5. 10. 15  
L. 5. 5. 108



G. 5. 14. 16  
B. 5. 10. 16  
L. 5. 5. 109

ऐरावतविषाणग्रैरापीडितकृतव्रणौ ।

वज्रोच्छिखितपीनांसौ विष्णुचक्रपरिक्षितौ ॥ १४

पीनौ समसुजातांसौ संगतौ बलसंयुतौ ।

सुलक्षणनखाङ्गुष्ठौ स्वङ्गुलीतलक्षितौ ॥ १५

संहतौ परिषाकारौ वृत्तौ करिकरोपमौ ।

विक्षिप्तौ शयने शुभ्रे पञ्चशीर्षाविवोरगौ ॥ १६

(V<sub>2</sub> प्र)क्षिप्तान् (for °तौ). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> -ध्वजाविव (for -ध्वजोपमौ). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भुजानिद्रध्वजानिव; D<sub>2</sub> ध्वजा-विद्रध्वजोपमौ.

14 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7.9-11</sub> ऐ (D<sub>2</sub> 7 ए)रावण- (for °त-). B<sub>3</sub>-विमानाग्रैर (sic) (for -विषाणाग्रैर). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.7.9.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct अपीडन-; D<sub>6</sub> उत्पीडन-; Ck as in text (for अपीडित-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -कुचव्रणौ; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> -कृतव्रणान् (D<sub>11</sub> ञै:); Ck.t as in text (for -कृतव्रणौ). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वज्र- (for वज्र-). S<sub>1</sub> -पीतांतौ (sic); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -पीनांगौ (N<sub>1</sub> ञौ); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -पीनांसान्; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -पीनांगान् (for -पीनांसौ). —N<sub>2</sub> om. 14<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> नानायुध- (N<sub>1</sub> ङ्-). (for विष्णुचक्र-). D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -परिक्षितौ (for °क्षितौ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> राज्ञो युद्धपरीक्षितौ; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नानायुध (V<sub>1</sub> ङ्)परिक्षितान्; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> नानायुधपरीक्षितान् (D<sub>2.3</sub> तौ); B<sub>3</sub> नानास्त्रीगणवीक्षितान्.

15 D<sub>1.4.11</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सम्- (for सम-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -अनुजातौ तौ; N<sub>1</sub> -अनुजातांगौ; D<sub>3</sub> -प्रजातांसौ (for -सुजातांसौ). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Cm<sup>p</sup> संहतौ; Cv.m.g.t as in text (for संगतौ). D<sub>9</sub> -संगतौ (for -संयुतौ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संहतौ चलिताय (D<sub>10</sub> °यु)तौ; D<sub>2.3</sub> संह (D<sub>3</sub> °हि)तौ ल्वितायतौ. —For 15<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

268\* उन्नतांसान्समान्पीनान्संहतान्भुजगायतान् ।

[B<sub>1</sub> -[अ]गान् (for -[अ]सान्). B<sub>3</sub> उन्नतांसान्समान्पीनान् (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> स्वहस्तान् (for संहतान्).]

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> न-खाङ्गुष्ठान्; D<sub>2</sub> -कृताङ्गुल्यः; D<sub>3.4.11</sub> -कृतां (D<sub>3</sub> करां)गुष्ठौ (for -नखाङ्गुष्ठौ). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct स्वङ्गुलीयक-; B<sub>1.3.4</sub> अङ्गुलीतल- (for स्वङ्गुलीतल-). N<sub>1</sub> -भूषितौ; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -ल (D<sub>6</sub> om. hapl. ल)क्षणान् (for -लक्षितौ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अङ्गुलीभिर्विभूषितौ; B<sub>2</sub> स्वङ्गुलीतम (sic, also in marg. °शुभ)लक्षणान्; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> अं (D<sub>2</sub> स्वं)गुलीय (D<sub>11</sub> °भिर)विभूषितौ. Ck: स्वङ्गुलीयक-लक्षिताविति पाङ्कः. Ck:

16 <sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> संयुतौ; D<sub>3.5</sub> संघातौ; D<sub>7.9</sub> संबृतौ; T<sub>2</sub> भास्वरौ; M<sub>3</sub> संगतौ; Cv.r.g as in text (for संहतौ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> करौ (for वृत्तौ). D<sub>4</sub> महा (in marg.) करि-

शशक्षतजकल्पेन सुशीतेन सुगान्धिना ।

चन्दनेन परार्ध्येन स्वनुलिसौ स्वलङ्कृतौ ॥ १७

उत्तमस्त्रीविमृदितौ गन्धोत्तमनिषेवितौ ।

यक्षपद्मगगन्धर्वदेवदानवराविणौ ॥ १८

ददर्श स कपिस्तस्य बाहू शयनसंस्थितौ ।

मन्दरस्यान्तरे सुप्तौ महाही रुषिताविव ॥ १९

करोपमौ; G<sub>3</sub> गन्धोत्तमनिषेवितौ (for °). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विशतिं परिषाकारान्मृत्तान्करिकरोपमान्. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from क्षि up to शीर्षा in °. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6.10</sub> विस्तीर्णः; D<sub>11</sub> विक्षिप्ते (for विक्षिप्तौ). V<sub>2</sub> विस्तीर्णांशयने शुभ्रे. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> पञ्चशीर्षाविनोरगान्. C<sup>v</sup>: प्रथमस्य विक्षिप्तावित्यस्य पदस्य दीर्घाङ्कतावित्ययमर्थः । द्वितीयस्य निहितविति. Ck:

17 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> शशि-; V<sub>2</sub> शश-; B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) सम-; B<sub>3</sub> निक्षि (for शश-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -लोहित- (for -क्षतज-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चन्दनेन; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.3.4.6.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शीतलेन; D<sub>2</sub> शीतेन स- (for सुशीतेन). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शीतेन च (for चन्दनेन). B<sub>3</sub> सुशीतेन; D<sub>3</sub> विचित्रेण (for परार्ध्येन). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> सुतेजसौ; D<sub>2.11</sub> स्व (D<sub>2</sub> तु)तेजसा (for स्वलङ्कृतौ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वनुलिसा-न्सुतेजसः; V<sub>2</sub> सुल्लिङ्गाङ्गान्स्वतेजसः; B<sub>2</sub> सुल्लिङ्गान्सुतेजसः (sic); D<sub>10</sub> स्वनुलिसौ सुतेजसौ. —After 17, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

269\* बाहूस्तस्य महाबाहोर्भुजगेन्द्राङ्गसंनिभान् ।

[B<sub>2</sub> (Before corr. as above). 4 -[अ]भि- (for -[अ]ङ्ग-). V<sub>2</sub> भुजगेन्द्रसमप्रभान् (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 31.

18 B om. 18-28<sup>ab</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 18-21. V<sub>2</sub> om. 18-20. V<sub>1</sub> om. 18<sup>ab</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> -प्रमुदितौ (for -विस्मृ°). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> गङ्गोत्त (D<sub>10</sub> °तु [sic])म- (for गन्धो°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -निवेष्टि (N<sub>1</sub> °दि)तौ; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -विभूषितौ (for -निषेवितौ). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> -किन्नर- (for -पद्मग-). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> -पूजितौ; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> -भीषणौ; D<sub>11</sub> -भूषणौ; G<sub>2</sub> -रावणौ; Cr as in text (for -राविणौ). V<sub>1</sub> देवतानरभीषणान्. —After 18, V<sub>1</sub> reads 31.

19 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 19 (cf. v.l. 18). V<sub>1</sub> om. 19-28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> transp. ददर्श and स. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> -संगतौ; D<sub>11</sub> -संयुतौ (for -संस्थितौ). Ck: ददर्शेति पुनरभिधानं विशेषणान्तरविवक्षया; Cm: ददर्श स कपिरित्यत्र ददर्शेति क्रियापदावृत्तिविशेषणबाहुल्यात्; Ct: ददर्शाख्यादरेण ददर्श। नातः पुनरुक्तिः. Ck: —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> [उ]त्तरे (for [अ]न्तरे). D<sub>8</sub> सुप्तौ (for सुप्तौ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> पुरुषाविव (sic) (for रुषिताविव).



ताभ्यां स परिपूर्णभ्यां भुजाभ्यां राक्षसाधिपः ।  
शुशुभेऽचलसंकाशः शृङ्गाभ्यामिव मन्दरः ॥ २०  
चूतपुंनागसुरभिर्वकुलोत्तमसंयुतः ।  
मृष्टान्नरससंयुक्तः पानगन्धपुरःसरः ॥ २१  
तस्य राक्षससिंहस्य निश्चक्राम मुखान्महान् ।  
शयानस्य विनिःश्वासः पूरयन्निव तद्रहम् ॥ २२  
मुक्तामणिविचित्रेण काञ्चनेन विराजता ।  
मुकुटेनापवृत्तेन कुण्डलोच्चलिताननम् ॥ २३

रक्तचन्दनदिग्धेन तथा हारेण शोभिना ।  
पीनायतविशालेन वक्षसाभिविराजितम् ॥ २४  
पाण्डुरेणापविद्धेन क्षौमेण क्षतजेषणम् ।  
महार्हेण सुसंवीतं पीतेनोत्तमवाससा ॥ २५  
मापराशिप्रतीकाशं निःश्वसन्तं भुजङ्गवत् ।  
गाङ्गे महति तोयान्ते प्रसुप्तमिव कुञ्जरम् ॥ २६  
चतुर्भिः काञ्चनैर्दीपैर्दीप्यमानैश्चतुर्दिशम् ।  
प्रकाशीकृतसर्वाङ्गं मेघं विद्युद्गणैरिव ॥ २७

G. 5. 14. ०  
B. 5. 10. 29  
L. 5. 5. 121

20 Ñ₂ V₂ B D₆ om. 20 (cf. v.l. 18). V₁ om. 20 (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup> D₃ T₃ सुः; D₆ T₃ G₃ M₁.₂ सं- (for स). D₉ om. (hapl.) from first भ्यां up to भुजा. D₇ T₂ उभाभ्यां; D₁₁ रावणो (for भुजाभ्यां). Ñ₁ D₇-९ T₁.३ G₃ M₃ राक्षसेश्वरः (for °साधिपः). —<sup>c</sup> Ñ₁ लंकेश्वरोऽसौ शुशुभे; D₁₁ शुशुभे स च लंकेशः.

21 Ñ₂ B D₆ om. 21 (cf. v.l. 18). V₁ om. 21 (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup> D₁₁ -संनाग- (for -सुं). Ñ₁ केसरोत्तम- (for वकुलो°). D₆ -भूपितः (for -संयुतः). D₃ वकुलामोदसंमतः (for °). V₂ ततः पुंनागसुरभिर्वकुलोत्तम-संनिभः. ✽ Ct : वकुलोत्तमसंयुत उत्तमवकुलगन्धयुतः । अयं पुरुषविशेषश्चासधर्म इति कतकः । चूतादिसुरमित्वं तु तदधिवासितवस्तुसेवनात्. ✽ —<sup>c</sup> Ś₁ Ñ₁ V₂ D₁.२.४.१०.११ मि (D₁.२.४ मृ) ष्टान्नरससंपन्नो. —<sup>d</sup> V₂ D₁-४.१०.११ नाना- (for पान-). Ñ₁ नानासौरभसंयुतः. —After 21, Ñ₁ ins.:

270\* विशुद्धगन्धशुशुविन् (sic) नानागन्धपुरःसरः ।

22 B and V₁ om. 22 (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.). —<sup>a</sup> D₇-९ G₂ M₁ -राजस्य (for -सिंहस्य). —<sup>b</sup> Ñ₂ D₇-९ T₁.३ G₂.३ M₁.३ महामुखात्; D₆ गुहामुखात्; D₁₁ मुखान्महत् (for मुखान्महान्). —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ₁ ins.:

271\* गन्धो जनसमाहारी रामाचित्तसुवर्धनः ।

—<sup>c</sup> Ñ₁ D₁-२.११ S वि (D₆ च) निश्वासः; V₂ च निःश्वासः. —After 22, D₃ ins.:

272\* शिरोभिर्दशभिश्चैव शुशुभे राक्षसाधिपः ।

शिखरैर्धातुभिश्चैर्मन्दराद्रिरवापरः ।

23 B and V₁ om. 23 (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.). —<sup>b</sup> Ñ₂ \* \* \* नेन (illeg.) (for काञ्चनेन). Ś₁ D₁.२.४.१०.११ G₁ M₃ विराजिता (Ś₁ D₂ [before corr.].) °ताः; M₃ °तं (for °जता). —<sup>c</sup> T₁.३ G M मुकुटेन. Ś₁ Ñ V₂ D₂.३.६.१०.११ [अ]र्कवर्णेन; T₂ पिनद्धेन (for [अ]प-वृत्तेन). D₁ राजता मुकुटेनार्कः; D₄ राजता मुकुटेनार्कवर्णेन (hypm.). —<sup>d</sup> T₂ -[उ]द्योतित- (for -[उ]ज्ज्वलित-). Ś₁ D₁.२.१०.११ -[आ]ननः (for -[आ]ननम्).

24 B and V₁ om. 24 (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.).

—<sup>a</sup> D₂.१० -दिग्धेन (for -दिग्धेन). —<sup>b</sup> D₆ रक्त-; T₂ तारा- (for तथा). Ś₁ सितहारेणदीपिताः; Ñ₁ V₂ D₁.४.११ हारभारेण (D₁ °राय; D₄ °रोप) शोभिना; D₂.३ वर (D₂ चारु)-हारोपशोभितं (D₂ °ना); D₁० तारहारेण शोभितं; G₁ पारि-हार्येण शोभिना. ✽ Cv : “तथा हारेण शोभिना” इति पाठः. ✽ —<sup>c</sup> D₃ पीनागेन (for पीनायत-). —<sup>d</sup> Ś₁ V₂ D₁० G₃ Crp [अ]ति-; Ñ₁ च; D₆.११ हि (for [अ]भि-). Ś₁ Ñ D₁० -विराजिता (Ś₁ D₁० °ताः); D₂.६-९ Ct °ज (D₂ [before corr.] °जि) ता (D₉ °तं); Crp as in text (for °जितम्).

25 B and V₁ om. 25 (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.). —<sup>a</sup> T₁ G M पाण्डुरेण; Ct पाण्डुरेण (as in text). Ś₁ Ñ₁ V₂ D₁.२.४.१०.११ [आ]तपत्रेण (for [अ]पविद्धेन). —<sup>b</sup> Ś₁ D₁.४.१० क्षतजेषणः (Ś₁ °णाः); V₂ च परिष्कृतं; D₃ [आ]चरितेषणं (for क्षतजेषणम्). —<sup>c</sup> Ś₁ च संविताः; V₂ सुसंवृतं; D₁.४.१० सुसंवीतः; D₆ तु संवीतः; Ct as in text (for सुसंवीतं). —<sup>d</sup> Ñ V₂ D₃.६.७.९.११ G₂ Ct पीतेनोत्तरः; D₁० °नो तु स (sic); G₁ क्षौमेणोत्तर- (for पीतेनोत्तम-).

26 B and V₁ om. 26 (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.). Ś₁ Ñ V₂ D₂.६.१०.११ om. 26. —<sup>a</sup> D₁.२.४ मेघ- (for माघ-). —<sup>b</sup> D₁.४.७.९ S निश्चसंतं. —<sup>c</sup> D₁.४ तोयौघे (for तोयान्ते).

27 B and V₁ om. 27 (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.). —<sup>a</sup> Ñ₁ V₂ बहुभिः (for चतुर्भिः). —<sup>b</sup> Ś₁ D₁० दीप्य-मानाश्च; Ñ₁ D₂.७-९ T₃ Ct °नं; D₁.४.११ M₃ °नश्च (for °नैश्च). —<sup>c</sup> D₁० प्रकाश- (for °शी-). Ś₁ D₁.४.१० -सर्वांगा (D₁.४ °नो) (for -सर्वाङ्ग). Ś₁ D₁० मेघाः; D₁.४ मेघो (for मेघं). D₁.२.४.११ G₃ M₁ Cv.r.m.t.p. -रुत्तैर्; Cv.p.r.p.m.p.g as in text (for -नाणैर्). D₃ मेघैर्विद्युद्गणैरिव (for °). V₂ प्रकाशमासीत्सर्वाङ्गं घनं विद्युच्छतैरिव. ✽ Cv : मेघं विद्युच्छतैरिवैत्यत्र ऋषिप्रयोगप्राबल्येन पुल्लिङ्गता ।; Cr.m : विद्युच्छतैरिवेति (Cm °तैरिति) पाठे लिङ्गस्यत्यय आषः ।; so also Ct. ✽ —After 27, Ñ₁ V₂ ins.:

273\* स ददर्श महावीरो मातंगमिव केसरी ।

मासुतबलशाली तमुररीकृत्य विक्रमम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ñ₁ transp. स and ददर्श. ]



G. 5. 14. 0  
B. 5. 10. 30  
L. 5. 5. 122

पादमूलगताश्चापि ददर्श सुमहात्मनः ।  
पत्नीः स प्रियभार्यस्य तस्य रक्षःपतेर्गृहे ॥ २८  
शशिप्रकाशवदना वरकुण्डलभूषिताः ।  
अम्लानमाल्याभरणा ददर्श हरियूथपः ॥ २९  
नृचवादित्रकुशला राक्षसेन्द्रभुजाङ्गगाः ।

28 B and V1 om. 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> Cr पादमूलं; Cm.t as in text (for °ल-). D<sub>8</sub> -[ अ ]गताश् (for -गताश्). D<sub>1.4</sub> [ अ ]स्य (for [ अ ]पि). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ददर्श स; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> स ददर्श (for ददर्श सु-). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 पत्नीस्ताः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> पत्नीश्च; V<sub>2</sub> पत्न्यस्ताः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पत्नीः सं- (for पत्नीः स). D<sub>11</sub> स पत्नीस्ताः प्रिया भार्याम्. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तथा; V B<sub>2</sub>-4 तदा (for गृहे). B<sub>1</sub> रक्षोधिपपतेस्तदा.  
29 B<sub>3</sub> om. 29<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> -संकाश- (for -प्रकाश-). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> चारु- (for वर-). Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7-9.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -भूषणाः; N<sub>1</sub> -मंडिताः; D<sub>10</sub> -भूषिणः (for -भूषिताः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.9-11 प्र(D<sub>9</sub> आ)म्लान- (for अम्लान-). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -माला- (for -माल्य-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> प्रसुप्ता (for ददर्श). N<sub>1</sub> हरिकुंजरः; G<sub>2</sub> स महाकपिः. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सोपश्यदुपशायिनीः.

30 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.3-9.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नृत्य-; D<sub>2</sub> भृत्य-; D<sub>10</sub> ऋतु- (for नृत्त-). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> रावणस्य (for राक्षसेन्द्र-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -भुजं(N<sub>1</sub> °जां) गताः; B<sub>3</sub> -भुजांसगाः; G<sub>1</sub> -कुथा- गताः; M<sub>1</sub> -भुजांगकाः (meta.); Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -भुजाङ्गगाः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 -संयुक्ताः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -संच्छन्नाः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -धारिण्यो). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> ददर्श (sic) (for ददृशे). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हरिः (for कपिः). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स ददर्श वरस्त्रियः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> नि(N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> वि)षण्णास्तत्र ताः स्त्रियः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्त्रियोपश्यत्तथा(V<sub>2</sub> °दा)पराः; B<sub>3</sub> नानारत्नविभूषिताः; D<sub>2</sub> निपुणाः सूत्रिताः स्त्रियः. ☞ Cv. वराभरणधारिण्य इति व्यत्ययेन द्वितीयायै प्रथमा।; Cr. वराभरणधारिण्यो वराभरणधारिणीरित्यर्थः। व्यत्ययेन प्रथमा। निर्वि(°प?)ण्णा अधिषायिता ददृशे। आत्मनेपदमार्पम्।; Cm.t: धारिण्यो धारिणीः।; Cg. वराभरणधारिण्य इति द्वितीयायै प्रथमा। निःषण्णाः शयानाः। ददृश इत्यात्मनेपदमार्पम्. ☞ —After 30, V<sub>1</sub> B ins.; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> (l. 1-8) ins. after 32; while V<sub>2</sub> (second time) ins. after 281\*:

274\* इयमावदाताः सुन्यस्ताः काश्चिच्छृण्वा वराङ्गनाः।  
काश्चित्काञ्चनवर्णाङ्गयः प्रमदास्तमुपाश्रिताः।  
मदिरासवगन्धी तु प्रकृत्या सुरभिः शुभः।  
तासां वदननिश्वासाः सिपेवे रावणं तदा।  
रावणाननसंपर्काकाश्चिद्वावणयोषितः।  
वदनानि सपत्नीनामुपाजिह्वः पुनः पुनः।  
रत्नयं रक्तमनसो रावणे रावणस्त्रियः।

[5]

वराभरणधारिण्यो निषण्णा ददृशे कपिः ॥ ३०  
वज्रवैदूर्यगर्भाणि श्रवणान्तेषु योषिताम् ।  
ददर्श तापनीयानि कुण्डलान्यङ्गदानि च ॥ ३१  
तासां चन्द्रोपमैर्वक्त्रैः शुभैर्ललितकुण्डलैः ।  
विरराज विमानं तन्नभस्तारागणैरिव ॥ ३२

बाहुभिः परिरभ्यैनमत्यर्थं निजगृहिरे ।

तासां मध्ये महाबाहुः शुशुभे राक्षसेश्वरः ।

गोष्ठे महति मुख्यानां गवां मध्ये यथा वृषः । [ 10 ]

स राक्षसेन्द्रः शुशुभे ताभिः परिवृतः स्वयम् ।

करेणुभिर्महारण्ये परिकीर्णो यथा द्विपः ।

[ For l. 1-2, cf. 5.9.31. —(l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुस्तन्यः; B<sub>4</sub> सुस्पष्टाः (for सुन्यस्ताः). B<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin. also as above) किञ्चित् (for काश्चित्). V<sub>2</sub> कुद्धा; B<sub>3</sub> वृद्धा; B<sub>4</sub> कृप्ता (for कृष्णा). —(l. 2) V<sub>2</sub> कनक- (for काञ्चन-). B<sub>2</sub> -वर्णाभाः (for -वर्णाङ्गयः). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समाश्रिताः; V<sub>2</sub> उपासते (for उपाश्रिताः). —For l. 3-7, cf. 5.7.53-55<sup>ab</sup>. —(l. 3) V<sub>2</sub> प्रकृत्यासव- (for मदिरा°). V<sub>1</sub> -गंधिस्तु; B<sub>1</sub> (m. also within brackets as above) -गंधेन; B<sub>2</sub> -गंधी च; B<sub>3</sub> -गंधाढ्याः (for -गन्धी तु). V<sub>2</sub> सुखं; B<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. also as above) सुखः (for शुभः). B<sub>1</sub> (m. also within brackets as above) प्रकृष्टास्तनुमध्यमाः; B<sub>3</sub> पश्चिनी स्त्रिराननाः (for the post. half). —(l. 4) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रावणस्य. —(l. 5) B<sub>3</sub> रामा मदालसाः (for रावणयोषितः). —(l. 6) V B<sub>3.4</sub> उपाजिह्वन् (for °जिह्वः). B<sub>1</sub> उपाजिह्वः परस्परं (for the post. half). —(l. 7) V B<sub>2</sub> सक्त-; B<sub>1</sub> सज्ज- (for रक्त-). D<sub>2.6</sub> रत्नयोषित-; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रावणे; B<sub>3</sub> रावणाद् (for रावणं). —(l. 8) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुजगृहिरे; B<sub>3</sub> विजुगृहिरे (for निजगृहिरे). —l. 9-12 = 5.9.8-9. —(l. 9) V<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेत्तमः (for °सेश्वरः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 10. —(l. 11) B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रश्च (for स राक्षसेन्द्रः). V स्वपन्; B<sub>3</sub> श्वसन् (for स्वयम्). —(l. 12) B<sub>4</sub> -[ अ ]रण्यं. V गजः (for द्विपः). N<sub>2</sub> महागजः (for यथा द्विपः). ]  
—Thereafter B reads 46.

31 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> read 31 after 269\*, while V<sub>1</sub> reads 31 after 18. —<sup>a</sup>) Some MSS. -वैदूर्य-. B<sub>3</sub> -गाम्राणि; D<sub>6</sub> -गर्भाणि (for -गर्भाणि). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चैव हि (for योषिताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तापनीयस्य; D<sub>2.8.10</sub> तपनीयानि. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> कुण्डलादि (for °लि). Ś<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]पि (for च).

32 V<sub>1</sub> om. 32-45. B om. 32. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> शुभ्रे (sic) (for शुभैर्). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वलित-; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> ज्वलित- (for ललित-). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 व्यरोचतः; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> Ct विराजत (for विरराज). V<sub>2</sub> विमानस्थं (sic); D<sub>6.11</sub> विमानानि (D<sub>11</sub> °ता) (for विमानं तन्). N<sub>2</sub> व्यचरंतं विमानानि. ☞ Ct: विमानं मञ्चकविशेषः। पुष्पकमित्यन्ये।



मद्व्यायामखिन्नास्ताः राक्षसेन्द्रस्य योषितः ।  
तेषु तेष्ववकाशेषु प्रसुप्तास्तनुमध्यमाः ॥ ३३  
काचिद्वीणां परिष्वज्य प्रसुप्ता संप्रकाशते ।  
महानदीप्रकीर्णैव नलिनी पोतमाश्रिता ॥ ३४  
अन्या कक्षगतेनैव मङ्गुकेनासितेक्षणा ।

विराजत व्यराजत. — After 32,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> (l. 1-8 only) read ins. 274\*.

33 V<sub>1</sub> om. 33 (cf. v.l. 32).  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 33-34.  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> om. 33<sup>ab</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1-3</sub> (after 52<sup>ab</sup> owing to om.).  $\tilde{D}_6$  read 33-45 after 5-7-52 reading 33 after 36 (D<sub>6</sub> om. 33<sup>ab</sup> and 36<sup>cd</sup>); V<sub>2</sub> reads for the first time 33-45 after 5-7-62<sup>ab</sup> reading 33 after 36 and repeats 33-45 (om. 40, 42 and 43) here. —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>2</sub> च (for ताः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B म ( $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2.3</sub> प) दविन्याससं (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> °सु) न्यन्ताः. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समुच्चु (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वमयु) - कास्तथापराः; B<sub>1</sub> स्वमय (m. also °सु) कास्ततस्ततः (m. also °थापराः); B<sub>3</sub> सत्यमुक्तं तथा तथा. — $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 33<sup>cd</sup> after 37 ( $\tilde{N}_1$  after 37<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>cd</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B तेषु तेषु च भावेषु ( $\tilde{N}_2$  कालेषु) (for °). B<sub>2</sub> सु- (for प्र-). V<sub>2</sub> (first time) सुप्तास्तत्र सुमध्यमाः; B<sub>3</sub> प्रसुप्ता च सुमध्यमा (for °).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> वेणुं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  \* \*) काचित्परिष्वज्य ( $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> °स्वमाश्रित्य) प्रसुप्ता तनुमध्यमा. — After 33,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.; while  $\tilde{S}_1$  ins. after 37:

275\* चिरस्येव समासाद्य पत्नी प्रावासिकं पतिम् ।

[ $\tilde{S}_1$  चिरमेव; D<sub>11</sub> °स्येवं (for °स्येव). V<sub>2</sub> (marg. also as above) समाश्रित्य (for °साद्य). V<sub>2</sub> प्राप्य स्वकं (for प्रावासिकं). D<sub>3</sub> कामिनी कामिनं प्रियं; D<sub>11</sub> पत्नी वा प्रवृत्तपति (corrupt) (for the post. half).];

while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

276\* अङ्गहारैस्तथैवान्या कोमलैर्नृत्तशालिनी ।

विन्यस्तशुभसर्वाङ्गी प्रसुप्ता वरवर्णिनी ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>8</sub> -भारैः; G<sub>3</sub> -रौसः; Cv.r.m.g.t as above (for -हारैः). M<sub>1</sub> च (for [प]व). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> Ct नृत्य-; Cv.r.m.g as above (for नृत्य-). — (l. 2) G<sub>2</sub> -मुञ्ज- (for -शुभ-). M<sub>1</sub> -सर्वाङ्गा (for -सर्वाङ्गी).]

34 V<sub>1</sub> om. 34 (cf. v.l. 32).  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 34 (cf. v.l. 33). For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. vl. 33. D<sub>10</sub> om. 34. —<sup>ab</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> विपंचीं च; D<sub>2</sub> विपश्ची च (sic); D<sub>11</sub> विषयं च (sic) (for काचिद्वीणां). V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.11</sub> [ज]न्या (for सं-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>

प्रसुप्ता भामिनी भाति बालपुत्रेव वत्सला ॥ ३५

पटहं चारुसर्वाङ्गी पीड्य शेते शुभस्तनी ।

चिरस्य रमणं लब्ध्वा परिष्वज्येव कामिनी ॥ ३६

काचिदंशं परिष्वज्य सुप्ता कमललोचना ।

निद्रावशमनुग्राप्ता सहकान्तेव भामिनी ॥ ३७

काचिदादंशंके लीना सुप्ता तत्र स्म राजते; B<sub>3</sub> काचाचिदादंशतले प्रसुप्ताश्च विरेजिरे. —<sup>cd</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>8</sub> -नदीप्रतीणैव; V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.3</sub> -नदीं प्रती (V<sub>2</sub> °की) णैव; D<sub>3.4</sub> (before corr. as in D<sub>1</sub>) -नदीं प्रपद्येव; D<sub>11</sub> -नदीं प्रतीतेव.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3.4</sub> (after corr. in m.).<sup>e</sup> ड्रवम् (for पोतम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> भास्थिता (for आश्रिता).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>2</sub> नारी ड्रवसमाश्रिता; V<sub>2</sub> (first time) नलिनीदलमाश्रित्य; D<sub>1.4</sub> (before corr.) नारी ड्रवनमाश्रिता; D<sub>11</sub> नारीड्रवग-पाणिता (sic) (for °). B<sub>3</sub> महाप्रकीर्णैव वदनं नलिनी ड्रवमाश्रितं (sic).

35 V<sub>1</sub> om. 35 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33.  $\tilde{N}_1$  partially illeg. for 35<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> एका (D<sub>10</sub> °क) कक्ष्य- ( $\tilde{S}_1$  [before corr.] °क्ष्ये) (for अन्या कक्ष-). D<sub>10</sub> -[आ]गतेन (for -गतेन).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> कक्ष्या (B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °क्षा)-गतविपंचीका; D<sub>2</sub> अन्या कक्षीयते नेव (corrupt). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> शुशुमेन्या; V<sub>2</sub> (second time) पटहेन; D<sub>9</sub> मङ्गुकेन; D<sub>11</sub> गङ्गुकेन (for मङ्गुकेन).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> मृदङ्गेनायतेक्षणा; D<sub>1-4</sub> पणवे (D<sub>2</sub> मङ्गुके) नायतेक्षणा. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सुप्रभा; B<sub>4</sub> प्रसुप्त- (for प्रसुप्ता).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (both times) B D<sub>1.3.4.6</sub> कामिनी; D<sub>11</sub> भाविनी (for भामिनी).  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रसुप्ता भाति भाविन्यः. —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>9</sub> -युत्रेण; M<sub>2</sub> -वत्सेव (for -युत्रेव).  $\tilde{N}_1$  वत्सलाः; D<sub>3</sub> वल्लभा (for वत्सला).

36 V<sub>1</sub> om. 36 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> सुरजं; B<sub>3</sub> शुशुमे (for पटहं). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> न्यस्य (for पीड्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> शेते संपीड्य भामि (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °वि) नीः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  शेते सर्वा स भाविनी (sic);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> समाश्रित्य तथापरा (B<sub>3</sub> °स्थिता). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>6</sub> om. 36<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> चिरेण (for चिरस्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> कामिनं; V<sub>2</sub> (second time) भाविनं (for रमणं). V<sub>2</sub> (first time) सुध्वाप रावणं लब्ध्वा; B<sub>3</sub> विरम्य वसनं लब्ध्वा. —<sup>e</sup> B<sub>3</sub> परिष्वज्येव; D<sub>11</sub> परिष्वज्य च (for °ष्वज्येव). V<sub>2</sub> (second time) भाविनी; D<sub>3</sub> संगता; D<sub>5.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भामिनी (for कामिनी). — After 36,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> (after 36<sup>ab</sup> owing to om.) read 33.

37 V<sub>1</sub> om. 37 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33 and for subst. see 38.

G. 5. 13. 46  
B. 5. 10. 41  
L. 5. 5. 129



G. 5. 13. 47  
B. 5. 10. 42  
L. 5. 5. 131

अन्या कनकसंकाशैर्मृदुपीनैर्मनोरमैः ।

मृदङ्गं परिपीड्याङ्गैः प्रसुप्ता मत्तलोचना ॥ ३८

भुजपार्श्वान्तरस्थेन कक्षगेन कृशोदरी ।

पणवेन सहानिन्द्या सुप्ता मदकृतश्रमा ॥ ३९

Ds om. 37-38. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds. 7.9 Gs. 3 Ms वीणां; T<sub>2</sub> वेणुं; Gs as in text (for वंशं). Gs. 3 प्रसुप्ता कमलक्षणा (for <sup>b</sup>). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 अन्या वीणां समालिङ्ग्य प्रमदा प्रियदर्शना. —After 37<sup>a</sup>, Ds. 7.9 S ins.:

277\* रहः प्रियतमं गृह्य सकामा इव कामिनी ।

विपद्भी परिगृह्यान्या नियता नृत्तशालिनी ।

[(1. 1) Ds वरः; D<sub>7.9</sub> वरं (for रहः). G<sub>1.3</sub> सकामम् (for °मा). T<sub>1.3</sub> भामिनी (for का°). Ds. 7.9 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सकामेव हि (M<sub>3</sub> च) कामिनी (for the post. half). —(1. 2) Ds. 9 वृत्त- (for नृत्त-).]

—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> damaged from द्रा up to म. —After 37<sup>c</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> reads 33<sup>a</sup> (followed by 275\*). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 37<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कामिनी (for भा°). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 सकांता प्रमदा यथा (D<sub>2.11</sub> इव). —After 37, S<sub>1</sub> ins. 275\*; V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 read 33<sup>a</sup> (followed by 275\*).

38 V<sub>1</sub> om. 38 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. Ds om. 38 (cf. v.l. 37). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> स्त्रियः; D<sub>2.10</sub> अन्याः; G<sub>3</sub> कन्या (for अन्या). V<sub>2</sub> (second time) -संकाशा (for °शैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 मृदुपीन (D<sub>3</sub> नैः) पयोधरैः (V<sub>2</sub> °रा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.3</sub> मृदंगम् (for मृदङ्गं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 च (D<sub>3</sub> सं; D<sub>11</sub> नि-) प्रपीड्याङ्गैः; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> परिचिद्व्याङ्गैः (for परिपीड्याङ्गैः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>2.11</sub> सुप्ता कमललोचना; D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> सुप्ताः कमललोचनाः. —For 37-38, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> subst.; while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 ins. only 1. 3-4 after 38:

278\* प्रियङ्गुफलसंकाशैस्तनुमध्याः पयोधरैः ।

मृदङ्गं परिपीड्यान्याः सुप्ताः कमललोचनाः ।

आलिङ्ग्येषु तलान्कृत्वा प्रसुप्ताः परमाः स्त्रियः ।

वेणुशय्याप्रवृत्ताश्च प्रसुप्ताः पानखेदिताः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> पयोधराः (for °धरैः). —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> स्त्रामिन् (for मृदङ्गं). V<sub>2</sub> परिवायान्याः (for °पीड्यान्याः). —V<sub>2</sub> om. 1. 3. —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.3.11</sub> आलिङ्गेषु (D<sub>11</sub> °न) तलं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °दा) कृत्वा (N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from कृत्वा up to स्त्रियः); B<sub>2</sub> आलिङ्गेषु च (m. also पादलिङ्गेषु) तं हत्वा; B<sub>4</sub> आलिङ्गेषु नमः कृत्वा; D<sub>2.4</sub> आलिङ्गेषु तलं भू (D<sub>4</sub> कृ)त्वा (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> परमस्त्रियः; B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in N<sub>2</sub>) अपर स्त्रियः; D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 समदाः स्त्रियः. —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>

डिण्डिमं परिगृह्यान्या तथैवासक्तडिण्डिमा ।

प्रसुप्ता तरुणं वत्समुपगृह्येव भामिनी ॥ ४०

काचिदाडम्बरं नारी भुजसंभोगपीडितम् ।

कृत्वा कमलपत्राक्षी प्रसुप्ता मदमोहिता ॥ ४१

वेणुशय्यां; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रेणुशय्या-; B<sub>1</sub> विश्वशय्या- (m. also as above) (for वेणुशय्या-). V<sub>2</sub> वेणुन्यस्ताधराः काश्चित्; D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रविद्धवेणुशय्याश्च; D<sub>2.11</sub> प्रवृद्धवेणुशय्या (D<sub>11</sub> °शंला)श्च; D<sub>3</sub> प्रवृद्ध-रेणुशय्या च (for the prior half). B<sub>4</sub> सुप्ताश्च; D<sub>11</sub> प्रमदाः (for प्रसुप्ताः).]

39 V<sub>1</sub> om. 39 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सम्भक् (for भुज-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7.9.10</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> -पाश- (for -पार्श्व-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> -[अं]त (D<sub>3</sub> -[उ]त्) रस्थं च; D<sub>2</sub> -स्थिता चैव (for -[अ]न्तरस्थेन). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>10.11</sub> स्व (D<sub>10</sub> सु) कक्षेण; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> मृदगेन; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> समकक्षं; D<sub>2</sub> सुकक्षां वै; M<sub>1</sub> चपकेन (for कक्षगेन). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> \*\* वेन (for पण°). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) समाधु (N<sub>1</sub> °स) क्ता; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सहैवान्या; G<sub>3</sub> सहानित्या (for सहानिन्द्या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 पणवं काचिदालिङ्ग्य; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> पणवं च समालिङ्ग्य. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सुप्ता मन्द-; D<sub>4</sub> प्रसुप्ता मद- (hypm.) (for सुप्ता मद-). G<sub>1</sub> transp. मद- and -कृत-. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विमोहिता; D<sub>11</sub> -कृशा तदा (for -कृतश्रमा).

40 V<sub>1</sub> om. 40 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. V<sub>2</sub> (second time) om. 40. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> डिण्डिमं. D<sub>2.10.11</sub> प्रति-; Cr as in text (for परि-). V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -गृह्यान्यास्; D<sub>2</sub> -विध्यान्या (for -गृह्यान्या). —After 40<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> read 42<sup>bcd</sup> omitting (hapl.) 40<sup>bcd</sup> to 42<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स्तनावासक्त-; M<sub>1</sub> त \* \* \* क्त- (for तथैवासक्त-). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> -गोमुखा; V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -गोमुखाः; D<sub>4</sub> -डिण्डिमां (for -डिण्डिमा). D<sub>2</sub> प्रसुप्ता भुवि भामिनी; D<sub>11</sub> तथैव डिण्डिम-क्रमाः. —After 40<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

279\* दृष्ट्वा च कपिशार्दूलं ध्यान्या ससडिण्डिमा ।

—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from व in ° up to <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> प्रसुप्तास्; T<sub>1.3</sub> प्रमदा (for प्रसुप्ता). D<sub>2</sub> सारुणं; G<sub>2</sub> तरुणी (for तरुणी). V<sub>2</sub> (first time) प्रसुप्तास्तरुणं गृह्यम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-5.7.11 G<sub>3</sub> -गृह्येव (for -गू°). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भामिनी; D<sub>2.11</sub> योषितः; T<sub>2</sub> कामिनी (for भामिनी).

41 V<sub>1</sub> om. 41 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>1.2</sub> (om. [hapl.] 41<sup>a</sup>-44<sup>a</sup>). 3.4.8 (om. [hapl.] after प्रसुप्ता in 42<sup>b</sup> up to प्रसुप्ता in 41<sup>a</sup>). 11 transp. 41 and 42. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> आ (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> चा) लिङ्गनं (D<sub>11</sub> °ने); B<sub>4</sub> आभरणं; D<sub>3</sub>



कलशीमपविद्धयान्या प्रसुप्ता भाति भामिनी ।  
वसन्ते पुष्पशबला मालेव परिमार्जिता ॥ ४२  
पाणिभ्यां च कुचौ काचित्सुवर्णकलशोपमौ ।  
उपगृह्यावला सुप्ता निद्रावलापराजिता ॥ ४३

अलंबनं (for आडम्बरं). V<sub>2</sub> (first time) काचिदाडम्बरा-  
श्रित्य. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> भुजं (for सुज-). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (both times)  
B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm -संयोग-; Cv.r.g.k.t as in text (for  
-संयोग-). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.4.10</sub> -पीडिता;  
Cv.r.g.k.t as in text (for 'तम्). D<sub>11</sub> भुजैः संयोग-  
पीडितैः. —Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 41<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg.; Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>3.6</sub> काममोहिता; V<sub>2</sub> (second  
time) D<sub>1.4.11</sub> पान<sup>o</sup>; T<sub>2</sub> वरवर्णिनी (for मदमोहिता).  
G<sub>2</sub> सुप्ता मदनमोहिता.

42 V<sub>1</sub> om. 42 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> read 42<sup>bcd</sup> omitting  
(hapl.) 40<sup>bcd</sup> to 42<sup>a</sup> after 40<sup>a</sup>. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B  
D<sub>1.2</sub> (om. [hapl.] 41<sup>d</sup>-44<sup>a</sup>). 3.4.6 (om. [hapl.] after  
प्रसुप्ता in 42<sup>b</sup> up to प्रसुप्ता in 41<sup>d</sup>). 11 transp. 41 and  
42. V<sub>2</sub> (second time) om. 42. —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> र (Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
व)सनाम् (for कलशीम्). D<sub>1.4</sub> उप- (for अप-). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
कलसं च समाविध्य (B<sub>1</sub> 'विष्य; G[ed.] 'लियं) (for 'a).  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> सुपुसा; B<sub>1</sub> प्रसुप्तामिव (hypm.) (for प्रसुप्ता). Ś<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.11</sub> भुवि (for भाति). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>11</sub> भाविनी; M<sub>2</sub> मालिनी  
(for भामिनी). D<sub>8</sub> प्रसुप्ता मदविह्वला (for 'b). V<sub>2</sub> (first  
time) कलशं च समाविध्यमानेव प्रतिभाविनी. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10</sub> -संयुक्ता (D<sub>3</sub> 'क्ता) (for -शबला). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first  
time) B D<sub>11</sub> वसंतपुष्पप्रक्षिता (D<sub>11</sub> 'संतप्ता). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
परमार्चिता; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> परिवर्जिता; B<sub>2</sub>  
'वर्तिता; B<sub>4</sub> 'वर्धिता; D<sub>1.4</sub> 'मोचिता; G<sub>3</sub> 'मावेती (for  
'मार्जिता). D<sub>3</sub> मालां \*वारिमार्जितां.

43 V<sub>1</sub> om. 43 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>2.9</sub>  
om. 43 (for D<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 41). B<sub>2</sub> reads twice 43.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> पाणिपादौ (for 'भ्यां च). D<sub>1.4</sub> कुचौ तथान्या  
(D<sub>4</sub> 'था\*) पाणिभ्यां. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> -कमलोपमौ (for -कलशौ<sup>o</sup>).  
—For 43<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6.10.11</sub> subst.:

280\* काचित्पाणी तथान्योन्यं स्नान्तरमुपाश्रिता ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. from. पा up to र. V<sub>2</sub> पाणिभ्यां च; B<sub>2</sub> (first  
time) कृत्वा पाणींस् (for काचित्पाणी). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> पाणी (D<sub>11</sub>  
'णि) तथान्या (D<sub>11</sub> 'था च) पाणिभ्यां; B<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) पाणी  
तथान्या अन्यान्यं (for the prior half). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उपाश्रितौ;  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अपाश्रितौ; V<sub>2</sub> अपाश्रिता; B<sub>2</sub> (second time) अपा  
(first time समा)श्रितान्; D<sub>11</sub> उपास्तौ (for उपाश्रिता). B<sub>3</sub>  
पाणिपादावधान्योन्यं तंद्रातरमुपाश्रितं.]

—D<sub>8</sub> om. 43<sup>c</sup>-44. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub>

अन्या कमलपत्राक्षी पूर्णेन्दुसदृशानना ।

अन्यामालिङ्ग्य सुश्रोणी प्रसुप्ता मदविह्वला ॥ ४४

आतोद्यानि विचित्राणि परिष्वज्य वरस्त्रियः ।

निपीड्य च कुचैः सुप्ताः कामिन्यः कामुकानिव ॥ ४५

D<sub>1.3-5.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -गृह्य; Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> (B<sub>2</sub> both times)  
D<sub>9.10</sub> -गृह्य (for -गृह्य). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [अ]परा;  
V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>2</sub> (both times). 4 [अ]बला; M<sub>3</sub>  
(before corr. as in text) बला (for [अ]बला). —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub>  
-वशम्; Ñ<sub>1</sub> -सुख-; Ñ<sub>2</sub> -वश-; B<sub>1-3</sub> (B<sub>2</sub> first time)  
-[आ]वेदा; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -वेग-; D<sub>7</sub> -बलम् (for -बल-). Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
(first time) B<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.3.4.7.10.11</sub> उपागता  
(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 'ता:); Ñ<sub>1</sub> -समाश्रिता; B<sub>2</sub> (first time). 4 'जिता:  
(for -पराजिता).

44 V<sub>1</sub> om. 44 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. D<sub>2</sub> om. 44<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 41).  
D<sub>8</sub> om. 44 (cf. v.l. 43). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time)  
B D<sub>6</sub> पूर्णचंद्रनिभानना. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub>  
वीणान् (for अन्याम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.7.9.10</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub>  
सुश्रोणी (for 'णी). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 44<sup>d</sup>-45<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रसुप्त-  
(for 'प्ता). G<sub>1</sub> -मोहिता (for -विह्वला). D<sub>7.9</sub> निद्रावश-  
मुपागता. —After 44, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 5.9.4-5  
(transp.), V<sub>2</sub> alone repeating 5<sup>ab</sup> only after 44  
(second time). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> om.  
[hapl.] 5<sup>ab</sup>) read 5.9.5 after 44.

45 V<sub>1</sub> om. 45 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. D<sub>4</sub> om. 45<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 44). V<sub>2</sub>  
(first time) om. 45. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time)  
D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> तूष्णीं च; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for आतो-  
द्यानि). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>  
रावणस्य (for परिष्वज्य). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वशानुगा; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
[अ]परा (G<sub>2</sub> परा)स्त्रियः (for वरस्त्रियः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कुचौ  
(for कुचैः). D<sub>8</sub> काश्चित् (for सुप्ताः). —For 45<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub>  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> subst:

281\* उपगृह्य प्रसुप्तास्ताः पाननिद्रावशंगताः ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6.10</sub> -गृह्य (for -गृह्य). D<sub>1.4</sub> विचित्रास्  
(for प्रमुह्यस्). ]

—Thereafter Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> cont.:

282\* नूपुरैश्चापविद्धैस्तेवलयैश्चापि शोभितैः ।

हारैश्च हरिणाक्षीणां प्रकीर्णैः शोभते मही ।

सफेनविन्दुनिकरैर्वनराजी जलेरिव ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>3.4</sub> अप-; D<sub>10</sub> चापि (for चाप-). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4</sub>  
च; D<sub>11</sub> तु (for तैर्). D<sub>11</sub> [उ]प- (for [अ]पि). D<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
खंडितैः (for शोभितैः). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> शोभिता (for शोभते).



G. 5. 14. 29  
B. 5. 10. 59  
L. 5. 5. 142

तासामेकान्तविन्यस्ते शयानां शयने शुभे ।  
ददर्श रूपसम्पन्नामपरां सः कपिः स्त्रियम् ॥ ४६

मुक्तामणिसमायुक्तैर्भूषणैः सुविभूषिताम् ।  
विभूषयन्तीमिव च स्वश्रिया भवनोत्तमम् ॥ ४७

गौरीं कनकवर्णाभामिष्टामन्तःपुरेश्वरीम् ।  
कपिर्मन्दोदरीं तत्र शयानां चारुरूपिणीम् ॥ ४८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे अष्टमः सर्गः ॥ ८ ॥

स तां दृष्ट्वा महाबाहुर्भूषितां मारुतात्मजः ।  
तर्कयामास सीतेति रूपयौवनसम्पदा ।  
हर्षेण महता युक्तो ननन्द हरियूथपः ॥ ४९

आस्फोटयामास चुचुम्ब पुच्छं  
ननन्द चिक्रीड जगौ जगाम ।  
स्तम्भानरोहन्निपपात भूमौ  
निदर्शयन्स्वां प्रकृतिं कपीनाम् ॥ ५०

—(1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> हेम- (for. फेन-). D<sub>3</sub> वनराजीर् (for °जी).  
D<sub>1.4</sub> जलैर्यथा; D<sub>2</sub> तलेरिव (for जलैरिव.); ]

—whereas V<sub>2</sub> reads 274\* after 281\* (second time).

46 B reads 46 after 274\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub>  
-संन्यस्ते; V<sub>2</sub> -मस्ते; Cm.k.t as in text (for  
-विन्यस्ते). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तस्य चो (B<sub>1</sub> सो) पात-  
संन्यस्ते; B<sub>3</sub> तस्य चौपानमुन्यस्त (sic); D<sub>11</sub> तासामेकांत-  
मन्यास्ताः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नृत्त- (for रूप-). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> सुश्रोणीं; D<sub>7.9</sub> अथ तां (for अपरां). S<sub>1</sub> च  
कपिः; N<sub>1</sub> वानरः (for स कपिः). B<sub>1</sub> सुश्रोणिं कपिसत्तमः  
(marg. also स कपिः स्त्रियं.).

47 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> transp. 47 and 48.  
—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> -माला- (for -मणि-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub>.  
6.10.11 तप्त (D<sub>3</sub> चक्ष) कांचनैः (for सुविभूषिताम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  
T<sub>1.3</sub> तत् (for च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> भूषितां भूषयन्तीं  
तां (D<sub>3</sub> तत्); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भास्वरैर्भूषयन्तीं तां (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
तत्; B<sub>2</sub> तु); B<sub>1</sub> भास्वरैर्भूषयन्तीं च. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> सुश्रिया (D<sub>2</sub> यं) (for स्व°). D<sub>1.4.6</sub> भुवन-  
(for म°). D<sub>6</sub> -[उ]त्तमे (for -[उ]त्तमम्). B<sub>3</sub> स प्रिया-  
मिव चोत्तमां.

48 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> transp. 47 and 48.  
—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> -रत्नाभाम् (for वर्णा°). B<sub>3</sub> जैवालुकसवर्णाभाम्.  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भर्तुः (for अन्तः-). D<sub>2</sub> -पुरेश्वरं (for °रीम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> ददौदरीं (for मन्दो°). D<sub>2</sub> शयानां शयने तत्र  
(for °). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> शयने तदा (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> शुभे); D<sub>6</sub>  
चारुभाषिणीं (for चारुरूपिणीम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> यौवनोत्तम-  
शालिनीं (for °). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तत्र मन्दोदरीं (D<sub>6</sub> °री) नाम  
शयानां शयनोत्तमे. —After 48, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>  
ins. :

283\* ददर्श जलदे नीले ज्वलन्तीमिव विद्युत्तम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> शोभन्ती; D<sub>3</sub> राजती (for ददर्श). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub>  
नीलजलदे; D<sub>11</sub> नीले जलदे; (by transp.) (for जलदे नीले).  
D<sub>11</sub> ज्वलन्तीं वैद्युति यथा (for the post. half). ]

49 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तां समी (S<sub>1</sub> स वी) क्ष्यः

N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> स तां वीक्ष्य (for स तां दृष्ट्वा). D<sub>1.4</sub> दृष्ट्वा  
(for -बाहुर). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> हनुमान् (B<sub>3</sub>  
°मन्) (for भूषितां). N<sub>1</sub> कपिकुंजरः (for मारुतात्मजः).  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> [इ]यं (for [इ]ति). —D<sub>5</sub> om. 49°. —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [आ] विष्टो (for युक्तो).  
—<sup>e</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> कपिकुंजरः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> च स (B<sub>2</sub> सु-) विस्मितः;  
V<sub>1</sub> हरिविस्मितः; D<sub>2.10.11</sub> कपियूथपः; D<sub>3</sub> कपिसत्तमः (for  
हरियूथपः). —After 49, D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. :

284\* दृष्ट्वा सीतेति तत्राभूद्दीनश्चारित्रदर्शनात् ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> हृष्टो (for तत्र). ];

while T<sub>2</sub> ins. :

285\* दृष्टमात्रे सुहृष्टोऽभूद्दीनश्चारित्रदर्शनात् ।

50 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 50. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> चुसुव (sic)  
(for चुचुम्ब). S<sub>1</sub> पुष्पं (for पुच्छं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> चक्षुः  
(sic); T<sub>2</sub> जहास; Cm.k.t as in text (for जगाम).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ननर्त चिक्रीड जगौ च वल्गु (S<sub>1</sub> भूरि);  
D<sub>5</sub> ननन्द चिक्रीड जगौ च नाम; D<sub>11</sub> ननर्त चिक्रीडत गजौ  
ववला (corrupt). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> स्तम्भानरोहान्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
संदर्शयन्स्वां; D<sub>8</sub> निदर्शयानः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °यन्स; Cm.k.t as  
in text (for निदर्शयन्स्वां). —For 50°, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst. :

286\* स वानराणामृषभः प्रतीतो

जात्वा नरेन्द्रस्य सुतां च सीताम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> प्रतीत्य; D<sub>10</sub> प्रभीतो (for प्रतीतो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> नरेन्द्र-  
(for नरेन्द्रस्य). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> तु (for च). ]

Colophon : N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. (Sarga cont.).

—Sarga name : S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> स्त्री (V<sub>2</sub> श्री) वर्णनः; N<sub>1</sub> रावणशयनः  
\* \* स्त्रीवर्णनः; D<sub>1.4</sub> लंकाप्रवेशो अंतःपुरवर्णनः; D<sub>2.11</sub> अंतःपुर-  
विचये रावणस्त्रीवर्णनः (D<sub>11</sub> °नः); D<sub>3</sub> मन्दोदरीदर्शनः; D<sub>10</sub>  
अंतपुरविचये स्त्रीवर्णनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both) : N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 7; V<sub>2</sub> 5; D<sub>3</sub> 13;  
D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ro. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with  
राम, while G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



अवधूय च तां बुद्धिं बभूवावस्थितस्तदा ।  
जगाम चापरां चिन्तां सीतां प्रति महाकपिः ॥ १  
न रामेण वियुक्ता सा स्वप्नमर्हति भामिनी ।  
न भोक्तुं नाप्यलंकर्तुं न पानमुपसेवितुम् ॥ २

## 9

Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> continue the previous Sarga. M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः .

1 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> तथा (for तदा).  
—For 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11<sup>1</sup>subst. :

287\* ततस्तं मारुतिश्चिन्तां व्यवधूय व्यवस्थितः ।

[ D<sub>11</sub> तु (for तां). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 हनुमांश्च (for मारुतिश्च). Ñ<sub>1</sub> व्यवधाय; D<sub>2</sub> अवधूय; D<sub>6</sub> व्यवस्थित्य (for व्यवधूय). D<sub>1</sub> समुत्थितां (for व्यवस्थितां). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.10.11 अवधूय च बुद्धिमान् (D<sub>3</sub> समुत्थितां; D<sub>11</sub> महाकपिः); B<sub>3</sub> सीतां प्रति महायशः; D<sub>4</sub> विधूय समुत्थितां (for the post. half). ]

—B<sub>3</sub> om. 1<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> चोत्तरां; D<sub>11</sub> परमां (for चापरां). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6 चिन्तामपरां; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.10 चिन्तां परमां. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> -द्युतिः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 D<sub>6</sub> -मतिः (for -कपिः). —After 1, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 read 3<sup>ef</sup> and 292\*.

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.6 विमु (D<sub>6</sub> \*<sup>a</sup>)का सा; B<sub>3</sub> वियुक्ता च; T<sub>2</sub> विनिर्मुक्ता (for वियुक्ता सा). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> स्वप्नम्; D<sub>11</sub> तसुम् (for स्वप्नम्). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> इच्छति (for अर्हति). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.10.11 मेथिली; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भाविनी (for भामिनी). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> गानम् (for पानम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 कु (Ś<sub>1</sub> त)तः पानं निषेवितुं (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.11 \*<sup>t</sup>).

3 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> जनम् (for नरम्). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> इव (for अपि). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वासवं (for चेश्वरम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 वासवप्रतिमो हि सः; M<sub>1</sub> नराणामपि चेश्वरः. —D<sub>4</sub> reads 3<sup>c</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> रा\*<sup>a</sup>मः (for रामसमः). Ñ<sub>2</sub> त्रिदशे कश्चित्; D<sub>1</sub>.3 त्रिदशेष्वपि (for त्रिदशेष्वपि). ☞ Cv: 'सीतां प्रति महाकपि' रित्यतः परमन्येयमित्याद्यर्थं प्रमादाह्लितम् । 'विद्यते त्रिदशेष्वपीत्यनन्तरमन्येयमित्यर्थम्'. ☞ —After 3<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 ins. :

288\* इति संविन्य हनुमान्बुद्ध्या स कपिकुञ्जरः ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> बहुधा (for हनुमान्). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.10 स्वदृष्ट्या; Ñ<sub>1</sub> वही स (for बुद्ध्या स). ]

—Thereafter, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 cont.; Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.10 cont. after 292\* ; whereas Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 3 :

नान्यं नरमुपस्थातुं सुराणामपि चेश्वरम् ।  
न हि रामसमः कश्चिद्विद्यते त्रिदशेष्वपि ।  
अन्येयमिति निश्चित्य पानभूमौ चचार सः ॥ ३  
क्रीडितेनापराः क्लान्ता गीतेन च तथा पराः ।  
नृत्तेन चापराः क्लान्ताः पानविप्रहतास्तथा ॥ ४

289\* रावणान्तःपुरं भूयो विचेतुमुपचक्रमे ।

[ D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 -[ अ ]तःपुरे (for -[ अ ]न्तःपुरे). ];

—After 3<sup>cd</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins. :

290\* तस्य पत्नी सती साध्वी सर्वधर्मपरायणा ।

—Then cont. ; while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.3.4 D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 3<sup>cd</sup> :

291\* कथं सीता महाभागा धर्मज्ञा धर्मचारिणी ।

कामयुक्तेन मनसा उपतिष्ठेत् रावणम् ।

इति वायुसुतस्तत्र धीमानालोचनापरः ।

इहिवैलक्ष्यामास नेयं सीतेति निश्चितम् ।

[ (1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> काल- (for काम-). B<sub>2</sub> -न्यक्तेन (for -यु<sup>c</sup>). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B द्युतिष्ठेत् (to avoid hiatus); D<sub>6</sub> उपतिष्ठति. —(1. 3) V<sub>2</sub> धीमानालोकयन्पुनः (for the post. half). —(1. 4) V<sub>2</sub> निश्चयं (for निश्चितम्). ]

—Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 read 3<sup>ef</sup> after 1. —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>-9 भूयस्तत्र (for पानभूमौ). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 भूयस्तत्र तु (Ñ<sub>1</sub> स) वानरः; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भूयस्तामन्वियेष सः; D<sub>1</sub>.4 भूयश्चक्राम वानरः; D<sub>3</sub> भूयस्तत्र सुबुद्धिमान्. —After 3, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. 289\* and then cont. ; Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3.4 D<sub>2</sub>.3.5.7-10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 3 ; while Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 ins. after 3<sup>ef</sup> :

292\* पानभूमौ हरिश्रेष्ठः सीतासंदर्शनोत्सुकः ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.5.8.10 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr -भूमि (for -भूमौ). B<sub>3</sub> पानभूमि-मुपातिष्ठत् (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> सीतां (for सीता-). Ñ<sub>1</sub> सीतादर्शनं उत्सुकः; B<sub>1</sub>.2 स सीता (B<sub>2</sub> सीताया) दर्शनोत्सुकः (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.10 cont. 289\*. G<sub>2</sub> reads l. 4 of 295\* after 3.

4 V<sub>1</sub> om. 4-5. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 4. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (after 44 [first time]) B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 4-5 and read after 5.8.44. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> क्रीडया च (for क्रीडितेन). D<sub>5</sub>.8.11 पराः (for [अ]पराः). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4 G<sub>3</sub> क्रांता. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> पीतेन (for गी<sup>c</sup>). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.4.6.11 क्रांता गीतेन चापराः; D<sub>2</sub> पानेन विहितापराः; D<sub>3</sub> संगीतेन \*चापरा. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-9 T<sub>2</sub> नृत्येन (for नृत्तेन). B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>5</sub> [अ]पराः क्रांताः; D<sub>2</sub>.3.9 [अ]परा क्रां (D<sub>2</sub> क्रां)ताः; D<sub>3</sub> तथा क्रांताः (for [अ]पराः क्लान्ताः). V<sub>2</sub> क्रांताः प्रसुप्ता दृश्यन्ते; D<sub>11</sub> सुनृत्ये-

G. 5. 13. 55  
B. 5. 11. 5  
L. 5. 6. 6



G. 5. 13. 54  
B. 5. 11. 6  
L. 5. 5. 139

मुरजेपु मृदङ्गेपु पीठिकासु च संस्थिताः ।  
तथास्तरणमुख्येषु संविष्टाश्चापराः स्त्रियः ॥ ५  
अङ्गनानां सहस्रेण भूपितेन विभूषणैः ।  
रूपसंछापशीलेन युक्तगीतार्थभाषिणा ॥ ६  
देशकालाभियुक्तेन युक्तवाक्याभिधायिना ।  
रताभिरतसंसुप्तं ददर्श हरियूथपः ॥ ७

नापरा क्तांता. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> -प्रवि- (for -विप्र-). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> पराः ;  
T<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रसुप्ता (V<sub>2</sub> सदृशा)-  
स्तत्र योषितः (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °ताः); D<sub>2</sub> पानविप्रहृतापरा.

5 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 5 (for V<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 4). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
(partly illeg.) D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> om.[hapl. ?] 5<sup>60</sup>)  
read 5 after 5.8.44. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 4-5 and  
read both after 5.8.44. V<sub>2</sub> alone repeating 5<sup>60</sup>  
after 5.8.44 (r.). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub>  
पणवेपु; T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>1.2</sub> Ck मुरवेपु; Ct as in text (for  
मुरजेपु). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct चेलिकासु (for पीठिकासु). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
(first time) B D<sub>1.3.6.11</sub> तथैव च (for च संस्थिताः).  
—After 5<sup>60</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

293\* करतालं करे कृत्वा काचित्सुप्वाप कातरा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कुथास्तरणः; D<sub>1</sub> सुतास्तरणः; T<sub>1</sub>  
तदास्तरणः (for तथास्तरणः). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> परः; T<sub>3</sub> [अ]परः;  
M<sub>1.3</sub> परा (for [अ]पराः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तथा तालांतरेपु च;  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3.6.11</sub> तथा (D<sub>11</sub> गेंडु) तालीय (D<sub>1-3.11</sub>  
°स)केपु च; B<sub>4</sub> तथा सौधतलेपु च.  
—After 5, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

294\* अनेकेष्ववकाशेषु सुप्ता मदविमोहिताः ।

6 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> read 6-7 after 5.8.9. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
स्त्रीगणानां (for अङ्गनानां). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> विभूषितं  
(D<sub>11</sub> °तैः); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> समंततः (for विभूषणैः).  
D<sub>3</sub> \*\*\*\*\*भूषणैः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वृत्तमालाप-  
(for रूपसंछाप-). D<sub>3</sub> युक्तं (for युक्त-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5.10</sub>  
-[अ]भिभाषिणा; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -[अ]नुवादिना; B<sub>2</sub> -[अ]-  
नुवादिना; G<sub>3</sub> -[अ]र्थभूषणा (for -[अ]र्थभाषिणा).  
D<sub>11</sub> युक्ता गीतार्थभाषिणी (for °). B<sub>3</sub> वृत्तं नानोपगीतेन  
सुगीतेनानुवादिना.

7 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> read 6-7 after 5.8.9. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
देशकाले. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> -विभक्तेन; N<sub>1</sub> -[अ]भिभक्तेन;  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> -विभिक्षेन; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for  
-[अ]भियुक्तेन). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मुक्तः; D<sub>2</sub> सूक्त- (for युक्त-).  
D<sub>3</sub> -विधायिना (for -[अ]भि°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सूक्तवाक्या-  
भिभाषिणा; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> युक्तवासा (D<sub>4</sub> also °काला)भिधारिणा.  
—After 7<sup>60</sup>, D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ins.; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. 1. 2-3 after  
7; G<sub>2</sub> ins. 1. 1-3 after 7<sup>60</sup> and 1. 4 after 3:

तासां मध्ये महाबाहुः शुशुभे राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
गोष्ठे महति मुख्यानां गवां मध्ये यथा वृषः ॥ ८  
स राक्षसेन्द्रः शुशुभे ताभिः परिवृतः स्वयम् ।  
करेणुभिर्यथारण्ये परिकीर्णो महाद्विपः ॥ ९  
सर्वकामैरुपेतां च पानभूमिं महात्मनः ।  
ददर्श कपिशार्दूलस्तस्य रक्षःपतेर्गृहे ॥ १०

295\* रताधिकेन संयुक्तां ददर्श हरियूथपः ।

अन्यत्रापि वरस्त्रीणां रूपसंछापशालिनाम् ।

सहस्रं युवतीनां तु प्रसुप्तं स ददर्श ह ।

देशकालाभियुक्तं तु युक्तवाक्याभिधायि तत् ।

[ For l. 1, cf. 7<sup>60</sup>. —(1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> Ck संयुक्तं (for °क्तां).  
G<sub>2</sub> श्रीद्विपोपरतं सुप्तं (for the prior half). —(1. 2) G<sub>3</sub>  
-यौवन- (for -संछाप-). D<sub>7.9</sub> Ck.t -शायिनां (for -शालिनाम्).  
D<sub>8</sub> रम्याणां रूपशालिनां (for the post. half). —(1. 3) D<sub>8</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> संदर्श ह; G<sub>2</sub> मास्तारमजः (for स ददर्श ह). —(1. 4) G<sub>1</sub>  
-[अ]भिधायि च; G<sub>2</sub> -[अ]भिधायिन् (for -[अ]भिधायि तत्).  
Ck : अन्यत्रापि वरः; सहस्रं युवः; देशकाला°; रतविरत°; अनन्तरं  
तासां मध्य इति पाङ्कः पाठः । एवं लिखितश्लोकद्वयं विसृज्य गच्छति परः ।  
अर्थसूक्तीत्या ।; Ct : अन्यत्राप्रीत्यादि श्लोकद्वयं नव्याः प्रमादात्  
पठन्ति. Ck ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7.9.11</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> रताविरतः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
रतोपरमः; B<sub>3</sub> बभौ परमः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> रतोपरतः;  
D<sub>10</sub> रतावरतः; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for रताभिरत-).  
N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> -संयुक्तां; D<sub>1</sub> -संततः; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -संयुक्तं; M<sub>1</sub> -संसुप्तां;  
Cv.r.m.g as in text (for -संसुप्तं). S<sub>1</sub> रतावरतसंयुक्तं.  
—After 7°, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

296\* दर्शनीयं सुरैरपि ।

कन्दर्पनिलयं रोहं रावणस्य महीयसः ।

समस्त \* \* संयुक्तं.

—<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> -सत्तमः; Cr as in text (for -यूथपः). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रं ददर्श सः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रं महाबलं.

8 Cr folio missing from 8 up to 5.10.4<sup>60</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> V  
B D<sub>6</sub> om. 8-9 here (cf. l. 9-12 of 274\*). N<sub>1</sub>  
partly illeg. for 8<sup>60</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसाधिपः (for °सेश्वरः).  
—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> om. 8°-9°. B<sub>3</sub> om. 8°-9°. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> गुह्यानां  
(for मुख्यानां). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> (after corr. as in  
text) महावृषः (for यथा वृषः).

9 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 9 here (cf. v.l. 8). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub>  
om. 9<sup>60</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> श्वसन् (for स्वयम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> महा- (for यथा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.3-5.8</sub>  
यथा (for महा-). D<sub>11</sub> वेष्टितोय महागजः.

10 °) D<sub>11</sub> उपेतानां. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> सर्वकाम (B<sub>3</sub> °पान-  
वशोपेतां; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्वकामरस्ते (V<sub>2</sub> °गुणो)पेतां (B<sub>4</sub>



मृगाणां महिषाणां च वराहाणां च भागशः ।  
तत्र न्यस्तानि मांसानि पानभूमौ ददर्श सः ॥ ११  
रौक्मेषु च विशालेषु भाजनेष्वर्धभक्षितान् ।  
ददर्श कपिशार्दूलो मयूरान्कुट्टांस्तथा ॥ १२  
वराहवार्ध्राणसकान्दधिसौवर्चलायुतान् ।  
शल्यान्मृगमयूरांश्च हनुमानन्वैक्षत ॥ १३

कृकरान्विविधान्सिद्धांश्चोरोरार्धभक्षितान् ।  
महिषानेकशल्यांश्च छागांश्च कृतनिष्ठितान् ।  
लेहमुच्चावचं पेयं भोज्यानि विविधानि च ॥ १४  
तथाम्ललवणोत्तंसैर्विविधै रागपाडवैः ।  
हारनूपुरकेयूरैरपविद्धैर्महाधनैः ॥ १५

G. 5. 14. 0  
B. 5. 11. 19  
L. 5. 6. 17

D<sub>6</sub> °तं. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> ददर्श सः (D<sub>4</sub> ह) (for महात्मनः).  
B<sub>4</sub> पानभूमौ महामनाः. —D<sub>1.3.4</sub> om. 10<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
illeg. from पि up to हे in <sup>a</sup>. T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हरि- (for  
कपि-). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> गृहं (for गृहे).

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> महिषीणां (for °पाणां). B<sub>2</sub> तु (for च).  
—<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> वराहाः \* (for °हाणां च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
सर्वशः (for भागशः). S<sub>1</sub> (erroneously) पानभूमि  
महात्मनः. —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins. (in brackets):

297\* कचिच्छैलैरपीतानि स पानानि व्यलोकयत् ।  
कचिद्धस्यांश्च विविधान्.

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> ततो (for तत्र). B<sub>4</sub> तस्य व्यस्तानि मांसानि.  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> om. पान-. B<sub>3</sub> ददर्श कपिकुंजरः.

12 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> रौक्मेषु तु (D<sub>4</sub> \*); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सौवर्णेषु;  
B<sub>2</sub> कौर्मेषु च (for रौक्मेषु च). V<sub>1</sub> विधानेषु (for विशालेषु).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> [अ] \* भक्षितान्; B<sub>1</sub> (also as in text  
[sup. lin.]) व्यवस्थितान्; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> च (D<sub>11</sub> सु) संस्कृतां;  
D<sub>7.9.10</sub> [अ] प्य (D<sub>10</sub> च) भक्षितान् (for [अ] र्धभक्षितान्).  
—After 12<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> ins.:

298\* मांसराशीन्विनिक्षिप्तपानभूमौ ददर्श सः ।  
मयूरान्कुट्टांश्चैव शशानप्यर्धभक्षितान् ।

—After 12<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>cd</sup> for the first time,  
repeating it in its proper place.

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हरि- (for कपि-). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मयूरान्; Cv.g as in text (for म°). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कौकुटांस् (for कु°). T<sub>2</sub> अपि (for तथा). V<sub>1</sub>  
द्विजान्वादींनसांस्तथा.

13 N<sub>1</sub> partially illeg. for 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub>  
T<sub>1.3</sub> वाराह- (for व°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मृगसंयुक्तान्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> -वध्रीः सुकृताः V<sub>2</sub> -वार्ध्रांसुकृतान्; B<sub>3</sub> सुकृतान्गृध्रान्;  
B<sub>4</sub> -मांसान्सुकृतान्; D<sub>1.4</sub> -वार्ध्रीसुकृतान्; D<sub>2</sub> -मृगान्सुकृतान्;  
D<sub>3</sub> -वध्वान्सुकृतान्; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> -वार्ध्रीणसकान्; T<sub>2</sub> -मृगान्सुकृत-  
लान्; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -मृगान्सुकृतान् (for -वार्ध्राणसकान्). D<sub>11</sub> वरा  
वद्धाश्च सुकृताः. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> दाव-; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> दध्ना (for दधि-).  
B<sub>4</sub> -सौवर्चलान्. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -[अ] न्वितान्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub>  
-[आ] युताः; B<sub>4</sub> अपि; D<sub>3</sub> -[आ] श्रितान् (for -[आ] युतान्).  
—V<sub>1</sub> (cf. 298\*) B om. 13<sup>c</sup> - 14<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub>  
शल्यान्; D<sub>11</sub> अन्यान् (for शल्यान्). D<sub>8</sub> शल्लकान्मृगमयूरान्

(for °). D<sub>1.4</sub> अस्मि- (for अनु-). S<sub>1</sub> ददर्श कपिकुंजरः;  
D<sub>2.10</sub> हनुमान्कृगपेभः (for °). V<sub>2</sub> शल्यांश्च मृगमयूरान्कु-  
करान्विविधानि.

14 V<sub>1</sub> B om. 14<sup>abcd</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ct कृकलान्; D<sub>1.4</sub> कृकचान्; D<sub>5</sub> कुकुरान्; T<sub>2</sub> Cm<sup>b</sup>  
कृसरान्; Cm.g कृक°; Ck as in text (for कृकरान्). D<sub>8</sub>  
सिरांश्च (sic); D<sub>7-9</sub> छागांश्च; T<sub>2</sub> मृगधांश्च; T<sub>3</sub> स्वच्छान्;  
G<sub>1</sub> कृच्छांश्च; Cg as in text (for सिद्धांश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub>  
शशकान् (for चकोरान्). —T<sub>2</sub> om.; D<sub>5</sub> reads in  
marg. 14<sup>cd</sup>. M<sub>2</sub> repeats 14<sup>cd</sup> here. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चैव;  
D<sub>2</sub> चैक-; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for एक-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> -शल्यांश्च; D<sub>11</sub> -शृंगांश्च; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text  
(for -शल्यांश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> छेदांश्च; D<sub>8</sub> मेपांश्च (for  
छागांश्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -निश्चयः; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> -निश्चितान्; Cv.m.g.  
k.t as in text (for -निष्ठितान्). N<sub>1</sub> छा \*\*\*\* (illeg.)  
निष्ठितान्.

—For 14<sup>abcd</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> subst.:

299\* सिद्धांश्चोरोरान्दशकान्शल्यांश्च महिषानपि ।

—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मद्यम् (for लेहम्). D<sub>3</sub> स्वादु  
(for पेयं). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> लेह्यान्चावचान्पेयान्.  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> फलानि; G<sub>3</sub> भक्ष्यानि (for  
भोज्यानि). D<sub>3</sub> पेयं चोप्यफलानि च; D<sub>7.9</sub> भोज्यान्चावचानि  
च. —After 14, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

300\* रागपाडवयोगांश्च विविधान्स ददर्श ह ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> नाना- (for राग-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -पाडव-; B<sub>2</sub> -शाक्तिव-  
(for -पाडव-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -संयुक्तान्; N<sub>1</sub> -युक्तश्च; D<sub>11</sub> -युक्तदि-  
(for -योगांश्च). V<sub>2</sub> रसपाडुसंयुक्तान्; B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रोपयोगार्थः;  
B<sub>4</sub> नानाभोगविशालांश्च; D<sub>3</sub> रक्त्वं सङ्गृह्येयं च (for the prior  
half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> अवलेहान् (D<sub>10</sub> °हान्); N<sub>1</sub> व्यले \*\*;  
V<sub>2</sub> स व्यलेहान्; D<sub>11</sub> -विलीढान्स (sic) (for विविधान्स). S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text). 2 D<sub>2.10</sub> सः (for ह.). ]  
—Thereafter, N<sub>2</sub> V B read 19<sup>cd</sup>; while D<sub>6</sub> reads  
19<sup>abcd</sup>.

15 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> read 15<sup>ab</sup> after 18. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.10</sub> -[उ]पेतैर् (B<sub>1</sub> °तै); B<sub>3</sub> -[उ]स्तेकैर् (for -[उ]त्तैर्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.7.9.11</sub> Ct -खाडवैः; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> -पाडवैः; Cv.m.g.k  
as in text (for -पाडवैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विविधैरासवेस्तथा; N<sub>2</sub>



G. 5. 14. 0  
B. 5. 11. 19  
L. 5. 6. 17

पानभाजनविक्षिप्तैः फलैश्च विविधैरपि ।  
कृतपुष्पोपहारा भूरधिकं पुण्यति श्रियम् ॥ १६  
तत्र तत्र च विन्यस्तैः सुश्लिष्टैः शयनासनैः ।  
पानभूमिर्विना बहिं प्रदीप्तिवोपलक्ष्यते ॥ १७  
बहुप्रकारैर्विविधैर्वरसंस्कारसंस्कृतैः ।  
मांसैः कुशलसंयुक्तैः पानभूमिगतैः पृथक् ॥ १८

V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आन्ना (V<sub>2</sub> अन्नां; D<sub>6</sub> आन्ना) तद्विभूषितैः ;  
B<sub>1</sub> गुडेन सह मिश्रितैः. —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> read 19<sup>ef</sup>,  
while N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. 301\*. —V<sub>1</sub> B om. 15° - 18<sup>b</sup>; V<sub>2</sub>  
om. 15° - 16<sup>b</sup>. —°) D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महा- (for हार-). —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>6</sub> उपयुक्तैर (for अपविद्धैर).

16 V<sub>1</sub> B om. 16; V<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l.  
15). —°) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भोजन- (for भा°). D<sub>11</sub> निक्षिप्तैः;  
T<sub>2</sub> विक्षेपैः (for विक्षिप्तैः). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from <sup>b</sup> up to  
रवि in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> स्थूलैश्च; D<sub>8</sub> विमलैर (for फलैश्च).  
—°) D<sub>2</sub> भूत-; D<sub>10</sub> द्युत- (for कृत-). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2.3.5.7.9</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> अधिकां (for °कं). D<sub>11</sub> पुष्पित- (for  
पुण्यति). N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; D<sub>1.4</sub> अयं; D<sub>2.6</sub> श्रिया (for श्रियम्).

17 V<sub>1</sub> B om. 17 (cf. v.l. 15). —°) D<sub>9</sub> om.  
(hapl.) second तत्र. S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> दीप्तैः (V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>6.11</sub> दीप्तैश्च कलधौतैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>  
विन्यस्तैः; D<sub>6.7-9</sub> सुश्लिष्ट-; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संश्लिष्टैः; T<sub>3</sub>  
सुश्लिष्टैः (for सुश्लिष्टैः). G<sub>3</sub> damaged from सनैः up to  
विंवि in 18°. —D<sub>11</sub> om. 17° - 18. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> लक्षते  
(for -लक्ष्यते). —After 17, V<sub>2</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup>.

18 V<sub>1</sub> B om. 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). D<sub>11</sub> om. 18 (cf.  
v.l. 17). G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to विंवि in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 17).  
—°) V<sub>2</sub> प्रकार- (for °रैर). N<sub>1</sub> बहुप्रकारसिद्धैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>1.4</sub> वृत्त- (for वर-). S<sub>1</sub> संस्कार- (for संस्कार-). D<sub>6</sub>  
असंस्कारसंस्कृतैः. —°) T<sub>2</sub> कलश-; Cm.g.t as in text  
(for कुशल-). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> संसिद्धैः; D<sub>3</sub> संकुसैः;  
D<sub>6</sub> संक्षिप्तैः; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for संयुक्तैः). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.10</sub> मत्स्यैः कुशलमिः सिद्धैः. —For 18<sup>cd</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> B  
subst.; while N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 15<sup>ab</sup>:

301\* सम्पन्नरूपैर्बहुभिर्मांसैः समुपपादितैः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> मांसैश्च (N<sub>2</sub> मांस\*) समुपादितैः (sic) (for the  
post. half). ]

—After 18, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> read 15<sup>ab</sup> and V<sub>2</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup>.

19 M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 19. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B om. 19<sup>ab</sup>. S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.10</sub> read 19<sup>abed</sup> after 21. D<sub>6</sub> reads 19<sup>abed</sup> after  
300\*. —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1-4.11</sub> [ आ ] सवाः; D<sub>6.3</sub> तथा (for अपि). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>10</sub> सुरास्तत्र तथासवान्; T<sub>2</sub> सुराः कृतरसास्तथा (for °). N<sub>1</sub>  
प्रसन्ना विविधा दिव्याः शुद्धा \* \*\*\* (illeg.) सुराः; V<sub>2</sub> दिव्याः

दिव्याः प्रसन्ना विविधाः सुराः कृतसुरा अपि ।

शर्करासवमाध्वीकाः पुष्पासवफलासवाः ।

वासचूर्णैश्च विविधैर्मृष्टास्तैस्तैः पृथक् पृथक् ॥ १९

संतता शुशुभे भूमिर्माल्यैश्च बहुसंस्थितैः ।

हिरण्मयैश्च करकैर्भाजनैः स्फाटिकैरपि ।

जाम्बूनदमयैश्चान्यैः करकैरभिसंयुता ॥ २०

प्रसन्नाः सुराः शुद्धाश्च विविधाः सुराः. —N<sub>2</sub> V B read 19<sup>cd</sup>  
after 300\*. —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> माध्वीकान्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B माध्वीकं;  
V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> माध्वीकः; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
माध्वीकाः). ☞ Cv.m.g. : माध्वीका मधुना कृताः ।  
(Cm माद्वीका इति पाठे द्राक्षाफलविकारा वा । “मृद्वीका  
गोस्तनी द्राक्षा” इत्यमरः.) ; Ck. : मधुपादाना माध्वीका मधूक-  
पुष्पाद्यासवाः । ; Ct. : मधुपादानको माध्वीकः । द्राक्षोपादानकः  
इत्यन्ये । मधूकपुष्पादिजः पुष्पासवः. ☞ —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
[ आ ] सवान्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B °वं (for °वाः). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> read  
19<sup>ef</sup> after 15<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> reads 19<sup>ef</sup> in marg. —°) T<sub>2</sub>  
वासमाणेश्च (sic); G<sub>1</sub> °पूर्णैश्च; M<sub>1</sub> वासैश्च; Cv.m.g.k.t  
as in text (for °चूर्णैश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N D<sub>10</sub> वासैश्च पूर्णैर्माल्यैश्च  
(D<sub>10</sub> om. from मां up to 20°); V<sub>1</sub> वासैश्च पूर्णैश्च मांसैश्च;  
B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> वासैः (B<sub>1.2</sub> [also in marg. ] 4 गंधैश्च) पूर्णैश्च  
माल्यैः (B<sub>3</sub> मांसैः; D<sub>2</sub> वासैश्च). —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from 19<sup>f</sup>  
up to भू in 20°. —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> विविधैस्तैः; N<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>3.6</sub> विविधैश्च; V<sub>1</sub> च माल्यैश्च; D<sub>6.8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cm.g  
दृष्टास्तैस्तैः; Ck.t as in text (for मृष्टास्तैस्तैः). D<sub>1.4</sub>  
भूपैश्च विविधैः पृथक्.

20 D<sub>10</sub> om. 20<sup>a</sup>, G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to भू (for  
both, cf. v.l. 19). V<sub>2</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup> after 18. —°) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub> समंतात्; B<sub>2</sub> समस्ता (for संतता). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
सु (for च). N<sub>1</sub> संजुक्तैः; D<sub>11</sub> सज्जितैः (for संस्थितैः). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> पुष्प (D<sub>2</sub> बहु) माल्यैश्च सज्जितैः; N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भक्ष्यैः (N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भक्षैश्च विविधैस्तथा (B<sub>1</sub> °दा); D<sub>10</sub> माल्यैश्च \*\*  
सज्जितैः. ☞ Cv. : सन्ततेति । अत्यन्ततरं हिरण्मयैरित्यादि-  
प्रथमान्तश्लोको द्रष्टव्यः. ☞ —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
read 22 and S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> read 20<sup>cd</sup> after  
22; N<sub>1</sub> reads 20<sup>cd</sup> after 302\*. D<sub>1</sub> reads 20<sup>cd</sup>  
after 21. —°) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> स (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विविधैरः;  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> कलशैरः; B<sub>3</sub> चपकैरः; D<sub>8</sub> सुकृतैरः; T<sub>9</sub> करणैरः (for  
करकैरः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> करकैः (for भाजनैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> राजतैरः  
(for स्फाटिकैरः). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> transp. भाजनैः and स्फाटिकैरः.  
B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for अपि). —°) N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] पि (for [ अ ] न्यैः).  
—<sup>f</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> करणैरः; M<sub>1</sub> कनकैरः; Cg.t as in text (for  
करणैरः). V<sub>2</sub> उप-; D<sub>1.3-5.11</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> अपि; Cg as in text  
(for अस्मि-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5.8.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> संयुतां (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
°तान्; T<sub>2</sub> °तं); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पूरितैः; V<sub>1</sub> पूजितैः; D<sub>1</sub> संयुतैः;  
D<sub>3.4</sub> संयुतैः; Cm.g as in text (for संयुता). B<sub>1</sub> शाव-



राजतेषु च कुम्भेषु जाम्बूनदमयेषु च ।  
 पानश्रेष्ठे तदा भूरि कपित्थं ददर्श ह ॥ २१  
 सोऽपश्यच्छातकुम्भानि शीघोर्मणिमयानि च ।  
 राजतानि च पूर्णानि भाजनानि महाकपिः ॥ २२  
 क्वचिदधार्वाशेषाणि क्वचित्पीतानि सर्वशः ।  
 क्वचिन्नैव प्रपीतानि पानानि स ददर्श ह ॥ २३

कुम्भमयैस्तथा (also सरकैरपि पूजितैः in marg.); B<sub>2.3</sub> कलशै (B<sub>2</sub> °नकै)रभिपूजितैः; B<sub>4</sub> कलशैरपि पूजितैः. —After 20, D<sub>8</sub> reads 25.

21 V<sub>2</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup> after 17. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg.). 2-4 D<sub>6</sub> राजतैरथ (B<sub>2</sub> °पि) कुम्भैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शातकुम्भमयैस्तथा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> पानं श्रेष्ठं; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck.t पानश्रेष्ठं (for पानश्रेष्ठे). Ñ<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पानभूमिं तदा (B<sub>4</sub> यथा) कीर्णा; D<sub>7-9</sub> पानश्रेष्ठं तथा (D<sub>8</sub> तदा) भूमिं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> सः; T<sub>1</sub> हि; G<sub>3</sub> damaged (for ह). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ददर्श हरि (D<sub>3</sub> कपि)यूथपः; Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ददर्श कपिकुंजरः. —After 21, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> read 19<sup>abed</sup>; while D<sub>1</sub> reads 20<sup>adef</sup> (owing to om. of 22).

22 D<sub>1</sub> om. 22. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 22 after 20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शत- (for शात-). Ñ<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.10.11</sub> कौमानि. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कपिरः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-9</sub> सीधोर (B<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] सिद्धार-); B<sub>4</sub> संवोर (sic); D<sub>3</sub> सिधेर (sic); D<sub>11</sub> शीधोर (sic); T<sub>2</sub> सिद्धेर (sic); Cm.g as in text (for शीधोर). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> तानि तानि (for राजतानि). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रम्याणि; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> मुख्यानि (for पूर्णानि). —For 22<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> subst.:

302\* भाजनानि विचित्राणि शयनान्यासनानि च ।  
 नानाफलसम \* \* \* न्यपतीतो न्यनेकशः ।  
 तत्रापश्यत्कपिश्रेष्ठः सम \* \* \* स्मजः ।

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 20<sup>adef</sup>.

—After 22, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> read 20<sup>adef</sup>.

23 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अल्प-; Cm.t as in text (for अध-). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> -[अ]वशेषेण; B<sub>3</sub> -[अ]वशिष्टाणि; Cm.t as in text (for -[अ]वशेषाणि). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> [अ]शेषतः (for सर्वशः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [ए]वं; G<sub>3</sub> [ए]ष (for [ए]व). B<sub>2</sub> च (for प्र-). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्वचिन्नैव (B<sub>1</sub> °च्छन्नैश्च) पीतानि; D<sub>11</sub> क्वचिन्नैव प्रतीतानि. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पानानि प्रक्षेते स्म सः; Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स पानान्यवलोकयत्; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6</sub> स पानानि व्य (D<sub>6</sub> वि)लोकयत्; B<sub>2</sub> भाजनानि व्यलोकयत्; D<sub>2.11</sub> पानानि व्यवि (D<sub>11</sub> सम)लोकयत्.

24 D<sub>1.3</sub> om. 24. D<sub>8</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> भोज्यांश्च; D<sub>7-9.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> मक्षांश्च; Cg as in

क्वचिद्भक्ष्यांश्च विविधान्क्वचित्पानानि भागशः ।  
 क्वचिदन्नावशेषाणि पश्यन्वै विचचार ह ॥ २४  
 क्वचित्प्रभिन्नैः करकैः क्वचिदालोडितैर्धटैः ।  
 क्वचित्संपृक्तमाल्यानि जलानि च फलानि च ॥ २५  
 शयनान्यत्र नारीणां शून्यानि बहुधा पुनः ।  
 परस्परं समाश्लिष्य काश्चित्सुप्ता वराङ्गनाः ॥ २६

text (for भक्ष्यांश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सर्वशः (for भागशः). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पानानि विविधानि च; Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6.11</sub> पानानि च (B<sub>1</sub> निपातानि; D<sub>11</sub> पातानि [corrupt]) क्वचित्क्वचित्; D<sub>7.9</sub> क्वचित्पानं विभागतः. —G<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for 24<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-10</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> अध- (for अन्न-). G<sub>1</sub> क्वचिदन्न-विशेषाणि. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> सः (for ह). D<sub>2.11</sub> कपिकुंजरः (for विचचार ह). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सोपश्यत्कपिकुंजरः; Ñ<sub>1</sub> पश्यन्स कपिकुंजरः. —For 24<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

303\* फलानि चार्धशेषाणि क्वचिन्नैः शेषितानि च ।

[V<sub>2</sub> [अ]व- (for [अ]ध-). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> क्वचिन् (for क्वचिन्).]

—For 24, D<sub>4</sub> subst.:

304\* क्वचित्प्रभिन्नैः सरकैः क्वचित्पीतानि सर्वशः ।  
 क्वचिन्नैव प्रपीतानि स पानानि व्यलोकयत् ।

25 Ñ<sub>1</sub> om. 25-26<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>7.9</sub> om. 25. D<sub>8</sub> reads 25 after 20. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> प्रभिन्न-; D<sub>11</sub> प्रसन्नैः (for प्रभिन्नैः). D<sub>1</sub> सरकैः; T<sub>3</sub> करणैः (for सरकैः). V<sub>2</sub> क्वचिद्विन्नैश्च सरकैः. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> आरोपितैः; M<sub>1</sub> आलोकितैः; Cv आलोलितैः (for आलोडितैः). D<sub>11</sub> क्वचिदारोपितैर्वैः. —For 25<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

305\* क्वचित्प्रभिन्नान्करकान्क्वचिदालोडितान्यदान् ।

[B<sub>1</sub> क्वचित्प्रभिन्नकलशान् (for the prior half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> संयुक्त-; T<sub>2</sub> संवृत्त-; Cv.g as in text (for संपृक्त-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> फलानि च जलानि च; Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विविधानि फलानि च; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> फलानि (B<sub>2</sub> om. hapl.) विविधानि च. —After 25, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. 1, 2 and 4 of 309\*.

26 Ñ<sub>1</sub> om. 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 25). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 26-28. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च (for [अ]त्र). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शुभ्राणि; Cm.t as in text (for शून्यानि). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> सुखा (V<sub>2</sub> शुभा) नि विविधानि च; D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> शून्यानि विविधानि च. \* Cm : शून्यानि बहुधा पुनरिति पाठः। शून्यानि पतिशून्यानि. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> समाश्लिष्य; D<sub>2.8</sub> समाश्लिष्यः (for समाश्लिष्य). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वरत्रियः (for वराङ्गनाः). D<sub>2</sub> काचित्सुप्ता वराङ्गना.

G. 5. 14. 0  
B. 5. 11. 29  
L. 5. 6. 23



G. 5. 14. 0  
B. 5. 11. 30  
L. 5. 6. 28

काचिच्च वस्त्रमन्यस्या अपहृत्योपगुह्य च ।

उपगम्याबला सुप्ता निद्राबलपराजिता ॥ २७

तासांमुच्छ्वासवतेन वस्त्रं माल्यं च गात्रजम् ।

नात्यर्थं स्पन्दते चित्रं प्राप्य मन्दमिवानिलम् ॥ २८

चन्दनस्य च शीतस्य शीधोर्मधुरसस्य च ।

विविधस्य च माल्यस्य पुष्पस्य विविधस्य च ॥ २९

27 Ñ₂ V₁ B D₆ om. 27 (cf. vl. 26). —<sup>a</sup>) G₁ M₃ काचिच् (for काचिच्). —<sup>b</sup>) G₃ damaged from p up to ला in °. D₆ -गुह्य च; G₁ M₁ -गुह्य ताम्; Ct as in text (for -गुह्य च). D₆ T₃ M₂ Ck अभिह (T₃ अपहृत्योपगुह्य तां; T₁.₃ G₂ M₃ स्वपत्याः परिधाय च. —For 27<sup>ab</sup>, Ś₁ Ñ₁ V₂ D₁-4.10.11 subst.: 306\* काचिद्विन्योवस्त्रान्तमपहृत्योपगुह्य च ।

[V₂ काचिद्; D₂.10 कचिद् (for काचिद्). D₁₁ अपहृते- (corrupt) (for °कृष्य). Ś₁ Ñ₁ D₁₀ [अ]व [Ñ₁ [अ]प]-गुह्य; D₂ [अ]वगुह्य (for [उ]पगुह्य). V₂ उपगुह्योपकृष्य च (for the post. half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś₁ Ñ₁ V₂ D₁-4.10 M₂ अभि (D₆ परि; M₃ उप)-स्य; T₁.₃ M₃ आहत्य च; T₃ G₂ उपगुह्य; G₁ अभिगम्य; Ct as in text (for उपगम्य). Ś₁ D₁.₃.₄ T₃ [अ]बलाः; T₂ [अ]परा (for [अ]बला). Ñ₁ D₁₀.11 M₂ अभि (M₂ उप)स्य्याबलाः सुप्ताः D₆ उपगम्याबलाः सर्वाः; M₃ आहत्य चाबलाः सुप्ता. —<sup>d</sup>) D₆ -वश- (for -बल-). D₁.₃-₄ T₃ M₂.₃ -पराजिताः (for °जिता). Ś₁ Ñ₁ V₂ D₁₀ निद्रावशपराजिताः (Ñ₁ °यणाः; V₂ °यणा).

28 Ñ₂ V B D₆ om. 28 (for all except V₂, cf. vl. 26). For 28, cf. l. 3-4 of 260\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D₆ निःश्वास- (for उच्छ्वास-). —<sup>b</sup>) D₁.₆.11 T₁.₃ G₁.₃ वस्त्र- (for वस्त्रं). Ś₁ Ñ₁ D₂.4.10.11 T₃ गात्रां (for °जम्). \* Cm.g.t. : गात्रजं गात्रस्यम्. \* —<sup>c</sup>) Ś₁ रत्यर्थं (sic).

29 <sup>a</sup>) D₆ [ए]व (for च). Ś₁ Ñ V B D₁.₃ (marg.). 3.4.10.11 दिव्यस्य (for शीतस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B₄ D₁-₃ Ct सीधोरः; M₁ च शीधोरः (hypm.) (for शीधोरः). T₂ मधुमयस्य; Cv as in text (for °रसस्य). B₁ सीधोश्च मधुरस्य च. —B₁ om. 29°-30°. D₆ om. 29°-30°. Ñ₁ D₁.₂.4.11 transp. ° and °. —<sup>c</sup>) B₃ D₄ om. च. G₁ पुष्पस्य (for माल्यस्य). —After 29°, D₆ ins.; Ś₁ V₂ D₁₀ subst. l. 2 for 29°, while Ñ₁ D₁.₂.4.11 ins. l. 1 after 29° and l. 2 after 29°:

307\*

कर्षस्य तथाग्रस्य.

प्रथितस्य शुभैः करैः ।

बहुधा मारुतस्तत्र गन्धं विविधमुद्रहन् ।

स्नानानां चन्दनानां च धूपानां चैव मूर्छितः ।

प्रववौ सुरभिर्गन्धो विमाने पुष्पके तदा ॥ ३०

श्यामावदातास्तत्रान्याः काश्चित्कृष्णा वराङ्गनाः ।

काश्चिकाश्चनवर्णाङ्गयः प्रमदा राक्षसालये ॥ ३१

तासां निद्रावशत्वाच्च मदनेन विमूर्छितम् ।

पद्मिनीनां प्रसुप्तानां रूपमासीद्यथैव हि ॥ ३२

[(l. 1) D₁₁ करैः शुभैः (by transp.).]

—<sup>d</sup>) B₂.₄ फलस्य; D₆ T₁.₃ M₃ धूपस्य; G₁ मांसस्य (for पुष्पस्य). D₁ च फलस्य (for विविधस्य).

30 B₁ om. 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 29). Ñ₂ V₁ B₂-₄ D₆ om. 30<sup>ab</sup> (for D₆, cf. v. l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś₁ D₁-4.10.11 बभूव; V₂ प्रवरो (for बहुधा). D₆.7-₉ T₂ M₂ तस्य (for तत्र). —<sup>b</sup>) T M₁.₂ उद्रमन् (for °हन्). —<sup>c</sup>) G₃ damaged for स्नानानां चन्द. V₂ D₁.₄ माह्वानां; B₂ मालानां; B₃ पुष्पाणां; B₄ गंधानां; D₆ M₃ Cg रसानां; T₂ मधूनां; G₁.₃ M₁ पानानां; Cv.m as in text (for स्नानानां). T₂ पानानां (for धूपानां). Ś₁ D₁₀ च स; D₂ स च (for चैव). D₆ स्नानानां च धूपानां सुगंधीनां चैव मूर्छितः. \* Ct : 'स्नानानां चन्दनानाम्' इति पाठे स्नानार्हचन्दनानामित्यर्थः. \* —<sup>e</sup>) V₂ ववौ च; B₂ प्रवरो (for प्रववौ). Ñ₂ V₁ B D₆ वायुर (for गन्धो). —<sup>f</sup>) Ś₁ Ñ₂ V₁ B₂ D₆ T₃ तथा (for तदा). D₁₁ विमाने पुष्पकेषु च. —After 30, D₆ reads 33<sup>ab</sup>.

31 Ñ₂ V B D₆ om. 31 and 32 here, cf. l. 1-2 of 274\* and l. 1-2 of 258\* resp. —<sup>a</sup>) D₁.₄ -[अ]-वदाता (for °दातास्य). Ñ₁ D₂.11 सुप्तान्याः; D₁.₄ काश्चिच्च; D₆ \*\*\* (for तत्रान्याः). Ś₁ D₁₀ श्यामावदाता सुप्तान्याः. \* Cg : वदाता अवदाताः । भागुरिमतेनाहोपः । शुभ्रा इत्यर्थः. \* —<sup>b</sup>) D₂.10 काचित् (for काश्चित्). D₂ सुप्ता (for कृष्णा). D₃.10 वराङ्गना (for °नाः). D₁ काश्चित्कृष्णांबरा ततः; D₄ रत्नकृष्णांबराङ्गनाः; D₁₁ काश्चित्कृष्णांबराङ्गनाः. —<sup>c</sup>) D₁₀.11 काचित् (for काश्चित्). D₁₀ कनक- (for काञ्चन-). Ñ₁ -सर्वाङ्गयः; D₆ -वर्णाङ्गाः (for -वर्णाङ्गयः).

32 Ñ₂ V B D₆ om. 32 (cf. v. l. 31). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś₁ D₁-3.10.11 M₁ च; Ñ₁ स; D₄ om. (for वि-). —<sup>d</sup>) G₃ damaged for मासीद्य. Ñ₁ च; D₂.10 तत् (for हि). Ś₁ रूपमासीद्यथैव तत्; D₁.11 रूपमासां तथैव तत्; D₃ रूपमासीद्यथा तथा; D₄ रूपं तासां तथैव तत्. \* Cg : तासामिति । चकारोऽप्यर्थकः । निद्रापरवशानामपि तासां रूपं प्रसुप्तानां पद्मिनीनां रूपमिव रम्यमासीदित्यर्थः. \*



एवं सर्वमशेषेण रावणान्तःपुरं कपिः ।  
 ददर्श सुमहातेजा न ददर्श च जानकीम् ॥ ३३  
 निरीक्षमाणश्च ततस्ताः स्त्रियः स महाकपिः ।  
 जगाम महतीं चिन्तां धर्मसाध्वसशङ्कितः ॥ ३४  
 परदारारोधस्य प्रसुप्तस्य निरीक्षणम् ।  
 इदं खलु ममात्यर्थं धर्मलोपं करिष्यति ॥ ३५  
 न हि मे परदारानां दृष्टिर्विषयवर्तिनी ।

33 D<sub>6</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup> after 30. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अशेषं वै;  
 G<sub>1</sub> विशेषेण (for अशेषेण). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> राक्षस- (for  
 रावण-). V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -[अं]तःपुरे (for ३३). —D<sub>6</sub> om. 33-34.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7.9-11</sub> ददर्श सः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> स ददर्श; N<sub>2</sub> V B  
 अन्वियेष; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ददर्श च (for ददर्श सु-). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5.11</sub>  
 -तेजा; D<sub>8</sub> -वीरो (for -तेजा). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मैथिलीं न  
 ददर्श च; N<sub>1</sub> V B न चा (B<sub>4</sub> वा) पश्यत्स (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °त)  
 जानकीं; G<sub>1</sub> जानकीं न ददर्श ह- —After 33, D<sub>1.3.4</sub> ins.:

308\* स च तां चिन्तयामास कपिर्बुद्धिमतां वरः ।  
 —Thereafter, all the above MSS. cont. (om. [hapl.]  
 l. 2-3), while Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ins. after 33,  
 whereas N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. l. 2 and 4 after 25:

309\* फलानि चावशेषाणि माल्यानि विविधानि च ।  
 मृदितान्यपविद्धानि गन्धवन्ति ददर्श सः ।  
 बहूश्च विविधान्मक्ष्यान्फलानि विविधानि च ।  
 स्रजश्च विविधाश्चित्राः प्रकीर्णाश्च ततस्ततः ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. l. 1-2. —(l. 1) V<sub>2</sub> स- (for च). D<sub>2</sub>  
 [अ]र्थ- (for [अ]व-). —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [अ]परिविद्धानि  
 (hypm.) (for [अ]पवि°). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तथैव च (for  
 ददर्श सः). —(l. 3) V<sub>2</sub> सुबहून् (for बहूश्च). —After l. 3,  
 N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

309(A)\* \*\* नि गन्धवन्तीनि वसन्ति च म \*\*\*\* ।  
 —(l. 4) B<sub>3</sub> विप्रकीर्णाश्च (for विविधाश्चित्राः). D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिकीर्णास्;  
 D<sub>4</sub> प्रविकीर्णास् (for प्रकीर्णाश्च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विप्रकीर्णां  
 ददर्श सः (B<sub>4</sub> ह); B<sub>3</sub> विविधाः प्रदर्श ह (for the post.  
 half).]

34 D<sub>6</sub> om. 34 (cf. v.l. 33). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B om. 34<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2.3.5.7.8</sub> निरीक्षमाणश्च. G<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). T<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततस्). V<sub>2</sub> निरीक्षमाणस्ताः सर्वाः (for °).  
 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> स्त्रियश्च (for ताः स्त्रियः). D<sub>1</sub> सुः; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> च  
 (for स). D<sub>7</sub> ताः स्त्रियः शुभदर्शनाः (शुभदर्शनाः [in  
 marg.] (for °). N<sub>1</sub> समंतात् निरीक्षन्वै वरानयो महा-  
 कपिः. —D<sub>4</sub> om. 34<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शंकां (for  
 चिन्तां). V<sub>1</sub> B जगामाथ ततश्चिन्तां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अथ (for  
 धर्म-). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विध्वंस-; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> -संकर-; Cm.g.k.t  
 as in text (for -साध्वस-). B<sub>3</sub> हनूमान्मास्त्वात्मजः ।

अयं चात्र मया दृष्टः परदारपरिग्रहः ॥ ३६  
 तस्य प्रादुरभूचिन्ता पुनरन्या मनस्विनः ।  
 निश्चितैकान्तचित्तस्य कार्यनिश्चयदर्शिनी ॥ ३७  
 कामं दृष्ट्वा मया सर्वा विश्वस्ता रावणस्त्रियः ।  
 न तु मे मनसः किंचिद्वैकृत्यमुपपद्यते ॥ ३८  
 मनो हि हेतुः सर्वेषामिन्द्रियाणां प्रवर्तने ।  
 शुभाशुभास्वस्थासु तच्च मे सुव्यवस्थितम् ॥ ३९

—After 34, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> ins.; while D<sub>4</sub>  
 subst. for 34<sup>ab</sup>:

310\* स बुद्ध्या चिन्तयामास कपिर्बुद्धिमतां वरः ।  
 [Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्व-; D<sub>10</sub> तु- (for स). N<sub>1</sub> मतिमतां (for बुद्धिमतां).]

35 D<sub>4</sub> repeats 35<sup>ab</sup> (var.) after 36<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>  
 परराजा- (for परदारा-). D<sub>2</sub> -[अ]वरुद्धस्य (for -[अ]व-  
 रोधस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) B D<sub>2.6</sub> सु (B<sub>2</sub> तु [sup. lin.]) सत्य च  
 (for प्रसुप्तस्य). —After 35<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

311\* तस्य राक्षसराजस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B -लोपो; V<sub>2</sub> -लोपि; D<sub>6</sub> -लोपे (for  
 -लोपं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भविष्यति (for करि°).

36 °) V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -दारेषु; Cg.k.t as in text (for  
 -दाराणां). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बुद्धिर् (for दृष्टिर्). B<sub>4</sub>  
 बुद्धिर्विषयवर्तिनां. —After 36<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> repeats 35<sup>ab</sup> (var.).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> अथ; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चाय (for चात्र).  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> अथ सोद्य मया दृष्टः; T<sub>2</sub> अयं चात्र महादृष्टः. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1.4</sub> -दारा- (sic) (for -दार-).

37 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 37-38<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> स्वयमेव;  
 D<sub>2.3.11</sub> पुनरेव (for पुनरन्या). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुनरेव  
 महा (B<sub>3</sub> °ममा)त्मनः (for °). B<sub>4</sub> तस्य चापि महाचिन्ता  
 बभूव सुमहात्मनः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4.11</sub> निश्चितैकस्व (D<sub>11</sub> °कांत-);  
 D<sub>2</sub> निष्ठा त्वेकांतः; D<sub>3</sub> तयानैकांतः. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -निर्णय- (for  
 -निश्चय-). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> -दर्शिनीः (for -दर्शिनी).  
 —After 37, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

312\* हनूमतोऽतिवीरस्य विदितस्य महात्मनः ।

38 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 38<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 37). D<sub>5</sub> transp.  
 38 and 39. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>5.9.11</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup>)  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> विवक्षा; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विस्तराद्; B<sub>4</sub> विविधा  
 (for विश्वस्ता). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3.11</sub> विवक्षा (V<sub>2</sub> विधा)भरणाः  
 (V<sub>2</sub> °ण) स्त्रियः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>5.6.11</sub> च; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> हि (for तु). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मनसा (for °सः). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.6.10</sub> वैरूप्यम् (for वैकृत्यम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2.10</sub> अपि जायते; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> जायते; B<sub>3</sub> °लभ्यते;  
 B<sub>4</sub> °गच्छति (for उपपद्यते).

39 D<sub>5</sub> transp. 38 and 39. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हि (for  
 च). B<sub>3</sub> तन्मनस्तु व्यवस्थितः; D<sub>2.6</sub> तच्च मे शुच्यवस्थितं.



G. 5. 14. 61  
B. 5. 11. 43  
L. 5. 6. 45

नान्यत्र हि मया शक्यं वैदेही परिमार्गितुम् ।  
स्त्रियो हि स्त्रीषु दृश्यन्ते सदा संपरिमार्गणे ॥ ४०  
यस्य सत्त्वस्य या योनिस्तस्यां तत्परिमार्ग्यते ।  
न शक्यं प्रमदा नष्टा मृगीषु परिमार्गितुम् ॥ ४१  
तदिदं मार्गितं तावच्छुद्धेन मनसा मया ।

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे नवमः सर्गः ॥ ९ ॥

रावणान्तःपुरं सर्वं दृश्यते न च जानकी ॥ ४२  
देवगन्धर्वकन्याश्च नागकन्याश्च वीर्यवान् ।  
अवेक्षमाणो हनुमानैवापश्यत जानकीम् ॥ ४३  
तामपश्यन्कपिस्तत्र पश्यन्श्रान्त्या वरस्त्रियः ।  
अपक्रम्य तदा वीरः प्रध्यातुमुपचक्रमे ॥ ४४

40 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 40-41. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चान्यत्र (for [अ]न्यत्र हि). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मैथिली (for वैदेही). —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 40-41. B<sub>1</sub> reads 40-41 in margin. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सदसत्; D<sub>1.4</sub> सर्वदा; D<sub>2</sub> सदैव; M<sub>1</sub> स्त्रीणां सं; Cg. t as in text (for सदा. सं.).

41 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> om. 41. B<sub>1</sub> reads 41 in marg. (for all, cf. v.l. 40). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> बद्धस्य (for सत्त्वस्य). B<sub>3</sub> यस्य यस्यां मनो बुद्धिः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स; G<sub>1</sub> तु (for तत्). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ([marg.] also as in V<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>4.5.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck. t -मार्गते; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2.9.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -सृग्यते; B<sub>1</sub> -तुष्यते; B<sub>4</sub> -दृश्यते (for -मार्ग्यते). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शक्या; Ck. t as in text (for शक्यं).

42 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मार्गितुं (for °तं). V<sub>2</sub> सम्यक्; G<sub>2</sub> यावत् (for तावत्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> (after corr. as in text).<sup>8</sup> बुद्धेन (for बुद्धेन). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> विशुद्धेनांतरात्मना. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सम्यक्; B<sub>2</sub> तावत् (for सर्वं). D<sub>3</sub> [अ]त्र; T<sub>3</sub> हि; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>3</sub> नात्र दृष्टा च मैथिली.

43 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 43-44. D<sub>10</sub> (hapl. ?) om. 43. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from गन्ध in <sup>a</sup> up to गक in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> च सर्वशः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> तथैव च (for च वीर्यवान्). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अन्वीक्षमाणो (for अवे°). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> यक्षराक्षसकन्याश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> च (for [ए]व). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> पश्यति; Cg as in text (for [अ]पश्यत). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> दृश्यते न च (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तु) जानकी; Cg : अपश्यत अपश्यत्. —After 43, N<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 9-12 of 313\*.

44 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 44 (cf. v.l. 43). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> om. 44. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तामपश्यन्कचित्त्र. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अपि; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> चापि; D<sub>2</sub> चाय (for चान्या). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> परा; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> [अ]परा; D<sub>2.10</sub> पर- (for वर-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> अवक्रम्य; G<sub>1</sub> Ck अपक्रातस्; Ct as in text (for अपक्रम्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ततो दीनः (for तदा वीरः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संधातुम्; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4.10</sub> संध्यातुम्; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> प्रस्थातुम्; D<sub>11</sub> संध्यायाम् (for प्रस्थातुम्). —After 44, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.; while N<sub>2</sub> ins. only l. 9-12 after 43:

313\* भोज्यैः स पौरोगवशास्त्रद्वैः  
पानैरुदारैश्च विरम्यमाणम् ।

दृष्ट्वा प्रसुप्तं प्रमदाजनं तं  
प्रहृष्टरोमा प्लवगो वभूव ।  
तमुप्ररूपं स जलाम्बुदोपमं  
प्रहृष्टमुत्सिक्तमभीतचारिणम् ।  
रहोगतं रावणमुप्रदर्शनं  
ददर्श घोरं हनुमान्महाकपिः ।  
स शर्वीरं प्रेक्ष्य बहुप्रयाता-  
मपश्यमानो जनकात्मजां च ।  
सुशीघ्रकारी मतिमान्विमाना-  
द्वारोहं त्वरितोऽथ तस्मात् ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> भोज्यैश्च; D<sub>2.10</sub> भोज्यैश्च (for भोज्यैः स). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महासुगौषैः; D<sub>11</sub> विरम्यमाणः (for °णम्). —(1. 3) D<sub>3</sub> स (for तं). —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* (for प्रहृष्ट-). —(1. 6) N<sub>1</sub> अ \* \* ; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> अतीव- (for अभीत-). —(1. 7) D<sub>4</sub> -रूपं (for -दर्शनं). —(1. 8) D<sub>1.3</sub> सुमहान्; D<sub>4</sub> सु\* \* \* (for हनुमान्). —V<sub>2</sub> om. l. 9-12. —(1. 10) N<sub>1</sub> \* ; D<sub>1.4</sub> तां; D<sub>11</sub> इव (for च). —N<sub>1</sub> om. l. 11-12. —(1. 11) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> स (for सु-). —(1. 12) D<sub>1.4</sub> च (for श्व-). ]

—After 44, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

314\* स भूयस्तत्पुरं श्रीमान्मारुतिर्यत्नमास्थितः ।  
आपानभूमिमुत्सृज्य तद्विचेतुं प्रचक्रमे ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सत्वरः (G<sub>3</sub> °र); D<sub>7-9</sub> सर्वतः; T<sub>2</sub> तत्परः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cm तत्परः; M<sub>3</sub> Cg तु परं (for तत्पुरं). —(1. 2) D<sub>8</sub> पानभूमिं सगुत्सृज्य (for the prior half). D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तां विचेतुं; D<sub>8</sub> विचेतुं च (for तद्विचेतुं). D<sub>9</sub> उपचक्रमे (hypm.) (for प्रचक्रमे). M<sub>2</sub> विचेतुमुपचक्रमे (for the post. half). ]

Colophon. —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> reads colophon after 5.10.5. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> रावणपानभूमिवर्णनं; N<sub>1</sub> रावणशयनपानभूमिवर्णनं; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीतान्वेषण (D<sub>6</sub> °णे) हनुमन्चिता; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> पानभूमिवर्णनः (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °नं); D<sub>3</sub> प्रमदादर्शनः; D<sub>10</sub> रावणभूमिवर्णनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 15; V<sub>2</sub> 5; B<sub>3</sub> 13; D<sub>3</sub> 14; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S 11. —After Colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with श्रीकृष्णः; while G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



स तस्य मध्ये भवनस्य वानरो  
 लतागृहांश्चित्रगृहान्निशागृहान् ।  
 जगाम सीतां प्रति दर्शनोत्सुको  
 न चैव तां पश्यति चारुदर्शनाम् ॥ १  
 स चिन्तयामास ततो महाकपिः  
 प्रियामपश्यन्नघुनन्दनस्य ताम् ।  
 ध्रुवं नु सीता म्रियते यथा न मे  
 विचिन्वतो दर्शनमेति मैथिली ॥ २  
 सा राक्षसानां प्रवरेण बाला  
 स्वशीलसंरक्षणतत्परा सती ।

## 10

D10 begins with ॐ; M2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.  
 1 Cr missing for st. 1-4<sup>b</sup> (cf. 5.9.8). —<sup>a</sup> N2 V B D6 ततः स (for स तस्य). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 वीरो (for मध्ये). N2 V B D6 T1.3 M3 सारुतिर; D7-9 G1 संस्थितो (for वानरो). N1 ततः स वीरो भवनानि वानरो. —<sup>b</sup> B2 निशम्य; D6 दिशो गृहान्; D10 निशागृहं; T1 G2 M2 दिवा-गृहान्; T3 महा°; G1 Ck लता°; Cm.g.t as in text (for निशागृहान्). B1 लतागृहं चित्रगृहं तथैव च; D11 लता-गृहांतं निशया जगाम. —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, N1 (partly illeg.) ins. :

315\* स्वशीघ्र \*\* मतिमान्विमा\*  
 पुरा पुरो \*\* रित \* तस्मत् ।

—<sup>c</sup> V1 B1.2 विचिल्य; B3.4 D6 विचिल्य; D11 om. (for जगाम). D6 दर्शनोत्सुको. —<sup>d</sup> D3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व). N2 V1 B D6 पश्यत (for पश्यति). G1 चारुदर्शिनी.

2 <sup>a</sup> V2 D11 om.; D9 सं- (for स). S1 N1 V2 D2.10.11 महाकपिस्तदा; V1 B महाकपिः प्रियाम् (for ततो महाकपिः). —<sup>b</sup> S1 N1 V2 D2.3.6.9.10.11 T2.3 रघुनन्दनस्य (for नस्य ताम्). V1 B अ(B3 स)वी(B2 वे)क्ष्यमाणो रघुनन्दनस्य(B3 नस्य तां). C<sup>v</sup>: रघुनन्दनस्य तामिति पाठः. C<sup>v</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S1 N1 V B D1-4.6.7.9-11 T1 G1 Ct न; D8 G2.3 M1 तु; T3 M3 हि (for नु). D7.9.11 T1 Ct म्रियते; T3 म्रियते; Cv.m.g.k as in text (for म्रियते). S1 D10 प्रण(D10 य)ता तथा मे; N2 B1.3 D2.6 म्रियते य(D2 त)था मे; V1 B2.4 म्रियते य(V1 त)था हि मे; V2 म्रियते \*\*\*; D1.3.3 म्रि(D3 म्रि)यते य(D3 °\*\*)तो न मे; D8 म्रियते

अनेन नूनं प्रतिदुष्टकर्मणा  
 हता भवेदार्यपथे परे स्थिता ॥ ३  
 विरूपरूपा विकृता विवर्चसो  
 महानना दीर्घविरूपदर्शनाः ।  
 समीक्ष्य सा राक्षसराजयोषितो  
 भयाद्विनष्टा जनकेश्वरात्मजा ॥ ४  
 सीतामदृष्ट्वा हनवाप्य पौरुषं  
 विहृत्य कालं सह वानरैश्चिरम् ।  
 न मेऽस्ति सुग्रीवसमीपगा गतिः  
 सुतीक्ष्णदण्डो बलवान्श्च वानरः ॥ ५

G. 5. 14. 69  
 B. 5. 12. 5  
 L. 5. 7. 5

तथा न मे. C<sup>t</sup>: “ध्रुवं नु सीता म्रियते” इति क्वचित्पाठः । तत्र हेतुः यथेति । यत् इत्यर्थः. C<sup>t</sup> —<sup>d</sup> V2 या चिन्वतो (for विचिन्वतो). N2 B D6 नैव(B2 °व); V1 नैव सा (for मैथिली).

3 <sup>a</sup> D5 प्रबलेन (for °वरेण). V1 चापलात्; B1.3 चाबला; T1.3 G1 M3 जानकी (for बाला). B4 सा वीक्ष्यमाणा प्रवरेण चापलात्. —<sup>b</sup> V1 B2 D2.3 सु(D5 सं)शील-; B4 स्वलीन- (sic) (for स्वशील-). —<sup>c</sup> B1 (after corr. m. as in text) मूलं (for नूनं). T1 G2 बत; T2.3 परि- (for प्रति-). N2 V B D6-निष्- (for -दुष्ट-). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 अनेन(S1 °द्यापि) सद्यः(D2 शापान्; D10 साद्य) प्रतारौद्र(D4 °रोध)कर्मणा. —<sup>d</sup> B3 तदा (for हता). B4 दीर्घपथे (for आर्य°). S1 D10 वरा; N1 D2.11 वरे; N2 V B D3.6 व्यव-; D1 T1.2 परि- (for परे).

4 <sup>a</sup> B1.2.4 सुकृताः सु- (for विकृता वि-). B3 विरूप-रूपाकृतयः सुवर्चसो. —T1 illeg. for 4<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 D2.10 वे; N1 V2 D1.3.4.11 वा; N2 V1 B3 D7.9 T1 ता (for सा). T3 समीक्ष्य सा रावणयोषितस्तदा. —<sup>d</sup> N1 [S]भवद् (for भयाद्). S1 N1 V2 D1-4.10.11 विपन्ना (for विनष्टा). N2 V1 B D6 भयाद्विपन्ना जनकात्मजायवा.

5 <sup>a</sup> S1 D1.3.4.10 [अ]पि (for हि). D2 [अ]प्यन-वाप्त-; D11 न च वाप्य (for हनवाप्य). —<sup>b</sup> V2 B3 विहृत्य (for °हृत्य). V2 B4 बाधवैश्चिरं; B2.3 राक्षसैश्चिरं(B2 °रात्) (for वानरैश्चिरम्). —<sup>c</sup> T2 हि (for उस्ति). V1 B1.3.4 D2.6.11 T2 G3 M2 -समीपजा गतिः. —<sup>d</sup> D3 स (for सु-). D1 -दण्डो हि (for -दण्डो). S1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 हि (V2 स) वानरः; G1 महाकपिः (for च वानरः). —After 5, N2 V1 B D6 read colophon of 5.9.



G. 5. 15. 1  
B. 5. 12. 6  
L. 5. 7. 6

दृष्टमन्तःपुरं सर्वं दृष्टा रावणयोषितः ।  
न सीता दृश्यते साध्वी वृथा जातो मम श्रमः ॥ ६  
किं नु मां वानराः सर्वे गतं वक्ष्यन्ति संगताः ।  
गत्वा तत्र त्वया वीर किं कृतं तद्वदस्व नः ॥ ७  
अदृष्ट्वा किं प्रवक्ष्यामि तामहं जनकात्मजाम् ।  
भुवं प्रायमुपेक्ष्यन्ति कालस्य व्यतिवर्तने ॥ ८  
किं वा वक्ष्यति वृद्धश्च जाम्बवानङ्गदश्च सः ।

6 <sup>6</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D2.10.11 सर्वाः; D1.6.9.9 दृष्टा (sic) (for दृष्टा). Ś1 Ñ1 D राक्षस- (for रावण-). D3 -योषिताः.  
—After 6<sup>6</sup>, Ñ1 ins.:

316\* न च सीता महासाध्वी दृष्टा \*\*\*\*\*

—<sup>d</sup>) D4 (after corr. sup. lin.) व्यर्थ- (for वृथा).  
Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 परिश्रमः (for मम श्रमः).

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 नः; V2 B1.3.4 D1-4.6.10.11 तु (for नु).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D1 द्रक्ष्यति; Ck.t as in text (for व°). Ś1 Ñ1 V2  
D1.2.4.10.11 मानिनः; Ñ2 V1 B शुष्मिणः; D3 मामितः;  
D6 पुष्पिणः (for संगताः). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 वृवन् (for तत्र).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V2 D1-4.10.11 किं कृतं पवनात्मजः; Ñ2 V1  
B2.3 D6 कृतं किं तद् (Ñ2 नः; D6 तु) व्यवस्थितं; B1.4 कृतं  
किं तद्विवक्षितं. Cg: किं न्विति सामान्येन निर्वेदोक्तिः ।  
विशेषतश्चाह—गत्वेति । इत्युक्त इति शेषः । वदस्व न इत्युक्तः किं  
प्रवक्ष्यामि । यद्वा किं त्विति पाठः । पूर्ववदर्थत्रयमेकं वाक्यम् ।  
किं त्विति पूर्वसाद्विशेषोक्तिः । मां वानराः वदस्व न इति वक्ष्यन्ति  
तदादृष्ट्वा किं प्रवक्ष्यामीति योजना. Cg. —After 7, Ñ1 ins.:

317\* तेषु वानरमुपेक्ष्येपु प्रस्थितेषु यशस्विषु ।

8 <sup>a</sup>) M1 अपश्यन् (for अदृष्ट्वा). B2 नु (for प्र-).  
—<sup>b</sup>) V1 B4 तत्र (for ताम्). —After 8<sup>6</sup>, V2 reads 9  
for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 नूनं (for भुवं). Ś1 D10 प्राप्तम्; Ñ2 D6 कालम्;  
V2 प्रियाम् (sic); D11 प्राप्स्यम्; Cg.t as in text (for  
प्रायम्). Ś1 Ñ D6.10.11 उ (Ñ2 D6 अ)पेक्षते (D11 °त);  
D1.4 T1.3 G1 उपेक्ष्यामि; D3 उपेक्ष्यामि; D6 M3 उपैष्यति;  
D7.9 T2 M3 उपासित्ये (for उपेक्ष्यन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 प्रति-  
(for व्यति-). Ñ1 V2 चर्तनान्; D1 चर्तितः; Cg.t as in  
text (for चर्तने). Ś1 D2.10 कालश्च परिवर्तते; Ñ2 कालस्य  
प्रतिवर्तने; D4 कालस्य वशवर्तितः; G1 कालश्चाप्यतिवर्तते.  
—For 8<sup>6</sup>, V1 B subst. and read after 9; while  
Ñ2 D6 ins. after 9:

318\* पुनः प्रायमुपैष्यन्ति नूनं हि गतिरीदृशी ।

[ Ñ2 V1 उपेक्ष्यति; B1 (m. also). उपेक्ष्यति; B3 पतिष्यामि  
(for उपैष्यति). B1 पुनः प्रायासमप्यति (corrupt) (for the  
prior half). D6 om. हि. ]

गतं पारं समुद्रस्य वानराश्च समागताः ॥ ९

अनिर्वेदः श्रियो मूलमनिर्वेदः परं सुखम् ।

भूयस्तावद्विचेष्यामि न यत्र विचयः कृतः ॥ १०

अनिर्वेदो हि सततं सर्वार्थेषु प्रवर्तकः ।

करोति सफलं जन्तोः कर्म यच्च करोति सः ॥ ११

तस्मादनिर्वेदकृतं यत्नं चेष्टेऽहमुत्तमम् ।

अदृष्टांश्च विचेष्यामि देशान्नावणपालितान् ॥ १२

9 V2 reads 9 after 8<sup>6</sup>, repeating it here. —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 T2 G1 M1 Cr मां; Ct as in text  
(for वा). Ś1 Ñ1 D1.4.10.11 तु (for च). Ñ2 V B  
D6 किं नु (V2 [first time] B1.4 D6 तु) वक्ष्यत्यसौ  
वृद्धो; V2 (second time) किं मां वक्ष्यति सुग्रीवो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1  
D1.4 जांबवान्. Ś1 Ñ1 D2.10.11 तथा; Ñ2 D5.6 च मां;  
V2 (second time) तदा (for च सः). —<sup>c</sup>) D10 गंतुं.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 illeg. after वा up to अनिर्वेदः in 10<sup>6</sup>. Ś1 ये;  
D2.10 वा (for च). V1.2 (first time) B D6 लघनं व्यर्थकं  
(V2 °तां) मम. —After 9, Ñ2 V1 B D6 read 318\*.

10 Ñ1 illeg. up to अनिर्वेदः in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). D1.4  
T2 transp. <sup>6</sup> and <sup>6</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 सनिर्वेदः (sic). B4 सदा  
(for परं). D11 निर्वेदं परमं सुखं. —T1.3 G1.3 M3 om.  
10<sup>6</sup>. Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 read 10<sup>6</sup> and 14<sup>6</sup>, V1 B4  
G2 read only 10<sup>6</sup> after 12<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 पुनस् (for  
भूयस्). Ś1 D10 तां च; D1.4.7-9 तत्र (for तावद्).

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 om. सततं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D3.10 निवर्तकः; Ñ2  
V2 B2.4 D1.4 [अ]नुवर्तते (D1.4 °कः); V1 B1.3 प्रवर्तते;  
D2.6.11 [अ]निवर्तकः (D6 नं°) (for प्रवर्तकः). —<sup>c</sup>) B2  
G1 सकलः; M1 सततं; Cg.t as in text (for सफलं). D1.4  
जन्म; D11 तस्य; G1 M1 जंतुः (for जन्तोः). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 यश्च  
(for यच्च). D6 M1.3 तत् (for च). T3 G2 च (for सः).  
Ś1 D2.10 जीवितं जीवितेष्वपि (Ś1 [with hiatus] °ते अपि);  
Ñ V B1.3.4 D1.4.6 जीवितं खल्व (Ñ1 \*° [illeg.]) जेष्वपि  
(B3 °पु च); B2 जीवितं मनु (m. also °तमंड) जेष्वपि; D3  
जीवितत्वं त्यजेदपि; D11 जीवितं त्यजेदपि (corrupt).

12 Ñ1 illeg. for 12 except तस्मादिति. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1  
Ñ2 V B D1-4.6.7.9-11 G1.3 Ck.t करं; G2 नातं; Cr.m.g  
as in text (for -कृतं). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 यत्र; T1.3 यत्तच्च;  
G2 युक्तं; Cg.t as in text (for यत्नं). Ś1 D10 चेच्छे (Ś1  
°ष्टे) यम्; D1.4 इच्छेयम् (for चेष्टेऽहम्). D4 उत्तरं. Ñ2  
V1 B यत्नं कर्तास्म्यनुत्तमं; D6 यत्नं कर्तुमनुत्तमं; D11 यत्नं  
चेष्टे हनूमतं (corrupt); G1.3 यत्नं कुर्यादनुत्तमं. —After  
12<sup>6</sup>, Ñ2 V B D6 G1.3 (V1 B4 G2 only 10<sup>6</sup>; G1  
only 14<sup>6</sup>) read 10<sup>6</sup> and 14<sup>6</sup>; D3 reads 14<sup>6</sup>.  
Ñ2 V B D6 om. 12<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1.3.4.10.11 अदृष्टां



आपातशाला विचितास्तथा पुष्पगृहाणि च ।  
चित्रशालाश्च विचिता भूयः क्रीडागृहाणि च ॥ १३  
निष्कुटान्तररथ्याश्च विमानानि च सर्वशः ।  
इति संचिन्त्य भूयोऽपि विचेतुमुपचक्रमे ॥ १४  
भूमीगृहांश्चैत्यगृहान्गृहातिगृहकानपि ।  
उत्पतन्निपतंश्चापि तिष्ठन्च्छन्पुनः क्वचित् ॥ १५

हि; D<sub>2</sub> °द्वा तु; G<sub>1</sub> भूयस्तास्तान्; M<sub>3</sub> भूयस्तावद् (for अदृष्टंश्च). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> दिशं (D<sub>1.4</sub> पुरीं) रावण (D<sub>11</sub> वरुण) पालितं. —After 12, T<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>a</sup>.

13 G<sub>1</sub> om. 13-14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> आपणाश्च (subm.) (for आपातशाला). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.6.10</sub> विविधास (for विचितास). —V<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 13<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> तस्य (for तथा). —Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 13<sup>a</sup>-15<sup>b</sup>. Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> om. (hapl.) 13<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विविधा (for विचिता). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> भूतक्रीडा; B<sub>1</sub> मालाकार- (for भूयः क्रीडा-). V<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for च). ☞ Cv: भूयः क्रीडागृहाणि चैत्यत्र चित्तासमासिसूचक इति शब्दो द्रष्टव्यः.

14 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 14; G<sub>1</sub> om. 14<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 13). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> transp. 14<sup>a</sup> and 15<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>a</sup> after 12<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -कक्षांश्च; D<sub>11</sub> -रथ्यानि M<sub>1</sub> -वीथ्यश्च; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -रथ्याश्च). V<sub>2</sub> निष्कुटान्तरमासाश्च. —D<sub>6</sub> om. 14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> सर्वतः (for °शः). —V<sub>1</sub> om. 14<sup>c</sup>-15<sup>b</sup>. Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> om. 14<sup>c</sup>. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (only 14<sup>a</sup>) read 10<sup>a</sup> and 14<sup>a</sup> after 12<sup>a</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>a</sup> after 12. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वृद्धे; G<sub>1</sub> हनुमान् (for भूयोऽपि). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> इति कृत्वा मतिं तत्र हनुमान्माहतात्मजः.

15 Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 15<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 13 and 14). D<sub>6</sub> om. 15-16<sup>a</sup>. Ñ<sub>2</sub> B G<sub>1</sub> om. 15<sup>a</sup>. Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> transp. 14<sup>a</sup> and 15<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.5.8</sub> भूमि (V<sub>2</sub> निशा) गृहांशः T<sub>2</sub> भौमान्गृहांशः. D<sub>6</sub> विलः; M<sub>1</sub> चित्र- (for चैत्य-). D<sub>2.11</sub> भूमीगृहांश्चैत्यगृहा. —Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> गृहाणि (for °ति-). D<sub>2.11</sub> गृहाश्च (D<sub>11</sub> °णि) गृहका अपि; D<sub>3</sub> गृहाणि गृहकान्यपि; D<sub>5</sub> तथा चैत्यगृहातपि; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गृहानतिगृहाणि च (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °नपि); M<sub>2</sub> गृहातिगृहकानि च. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निपतंश्च; D<sub>5</sub> न्यप° (for निप°). D<sub>4</sub> उत्पत्यामिपतंश्चापि. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> प्रति- (for तिष्ठन्). D<sub>3</sub> om. गच्छन्. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.10.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पुनः (for क्वचित्). V<sub>2</sub> गच्छंस्तिष्ठन्पुनः पुनः. ☞ Cv: गृहस्य दूरेणैकान्ते स्वैर-विहारार्थं निर्मिता गृहा गृहातिगृहकाः; Cr.m.g as in Cv. ☞

16 D<sub>6</sub> om. 16<sup>a-c</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> आपातभूमिः; D<sub>3.11</sub> अपावर्तंश्च; D<sub>5</sub> अपावृत्तानि; G<sub>1.2</sub>

अपावृण्वंश्च द्वाराणि कपाटान्यवघट्टयन् ।  
प्रविशन्निपतंश्चापि प्रपतन्नुत्पतन्नापि ।  
सर्वमप्यवकाशं स विचचार महाकपिः ॥ १६  
चतुरङ्गुलमात्रोऽपि नावकाशः स विद्यते ।  
रावणान्तःपुरे तस्मिन् कपिर्न जगाम सः ॥ १७  
प्राकारान्तररथ्याश्च वेदिकाश्चैत्यसंथयाः ।  
श्वभ्राश्च पुष्करिण्यश्च सर्वं तेनावलोकितम् ॥ १८

G. 5. 15. 13  
B. 5. 12. 18  
L. 5. 7. 18

अपवृण्वंश्च (for °वृण्वंश्च). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B द्वा (V<sub>1</sub> पु) राणि समुपा (B<sub>3</sub> च समा) वृण्वन्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> कपाटान्; B<sub>2.4</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> कपाटानि (for कपा°). B<sub>2</sub> [अ]पघाटयन्; D<sub>2</sub> विघाट°; D<sub>5</sub> [अ]वघाट°; D<sub>11</sub> च पीड°; T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cr.g [अ]वघाट°; Ck.t as in text (for [अ]वघट्ट°). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कपाटान्यवपा (D<sub>10</sub> °पवा [meta.]) टयन्; D<sub>1.4</sub> कपाटानवघाटयन्. —Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 16<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> निःसरंश्च; D<sub>1.3.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निपतंश्च; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उत्पतंश्च; D<sub>4</sub> नियतं; Cm.g.t as in text (for निव्यतंश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> न्यपतन्; T<sub>2</sub> निव्यतन् (for उत्प°). D<sub>7-9</sub> इव (for अपि). D<sub>1.4</sub> निष्कामप्रविशन्पुनः; D<sub>3</sub> निविशन्नापतन्नापि. —B<sub>1.3</sub> om. 16<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> अल्पम्; D<sub>2</sub> अन्यम्; D<sub>3</sub> स्वल्पम् (for सर्वम्). D<sub>3</sub> [अ]वकाशे. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.10.11</sub> च (for स). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अन्यानप्यवकाशांश्च. —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> स (for वि-). —After 16, B<sub>2</sub> ins. :

319\* त्वरमाणस्तथोद्दिशो न दृष्ट्वा कुत्र जानकीम् ।

—Then B<sub>2</sub> cont.; while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> (B<sub>1.3</sub> after 16<sup>a</sup> owing to om.) D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 16 :

320\* स कपिः शीघ्रसंचारी प्रमत्तन इवापरः ।

[V<sub>2</sub> पुनः (for कपिः). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> संचारः (for °री).]

17 °) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -मात्रः सन्; V<sub>2</sub> (also) -मात्रं तु; B<sub>2</sub> -मात्रश्च; B<sub>3</sub> -मात्रः स (for -मात्रोऽपि). —After 17<sup>a</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

321\* परिवर्त्तमान वानरः ।

न हि यत्र गतिस्तस्य.

[(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> [आ]गतिस् (for गतिस्).]

—<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> सः; V<sub>2</sub> तु; D<sub>1.4</sub> [ऽ]त्र (for स). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> transp. न and स. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> सोवकाशो हि विद्य (B<sub>4</sub> दृश्य)ते; T<sub>2</sub> सावकाशो न विद्यते. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.11</sub> यः (for ये). D<sub>3</sub> transp. ये and कपिर्. D<sub>4</sub> [आ]जगाम (for ज°). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वानरो निर्जगाम सः; Ñ<sub>1</sub> \* \* स कपिकुंजरः (illeg.); Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> न किञ्चित् चचा (B<sub>4</sub> °का)र सः; G<sub>1</sub> न जगाम महाकपिः. ☞ Cr: यः कपिर्न जगाम स इति पाठः. ☞

18 °) D<sub>2</sub> -रथ्यांश्च; D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct -वीथ्यश्च; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for -रथ्याश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -प्रथयाः; Cv.r.m.g



G. 5. 15. 14  
B. 5. 12. 19  
L. 5. 7. 18

राक्षस्यो विविधाकारा विरूपा विकृतास्तथा ।  
दृष्टा हनूमता तत्र न तु सा जनकात्मजा ॥ १९  
रूपेणाप्रतिमा लोके वरा विद्याधरस्त्रियः ।  
दृष्टा हनूमता तत्र न तु राघवनन्दिनी ॥ २०  
नागकन्या वरारोहः पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननाः ।  
दृष्टा हनूमता तत्र न तु सीता सुमध्यमा ॥ २१  
प्रमथ्य राक्षसेन्द्रेण नागकन्या बलाद्धृताः ।

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे दशमः सर्गः ॥ १० ॥

as in text (for संश्रयाः). D<sub>2</sub> वैदिकांश्चैत्यसंश्रयान्; D<sub>3</sub> वैदिकाश्चैव संश्रयाः. —D<sub>10</sub> om. 18°-20°. —°) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.5.8</sub> शुभ्राश्च; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> श्वभ्राणि; B<sub>2</sub>(sup. lin. also as in N<sub>2</sub>) विभ्राणि; D<sub>3.6</sub> शुभ्राणि; D<sub>11</sub> शुभाश्च; G<sub>1</sub> गुहाश्च; M<sub>3</sub> दीर्घिकाः; Ct as in text (for श्वभ्राश्च). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्वा (B<sub>2</sub> °म)स्तास्तेन वीक्षिताः; B<sub>4</sub> सर्वास्तेन निरीक्षिताः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> सर्वं तेनै (D<sub>3</sub> °ना)व लंघितं.

19 D<sub>10</sub> om. 19 (cf. v.l. 18). —°) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विविधास्तत्र; B<sub>3</sub> विकृताकाराः (for विविधा°). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुरूपाः; B<sub>4</sub> स्वरूपा (sic) (for वि°). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विकृताननाः. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> स्वरूपा विविधाश्च (N<sub>1</sub> °कृताश्च) याः; D<sub>2.3.11</sub> तु (D<sub>3</sub> स)रूपा विविधा (D<sub>3</sub> °कृता)श्च (D<sub>2</sub> °श्र) याः. —B<sub>2</sub> om. 19°-20°. T<sub>1</sub> reads inf. lin. 19°-21. —°) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> दृष्टा (sic) (for दृष्टा). —S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 19°-22°. D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 19°-20°. —°) N<sub>1</sub> न त्वेका; N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>3.6.11</sub> न त्वेव; B<sub>1</sub> न ह्येव; B<sub>4</sub> नात्रैव; D<sub>1.4</sub> न दृष्टा (for न तु सा). B<sub>3</sub> न सा दशरथस्नुपा; T<sub>2</sub> न तु राघवनन्दिनी; G<sub>2</sub> न तु सीता सुमध्यमा.

20 D<sub>8.10</sub> om. 20° (for D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 18). S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. 20; D<sub>2</sub> om. 20°; B<sub>2</sub> om. 20°; T<sub>1</sub> reads 20 inf. lin. (for all, cf. v.l. 19). G<sub>2</sub> reads 20 twice. —°) V<sub>2</sub> चैव (for लोके). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> श्रेष्ठा; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> सिद्धः; D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> परा (for वरा). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> देवगंधर्वयोषितः; G<sub>1</sub> विद्याधरवरस्त्रियः; G<sub>2</sub> (first time) तथा यक्षवरांगनाः. —B<sub>2</sub> reads 20° after 22°. D<sub>8</sub> transp. 20° and 21°. —°) V<sub>2</sub> तेन (for तत्र). —T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 20°-21°. —°) D<sub>6</sub> कामिनी (for नन्दिनी). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> न सा (D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टा [hypm.]) दशरथस्नुपा; B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (second time) न सा जनकनन्दिनी; T<sub>3</sub> (also) न सा राघवसुन्दरी; G<sub>2</sub> (first time) न तु सा जनकात्मजा.

21 S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 19). T<sub>1</sub> om. 21° (cf. v.l. 20). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 21. D<sub>8</sub> transp. 20° and 21°. —°) D<sub>2</sub> पूर्णाश्च; D<sub>9</sub> पूर्ण (for पूर्ण). —D<sub>3.8</sub> om. 21°. —T<sub>1</sub> reads 21° inf. lin. —°) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>

दृष्टा हनूमता तत्र न सा जनकनन्दिनी ॥ २२  
सोऽपश्यंस्तां महाबाहुः पश्यंश्चान्या वरस्त्रियः ।  
विपसाद् महाबाहुर्हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ २३  
उद्योगं वानरेन्द्राणां प्लवनं सागरस्य च ।  
व्यर्थं वीक्ष्यानिलसुतश्चिन्तां पुनरुपागमत् ॥ २४  
अवतीर्य विमानाच्च हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
चिन्तामुपजगामाथ शोकोपहतचेतनः ॥ २५

D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> न सा जनकनन्दि (D<sub>1.4.11</sub> °द)नी; D<sub>7.9</sub> न तु सा जनकात्मजा.

22 S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. 22° (cf. v.l. 19). B<sub>2</sub> transp. ° and ° (22° read twice). T<sub>1</sub> reads 22° inf. lin. —°) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> देवः; D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> राजः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for नाग-). N<sub>2</sub> हता बलात्; V<sub>2</sub> हताश्च याः; D<sub>8</sub> °कृताः (for बलाद्धृताः). B<sub>3.4</sub> बलाद्धलवता हता. ☞ Cv : प्रमथ्येत्यादि। प्रसह्य प्रत्यग्र-बन्दीकृता नागकन्या उच्यन्ते। पूर्वश्लोकेऽन्यासां नागकन्यानामुपादानात्।; Cr : बलाद्धृता नागकन्या इत्यभिधानादत्र बन्दीकृतानां ग्रहणम्। पूर्वत्र तूहानां नागकन्यानाम्। अतो न पुनरुक्तिः।; so also Cm.g.t. ☞ —After 22°, B<sub>2</sub> reads 20°. —°) V<sub>2</sub> तेन (for तत्र). —°) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>2.11</sub> न सा दशरथस्नुपा; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> न त्वेव जनकात्मजा; T<sub>2</sub> न सा राघवसुन्दरी; G<sub>2</sub> न तु सीता सुमध्यमा. —After 22, N<sub>1</sub> (partly illeg.) ins. :

322\* प्रमदानां कुलं तत्र रतिजानिवधूतमम्।

दृष्टं सार\*ते पुत्र\*\*\*\*\*सि।

इति चिन्ता\*\*\*\*\*

23 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> अपश्यंस; G<sub>1</sub> योपश्यंस. —°) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अन्याः; D<sub>2</sub> त्वन्या (for चान्या). —After 23°, M<sub>2</sub> wrongly repeats 23° and 23°. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> महातेजा; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदा तत्र; B<sub>3</sub> कपिस्तत्र; M<sub>3</sub> सुदुर्धीमान् (for महाबाहुर्). D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विषादमगमद्वीमान् (M<sub>1</sub> °द्वीरो). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पवनारमजः; N<sub>1</sub> दीर्घ (also वीर्य) विक्रमः (for मारुतात्मजः). ☞ Cr : “विषादमगमद्वीमान्हुनुमान्मारुतात्मजः” इति पाठः☞

24 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 24-25°. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 24. —°) N<sub>1</sub> तद्योगं. D<sub>4</sub> वानरेन्द्रस्य (for °न्द्राणां). —°) D<sub>10</sub> व्यक्तं (for व्यर्थं). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. after वीक्ष्या up to 25. —°) D<sub>7-9</sub> उपागतः; D<sub>10</sub> उपेयिवान् (for उपागमत्).

25 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 25°; N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 25 (for both, cf. v.l. 24). —°) D<sub>3.11</sub> विमानात्स; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °नाग्राच;



विमानात्तु सुसंक्रम्य प्राकारं हरियूथपः ।  
हनूमान्वेगवानासीद्यथा विद्युद्धनान्तरे ॥ १

(G<sup>a</sup> °प्राद्); Cm.k.t as in text (for °नाच्च). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विद्युद्वानास दुःखितः; D<sub>10</sub> हनुमान्पवनारमजः.  
—After 25<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

323\* न प्रकाशमिह स्थानं शक्यते राक्षसालये ।  
राजा हि रावणः कूर इति संचिन्त्य बुद्धिमान् ।  
परिक्रम्य ततो दीनः पुनर्ध्यानमुपागमत् ।  
ततो लङ्कां प्रयत्नेन विचित्र पवनारमजः ।  
रजन्यामर्धशोषायां प्राकारे निपसाद् सः । [5]  
निराशो मोघसंकल्पश्चिन्तयन्विधा गतीः ।  
विक्रान्तः सागरं क्रान्तो मग्नश्चिन्तामहापणे ।  
स त्वहृष्टेन मनसा प्राकारस्थो महाकपिः ।  
अपश्यज्जानकीं सीतां विललाप सुदुःखितः ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> transp. न and प्रकाशमिह. — (1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसः (for रावणः). — (1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> उपागतः (for °गमत्). — (1. 4) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विचित्र (sic) (for विचित्र). — (1. 5) B<sub>4</sub> ह (for सः). — (1. 6) B<sub>3</sub> मुक्तः (for मोघः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विविधां गतिः. — (1. 7) B<sub>1.3</sub> सागरः (for °र). V<sub>1</sub> श्रान्तो; B<sub>1</sub> - [अ]क्रान्तो; B<sub>4</sub> सीतां (for क्रान्तो). — (1. 8) B<sub>3</sub> [अ]हृष्टेन (for [अ]हृष्टेन). — (1. 9) B<sub>4</sub> नापश्यत् (for अप°). B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for सीतां). ]

—V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> om. from 25<sup>c</sup> to 5.II.4. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. from 25<sup>c</sup> to 5.II.2. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> - [आ]जगाम (for -जगाम). S<sub>1</sub> [अ]सौ; D<sub>2.10.11</sub> [आ]शु (for [अ]य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> सकोपः (for शोकोपः). —After 25, S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

324\* ध्यात्वा क्षणं ततो भूयो विचेतुमुपचक्रमे ।  
हृदि कृत्वा प्रयत्नं तु प्रयत्ने भजते विधिः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> तदा (for ततो). —D<sub>1.3.4</sub> om. l. 2. — (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> स्वं; D<sub>10</sub> च; D<sub>11</sub> स (for तु). V<sub>2</sub> प्रयत्ने (for second °क्षे). ]

Colophon: S<sub>1</sub> N V B D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> om. D<sub>3</sub> reads colophon after 5.II.1. —Sarga name: D<sub>1.3.4</sub> अंतपुर-विचयः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): D<sub>1.4</sub> om.; D<sub>3</sub> 15; D<sub>3.7-9</sub> S 12. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 11

S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> continue the previous Sarga. M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> om. 1-4; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 1-2 (for both, cf. v.l. 5.10.25). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cv.r.m

संपरिक्रम्य हनुमान्रावणस्य निवेशनान् ।

अदृष्ट्वा जानकीं सीतामत्रवीदचनं कपिः ॥ २

G. 5.15.0  
B. 5.13.2  
L. 5. 8.4

स (for सु-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> स विमानाच्च निष्क्रम्य; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> स विमानाद्विनिष्क्रम्य; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> स विमानं तु संक्रम्य. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> प्रासादान् (for प्राकारं). M<sub>2</sub> प्रासादं हरिपुंगवः. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> अथ हनुमान् (hypm.) (for हनुमान्). N<sub>1</sub> यथा वेगेन हनुमान्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.10</sub> घनाद्वनं; D<sub>3.4</sub> व (D<sub>4</sub> व)-नाद्वनं; Cv.r.m.k.t as in text (for घनान्तरे). D<sub>11</sub> यथा विद्युदिवाचनं (sic). —After 1, D<sub>3</sub> reads colophon of 5.10.

2 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 2 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> Cv.r.m निवेशनान्; G<sub>2</sub> Cv<sub>p</sub> निवेशनं; Ct निवेशनान् (as in text). —For 2<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst.:

325\* रावणान्तःपुरं सर्वं विचित्रं स महाकपिः ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> रम्यं; D<sub>11</sub> दिव्यं (for सर्वं). V<sub>2</sub> विचित्रन्; D<sub>1.4</sub> विचित्र्य; D<sub>2.3</sub> विचित्र्य. N<sub>1</sub> मास्तात्मजः (for स महाकपिः). ]

—Then S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> cont.; while D<sub>1.3.4</sub> cont. l. 1 and 3 and ins. l. 4 after 2:

326\* न दृष्टं ततः सीतां मेथिलीं जनकात्मजाम् ।  
चन्द्रलेखामिव नवां व्योम्नि नीलाभसंवृताम् ।  
तत्र प्रासादहर्म्येषु विमानभवनेषु च ।  
निष्कुटेषु च रम्येषु तथा सर्ववनेषु च ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> तदा (for ततः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न तत्र दृष्टे सीतां (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> निरीक्ष्य च पुनः पुनः (for the post. half). —After l. 1, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

326(A)\* रावणस्य प्रियां भार्यां यच्छेदइमिहागतः ।

—(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> -स्यतां; V<sub>2</sub> -सनितां; D<sub>11</sub> -संयुते (for -संवृताम्). —(1. 3) D<sub>3</sub> ततः (for तत्र). D<sub>4</sub> मानव- (sic) (for विमान-). D<sub>3</sub> तथा संयमनेषु च (for the post. half). —V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 4. —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निष्कुटेषु. S<sub>1</sub> शाल-; D<sub>10</sub> माल- (for सर्व-). D<sub>2</sub> -जनेषु (for -वनेषु). D<sub>1.4</sub> स भवनेषु (for सर्वव°). N<sub>1</sub> जग्जेतु वनेषु च; D<sub>3</sub> तथासन्नगृहेषु च (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> निरीक्ष्य च मुहुर्मुहुः; N<sub>1</sub> अमिषेक्ष्य पुनः पुनः. —After 2, S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ins.; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> cont. after l. 4 of 326\*; whereas N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. before 3:

327\* नेह सीतेति हनुमांश्चक्रे बुद्धिं महाकपिः ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> नेयं (for नेह) and महामतिः (for °कपिः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चिन्तयानास वानरः (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 6 (followed by 333\*). —After 2, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:



G. 5. 15. 0  
B. 5. 13. 3  
L. 5. 8. 9.

भूयिष्ठं लोडिता लङ्का रामस्य चरता प्रियम् ।

न हि पश्यामि वैदेहीं सीतां सर्वाङ्गशोभनाम् ॥ ३

पल्वलानि तटाकानि सरांसि सरितस्तथा ।

नद्योऽनूपवनान्ताश्च दुर्गाश्च धरणीधराः ।

लोडिता वसुधा सर्वा न च पश्यामि जानकीम् ॥ ४

328\* सीता नेहेति नेहेति सकलान्तःपुरे कपिः ।

विमानाद्विचरंस्तत्र बुद्धिं चक्रे महामतिः ।

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads st. 6.

3  $V_1 B_{1.3.4}$  om. 3 (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}_2 B_2 D_6$  ins. 327\* before 3. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{5.6}$  भूयिष्ठा.  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_2 B_2 D_{1-4.6.10.11}$  विचिता;  $D_{7-9}$  S Cr.m.g.k.t लोलि (S °लि) ता (for लोडिता). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{2.10}$  [अ]नुग ( $\tilde{S}_1 D_2$  °र) तां (for चरता).  $\tilde{S}_1 B_2 D_{2.3.11}$  प्रियां (for प्रियम्).  $G_1$  परम-प्रियां (for चरता प्रियम्). — $D_{1.4}$  om. 3<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  नातुः;  $\tilde{N}_1 D_{10}$  नैव;  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_2 D_{2.3.6.11}$  न च (for न हि).  $G_3$  \*\*\*इयामि. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 T_{1.3}$  सर्वाङ्गसुंदरी. —After 3,  $\tilde{N}_2 D_6$  ins. :

329\* अपश्यजानकीं सीतां वेदिकाश्चैत्यसंश्रयाः ।

[ $D_6$  प्राक्कारंतरस्थाश्च (for the prior half).]

4  $V_1 B$  om. 4 (for  $V_1 B_{1.3.4}$ , cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{1-4.6.10.11}$  तडागानि (for तटाका°). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 D_{2.6.10}$  नद्यश्चोपवनानां ( $D_6$  °त)श्च;  $\tilde{N}_1$  कुल्या नद्यो नदावंता (sic);  $V_2$  कुल्या नदा वनांताश्च;  $D_{1.4}$  नदकूपवनानां ( $D_1$  °नांताश्च) च;  $D_3 G_1$  उद्यानोपवनानांताश्च;  $Cv.r.m.g$  as in text. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_2 D_{1-4.6.10.11}$  दुर्गाणि.  $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  धरणीधरः (sic);  $V_2 D_{11}$  °धरां (for °धराः). —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_2 D_{2.3.10.11}$  विचिता;  $D_{7-9}$  S लोलि (S °लि) ता (for लोडिता).  $D_{1.4}$  विचिता बहुधा सर्वे;  $D_6$  विचिल्य बहुधा सर्व. —<sup>f</sup>)  $D_8 T_{1.3} M_3$  तु (for च).  $D_{10}$  पश्यामि च (by transp.).  $\tilde{N}_1$  मैथिली. —After 4,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_2 D_{1-4.6}$  (repeating after 331\*) $_{10.11}$  ins.;  $\tilde{N}_2 B$  cont. after 331\*:

330\* सीतां कमलपत्राक्षीं रामस्य महिषीं प्रियाम् ।

न सोऽस्ति शैलो भूमिर्वा सरितः काननानि च ।

यत्र नार्या मया सीता मार्गिता चरता महीम् ।

[(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  स नास्ति (by transp.) (for न सोऽस्ति).  $\tilde{N}_2 B D_6$  (second time) न संति सुवि शैला वा ( $B_3$  °लास्ते);  $V_2$  न नास्ति भूमिर्वा शैलो;  $D_6$  (first time) न नास्ति भूमिः शैलो वा (for the prior half).  $V_2$  नद्यश्च;  $D_6$  (first time) नद्यः (sic) (for सरितः).  $\tilde{N}_2 B_{2.4} D_{2.3.6}$  (both times) वा (for च). —(1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  न यत्र (by transp.).  $V_2$  यत्र चार्थः.  $\tilde{N}_2 B D_6$  (second time) येष्वार्या न ( $B_3$  आर्या येन [sic]) प्रयत्नेन (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_2 B D_6$  (second time) मया (for महीम्).];

इह संपातिना सीता रावणस्य निवेशने ।

आख्याता गृध्राजेन न च पश्यामि तामहम् ॥ ५

किं नु सीताथ वैदेही मैथिली जनकात्मजा ।

उपतिष्ठेत् विवशा रावणं दुष्टचारिणम् ॥ ६

while  $\tilde{N}_2$  ins. after 4;  $B$  ins. before 5 (preceded by 330\*) and  $D_6$  cont. after 330\* (first time) :

331\* यत्कृते वानराः सर्वे विक्षिप्ताः सर्वतो दिशः ।

वयं चाप्रतिमं तीर्णाः सागरं मकरालयम् ।

तां न पश्यामि वैदेहीं धर्मज्ञां धर्मदक्षिणीम् ।

[(1. 3)  $B_2$  transp. तां and न.  $B_1$  धर्मेचारिणी (for °दक्षिणीम्).]

5 Before 5,  $B$  ins. 331\* and 330\*. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 B_{3.4}$  इति (for इह). —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_6$  गृध्राजेन (sic);  $G_3$  गृधरा \*\*\*. —<sup>d</sup>)  $G_3$  damaged for न च.  $D_4$  om. च (subm.).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 D_6 T_2$  जानकीं;  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 B D_{2.10.11}$  मैथिलीं (for तामहम्).  $D_{7.9}$  न च सा इत्येते तु किं.

6  $\tilde{N}_2 V B D_6 G_1$  om. 6.  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{1-4.10.11}$  read 6 (followed by 333\*) after 327\*.  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads 6 (followed by 333\*) after 328\*. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{7.9} T_1 G_2 Cr$  तु;  $Cv.m.g.k.t$  as in text (for नु).  $T_2$  [अ]द्य;  $Cr.m.g$  as in text (for [अ]थ).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{1-4.10.11}$  कथं हि ( $\tilde{N}_1$  तु;  $D_3$  च) सीता (for किं नु सीताथ). —After 6<sup>ab</sup>,  $M_2$  ins. :

332\* उपविष्टा विशालाक्षी रावणेन हता बलात् ।

—<sup>c</sup>)  $T_3$  अव-;  $Cv.g$  as in text (for उप-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  उपतिष्ठे-दमत्या सा;  $\tilde{N}_1$  चिरमेवावतिष्ठेत्;  $D_{2.10}$  उपतिष्ठेत्तम ( $D_2$  °त वि)-वशा;  $D_{11}$  उपतिष्ठेत्तु विवशा;  $T_2$  उपातिष्ठद्विशालाक्षी. —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_4$  \*\*\* दुष्टचारणं;  $D_{7-9} Ct$  रावणेन हता बलात्.  $\text{ॐ} Ct$  : 'रावणं दुष्टचारिणम्' इति पाठे तु यथाश्रुतमेव.  $\text{ॐ}$

—After 6,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_2 D_{1-4.10.11}$  ins. :

333\* नेह स्थास्यति वैदेही रामपत्नी यशस्विनी ।

अन्यं क्रमिष्ये दुर्धर्षं काननं प्रमदालयम् ।

विचित्र्य लङ्कां यत्नेन हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

रजन्यां यामशेषायां प्राकारे निपपात ह ।

स त्वहृष्टेन मनसा प्राकारस्थो महाकपिः । [5]

क सा सीतेति हनुमांश्चिन्तयामास वानरः ।

[(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1 V_2 D_4$  अभ्यु ( $\tilde{N}_1 V_2$  °न्य) क्रमिष्ये;  $D_{11}$  अन्य-द्रमिष्ये.  $D_{10}$  दुर्धर्षं (for °धर्षं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  कंचन;  $D_{2.10}$  कांचनं (for काननं).  $V_2$  प्रमदावनं. —For 1. 3-5, cf. 323\* (1. 4, 5 and 8 resp.). —(1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_1 D_{1-3}$  विचित्र्य (sic).  $D_3$  तत्त्वेन;  $D_4$  यत्नेन (sic) (for यत्नेन).  $\tilde{N}_1$  लघुविक्रमः (for मारुतात्मजः). —(1. 4)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  राजधान्यामशेषायां



क्षिप्रमुत्पततो मन्ये सीतामादाय रक्षसः ।  
विभ्यतो रामवाणानामन्तरा पतिता भवेत् ॥ ७  
अथवा ह्रियमाणायाः पथि सिद्धनिषेचिते ।  
मन्ये पतितमार्याया हृदयं प्रेक्ष्य सागरम् ॥ ८  
रावणस्योरुवेगेन भुजाभ्यां पीडितेन च ।  
तया मन्ये विशालाक्ष्या त्यक्तं जीवितमार्याया ॥ ९  
उपर्युपरि वा नूनं सागरं क्रमतस्तदा ।

( for the prior half ). V<sub>2</sub> विनिपात ( for निषे° ). — ( 1. 5 )  
Ś1 Ñ1 D10 स तु हृद्येन; V<sub>2</sub> स प्रहृ°; D1.4 सोप्रहृ°; D<sub>3</sub> तत्त्वहृ°  
( for स त्वहृ° ). — ( 1. 6 ) Ś1 D2.10 कासा सीवेति; Ñ1 क सा  
वस्तीति ( sic ); D<sub>3</sub> नेह सी° ( for क सा सीवेति ). Ñ1 चित्त-  
यस्तु महाकपिः; D<sub>3</sub> स्वचित्तैनावधारयन् ( for the post. half ).];  
whereas G<sub>2</sub> reads 15 and 11-14 after 6.

7 °) Ś1 Ñ1 B<sub>4</sub> D2.5.10.11 उत्पतितो. —<sup>5</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B<sub>3</sub>  
D2.9-11 राक्षसः; B1 ( m. as in text ) रावणः ( for रक्षसः ).  
—°) Ñ1 निभीतो; D<sub>2</sub> वित्रस्तो; G<sub>3</sub> damaged ( for  
विभ्यतो ). D1.3 -वाणैश्च ( for -वाणानाम् ). Ś1 D10 वित्रस्ता  
राक्षसं ( D10 °वणं ) ददुः; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 B D<sub>6</sub> प्रच्यु ( B<sub>3</sub> °त्यु ) वा  
रावणस्यांकाद्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 अं ( Ś1 चां; D10 सां )-  
कान्तिः; Ñ1 V<sub>2</sub> लंकां निः; B1 ( m. as in text ).<sup>3</sup> अथवा  
( for अन्तरा ). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 B D<sub>6</sub> भुवि ( for भवेत् ).

8 °) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 B D<sub>6</sub> तस्या वा ( B<sub>4</sub> °श्च ) ( for अथवा ).  
D<sub>4</sub> क्रियमाणायाः. — B<sub>3</sub> om. ( hapl. ? ) 8°. G<sub>3</sub> mostly  
damaged for °. —°) Ś1 Ñ1 V<sub>2</sub> D1-4.10.11 नूनं स्फुटि-  
तम्; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 B1.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> शंके हृदयम् ( for मन्ये पतितम् ).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 B1.2 ( marg. as in B<sub>3</sub> ) D<sub>6</sub> स्फुटितं; B<sub>3</sub>  
फलितं; B<sub>4</sub> ज्ञानितं ( sic ) ( for हृदयं ). Ś1 Ñ1 V<sub>2</sub>  
D1-5.9-11 वीक्ष्य. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 B D<sub>6</sub> रावणं; T<sub>2</sub> संगरं ( for  
सागरम् ).

9 °) V1 B D<sub>6</sub> भुजयोः. V1 B2.4 D6.11 पीडनेन  
( for पीडितेन ). V1 B<sub>4</sub> वा ( for च ). —°) T1.3 तदा  
( for तया ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 B D<sub>6</sub> जीवितं त्यक्तम् ( by  
transp. ).

10 °) G<sub>3</sub> damaged from परि up to साग in °.  
Ś1 Ñ V<sub>2</sub> D2.5.7.9-11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सा ( for वा ). —<sup>5</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1  
B2-4 D<sub>6</sub> गच्छतस् ( for क्रम° ). D5.11 तथा. — Ñ1 D11  
repeat ( var. ) 10°<sup>d</sup> after 15°<sup>5</sup>. —°) Ś1 Ñ1 ( first  
time ).<sup>2</sup> V1.2 B D1-10.11 ( both times ) विचेष्टमाना.  
—G<sub>3</sub> damaged from प up to त्रे in °. Ñ1 ( second  
time ) निश्चेष्टा पतिता सा वा. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 ( first time ) V<sub>2</sub>  
D1.3.4.8 M1 सागरे. Ś1 Ñ1 ( both times ).<sup>2</sup> V B2-4  
D1-4.6.10.11 ( both times ) जानकी ध्रुवं ( for जनकात्मजा ).  
B1 जानकी सुमुखी ध्रुवं.

विचेष्टमाना पतिता समुद्रे जनकात्मजा ॥ १०  
आहो क्षुद्रेण चानेन रक्षन्ती शीलात्मनः ।  
अवन्धुर्भक्षिता सीता रावणेन तपस्विनी ॥ ११  
अथवा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पत्नीभिरसितेक्षणा ।  
अदुष्टा दुष्टभावाभिर्भक्षिता सा भविष्यति ॥ १२  
संपूर्णचन्द्रप्रतिमं पद्मपत्रनिभेक्षणम् ।  
रामस्य ध्यायती वक्त्रं पञ्चत्वं कृपणा गता ॥ १३

G. 5. 15. 33  
B. 5. 13. 13  
L. 5. 8. 21

11 G<sub>2</sub> reads 15 and 11-14 after 6. —°) Ś1 Ñ1  
D1-5.7-9.11 M<sub>3</sub> C.v.r.g.k अहो; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 B D<sub>6</sub> अथ; Ct  
आहो ( as in text ). Ñ1 क्षुद्रेण; B<sub>2</sub> ( sup. lin. as in  
text ) क्रुद्रेण ( for क्षुद्रेण ). Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1.3.4.6.10 वा  
नेन; D11 G<sub>3</sub> M1 पापेन; G<sub>2</sub> चान्येन ( for चानेन ). V<sub>2</sub> अथ  
शीणेन धर्मेण. —<sup>5</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> रक्षसा ( sic ) ( for रक्षन्ती ). Ś1  
D10 उत्तमं; D11 आत्मना ( for आत्मनः ). —°) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
अवश्यं; B1 ( marg. after corr. as in text ) सुवैधुर्यं ( for  
अवन्धुर्यं ). B<sub>3</sub> भविता ( sic ) ( for भक्षिता ). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
यशस्विनी; M1 मनस्विनी. —After 11, Ñ1 ins. :

334\* दुरात्मना तेन देवी जानकी रामवल्लभा ।

12 For sequence in G<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 11. D<sub>6</sub> om.  
12°-13°. G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 12°. —°) Ś1 Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B1-3  
D1-4.10.11 -चित्तामिर; V1 -चेष्टामिर ( for -भावामिर ). B<sub>4</sub>  
अदुष्टचित्ता दुष्टामिर. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M1 वा ( for सा ). D<sub>6</sub>  
न्यस्तदेहा ( for भक्षिता सा ). Ś1 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D1-4.10.11  
जनकात्मजा; Ñ1 जानकी भवेत् ( for सा भविष्यति ). Ck :  
अतः परं समीचीनं प्रक्षेपस्थलम् । अत्र द्वौ श्लोकौ प्रक्षिप्तौ प्राचीन-  
कोशेषु न स्तः । Ct : एतदुत्तरम्, “ संपूर्णचन्द्र°; रामस्य  
ध्याय°; हा राम लक्ष्मणे°; विलप्य बहु वैदेही न्यस्त° ” इत्यादि  
श्लोकद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तमिति कतकः. —After 12, Ś1 D2.10  
read 15.

13 For sequence in G<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 11. D<sub>6</sub> om.  
13°<sup>5</sup> ( cf. v.l. 12 ). D1.3.4 M1 om. ( M1 hapl. ) 13-14.  
G<sub>2</sub> repeats erroneously 13°<sup>5</sup> after 14. —For 13°<sup>5</sup>,  
Ś1 Ñ1 V<sub>2</sub> D2.10.11 subst. :

335\* फुलपङ्कजगर्भांशं भुवं ज्वलितकुण्डलम् ।

[ Ñ1 -पत्रांशं; D<sub>2</sub> -गर्भांशं ( for -गर्भांशं ). V<sub>2</sub> भुवः; D11 भुवं  
( for भुवं ). D<sub>2</sub> ज्वलितं कुण्डलप्रियं ( for the post. half ). ]  
—while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 B subst. :

336\* अथवा चन्द्रसंकाशं वक्त्रमुज्ज्वलकुण्डलम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> ज्वलन- ( for उज्ज्वल- ). ]

—°) G<sub>3</sub> illeg. from वक्त्रं up to भविष्य in 14°. Ś1  
D10.11 रामस्य चित्तयत्नारथं; D11 यत्नस्य; Ñ1 V<sub>2</sub> रामानं  
चित्तयती; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 B D2.6 रामस्य चित्तयती ( B<sub>3</sub> विचरती )



G. 5. 15. 34  
B. 5. 13. 13  
L. 5. 8. 22

हा राम लक्ष्मणेत्येव हायोध्येति च मैथिली ।  
विलप्य बहु वैदेही न्यस्तदेहा भविष्यति ॥ १४  
अथवा निहिता मन्ये रावणस्य निवेशने ।  
नूनं लालप्यते मन्दं पञ्जरस्थेव शारिका ॥ १५  
जनकस्य कुले जाता रामपत्नी सुमध्यमा ।  
कथमुत्पलपत्राक्षी रावणस्य वशं व्रजेत् ॥ १६  
विनष्टा वा प्रनष्टा वा मृता वा जनकात्मजा ।  
रामस्य प्रियभार्यस्य न निवेदयितुं क्षमम् ॥ १७

सा. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2.10 नूनमागता; Ct as in text (for कृपणा गता). N1 सा दैन्यं कृपणं गता; D11 हेलं कृतपणा गता (sic).

14 For sequence in G2, cf. v.l. 11. Ś1 D1.3.4.10 M1 om. 14 (for D1.3.4 M1, cf. v.l. 13). G3 illeg. up to भविष्यति <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D2.6.8.11 T G2 M3 [ए]वं; Ct as in text (for [ए]व). N1 हा लक्ष्मणेति (for लक्ष्मणेत्येव). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V2 सासकृत्; D7.9 भामिनी (for मैथिली). N2 V1 हायोध्यापि वासकृत् (subm.); B1 हा चायोध्येति वासकृत्; B2-4 हायोध्या इति चा(B3 वा)सकृत् (with hiatus); D2 लक्ष्मणेति च वासकृत्; D6 हा अयोध्येति मैथिली (with hiatus); D6 हा हायैत्यपि चासकृत्; D11 अयोध्येति चासकृत् (subm.). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 बहुलं सीता (for बहु वैदेही). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 D8 त्यक्त- (for न्यस्त-). N2 V1 B D6 मृतावश्यं तपस्विनी. —After 14, G3 repeats erroneously 13<sup>ab</sup>.

15 Ś1 D2.10 read 15 after 12. G2 reads 15 after 6. —<sup>a</sup>) D8 रहो वा; G3 अदृष्टा (for अथवा). Ś1 D3.4.10 G1 Cm निहिता; N1 B3 D1.6.11 निहिता; B1.4 D8 निहिता; Cv.g.k.t निहिता (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) D6 निवेशनं. —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, N1 D11 repeat (var.) 10<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B सीता; D2.11 कचिल; D7.9 Ct मृशं; Ck as in text (for नूनं). M1 विलप्यते. N2 V1 B D1.3.4.6.7.9 G1.2 Ct बाला; D2 नूनं; D5 T1.3 M3 सीता; D11 निलं; Cr as in text (for मन्दं). Ś1 D10 कचिद्वालपत्नी(Ś1 <sup>c</sup>प्यते) दीनं; N1 कचिद्वालप्यते नूनं; V2 नूनं सा लपते बाला; T2 नूनं लालप्यमाना सा. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 V B1.2 D1-6.8.11 Ct शारिका.

16 Ś1 D10 om. 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T1.3 M3 सुता सीता (for कुले जाता). —<sup>b</sup>) G3 damaged from ही up to कथमु in <sup>c</sup>. N1 V1 B2-4 D3.6 T2 G1.2 यशस्विनी; B1 तपस्विनी; D8 सुभार्मिका (for सुमध्यमा). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 अथवा (for कथम्). B1(m. after corr. as in text) चर्णा या (for -पत्राक्षी). —After 16<sup>c</sup>, N1 ins.:

निवेद्यमाने दोषः स्यादोषः स्यादनिवेदने ।  
कथं नु खलु कर्तव्यं त्रिपमं प्रतिभाति मे ॥ १८  
अस्मिन्नेवंगते कार्ये प्राप्तकालं क्षमं च किम् ।  
भवेदिति मतिं भूयो हनुमानप्रविचारयन् ॥ १९  
यदि सीतामदृष्ट्वाहं वानरेन्द्रपुरीमितः ।  
गमिष्यामि ततः को मे पुरुषार्थो भविष्यति ॥ २०  
ममेदं लङ्घनं व्यर्थं सागरस्य भविष्यति ।  
प्रवेशश्चैव लङ्काया राक्षसानां च दर्शनम् ॥ २१

337\*

वैदेही वामलोचना ।

दशरथगृहलक्ष्मीः सूर्यवंशविधिनी ।

राक्षसेन दुरात्मना.

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 वशानुगा; N2 V B D6 वशं गता (for वशं व्रजेत्).

17 <sup>a</sup>) G3 damaged after विन up to प्रन. —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 वानरैर्; D11 मृता च (for मृता वा). N2 V1 B D6 भक्षिता वापि मैथिली. —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins.:

338\* अदृष्ट्वा तां कथं यामि किं वदिष्यति राघवः ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D11 तमस्य (sic) (for रामस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 om. न (subm.). D5 हि वेदयितुं (for निवेद<sup>c</sup>). B1.3.4 क्षमः.

18 <sup>a</sup>) V2 D6.11 निवेद्यमानो. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B1 (orig.). 2-4 D6 स(B1 [ marg. also ]. 2.4 अ)दोषमनिवेदनं. —<sup>d</sup>) G2 मा (for मे). Ś1 N1 V1 B1.4 D1-4.6.10.11 व्यसनं खल्वि (D1.4 नन्वि)दं महत्; V2 B2.3 दाहणं(V2 प्रासेदं) व्यसनं महत्.

19 N2 V1 B D6 om. 19. G3 mostly damaged for <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 तस्मिन्. D11 एवंविधे (for <sup>c</sup>गते). D10 कार्य. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 -काले; D3 -काल- (for -कालं). D3 नु (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D11 मतिर्; D1.4 पुनर्; D5.8 T2.3 M मतं (for मतिं). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 प्रविणोत्तमः; D5 T2.3 M2.3 प्रविचारयत्; G3 प्रविचा<sup>\*\*\*</sup>. —After 19, N1 (l. 1 partly illeg.) ins.:

339\* \*\*\*\* सति \*\* विचेतुं प्रविचारयत् ।

अन्तर्मेना आत्मनैव सखा रामस्य वानरः ।

20 <sup>a</sup>) D3 अदृष्ट्वैव; D4 अ<sup>\*\*\*</sup> (for अदृष्ट्वाहं). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 गमिष्यामि (sic); T1.3 वानरस्य (for वानरेन्द्र-). D5 अतः (for इतः). D4 न भविष्यति गोचरे (gloss चक्षुर्विषये न भविष्यति). —D4 om. 20<sup>c</sup>-21<sup>b</sup>.

21 D4 om. 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). N2 V1 B D8 om. 21. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V2 D2.10.11 महात्मनः; N1 महीयसः (for भविष्यति). —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, N1 ins.:



किं वा वक्ष्यति सुग्रीवो हरयो वा समागताः ।  
 किष्किन्धां समनुप्राप्तौ तौ वा दशरथात्मजौ ॥ २२  
 गत्वा तु यदि काकुत्स्थं वक्ष्यामि परमाप्रियम् ।  
 न दृष्टेति मया सीता ततस्त्यक्ष्यति जीवितम् ॥ २३  
 परुषं दारुणं क्रूरं तीक्ष्णमिन्द्रियतापनम् ।  
 सीतानिमित्तं दुर्वाक्यं श्रुत्वा स न भविष्यति ॥ २४  
 तं तु कृच्छ्रगतं दृष्ट्वा पञ्चत्वगतमानसम् ।

340\* महात्मानं धृतश्चासौ कर्म मेऽभिभविष्यति ।

—°)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>8</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-5.10.11</sub> लंकायां. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for राक्षसानां.

22 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मां; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> मा (for वा). B<sub>3</sub> वक्ष्यस्य (sic); D<sub>9</sub> \*क्ष्यति (for वक्ष्यति). —After 22<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

341\* वानराधिपतिर्वली ।

कुसुदाङ्गदद्विदिदा माननीयो महाकपिः ।  
 सुपेणः परमश्रेय ये चैवाद्या कपीश्वराः ।  
 प्रेक्षितौ रामसुग्रीवौ जाम्बवान्स हरीश्वरः ।  
 किं मां वक्ष्यन्ति तत्रस्था. [5]

—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  T<sub>2</sub> [S]पि (for वा). D<sub>7.9</sub> [अ]पि संगताः; D<sub>8</sub> महाबलाः (for समागताः). —°)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> किष्किन्धां ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °दां). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> समनुप्राप्तं; D<sub>3.7.9</sub> अनुसंप्राप्तं (D<sub>5</sub> °सौ). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> उभौ वा रामलक्ष्मणौ.

23  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 23-24<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> नत्वा; G<sub>1</sub> यात्वा.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> [अ]हं (for तु). B<sub>1</sub> काकुत्स्थौ. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> परमाप्रियम्; V<sub>2</sub> °मश्रियं; D<sub>7.9</sub> परुषं वचः (for परमाप्रियम्). \* Cr.g: अप्रियमिति (Cr °ति पद)च्छेदः. \* —°) D<sub>5</sub> तु दृष्टा; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> दृष्टा हि; Ck.t as in text (for दृष्टेति).  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> न सीतामधिगच्छामि;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> न दृष्टा (B<sub>2.3</sub> °दृष्ट्वा) मैथिलीत्ये (B<sub>1</sub> °ली ह्ये)वं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> त्यक्ष्यामि (for °क्ष्यति). B<sub>4</sub> जीवन्.

24  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 24<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (before corr.).<sub>10</sub> पुरुषं; G<sub>2</sub> पौरुषं; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for प°). G<sub>3</sub> दारुण-.  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> क्षिप्रं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> कृच्छ्रे; B<sub>1.3</sub> क्षुद्रं; B<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. as in B<sub>1</sub>) क्षुब्धं; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for क्रूरं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> क्रूरम्; G<sub>1</sub> तीव्रम्; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for तीक्ष्णम्). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.5.7-9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ct transp. क्रूरं and तीक्ष्णम्. B<sub>4</sub> -दीपनं (for -तापनम्). —°) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> -निमित्ते.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> स श्रुत्वा; D<sub>1</sub> दुर्वासं (sic); D<sub>2.4.11</sub> दुर्वाक्यं (for दुर्वाक्यं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुर्वाक्यं; B<sub>1.4</sub> दुर्वाक्यं; B<sub>3</sub> दुरापं; D<sub>3</sub> सत्यं स (for श्रुत्वा स).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.11</sub> न स (by transp.); D<sub>1.4</sub> [अ]सौ न (for स न).

भृशानुरक्तो मेधावी न भविष्यति लक्ष्मणः ॥ २५  
 विनष्टौ भ्रातरौ श्रुत्वा भरतोऽपि मरिष्यति ।  
 भरतं च मृतं दृष्ट्वा शत्रुघ्नो न भविष्यति ॥ २६  
 पुत्रान्मृतान्समीक्ष्याथ न भविष्यन्ति मातरः ।  
 कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च कैकेयी च न संशयः ॥ २७  
 कृतज्ञः सत्यसंधश्च सुग्रीवः पुत्रगाधिपः ।  
 रामं तथागतं दृष्ट्वा ततस्त्यक्ष्यति जीवितम् ॥ २८

G. 5. 15. 46  
 B. 5. 13. 26  
 L. 5. 8. 35

25 D<sub>2.6</sub> om. (hapl.) 25-26<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> च कृच्छ्रे (for तु कृच्छ्रे). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  पंचत्वे; D<sub>8</sub> पंचत्वं (for पञ्चत्व-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B रामं पंचत्वमागतं; V<sub>2</sub> पंचत्वमयवा गतं; D<sub>1.4</sub> स तत्र गतमानसः. —°)  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> -[अ]नुरक्तः; D<sub>5</sub> -[अ]नुतप्तो (for °रक्तो). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणो न भविष्यति.

26 D<sub>2.6</sub> om. 26<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 25). For 26-27, V<sub>1</sub> B subst. 343\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> न भविष्यति (for ऽपि मरि°). —°) G<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> [S]पि मरिष्यति (for न भवि°). —For 26<sup>d</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

342\* भ्रातृन्विनष्टान्श्रुत्वा तु शत्रुघ्नोऽपि मरिष्यति ।

[ $\tilde{S}_1$  विज्ञाय;  $\tilde{N}_2$  विदुष्व; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> श्रुत्वा च; D<sub>2.10</sub> ज्ञा°; D<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वापि; D<sub>6</sub> °स; D<sub>11</sub> ताञ्छ्रुत्वा (for श्रुत्वा तु).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4</sub> न ( $\tilde{N}_1$  [S]पि) भविष्यति (for ऽपि मरि°).]

27 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> मृतान्पुत्रान् (by transp.).  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. समीक्ष्याथ. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ता मरिष्यति (for न भवि°). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> न च (by transp.). —For 26-27, V<sub>1</sub> B subst.:

343\* भरतो मातरश्चैषां शत्रुघ्नश्च मरिष्यति ।

[B<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]वां). B<sub>2</sub> भरतोऽप्येव तरसा (for the prior half).]

—V<sub>1</sub> B cont.; whereas  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 27:

344\* यदि गच्छाम्यहं सीतामदृष्ट्वा जनकात्मजाम् ।

कृत्स्नस्येक्ष्वाकुर्वंशस्य नादा एव भवेद् ध्रुवम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>6</sub> [अ]हो (for [अ]हं). V<sub>1</sub> शीघ्रम् (for सीताम्). —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> कृत्स्नम् (for कृत्स्न). B<sub>1</sub> एवं (for एव). B<sub>2</sub> नादा एव भविष्यति (for the post. half).]

28 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> हितश्च (for कृतज्ञः). G<sub>2</sub> सत्यबंधश्च. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  च कपीश्वरः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6.11</sub> पुत्रगोधरः; D<sub>10</sub> पुत्रगर्भमः. —°)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> कृच्छ्रगतं (for तथा°). V<sub>2</sub> मत्वा. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> राजा; D<sub>3</sub> परि; D<sub>10</sub> व्यक्तं (for तत्तत्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>10</sub> त्यजति (for °क्ष्यति). —After 28,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins.:



G. 5. 15. 47  
B. 5. 13. 27  
L. 5. 8. 36

दुर्मना व्यथिता दीना निरानन्दा तपस्विनी ।  
पीडिता भर्तृशोकेन रुमा त्यक्ष्यति जीवितम् ॥ २९  
वाल्लिजेन तु दुःखेन पीडिता शोककशिता ।  
पञ्चत्वगमने राज्ञस्तारापि न भविष्यति ॥ ३०  
मातापित्रोर्विनाशेन सुग्रीवव्यसनेन च ।  
कुमारोऽप्यङ्गदः कस्माद्धारयिष्यति जीवितम् ॥ ३१  
भर्तृजेन तु शोकेन अभिभूता वनौकसः ।  
शिरांस्यभिहनिष्यन्ति तलैर्मुष्टिभिरेव च ॥ ३२

345\* भीममारोदनं व्यक्तं भविष्यति गते मयि ।

[D<sup>e</sup> आवेदनं (for आरो°).]

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from. st. 29 up to Sarga 19.

29 S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 29. N<sub>1</sub> repeats (var.)  
29 after 347\*. D<sub>1.4</sub> transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) illeg. for दुर्मना. D<sub>10</sub> दुर्दृष्टव्यता (sic)  
(for दुर्मना व्य°). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> (second time) निरालंबा  
(for नन्दा). V<sub>2</sub> यशस्विनी (for तप°). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
रामा (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रुमा; B<sub>3</sub> माता) तस्य मरिष्यति. —For 29<sup>ab</sup>,  
B<sub>4</sub> subst.; while B<sub>1</sub> (marg.) ins. after 29<sup>ab</sup>:

346\* सुग्रीवे तु मृते राज्ञि तस्य पत्नी मरिष्यति ।

[B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) and रुमा तस्य (for तस्य पत्नी).]

—<sup>c</sup> T<sub>2</sub> व्रीडिता (for पी°). N<sub>1</sub> (first time) -दुःखेन  
(for -शोकेन). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>10</sub> तारा (sic) (for रुमा). N<sub>1</sub>  
(first time) शोकेन महता वृता; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भार्या चैव (B<sub>4</sub>  
तस्य) पतिव्रता. —After 29, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

347\* न जीविष्यति वैदेही \*\*\*\* परायणा (illeg.).]

30 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>4</sub> वैधव्येन (for वाल्लिजेन). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>.  
e. 10 G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> शोकेन (for दुःखेन).  
D<sub>6</sub> वाल्लिजेन मृतिदुःखेन. —<sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> पतिता. N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुःखः;  
D<sub>6</sub> दोषः (for शोकः). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.7.9.10</sub> -कशिता (for  
-कशिता). S<sub>1</sub> पीडिता: शोककशिता: —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> पञ्चत्वगमनेनाशु;  
D<sub>7.9</sub> पञ्चत्वमागता राज्ञी; D<sub>8</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> पञ्चत्वं च (T<sub>2</sub> तु) गते  
राज्ञि (D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ता राज्ञी).

31 D<sub>8</sub> transp. 31 and 32. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मातापितृ-  
वियोगेन. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हि; D<sub>3</sub> न (for सपि). S<sub>1</sub>  
[अं] गदः (for [अ]ङ्गदः). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3.6</sub> श्रीमान्; D<sub>7.9</sub>  
तस्माद्; D<sub>8</sub> बालस्य (for कस्माद्). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> विजहिष्यति  
(for धारयि°). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.3</sub> सुव्यक्तं (B<sub>3</sub> सयुक्तं; D<sub>8</sub>  
तस्मात्) न भविष्यति.

32 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 32. D<sub>8</sub> transp. 31 and 32.  
Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च;

सान्त्वेनानुप्रदानेन मानेन च यशस्विना ।  
लालिताः कपिराजेन प्राणांस्यक्ष्यन्ति वानराः ॥ ३३  
न वनेषु न शैलेषु न निरोधेषु वा पुनः ।  
क्रीडामनुभविष्यन्ति समेत्य कपिकुञ्जराः ॥ ३४  
सपुत्रदाराः सामात्या भर्तृव्यसनपीडिताः ।  
शैलाग्रेभ्यः पतिष्यन्ति समेत्य विषमेषु च ॥ ३५  
विषमुद्ग्रन्धनं वापि प्रवेशं ज्वलनस्य वा ।  
उपवासमथो शस्त्रं प्रचरिष्यन्ति वानराः ॥ ३६

G<sub>3</sub> हि (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.7-10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> दुःखेन  
(for शोकेन). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> परि (N<sub>1</sub> रा) भूता;  
V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्यति (M<sub>1</sub> °धि) भूता (to avoid hiatus);  
D<sub>1.4.11</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ह्य (D<sub>1.4</sub> चा; G<sub>1</sub> त्व) भिभूता (to avoid  
hiatus); D<sub>8</sub> अस्मिजाता. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> शिरसि. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च;  
D<sub>10</sub> नि- (for [अ]भि-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> -हरिष्यति. —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>2</sub> वा  
(for च).

33 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>10</sub> सत्त्वेन (for सान्त्वेन). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub>  
[अ]थ; B<sub>2</sub> तु; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्थ- (for [अ]नु-). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -प्रसादेन;  
G<sub>1.3</sub> -प्रवादेन (for -प्रदानेन). B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in text)  
सांत्वेनाथ प्रसादेन; B<sub>3</sub> श्रीरामस्य प्रसादेन. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>5</sub> reads  
मानेन in marg. B<sub>3</sub> [ए]व; D<sub>3.11</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
पालिताः. D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -नाथेन (for -राजेन). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
देहं (for प्राणांस).

34 V<sub>2</sub> om. 34. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2.9</sub> च (for second n).  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वनेषु वनशै (N<sub>1</sub> न च पौ) लेषु; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
गिरीणां वनपंडे (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °दुर्गे) पु. —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> नदीतीरेषु;  
G नदीरोधस्सु; M<sub>1</sub> निर्दरेषु न; Cm.g.t as in text (for  
न निरोधेषु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> नापि रोध (S<sub>1</sub> °द) स्सु  
वानराः; D<sub>8</sub> निरोधेषु च वानराः. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> नानु-  
(for अनु-). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> -कुञ्जरेः. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
भर्तृव्य (B<sub>3.4</sub> °तुव्य) सनकपिताः.

35 B<sub>3</sub> om. 35<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub> न (for स-). D<sub>4</sub> सामात्य-  
(for °त्या). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> रामस्य शर- (for भर्तृव्यसन-).  
D<sub>8</sub> -कपिताः (for -पीडिताः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राम (B<sub>1</sub> °ज)-  
व्यसनमोहिताः. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B शैलाग्राध्नः; D<sub>6</sub> °प्रादा- (for  
°प्रेभ्यः). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>7-9</sub> समेषु. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
हरि (V<sub>2</sub> कपि) यूथपाः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हरिपुंगवाः (for विषमेषु च).

36 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 36. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> विषमाद्ग्रन्धनं. V<sub>2</sub> च  
(for वा). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ज्वलनेपि; T<sub>2</sub> अनलस्य (for  
नस्य). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> च (for वा). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> उदवासम्  
(for उप°). D<sub>5</sub> चास्त्रं (for शस्त्रं). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2.10.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्र (N<sub>1</sub> om.) करिष्यति (for प्रच°).



घोरमारोदनं मन्ये गते मयि भविष्यति ।  
 इक्ष्वाकुकुलनाशश्च नाशश्चैव वनौकसाम् ॥ ३७  
 सोऽहं नैव गमिष्यामि किष्किन्धां नगरीमितः ।  
 न हि शक्ष्याम्यहं द्रष्टुं सुग्रीवं मैथिलीं विना ॥ ३८  
 मय्यगच्छति चेहस्ये धर्मात्मानौ महारथौ ।  
 आशया तौ धरिष्येते वानराश्च मनस्विनः ॥ ३९

37 "  $\bar{S}_1$  आघोषनः;  $\bar{N}_2$  B1.2.4 D6 तु वै (B1 वि)ससं;  
 V2 आवेदनः; D2 °हणे (sic?) (for आरोदनं). B3 चा-  
 (sup. lin. अ) परं वैशसं मन्ये. —<sup>b</sup>) B3 om. गते मयि.  
 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1$  D10-नाशार्थः; D6-नाशस्य (for-नाशश्च). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\bar{N}_2$   
 B D6 सर्वेषां च; D11 भृशं नाशो (for नाशश्चैव).  $\bar{S}_1$  D1-4.10  
 हरीणां च भृशं (D1.3.4 निबन्धं) तथा;  $\bar{N}_1$  नाशश्च हरीणां भृशं;  
 V2 हरीणां भृशनाशनं. —After 37, D6 ins. 348\*.

38 " G1 सोहं नैव; G3 नाहं चैव. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1$  किष्किन्धां.  
 D3 अतः (for इतः).  $\bar{N}_2$  B D6 सुग्रीवस्य पुरीमितः  
 (B3 समीपतः). —After 38<sup>ab</sup>,  $\bar{N}_2$  B1.3.4 ins.; B4  
 cont. after 351\*; while D6 ins. after 37:

348\* एतावन्तं विनाशं हि न द्रष्टुमहमुत्सहे ।

[ B1 तु (for हि). ]

— $\bar{N}_2$  B1.3.4 D6 om. 38°-40. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$  नैव; D5 T1.3  
 M3 न च; D11 न\*. B2 D11 शक्ष्यामि (sic); D3 शक्नोमि  
 (for शक्ष्यामि). B2 वै (for [अ]हं).

39  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{N}_2$  B1.3.4 D6.10 om. 39 (for  $\bar{N}_2$  B1.3.4 D6,  
 cf. v.l. 38). —<sup>a</sup>) B2 D5.11 मयि गच्छति. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 G1  
 M1 महाबलौ (for °रथौ). —After 39<sup>ab</sup>,  $\bar{N}_1$  (partly  
 illeg.) ins.:

349\* राघवाव \*\*\* ष्ठा वैदेह्या हि विनाकृतौ ।

\*\*\*\*\* दुस्तरम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D5 T2 न (for तौ). D1 अशयितौ (sic) (for  
 आशया तौ). D2 धरिष्येते; D5 T2 M1. म (M1 च)रिष्येते;  
 Cm.t as in text (for धरिष्येते). B2 स्वर्गयातौ भविष्येते.  
 —After 39°,  $\bar{N}_1$  ins.:

350\* जीवितं ध्रुवमत्यजम् ।

वानराश्च ससुग्रीवा.

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$  विश्वासश्च (for वानराश्च).  $\bar{N}_1$  V2 B2 D1.2.4.7.  
 9.11 T1 G1 तर (B2 D1.4 °प)स्विनः; D3 यशस्विनः.

40  $\bar{N}_2$  B1.3.4 D6 om. 40 (cf. v.l. 38). B2 om.  
 40<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$  मुखादो वा (for °दानो).  $\bar{S}_1$  V2 D1-4.10.11  
 हस्तादो वा मुखादो वा. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$  D2.4.5.10.11 G3-मूलकः;  
 Cv.r.m.g.t-मूलकः (as in text). —Note hiatus between °  
 and °. —<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1.3 G2.3 M3 ह्यदृष्ट्वा (to avoid  
 hiatus) (for अ°).  $\bar{S}_1$  D1-4.10.11 ह्य (D3 न)दृष्ट्वा कमलेश्चणां

हस्तादानो मुखादानो नियतो वृक्षमूलकः ।  
 वानप्रस्थो भविष्यामि अदृष्ट्वा जनकात्मजाम् ॥ ४०  
 सागरानूपजे देशे बहुमूलफलोदके ।  
 चितां कृत्वा प्रवेक्ष्यामि समिद्धमरणीसुतम् ॥ ४१  
 उपविष्टस्य वा सम्यग्लिङ्गिनं साधयिष्यतः ।  
 शरीरं भक्षयिष्यन्ति वायसाः श्वापदानि च ॥ ४२

(to avoid hiatus). —After 40,  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{N}_1$  V2 B2 D1-4.  
 10.11 ins.:

351\* तस्य बुद्धिरियं जाता निपुणस्य विपश्चितः ।

रामसंसर्गनिवृत्ता धर्मिष्ठा धर्मेसंश्रिता ।

[ (1. 1) B2 om. जाता. —(1. 2) D11-संश्रय- (for  
 -संसर्ग-).  $\bar{S}_1$  D10-नि ( $\bar{S}_1$  वि)वृत्तो; D2.3-निवृत्ता (for-निवृत्ता).  
 $\bar{N}_1$  V2-वस्तुता; B2-संगता (for-संश्रिता).  $\bar{S}_1$  D10 धर्मिष्ठो  
 धर्मेसंश्रयः (for the post. half). ]

—Then B2 cont. 348\*.

41 "  $\bar{S}_1$  -[अ]नुजले; D3.10-[अं]तजले; D9-[अ]-  
 नुपजे; Cg as in text (for -[अ]नुपजे).  $\bar{N}_2$  B1 सागरा-  
 नूपदेशोद् (B1 °शो च) (for °). D3-माल- (for-मूल-).  
 $\bar{N}_2$  B1-3 D6-फलायुते (D6 °ते) (for-फलोदके). B4  
 सागरस्यैकदेशे तु बहुलवसमायुते. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1$  चित्यां; D7.9 चितिं  
 (for चितां). D3 प्रवेक्ष्यामि; D6 प्रवेक्ष्यामि. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1$  संसिद्धम्.  
 $\bar{N}_1$  अरणीभवः;  $\bar{N}_2$  V2 B D6 जातवेदसं; D10 °णे: सुतं; D11  
 °णां सुतां (sic); Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for अरणीसुतम्).  
 —After 41,  $\bar{N}_1$  ins.:

352\* वह्निस्त्वशिखमादीप्तं ह्ययुक्तं \*\*\*\* (illeg.) ।

42 "  $\bar{N}_1$  illeg. from वा up to °.  $\bar{S}_1$  V2 D1-4.  
 10.11 क्षिप्रम् (for सम्यग्).  $\bar{N}_2$  B D6 प्रविष्टस्य हि (B3.4  
 च) मे नूनं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\bar{N}_2$  B D6 स्वदेहं (D6 °हे); D3 त्रितिणी  
 (sic); D5 लिगिनः; D11 इगितः; T1 G1.2 M2 Cv.p.g.k  
 लिगि (G1 °न)र्नी; Cv.r.m.t as in text (for लिङ्गिनं).  
 M1 तापयिष्यतः (for साध°).  $\bar{S}_1$  V2 D1.2.4.10 इन्द्रियाण्यु  
 (D1.4 °ण्य)पहंघतः (V2 °रुध्य च). ☞ Cv: लिङ्गिनं साध-  
 यिष्यतः; आत्मानं मोचयिष्यतः । लिङ्गं शरीरम् । लिङ्गिनीमिति  
 च पाठः । तत्रेदं व्याख्यानम् । लिङ्गं संन्यासः, अनशनम्, तद्वती  
 लिङ्गिनी तां साधयिष्यत इति ।; Cr.m: लिङ्गिनं लिङ्गं (Cr °ङ्ग)  
 शरीरमस्यास्तीति लिङ्गी तस्मात्मानमित्यर्थः (Cr °मानम्) ।  
 साधयिष्यतः शरीरान्मो (Cr °रं मो)चयिष्यतः ।; Cg: लिङ्गि-  
 नीम्, लिङ्गं संन्यासोऽनशनं तद्वती लिङ्गिनी तां साधयिष्यतः ।  
 लिङ्गिनमिति कचित्पाठः । तत्र लिङ्गं शरीरं तद्वद्विङ्गी, आत्मा तं  
 साधयिष्यतः; शरीरादात्मानं मोचयिष्यत इत्यर्थः ।; Ck:  
 लिङ्गिनीं प्राणलिङ्गिनीम् ।; Ct: लिङ्गिनं प्राणलिङ्गिनं लिङ्गशरीर-  
 वन्तं वात्मानं साधयिष्यत शरीरेण वियोजयिष्यतः । "लिङ्गि-  
 नीम्" इति पाठे प्राणलिङ्गिनीं चितिम् । चैतन्यमित्यर्थः. ☞



G. 5. 15. 57  
B. 5. 13. 41  
L. 5. 8. 0

इदमप्युपिभिर्दृष्टं निर्याणमिति मे मतिः ।

सम्यगापः प्रवेक्ष्यामि न चेत्पश्यामि जानकीम् ॥ ४३

सुजातमूला सुभगा कीर्तिमाला यशस्विनी ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> भक्षयिष्यामि (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> वानराः (for वायसाः). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> श्वापदा वायसैः सह; N<sub>1</sub> श्वापदा सह वायसैः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> श्वापदानि वयांसि च; D<sub>3</sub> श्वापदा वायसादयः. C<sub>v</sub>: श्वापदानि व्याघ्रादीन्पुनस्तत्त्वानि; Cr: श्वापदानीति लिङ्गव्यत्यय आपः । श्वापदा व्याघ्रादयो दुष्ट-जन्तवः । व्याघ्रादयो वनचराः पशव्याः श्वापदाः स्मृता इति हल्युधः । Cm.g: श्वापदानि श्वापदा व्याघ्रादयः. C<sub>v</sub>

43 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. व्युपि up to <sup>b</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> च ऋषिभिः; D<sub>5</sub> मे ऋ; T M<sub>3</sub> महर्षि (for अप्युपिभिः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> जुष्टं; V<sub>2</sub> दृष्टां (for दृष्टं). D<sub>3</sub> इदं समनुनिर्दृष्टं; D<sub>11</sub> इदमप्युपिभिर्दृष्टं (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निर्वाणम् (for निर्यां). D<sub>3</sub> om. मे. —D<sub>3</sub> reads 43<sup>a</sup> (including 354\*) after 44. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वापः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for आपः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> अपः सम्यक्. C<sub>v</sub>: आपः, अप इत्यर्थः; So also Cm.g.k.t. C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> च (sic) (for चेत्). D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पश्याम. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> मैथिली (for जानकीम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> तामदृष्ट्वासितेक्षणां. —For 43, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.; B<sub>4</sub> subst. l. 2 only for 43<sup>a</sup>;

353\* इदमत्यसुखं प्राप्य निश्चितं मनसो हि मे ।

अपो वापि प्रवेक्ष्येऽहमदृष्ट्वा जनकामजाम् ।

[(l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अथ सुखं (sic) (for अलं). B<sub>3</sub> निश्चि-  
लमसा (for तं मनसो). —(l. 2) B<sub>3</sub> बाहं प्रवेक्ष्यामि दृष्ट्वा.]

—After 43, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> ins.:

354\* तावत्पश्यामि वैदेहीं मैथिलीं जनकामजाम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> नो चेत् (for तावत्). D<sub>3</sub> तां वैदेहीं न पश्यामि (for the prior half).]

44 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 44. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> सुभगा. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> कीर्तिमाली. —For 44<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst.:

355\* अज्ञातरूपां सुभगां कीर्त्यमानां यशस्विनीम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> अज्ञातरूपः; N<sub>1</sub> अज्ञातमूलां.]

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) from 44<sup>a</sup> up to l. 2 of 356\*. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> प्रनष्टां. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. after चिरा up to <sup>d</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> चिरकालाच्च; D<sub>1.4.7.9-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t रान्नाय; C<sub>v</sub>.r.m.g as in text (for रान्नाय). D<sub>3</sub> ततस्ततो निराशस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> सीतामहमदृष्टवान्. C<sub>v</sub>: चिरात्री जागरणेन दीर्घभूता रात्रिः । प्रभगा समाप्ता । एवं कल्याणीयं रात्रिः सीता-मपश्यतो मे व्यर्थं वा ज्ञातेत्यर्थः । “कृदिकारादक्तिनः” इति दीर्घः । Ck: चिरात्राय, अव्ययम् । चिरायेति यावत् । Ct: चिरात्रायैत्यव्ययम् । चिरायेत्यर्थः । चिराय भग्नाऽऽत्यन्तिकलये गतेत्यर्थः । तीर्थस्तु —“चिरात्रायं मम” इति पाठं प्रकल्प्य

प्रभगा चिरात्रीयं मम सीतामपश्यतः ॥ ४४

तापसो वा भविष्यामि नियतो वृक्षमूलिकः ।

नेतः प्रतिगमिष्यामि तामदृष्ट्वासितेक्षणाम् ॥ ४५

सीतान्वेषणोपयुक्तत्वेन शोभनमूला सीतान्वेषणसौकर्यापादक-चन्द्रिकया सुभगा सीतान्वेषणसहकारिणीति सर्वैः क्रियमाणा कीर्तिरेव माला यस्याः सेयं चिरात्राय चिरकालविशिष्टा दीर्घा रात्रिः स्वस्य लङ्काप्रवेशरात्रिः प्रभगा निष्फला जातेत्यर्थः । अनेन रामकार्यसहकारिणी स्वेच्छया रात्रिरप्यात्मानं वर्धितवतीति सूच्यत इत्याह. C<sub>v</sub> —After 44, D<sub>3</sub> reads 43<sup>a</sup> (including 354\*).

45 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. up to l. 2 of 356\* (cf. v.l. 44). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तापसोहं (for तापसो वा). —D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.). 45<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नियतं. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (before corr. as in text). 11 -मूलकः (for -मूलिकः). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वृक्षमूलफला-शनः. C<sub>v</sub>: तापसो वा तापस एव । अनेकार्थत्वादव्ययानामवधारणेऽत्र वाशब्दः । अन्यथा पौनरुक्त्यम् । “विनाशो बहुवो दोषा” इति परेण विरोधश्च । Cr.g: वाशब्दोऽवधारणे । Ck.t: तापसो जयाकापायादिचिह्नो यतिः. C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> नाहं; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न तु; D<sub>5</sub> नियतः (hypm.) (for नेतः). B<sub>3</sub> पतिष्यामि (for -नमि). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शुभाननां; B<sub>4</sub> तु जानकीं; D<sub>8</sub> [आ]यतेक्षणां; D<sub>10</sub> यशस्विनी (for [अ]सितेक्षणां). —After 45, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (l. 1-2 only) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

356\* पर्णादो वा फलादो वा यदि वा वृक्षमूलिकः ।

वने धर्मं चरिष्यामि तामदृष्ट्वा यशस्विनीम् ।

ततस्तस्य निराशस्य सीताया दर्शनं प्रति ।

लङ्कनाच्चाभवचिन्ता बृथेति शक्तयोजनम् ।

पुनश्चेत्प्रतिगच्छामि निवसामि वनेष्विव ।

कायमादीपयिष्यामि प्रविशामि स्विदर्शनम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> om. l. 1-2. —(l. 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (before corr. as above). 11 -मूलकः (for -मूलिकः). V<sub>2</sub> वायुभक्षो भवामि वा (for the post. half). —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> तपश्च (for धर्मं). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for the post. half. V<sub>2</sub> (orig.; marg. also as above) [अ]सितेक्षणां; D<sub>11</sub> मनस्विनी (for यशस्विनीम्). —(l. 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ततो (for तस्य). S<sub>1</sub> सीताया (sic) (for सीताया). —(l. 4) D<sub>1</sub> लंघितां (sic); D<sub>3</sub> लंघनं; D<sub>4</sub> अधिकं (for लङ्कनाच्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> लंघनं मे भवेद्वधं (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उदयेः (for बृथेति). —(l. 5) D<sub>1.4</sub> पुनःस्विद; D<sub>2</sub> श्वित्; D<sub>3</sub> नं; D<sub>11</sub> न पुनः (for पुनश्चेत्). B<sub>2</sub> पुन-स्तत्र गमिष्यामि (for the prior half). —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to 46<sup>a</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> वनेष्वपि; B<sub>2</sub> वनेष्ववा. —(l. 6) V<sub>2</sub> कायं वा दीपयिष्यामि; D<sub>11</sub> कायमादीपयामि स्म (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> [इ]व चाणैर्वं; D<sub>11</sub> तद् (for स्विद). D<sub>3</sub> काममादीपये देहं प्रवेक्ष्ये वा महार्णवं.]



यदीतः प्रतिगच्छामि सीतामनधिगम्य ताम् ।  
 अङ्गदः सहितैः सर्वैर्वानरैर्न भविष्यति ॥ ४६  
 विनाशे बहवो दोषा जीवन्प्राप्नोति भद्रकम् ।  
 तस्मात्प्राणान्धरिष्यामि ध्रुवो जीवति संगमः ॥ ४७  
 एवं बहुविधं दुःखं मनसा धारयन्मुहुः ।  
 नाध्यगच्छत्तदा पारं शोकस्य कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ ४८  
 रावणं वा वधिष्यामि दशग्रीवं महाबलम् ।  
 काममस्तु हता सीता प्रत्याचीर्णं भविष्यति ॥ ४९

46 D1 om. 46<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 45). B1.2.4 om. 46-50;  
 D6 om. 46-50<sup>ab</sup>; N2 om. 46-48. N1 illeg. for 46.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 B2 D2-4.10.11 वा; V2 D5.7-9 T2 G M2 तु (for  
 [ इ ]तः). —<sup>b</sup>) M1 अनसिगम्य. —After 46<sup>ab</sup>, S1 ins.:

357\* ध्यानशोकपरीताः चिन्तयामास वानरः ।  
 —whereas B2 ins.:

358\* मनोहरां दृष्टिहरां सौगन्ध्यान्प्राणहारिणीम् ।  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 V2 D7.9.10 T1.3 G सहितः; B2 D3.4.11 M  
 सह तैः; T2 सचिवैः (for सहितैः). —<sup>d</sup>) B2 दर्शनं (for  
 वानरैः).

47 N2 B1.2.4 D6 om. 47 (cf. v.l. 46). B2 om.  
 47-50. S1 D10 om. 47. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D1-4.11 सु (D11 तु).  
 महान् (N1 D2 °हा) दोषो (N1 °वा). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 जीवनं प्रति  
 (for °प्राप्नोति). N1 D1-4.11 यच्छुभं; V2 यच्छुभं (for  
 भद्रकम्). D5 T1.3 M1.3 जीवन्भद्राणि पश्यति. —<sup>c</sup>) D5  
 हि रक्षिष्ये; T2 G2 M1 हि रक्ष्यामि (M1 °मो); G1 भरि-  
 ष्यामि; Ck.t as in text (for धरिष्यामि). N1 V2  
 D1-5.11 M2 तस्मात्प्राणा हि (N1 °णाति; D2 °णासि) रक्ष्या  
 वे (D5 M2 मे). —N1 illeg. for 47<sup>a</sup>-48<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) V2  
 ध्रुवैः; D5.9 श्रेयो (for ध्रुवो). D2.5.8.11 M3 Cm जीवित-  
 संगमः. ☞ Ct: तीर्थेस्तु अत्र “जीवितसंगमः” इति पाठं  
 कल्पयामास. ☞

48 N2 B D6 om. 48 (for B2, cf. v.l. 47 and for  
 the rest, cf. v.l. 46). N1 illeg. for 48<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 47).  
 V2 reads 48<sup>ab</sup> twice (var.). —<sup>a</sup>) V2 (second time)  
 स तत्रैवंविधं दुःखं. —<sup>b</sup>) D11 बहुवो (for मनसा). S1 D10  
 चितयन्. V2 (first time; second time as in D5) महान्;  
 D5.7.9.11 T2 G M2 बहु (for सुहुः). —<sup>c</sup>) D11 T2 नाभ्य-  
 गच्छन्. —After 48, D7-9 G1 ins.:

359\* ततो विक्रममासाद्य धैर्यवान्कपिकुञ्जरः ।

49 B D6 om. 49 (for B2, cf. v.l. 47 and for the  
 rest, cf. v.l. 46). Before 49, N2 reads 51. D5  
 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V2 D1.2.4.10.11 तु

अथर्वेन समुत्क्षिप्य उपर्युपरि सागरम् ।

रामायोपहरिष्यामि पशुं पशुपतेरिव ॥ ५०

इति चिन्तासमापन्नः सीतामनधिगम्य ताम् ।

ध्यानशोकपरीतात्मा चिन्तयामास वानरः ॥ ५१

यावत्सीतां न पश्यामि रामपत्नीं यशस्विनीम् ।

तावदेतां पुरीं लङ्कां विचिनोमि पुनः पुनः ॥ ५२

संपातिवचनाच्चापि रामं यद्यानयाम्यहम् ।

अपश्यन्नाश्वो भार्या निर्दहेत्सर्ववानरान् ॥ ५३

(for वा). V2 दशग्रीवं; D1.4 हनिष्यामि (for वधिष्यामि).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) V2 महाकायः; D3 दुरामानं (for दशग्रीवं). —<sup>c</sup>) S1  
 कामस्तु (for °मस्तु). D5 G1 रामपत्नी हता येन. ☞ Cr:  
 रामपत्नी हता येनेति सस्यकपाटः. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V2 D2.10.11  
 प्रेत्य कीर्तिरः; N पुण्या कीर्तिरः; T2 G1 M2 प्रत्याचीर्णः;  
 Cv.r. m.k.t. प्रत्याचीर्णं (as in text).

50 B om. 50 (for B2, cf. v.l. 47 and for the  
 rest, cf. v.l. 46); D6 om. 50<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 46). Note  
 hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. M2 reads erroneously 49<sup>c</sup>  
 as in D5 in place of 50<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 D1.3-5.11 T G1  
 अथ चैनं. S1 D1-4.10.11 समाक्षिप्य; N V2 समादाय  
 (N1 °प्रिल्य) (for समुत्क्षिप्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 D1.2.4.10  
 ह्यपरि (to avoid hiatus) (for first उपरि). —D6 reads  
 50<sup>cd</sup> after 51<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 रामस्य. D5 [अ]य (for [उ]प-).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 पशुपतिरः; D9 °पतेर (om. hapl.).

51 N2 reads 51 before 49. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 D1.2.4.  
 8.10 T2.3 G चिन्तां. N2 D6 समासाद्य; B2 G1 समागम्य  
 (for -समापन्नः). —<sup>b</sup>) B1.2.4 सः (for ताम्). N1 D1-4.11  
 अनधि (N1 मनसि) जगिमवान्; N2 D6 °वगम्य सः; V2 मनसि  
 चितयन्; B3 °सिगम्य च (for अनधिगम्य ताम्). —After  
 51<sup>ab</sup>, D6 reads 50<sup>cd</sup>. D6 om. 51<sup>c</sup>-52. S1 om. 51<sup>cd</sup>.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D5 -योग- (for -शोक-). N2 -समापन्नः; B -पत्नी (B3-  
 °ती [sic]) तांगम्. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B तस्यै च (B3.4 स) विमनाः  
 कपिः.

52 N2 D6 om. 52 (for D5, cf. v.l. 51). B om.  
 52-67. —<sup>a</sup>) D5 G3 M1 तु; T1.3 G2 M3 हि; G1 तु (sic)  
 (for न). —<sup>c</sup>) V2 D3.3 T2 G3 M1 पुनः; G1 पुन  
 (for पुनः). ☞ Cr: यावदिति। यावत्पुराणिपातयोर्लङिति  
 भविष्यदर्थे लङ् । So also Cm.g.t. ☞

53 B om. 53 (cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10.11  
 चेह; V2 च (subm.); D5 T2 G3 M1.2 वापि (for चापि).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 प्रत्यानयामि; D5 यद्वाहः; D6.11 यद्वाहं  
 (for यद्याहं). S1 D2.10 रामं यास्यामि ना (D10 वा) प्यहं.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D3 निर्दहन् (sic); D5 निवहेत् (for निर्दहं).

G. 5. 15. 0  
 B. 5. 13. 51  
 L. 5. 8. 61



G. 5. 15. 0  
B. 5. 13. 52  
L. 5. 8. 62

इहैव नियताहारो वत्स्यामि नियतेन्द्रियः ।

न मत्कृते विनश्येयुः सर्वे ते नरवानराः ॥ ५४

अशोकवनिका चापि महतीयं महादुमा ।

इमामभिगमिष्यामि न हीयं विचिता मया ॥ ५५

वसूद्रांस्तथादित्यानश्विनौ मरुतोऽपि च ।

नमस्कृत्वा गमिष्यामि रक्षसां शोकवर्धनः ॥ ५६

जित्वा तु राक्षसान्देवीमिक्षाकुलनन्दिनीम् ।

संप्रदास्यामि रामाय यथा सिद्धिं तपस्विने ॥ ५७

स मुहूर्तमिव ध्यात्वा चिन्ताविग्रथितेन्द्रियः ।

54 B om. 54 (cf. v.l. 52).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> om. 54-56. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रायमाशिष्ये (for नियताहारो). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> मत्कृते ते (V<sub>2</sub> हि); D<sub>1.11</sub> नमस्कृते (sic); D<sub>3</sub> तन्म<sup>o</sup>; D<sub>4</sub> मम कृते (for न मत्कृते). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ते सर्वे (by transp.). D<sub>1.4</sub> वर- (for नर-). D<sub>6</sub> वानरा वराः (for नरवानराः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> वानराश्च तथा नराः.

55  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> om. 55 (for  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 54 and for B, cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> [अ]प्रे च; D<sub>4.5</sub> वापि; M<sub>3</sub> चेयं (for चापि). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दृश्यतेयं (for महतीयं). D<sub>2</sub> महद्दुमा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4.7-9.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अधि- (for अभि-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> पतिष्यामि. —M<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 55<sup>a</sup>-56<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> महियं (for न हीयं).

56  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> om. 56 (for  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 54 and for B, cf. v.l. 52). M<sub>3</sub> om. 56<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  transp. वसून् and रुद्रांस. D<sub>5</sub> तथा दैत्यान् (sic); D<sub>11</sub> च \*दित्यांश्च; T<sub>3</sub> तदादित्यान्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> चाश्विनौ (for अश्विनौ). D<sub>4</sub> मारुतौ (sic).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तथा; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> [S]पि वा (for उपि च).  $\tilde{N}_1$  मरुतश्चाश्विनौ तथा. — $\tilde{S}_1$  wrongly repeats 54<sup>c</sup> in place of 56<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> नमस्कृत्य. G<sub>2</sub> प्रवेक्ष्यामि (for गमिष्या<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  राक्षसां. D<sub>4</sub> शोकवर्धनं (sic).

57 B om. 57 (cf. v.l. 52). V<sub>2</sub> om. 57-58<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-4.10</sub> हि; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]हं (for तु). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्वान् (for देवीम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> कुलनन्दिनी. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> रामाय संप्रदास्यामि (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> साध्वीमिह;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1-5.7-9.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm.k सिद्धीमिव; Cr.g as in text (for यथा सिद्धिं).  $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>1.10</sub> तप ( $\tilde{N}_1$  यश)स्विनी; D<sub>2.6.11</sub> मनस्विने (D<sub>6</sub> नीं).

58 B om. 58 (cf. v.l. 52). V<sub>2</sub> om. 58<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 57). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> इति (for इव). D<sub>11</sub> सुमुहूर्तमपि ध्यात्वा. — $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> transp. <sup>b</sup> and <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  -व्याकु-लित-; T<sub>2</sub> प्रव्यथित-; G<sub>1</sub> -[अ]भिग्रथित-; M<sub>3</sub> -[अ]वग्र<sup>o</sup>; Cm.k.t as in text (for -विग्रथित-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1-6.10.11</sub>

उदतिष्ठन्महाबाहुर्हेनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ ५८

नमोऽस्तु रामाय सलक्ष्मणाय

देव्यै च तस्यै जनकात्मजायै ।

नमोऽस्तु रुद्रेन्द्रयमानिलेभ्यो

नमोऽस्तु चन्द्रार्कमरुदणेभ्यः ॥ ५९

स तेभ्यस्तु नमस्कृत्वा सुग्रीवाय च मारुतिः ।

दिशः सर्वाः समालोक्य अशोकवनिकां प्रति ॥ ६०

स गत्वा मनसा पूर्वमशोकवनिकां शुभाम् ।

उत्तरं चिन्तयामास वानरो मारुतात्मजः ॥ ६१

M<sub>1</sub> चितया व्य (M<sub>1</sub> प्र)थितेन्द्रियः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तदतिष्ठन्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> उपातिष्ठन्. T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महातेजा (for °बाहुर).

59 B om. 59 (cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च (for स-). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> नमोस्तु (for देव्यै च). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -[अ]-नलेभ्यो. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5.13</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> नमश्च.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-7.9-11</sub> -[अ]भि- (for -[अ]र्क-).

60 B om. 60 (cf. v.l. 52).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> om. 60-64. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> सभ्ये (D<sub>4</sub> स्ये)भ्यश्च;  $\tilde{N}_1$  स तेभ्यः (subm.); V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स तेभ्यश्च; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> स तु तेभ्यो (by transp.); M<sub>2</sub> इति तेभ्यो.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नमस्कृत्य (for °त्वा). M<sub>1</sub> इति तेभ्योजलीन्कृत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> स मारुतिः; G<sub>1</sub> महाकपिः. —Note hiatus between <sup>c</sup> and <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दिशाः (for दिशः). D<sub>11</sub> तदालोक्य (for समा<sup>o</sup>). M<sub>2</sub> दिशः समवलोक्याथ. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  M<sub>3</sub> ह्यशोक- (to avoid hiatus); D<sub>5.7-9.11</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub> सो (D<sub>11</sub> त्व)शोक- (to avoid hiatus).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> ययौ; D<sub>8</sub> गतः (for प्रति).

॥ Cv : स तु तेभ्यो नमस्कृत्ये(?)त्यत्रेतिशब्दो द्रष्टव्यः । इति तेभ्यो नमस्कृत्ये(?)ति। सुग्रीवाय च मारुतिरित्यत्र नमश्चक्र इति विभक्तेर्विपरिणामः कार्यः । सोऽशोकवनिकां प्रतीत्य (°त्यत्र) समालोक्यदित्यालोक्यतेश्च । अन्यथा सशब्दोऽतिरिच्यते । अयं कोशेषु दृश्यमानस्य पाठस्य निर्वाहः । समीचीनस्तु पाठो न दृष्टः । Cr.m : सुग्रीवाय चेत्यत्र नमश्चक्र (Cr °वाय नमश्चक्र) इति करोतेर्विपरिणामः । अशोकवनिकां गतः । मनसेति शेषः । अशोकवनिकां प्रतीति पाठे समालोक्यदित्यालोक्यतेर्विपरिणामः । अन्यथा तच्छब्दोऽतिरिच्यते । Cg : स तेभ्यस्त्वित्यादिश्लोकद्वयमेकान्वयम् । नमस्कृत्यालोकनरूपक्रियाभेदात्तच्छब्दद्वयम् । नमस्कृत्य अशोकवनिकां प्रत्युद्दिश्य सर्वा दिशः समालोक्याशोकवनिकां परिच्छेत्तुं तस्याः सर्वा दिशो दृष्ट्वा तां स मनसा गत्वोत्तरं चिन्तयामासेति योजना । अशोकशब्दः संक्षेपे व्याख्यातः । Ct : अशोकवनिकां गतः । मनसेति शेषः । 'अशोकवनिकां प्रति' इति पाठे गत इत्यध्याहारः. ॥

61  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> om. 61 (for  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 60 and for B, cf. v.l. 52). G<sub>2</sub> om. 61<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तूर्णम् (for पूर्वम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> कपिः (for शुभाम्).



ध्रुवं तु रक्षोवहुला भविष्यति वनाकुला ।  
 अशोकवनिका चिन्त्या सर्वसंस्कारसंस्कृता ॥ ६२  
 रक्षिणश्चात्र विहिता नूनं रक्षन्ति पादपान् ।  
 भगवानपि सर्वात्मा नातिक्षोभं प्रवायति ॥ ६३  
 संक्षिप्तोऽयं मयात्मा च रामार्थे रावणस्य च ।  
 सिद्धिं मे संविधास्यन्ति देवाः सर्पिगणास्त्वह ॥ ६४  
 ब्रह्मा स्वयंभूर्भगवान्देवाश्चैव दिशन्तु मे ।  
 सिद्धिमयिश्च वायुश्च पुरुहूतश्च वज्रधृत् ॥ ६५

वरुणः पाशहस्तश्च सोमादित्यौ तथैव च ।  
 अश्विनौ च महात्मानौ मरुतः सर्व एव च ॥ ६६  
 सिद्धिं सर्वाणि भूतानि भूतानां चैव यः प्रभुः ।  
 दास्यन्ति मम ये चान्ये अदृष्टाः पथि गोचराः ॥ ६७

तदुन्नसं पाण्डुरदन्तमव्रणं  
 शुचिस्मितं पद्मपलाशलोचनम् ।  
 द्रक्ष्ये तदार्यावदनं कदा न्वहं  
 प्रसन्नताराधिपतुल्यदर्शनम् ॥ ६८

G. 5. 15. 0  
 B. 5. 13. 66  
 L. 5. 8. 76

62 N2 B D6 om. 62 (for N2 D6, cf. v.l. 60 and for B, cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup> S1 इयं; D2.10 पुनः; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for ध्रुवं). N1 D1 त्वारक्षो- (D1 °क्ष-); V2 D2.3.10 त्वा (D3 आ; D10 तु) रक्षि-; D1 (after corr. sup. lin. pr. m.). 11 सा रक्ष-; Cv.g.k.t as in text (for तु रक्षो-). —<sup>b</sup> S1 D2.10.11 जनाकुला; D4 (after corr. pr. m.) समा° (for वना°). —<sup>c</sup> S1 D10 सर्वा; N1 V2 D1.2.4.11 दिव्या; D7-9 पुण्या; Cr.g as in text (for चिन्त्या). —<sup>d</sup> D10 दिव्य-; Cg.k as in text (for सर्वे-). N1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 -शोभिता; Cg.t as in text (for -संस्कृता). S1 कथं सीताधिगम्यते.

63 N2 B D6 om. 63 (for N2 D6, cf. v.l. 60 and for B, cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup> D11 [अ]पि (for [अ]त्र). S1 G2 निहिता; D5 सहिता. —<sup>b</sup> S1 D10 घोरा (for नूनं). —<sup>c</sup> V2 धर्मात्मा; D7.9 विधात्मा (for सर्वा°). —<sup>d</sup> D2 [अ]भि- (for [अ]ति-). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 -क्षोभः. S1 N1 V2 D1-4.9-11 G1.3 प्रवा (V2 °या) स्वसौ; D5.8 G2 M3 Cr प्रवाति च (D8 M3 वै) (for °यति). M1 नेरभयादि वै: \* (corrupt).

64 N2 B D6 om. 64 (for N2 D6, cf. v.l. 60 and for B, cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup> N1 V2 तु (for च). S1 D2.10 T2 महात्मा च; D1.4.8 समात्मा च; D3 महानात्मा; D11 समा-प्राप्तु (sic); G2 मया चात्मा (by transp.); Cm.k.t as in text (for मयात्मा च). —<sup>b</sup> G1.2 कार्यार्थे. S1 D70 G1.2 राघवस्य; N1 V2 वानरस्य; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for रावणस्य). —<sup>c</sup> D4 ते; T2 वै (for मे). S1 G2 सिद्धिं मे संविधास्यन्तु; N1 ब्रह्मि मे तु प्रदास्यन्तु; V2 G3 Cv सिद्धिं मे संप्रदास्यन्ति; D3 सिद्धिमेव विधास्यन्ति; D7.9 सिद्धिं दिशन्तु मे सर्वे. —<sup>d</sup> G1 (before corr.; after corr. pr. m. as in text) तथा (for त्वह). D11 देवा ऋषिगणैः सह. Cv: संप्रदास्यन्तीति लोड्यै लुट्. संप्रददित्वित्यर्थः । एवं वा संक्षिप्तोऽशोकवनिकाप्रवेशे सम्यङ्ग्यस्तः ।; Cg: संविधास्यन्ति दद-त्वित्यर्थः. ॥

65 B om. 65 (cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>b</sup> S1 D1-4.9.10.11

M2 वेदाग्र; T2 वेधाग्र; Cv.g.k.t as in text (for देवाग्र). D7.9 तपस्विनः (for दिशन्तु मे). —<sup>c</sup> D1.11 सिद्धम् (for °दिम्). —<sup>d</sup> S1 N2 D1-10 G3 M3 वज्रधृत्; N1 V2 D11 T1 G1.2 M1.2 वज्रधृक्.

66 B om. 66 (cf. v.l. 52). —After 66<sup>a</sup>, S1 N V2 D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

360\* वासुदेवश्च चक्रधृत् ।

शंकरः शूलहस्तश्च.

[ D3 om. l. 1. —(l. 1) N1 V2 D11 चक्रधृक्. ]

D3 erroneously reads 66<sup>b</sup> twice. —<sup>c</sup> D3 om. (hapl.) च महात्मानौ. —<sup>d</sup> M3 शर्वे (for सर्वे).

67 B om. 67 (cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup> D6 मां हि (for सिद्धिं). —<sup>b</sup> V2 अपि (for चैव). D2 यत्; D6 हि (for यः). —Note hiatus between ° and °. —<sup>c</sup> S1 T2 G2 दास्यन्तु; V2 शाम्यन्ति. D6 समरः; D8 M1 सिद्धिं ये (for मम ये). D2 वा (for च). —<sup>d</sup> N1 D1.4.5.7.9 [S]प्यदृष्टाः (to avoid hiatus); V2 T G M2.3 दृष्टाः (to avoid hiatus); D6 ये च स्युः; D8 M1 भूताश्च (for अदृष्टाः). D1.4 अथ (for पथि). D11 [S]दृष्ट्वा पथि मगोचराः (sic).

68 N2 transp. 68 and 69. D6 repeats 68<sup>a</sup> after 69. —<sup>a</sup> S1 D10 उद्य (D10 °तु) लसन्; N2 V2 B1-3 D2.6 (second time). 11 तदुल्लस (V2 °ल्लम) त्; D1.4 तदुल्लसं; D3 तनुप्रसं; D5.8 T2 G3 Cr.m समुल्लसं (T2 °ते); Cg.k as in text (for तदुल्लसं). B1-3 T1 G M -पांडर- V2 -दंतमंडलं; D11 -दंतमुप्रसं. —<sup>b</sup> B1 सविस्मितं; B3 सुनिमित्तं; D3 शशिप्रभं (for शुचिस्मितं). —<sup>c</sup> S1 N1 V2 D1-4.6.10.11 द्रक्ष्यामि सीता-; D7.9 T2 द्रक्ष्ये कदार्या-; G1 द्रक्ष्येयमार्या- D2.4.6 कदा त्वहं; D3.11 कदाहं; D5 कथ-महं; T2 कथं न्वहं (for कदा न्वहं). —<sup>d</sup> G3 damaged for प्रस. N1 D7.9 -वचैसं (for -दर्शनम्). ॥ Cr: समुल्लसम् । समुल्लता नासिका यस्य तत्समुल्लसम् । उपसर्गाच्चेति समासान्त-च्छत्ययो न सादेशश्च । अत्रागमनवयं तदभिज्ञानेन रामेण निवेदितम् । तदुल्लसमिति पाठे तच्छब्दः पुनरुक्तिपरिहारार्थम् ।



G. 5. 15. 0  
B. 5. 13. 67  
L. 5. 8. 77

क्षुद्रेण पापेन नृशंसकर्मणा  
सुदारुणालंकृतवेषधारिणा ।

बलाभिभूता अवला तपस्विनी  
कथं नु मे दृष्टिपथेऽय सा भवेत् ॥ ६९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकादशः सर्गः ॥ ११ ॥

तदार्यावदनमित्यत्र 'तदा' इति पदं छेत्तव्यम् । तदानीमनौचित्यं न घटते । समुन्नसत्वादीनां सार्वकालिकत्वात्. ६६ — For 68<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B subst.; whereas D<sub>6</sub> ins. after the second occurrence of 68<sup>ad</sup>:

361\* द्विजाधिराजप्रतिपूर्णदर्शनं  
सुसूक्ष्मकेशान्तमुदग्रमानसम् ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रसन्नताराधिपतुल्यदर्शनं; B<sub>3</sub> द्विजराजपरिपूर्णित-दर्शनं (unmetrical). — (1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> स (for सु-). B<sub>2</sub> कोणायम् (for -केशान्तम्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उदग्रमुन्नसं; B<sub>1</sub> उदग्र-मानसं, B<sub>2</sub> उदग्रदर्शनं.]

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont. 362\*.

69 N<sub>2</sub> transp. 68 and 69. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> \*क्षेण (illeg.). D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> हीनेन (for पापेन). D<sub>3</sub> -कारिणा; D<sub>7-9</sub> -मूर्तिना (for -कर्मणा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6.10</sub> G -वेश- (for -वेष-). D<sub>3</sub> -[अ]लंकृतिरूप-. D<sub>11</sub> सु\*\*चालंकृतवेषधारिणा. —<sup>c</sup>) Note hiatus between भूता and अवला. D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> बाला (for बल-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.5-9.11</sub> S ह्यवला (to avoid hiatus); N<sub>2</sub> ह्यचला (to avoid hiatus); D<sub>1.4</sub> [अ]प्य-बला; D<sub>3</sub> खलु सा; D<sub>10</sub> हृदला (sic) (for अवला). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> 4.10 यशस्विनी. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4.6.8.11</sub> तु (for नु). D<sub>10</sub> सा

(for मे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मे (for सा). —For 69, B subst.; while N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont. after 361\*:

362\* कथं त्वनार्येण नृशंसकारिणा  
मनोजरूपा सुजघन्यकीर्तिना ।  
बलाभिभूतेन बलाद्धृता सती  
सुकेशपाशा वदनं हि धारयेत् ।

[(1. 2) B<sub>2.3</sub> मनोरूपा. — (1. 3) B<sub>3</sub> -[अ]नुरूपेण (for -[अ]भिभूतेन). — (1. 4) B<sub>2</sub> सुकेशनासा. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च; B<sub>4</sub> om. (for हि). D<sub>6</sub> कारयेत्. B<sub>3</sub> कथं तु सा दृष्टिपथे समेत च (sic).]

—After 69, D<sub>6</sub> repeats 68<sup>ad</sup>.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> एकपुरुषचित्तनं (D<sub>2</sub> °चित्तनः; D<sub>11</sub> °चिता); N<sub>1</sub> हनूम\* \*देवनः (illeg.); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हनुमाक्षिता; B<sub>1-3</sub> प्राकारस्थ (B<sub>2</sub> °स्थे)-हनूमक्षिता; D<sub>1.4</sub> पुरुषचित्तनं; D<sub>3</sub> हनुमाक्षिताप्रपत्तिः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 10; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 16; V<sub>2</sub> 7; B<sub>3</sub> 14; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S 13. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with रामः; G M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.



स मुहूर्तमिव ध्यात्वा मनसा चाधिराम्य ताम् ।  
अवप्लुतो महातेजाः प्राकारं तस्य वेश्मनः ॥ १  
स तु संहृष्टसर्वाङ्गः प्राकारस्थो महाकपिः ।  
पुष्पिताग्रान्वसन्तादौ ददर्श विविधान्दृष्टान् ॥ २

## 12

V1 illeg. for Sarga 12 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29). M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1. N2 V2 B D6 om. 1. G3 damaged from ध्यात्वा in " up to चा in ". —<sup>a</sup>) T2 मुहूर्तद्वयं; G1 "मिति; Cg as in text (for "मिव). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 [अ]पि (for च). T2 G1 Ck [अ]मि-; Cmt. as in text (for [अ]धि-). —<sup>c</sup>) D10 अवप्लुतः; D11 आवप्लुतो हि (for अवप्लुतो). M2 महातेजः (for "तेजाः). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 om. (hapl.) 1<sup>a</sup>—2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) D1.3.4.10 M1 प्राकारान् (D10 "रे); D11 सकारान्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for प्राकारं). T2 प्राकारांतरवेश्मनः.

2. S1 om. 2<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 शोकसमाविष्टः; B3 शोकपरीतांगः; D11 सर्वांगसंहृष्टः (by transp.); T2 संवृत्तसर्वांगः (for संहृष्टसर्वाङ्गः). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1-4.10.11 वसन्ते च (D1.4 वा); N1 वसन्ते तु; N2 V2 B D6 अ (D6 च) थापश्यद्; Cg.k.t as in text (for वसन्तादौ). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B1.3.4 D6 एकतोः; B2 एकत्र (for ददर्श).

3. D3 om. 3. N1 illeg. from अ in " up to ". —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B1 D1.2.4-6.8.11 शालान् (for सालान्). N2 V2 B1-3 D6 अन्यांश्च; D1.4 द्विभ्यांश्च (for भव्यांश्च). N1 शालां \* कोविदारां \*. —<sup>b</sup>) D11 ये चकान् (sic) (for चम्पकांश्च). S1 D10.11 मत्तकोकिलान्; N2 V2 B2.3 D1.2.4.6 अतिमुक्तान्; B1 अतिपुष्पितान् (for च सुपुष्पितान्). Cg: भव्यान्शुभानित्यशोकविशेषणम्। यद्वा भवं रुद्र-महन्तीति भव्यालुद्रप्रियपुष्पान्वृक्षविशेषान्।; Ck.t: भव्या-फलाव्युज्जन्. —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, N1 (mostly illeg.) ins.:

363\* कदम्बानशोको \* \* \* \* \*

केशवान् \* \* \* \* \* सेवितान् ।

—D11 om. 3<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D10 तद्दालकान्; G1 उद्दालगान् (for "कान्). N1 किंशुकांश्च (for नागवृक्षांश्च). N2 V2 B1-3 D6 दर्दुरान् (N2 वदुरान्; B1 दुर्दुरान् [also in marg. ददर्श and दर्दुरान्]); B3 रसालान्; D6 वदुरान् नाग-पुष्पांश्च (for "). —G3 damaged from ता in " up to अ in 4<sup>a</sup>. D4 (also sup. lin.) सर्वान् (for चूतान्). S1 D10 सुखानान् (for सुखानपि). N1 सरलांजनकेतकान्; N2 V2

सालानशोकान्भव्यांश्च चम्पकांश्च सुपुष्पितान् ।  
उद्दालकाग्नान्वृक्षांश्चूतान्कपिमुखानपि ॥ ३  
अथाम्रवणसंछन्नां लताशतसमावृतान् ।  
ज्यामुक्त इव नाराचः पुष्पे वृक्षवाटिकाम् ॥ ४

G. 5. 16. 5  
B. 5. 14. 4  
L. 5. 9. 4

B1.2 D6 चूतान्कपित्थ (V2 "न्कुरव) कानपि; D1.4 G1 चूतानपि (G1 "न्नाग) मुखानपि (for "d). —For 3, B4 subst.:

364\* अशोकनागपुष्पांश्चाथ कपित्थकान् ।

—B4 cont.; N2 V2 B1-3 D6 ins. after 3:

365\* तां तु दृष्ट्वा महाबाहुरयोक्वनिंकां शुभाम् ।

चिन्तयामास बहुधा हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

अशोकवनिका हीयं महती सुमहादृमा ।

इमामपि विचेष्ट्यामि न ह्येषा विचिता मया ।

[ (1. 1) B4 सीतां (hypm.) (for तां). —(1. 2) B2 नेवाकी; B3 om. (for बहुधा). —(1. 3) N2 B4 चे (N2 ने) च (for हीयं). N2 मया सीतां विचिन्वता (for the post. half). —After 1. 3, N2 ins.:

365(A)\* दृष्ट्वा राक्षसराजेन जानकीं स्थापितां वा ।

—N2 om. 1. 4. —(1. 4) B3 च (for दि.). ]

—Thereafter, V2 B D6 cont. 367\*.

—After 3, N1 (1. 1 partly illeg.) ins.:

366\* नानाविधान्वदुविधान्वृक्ष \* \* \* \* \*

तेषु वृक्षेषु मतिमान्वानरो मारुतात्मजः ।

—Thereafter, N1 cont., while S1 D1.2.4.10 ins. after 3, whereas V2 B D6 cont. after 365\*:

367\* अथ धैर्यमवस्थाप्य प्रमुञ्च्याश्रुणि वीर्यवान् ।

[ N1 illeg. from धै up to नि. V2 B D6 समादृत्य (for अवस्थाप्य). B3 प्रमुञ्च्य (for प्रमुञ्च्य). V2 B D6 वानरः; D1.2.4 वेगवान् (for वीर्यवान्). ]

—Thereafter, S1 D10 cont. 1. 2 of 369\*; while N1 cont. one line, which is illeg. (except वेगवान्).

4. N1 V2 B D1.2.4.6.11 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D7-9 T1.3 M1 तथा (for अथ). S1 D10 प्राकार- (for [आ]म्रवण-). T -संपन्नां (for -संछन्नां). N2 V2 B D6 ततः (B3 महा-); पादपसंपन्नां (B1 "की) नां. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 -[अ]शोक-; D5.3 -मुह-; D10 -वृक्ष- (for -शत-). B2 D3 -समाकुलां (D3 "कृतां); D7.9 -समन्वितां (for -समावृतान्). N1 लताभिः परिमंडितां. —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V2 B D1.2.4.6.11 ins., while S1 N2 D3.10 subst. for 4<sup>cd</sup>:

368\* अशोकवनिकां स्कीतां प्रविशेश महाकपिः ।



G. 5. 16. 7  
B. 5. 14. 5  
L. 5. 9. 7

स प्रविश्य विचित्रां तां विहगैरभिनादिताम् ।  
राजतैः काञ्चनैश्चैव पादपैः सर्वतो वृताम् ॥ ५  
विहगैर्मृगसंघैश्च विचित्रां चित्रकाननाम् ।  
उदितादित्यसंकाशां ददर्श हनुमान्कपिः ॥ ६  
वृतां नानाविधैर्वृक्षैः पुष्पोपगफलोपगैः ।

—<sup>o</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> विमुक्त (for ज्यामुक्त). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> पुमुचे;  
B<sub>2</sub> प्रदु (also °हु sup. lin.) चे (for पुमुचे). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुष्प-; B<sub>2</sub> [5] शोक- (for वृक्ष-). —After 4,  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> ins.; while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> cont. l. 2  
only after 367\*:

369\* स गत्वा वेगवान्वेगाद्वृत्तान्माहतात्मजः ।

ददर्शशोकवनितां पुष्पिताशोकशोभिताम् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> बलवाम् (for हनू°). —V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om.  
1. 2.]

5 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सं- (for स). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4.8</sub> विहगैर  
(for विहगैर). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> अ (N<sub>1</sub> प्र)तिनादितां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> उपशोभितां; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> उप (D<sub>11</sub> अनु)नादितां; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
अभिनन्दि (D<sub>2</sub> °नर्दि)तां; D<sub>3</sub> संप्रणादितां (for अभिनादिताम्).  
D<sub>10</sub> विहगावल्लिनादितां. —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 5<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> रजतैः  
(for राजतैः). N<sub>1</sub> चित्रैः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> चापि (for चैव).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उपशोभितां; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> अनुसंततां;  
B<sub>4</sub> समलंकृतां (for सवैतो वृताम्). ☞ Ct: राजतै रजतादि-  
संस्कृतैस्तद्वर्णैर्वा. ☞ —After 5, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> ins.:

370\* श्रोत्रहारिरुतैः सर्वैर्विहगैः संप्रणादिताम् ।

[D<sub>1.2.4</sub> विहगैः (for विहगैः). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संप्रणोदितां; D<sub>2.4</sub>  
°नादितां (for °णादिताम्).]

6 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>6.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विहगैर; D<sub>10</sub> विहग- (for विहगैर). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>3.6.10.11</sub> सिंहेश (for संघैश्च). T<sub>2</sub> वृतां विहगसंघैश्च.  
—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 6<sup>b</sup>. —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from चित्रां in <sup>b</sup>  
up to ल्य in °. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> विचित्रैः (for °त्रां).  
B<sub>3</sub> -तोरणां (for- काननाम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> उदय- (for उदित-).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> अचिरोदितसूर्याभां (D<sub>2.4</sub> °यां  
तां); D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिरोहितसूर्याभां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> बली (for कपिः).  
N<sub>1</sub> ददर्श स महाकपिः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अपश्यन्माहतात्मजः.  
—After 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.; while N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
ins. l. 1 only after 6:

371\* मनोहरां दृष्टिहरां सौगन्ध्यघ्राणहारिणीम् ।

महता प्राञ्चना चैव सुचित्रविहितेन च ।

प्राकारेणाम्बुदेनेव सौधेन कृतमेखलाम् ।

गदापाणिभिरेकाग्रैरासीनैर्द्वांसि राक्षसैः ।

पुसद्गारां महाद्वारामनाष्टव्यां सुरैरपि ।

नीलवर्णैर्द्रुमशतैर्मैघवृन्दैरिवावृताम् ।

स्वबलं तत्समाश्रित्य हनुमान्प्रविशेश ह ।

[5]

कोकिलैर्मृङ्गराजैश्च मत्तैर्नित्यनिपेक्षिताम् ॥ ७  
प्रहृष्टमनुजे काले मृगपक्षिसमाकुले ।  
मत्तवर्हिणसंघुष्टां नानाद्विजगणायुताम् ॥ ८  
मार्गमाणो वरारोहां राजपुत्रीमनिन्दिताम् ।  
सुखप्रसुप्तान्विहगान्बोधयामास वानरः ॥ ९

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> मनोरमां (for °हरां). B<sub>2</sub> उत्तमायां (for  
दृष्टिहरां). B<sub>2</sub> सौगन्ध्याद्; D<sub>1</sub> सौगंधि (sic) (for सौगन्ध्य-).  
N<sub>1</sub> -[आ]घ्राण- (for -घ्राण-). D<sub>3</sub> सौगंधप्रा (before corr. °प्रा)-  
णहारिणीं; D<sub>6</sub> सेयं व्याघ्रेण हारिणीं (sic) (for the post. half).  
—(1. 2) D<sub>1.4</sub> सुवृक्ष-; D<sub>3</sub> ससृक्ष- (for सुचित्र-). N<sub>1</sub> -विचित्रेन  
(for -विहितेन). D<sub>11</sub> प्रसुचित्रं हितेन च (for the post. half).  
—(1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> [अं] बुद्धेनेव; D<sub>3</sub> [इं] दुर्गौरेण  
(for [अ] म्बुदेनेव). —(1. 4) D<sub>10</sub> द्वार- (for द्वारि-). —(1. 5)  
D<sub>3.10</sub> अनादृशां (D<sub>10</sub> °दृशां) (for °धृशां). —(1. 6) S<sub>1</sub> हिम-  
सितैर्; D<sub>10</sub> द्रुममितैर् (for द्रुमशतैर्). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> -वर्णैर् (for -वृन्दैर्).  
—(1. 7) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तत्समाश्रित्य; D<sub>3</sub> समुपाश्रित्य (for तत्समाश्रित्य).  
D<sub>3</sub> तां (for ह.)].

7 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for  
7<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> वृत्तैर्; D<sub>1.4</sub> युतां (for वृतां). —<sup>b</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> पुष्पपूग- (for पुष्पोपग-). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कर्णि (N<sub>2</sub> कर्णि)-  
कारादिभिस्तथा; D<sub>3</sub> पुष्पोद्गमफलोद्गमैः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> राजहंसैश्च  
(for मृङ्गराजैश्च). D<sub>1.4</sub> राजहंसैः कोकिलैश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मत्तैर्  
(sic); D<sub>4</sub> सत्त्वैर् (for मत्तैर्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> नित्यं  
(for नित्य-). B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) -निपेक्षितैः;  
D<sub>1.4.11</sub> °तं (for °ताम्). N<sub>1</sub> प्रमत्तैश्च प्रपेक्षितैः.

8 D<sub>2.3</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टः (for  
°ष्ट-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -मुदितैः; B<sub>3</sub> -मुदितैः;  
D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct -मनुजां; G<sub>3</sub> -मनुजैः; Cv.r.m.g as in text  
(for -मनुजे). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> -पक्ष- (for -पक्षि-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub>  
-सु (D<sub>2</sub> सु)खावहे; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -निपेक्षितैः (D<sub>6</sub> °तां);  
D<sub>1.4</sub> -मुदावहे (D<sub>4</sub> °हं); D<sub>6</sub> -महाकुले; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -मदाकुलां  
(G<sub>1</sub> °ले); D<sub>11</sub> -मदाहवे (for -समाकुले). N<sub>1</sub> मृगपक्षिणा  
\*\*\* (illeg.). ☞ Ct: 'प्रहृष्टमनुजे काले' इति पदद्वये  
ससम्बन्धतपाटे तादृकाले वसन्तप्रागभावे तत्संनिहिते काले  
इत्यर्थः. ☞ —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from ण in ° up to णो in  
9<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -वर्हिण- (for -वर्हिण-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
-चक्रागैर्; B<sub>4</sub> -चक्रादैर् (for -संघुष्टां). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> -द्रुम-  
(for -द्विज-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -गणावृतां; N<sub>1</sub> °श्रितां; D<sub>1.4</sub> -निपेक्षितां  
(for -गणायुताम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वसन्ते (D<sub>6</sub> °त) कामदीपने  
(B<sub>3</sub> °नैः).

9 G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to णो in ° (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>c</sup>)  
B<sub>3</sub> अथ; B<sub>4</sub> सुखं (for सुख-). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> मारुतिः  
(for वानरः).



उत्पतद्भिर्द्विजगणैः पक्षैः सालाः समाहताः ।  
 अनेकवर्णा विविधा मुमुचुः पुष्पवृष्टयः ॥ १०  
 पुष्पावकीर्णः शुशुभे हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 अशोकवनिकामध्ये यथा पुष्पमयो गिरिः ॥ ११  
 दिशः सर्वाभिधावन्तं वृक्षपण्डगतं कपिम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा सर्वाणि भूतानि वसन्त इति मेनिरे ॥ १२  
 वृक्षेभ्यः पतितैः पुष्पैरवकीर्णा पृथग्विधैः ।  
 रराज वसुधा तत्र प्रसदेव विभूतिता ॥ १३

10 " ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उ (D<sub>10</sub> त) त्वत्ततो द्विजगणाः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> पक्ष- (for पक्षैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> शाखा- (D<sub>1.2.4</sub> °खाः); D<sub>3</sub> वृक्षाः; D<sub>5</sub> शाला-; D<sub>7-9</sub> वातैः (for सालाः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.10.11</sub> -समाहितैः (D<sub>5.11</sub> °ताः); D<sub>9</sub> समाहताः; G<sub>1</sub> °कुलाः (for °हताः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> पक्षवातसमुद्भूताः (B<sub>1</sub> °मन्वितैः; B<sub>3.4</sub> °मुद्भूतैः). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तरुभिर् (for विविधा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विसृक्ताः; B<sub>3</sub> नियुक्ताः (for मुमुचुः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> अनेकवर्णा मुमुचुः (D<sub>11</sub> मु\* ) पुष्पवृष्टि (D<sub>3</sub> °ष्टीः) समंततः. \* Cv.r : पुष्प-वृष्टयः । व्यत्ययेन (Cv °ष्टय इति) द्वितीयार्थे प्रथमा ।; Cm.g. k.t : पुष्पवृष्टयः पुष्पवृष्टीः. \*

11 G<sub>3</sub> damaged from णैः in ° up to म in °. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तत्र की (D<sub>10</sub> °त्राकी) णैः स; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.11</sub> तत्रावकी (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [also inf. lin. °ती ] णैः (D<sub>2</sub> °णै) (for पुष्पावकीर्णैः). N<sub>1</sub> तत्रावकीर्णः सुखासीनः (hypm.). —After 11<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

372\* शुशुभे वानरोत्तमः ।  
 विलोक्य च दिशः सर्वा.

12 " ) D<sub>8</sub> सर्वा दिशो (by transp.); T<sub>1.3</sub> ततः सर्वा (for दिशः सर्वा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> व्यधावन्तं (sic); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3</sub> 6.11 T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विधावन्तं; G<sub>2</sub> [ज] पि धावन्तं; M<sub>3</sub> प्रधावन्तं (for [ज] मिधावन्तं). D<sub>5</sub> दिशः सर्वाश्च धावन्तं. \* Ck : सर्वाभिधावन्तमिति संधिभ्रान्दसः 1; so also Ct. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.6-9</sub> -खंड-; D<sub>4</sub> -खंडं (for -पण्ड-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> हरिः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कपिः (sic) (for कपिम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> reads भूतानि in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-6.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वसंतमिव (for °त इति). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वारिदः (D<sub>10</sub> °दाः) (for मेनिरे). —After 12, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

373\* प्रादुर्भूते सूर्तिमन्त\* राजमिह स्थिते ।

13 " ) N<sub>2</sub> क्रमेभ्यः; V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> द्रुमेभ्यः (for वृक्षेभ्यः). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.5.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अवकीर्णैः (D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °र्णाः [sic]; D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °र्ण- ) (for °र्णा). D<sub>6</sub> -विधा (for -विधैः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> बहुधा (for वसुधा). B<sub>3</sub> यत्र (for तत्र). —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from ° up to प्र in 14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> प्रमदेन (for °व).

तरस्विना ते तरवस्तरसाभिप्रकम्पिताः ।  
 कुसुमानि विचित्राणि ससृजुः कपिना तदा ॥ १४  
 निर्धूतपत्रशिखराः शीर्णपुष्पफलद्रुमाः ।  
 निक्षिप्तवस्त्राभरणा धूर्ता इव पराजिताः ॥ १५  
 हनूमता वेगवता कम्पितास्ते नगोत्तमाः ।  
 पुष्पपर्णफलान्याशु मुमुचुः पुष्पशालिनः ॥ १६  
 विहंगमसंघैर्हीनास्ते स्कन्धमात्राश्रया दुमाः ।  
 बभ्रुवृग्गमाः सर्वे मारुतेनेव निर्धूताः ॥ १७

14 G<sub>2</sub> damaged up to प्र in 14<sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> तेन (hypm.) (for ते). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तरुणाणाम् (for ते तरवस्). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> त\* (for तरसा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> विप्रकम्पिताः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> प्रति°; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> संप्र°; D<sub>5</sub> [अ] पि प्र°; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t बहु°; T<sub>2</sub> तीव्र° (for [अ] मिप्र°). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> पुष्पवृष्टि विचित्रां तु (D<sub>1.4</sub> ते; D<sub>3</sub> तां); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पुष्पवृष्टि ववृषु (V<sub>2</sub> °वृषु) स्ते; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> पुष्पवृष्टिमव (B<sub>2</sub> [before corr.] °मम) पंस्ते (B<sub>4</sub> °त); D<sub>5</sub> पुष्पवृष्टीववृषुस्ते. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विचित्रां (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °त्रा); B<sub>3</sub> विस्तृतां; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मुमुचुः (for ससृजुः). N<sub>1</sub> हरिणा (for कपिना). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> [आ] हताः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> धुताः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6.9</sub> [उ] द्रु (D<sub>6.9</sub> °द्र) ताः; B<sub>3</sub> धृताः; D<sub>3</sub> हि तां (for तदा).

15 " ) D<sub>1.4</sub> विधूत- (for निर्धूत-). S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -पत्राः; B D<sub>6</sub> -पर्ण-; T<sub>2</sub> -पुष्प-; Ck.t as in text (for -पत्र-). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> (before corr.). 3.4 D<sub>6</sub> कीर्ण-; B<sub>2</sub> (after corr. sup. lin.) कीर्णाः; D<sub>9</sub> त्रीर्णाः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जीर्ण- (for त्रीर्ण-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -पर्ण-; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -पत्र- (for -पुष्प-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -फला (for -फल-). —G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 15°-17°. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> विक्षिप्त- (for निक्षिप्त-).

16 G<sub>2</sub> om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> निधूतासु; N<sub>1</sub> \*ल्लितासु; D<sub>1.4</sub> विधूतासु; D<sub>2.10.11</sub> धूनितासु (for कम्पितासु). D<sub>10</sub> महाद्रुमाः (for नगोत्तमाः). —D<sub>5</sub> reads 16<sup>cd</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.7.9.10</sub> पुष्पपत्र-; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> पर्णपुष्प- (by transp.); B<sub>4</sub> पत्रपुष्प; D<sub>6</sub> वनं पुष्प-; D<sub>11</sub> पुष्पवर्ण- (for पुष्पपर्ण-). D<sub>4</sub> om. from फलान्याशु up to मात्रा in 17<sup>b</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> -फलादीस्ते; D<sub>1</sub> °न्यन्ये (for °न्याशु). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6-8</sub> फल- (for पुष्प-). D<sub>11</sub> -शास्विनः (for -शालिनः).

17 G<sub>2</sub> om. 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). D<sub>4</sub> om. up to मात्रा in ° (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> -पुर्गेरु; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> -संव-; B<sub>1.2</sub> -संग-; D<sub>2.5.7-9</sub> -संगेरु; D<sub>10</sub> -सिंहेरु (for -संवेरु). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> च (for ते). V<sub>2</sub> -नीलाश्च; M<sub>2</sub> विद्रुम्ना (for हीनास्ते). N<sub>1</sub> हीना विहंगमसंघैस्ते. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>.

G. 5. 16. 20  
B. 5. 14. 17  
L. 5. 9. 22



G. 5. 16. 21  
B. 5. 14. 18  
L. 5. 9. 23

विधूतकेशी युवतिर्यथा मुदितवर्णका ।

निष्पीतशुभदन्तोष्ठी नखैर्दन्तैश्च विश्वता ॥ १८

तथा लाङ्गलहस्तैश्च चरणाभ्यां च मर्दिता ।

वभूवाशोक्वनिका प्रभप्रवरपादपा ॥ १९

महालतानां दामानि व्यधमत्तरसा कपिः ।

यथा प्रावृषि विन्ध्यस्य मेघजालानि मारुतः ॥ २०

4.10 स्थिताः ; D<sub>3</sub> तथा (for द्रुमाः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> फल-  
पुष्पविना (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> °निरा) कृताः ; D<sub>11</sub> स्कंधमात्रश्रिया  
स्थिताः. —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

374\* नापुष्यन्त श्रियं वृक्षा निराशा इव निर्धनाः ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> (after corr. sup. lin. as above) नापुष्यन्त ;  
B<sub>3</sub> नानापुष्प- (for नापुष्यन्त). ]

—B<sub>1</sub> reads 17°-18 in marg. —°) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> जंग-  
(B<sub>2</sub> दुर्ग) माः ; D<sub>5</sub> उत्तमाः ; D<sub>9</sub> अगताः (for अगमाः).  
S<sub>1</sub> वमुरजंगमाः सर्वे. —°) S<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि निर्धुताः ; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
विवर्तिताः ; V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.7-9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> Ck.t विनिर्धुताः ; D<sub>2</sub>  
प्रकंपिताः ; D<sub>3</sub> [इ]व निर्दिताः ; D<sub>10</sub> विनिव्रताः ; D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> [ए]व निर्धुताः ; Cr.m.g as in text (for [इ]व निर्°).  
N<sub>1</sub> निहता इव मानुषीः. Ck: विनिर्धुता इति छान्दसो  
हस्वः । ; Ct: विनिर्धुता इति हस्व आर्षे इति कतकस्तद्धृत्वा ।  
हस्वस्यापि ध्रुजः सत्त्वात्. C

18 B<sub>1</sub> reads 18 in marg. (cf. v.l. 17). —°) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> वभूव वेद्याः ; B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विधूतकेशा (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
°केशाः ; B<sub>3</sub> °वेणी) ; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> Cg निर्धूतकेशी (B<sub>4</sub> °शाः ;  
D<sub>5</sub> °शा) ; Cr as in text (for विधूत°). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
प्रमदाः ; D<sub>2</sub> जगतिः ; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> युवतीर ; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> युवती  
(for युवतिर). —°) B<sub>2.4</sub> मुदित- (for मुदित-). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
लेपना (D<sub>6</sub> °नाः) ; V<sub>2</sub> वणिकाः ; B<sub>1.3.4</sub> कणिकाः ; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.5</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> -वर्णकाः (for -वर्णका). D<sub>11</sub> यथा द्वितीय वणिका.  
—For 18<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

375\* दृश्यन्ते शास्त्रिनः सर्वे विधूतयुवती तथा ।

मुदितवृणिका (sic) नित्यं कामिना कामतत्परा ।

—°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निपीत- ; D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> नितान्त-  
(for निष्पीत-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> -शुक- ; D<sub>10</sub> -शुभ्र- (for -शुभ-).  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> -क (D<sub>2.11</sub> व) णोष्ठी ; D<sub>5</sub> -दन्तोष्ठाः ; D<sub>10</sub> -दन्तोष्ठी  
(for -दन्तोष्ठी). D<sub>3</sub> विवक्षा शुभ्रदन्तोष्ठी. —°) D<sub>11</sub> स-  
(for च). D<sub>1-4</sub> विश्वता (D<sub>1</sub> °ताः) ; D<sub>5</sub> वीक्षताः (for  
विश्वता). —For 18<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

376\* श्रीडनाद्वाति विरता नखदन्तामिविश्वता ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> श्रीडास्थानानि ; B<sub>3</sub> प्रक्रीडनाति- ; D<sub>5</sub> क्रीडनाद्वाति.  
B<sub>2.4</sub> तिता (for विरता). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -[अ]विश्वता ; V<sub>2</sub> -[अ]-  
मिलक्षिता ; D<sub>6</sub> -[अ]मिविश्वताः (for -[अ]मिविश्वता). ]

स तत्र मणिभूमीश्च राजतीश्च मनोरमाः ।

तथा काञ्चनभूमीश्च विचरन्ददृशे कपिः ॥ २१

वापीश्च विविधाकाराः पूर्णाः परमवारिणा ।

महाहर्मणिषोपानैरुपपन्नास्ततस्ततः ॥ २२

मुक्ताप्रवालसिकतास्फाटिकान्तरकुड्मिमाः ।

काञ्चनैस्तरुभिश्चित्रैस्तीरजैरुपशोभिताः ॥ २३

19 °) B<sub>3</sub> यथा ; T<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> -हस्तान्याः ; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -हस्तैस्तु. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> समाहताः ; D<sub>11</sub> समाहिता (for च मर्दिता).  
Ct: लाङ्गलहस्तैरित्यत्रैकत्वाभाव आर्षः. C —D<sub>11</sub> om.  
19°-20. —°) D<sub>7.9</sub> तथैव (for वभूव). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.7.10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -वन- (for -वर-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भप्रप्रवर-  
पादपाः ; D<sub>9</sub> प्रभप्रमिव पादपाः (sic).

20 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.11</sub> om. 20 (for D<sub>11</sub>, cf. v.l. 19).  
—°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> विहरंस्तरसा ; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> विहरंस्तरसा (for द्यध-  
मत्तरसा). N<sub>1</sub> विनि \* \* \* \* \* (illeg.). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
प्रवृष्टर (for प्रावृषि). D<sub>7.9</sub> वेगेन (for विन्ध्यस्य). D<sub>8</sub> यथा  
प्रावृष्टप्रवृद्धानि. —°) D<sub>9</sub> मारुताः (for मारुतः).

21 °) B<sub>3</sub> तं मणिश्च (for तत्र मणि-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
-भूमि (for -भूमीश्च). —D<sub>2.11</sub> T om. (hapl.) 21<sup>ab</sup>.  
—°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> राजतीं च मनोरमां ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
कांचनीश्च महाकपिः. —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

377\* नानारत्नमयी चैव बहुरूपा च शोभिता ।  
—°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रा (B र) जत- (for काञ्चन-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub>  
4.10 -भूमिः ; D<sub>9</sub> -भूतीश्च (for -भूमीश्च). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> रुच्ये (for दृशे). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> विचचार  
समाहितः (B<sub>3</sub> महामतिः) ; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ददर्श विचरन्कपिः.

22 °) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वाप्यश्च ; D<sub>11</sub> चार्वा च (sic) (for  
वापीश्च). —D<sub>3</sub> om. 22<sup>b</sup>-24<sup>a</sup>. —°) D<sub>11</sub> पूर्णाश्च  
(hypm.) (for पूर्णाः). B<sub>1</sub> विविध- (for परम-).  
—After 22<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.11</sub> ins.:

378\* प्रसन्नसलिलाश्चान्या नलिनीः फुलपङ्कजाः ।

[ D<sub>11</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]न्या). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नलिन्यः ; V<sub>2</sub> नलि-  
नीश्च (hypm.) (for नलिनीः). D<sub>11</sub> पुष्प- (for फुल-). ]  
—°) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> (before corr. as in text). 6.10 महार्ध-  
(for °हर्). D<sub>11</sub> हर- (for मणि-). —°) V<sub>2</sub> समंततः ;  
T<sub>2</sub> सहस्रशः (for ततस्ततः).

23 D<sub>2</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
मणि- (for मुक्ता-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -वैदूर्य- ; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
-सिकताः ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -विकृताः ; B<sub>3</sub> -वितताः ; B<sub>3</sub>  
-विहिताः ; D<sub>11</sub> -सिकणः (sic) ; Ck.t. as in text (for  
-सिकता-). —°) D<sub>4.8.10</sub> स्फटिक- (for -स्फा°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10.11</sub>  
-भूषिताः ; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> -शोभिताः ; V<sub>2</sub> -भूमिकाः (for -कुड्मिमाः).



फुल्लपत्रोत्पलवनाश्चक्रवाकोपकृजिताः ।

नत्पूहस्तसंघुष्टा हंससारसनादिताः ॥ २४

दीर्घाभिर्द्रुमयुक्ताभिः सरिद्धिश्च समन्ततः ।

अमृतोपमतोयाभिः शिवाभिरुपसंस्कृताः ॥ २५

लताशतैरवतताः सन्तानकसमावृताः ।

— $\tilde{N}_1$  D11 om. 23<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  नीरजैरः; G1 तटजैरः (for नीरजैरः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 राजतैश्चो (V2 B2 °रः) - पशोभिताः (B1 °तैः).

24 D2 om. 24<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). B3 om. (hapl.) 24<sup>ab</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads 24-26<sup>b</sup> after 27. D6 reads 24 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D5.7.9-11 G1 M1.2 डु (D10 -य) डः; Cr as in text (for फुल्ल-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  -वनाशः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.2.4 D6.10 -वतीशः (for -वनाशः). G2 कमलोत्पल-शोभिन्वशः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 (marg. also) B1.2.4 D6-9.11 T2 G1.3 -शोभिताः; D2 -गृहिताः (for -कृजिताः). V2 (orig.) करवीरवनांतराः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 विहंगः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  \*हः; D1.2.4.5.8.11 T2 G2 दात्यूहः; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for नत्पूह-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 मत्तकारंडवाकीर्णाः. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  -सेविताः (for -नादिताः).

25 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 24. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  नदीभिर् (for दीर्घाभिर्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D3.10 भ्रममाणभिः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  चवमाणभिः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 द्रुमयुक्ताभिः; B1 (marg. also).3 भ्रमयुक्ताभिः (B3 °श्च); B2 (marg. also as in text) भृंगजुष्टाभिः; D11 शुभ्रवनाभिः; Ck.t as in text (for द्रुमयुक्ताभिः). D1.4 कीर्णा विद्रुमयुक्ताभिः; G2 दीर्घिकाभिश्च दीर्घाभिः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 क्षीताभिश्च (for सरिद्धिश्च). B1.2.4 ततस्ततः (for समन्ततः).  $\tilde{N}_1$  सरिद्धिरिव संततः. —V2 B1-3 om. 25<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D11 अमृता अपि तोयाभिः (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) D2 शिलाभिर् (for शिवाभिर्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4.10.11 G2 M2 अभि (D2 °ति; D3.10 °पि) संस्कृताः; B4 D6 अपि (D6 °भि) संवृताः (for उपसंस्कृताः).

26 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 24. D2 om. 26-27. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 -गृहैरः; Cr.m as in text (for -शतैरः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D3.4.10 अवतताः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 B D1.6 G2 अवततां (D1.6 °ता; B4 °तः; G2 °तः); D11 अनुगत (for अवतताः). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 लता (D4 [sup. lin.] पुष्प) संतानसंवृताः ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.10.11 °ता;  $\tilde{N}_1$  °ता);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 अवतान (V2 सरतालः; B3 द्रुमतालः; B4 धवतालः) शतैस्तथा; D5.7.9 T2 M3 Cm संतानकुसुमावृताः. —<sup>c</sup>) T M2.3 -घनाः (for -वनाः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 लतावि (D1.3 °व) ता ( $\tilde{N}_1$  \* [illeg.]) नगहना ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °नाः; D3.4 °नाः);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1-3 लतागृहबलोपेतां (B3 °द्यानः); V2 लताबलगृहोपेतां; B4 D6 लतागृहवनेपेतां (D6 °ता). —<sup>d</sup>)

नानागुलमावृतवनाः करवीरकृतान्तराः ॥ २६

ततोऽम्बुधरसंकाशं प्रवृद्धशिखरं गिरिम् ।

विचित्रकूटं कूटैश्च सर्वतः परिवारितम् ॥ २७

शिलागृहैरवततं नानावृक्षैः समावृतम् ।

दर्शय कपिशार्दूलो रम्यं जगति पर्वतम् ॥ २८

$\tilde{S}_1$  D1.10.11 -कृतान्तराः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 B1.2.4 D6 -वनांतरां (B4 °रः; D6 °रा); B3 -लनांतरां; D5 -कृतान्तराः (for -कृतान्तराः).

27 D2 om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 27<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10.11 तत्र; D1.3.4 दिव्यः; Ck.t as in text (for ततो). B4 तत्र जीमूतसंकाशं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रवृत्तं (for °दः). D11 -शिखरे (for °रः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 महत्; B4 शुभ्रं (for गिरिम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 -कूटैश्च तथा;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.4 -कूटैः कुसु ( $\tilde{N}_1$  \* [illeg.]) मैः; B4 -कुसुमैः कूटैः; D3 -कूटं चित्रैश्च; D11 -कूटं कुसुमैः (for -कूटं कूटैश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 पर्वतैः; D1.3.4 समंतात् (for सर्वतः). —For 27,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1-3 D6 subst.; while B4 ins. after 28:

379\* ताम्बुधरसंकाशैः प्रवृद्धशिखरैः शुभ्रैः ।  
विचित्रां चित्ररूपैश्च पर्वतरूपशोभिताम् ।

[(1. 1) B3 अम्बुधर (sic) (for अम्बुधर-). B1 प्रवृत्त- (for °दः). —(1. 2) B1 विचित्र- (for °त्रां).]

—After 27,  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads 24-26<sup>b</sup>.

28 G2 om. (hapl. ?) 28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M1 शाला- (for शिला-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 -वृक्षैरवनतैरः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 -गृहसमायुक्ताः; V2 B -गृहपरिक्षिप्तां (for -गृहैरवततं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B2 D5-7.9-11 G3 -वृक्षः; V2 B1.3.4 -गृह- (for -वृक्षैः).  $\tilde{N}_1$  च संयुतं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B3 -समाचिताः; D1.4 समन्वितं; D3 G1 समाकुलः; D6 -समायुतां (for समावृतम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1-3 D6 om. (hapl. ?) 28<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D8 T1.3 G3 M3 हरि- (for कपि-). ☞ Cv : जगतिपर्वतम् । मृदा प्राधान्येन कृतः श्रीडा-पर्वतः । Cr : जगति (°ती) शब्दः । ह्रस्व आपः । जगती भूमिर्मुदिति यावत् । तन्प्राधान्या (°प्राधान्या ?) जगतिपर्वतमित्युक्तम् । यद्वा, जगतिपर्वत इति संज्ञा । Cm : गिरिं श्रीडा-पर्वतम् । तस्य विशेषणं जगतिपर्वतमिति । ह्रस्व आपः । जगती भूमिर्मुदिति यावत् । तथाप्राधान्या जगतिपर्वतमित्युक्तिः । Cg : जगति लोके रम्यमेतत्सदृशं रम्यं किञ्चिदास्तीत्यर्थः । पर्वतं दृढशैल्यन्वयः । Ck : जगति रम्यं लोके सुखवस्तुभ्यः परम-सुन्दरम् । परस्तु जगतिपर्वतम् । ह्रस्वञ्छान्दसः । मृत्पर्वत इ (°तमि) त्यर्थः । इत्यशब्दमपि गृहीत्वा कि (क) मर्यादं वर्णितवानिति न जानीमः । Ct : जगति लोके रम्यं सुन्दर-वस्तुभ्योऽपि परमसुन्दरम् । तीर्थस्तु जगतीपर्वतमित्यर्थः । ह्रस्व आपः । मृत्पर्वतमिति यावदिति व्याचक्षण उपेक्ष्य एव. ☞ —After 28, B4 ins. 379\*.

G. 5. 16. 0  
B. 5. 14. 28  
L. 5. 9. 33



G. 5. 16. 30  
B. 5. 14. 29  
L. 5. 9. 34

ददर्श च नगात्तस्मान्दीं निपतितां कपिः ।

अङ्गादिव समुत्पत्य प्रियस्य पतितां प्रियाम् ॥ २९

जले निपतिताग्रैश्च पादपैरुपशोभिताम् ।

वार्यमाणामिव क्रुद्धां प्रमदां प्रियवन्धुभिः ॥ ३०

पुनरावृत्ततोयां च ददर्श स महाकपिः ।

प्रसन्नामिव कान्तस्य कान्तां पुनरुपस्थिताम् ॥ ३१

29 °)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> निर्गं (D<sub>6</sub> °मिं) तां तस्यां; V<sub>2</sub> वनगां रम्यां; B<sub>1</sub> वनमध्यस्थां; B<sub>2</sub> च नगां तस्यां (sic); -B<sub>3</sub> वाटिकां तस्यां; D<sub>8</sub> स नगात्तस्माद् (for च नगात्तस्मान्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नदीर् (for नदीं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> प्रपतितां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> निर्हादिर्नीं; D<sub>2</sub> निपतिताम्; D<sub>3.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निप्यतितां; Cm.t as in text (for निपतितां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> जुवि;  $\tilde{N}_1$  पुनः; D<sub>2</sub> ततः; D<sub>11</sub> वरः (for कपिः). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. marg. as in text) स्वर्गादिव; B<sub>3</sub> साक्षादिव; D<sub>2</sub> अंगादिव (for अङ्गादिव). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> कुपितां; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रियतां; Cm.t as in text (for पतितां). —After 29, B<sub>2</sub> reads 31<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

30 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> सालैर्;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.11</sub> शालैर् (for जले). D<sub>5</sub> Ct जलेन पतिताग्रैश्च; D<sub>10</sub> मालैर्निपतताग्रैश्च. — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 30°-36°. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> धार्यमाणाम् (for वा°). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> इव; Cm.k.t as in text (for प्रिय-). —For 30,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> reads after 31<sup>cd</sup> [first time]) D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

380\* बालपल्लवशालां च स ददर्श नगोत्तमे ।  
क्रीडन्तीं दोलया हृष्टां प्रमदामिव सुन्दरीम् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> °शालायां (for °शालां च). B<sub>3</sub> वनोत्तमां (for नगोत्तमे). —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> (marg. also as above) स्पृष्टां (for ह°). D<sub>6</sub> दोलयाहृष्टां (sic) (for °या हृष्टां).]

31  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 31 (cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> आवर्तमानां च; D<sub>3</sub> आवृत्ततोयाश्च; G<sub>1</sub> आवर्ततोयां च; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for आवृत्त°). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सरितं (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> °तां) कपिः (for स महाकपिः). —B<sub>2</sub> repeats 31<sup>cd</sup> here (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> कांतं (for कान्तां).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> उपागतं; Cm.t as in text (for उपस्थिताम्). B<sub>2</sub> (both times) कांतां च पुनरागतं.

32  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 32 (cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> पद्मिनीः स; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for स पद्मिन्यो).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सपश्याश्च नदीस्तत्र; D<sub>1-4</sub> तत्र नद्यः स (D<sub>3</sub> सु)-पद्मिन्यो; G<sub>1</sub> तस्माद्दूरापद्मिन्यो. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-4.11</sub> पक्षि- (for द्विज-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नगणावृताः (for °युताः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हनुमान्नीरो; G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हरि° (for कपिशार्दूलो).

तस्यादूरात्स पद्मिन्यो नानाद्विजगणायुताः ।

ददर्श कपिशार्दूलो हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ ३२

कृत्रिमां दीर्घिकां चापि पूर्णां शीतेन वारिणा ।

मणिप्रवरसोपानां मुक्तासिकतशोभिताम् ॥ ३३

विविधैर्मृगसंघैश्च विचित्रां चित्रकाननानाम् ।

प्रासादैः सुमहद्भिश्च निर्मितैर्विध्वक्कर्मणा ।

काननैः कृत्रिमैश्चापि सर्वतः समलंकृताम् ॥ ३४

—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  पवनात्मजः (for मारुता°).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> नद्विधिविहगैः (B<sub>2</sub> °द्विः पतयैः) शुभैः; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> विकृजद्विहगाः शुभाः. ° Cv.m.g.k.t. : पद्मिन्यः पद्मिनीः 1; Cr : पद्मिन्यः 1 व्यत्ययेन द्वितीयायै प्रथमा. °

33  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 33 (cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> च ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> स) नदीं (B<sub>2</sub> °दीर्घा); G<sub>3</sub> दीर्घिकाश्च (sic) (for दीर्घिकां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> रम्यां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अ (B<sub>2</sub> चा) न्यां; V<sub>2</sub> दिव्यां; B<sub>3</sub> पुण्याम् (for चापि). —G<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 33<sup>b</sup>-34<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अन्यां (for पूर्णां). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शीतलः; B<sub>2.3</sub> शीतस्य (for शीतेन). B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वारिणः (for °णा). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> मल- (sic) (for मणि-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.10.11</sub> प्रवाल- (for प्रवर-). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> मुक्तासैकत ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> °सौवर्ण) संततां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मुक्ता- मिश्रित (B<sub>4</sub> °प्रतिम) वालुकां (B<sub>3</sub> °पद्मकां). ° Ct : सिकत- शोभितामित्यत्र ह्रस्व आर्षः. °

34  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 34 (cf. v.l. 30). G<sub>3</sub> om. up to 34<sup>c</sup> (cf. v.l. 33).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 34<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> विचित्रैर् (for विविधैर्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>5.10</sub> मृगसिंहैश्च; D<sub>11</sub> हंस- भृंगैश्च (for मृगसंघैश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> सेवितां (for विचित्रां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> चित्रितानां (for चित्रकाननानाम्). —After 34<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. :

381\* पद्मिनीभिश्च चित्राभिः काञ्चनैश्च महाद्रुमैः ।  
तरुणादित्यसंकाशैः शोभितां संप्रपुष्पितैः ।

[D<sub>3.10</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> om. शोभितां. D<sub>11</sub> संप्रपुष्पितां (for संप्रपुष्पितैः)  $\tilde{S}_1$  शोणिताभां च पुष्पितैः (for the post. half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्राकारैः (for प्रासादैः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निर्मितां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सु (V<sub>2</sub> स्व) कृतैर् (for निर्मितैर्). B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in text) पुण्यकर्मणा. —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> काञ्चनैः; B<sub>3</sub> पर्वतैः; G<sub>1</sub> कृत्रिमैः (for काननैः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पर्वतैश्च; B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> काञ्चनैश्च (for कृत्रिमैश्च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [ट]व (for [अ]पि). —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> पर्वतैः (for सर्वतः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कृत्रिमैरुपशोभितां.



ये केचित्पादपास्तत्र पुष्पोपगफलोपगाः ।

सच्छत्राः सवितर्दीकाः सर्वे सौवर्णवेदिकाः ॥ ३५

35  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. for 35 (cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{11}$  चर्वैश्च (for ये केचित्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $S_1$  -फलोपगः;  $\tilde{N}2$   $V_2$  -फलोपमाः (for °गाः). — $D_1$  om. 35<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_8$  सच्छत्राः (for सच्छत्राः).  $D_9$  संततं दीप्ताः;  $G_3$  संतताः कांताः (for सवितर्दीकाः).  $\tilde{N}2$   $V_2$   $B$   $D_6$  सच्छत्रा (for सच्छत्रः);  $B_1$  सच्छत्रा;  $B_2$  स्वच्छत्रः;  $B_3$  सवर्चः;  $D_6$  सुच्छत्रा विविधाकाराः;  $D_{11}$  सचित्राः सवितानाकाः. — $D_4$  om. (hapl.) 35<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  $S_1$   $D_{8,10,11}$  सर्वे- (for सर्वे).  $\text{Cv}$ : सौवर्णवेदिकाः सौवर्णे सोपानपर्वणाः । एवं सति वितर्दिवेदिकयोर्न्यायेकतः पुनरुक्ति-  
दोषो न भवति.  $\text{Cv}$  —After 35,  $\tilde{N}2$   $V_2$   $B$   $D_{1,3,4,5,11}$  ins.; while  $S_1$   $D_{2,10}$  ins. l. 6-7 and 10-11 only after 35:

382\* दिव्याभिरवहुपुष्पाभिरुच्येष्टिताः ।  
वीक्ष्यमाणश्च तत्रासौ मार्गमाणश्च मैथिलीम् ।  
अवेक्षमाणो भूमीश्च सर्वतः सोऽन्ववैक्षत ।  
सुसंस्पृष्टेषु देशेषु संस्पृष्टमणितोरणम् ।  
ददर्श विविधाकारं मणिकाञ्चनवेदिकम् । [ 5 ]  
तथा विचरत्तत्स्य तद्वनं पुष्पितद्रुमम् ।  
मार्गमाणस्य वैदेहीं सा व्यतीयाय शर्वरी ।  
पङ्कजवेदविदुषां क्रतुप्रवरयाजिनाम् ।  
शुश्राव ब्रह्मघोषं च तृयघोषं च मारुतिः ।  
सुक्त्वा विहंगा स्थानानि ययुः पद्मसरसि वै । [ 10 ]  
बोधयित्वा शुभैर्वाक्यैः कामिनीमिव कामुकाः ।

[(1. 1)  $D_{11}$  उप- (for अनु). —(1. 2)  $B_{1,3,4}$  वीक्ष-  
माणश्च (for वीक्ष्यमाणश्च).  $B_3$  शनकैर् (for तत्रासौ).  $B_4$  जानकीं  
(for मैथिलीम्). —(1. 3)  $\tilde{N}2$   $B_{1,2}$   $D_{1,3,6}$  अवेक्षमाणो (for  
°क्षमाणो).  $\tilde{N}2$   $B_{1,3,4}$   $D_{1,3,4,11}$  भूमि च;  $V_2$  भूमिष्ठ (for  
भूमीश्च).  $\tilde{N}2$   $D_{1,3}$  सोभ्य (for °नु वैक्षत;  $V_3$  सोवरेच्छुत (sic);  
 $D_6$  सोन्वेच्छुत (sic);  $D_{11}$  तु निवेद्यते (sic) (for सोऽन्व-  
वैक्षत).  $B_3$  तिर्यग्ध्वंमयस्ततः (for the post. half). —(1. 4)  
 $V_2$   $B_{2,3}$  सु (for  $V_2$  अ;  $B_3$  स) संस्पृष्टेषु;  $B_4$   $D_1$  अस्पृष्ट (for °दृ-  
ष्टेषु;  $D_4$  अदृष्टेषु च;  $D_{11}$  स स्पृष्टेषु (for सुसंस्पृष्टेषु).  $D_6$  स्पृष्टेषु  
देशेषु शुभं (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}2$   $B_3$  स्पृष्टः;  $B_1$  सुस्पृष्टः;  
 $B_4$   $D_6$  सुस्पृष्टः;  $D_{11}$  स्पृष्ट- (for संस्पृष्ट-).  $V_2$   $B_4$   $D_6$  -मणि-  
तोरणां (for °णम्). —(1. 5)  $B_4$   $D_6$  विविधाकारं (for  
°रं).  $\tilde{N}2$   $B_4$   $D_{6,11}$  वेदिकां (for °कम्). —(1. 6)  $B_3$   
तदा (for तथा).  $S_1$  [अ]पि चरत्स्य (for वि°).  $D_6$  तत्र  
(for तस्य).  $S_1$   $D_{11}$  वने तत्र (by transp.)  
(for तद्वनं).  $D_{11}$  पुष्पितं वनं (for °तद्रुमम्). —(1. 7)  $D_{11}$   
मार्गमाणश्च (for °णस्य).  $D_{1,2,4}$  व्यतीता च (for °याय).  $\tilde{N}2$   
 $V_2$   $B$   $D_6$  व्यतीयाय विभावरी (for the post. half).  
—(1. 8)  $D_4$  -देव- (for -वेद-).  $D_{1,4}$  -प्रवरयाजिनां ( $D_1$  °नं).  
—After 1. 8,  $D_{1,3,4}$  ins.:

लताप्रतानैर्वहुभिः पर्णैश्च बहुभिवृताम् ।

काञ्चनीं शिशुपामेकां ददर्श स महाकपिः ।

वृतां हेममयीभिस्तु वेदिकाभिः समन्ततः ॥ ३६

382(A)\* ददर्श विविधाकारा बहिःशाला महाकपिः ।

— $D_{1,3,4}$  om. l. 9. —(1. 9)  $B_3$  शुश्रूषे;  $D_{11}$  शुश्रूषे (for  
शुश्राव).  $\tilde{N}2$   $D_{6,11}$  ब्रह्मघोषं ( $D_{11}$  °षं) (for °दं).  $D_6$   
तृयघोषं (for °दं). —(1. 10)  $S_1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V_2$   $B_{3,4}$   $D_{2,4,6}$   
10.11 मुक्ता (for मुक्त्वा).  $B_4$  पानार्थं (for स्थानानि).  $B_3$  च  
(for वै).  $S_1$   $D_{11}$  4.10.11 सति पद्माकुलं सरः (for the post.  
half). —(1. 11)  $S_1$   $D_{11}$  4.10.11 बोधयतः (for बोधयित्वा).  
 $D_{2,11}$  कामिनीरः;  $D_3$  कामिन्य (for °नीम्).  $D_3$  कामुकां  
(for कामुकाः).]

36  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. for 36<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 30).  $\tilde{N}2$   $V_2$   $B$   
 $D_{1,4,6,11}$  om. 36<sup>a</sup>.  $S_1$   $D_{10}$  read 36<sup>a</sup>-<sup>d</sup> after 38.  
— $D_{2,3}$  read 36 after 39. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_2$  -प्रवालैर् (for  
-प्रतानैर्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_3$  फलैश्च;  $D_8$  पर्णैश्च (sic);  $T_2$  वर्णैश्च  
(for पर्णैश्च).  $D_{5,7}$   $T_3$  वृताः (for वृताम्).  $\tilde{N}2$   $V_2$   $B$   
 $D_{1,4,6,11}$  read 36<sup>a</sup>-<sup>d</sup> after 385\*. —<sup>c</sup>)  $S_1$  शिशुपामेकां;  
 $\tilde{N}2$   $V_2$   $B$   $D_{6,10,11}$   $G_2$   $M$   $Cv.k.t$  शिशु ( $D_{6,11}$  °शि)-  
पामेकां;  $D_{1,2,4}$  शं ( $D_2$  शि) सिपामेकां;  $T_2$  शुश्रूषामेकां;  
 $Cm.g$  as in text (for शिशुपामेकां).  $V_2$  om. (hapl.)  
after ददर्श in 36<sup>a</sup> up to ददर्श in l. 3 of 384\*. —<sup>d</sup>)  
 $\tilde{N}1$  मानवात्मजः;  $\tilde{N}2$   $B$   $D_6$  महती कपिः;  $D_{1,4}$  कपिसत्तमः;  
 $D_{2,3,5,10,11}$   $G_1$   $M$  हनुमानकपिः (for स महाकपिः).  
—After 36<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{N}1$  (partly illeg.) ins.:

383\* हनुमानञ्जला \* \* \* \* मारुतवेगवान् ।

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}1$  cont.; while  $S_1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V_2$   $B$   $D_{1-4,6}$   
10.11 ins. after 36<sup>a</sup>:

384\* तेषां काञ्चनवृक्षाणां मध्ये जातं वनस्पतिम् ।

प्रवृद्धं शिशुपावृक्षं पुष्पवे पवनात्मजः ।

आपुल्य हनुमान्वीरो ददर्श रुचिरप्रभम् ।

[ $V_2$  om. up to ददर्श in l. 3.  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. from वन in  
l. 1 up to पुष्प in l. 2. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}2$   $B$   $D_6$  महाद्रुमं ( $B_4$   
°प्रभं) (for वनस्पतिम्). —(1. 2)  $D_{1-4,6,11}$  शिशु ( $D_{2,6}$   
शिशि;  $D_3$  शिशु) पावृक्षं (for शिशुपावृक्षं).  $B_1$   $D_4$  पुष्पवे;  $B_2$   
 $D_{3,10,11}$  पुष्पवे (for पुष्पवे).  $\tilde{N}2$   $B_{2,4}$  तं स मारुतिः;  $B_{1,3}$  तं  
महाकपिः;  $D_{10}$  जनकात्मजः (sic) (for पवनात्मजः).  $D_6$  पुष्पोपेतं स  
मारुतिः (for the post. half). — $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. up to first द  
in l. 3. —(1. 3)  $S_1$  अपुल्य;  $B_3$  उपल्य;  $D_{10}$  तत्पुल्य (for  
आपुल्य).  $D_{11}$  रुचिरप्रभं.]

— $S_1$   $D_{10}$  om. 36<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_6$  वृतो (for वृतां).  $\tilde{N}1$   
 $V_2$   $B$   $D_{1-4,6,9,11}$   $G_3$  च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  च सर्वतः  
(for समन्ततः).



G. 5. 16. 43  
B. 5. 14. 38  
L. 5. 9. 44

सोऽपश्यद्भूमिभागांश्च गतप्रस्रवणानि च ।

सुवर्णवृक्षानपरान्ददर्श शिखिसंनिभान् ॥ ३७

तेषां द्रुमाणां प्रभया मेरोरिव महाकपिः ।

अमन्यत तदा वीरः काञ्चनोऽस्मीति वानरः ॥ ३८

तां काञ्चनैस्तरुणैर्मरुतेन च वीजिताम् ।

किङ्किणीशतनिर्घोषां दृष्ट्वा विस्मयमागमत् ॥ ३९

37  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 37-39. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4.10.11 पश्यन् (for अपश्यद्). D<sub>6</sub> भूमिभागैश्च (for गांश्च). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1-3 D1-4.6.11 तत्र; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ततः; D<sub>7.9</sub> नगः; M<sub>2</sub> यत्र (for गते).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 लतास्तत्र वनानि च. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> सौवर्णः; D<sub>4</sub> सुवर्णः (for सुवर्णः). G<sub>3</sub> -पुष्पां (for -वृक्षां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  सखि-संनिभान्; D<sub>6</sub> marg. (for शिखि°).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तथा- (B<sub>4</sub> °तः) सुवर्णवृक्षांश्च सौवर्ण (V<sub>2</sub> °णं)कुसुमच्छदान् (B<sub>3</sub> °द्रुमान्).

38  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 38 (cf. v.l. 37). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 मेरुः; D<sub>3</sub> मेरात् (for मेरोर).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> समंततः; V<sub>2</sub> B समग्रसः; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दिवाकरः (for महाकपिः). —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D1-4.6.10.11 महातेजाः; T<sub>1</sub> तदा पीतः; T<sub>2</sub> ततो वीरः (for तदा वीरः). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मारुतिः; D<sub>7.9</sub> सवैतः (for वानरः). —After 38,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 read 36<sup>a-d</sup>.

39  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 39 (cf. v.l. 37).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 39-40<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2.5.8.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तत्; Cm.g as in text (for तौ).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t तान्कांचनांस्तरुणान्; D<sub>7.9</sub> तान्कां (D<sub>9</sub> त्कां)चनान्वृक्षगणान्; M<sub>1</sub> तरकांचनैस्तु तरुभिर्. —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> श्वसनेन (for मारुतेन). —After मारुतेन, D<sub>4</sub> repeats erroneously from महातेजाः (see var.) in 38<sup>c</sup> up to मारुतेन in 39<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D1-4.6.11 समीरितान् (D1.3.4 °तां; D<sub>2.11</sub> °तं); D<sub>5.7.9</sub> प्रकंपितान् (D<sub>5</sub> °तैः); D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च वीजितं (G<sub>1</sub> °तान्); T<sub>2</sub> च कंपितैः; M<sub>1</sub> च शोभितां; M<sub>2</sub> प्रविराजितं (hypm.) (for च वीजिताम्). —<sup>c</sup> D1.3.4 -जाल- (for -शत-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -निर्घोषान्; D<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> -निर्घोषः; Cg as in text (for -निर्घोषां). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck आगतः; Ct as in text (for आगमत्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ददर्श पवनारमजः; D1-4.11 ददर्श स महाकपिः. —After 39,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D1.4.6.11 ins.:

385\* लताप्रवालैस्तरुणैः पत्रैश्च बहुभिर्वृताम् ।

[ $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> तत्र; B<sub>1</sub> तं तौ (sic) (for लता-). D<sub>11</sub> -प्रतानैर् (for -प्रवालैश्च). D1.4.11 बहुभिः (for तरुणैः). B<sub>2</sub> लतावालै-स्तरुणः; B<sub>3</sub> लतां पुरणिस्तरुणैः (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पयैश्च (for पत्रैश्च).]

—Thereafter they read 36<sup>a-d</sup>. —After 39, D<sub>2.3</sub> read 36.

40  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 40<sup>a-b</sup> (cf. v.l. 39). —<sup>a</sup> B1.4 M1.2

सुपुष्पिताग्रां रुचिरां तरुणाङ्कुरपल्लवाम् ।

तामारुह्य महावेगः शिशपां पर्णसंवृताम् ॥ ४०

इतो द्रक्ष्यामि वैदेहीं रामदर्शनलालसाम् ।

इतश्चेतश्च दुःखार्ता संपतन्ती यदृच्छया ॥ ४१

अशोकवनिका चेयं दृढं रम्या दुरात्मनः ।

चम्पकैश्चन्दनैश्चापि वकुलैश्च विभूषिता ॥ ४२

Ck.t सुपुष्पिताग्रां; D<sub>2.3.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> Cm.g स पुष्पिताग्रां (D<sub>9</sub> °ग्रां); D<sub>4</sub> सुपुष्पितायां (for सुपुष्पिताग्रां).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रुचिरांश्च; D<sub>8</sub> हनुमांश्च; M<sub>1</sub> तरुणांश्च (for रुचिरां).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>5.6.11</sub> पुष्पिताग्रां (D<sub>11</sub> °ड्यां) सुरुचिरां. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -कोमलां; D<sub>3</sub> -कोरकां (sic); D<sub>7.9</sub> -पल्लवान् (for -पल्लवाम्). —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6.10</sub> स (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> त) मारुह्य (for ता°).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D1-4.6.10.11 -तेजाः; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -वाहुः (for -वेगः). —<sup>d</sup> D1.4 शिशपां; D<sub>2.6.11</sub> शिशपां; D<sub>3.6.7-9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm शिशुपां; G<sub>3</sub> शिशुमां (for शिशपां).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तामचितयत्; T<sub>2</sub> पर्णसंवृतां (for °वृताम्).

41 <sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  ततो;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> इह (for इतो). Cg: इतो द्रक्ष्यामि, इमामारुह्य द्रक्ष्यामि । ल्यन्लोपे पञ्चमी. Cg: —After 41<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

386\*

रामपत्नीं यशस्विनीम् ।

स तां जनकराज्यम्.

—<sup>a</sup> T<sub>2</sub> संचरन्ती; B (ed.) संतपन्ती (for संपतन्ती). —After 41,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

387\* संतपन्तीं भृशं बालां राक्षसीगणवेष्टिताम् ।

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont.; while  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.10.11</sub> ins. after 41:

388\* निरुद्धां परमोद्विग्नां बाष्पापिहितलोचनाम् ।

मृगेण हरिणीं हीनां मृगराजवशांमिव ।

[ $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from द्वि in l. 1 up to l. 2. —(l. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> बाष्पोपहतः; B<sub>3</sub> बाष्पपीडित- (for बाष्पापिहित-). D<sub>11</sub> -चेतनां. —(l. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> विहीनां मृगराजेन (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -वधूः; D<sub>11</sub> -वधूः (for -वशां).]

42 <sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हीयं; D<sub>11</sub> चैव (for चेयं). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6.8.10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दृढा; D<sub>5</sub> तां तु; D<sub>11</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for दृढं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> रम्यां (for रम्या). D<sub>8</sub> महात्मनः (for दुरा°). —After 42<sup>a-b</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.11</sub> ins.:

389\* काञ्चनैरावृता वृक्षैर्वहुभिः सुमनोहरैः ।

[D<sub>11</sub> आवृतां (for आवृता).]

—<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> चम्पकैः (for चम्पकैश्च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D1.2.4.6.10.11 सर (B<sub>3</sub> °व)लेशः; D<sub>3</sub> तिलकैश्च (for चन्दनैश्च). D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> चन्दनैश्चपकैश्च (by transp.).



इयं च नालिनी रम्या द्विजसंघनिषेविता ।  
इमां सा राममहिषी नूनमेष्यति जानकी ॥ ४३  
सा रामा राममहिषी राघवस्य प्रिया सदा ।  
वनसंचारकुशला नूनमेष्यति जानकी ॥ ४४  
अथवा मृगशावाक्षी वनस्यास्य विचक्षणा ।  
वनमेष्यति सा चेह रामचिन्तानुकर्षिता ॥ ४५

रामशोकाभिसंतप्ता सा देवी वामलोचना ।  
वनवासरता नित्यमेष्यते वनचारिणी ॥ ४६  
वनेचराणां सततं नूनं स्पृहयते पुरा ।  
रामस्य दयिता भार्या जनकस्य सुता सती ॥ ४७  
संध्याकालमनाः श्यामा ध्रुवमेष्यति जानकी ।  
नदीं चेमां शिवजलां संध्यार्थे वरवर्णिनी ॥ ४८

G. 5. 16. 0  
B. 5. 14. 49  
L. 5. 9. 58

Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चैव; G<sub>3</sub> वापि (for चापि). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>8</sub> वापि भूषिता; T<sub>2</sub> उपशोभिता; Cr as in text (for च विभूषिता). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 शोभिता चेदनेस्तथा (D<sub>2</sub> °ने: पृथक्); Ñ<sub>1</sub> चेदनेश्च सुशोभिता. —After 42, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.11</sub> ins. :

390\* लताभिश्च सुपुष्पाभिर्माल्यैश्च जलजैस्तथा ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> चलपुष्पाभिः; D<sub>6</sub> च सुपुष्पाभिः; D<sub>11</sub> च सुगंधीभिः (for च सुपुष्पाभिः). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तमालैः; B<sub>3</sub> शालैश्च (for माल्यैश्च). ]

43 D<sub>8</sub> om. 43. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -सिंहः; V<sub>2</sub> -हंस- (for -संव-). —Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. from महिषी in ° up to °. —<sup>c</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> इह (for इमां). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.5.7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Ct राजः; Cr.m as in text (for राम-). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) from एष्यति up to 46°. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न समेष्यति (for नूनमेष्यति). —After 43, Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins. 5 lines, which are illeg.. —After 43, D<sub>1</sub> (first time) ins. 391\*; while D<sub>4</sub> reads 47<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 391\*).

44 D<sub>6</sub> om. 44 (cf. v.l. 43). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 44-50. Ñ<sub>2</sub> om. 44-46<sup>b</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.11</sub> om. (hapl.) 44. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> वने चे सारांसा (corrupt) (for सा रामा). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> राज- (for राम-). D<sub>3</sub> सा राममहिषी देवी. —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> रावणस्य (for राघवस्य). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सती (for सदा). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3.10</sub> रामस्य च सखी (D<sub>1.3.10</sub> °ती) प्रिया. ☞ Ck.t. : भरामा रामविभुक्ता. ☞ —<sup>c</sup> M<sub>1</sub> -चारेषु (for -संचार-). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> ध्रुवम्; D<sub>10</sub> वनम् (for नूनम्). —After 44, D<sub>1</sub> reads 47<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 391\* [second time]).

45 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 45 (cf. v.l. 43 and 44). D<sub>1.4</sub> read 45<sup>ab</sup> after 46. —<sup>b</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> दिदक्षया (for विचक्षणा). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> ध्रुवम् (for वनम्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> सा चेदं; Ñ<sub>1</sub> सा येदं; D<sub>1.4</sub> सार्थेयं; D<sub>2</sub> सार्थेदं; D<sub>5</sub> सार्था हि; D<sub>7.9</sub> साधेह; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cvp.g सार्थेह; D<sub>11</sub> साध्वीदं; T<sub>2</sub> सा देवी; G<sub>1</sub> सा नूनं; G<sub>3</sub> साधैव; M<sub>1</sub> सान्येह (for सा चेह). —<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> सुकर्षिता (for -[अ]नु°). ☞ Cv :

सार्थेदं पाठे सा आर्या इह वनं ह... वनं (?) वनप्रदेशमेव-  
तीयमर्थान्तरपरिग्रहः ।; Cg : सा आर्येति पदच्छेदः. ☞

46 D<sub>6</sub> om. 46<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 43). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 46; Ñ<sub>2</sub> om. 46<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 44). —<sup>b</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> जानकी (for सा देवी). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> देवी कमललोचना. —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>4</sub> -वासवती; D<sub>5.10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> -वासे रता (for -वामरता). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>11</sub> वनचारिणां; T<sub>2</sub> वरवर्णिनी (for वनचारिणी). ☞ Cg : एष्यते एष्यति. ☞ —After 46, D<sub>1.4</sub> read 45<sup>ab</sup>.

47 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 47 (cf. v.l. 44). Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 47<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>1.4</sub> (after 43 owing to om.) read 47<sup>ab</sup> after 44 (both preceded by 391\* [D<sub>1</sub> 391\* second time]). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1.4</sub> सुभगं (for सवन्). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>10</sub> स्पृहयती; D<sub>11</sub> स प्रियते (sic) (for स्पृहयते). S<sub>1</sub> सृतिः; Ñ<sub>1</sub> शुभा; B<sub>4</sub> वनं; D<sub>2.5.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वरा; D<sub>3</sub> च सा; D<sub>10</sub> रतिः; M<sub>1</sub> -तरां (for पुरा). D<sub>1.4</sub> रामं सुस्पृहते त(D<sub>4</sub> स)दा. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> च प्रिया (for दयिता). D<sub>7.9</sub> चार्या (for भार्या). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> नूनमेष्यति जानकी; Ñ<sub>1</sub> नूनं सद्यति जानकी (sic). —After 47, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.5.11</sub> ins.; D<sub>1</sub> (repeats after 44).<sup>4</sup> ins. after 43 :

391\* रामशोकाभिसंतप्ता प्रिया राममनोरमा ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> -शोभित- (sic) (for -शोकाभि-). D<sub>1</sub> (both times).<sup>11</sup> -मनोहरा (for °रमा). Ñ<sub>1</sub> नित्यं रामवराधना (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads दशरथेपि and then illeg. up to 5.13.6.

48 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 48 (cf. v.l. 44). Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 48 (cf. v.l. 47). Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 48-49. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> om. (D<sub>2.10</sub> hapl.) 48<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -कालवनः; D<sub>11</sub> -रागवनः; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for -कालमनाः). D<sub>3</sub> -श्यामं (for श्यामा). B<sub>4</sub> संधैव वासरस्यान्ते. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> वनम् (for ध्रुवम्). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मैथिली (for जानकी). D<sub>1.4</sub> स्फुटं बुजदलेक्षणा. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> इमां नदीं; T<sub>1.3</sub> नदीं चैनां; Ck as in text (for नदीं चेमां). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शीतः; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> शुभ- (for शिव-). —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>4</sub> संध्या च (sic) (for संध्यार्थे).



G. 5. 16. 0  
B. 5. 14. 50  
L. 5. 9. 59

तस्याश्चाप्यनुरूपेयमशोकवनिका शुभा ।

शुभा या पार्थिवेन्द्रस्य पत्नी रामस्य संमता ॥ ४९

यदि जीवति सा देवी ताराधिपनिभानना ।

आगमिष्यति सावश्यमिमां शिवजलां नदीम् ॥ ५०

एवं तु मत्वा हनुमान्महात्मा

प्रतीक्षमाणो मनुजेन्द्रपत्नीम् ।

अवेक्षमाणश्च ददर्श सर्वं

सुपुष्पिते पर्णघने निलीनः ॥ ५१

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्वादशः सर्गः ॥ १२ ॥

49 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 49 (cf. v.l. 44 and 48). Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 49 (cf. v.l. 47). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तस्यां (for तस्याश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> गुहा (for शुभा). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> सुभायाः; B<sub>4</sub> अत्र या; D<sub>4.5.7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> शुभायाः (for शुभा या). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.3-5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> पत्न्या (for पत्नी). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सांप्रतः; D<sub>3</sub> संगता; D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> संपदा (for संमता).

50 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 50 (cf. v.l. 44). Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 50 (cf. v.l. 47). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3.6.10</sub> तारापति- (for °धिप-). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.6.10</sub> सुव्यक्तम् (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °क्ता) (for सावश्यम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> शीतः; Cg as in text (for शिव-). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> पुण्यां महानदीं.

51 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 51 (cf. v.l. 47). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om.; D<sub>3</sub> स (for तु). D<sub>2.5.7.9</sub> गत्वा. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> हस्येव- युक्त्वा (for एवं तु मत्वा). B<sub>3</sub> भगवान् (for हनुमान्). —D<sub>9</sub> reads from माणो in <sup>b</sup> up to अवेक्ष in ° in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निरीक्ष (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °क्ष्य)माणो; B<sub>2</sub>

परीक्षमाणो; D<sub>3.5.9</sub> प्रतीक्ष्यमाणो; Cg.t as in text (for °क्षमाणो). M<sub>1</sub>-पुत्रं (sic) (for -पत्नीम्). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.8</sub> अवेक्ष्यमाणश्च; Cg.t as in text (for अवेक्ष°). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स; D<sub>6</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुपुष्पितं; D<sub>2.5</sub> सुपुष्पिते (for सुपुष्पिते). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> पत्रव (B<sub>3</sub> °व)ने; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for पर्णघने). B<sub>3</sub> प्रलीनः; D<sub>1.4.5.8</sub> विलीनः; G<sub>1</sub> निलीनः; Cm.g as in text (for निलीनः).

Colophon : Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. (cf. v.l. 47). —Sarga name : Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अशोकवनिकादर्शनं; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अशोकवनिका (B<sub>3</sub> °वन)प्रवेशः; D<sub>1.4</sub> हनुमद्वितर्कः; D<sub>2.11</sub> अशोकवनिका-प्रवेशे हनुमद्वितर्कः; D<sub>3</sub> अशोकवनिकाप्रवेशे हनुमद्विता- —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; Ś<sub>1</sub> 11; Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> 17; V<sub>2</sub> 8; B<sub>3</sub> 15; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S 14. —After colophon, G M<sub>1</sub> conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.



स वीक्षमाणस्तत्रस्थो मार्गमाणश्च मैथिलीम् ।  
अवेक्षमाणश्च महीं सर्वार्थं तामन्वैक्षत ॥ १  
सन्तानकलताभिश्च पादपैरुपशोभिताम् ।  
दिव्यगन्धरसोपेतां सर्वतः समलंकृताम् ॥ २

## 13

V1 illeg. for Sarga 13 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29). M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 N1 illeg. for 1-6 (cf. v.l. 5.12.47).—<sup>a</sup> N2 V2 D2.9.11 T1.3 Ck समीक्षमाणश्च; B3 M1 अवे°; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for स वीक्षमाणश्च). N2 V2 B तत्राथ; D1.2.4 संव्रस्तो (for तत्रस्थो). S1 D10 अवेक्षमाणः संव्रस्तो.—<sup>b</sup> D2 मृग्यमाणं (for मार्गमाणश्च). N2 D6 तु (for च). N2 V2 (m. also) B1.2.4 D6 जानकीं (for मैथिलीम्). ☞ Cr: स वीक्षमाणस्तत्रस्थो मार्गमाणश्च मैथिली-मिति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>c</sup> S1 D1-4.10.11 भूमिं च; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for च महीं). —For 1<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V2 B D6 subst.; while S1 D10 ins. after 1<sup>ab</sup>; whereas D2.11 ins. after 1:

392\* अपश्यद्भूमिमागांश्च सर्वतः सुसमाहितान् ।

[B4 अपश्यन्. S1 N2 B3.4 D6.10 सुसमाहितः (N2 D6 °वृत्तान्).]

—Thereafter all cont.:

393\* सुसंस्पृष्टेषु देशेषु विन्यस्तान्वज्रवेदिकान् ।  
ददशै हनुमस्तत्र मणिकाञ्चनराजतान् ।

[(1.1) V2 B3 सुसंस्पृष्टेषु. B1 विन्यस्तान् (for देशेषु). V2 प्रवृद्धान्; D2 सुविद्धान् (for विन्यस्तान्). N2 D6 मुक्तावैद्वे-वेदिकान्; B1 वज्रवेदितोरणान्; D11 प्रवृद्धान्वेदिकान् (for the post. half). S1 D10 गुप्तानिष्टेषु देशेषु प्रवृद्धान् (D10 °म) खवे-दिकान्. —N2 reads l. 2 twice. —(1.2) V2 D11 नोरणान् (for -राजतान्).]

2 N1 illeg. for 2 (cf. v.l. 1). B3 om. 2. S1 D10 om. 2<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D2 संतापैक. —<sup>b</sup> V2 वेष्टितान् (for -शोभिताम्). N2 B1.2.4 D1-4.6.11 पादपाननु (D1-4 °पुप) वेष्टितान्. —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 ins.; while D2.11 subst. l. 5 for 8<sup>cd</sup>:

394\* सृजतः पुष्पवर्षाणि जीमूतानि च वर्षतः ।  
केशरैश्चाप्यशोकैश्च तथा शालमलिकिशुकैः ।  
ज्वलनाकैलिभिः फुलैः समन्तादुपशोभिताम् ।  
तमालैः कणिकारैश्च चम्पकैश्च सुपुष्पितैः ।  
मेरोः शिखरसंकाशैर्नागैरिव विराजितान् । [5]

[(1.1) D6 पर्वतः (sic) (for वर्षतः). —(1.2) V2

तां स नन्दनसंकाशां मृगपक्षिभिरावृताम् ।  
हर्म्यप्रासादसंवाधां कोकिलाकुलनिःस्वनाम् ॥ ३  
काञ्चनोत्पलपद्माभिर्वापीभिरुपशोभिताम् ।  
बह्वासनकुथोपेतां बहुभूमिगुहायुताम् ॥ ४

G. 5.17.9  
B. 5.15.4  
L. 5.10.5

शालमल- (for शालमलि-). —(1.3) B1 पुष्पैः (for फुलैः). —(1.4) D6 om. second sh. —(1.5) D2.11 विराजितां. B2 D6 नगैरिव राजि (D6 °व) तान् (for the post. half).]

—M1 om. (hapl.) 2<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup>. N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 om. 2<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 D1-4.10 -[उ]पेतैः (for °तां). —<sup>d</sup> S1 D1-4.10.11 फलैश्च (for सर्वतः). D1-4 समलंकृताम्.

3 N1 illeg. for 3 (cf. v.l. 1). M1 om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). G1 om. (hapl. ?) 3-4<sup>b</sup>. Before 3, N2 V2 B D6 read 10-12. —<sup>a</sup> S1 D10 रक्तः; N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 स तं; B3 स च; D3 तान्म; T2 तां च; Ct as in text (for तां स). S1 B3 D10 G2 चन्दनः; Ct as in text (for नन्दन-). N2 V2 B D6 -संकाशः; D3 -संकाशान् (for °शां). —<sup>b</sup> D3 आवृतान् (for °ताम्). S1 D10 T2 मृग-पक्षिसमावृतां (T2 °कुलो); N2 V2 B D6 मृगपक्षि (B3 °यूय) निषेवितं (V2 °नगैर्वृत्तं). —<sup>c</sup> B3 हर्म्य (for हर्म्य-). N2 V2 B D6 -संवाधः; D3 -संबद्धान्. —<sup>d</sup> D7 T G2.3 M2.3 -निस्वनां. S1 D1-4.10.11 कोकिलाश (S1 °रु) तमंडितां (D3 °नादितान्); N2 V2 B D6 कोकिलोक्कज (N2 D6 °लोरकः; V2 °लाकृज; B3 °लोकृष्ट) नादितं.

4 N1 illeg. for 4 (cf. v.l. 1). G1 M1 om. 4<sup>ab</sup>. (cf. v.l. 3 and 2 resp.). —<sup>a</sup> N2 V2 B D6 पुष्पित- (for काञ्चन-). S1 N2 D6 -पद्माभिर् (for -पद्माभिर्). —<sup>b</sup> B1 (after corr. as in text) प्रपामिर् (for वापीभिर्). N2 V2 B D2.6 -शोभितं (D3 °तान्). —<sup>c</sup> B3.4 बद्धान् (B3 °द्धा) सनः; M3 मद्वा°; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for बह्वासन-). S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 T3 G3 M1 -गुहो (T3 °कृतो) पेतां (N2 V2 B D6 °तं; D3 °तान्); Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -कुथोपेतां). ☞ Cv: बह्वा-सनकुथोपेतमिति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup> B2 रत्नः; D6 बद्ध- (for बहु-). N2 V2 B1-3 D6 -शतैः (V2 नगैः) वृत्तैः; D1.4 -गणायुतां (for -गुहा°). B4 मणिकाञ्चनवेदिकैः; D3 बहुभौमगुहायुताम्. —After 4, N2 V2 B D2.6 ins.:

395\* लतावितानैर्विबिधैः पुष्पैरवनतद्रुमम् ।

तथा गुल्मसहस्रैश्च सर्वतः समलंकृतम् ।

[D2 om. l. 1. —(1.1) N2 B4 लतावितानैः; D6 लता-विधिनैः. B1 बहुभिः (for विविधैः). —After पुष्पैः, B4 erroneously repeats from 4<sup>b</sup> up to पुष्पैः in l. 1 of 395\*. —(1.2) D2 समलंकृतं (for °तम्).]



G. 5. 17. 11  
B. 5. 15. 5  
L. 5. 10. 6

सर्वर्तुकुसुमै रम्यैः फलवद्भिश्च पादपैः ।  
पुष्पितानामशोकानां श्रिया सूर्योदयप्रभाम् ॥ ५  
प्रदीप्तामिव तत्रस्थो मारुतिः समुदैक्षत ।  
निष्पन्नशाखां विहगैः क्रियमाणामिवासकृत् ।  
विनिष्पतद्भिः शतशश्चित्रैः पुष्पावतंसकैः ॥ ६  
आमूलपुष्पनिचितैरशोकैः शोकनाशनैः ।  
पुष्पभारातिभारैश्च स्पृशद्भिरिव मेदिनीम् ॥ ७  
कर्णिकारैः कुसुमितैः किंशुकैश्च सुपुष्पितैः ।

5  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 5 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D10 सर्वं तत् (for सर्वैर्तु-). D1.4 अन्यैः; T3 G1 M3 रम्यां (for रम्यैः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 दिव्यैः सर्वर्तुकुसुमैः. —After 5<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D2.6.11 ins.:

396\* दिव्यगन्धरसस्पृशैः शोभितं संपुष्पितैः ।

[ D2.11 शोभितां.  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 च सु- (for संप्र-). ]

—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B3 D10 श्रियं (for श्रिया).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.2.4 D6 प्रभां सूर्योदयं प्रति.

6  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 6 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.2.4 D6 प्रनष्टाम्; B3 D3 प्रदीप्तम् (for प्रदीप्ताम्). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B1.4 D2.3 समवैक्षत (for समुदैक्षत्). T2 हनुमानन्ववैक्षत. —<sup>c</sup>) V2 D1.2.4 निःपन्न-  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 शाखाश्च नगाः; D6 शाखां विहगैः (for शाखां विहगैः). —<sup>d</sup>) D2 कूजमानाम् (for क्रियमाणाम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.2.4 D6 क्रिय (V2 हिय; B4 ध्रिय; D6 कीर्य) माणा इवापरे; B3 ध्रियमाणा बलात्सकृत्. —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6.10 G3 निष्पतद्भिश्च; D1-4.11 विनिःप°; Ct विनिष्पतद्भिः (as in text). M2 शकुनैश्च; Ct as in text (for शतशश्च). —<sup>f</sup>) B1 छिन्नैः; B3 चित्रैः; D5 सितैः (for चित्रैः).

7 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 आमूलात्; D7.9 समूलः; Ck as in text (for आमूल-). D3 पत्र- (for पुष्प-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  रुचिरैर्; B4 D8.10.11 M1 विचितैर्; D2 -[अ]वनतैर्; D7.9 रुचिरैर्; T1.3 -[उ]पचितैर्; T2 निचयैर् (for निचितैर्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  आमूलं विचितैः पुष्पैर्. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 उपशोभितैः; B2 D8.11 शोकनाशकैः. —<sup>c</sup>) D11 पुष्पभारादि-  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 भारेण (for भारैश्च).  $\tilde{N}_1$  पुष्पसंभारशोभैश्च. —After 7, D2 ins.:

397\* प्रकुलेः सुमनोजैश्च हाटकप्रतिमैः शुभैः ।  
रोहितकवनेश्चैव पुष्पभारावनामितैः ।

8 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B सरलैः कर्णिकारैश्च; D6 सालैः कर्णिकारैश्च (subm.). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from कैश्च in <sup>b</sup> up to सर्वैतः in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B4 [अ]पि पुष्पितैः. —B1 reads 8<sup>cd</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 D6 भ्रमरावासः; B1 भ्रमरायोगात्; B3 भ्रमरैः कीर्णैः; B4 भ्रमरा पाला (sic) (for प्रभया तेषां). B2 प्रदेशो भ्रम-

स देशः प्रभया तेषां प्रदीप्त इव सर्वतः ॥ ८  
पुंनागाः सप्तपर्णाश्च चम्पकोदालकास्तथा ।  
विबुद्धमूला बहवः शोभन्ते स्म सुपुष्पिताः ॥ ९  
शातकुम्भनिभाः केचित्केचिदग्निशिखोपमाः ।  
नीलाञ्जननिभाः केचित्त्राशोकाः सहस्रशः ॥ १०  
नन्दनं विविधोद्यानं चित्रं चैत्ररथं यथा ।  
अतिवृत्तमित्राचिन्त्यं दिव्यं रम्यं श्रिया वृतम् ॥ ११

रैरासीत् (sic) (also in marg. °रायोगात्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 लक्ष्यते (for सर्वतः). —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, D2.11 subst. 1. 5 of 394\*.

9 <sup>a</sup>) T1 पुंनाग- (for °नाः). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 तदा (for तथा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 चण्यकाः शिशि (D10 °श) पास्तथा. —After 9<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

398\* चन्दनागुरुकदम्बाः सर्जकासनकण्टकाः ।  
शालाः प्रियालास्तमाला शलमर्यश्च \*\*\*\* ।

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 शतशः (for बहवः). D2 प्रबुद्धमूला बहवः. — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from सु in <sup>d</sup> up to 10<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D2.10 च (for स्म).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3.4 शोभयन्ति; B1.2 D1.4 °यन्ते (for शोभन्ते स्म). B3.4 स्म (for सु-). V2 शोभयन्ति च सर्वैतः.

10  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 10<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 9).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 read 10-12 before 3. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4.10 शातकौम्भ- (for °कुम्भ-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B2.3 D6.10 प्रभाः; B1 D11 मयाः (for -निभाः). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 erroneously repeats केचिदग्नि.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10 T2 M2 शिखाप्रभाः; D1.2.4.5.7.11 शिखप्रभाः (sic) (for शिखोपमाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D2 -शुभाः (for -निभाः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.2.4 D6 समंततः (for सहस्रशः). B3 तापनीयाः समंततः.

11  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 read 10-12 before 3. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 चन्दनैर् (for नन्दनं).  $\tilde{N}$  V2 B3 D3-5.7.9 G1.2 Ck.t विबुधोद्यानं; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for विविधो°). B1 (marg. also). 4 यथा नन्दनमुद्यानं; M1 नन्दनं विविधं वृक्षं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1 D6.10 वनं; M2 चित्र-; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for चित्रं). V2 चैत्रवनं; D9.11 चैत्ररथो (sic).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 तथा; D2 तदा (for यथा). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.10 अति (  $\tilde{N}_1$  °प्र) वृक्षम्; V2 B4 D6 Cr अनि (V2 Cr °मि) वृत्तम्; D3 इतिवृत्तम्; T1.2 अति (T2 °मि) वृद्धम्; G1.3 अनि (G3 °ति) वृत्तम्; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for अति-वृत्तम्).  $\tilde{N}$  V2 B D6 [आ]दित्यम् (for [अ]चिन्त्यं). D11 अतिवृद्धं सरूपं च. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D7.9 रम्य- (for रम्यं). D6.7.9 M1 युतं (for वृतम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 अचिन्त्यं तद्वनोत्तमं.



द्वितीयमिव चाकाशं पुष्पज्योतिर्गणायुतम् ।  
 पुष्परत्नशतैश्चित्रं पञ्चमं सागरं यथा ॥ १२  
 सर्वतुपुष्पैर्निचितं पादपैर्मधुगन्धिभिः ।  
 नानानिनादैरुद्यानं रम्यं मृगगणैर्द्विजैः ॥ १३  
 अनेकगन्धप्रवहं पुण्यगन्धं मनोरमम् ।  
 शैलेन्द्रमिव गन्धाढ्यं द्वितीयं गन्धमादनम् ॥ १४  
 अशोकवनिकायां तु तस्यां वानरपुंगवः ।  
 स ददर्शाविदूरस्थं चैत्यप्रासादमूर्जितम् ॥ १५

मध्ये स्तम्भसहस्रेण स्थितं कैलासपाण्डुरम् ।  
 प्रवालकृतसोपानं तप्तकाञ्चनवेदिकम् ॥ १६  
 मुष्णन्तमिव चक्षुषि द्योतमानमिव श्रिया ।  
 विमलं प्रांशुभावत्वादुल्लिखन्तमिवाम्बरम् ॥ १७  
 ततो मलिनसंवीतां राक्षसीभिः समावृताम् ।  
 उपवासकृशां दीनां निःश्वसन्तीं पुनः पुनः ।  
 ददर्श शुक्लपश्चादौ चन्द्ररेखामिवामलाम् ॥ १८

G. 5. 18. 3  
 B. 5. 15. 19  
 L. 5. 10. 21

12  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 10-12 before 3.—<sup>b</sup> D1 दिव्य- (for पुष्प-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D11 -ज्योतिर्गणैर्युतं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B1.3.4 D<sub>6</sub> -ज्योतिर्गणावृतं; D3.10 -ज्योतिर्गणैर्वृत् (D<sub>3</sub> °युं) तं.—<sup>c</sup> D10 -चयैश्च; G1 -गणैश्च (for -शतैश्च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चित्रैः (for चित्रं).—<sup>d</sup> B4 पञ्चमः सागरो यथा.

13 <sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> सर्वैश्च; D10 सर्वं तु (for सर्वैर्तु-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B1.3.4 D1.4.10 -पुष्पनिचयैः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> D2.3.6.11 -पुष्पनि-  
 चितैः.—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>9</sub> -निधानैर् (for -निनादैर्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B  
 D1.2.4.10.11 नानाविहगसंयुष्टैर् (S1  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.10.11 °युष्टैः; B2  
 [marg. also] °यैश्च); D<sub>3</sub> नानानिन्दसंयुष्टैः.—<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$   
 V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> दिव्यं (for रम्यं). D11 मुनि- (for मृग-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 D1-4.7-10 T1.3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -गणद्विजैः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D11 -गणैर्युतं;  $\tilde{N}_2$   
 V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -गणायु (N2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °वृत्) तं (for -गणैर्द्विजैः).

14 <sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D11 -दिव्य-; T<sub>2</sub> -रत्न- (for -गन्ध-). B<sub>3</sub>  
 D1.3.4.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रभवं (D1.4 °वेर्) (for -प्रवहं).  
 —<sup>b</sup> B1 पुण्यगन्धिः; D1.4 दिव्यगन्धं; D2.10 G<sub>2</sub> M1.2  
 पुण्य (D<sub>2</sub> °प्प) गन्ध- (for पुण्यगन्धं). D7-9 मनोहरं (for  
 °रमम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 5.6.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुण्य (B<sub>4</sub> °प्प)-  
 गन्ध (N2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> °धि) मनोहरं.—<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>  
 गंधानामाकरं (for °दयं द्वितीयं).—After 14,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B  
 D1.2 (m.). 3.4.6.11 ins.:

399\* तरुणादित्यसंकाशं शोभितं प्रियदर्शनैः ।

कोकिलैर्भृङ्गराजैश्च हंसमैत्रैश्च सारसैः ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 -संकाशैः (for °शं). D<sub>6</sub> शोभितैः  
 (for °तं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1.4 D11 -दर्शनं (N1 °कैः) (for °नैः).  
 —(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  चंद्राङ्गैर्; D1.3.4 चक्राङ्गैर्; D2.11 चक्राङ्गैर्  
 (D11 °गैर्) (for कोकिलैर्). ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2 (marg.). 3.4.11 cont.:

400\* नादितं वाजितं स्फीतं च \*प्रीतमनोरमम् ।

नादितं दृष्टो धीमान्मुरम्यं प्रमदावनम् ।

[ D1-4.11 om. l. 1. —(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  हनुमान् (for नादितं).  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  सुपुण्यं (for मुरम्यं). ]

15 <sup>a</sup> B1 (marg. also). 2.3 च (for तु).—<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$   
 V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सोपयद् (for स ददर्श).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]ति (V<sub>2</sub>

[अ]धि) दूरस्थं; D<sub>2</sub> विद्वां; D<sub>4</sub> 10 विद्वां (for [अ]विदूरस्थं).  
 D11 प्रदृष्टो विद्वद्भिः.—<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> 11 चैत्यं;  $\tilde{N}_1$  चित्र-;  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> चैत्र- (for चैत्य-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 उन्नतं;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.11  
 M<sub>3</sub> उच्छ्रितं; D<sub>2</sub> 8 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उत्तमं (for ऊर्जितम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B  
 D<sub>6</sub> प्रासादं चैत्यमुत्तमं (B<sub>3</sub> °न्नतं).

16 <sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2 D<sub>6</sub> वृतं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> धृतं (for मध्ये).  
 —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रम्यं; D<sub>3</sub> स्फीतं (for स्थितं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10  
 संलिभं; B D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M -पांडरं (for -पाण्डुरम्).  
 G<sub>3</sub> कैलासमिव पांडरं.—<sup>c</sup> G<sub>1</sub> प्रवालैः (for °ल-).—<sup>d</sup>  
 D<sub>6</sub> तत्र (for तप्त-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  -भूषितं (for -वेदिकम्).

17 <sup>b</sup> B D<sub>6</sub> द्योतयंतम् (for °मानम्). B<sub>3</sub> श्रियं.  
 —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>5</sub> 7.9 विमलं (for विमलं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B1.4 D<sub>6</sub> विपु  
 (V<sub>2</sub> °म) लं प्रांशुतायोगाद्; B<sub>2</sub> वसनं (before corr. विमलं)  
 प्रांशुतायोगाद्; B<sub>3</sub> विपुलप्रेष्टभावाच्च.—<sup>d</sup> B<sub>2</sub> प्रोल्लिखंतम्  
 (for उ°). D<sub>3</sub> [अ]तरं (for [अ]श्वरम्).—After 17,  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 5.15.4-24.

18 <sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 तस्मिन् (for ततो).  $\tilde{N}_2$   
 V<sub>2</sub> B1.3.4 D<sub>6</sub> मलिनांबरसंवीतां; B<sub>2</sub> (before corr. as in  
 text) ततो मलेन संवीतां.—<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  समाकुलां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B1.2.4  
 D<sub>6</sub> सुसंवृतां.—<sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> -कृतां (for -कृतां).—After 18°,  
 $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11 ins.:

401\* मनुदर्शनलालसाम् ।

ध्यानशोकपरामार्तां.

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  -काक्षिणी (for -लालसाम्).—(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 शोकध्यान- (by transp.).  $\tilde{S}_1$  -परामर्तर्. ]  
 —<sup>d</sup> D2.11 उच्छ्रस्तंतीं; D<sub>6</sub> 7 S निश्वसन्तीं (for निःश्वसन्तीं).  
 D11 मुहुर्मुहुः (for पुनः पुनः).—After 18°<sup>d</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B  
 D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

402\* ध्यानशोकपरां दीनां मनुर्व्यसनकविताम् ।

[ Cf. 401\*. B1.3 देवीं (for दीनां). ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.; while  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 D1.2.4 ins. after 18°<sup>d</sup>:

403\* ददर्श हनुमान्वीरो वद्वां गजवधूमिव ।  
 वृक्षमूले निरानन्दां शोचन्तीं कपिरङ्गनाम् ।



G. 5. 18. 4  
B. 5. 15. 20  
L. 5. 10. 22

मन्दप्रख्यायमानेन रूपेण रुचिरप्रभाम् ।  
पिनद्धां धूमजालेन शिखामिव विभावसोः ॥ १९  
पीतेनैकेन संवीतां छिद्येनोत्तमवाससा ।  
सपङ्कामनलंकारां विपद्भामिव पद्मिनीम् ॥ २०  
व्रीडितां दुःखसंतप्तां परिम्लानां तपस्विनीम् ।  
ग्रहेणाङ्गारकैर्णैव पीडितामिव रोहिणीम् ॥ २१

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> रुद्धां (for वद्धां). — (1. 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ददर्श (for शोचन्ती). Ñ<sub>1</sub> वानरः स्त्रियं (for कपिरङ्गनाम्). ]  
— Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 18° up to सुमध्यां in 28°. — ° Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीदन्ती; B<sub>3.4</sub> सुदन्ती; D<sub>2</sub> सुदन्ती (for ददर्श). B<sub>3</sub> शुक्रपक्षीयां; D<sub>4</sub> स शुक्रपक्षां (for शुक्रपक्षादौ). — ° Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> -लेखाम् (for -रेखाम्). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> [अ]विलां; V<sub>2</sub> [अ]सितां; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> [अ]वलां; D<sub>1.4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]परां; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]वरे (for [अ]मलाम्).

19 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 18). — ° Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> Cm.g मंदं; D<sub>3.6</sub> मद्; Cv.r.k.t as in text (for मन्द-). B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -प्रक्षीयमाणेन; D<sub>11</sub> -प्रच्छाद्य (for -प्रक्षयम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चिरप्रवासमलिनां. — ° Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रूपेणा (D<sub>6</sub> °पश्री)प्रतिमेन तां; D<sub>3</sub> रूपेण रुचिरां शुभां. — ° S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निरुद्धां; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> निबद्धां; D<sub>1.4</sub> विनद्धां (for पिनद्धां). — ° Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रभाम् (for शिखाम्).

20 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20 (cf. v.l. 18). — ° D<sub>2</sub> छिद्येन (for पीतेन). — ° Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> कृणेन; V<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्तेन; B<sub>2</sub> कृटेन; D<sub>2</sub> पीतेन (for छिद्येन). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> [उ]त्तर-; Cr as in text (for [उ]त्तम-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> दीप्तेन (D<sub>11</sub> °व) तपसा त(D<sub>1.4</sub> य)था; D<sub>3</sub> छिद्येनांतरवाससा. ☞ Cr: छिद्येनोत्तमवाससेति पाठः. ☞ —After 20°<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6</sub> ins.:

404\* भुजाभ्यां साधुवृत्ताभ्यां प्रतिच्छन्नकुचोदरीम् ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> (also in marg.) जानुभ्यां (for भुजाभ्यां). D<sub>2.3</sub> ऊरुभ्यां साधु (D<sub>3</sub> जानु)जाताभ्यां; D<sub>6</sub> भुजालंबमानक्षिरां (sic) (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> (also in marg. as above) प्रतिगृह्य (for °च्छन्न-). ]

—Thereafter B<sub>2</sub> cont.:

405\* पूर्णचन्द्रो यथाकाशे मेघसंछादितो भवेत् ।

—D<sub>3.10</sub> repeat 20° - 21° after 29. — ° Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> संप्रभाम्; B<sub>1</sub> (also in marg.) संपृक्ताम् (for सपङ्काम्). — ° S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> विबुद्धाम्; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (also in marg.).<sup>2</sup> D<sub>6</sub> अ(B<sub>2</sub> \*)पद्माम्; B<sub>1.4</sub> सपद्माम्; B<sub>3</sub> व्याकुलाम् (for विपद्माम्). D<sub>6</sub> पद्महीनामिव प्रियं. —For 20°<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> subst. 1. 1 of 415\*. —After 20, G<sub>3</sub> reads 24° - 25.

21 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 18). D<sub>3.10</sub> repeat 20° - 21° after 29. G<sub>3</sub> reads 21°<sup>ab</sup> after 24°<sup>ab</sup> preceded

अश्रुपूर्णमुखीं दीनां कृशामनशनेन च ।

शोकध्यानपरां दीनां नित्यं दुःखपरायणाम् ॥ २२

प्रियं जनमपश्यन्तीं पश्यन्तीं राक्षसीगणम् ।

स्वगणेन सृगीं हीनां श्रगणाभिदृतामिव ॥ २३

नीलनागाभया वेण्या जघनं गतयैकया ।

सुखार्हा दुःखसंतप्तां व्यसनानामक्रोविदाम् ॥ २४

ed by 406\*. — ° B<sub>3</sub> व्रणितां; D<sub>2</sub> विवत्सां; D<sub>7-9.11</sub> पीडितां; G<sub>3</sub> सुखार्हा (for व्रीडितां). — ° Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> परिम्लानां; B<sub>4</sub> सुकुमारीं; D<sub>7.9</sub> परिक्षीणां; M<sub>1</sub> परि-  
क्षितां (for परिम्लानां). — °<sup>ad</sup> M<sub>2</sub> उद्रेण (for ग्रहेण). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7-10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> [इ]व (for [ए]व). D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> दिवि (for इव). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ग्रहे (Ñ<sub>2</sub> अग्रे)ण लोहितांगेन रोहिणीमिव पीडितां.

22 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 18). The sequence of st. 22 - 37 in Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B is 31° - 32°, 22, 30 - 31°, 24°<sup>ab</sup>, 29°<sup>ad</sup>, 23, 32° - 37 (om. 33°<sup>ab</sup>) and 24° - 29° (all including star passages). D<sub>6</sub> om. 22 - 24°. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> repeat 22°<sup>ab</sup> after 1. 2 of 415\*. — ° Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> first time) अश्रुधौत- (for अश्रुपूर्ण-). B<sub>3</sub> वालां (for दीनां). — ° D<sub>2.3</sub> आताम् (for कृशाम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> पीडितां शोककक्षि(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °वि)-  
तां; B<sub>4</sub> कृशां मानसदुःखितां. — °<sup>ad</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> ध्यानशोक-  
(by transp.). D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> साध्वीं (for दीनां). D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नित्य- (for नित्यं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> राम- (for दुःख-). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B दुर्वलां दुःखसंतप्तां सुकुमारीं तपस्विनीं.

23 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23 (cf. v.l. 18). For sequence in Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22. D<sub>6</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). —D<sub>5</sub> reads from पश्यं in ° up to ° in marg. — ° D<sub>2.3.9-11</sub> अपश्यन्ती (sic). — ° D<sub>2.9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पश्यन्ती (sic) (for पश्यन्तीं). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -जघ- (for -गणम्). D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसीगणसंवृतां (reads संवृतां sup. lin.). — ° S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सृगौघेन; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B यूथ-  
पेन; D<sub>1-4</sub> स्वयूथेन; D<sub>11</sub> स्वगणेन (for स्वगणेन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दीनां (for हीनां). — ° Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> शार्दूल- (D<sub>2</sub> °डु)-  
लानु (D<sub>3</sub> °भि; D<sub>4</sub> °भि)सृतामिव; B<sub>3</sub> शार्दूलग्राहितामिव;  
D<sub>1</sub> शार्दूलेनाभिमृतामिव (hypm.); D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> श्रगणेना-  
वृतामिव; D<sub>11</sub> स्वगणाभिगतामिव; G<sub>2</sub> श्रगणेनेव संवृतां; M<sub>1</sub> श्रगणेन समावृतां.

24 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 18). For sequence in Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22. D<sub>6</sub> om. 24°<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). — ° Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> व्यालभोग- (for नीलनाग-). B<sub>3</sub> रेजे (for वेण्या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> व्यालभोगोपमां कांच्या (D<sub>10</sub> °मा वेण्या); B<sub>2</sub> नीलया शोभया वेण्या; D<sub>2.11</sub> व्यालभोगोच्चया वेण्या. — ° S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> जघन (D<sub>5</sub> °ने)स्थितयैकया; B<sub>3</sub> \*



तां समीक्ष्य विशालाक्षीमधिकं मलिनां कृशाम् ।  
 तर्कयामास सीतेति कारणैरुपपादिभिः ॥ २५  
 ह्रियमाणा तदा तेन रक्षसा कामरूपिणा ।  
 यथारूपा हि दृष्टा वै तथारूपेयमङ्गना ॥ २६  
 पूर्णचन्द्राननां सुभ्रूं चारुवृत्तपयोधराम् ।  
 कुर्वन्तीं प्रभया देवीं सर्वा व्रित्तिमिरा दिशः ॥ २७

\*\*तु ये कया (sic); D11 जयनागतयैकया; M1 जयनं प्रति लेख्यया. —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, D5.7-9 S ins.:

406\* नीलया नीरदापाये वनराज्या नहीमिव ।

—Thereafter, G3 reads 21<sup>ab</sup>. Ś1 D10 om. 24°-25°. D6 reads 24°-29° after 37 (preceded by 415\*). G3 reads 24°-25 after 20. —°) V2 दुःखादीं (sic); G3 आनीतां (for सुखादीं). D3 दुष्ट (for दुःख). N2 B4 सुखहीनां दुःखतप्तां. —°) D3 व्यसनात्मां (for °नाम्).

25 N1 illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 18). Ś1 D10 om. 25<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 24). For sequence in N2 V2 B, cf. v.l. 22 and for D6, cf. v.l. 24. G3 reads 24°-25 after 20. —°) D7.9 T2 G1 विलोक्य; Cg as in text (for समीक्ष्य). —°) B1 D11 अशिकां (for °कं). B2 G1 मलिनीं (for °नां). B4 मलिनां कपिकुंजरः. —°) N2 V2 B D6 उपपादयन्.

26 N1 illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 18). For sequence in N2 V2 B, cf. v.l. 22 and for D6, cf. v.l. 24. —°) V2 D1.2.4.11 T G2 M1 ह्रियमाणा. Ds तु सा (for तदा). N2 V2 [अ]नेन; B1-3 D2.6 [अ]केन (for तेन). B4 प्रियमाणा दशास्येन. —°) D1.2.4 सीमा- (for काम-). —Ś1 D10 om. 26<sup>ad</sup>. —°) Ds हि; D7.9 सा (for वै). N2 V2 B1.2.4 Ds यथा पुरा वै दृष्टा मे (V2 च); B3 Ds यथा पुरा (D3 यथारूपा) मया दृष्टा; D1.2.4.11 यथारूपा (D3 °प)मपश्यामः. —°) D3.6 तथारूपेण संगता (D6 चांगना).

27 N1 illeg. for 27 (cf. v.l. 18). For sequence in N2 V2 B, cf. v.l. 22 and for D6, cf. v.l. 24. —°) Ś1 D1-4.10 -निभा श्यामा (D3 शोभा); N2 V2 B D6 -[आ]नना श्यामा; Ds -[आ]ननां शुभ्रां; D11 -निभां श्यामां (for -[आ]ननां सुभ्रूं). —°) Ś1 चंड- (for चारु-). Ś1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10 -पयोधरा; M2 -शिरोधरां. ⚙ Cr.m.g.t: सुभ्रूं सुभ्रुवम् । (Cg उवडाभावात् आर्षः). ⚙ —°) Ś1 D1.3.4.6.10 कुर्वती; N2 V2 Ds T3 Ct कुर्वती; B D2.11 कुर्वती; Cg as in text (for कुर्वन्तीं). B D1-4.6.10.11 G1.3 देवी (for देवीं). M1 कुर्वतीं तेजसा स्वेन.

28 N1 illeg. up to सुमध्यां in ° (cf. v.l. 18). For sequence in N2 V2 B, cf. v.l. 22 and for D6, cf. v.l. 24. —°) D7.9 नीलकंठीं (for °केशीं). D6 तां

तां नीलकेशीं विम्वोष्टीं सुमध्यां सुप्रतिष्ठिताम् ।  
 सीतां पद्मपलाशाक्षीं मन्मथस्य रतिं यथा ॥ २८  
 इष्टां सर्वस्य जगतः पूर्णचन्द्रप्रभामिव ।  
 भूमौ सुतनुमासीनां नियतामिव तापसीम् ॥ २९  
 निःश्वासबहुलां भीरुं भुजगेन्द्रवधूमिव ।  
 शोकजालेन महता व्रिततेन न राजतीम् ॥ ३०

नीलकेशां विम्वोष्टां. —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

407\* पीनाद्वितगुरुश्रोणीं वृत्तोर्हं संदहस्तनीम् ।

[ B2 -शुभ- (for -गुरु-). D1.4 पीनेत्रतनुमश्रोणी (for the prior half). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 वृत्तोर्हं (for वृत्तोर्हं). B3 वृत्तोर्हं वृत्तलस्तनी (for the post. half). ]

—°) N2 V2 B D6 पद्मपत्रविशालाक्षीं. —°) N2 B D1-4.6.11 रतिमिव (metri causa) (for रतिं यथा).

29 For sequence in N2 V2 B, cf. v.l. 22 and for D6, cf. v.l. 24. Ś1 B4 D10 om. 29<sup>ab</sup>. N1 D11 read 29<sup>ab</sup> after 30<sup>ab</sup>. —°) B1 -निभाम् (for -प्रभाम्). —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, N1 ins. 410\*; while N2 V2 B (B4 after 28) Ds read 5.14.6-14. —D6 om. 29°-31°. —°) D3 सततम् (for सुतनुम्). N1 transp. भूमौ and आसीनां. N2 B1.2.4 भूमौ देवीं त (B1 स) दासीनां; V2 B3 भूमौ देवीं तदा (B3 °था) सीतां. —°) B3 निरतां (for नियताम्). N2 V2 B T2 तापसीमिव (by transp.). —After 29, Ś1 N1 D2.4.11 ins.:

408\* संविद्यामनलंकारां पद्महीनामिवादिजनीम् ।

दुर्वलां दुःखसंततां सुकुमारां यशस्विनीम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 सपद्मा; D11 संपद्मा (for संविद्याम्). N1 सपद्मसनां दीनां (for the prior half). Ś1 पुष्प- (for पद्म-). N1 D3 शिदं (for [अ]पिजनीम्). —(1. 2) N1 दुर्वलां दुर्वलां सीतां (for the prior half). D11 सुकुमारां (for °रां). Ś1 तपस्विनीं (for यश°). ]

while N2 V2 B (B2 after 30) ins. after 29:

409\* प्रध्यानपरमां बालां रुदन्तीं कुररीमिव ।

[ B3 वलंती (sic) (for रुदन्ती). ]

—whereas D3.10 repeat 20°-21° after 29.

30 For sequence in N2 V2 B, cf. v.l. 22. Ds om. 30 (cf. v.l. 29). —°) D2.5.7.9-11 S निश्वास- (for निःश्वास-). V2 -परमां (for -बहुलां). N2 V2 B D1.4 सीतां; M1 भीमां (for सीरं). —D4 om. 30°-31°. —°) N2 V2 B G2 पद्मगेन्द्र- (for सुत्र°). —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N1 (after 29<sup>ab</sup>) D1.3.10 ins.; while D2 ins. after 32<sup>ab</sup>:

410\* आयतीमिव विच्छिन्नमात्रामिव विलोपिताम् ।

G. 5. 18. 19  
B. 5. 15. 32  
L. 5. 10. 33



G. 5. 18. 10  
B. 5. 15. 32  
L. 5. 10. 22

संसक्तां धूमजालेन शिखामिव विभावसोः ।

तां स्मृतीमिव संदिग्धामृद्धिं निपतितामिव ॥ ३१

विहतामिव च श्रद्धामाशां प्रतिहतामिव ।

सोपसर्गा यथा सिद्धिं बुद्धिं सकलुषामिव ॥ ३२

अभूतेनापवादेन कीर्तिं निपतितामिव ।

रामोपरोधव्यथितां रक्षोहरणकशिताम् ॥ ३३

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> आयताम्. D<sub>3</sub> आज्ञां प्रतिहतामिव (for the post. half).]

—After 30<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> read 29<sup>ab</sup>; while D<sub>2</sub> reads 32<sup>ab</sup>.—D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 30°-31. B<sub>4</sub> om. 30°d.  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> समावृतां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> [अ]भिसंवृतां; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विरा°; Cr.g.k as in text (for न राजतीम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विवृत्ते (D<sub>10</sub> °द्वे) न समावृतां.—After 30, B<sub>2</sub> ins. 409\*.

31 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22. D<sub>6</sub> om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 29). D<sub>11</sub> om. 31; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>4.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 30).—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B संच्छन्नां (for संसक्तां).—B<sub>4</sub> om. 31°-32°b. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> तां बुद्धिम्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> तां स्मृतिम्; B<sub>3</sub> पृपतीम्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for तां स्मृतीम्). D<sub>2</sub> संदग्धाम्.—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सिद्धिं (for क्रद्धिं). B<sub>2</sub> संपतिताम्; D<sub>6</sub> प्रतिह° (for निपतिताम्). Cr: स्मृतीं स्मृतिम्। दीर्घ आर्पः।; so also Cm.k.t. Cr.—After 31, D<sub>2</sub> ins. 411\*.

32 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22. B<sub>4</sub> om. 32<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 31). D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) 32-33°b. D<sub>2</sub> reads 32<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 410\*) after 30<sup>ab</sup>.—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> विहिताम्; Cr.g.k.t विहृतां (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> संच्छन्नाम्; D<sub>10</sub> संशुद्धाम् (for च श्रद्धाम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> आशा (B<sub>2</sub> संज्ञा)मिव व्यपगताम्.—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> आज्ञां (for आशां).—D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 32°d. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बुद्धिं (for बुद्धिं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B प्रतिहताम्; D<sub>10.11</sub> सु (D<sub>11</sub> च)कलुषाम् (for सकलुषाम्). T<sub>2</sub> सुबुद्धिं कलुषामिव.—After 32, S<sub>1</sub> (l. 3 only) D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> ins.; while D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 31:

411\* प्रजामिव परिक्षीणां स्मृतिं प्रतिहतामिव ।  
दीप्तमिव दिशं काले पूजां पश्यितामिव ।  
पूर्णमासीमिव निशां राहुग्रस्तनिशाकराम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रभाम्; D<sub>11</sub> प्रज्ञाम् (for प्रज्ञाम्). D<sub>1-4</sub> प्रतिगताम् (for °हताम्).—D<sub>2.10</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 2.  
—(1. 2) D<sub>11</sub> प्रतिहताम् (for पश्यिताम्).—(1. 3) D<sub>3.11</sub> पूर्णमासीम्.]

33 D<sub>6</sub> om. 33<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in

अवलां मृगशावाक्षीं वीक्षमाणां ततस्ततः ।

वाष्पाम्बुप्रतिपूर्णेन कृष्णवक्त्राक्षिपक्ष्मणा ।

वदनेनाप्रसन्नेन निःश्वसन्तीं पुनः पुनः ॥ ३४

मलपङ्कधरां दीनां मण्डनार्हामण्डिताम् ।

प्रभां नक्षत्रराजस्य कालमेघैरिवावृताम् ॥ ३५

तस्य संदिदिहे बुद्धिर्बुद्धुः सीतां निरीक्ष्य तु ।

आम्नायानामयोगेन विद्यां प्रशिक्षितामिव ॥ ३६

N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B om. (hapl.) 33<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> प्रभृतेन; M<sub>2</sub> अनु°; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for अभृतेन).—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> प्रतिहताम् (for निपतिताम्). Cr: अनुतेनेति पाठः. Cr.—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 33°d. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रामा (B<sub>3</sub> स्वीया)पराधः; M<sub>3</sub> रामावरोध- (for रामोपरोध-).—<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> -ग्रहण- (for -हरण-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.5</sub> -कषितां (for -कशिताम्). D<sub>7.9</sub> रक्षोगणनिपीडितां.—After 33, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

412\* चित्रामिव ग्रहप्रस्तां राक्षसीगणरक्षिताम् ।

[D<sub>6</sub> ग्रहैर् (for ग्रह-). B<sub>1</sub> चित्रामिव गृहस्थानां (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> -कषितां (for -रक्षिताम्).]

34 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22.—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> अवलां (for अवलां).—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> इमा \* गाम् (sic); D<sub>6</sub> ईक्षमाणस् (for वीक्षमाणां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> इतस्ततः; G<sub>3</sub> समंततः.—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अश्रुवाष्पा (N<sub>1</sub> °शोका)तिः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शोकवाष्पाभि- (B<sub>2</sub> °तिः); D<sub>1-3.11</sub> अश्रुवाष्पाभिः; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> वाष्पांबुप्रतिः; D<sub>10</sub> अश्रुपुष्पाति- (for वाष्पाम्बुप्रति-). B<sub>3</sub> शोकवाष्पावकीर्णन.—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> कृच्छ- (sic) (for कृष्ण-). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -रक्तांतः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> -वर्णाक्षिः; B<sub>2</sub> -वक्त्रांतः; B<sub>3</sub> -वर्णांतः; D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> -वक्राक्षिः; Ct as in text (for -वक्त्राक्षि-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> चारुकृष्णा (D<sub>1.4</sub> °नासा)क्षिपक्ष्मणा; D<sub>5</sub> कृष्टं तंद्राक्षिपक्ष्मणा.—<sup>e</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नयनेन (for वद°).—<sup>f</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.5.7.9.11</sub> S निश्वासन्तीं. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सुहृर्बुद्धुः (for पुनः पुनः).

35 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22.—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -[आ]वृतां (for -धरां).—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मंडनेनाति (D<sub>10</sub> °भि)मंडितां.—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> -नाथस्य (for -राजस्य).—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> काले (for काल-).—After 35, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

413\* सुप्रभां काञ्चनीरेखां मलैरिव विलोपिताम् ।

36 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22.—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> तथा (for सुहृः). D<sub>5</sub> सिद्धिं (for सीतां). D<sub>7-9</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> प्र (D<sub>2</sub> तु)पश्यतः; D<sub>11</sub> स्वपश्यतः; T<sub>2</sub> निरीक्षितुं; T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निरीक्ष्यते (M<sub>1</sub> °तां). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तां दृष्ट्वा तद्विनिर्ण (B<sub>3</sub> °श्च)ये.—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> अनाम्नाताम्; D<sub>10</sub> अनाम्नाताम् (for आम्नायानाम्).







G. 5. 10. 11  
B. 5. 15. 49  
L. 5. 10. 47

भूषणानि च मुख्यानि दृष्टानि धरणीतले ।

अनयैवापविद्धानि खनवन्ति महान्ति च ॥ ४४

इदं चिरगृहीतत्वाद्भसनं क्लिष्टवत्तरम् ।

तथा हि नूनं तद्वर्णं तथा श्रीमद्यथेतरत् ॥ ४५

इयं कनकवर्णाङ्गी रामस्य महिषी प्रिया ।

प्रणष्टापि सती यस्य मनसो न प्रणश्यति ॥ ४६

Ś1 B3 D10 G3 -वर्णामं; D1.4.11 -पत्रामं; Ct as in text (for -पट्टामं). N2 V2 B1.2.4 पीत(N2 B1 °तं)कांचनवर्णं (V2 B2 °पट्टा)मं. —<sup>d</sup> N2 V2 B D6 य(B1.3 अ)स्यास्त-द्वसनोत्तमं(B3 °नं शुभं). —N2 illeg. from न in ° up to <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N1 D11 तदा(D11 समा)सक्तं; V2 B1.3.4 D6 नगे(V2 °ग-)त्यक्तं; B2 च संयक्तं (for नगासक्तं). —D6 reads 43<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup> D1.4 तत्र (for तदा). D11 सक्तं (sic) (for दष्टं). V2 B D6 दष्टं मे वा(B2 तद्वा)नरैः सह.

44 For sequence in N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 40. D2 om. 44<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 42). —<sup>a</sup> T2 विचित्राणि (for च मुख्यानि). —<sup>b</sup> B3 श्रेष्ठानि; D10 G1 अष्टानि (for दृष्टानि). —N1 illeg. from वा in ° up to <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D1.4 प्रसृष्टानि; D3 प्रसिद्धानि; D11 प्रणिष्टानि (sic); T2 [अ]प-सृष्टानि; G1 M1 प्रसृक्तानि (for [अ]पविद्धानि). Ś1 D10 अनर्घाणि प्रवृद्धानि.

45 For sequence in N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 40. —<sup>a</sup> D2 चिरं (for चिर-). V2 -गृहीत्वा तु; T2 °तं तद् (for -गृहीतत्वाद्). Ś1 D10 इदं चौरं गृहीत्वा तु. —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 कृष्णवत्तरं; N1 क्लिष्टमुत्तरं; D3 कृष्टवत्तरं; D10 कृष्णवर्णकं. N2 V2 B D6 परिक्रि (V2 तं विक्र)ष्टमनंतरं; T2 वासः संक्लिष्टवत्तरं. —<sup>c</sup> D5 G3 यदा; T1.3 यथा (for तथा). Ś1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 हि त(D1 न)तु तद्; N2 B1 D6 तत्र हि तद्(B1 तं); V2 हि तत्र तद्; B3 तद्विहितं; D7.9 M2 Ck.t [अ]प्यनूनं तद्; G2 रूपं तथा; M3 [अ]पि नूनं तद्; Cm.g as in text (for हि नूनं तद्). N1 वस्त्रं (for वर्णं). B3 तथा तं न हि तत्त्वं तम्; B4 यथा हि दुर्लभं त्यक्तम्; D2 तथा हि ननु वर्णं च. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D10.11 Ck.t यथा; G3 तदा; Cm.g as in text (for तथा). Ś1 D3.10.11 T2 G1 [ह]तरं; N1 स्थितं; Ck.t as in text (for [ह]तरत्). N2 V2 B D6 उत्तरीयं त(B2 य)थैव तत्(V2 B1.3 च); D2 तथा श्रीरथोत्तरं. ☞ Ct : अनूनमप्रच्युतम्। क्लीबत्वमा-पम्। अर्धचंद्रिवा वर्णशब्दः. ☞

46 N2 V2 B D6 read 46-48, 50 (reading 46 after 50) after 425<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 इयमिंदीवरइयामा. —<sup>b</sup> V2 च या (for प्रिया). —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.5.10 T G M1.3 प्रणष्टा. Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 तस्या; D5 ह्यस्या; D8 T1.3 M3 यास्य; Cm.g.k.t as in

इयं सा यत्कृते रामश्चतुर्भिः परितप्यते ।

कारुण्येनानृशंस्येन शोकेन मद्नेन च ॥ ४७

स्त्री प्रनष्टेति कारुण्यादाश्रितेत्यानृशंस्यतः ।

पत्नी नष्टेति शोकेन प्रियेति मद्नेन च ॥ ४८

अस्या देव्या यथारूपमङ्गप्रत्यङ्गसौष्टवम् ।

रामस्य च यथारूपं तस्येयमसितेक्षणा ॥ ४९

text (for यस्य). Ś1 विनश्यति. N2 V2 B D6 चिरप्रन(N2 D6 °ण)ष्टापि सती हृदयात् प्रणश्य(V2 °न्न हि नश्य; B2.3 °न्नापसर्प)ति. —After 46, N2 V2 B D1-4.6.11 ins. (D1-4.11 ins. 1. 1-2 only) :

416\* पतिशोकेन चाविष्टा तपसा च कृशा नृशम् ।

प्रतिपचन्दलेखेव दृश्यते द्योतनेन च ।

इयं प्रकृत्या तन्मङ्गी तद्वियोगाच्च कषिता ।

अनभ्यसनशीलस्य विद्येव तनुतां गता ।

[(1. 1) D11 परि- (for पति-). V2 च हिया; D3 धूसती (for च कृशा). —(1. 2) D2-4.6 द्योतने न (for °नेन). —(1. 4) V2 अन्यच्चसन- (for अनभ्य-).]

47 For sequence in N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 46. N1 illeg. for 47<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D2 परितप्यति; D6 पातयिष्यति; D7.9 इह तप्यते. —N1 om. 47<sup>c</sup> - 50<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 कारुण्येन; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for कारु°). N2 V2 B4 D1.4-7.9.11 [आ]नृशंसेन.

48 For sequence in N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 46. N1 om. 48 (cf. v.l. 47). Ś1 D10.11 om. 48-49. —<sup>a</sup> D3 श्रीः (for स्त्री). N2 B D5.7-9 T1.2 G2.3 M1 प्रणष्टा; M3 [इ]व नष्टा (for प्रनष्टा). N2 V2 B D1-4.6 कारुण्यम्(D1-4 °ण्याद्); D7.9 T G1 कारुण्यम्; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for कारुण्याद्). —<sup>b</sup> D2 M1 आम्(M1 °श्र)ता (sic) (for आश्रिता). N2 B D5 T1.2 [अ]नृशंसता; V2 D6 T3 G1 M1 [आ]नृशंसता; D1-4 [अ]नुकंपया; D7-9 M2 [आ]नृशंस्यता (sic); Cv.m.g.t [आ]नृशंस्यतः (as in text). ☞ Cv : 'प्रनष्टेति(°ति च) कारुण्यादाश्रितेत्यानृशंस्यतः' इति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>c</sup> N2 V2 B D6 पतिव्रते(N2 V2 B1 °ता)ति; D1.4 सीता साध्वीति; D2.3 साध्वी नष्टे(D3 हृते)ति (for पत्नी नष्टेति). —<sup>d</sup> T3 मद्नेति च.

49 Ś1 N1 D1.4.10.11 om. 49 (for N1, cf. v.l. 47 and for Ś1 D10.11, cf. v.l. 48). N2 V2 B D6 read 49 after 5.14.4. —<sup>a</sup> D7.9 G1 तस्या; Cr.m.g as in text (for अस्या). N2 V2 B D6 -युक्तम् (for -रूपम्). —<sup>c</sup> G2 तथा- (for यथा-). N2 V2 B D6 रा(B4 का)मस्य हि य(B2-4 त)था युक्ता; G1 रामस्य च यथापूर्वरूपं (hypm.). —<sup>d</sup> N2 V2 B D6 पत्नी (for तस्य).



अस्या देव्या मनस्तस्मिस्तस्य चास्यां प्रतिष्ठितम् ।  
तेनेयं स च धर्मात्मा मुहूर्तमपि जीवति ॥ ५०  
दुष्करं कुरुते रामो य इमां मत्तकाशिनीम् ।

सीतां विना महाबाहुर्मुहूर्तमपि जीवति ॥ ५१  
एवं सीतां तदा दृष्ट्वा हृष्टः पवनसंभवः ।  
जगाम मनसा रामं प्रशशंस च तं प्रभुम् ॥ ५२

G. 5. 13. 38  
B. 5. 15. 54  
L. 5. 10. 71

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रयोदशः सर्गः ॥ १३ ॥

50 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 46.  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 50<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 47). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  अस्यास्तस्मिन्मनो देव्या;  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  अ (B<sub>4</sub> त) स्यास्तत्र मनो लभे. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  [ इ ] ह (for [ अ ] स्यां). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  न वेयं (sic); T<sub>1</sub> तेनार्य; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for तेनेयं). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च स (by transp.).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  येनेयं स च तेजस्वी. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> ह्यद्य कष्टेन;  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.; D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 ह्यति (D<sub>2</sub> ह्यय; D<sub>11</sub> ज्ञात्वा) कृच्छ्रेण (for मुहूर्तमपि).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>11</sub> जीवतः (for °ति). —After 50,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 read 5.14. 3-14; while D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S read 5.14.27 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

51 D<sub>7</sub>.9 om. (hapl.) 51. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 दुःकरं; T<sub>2</sub> दुष्कृतं.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>.4.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> कृतवान्; Cg as in text (for कुरुते). V<sub>2</sub> पापं (for रामो).  $\tilde{N}_1$  कृतवान्दुःकरं रामो. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_2$ .6 यद् (for य). D<sub>1</sub>.3.11 मत्तका (D<sub>11</sub> °गा) मिनी; D<sub>4</sub> अत्र कामिनी (for मत्तकाशिनीम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> यदिमां हंसगामिनी. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विना सीतां

(by transp.). D<sub>2</sub>.3 वरारोहो (for महाबाहुर्).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  विना सीतां महाभागां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> इव (for अपि).

52 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct तथा (for तदा).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  M<sub>3</sub> नन्दनः (for संभवः).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  एवं दृष्ट्वा तदा सीतां हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 वानरः; D<sub>2</sub>.11 राघवं (for तं प्रभुम्).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> प्रथमं स च (D<sub>10</sub> च स) राघवं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  वानरः);  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  सीतां च प्रशशंस ह. —After 52,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 read 5.14.29-30.

Colophon:  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. —Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.6.10 सीतादर्शनं (D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 °नः); V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 अशोक-वनिकानि (B<sub>2</sub> °वि) चये सीतादर्शनं; D<sub>2</sub> सीताप्रशंसा; D<sub>11</sub> अशोकवनिकाप्रवेदो सीतादर्शनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  12;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub> 18; V<sub>2</sub> 9; B<sub>3</sub> 16; D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S 15. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 5. 19. 1  
B. 5. 16. 1  
L. 5. 11. 1

प्रशस्य तु प्रशस्तव्यां सीतां तां हरिपुंगवः ।  
गुणाभिरामं रामं च पुनश्चिन्तापरोऽभवत् ॥ १  
स मुहूर्तमिव ध्यात्वा वाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणः ।  
सीतामाश्रित्य तेजस्वी हनुमान्विललाप ह ॥ २  
मान्या गुरुविनीतस्य लक्ष्मणस्य गुरुप्रिया ।  
यदि सीतापि दुःखार्ता कालो हि दुरतिक्रमः ॥ ३  
रामस्य व्यवसायज्ञा लक्ष्मणस्य च धीमतः ।  
नात्यर्थं क्षुभ्यते देवी गङ्गे च जलदागमे ॥ ४

## 14

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for Sarga 14 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29).  
M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 1-2. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> प्रशस्य (for प्रशस्य). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> च; D<sub>1</sub> om. (for तु). V<sub>2</sub> प्रशसाहं (for प्रशस्तव्यां). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 स (for तां). T<sub>2</sub> हरियूथपः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.4 ततश्च (for पुनश्च). D<sub>5</sub> चिन्तावशो (for °परो).

2 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 2 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> सु-; Cm.g as in text (for स). G<sub>1</sub> इति (for इव). —D<sub>6</sub> om. 2°-3°. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> आसृज्य; D<sub>3</sub> आसृज्य (for आश्रित्य). G<sub>3</sub> मेधायी (for तेजस्वी). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह). D<sub>2</sub> मारुतात्मजः (for विललाप ह). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B विललाप सुदुःखितः.

3 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>2</sub>.6 om. 3<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 2). B<sub>3</sub> om. up to सीतापि in ° (cf. v.l. 28). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2 (om. 3<sup>ab</sup>). 2.4.10.11 read 3-14 (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 5) after 5.13.50. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as in text) अस्या; D<sub>1</sub>.4 मन्ये (for मान्या). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विनीतेन; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for °तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> गुण- (for गुरु-). D<sub>10</sub> लक्ष्मणेन गुणिप्रिया. —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (before 3<sup>cd</sup> owing to om.). 10.11 ins. l. 2 only of 427\*. —Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 3°-4, 5.13.49 and 5 (D<sub>6</sub> om. 5) after 427\*. V<sub>2</sub> reads 3°-4<sup>b</sup> (preceded by 427\*) after 28. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कथं; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 D<sub>6</sub> यत्र; B<sub>4</sub> यदा; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for यदि). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>.7.9 Ck हि; G<sub>3</sub> सु-; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for [अ]पि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> सु-; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> स (for हि). B<sub>2</sub> त्वरतिक्रमः (for दुरति°). B<sub>3</sub> काल एव व्यतिक्रमः.

4 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 3. Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 4<sup>ab</sup> except रामस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>

तुल्यशीलवयोवृत्तां तुल्याभिजनलक्षणाम् ।  
राघवोऽर्हति वैदेहीं तं चेत्यमसितेक्षणा ॥ ५  
तां दृष्ट्वा नवहेमाभां लोककान्तामिव श्रियम् ।  
जगाम मनसा रामं वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ ६  
अस्या हेतोर्विशालाक्ष्या हतो वाली महाबलः ।  
रावणप्रतिमो वीर्ये क्वन्धश्च निपातितः ॥ ७  
विराधश्च हतः संख्ये राक्षसो भीमविक्रमः ।  
वने रामेण विक्रम्य महेन्द्रेणैव शम्बरः ॥ ८

Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 सत्त्व (B<sub>3</sub> मति)ज्ञा लक्ष्मणस्य च.  
—After 4<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> ins.:

417\* वरयत्यात्मनो देहं तत्समागमनकाङ्क्षया (hypm.) ।  
—V<sub>2</sub> reads 4<sup>cd</sup>, 5.13.49 and 5 after 27<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Cg [अ]ल्यर्थ (as in text); Ck.t [अ]ल्यर्थ. B<sub>4</sub> क्षुभते (sic). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> बाला (for देवी). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> जलदायये; Cg.t as in text (for °गमे).

5 For sequence in Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.11, cf. v.l. 3 and 4. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>.10 om. 5. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 -युक्तां; G<sub>1</sub> -रूपां; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for -वृत्तां). D<sub>4</sub> तुल्य-शीलवतां तुल्यां. —Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 5<sup>b</sup> except तुल्या. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -रक्षितां; D<sub>11</sub> -संयुतां (for -लक्षणाम्).

6 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 3. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B (B<sub>4</sub> after 28) D<sub>6</sub> read 6-14 after 5.13.29<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> तप्त-; D<sub>3</sub> \*नु (for नव-). T<sub>3</sub> -हेमार्गी; Ct as in text (for -हेमाभां). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मारुतस्यात्मसंभवः.

7 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 and Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3 and 6 respy. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> राघवेण (for विशालाक्ष्या). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> हतो वालिर्; D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसो वै (for हतो वाली). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> वीरः (for वीर्ये). Ś<sub>1</sub> रावणोप्रतिमो वीरः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> क्वन्धस्य (sic) (for °न्धश्च). B<sub>4</sub> च महा-बलः; T<sub>2</sub> विनिपातितः (for च निपातितः). —After 7, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 (om. 11<sup>ab</sup>) read 11.

8 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 and Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3 and 6 respy. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M संखे (for संख्ये). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.4 भीमदर्शनः (for °विक्रमः). —Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 8<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 संगम्य (for विक्रम्य). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तेन विक्रम्य रामेण (D<sub>6</sub> °माणेन). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> महेन्द्रेण (for महेन्द्रेण). D<sub>2</sub> च; D<sub>11</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> संवरः; B<sub>3</sub> चासुरः; D<sub>11</sub> संचरः (for शम्बरः).



चतुर्दशसहस्राणि रक्षसां भीमकर्मणाम् ।  
निहतानि जनस्थाने शरैरग्रिशिखोपमैः ॥ ९  
खरश्च निहतः संख्ये त्रिशिराश्च निपातितः ।  
दूषणश्च महातेजा रामेण विदितात्मना ॥ १०  
ऐश्वर्यं वानराणां च दुर्लभं बालिपालितम् ।  
अस्या निमित्ते सुग्रीवः प्राप्तवाँल्लोकमत्कृतम् ॥ ११

9 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  and  $\dot{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 3 and 6 resp. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_3$  -सहस्राणि (for -सहस्राणि). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  दूषणमैः;  $B_3$  दूषणारिणः (for भीमकर्मणाम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_{1.4}$  कर्मणामैः.

10 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  and  $\dot{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 3 and 6 resp. —<sup>a</sup>)  $G_1 M$  संख्ये (for संख्ये).  $D_6$  निदितात्मनो (sic). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 B D_1-4.10.11$   $G_1$  दूषणश्च;  $\dot{N}_2 V_2$  दुषणश्च;  $D_3$  दूषणश्च (for त्रिशिराश्च).  $\dot{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  महावलः (for निपातितः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 V_2 B D_1-4.10.11$   $G_1$  त्रिशिराश्च (for दूषणश्च).  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  महावीरो (for तेजा). —<sup>d</sup>)  $B_3$  विनिपातितः;  $G_3$  विदितात्मना (for विदितात्मना). —After 10,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  ins., while  $\dot{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  ins. 1. 1 only:

418\* कृता शूर्पणखा चैव कृतकजौहस्तासिका ।  
इमामभ्यवपन्नोऽसौ द्वियमानो बलीरसा ।  
जटायुनिधनं प्राप्तः पुण्यल्लोकं च शाश्वताम् ।  
अस्या हेतोर्वल्लोकाद्वा हरयः कामरूपिणः ।  
सुग्रीवेण समादिष्टा मार्गन्ते सर्वतो दिशः । [5]  
अस्या हेतोर्महदुल्लं प्राप्तं रामेण धीमता ।  
परा संभावना चास्मात्तस्यां दिशि निवेशिता ।  
इमां तां शिशिपामूले दूरादेव व्यवस्थिताम् ।  
गुध्रः कथितवान्विन्ध्ये वानराणां सुखासये ।

[ (1. 1)  $\dot{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  घोरा (for कृता).  $D_3$  नाम (for चैव).  $D_{10}$  हत- (for कृत-).  $\dot{N}_1 D_{10}$  -[ओ]ष्ठ-;  $\dot{N}_2 B_{1.4}$   $D_6$  -[अ]ग्र-;  $B_2$  -[उ]प-;  $D_3$  -[आ]स्त- (for -[ओ]ष्ठ-).  $V_2 B_3 D_{1.2.4.11}$  हतकर्णाग्र (  $D_{1.4}$  'र्णात)नासिका (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  अभ्यवपन्नोऽसौ;  $\dot{N}_1 D_{1.4}$  अभ्यवपन्नोऽसौ (  $\dot{N}_1$  'न्नासी [ sic ] ) (for अभ्यवपन्नोऽसौ). —(1. 4)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  वानराः (for हरयः). —(1. 5)  $D_{3.10}$  मार्गन्तः (for मार्गन्ते).  $\dot{S}_1 D_{1.4}$  दिशं (for दिशः). —(1. 6)  $D_{1.4.10}$  महा- (for महद्). — $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  om. 1. 7. —(1. 7)  $\dot{N}_1$  संभाविता (for 'वना).  $\dot{N}_1 D_{1.4}$  चारया;  $D_2$  नासात् (for चास्मात्).  $\dot{N}_1$  illeg. for the post. half.  $D_{1.4}$  अस्या;  $D_{2.11}$  रक्षसां (for तस्या).  $D_3$  दिशं (for दिशि). —(1. 8)  $\dot{N}_1$  transp. इमां and तां.  $D_{1.4}$  शिशिपा-;  $D_3$  संसता- (for शिशिपा-).  $D_2$  दूरादारादिव स्थिता;  $D_3$  दूरे दारान्वयस्थितान् (for the post. half). —(1. 9)  $D_{1.4}$  मन्ये;  $D_{11}$  मन्ये (for विन्ध्ये). —After the prior half of line 9,  $\dot{N}_1$  ins.:

सारश्च मया क्रान्तः श्रीमान्नदन्दीपतिः ।  
अस्या हेतोर्विशालाक्ष्याः पुरी चेयं निरीक्षिता ॥ १२  
यदि रामः समुद्रान्तां मेदिनीं परिवर्तयेत् ।  
अस्याः कृते जगत्त्रापि युक्तमित्येव मे मतिः ॥ १३  
राज्यं वा त्रिषु लोकेषु सीता वा जनकात्मजा ।  
त्रैलोक्यराज्यं सकलं सीताया नामुयात्कलाम् ॥ १४

418(A)\*

संवातिनाम पक्षिणा ।

विषादं संभवमानं.

$\dot{N}_1 D_1-4$  सुहृत्तया;  $D_{11}$  सुहृत्तयः (for सुखासये). ]

11 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  and  $\dot{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 3 and 6 resp.  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  (om. 11<sup>ab</sup>) read 11 after 7. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_3$  वानरेंद्राणां. —<sup>b</sup>)  $B_{2.3}$  -पातितं (for -पालितम्). —After 11<sup>ab</sup>,  $\dot{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  ins.:

419\* तारां रुमो च मालां च कपिराज्यं च शाश्वतम् ।

[  $B_2$  तथा मालं (for च मालं च).  $V_2$  तारां चैव रुमो चापि (for the prior half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{N}_1 B_3 D_{2.6} T_2 G_1 M_1$  निमित्तं; Cr.m.g.t. as in text (for 'त्ते). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$  -सत्तमः;  $\dot{N}_2 V_2 B_4 D_{6.10}$  -सकृतः;  $B_2$  -समतः;  $D_{1.4}$  -संस्कृतं;  $D_{7.9}$  -विश्रुतः;  $D_{11}$  -सकृतां (for -सकृतम्).  $B_3$  प्राप्तवाँल्लोकमत्कृतं;  $D_3$  प्राप्तवाँल्लोकमक्षतं.

12 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  and  $\dot{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 3 and 6 resp. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_2$  समाक्रान्तः (for मया क्रान्तः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{1.3.4.10.11}$  कृते (for हेतोर्). —After 12<sup>c</sup>,  $D_1-4$  ins.:

420\*

विचितयेयं मया मही ।

अस्याः कृते राजसानां.

—<sup>d</sup>)  $D_2$  प्रदक्षिता;  $T_2$  अवेक्षिता (for निरीक्षिता).

13 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  and  $\dot{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 3 and 6 resp. —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_{11}$  परिवर्तयेत् (for 'येत्).  $\dot{N}_1$  बहुधा पर्यवर्तयेत्. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_2 V_2 B D_{2.3.6.10.11}$  सर्वम्;  $\dot{N}_1 D_{1.4}$  कृत्स्नम् (for चापि). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.2.4} D_1-4.10.11$  अनु (  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  ननु ) मन्ये (  $D_{1.4}$  'तन्ये ) त केवलं;  $B_3$  विचिन्वन्ति स्म वानराः.

14 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  and  $\dot{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 3 and 6 resp. —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_3$  om. वा.  $\dot{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.2.4} D_{1.2.4.6.11}$  सीतां वा (  $D_{11}$  च ) जनकात्मजां. — $T_2$  om. 14<sup>c</sup> -16. —For 14<sup>cd</sup>,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  subst.:

421\* मन्ये सर्वे त्रयो लोकाः सीताया नार्थमायुयुः ।

[  $\dot{N}_1$  अन्ये.  $D_{11}$  च सर्वे ये (for सर्वे त्रयो).  $D_{1.4}$  सीतायामर्थम् (for सीताया नार्थम्). ];

while  $\dot{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  subst.:

G. 5. 13. 36  
B. 5. 16. 14  
L. 5. 10. 69



G. 5. 19. 3  
B. 5. 16. 15  
L. 5. 11. 3

इयं सा धर्मशीलस्य मैथिलस्य महात्मनः ।  
सुता जनकराजस्य सीता भर्तृदृढव्रता ॥ १५  
उत्थिता मेदिनीं भिक्षा क्षेत्रे हलमुखक्षते ।  
पवरेणुनिभैः कीर्णा शुभैः केदारपांसुभिः ॥ १६  
विक्रान्तस्यार्यशीलस्य संयुगेष्वनिवर्तिनः ।  
स्तुपा दशरथस्यैषा ज्येष्ठा राज्ञो यशस्विनी ॥ १७  
धर्मज्ञस्य कृतज्ञस्य रामस्य विदितात्मनः ।  
इयं सा दयिता भार्या राक्षसीवशमागता ॥ १८

422\* मन्वे लोकास्त्रयोऽप्येते नार्हन्ति जनकात्मजाम् ।

[B<sub>3</sub> [s] ज्येते; B<sub>4</sub> ह्येते (for स्येते).]

15 T<sub>3</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14); D<sub>6</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 15 - 22<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1.4</sub> च (for सा). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> जनकस्य (for मैथिलस्य). G<sub>3</sub> संयुगेष्वनिवर्तिनः. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> मैथिल- (for जनक-).

16 T<sub>3</sub> om. 16 (cf. v.l. 14). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 16 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6.10</sub> धरणीं; D<sub>1.4</sub> धरिणीं; D<sub>11</sub> हरणीं; Ck.t as in text (for मेदिनीं). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.6.10.11</sub> क्षेत्राद् (for क्षेत्रे). S<sub>1</sub> मुखक्षतां; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.6.10.11</sub> क्षतात्; V<sub>2</sub> क्षणात् (for मुखक्षते). D<sub>3</sub> क्षेत्राद्दलमुपस्थिता. —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as in text) पञ्चदुसंतिभैर. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स्पृष्टा; V<sub>2</sub> स्पृष्टां; B<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा (also स्पृष्टा in marg.); B<sub>3</sub> स्पृष्टा; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्पृष्टा; D<sub>1.4</sub> कीर्णा; D<sub>6</sub> marg. (for कीर्णा). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.4.6.10.11</sub> गौरैः; D<sub>2</sub> गौरी; D<sub>3</sub> गौर-; D<sub>5</sub> marg. (for शुभैः). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1-2.5.10.11</sub> पांसुभिः; B<sub>3</sub> रेणुभिः; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for पांसुभिः).

17 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 17 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> [आ]र्ष- (for [आ]र्ष-). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>6</sub> om. 17<sup>b</sup> - 18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> संग्रामे न निवर्तिनः. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>9</sub> reads 17<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>e</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> चा (B<sub>3</sub> च) रित्राढ्या; B<sub>1</sub> सुचारित्र्या; B<sub>4</sub> चारुनेत्रा (for ज्येष्ठा राज्ञो). D<sub>1.4</sub> महात्मनः; D<sub>5</sub> मनस्विनः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> यशस्विनः (for यशस्विनी).

18 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 18 (cf. v.l. 15). D<sub>6</sub> om. 18<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> धार्मिकस्य (for धर्मज्ञस्य). —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>1</sub> विजितात्मनः (for विदिता). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसीभिः समावृता.

19 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सुखं सर्वं (for सर्वान्भोगान्). —<sup>b</sup> T<sub>1</sub> भर्तुः (for भर्तु-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -वशीकृता; B<sub>2</sub> -धना कृता; D<sub>3</sub> -परा कृता (for -बलाकृता). B<sub>3</sub> भर्तृव्यसनकर्षिता. —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> दुःखार्ता; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कष्टानि (for दुःखानि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विहाय गिरिदुर्गाणि; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> विहाय धन (D<sub>3</sub> वर) रत्नानि. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विजनं (for निर्जनं).

सर्वान्भोगान्परित्यज्य भर्तृस्नेहवलात्कृता ।  
अचिन्तयित्वा दुःखानि प्रविष्टा निर्जनं वनम् ॥ १९  
संतुष्टा फलमूलेन भर्तृशुश्रूषणे परा ।  
या परां भजते प्रीतिं वनेऽपि भवने यथा ॥ २०  
सेयं कनकवर्णाङ्गी नित्यं सुस्मितभाषिणी ।  
सहते यातनामेतामनर्थानामभाषिणी ॥ २१  
इमां तु शीलसम्पन्नां द्रष्टुमिच्छति राघवः ।  
राघवेन प्रमथितां प्रपामिन् पिपासितः ॥ २२

20 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> illeg. after -शुश्रू up to <sup>d</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.6.8</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> रता (for परा). D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck.t भर्तृशुश्रूषणा परा; D<sub>11</sub> भर्तृशुश्रूषणेन च. —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> om. 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>e</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यां गृहे; D<sub>11</sub> यां वरां (for या परां). V<sub>2</sub> भजतां; D<sub>1.4</sub> भवने (for भजते). —<sup>d</sup> V<sub>2</sub> भवतां तथा; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> भजते तथा; D<sub>3</sub> ने तथा; D<sub>6</sub> भजते यथा (for भवने यथा). T<sub>2</sub> भवनेपि वने यथा.

21 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> (also as in text, in marg.).<sup>4</sup> सैषा (for सेयं). S<sub>1</sub> कांचन- (for कनक-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.10</sub> -वर्णाभा; D<sub>3</sub> -सर्वाङ्गी (for -वर्णाङ्गी). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>8</sub> नित्य- (for नित्यं). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3.6.9.10</sub> सस्मित-; G<sub>3</sub> विस्मित- (for सुस्मित-). D<sub>2.11</sub> सेयं सस्मितभाषिणी. —<sup>c</sup> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> वहते (for सहते). D<sub>11</sub> om. यातनाम्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> घोराय; D<sub>2</sub> G पुनाय (for पुताय). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> अभाजनं (for अभाषिणी). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अ (B<sub>2</sub> चा) नाथा मंदभाषिणी. —After 21, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 5.13.40-45 (reading 43 - 44 before 40).

22 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> च; B<sub>3</sub> सु (for तु). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub> इच्छसि (sic); D<sub>2.8.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अहंति (for इच्छति). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> द्रष्टुमिच्छामि मैथिलीं. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> परामृष्टां; T<sub>2</sub> प्रवसितां (for प्रमथितां). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>11</sub> प्रजाम् (sic) (for प्रपाम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> पिपासुनां; N<sub>1</sub> पिपास\* (illeg.) (for °सितः). T<sub>2</sub> प्रपामिन् विभावसोः. —After 22, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

423\* पतिशोकमिसंतप्ता तपसा च कृशा भृशम् ।

[D<sub>11</sub> [अ]वकृता (for च कृशा).]; while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

424\* इक्ष्वाकुसरसस्तस्माद्राघवेनोद्धृता बलात् ।

[V<sub>2</sub> धृता बलात्; B<sub>2</sub> कृता बलात्; B<sub>3</sub> बलाद्धृता (for [उ]द्धृता बलात्).]

—Then both the groups cont.:

425\* मृणाली पङ्कदिग्धेव न विभाति विभाति च ।

[S<sub>1</sub> -दिग्धङ्गी; B<sub>1</sub> -लिग्धेव; D<sub>2</sub> -मग्धेव (for -दिग्धेव). N<sub>1</sub> पङ्कदिग्धया मृणालीव (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> विभाति च;



अस्या नूनं पुनर्लाभाद्राधवः प्रीतिमेव्यति ।  
 राजा राज्यपरिभ्रष्टः पुनः प्राप्येव मेदिनीम् ॥ २३  
 कामभोगैः परित्यक्ता हीना वन्धुजनेन च ।  
 धारयत्यात्मनो देहं तत्समागमकाङ्क्षिणी ॥ २४  
 नैपा पश्यति राक्षस्यो नेमान्पुष्पफलद्रुमान् ।  
 एकस्थहृदया नूनं राममेवानुपश्यति ॥ २५

B<sub>2</sub> (also in marg.).<sup>3</sup> D<sub>1</sub>-4 न भति च (for न विभति).  
 B<sub>1</sub> तपस्विनी (for विभति च). ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 5.13.47-48, 50 and 46.

23 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. अस्या and नूनं. D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) from पुनर् up to यथाप्नोति (see var.) in <sup>a</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> महत् (for पुनर्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> लाभं (for लाभाद्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> प्रतिपश्यते; B<sub>2</sub> (also as in text in m.) मेव्यति (for प्रीतिमेव्यति). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> राज्यात् (for राज्य-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.11</sub> -विहीनः (D<sub>11</sub> नं) सन् (D<sub>1</sub> स) (for -परिभ्रष्टः). D<sub>8</sub> राज्यलाभविहीनस्तु; D<sub>10</sub> राजा गुण-विहीनस्य. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub> लब्धेव (for प्राप्येव).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> महोत्तिव पुनर्यथा; D<sub>1.4</sub> यथाप्नोति (D<sub>4</sub> om.) पुनर्मेही; D<sub>3</sub> पुनर्लब्ध्वा महीं यथा.

24 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3.10</sub> कामं (for काम-). D<sub>2</sub> प्रियेहीना; G<sub>1</sub> भ्रष्टा (for परित्यक्ता).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कामभोगविहीनेयं. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> सीता (for हीना). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> पावयति; D<sub>2.11</sub> धारयती (for धारयति). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> -कांक्षया (for -काङ्क्षिणी). —After 24, V<sub>2</sub> reads 28, 3<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> (including 427\*).

25 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> राक्षसीः पश्यते नैपा;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> राक्षसीर्विक्षते नैपा; B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसीर्विक्षताकारा (also तेनैपा). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> न च; T<sub>3</sub> नैतान्; Cg as in text (for नेमान्). B D<sub>2.6.11</sub> -धरान्; T<sub>3</sub> -धर-; Cg as in text (for -फल-). D<sub>3</sub> नैपा पुष्पफलानुगा; G<sub>2</sub> नेमान्युप्यत-पादपान्. ☞ Cv.r.m.g.t. राक्षस्यो राक्षसीः (Cr.t राक्षसीरित्यर्थः). ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4</sub> -हृदयां (B<sub>1</sub> ये) (for -हृदया).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3.4</sub> मन्थे; B<sub>1</sub> तस्या; D<sub>2.11</sub> शंके (for नूनं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> एकस्थहृदयैषा च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> एकस्थं (D<sub>6</sub> स्थ) हृदयं ह्य (B<sub>2</sub> य) स्या (D<sub>1</sub> मन्थे). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रपश्यति; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> प्रपश्यते; D<sub>2</sub> ते; D<sub>6</sub> न पश्यति (for [अ]नुपश्यति).

26 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  भर्तारं; D<sub>4</sub> भार्या (for भर्ता). G<sub>1</sub> हि परमं (for नाम परं). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> भार्या- (for नार्या). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct शोभनं (for भूषणं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.6.10</sub> भूषणैर्विना (for णादपि). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2.3</sub> सैषा (for एषा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वि-; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु (for हि). M<sub>3</sub> [अ]नेन (for तेन). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  G<sub>1</sub> शोभनापि; D<sub>1-3.11</sub> शोभानांपि; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>

भर्ता नाम परं नार्या भूषणं भूषणादपि ।  
 एषा हि रहिता तेन शोभनार्हा न शोभते ॥ २६  
 दुष्करं कुरुते रामो हीनो यदनया प्रभुः ।  
 धारयत्यात्मनो देहं न दुःखेनावसीदति ॥ २७  
 इमामसितकेशान्तां शतपत्रनिभेक्षणाम् ।  
 सुखार्हा दुःखितां दृष्ट्वा ममापि व्यथितं मनः ॥ २८

M<sub>2.3</sub> भूषणादां; D<sub>10</sub> शोभमाना (for शोभनार्हा). D<sub>4</sub> om. शोभनार्हा न. —For 26<sup>c</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

426\* एषा तस्यानुरागेण शोभतेऽप्यनलंकृता ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> था (for इति). ]

27 D<sub>3.7-9</sub> S read 27 first time after 5.13.50, repeating it here. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> (all first time) दुष्करं; Cr.m.g.t. (both times) as in text (for दुष्करं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  (illeg.) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7-9</sub> S (D<sub>3.7-9</sub> T M Cg.t first time, G both times) कृतवान्; Cm.t. (second time) as in text (for कुरुते). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> हीनं (for हीनो).  $\tilde{S}_1$  [अ]सात् (for यद्). G<sub>1</sub> (first time) दर्शेनान् (for अनया).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> विभुः; V<sub>2</sub> सुवि (for प्रभुः). —After 27<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> reads 4<sup>c</sup>, 5.13.49 and 5; while G<sub>2</sub> (at the second occurrence) erroneously repeats 24<sup>c</sup>-27<sup>b</sup>. —V<sub>2</sub> om. 27<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> (first time) धारयामि (for धारयति). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B D<sub>3.7-9</sub> S Cm.g. (D<sub>3.7-9</sub> S Cg first time) शोकेन; Ct (second time) as in text (for दुःखेन). D<sub>11</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]व-).

28 V<sub>2</sub> reads 28, 3<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> (including 427\*) after 24. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> उच्छ्रित- (for असित-). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. from -निभेक्षणां up to ममापि in <sup>a</sup>.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> -निभाननां; Cg as in text (for -निभेक्षणाम्). —D<sub>5</sub> om. 28<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> ज्ञात्वा; Cg as in text (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> माम्; D<sub>6</sub> मया (for मम).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> व्यथते; V<sub>2</sub> वृणुते (sic); Cg as in text (for व्यथितं). —After 28,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.4</sub> (l. 1-66).<sub>10.11</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 4). —After 28,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.; while  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> ins. l. 2 only after 3<sup>a</sup>; D<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 2 before 3<sup>c</sup> (owing to om.):

427\* कदा नु खलु दुःखस्य पारं यास्यति मैथिली ।  
 राघवस्याग्रमेयस्य लक्ष्मणस्य च जीवतः ।

[ (l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> तु (for नु). B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. inf. lin. as above) नुखं तु; B<sub>3</sub> खलु नु (by transp.) (for नु खलु). —B<sub>3</sub> om. from दुःखस्य up to सीतापि in 3<sup>c</sup>. D<sub>6</sub> मैथिली. —(l. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> [अ]पि नीरसः; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]निवीर्यः (for

G. 5. 19. 28  
 B. 5. 16. 28  
 L. 5. 11. 17



G. 5. 19. 33  
B. 5. 16. 29  
L. 5. 10. 72

क्षितिक्षमा पुष्करसंनिभाक्षी

या रक्षिता राघवलक्ष्मणाभ्याम् ।

सा राक्षसीभिर्विकृतेक्षणाभिः

संरक्ष्यते संप्रति वृक्षमूले ॥ २९

हिमहतनलिनीव नष्टशोभा

व्यसनपरंपरया निपीड्यमाना ।

सहचररहितेव चक्रवाकी

जनकसुता कृपणां दशां प्रपन्ना ॥ ३०

अस्या हि पुष्पावनताग्रशाखाः

शोकं दृढं वै जनयन्त्यशोकाः ।

हिमव्यपायेन च मन्दरश्मि-

रभ्युत्थितो नैकसहस्ररश्मिः ॥ ३१

इत्येवमर्थं कपिरन्ववेक्ष्य

सीतियमित्येव निविष्टबुद्धिः ।

संश्रित्य तस्मिन्निपसाद वृक्षे

बली हरीणामृषभस्तरस्त्री ॥ ३२

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुर्दशः सर्गः ॥ १४ ॥

[अ] प्रमेयस्य.  $\tilde{N}_1$  काकुत्स्थ° (for लक्ष्मणस्य).  $\tilde{N}_2$  om.; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> [अ] पि (for च).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> जीवितं (for जीवतः). ]

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> read 3°-4, 5.13.49, 5 (D<sub>6</sub> om. 5).

29  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 29-30 after 5.13.52.

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> -क्षया (for -क्षमा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  यांबुज- (for पुष्कर-).

D<sub>7.9</sub> -संनिमेक्षणा (for -संनिभाक्षी).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> इयं

पुरा पंकजसंनिभाक्षी. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.3</sub> लक्ष्मणराघवाभ्यां. —<sup>c</sup>) B

D<sub>6</sub> विकृताननाभिः; D<sub>11</sub> विवृते° (for विकृतेक्षणाभिः).

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.4</sub> संरक्षते; D<sub>5.9.10</sub> संरक्षिते; D<sub>11</sub> संलक्ष्यते; Ct

as in text (for संरक्ष्यते).

30  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 29-30 after 5.13.52.  $\tilde{N}_2$

V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 30. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from [इ]व up to n

in <sup>b</sup>. D<sub>6</sub> विनष्ट- (for [इ]व नष्ट-). M<sub>1</sub> -परंपरा-

(for -परंपरया).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> [अ] नुगम्यमाना; D<sub>2.10</sub>

[अ] वगम्य°; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cg [अ] तिपीड्य°; G<sub>3</sub> [अ] सिपीड्य°

(for निपीड्यमाना). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> कृपणां (for कृपणां).

—After 30, D<sub>4</sub> ins. l. 67-70 of App. I (No. 4).

31  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 31 and 32. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> अस्यां

(for अस्या). D<sub>2</sub> -[अ] प्रशाखा; D<sub>5</sub> -प्रशाखा; D<sub>10</sub> -[अ] प्र-

शाला; (for -[अ] प्रशाखा:).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> इमे च पुष्पावनताः

सुशाखाः; D<sub>11</sub> अस्या हि पुष्पावनताः समप्राः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$

D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दृढं सं-;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भृशं मे ( $\tilde{N}_2$  वै);

G<sub>1</sub> महद्वै (for दृढं वै). D<sub>2</sub> संजनयत्यशोकः (for वै जनयन्त्य-

शोकाः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. up to च.  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> क्षपा-

(for हिम-). D<sub>8</sub> तु (for च).  $\tilde{N}_1$  तुपार-; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck.t च शीत-; Cr.m.g as in text (for च मन्द-). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्षपाव्यपाये त्व (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °च्य) थ (D<sub>6</sub> °विव) मंदरश्मिर्; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> °ये तु सहस्ररश्मिर्; D<sub>2</sub> क्षपालयेनैव च मंदरश्मिर्. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> दृष्टिहरः ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B °तः) शशांकः; Cr.k [s] नेक°; Cm.g.t as in text (for नैकसहस्ररश्मिः).

32  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 31 and 32. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> [ए] नम् (for [ए] वम्). M<sub>1</sub> सुहृत् (for कपिर्). M<sub>1</sub> अनु-  
वीक्ष्य (sic) (for अन्ववेक्ष्य).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> एवं स तां  
हेतुमिरन्ववे (B<sub>1</sub> °वी; D<sub>6</sub> °वै) क्षय (B<sub>4</sub> °क्षन्); B<sub>3</sub> एवं स  
तां वानरजोभिर्वीक्ष्य. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विनष्ट-; D<sub>7.9</sub> Cm.t  
तु जात- (for निविष्ट-). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> संलीय;  
D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> संसृत्य; D<sub>3</sub> संसृत्य; T<sub>2</sub> संवृत्य; G<sub>3</sub> संहृत्य; Cm.k.t  
as in text (for संश्रित्य). T<sub>1</sub> वृक्षं; T<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठन्; Ck.t as in  
text (for तस्मिन्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निपसाद; D<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
निपपात (for निपसाद). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> -मुखानाम् (for हरीणाम्).  
T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रवरस् (for कृषभस्). D<sub>10</sub> तदानीं (for तरस्वी).

Colophon: Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सीतान्वेषणं;  $\tilde{N}_1$   
D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> सीतापरिज्ञानं (D<sub>1.4</sub> °नः);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हनु-  
मद्विलापः; B<sub>3</sub> हनुमदाकथं; D<sub>3</sub> अशोकवनिकाप्रवेशे सीता-  
परिज्ञानः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> om.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 19; V<sub>2</sub> 10; B<sub>3</sub>  
17; B<sub>4</sub> 9; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S 16. —After colophon, G con-  
cludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



ततः कुमुदपण्डाभो निर्मलं निर्मलः स्वयम् ।  
प्रजगाम नभश्चन्द्रो हंसो नीलमिवोदकम् ॥ १  
साचिच्यमिव कुर्वन्स प्रभया निर्मलप्रभः ।  
चन्द्रमा रश्मिभिः शीतैः सिधेये पवनात्मजम् ॥ २  
स ददर्श ततः सीतां पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननाम् ।  
शोकभारैरिव न्यस्तां भारैर्नावमिवाम्भसि ॥ ३  
दिदृक्षमाणो वैदेहीं हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

स ददर्शाविदूरस्था राक्षसीधोरदर्शनाः ॥ ४  
एकाक्षीमेककर्णा च कर्णप्रावरणां तथा ।  
अकर्णा शङ्कुकर्णा च मस्तकोच्छ्रुसनासिकाम् ॥ ५  
अतिकायोत्तमाङ्गी च तनुदीर्घशिरोधराम् ।  
ध्वस्तकेशी तथाकेशी केशकम्बलधारिणीम् ॥ ६  
लम्बकर्णललाटां च लम्बोदरपयोधराम् ।  
लम्बोष्ठीं चिबुकोष्ठीं च लम्बास्यां लम्बजानुकाम् ॥ ७

G. 5. 17. 0  
B. 5. 17. 7  
L. 5. 12. 7

## 15

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for Sarga 15 (cf. v.l. 5. 11. 29). M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> कुसुमः (sic) (for कुमुद-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.7-11</sub> Ct -त्वं (S<sub>1</sub> -त्वं) डाभो (D<sub>11</sub> भं) (for -पण्डाभो). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निर्मलं शुभरः स्वयं; N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> निर्मलो निर्मलं स्वयं; D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निर्मलं (D<sub>5</sub> लो) निर्मलप्रभः. D<sub>7-9</sub> निर्मलं (D<sub>8</sub> शीथे) निर्मलोदयः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> प्रजगाम; T<sub>2</sub> आजगाम; Cr.m.g as in text (for प्रजगाम). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> हत्वा (sic) (for हंसो).

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> साहाय्यम् (for साचिच्यम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> कुर्वणः (for कुर्वन्स). D<sub>10</sub> साचिच्यमपि (sic) कुर्वणः. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> चिमल- (for निमं). D<sub>8</sub> प्रभया निर्मलं नभः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> शीतः (for शीतैः). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> निधेये (for सि). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> मारुतात्मजं (D<sub>6</sub> जः [sic]); D<sub>10</sub> पवनात्मजः (sic) (for पवनात्मजम्).

3 D<sub>3.10</sub> om. 3-4<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रभाननां (for -निभा<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> उपन्यस्तां; D<sub>1.3</sub> समाक्रांतां; D<sub>2</sub> अवव्रस्तां; D<sub>11</sub> अविस्तीर्णां (for इव न्यस्तां). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> शोक-भारसमाक्रांतां (B<sub>1</sub> जातां [also sup. lin. °क्रांतां]); —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> [अ]र्णवे (for [अ]म्भसि). —After 3, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> ins. :

428\* राक्षसीनां सभामध्ये ददर्श कपिरङ्गनाम् ।  
उदितां शुक्लपक्षादौ चन्द्रलेखामिवामलाम् ।

[(1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> [अ]परां.]

4 D<sub>3.10</sub> om. 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read st. 4-24 (including star passages) after 5. 13. 17. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पवनात्मजः (for मारुता<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3.7.9.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विदूरस्था (for [अ]विदूरस्था). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> राक्षसीर्विकृतेक्षणाः. —For 4, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

429\* स प्रविश्य महाबाहुरशोकवनिनां शुभाम् ।  
ददर्श विकृतास्तत्र राक्षसीः कपिकुञ्जरः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> महाभोते खशोक- (1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> राक्षसीश्च (hymn.) (for राक्षसीः). V<sub>2</sub> transp. विकृतान् and राक्षसीः.]

5 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cf. v.l. 4. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-3.8.10</sub> एकवर्णां (for °कर्णां). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> एकाक्षीश्चैक (B<sub>4</sub> °श्रोत्र)कर्णां (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °र्णां)श्च. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रावरणाम् (for °र्णां). D<sub>11</sub> कर्णप्रावरणांताः. —S<sub>1</sub> om. 5<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> बहुकर्णां सकर्णां च; D<sub>3</sub> एकवर्णी शङ्कुकर्णी; D<sub>11</sub> अवर्णां शङ्कुवर्णां च (sic) (for °). D<sub>2</sub> लंबकर्णां त्रिकर्णिकां (for °). D<sub>10</sub> अकर्णी शङ्कुकर्णी च लंबकर्णी विकर्णिकां. —For 5<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. and read before 5<sup>ab</sup> :

430\* त्रिकर्णीः शङ्कुकर्णीश्च लम्बकर्णीरकर्णिकाः ।

[V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विवर्णाः (V<sub>2</sub> °र्णां)शङ्कुकर्णांश्च (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> लंबकर्णां (B<sub>2</sub> °र्णां [sic])श्च; D<sub>6</sub> लंबकर्णां (for °कर्णीं). B<sub>3</sub> लंबकर्ण्युपकर्णिकाः (for the post. half).]

6 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cf. v.l. 4. D<sub>11</sub> om. 6-7<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> मात्रः; M<sub>1</sub> दीर्घ- (for -काय-). N<sub>1</sub> -[उ]त्तरांगी; N<sub>2</sub> -[उ]त्तमांगीश्च (for -[उ]त्तमाङ्गीं). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for तनु-). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> शिरो (D<sub>3</sub> पयो)धराः (D<sub>3</sub> धरां); B<sub>1.3.4</sub> रुद्धाः (for -शिरोधराम्). B<sub>2</sub> अतिमात्रोद्धतान्गाश्च दीर्घदंतशिरोधराः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> लंबकेशी; N<sub>1</sub> उर्व्वकेशी; D<sub>5</sub> स्वल्पकेशी (for तथा<sup>o</sup>). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> मुक्केशी (V<sub>2</sub> °दा)स्तथा केशीः. —After 6<sup>c</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins. :

431\* अभ्रकेशीमेकशिकाम् ।

ज्वलनकालोऽत्र केशी.

—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>6</sub> धारिणीः (for °णीम्).

7 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cf. v.l. 4. D<sub>11</sub> om. 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). B<sub>2</sub> om. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पृथु- (for लम्ब-). N<sub>1</sub> लम्ब- (for लम्बकर्ण-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> पृथु-कर्णललाटाश्च (B<sub>1</sub> °टां)च; D<sub>3</sub> लंबोदरी ललाटाक्षी. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> लंबाधर- (for लम्बोदर-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub> पयोधराः (for °राम्). —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 7<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>



G. 5. 17. 28  
B. 5. 17. 28  
L. 5. 12. 28

ह्रस्वां दीर्घां च कुब्जां च विकृतां वामनां तथा ।  
करालां भुयवक्रां च पिङ्गाक्षीं विकृताननाम् ॥ ८  
विकृताः पिङ्गलाः कालीः क्रोधनाः कलहप्रियाः ।  
कालायसमहाशूलकूटमुदरधारिणीः ॥ ९

विद्युक्- (sic); D7.8 T2.3 G3 M1 Cm.g चुबुक-; Cv.r.t as in text (for चि°). M1 लंबोहं (for लम्बास्यां). G2 नासिकां (for -जानुक्). D11 लंबोष्ठीश्विकोष्ठीश्च लंबास्या लंबजानुकाः.

8 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  cf. v.l. 4. G3 om. 8-11<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Gg हस्व- (for ह्रस्वां). T2 कुब्जां च दीर्घां च (by transp.). T3 M3 ह्रस्वां दीर्घां तथा कुब्जां. —For 8<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  subst.;  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  subst. and read after 433\*:

432\* ह्रस्वादीर्घालथा कुब्जा विकटा वामनास्तथा ।

[B2 D2 हस्व- (for °स्वा).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  च कुब्जाश्च ( $\tilde{S}_1 D_{2.11}$  °जा च) (for तथा कुब्जा). B3 विकृताश्च (for वामनाश्च).] —B2 om. 8°-9. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.3.4} D_1-4.6.10.11$  कराला भग्न ( $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{1.3.4.10}$  लंब; B4 भुय)वक्राश्च ( $D_{10.11}$  °क्रा च). —<sup>d</sup>) D5 पिंगाक्षः; G1 पिंगलाः; Cr as in text (for पिङ्गाक्षीं).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  पिंगाक्षीर्विकृताननाः;  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.3.4} D_6$  विरूपा विकृतस्तथा (B1 °ननाः).

9 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  cf. v.l. 4. B2 G3 om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). D4 reads 9 twice. —<sup>ab</sup>)  $D_{1.3.5.8.11}$  काली (for कालीः).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.3.4} D_6$  दुर्मुखाः (B3.4 D6 °खीः) कपिलाः कृष्णाः (for °).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  transp. पिङ्गलाः and क्रोधनाः.  $D_{1.6.8.9.11}$  -प्रिया (for °याः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_3 D_4$  -श्रुलाः (D4 °लं); D8 -प्रास- (for -श्रुल-). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{10}$  -खड्गः; D8 -श्रुलः; G1 -पट- (for -कूट-). B3 -पाणयः; D6.11 G1 -धारिणी (D11 °णः; G1 °णीं) (for -धारिणीः). D1 -मुद्रालायतधारिणीः; D3 -मुद्राः तालधारिणीः; D4 -मुद्रालायतधारिणीः. —After 9,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. 435\*.

10 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  cf. v.l. 4. G3 om. 10 (cf. v.l. 8).  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{2.11}$  वाराह- —<sup>b</sup>) M1 -[अ]भ- (for -[अ]ज-).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  -मुखीस्त (D10 °खी त)या; D3 -शिलीमुखाः; D6.8 T1.3 G1.3 M2.3 -शिवामुखीः (for °खाः).  $D_{2.11}$  गोवृषाजविकाननाः. —For 10<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  subst.:

433\* वराहवुवक्राश्च अशिवाः शिवदर्शनाः ।

[Note hiatus between the two halves. B3 -भह-; B4 -नक्र- (for -तनु-).]

—Thereafter they read 432\*.

—After 10<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{4.10}$  read 434\* and  $D_{2.11}$  ins. 435\*. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  -खर- (for -हय-).  $D_{2.11}$

वराहमृगशार्दूलमहिपाजशिवामुखाः ।

गजोष्ट्रहयपादाश्च निखातशिरसोऽपराः ॥ १०

एकहस्तैकपादाश्च खरकर्ण्यश्चकर्णिकाः ।

गोकर्णीर्हस्तिकर्णीश्च हरिकर्णीस्तथापराः ॥ ११

G2 M2.3 -पादीश्च (D9 °दांश्च; D11 °दी); M1 -वक्राश्च (for -पादाश्च). D8 गजोष्ट्रखरवक्राश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) M1 निर्धात- (sic) (for °खात-).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{2-4.10.11}$  -शिखरोपमाः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -शिरसोऽपराः).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.2.4}$  शार्दूलमहिषाननाः; B3 विरूपा विकृताननाः; D1 गिरीन्द्र-शिखरोपमाः; D6 पृष्ठपादीस्त्रिपादिकाः.

11 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  cf. v.l. 4. G3 om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 -हस्तैश्च (for -हस्तैक-).  $D_{1.3}$  -पादांश्च; D2 °दंश्च;  $D_{4.10}$  °दंश्च; D11 °दी (for -पादाश्च). —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_{5.9}$  G1 M1 -कर्णाश्च (D9 °णींश्च) (for -कर्ण्यश्च-).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_{1.3}$  एककर्णीम ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °णीं स; D1 णाम)कर्णिकाः;  $D_{2.4.10}$  ख (D2 व)रकर्णीर (D2 °म)कर्णिकां ( $D_{4.10}$  °कः); D11 बहुपादैस्त्रिपादिकाः. — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 11<sup>cd</sup> except गोकर्णी. —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_{5.9}$  हस्त- (for हस्ति-). —<sup>d</sup>) D2 हय- (for हरि-). ✽ Cv.g : हरिकर्णीः कपिकर्णीः ।; Ck.t : हरिकर्णीः सिंहकर्णीः. ✽ —For 11<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{1.3.4.10.11}$  subst. ( $\tilde{S}_1 D_{4.10}$  read after 10<sup>ab</sup>) :

434\* गोकर्णी हयकर्णी च हस्तिकर्णी तथापराम् ।

[ $D_{1.11}$  हस्ति- (for हय-). D3 गोकर्णां हस्तिकर्णां च (for the prior half). D1 हय- (for हस्ति-).  $D_{3.11}$  हयकर्णां (for हस्तिकर्णां).]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{4.10}$  cont., while  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. after 9 and  $D_{2.11}$  ins. after 10<sup>ab</sup> :

435\* दुर्मुखीर्वृषवक्राश्च शिवाश्चाशिवदर्शनाः ।  
हयवक्रास्तथा घोरा महिपोष्ट्रमुखीस्तथा ।

[(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  दुर्मुखा विमुखाश्चापि;  $D_{11}$  दुर्मुखा वृषकर्णाश्च (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for शिवाश्च. D2 शिवदर्शनाः (for [अ]शिव°). —(1. 2)  $D_{4.10}$  -वक्रा (for °वक्राश्च).  $D_{11}$  च शार्दूल- (for तथा घोरा).  $\tilde{N}_1$  हयवक्रा गृध्रवक्रा (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_2$  -मुखा (for °खीस्).]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont. :

436\* गजेन्द्रखरवक्राश्च काककु\*\* खोस्तथा ।

—For 11,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  subst. :

437\* हस्त्यश्चखरनागास्या मस्तकोच्छ्रायनासिकाः ।  
चतुष्पादीर्द्विपादीश्च पृष्ठपादीस्त्रिपादिकाः ।

[D6 om. 1. 1. —(1. 1) B2 -रथ- (for -खर-). V2 -नासत्या (for -नागा°). —(1. 2) D6 चतुष्पादीर् (for °ष्पादीर्). B3 द्वि- (for त्रि-).]

—After 11,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. a passage which is illeg.



अनासा अतिनासाश्च तिर्यङ्नासा विनासिकाः ।  
गजसंनिभनासाश्च ललाटोच्छ्वासनासिकाः ॥ १२  
हस्तिपादा महापादा गोपादाः पादचूलिकाः ।  
अतिमात्रशिरोग्रीवा अतिमात्रकुचोदरीः ॥ १३  
अतिमात्रास्यनेत्राश्च दीर्घजिह्वानखास्तथा ।

अजामुखीर्हस्तिमुखीर्गोमुखीः सूकरीमुखीः ॥ १४  
हयोष्ट्रखरवक्त्राश्च राक्षसीघोरदर्शनाः ।  
शूलमुद्गरहस्ताश्च क्रोधनाः कलहप्रियाः ॥ १५  
कराला धूम्रकेशीश्च राक्षसीर्विकृताननाः ।  
पिबन्तीः सततं पानं सदा मांससुराप्रियाः ॥ १६

G. 5. 17. 34  
B. 5. 17. 16  
L. 5. 12. 0

12 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 4.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 read 12 after 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.3 D6 हस्व (V2 अश्च) नासातिनासा (B3 °दीर्घा)श्च; B4 हस्वनासाश्च-तिनासा; D7.9 अतिनासाश्च काश्चिच्च. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 [अ]ति-; B3 च; D6.7.9 M1 अ-; T1 G1.2 M2 द्वि- (for वि-). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.2.4 D6 -[उ]च्छ्वस- (for -[उ]च्छ्वास-). B3 वराहोच्छ्वसनासिकाः. —For 12,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4.10.11 subst.:

438\* अनासां चातिनासां च ह्यनासां तथापराम् ।  
गजसंनिभनासां च तिर्यङ्नासाः कुनासिकाः ।

[(1. 1) D3 अति-; D11 वाति- (for चाति-). D3 [इ]तरां (for [अ]पराम्). D2.11 तिर्यङ्नासां कुनासिकां (for the post. half). D1 अनासाश्चातिनासाश्च ह्यनासां तथापराम्. —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  नासाश्च (for -नासां). D1.3 तिर्यङ्नासां कुनासिकां; D2.11 ललाटोरसि (D11 च°च्छ्वास)नासिकां (for the post. half).];

while  $\tilde{N}_1$  subst. for 12:

439\* विनासां सर्पनासां च दीर्घनासां त्वनासिकाम् ।  
सुनासीमुग्रनासां च ह्यनासां तथापराम् ।  
महाप्रलम्बातिनासामूर्ध्वनासां तथापराम् ।

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont. a passage which is illeg.  
—After 12,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 ins.:

440\* असिमुद्गरशूलानि दधतीमांसभोजनाः ।

13  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 om. 13<sup>ab</sup> and for sequence in them cf. v.l. 4. —<sup>a</sup>) G3 हस्तिपाद-;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10 हस्तिपादामपादां च. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10 गोपादां पादभूषि (D1 °मूलि [sic]; D3 °तूलि)तां ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3 °कां). —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, D2(1. 1 only), 11 subst.:

441\* पृथुपादामपादीं च बहुपादत्रिपादिकाम् ।  
नखपादीमपादीं च दीर्घपादीं तथापराम् ।  
हस्तिपादीमपादीं च दीर्घपादीं तथापराम् ।

[(1. 1) D11 पृथुपादी \*\*\* (for पृथुपादामपादी). D11 वतुलस्तथ (sic) (for बहुपादत्रि-).]

—Thereafter D11 cont.;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10 ins. after 13<sup>ab</sup>:

442\* चतुष्पादां द्विपादां च बहुपादीं त्रिपादिकाम् ।

[D11 चतुष्पादी.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4.10 बहुपादामपादिकां;  $\tilde{N}_1$  त्रिपादां \*\* पादिकां; D3 गोपादां चाप्यपादिकां (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont. two lines which are mostly illeg. —D2 om. 13<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 अद्रि- (sup. lin. also as in text) (for अति-). V2 -स्तन- (for -शिरो-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 -ग्रीवाम् (for -ग्रीवा-). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 अद्रि- (sup. lin. also as in text) (for अति-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3-4.9-11 -कुचो (D3 -कुचो)दरीं (D6.9 °री; D6 °रा);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 -पयो ( $\tilde{N}_2$  -कुचो)धरा; V2 B3 -स्तनोदरी: (for -कुचो°).

14 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 4. D2 om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 अद्रि- (for अति-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 -नेत्रां च ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °श्च); B3 -नयना (for -नेत्राश्च). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V2 B1.3.4 -नखीम् ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °खीम्); D2.7.9 T1 -[आ]ननाम्; T2 -मुखाम् (for -नखाम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  अपि (for तथा). —After 14<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

443\* अति \* \* \* \* \* मुखीं \* \* \* \* \* तोप्रास्यनासिकाम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B2-4 अश्च-; D3 धेतु-; D6 खर-; D9 हस्त- (for हस्ति-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11 अजामुखीं हस्तिमुखीं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  अजामुखाः खरमुखीर-; B1 अजमुखीरश्चमुखीर- —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 गोमुखीं सूकराननां (D11 °नाः);  $\tilde{N}_1$  गोमुखीं च खरोतरां (sic); D3 हस्त्यस्यां च खराननां. —After 14,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.4.10.11 ins.:

444\* गोलाङ्गलमुखीं चैव शृगालसदृशाननाम् ।

[D2 -मुखां (for -मुखीं).];

while  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

445\* तिर्यगा \* \* \* \* \* मुखीं भीमां पातालसदृशोदरीम् ।

15 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 4. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1.2.4 D2 तरक्षु- (for हयोष्ट्र-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 खरोष्ट्र-शुक (D1 °पशु)वक्त्राश्च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  तुरंगख (D6 °व)रनासाश्च; B3 तरक्षुमुखवक्त्राश्च. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1-3 D6 भीमविक्रमाः (V2 °क्रमाणः) (for घोरदर्शनाः). —After 15<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 read 12. — $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 om. 15<sup>c</sup>-16<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G3 मूल-; M1 कूट- (for शूल-).

16  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15) and for sequence in them cf. v.l. 4.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4.10 om. (hapl.) 16. —<sup>a</sup>) D2.3 T1 कराल- (D3 °ली). D2.3.3.11 G1 -केशी च (D6 G1 °शाश्च); D7.9 -केशिन्यो (for -केशीश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 पिगाक्षीर (for राक्षसीर).  $\tilde{N}_1$  विकृतेक्षणः (for °ताननाः). ☞ Cv.r.m. : राक्षसीर्विकृतानना इत्यत्रापरा इति



G. 5. 17. 33  
B. 5. 17. 17  
L. 5. 12. 16

मांसशोणितदिग्धाङ्गीर्मांसशोणितभोजनाः ।  
ता ददर्श कपिश्रेष्ठो रोमहर्षणदर्शनाः ॥ १७  
स्कन्धवन्तमुपासीनाः परिवार्य वनस्पतिम् ।  
तस्याधस्ताच्च तां देवीं राजपुत्रीमनिन्दिताम् ॥ १८  
लक्षयामास लक्ष्मीवान्हनूमाञ्जनकात्मजाम् ।  
निष्प्रभां शोकसंतप्तां मलसंकुलमूर्धजाम् ॥ १९

शेषः (Cv °ति संबध्यते । अन्यथा राक्षसीभिरित्यतिरिच्यते । ; Cm °ति शेषः । अतो न पौनरुक्त्यम् ) . ॥ —D<sub>2</sub> om. 16°-17°. —°) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पिबंति (for पिबन्तीः). N<sub>1</sub> \* क पिबंतीः सततां (sic). —°) M<sub>1</sub> -मधु- (for -सुरा-). D<sub>7.9.11</sub> Ck.t सुरामांसासव (D<sub>7.9</sub> Ck.t °ससदा) प्रियाः. —For 16°d, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. and read after 17°d :

446\* पिबन्तीः खादमानाश्च नित्यं मांसवसाप्रियाः ।

[N<sub>2</sub> -रस-; V<sub>2</sub> -[अ]सव-; B<sub>1</sub> -सदा- (for -वसा-).]

—Thereafter they cont.:

447\* अनाशिताः सदा पुष्टाः सर्वभक्षाः समुन्नताः ।

[V<sub>2</sub> दुष्टाः; B<sub>3</sub> कृताः (for पुष्टाः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सुसंनताः; D<sub>6</sub> समंततः (for समुन्नताः).]

—After 16, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

448\* वसाशोणित \* \* \* \* \* शोणिततत्पराः ।

17 D<sub>3</sub> om. 17°d (cf. v.l. 16). —°d) D<sub>3</sub> -भक्षाश्च (for -दिग्धाङ्गीर्). D<sub>3</sub> -लेपनाः (for -भोजनाः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वसा (N<sub>2</sub> मुदा [sic]; D<sub>6</sub> मेदो) दिग्धकरणानाः. N<sub>1</sub> वसाशोणितभोजिन्यः सुगण्डितविलोचनाः. —After 17°d, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> ins.:

449\* अनासिकाः सनासाश्च सर्वभक्ष्याः सुदारुणाः ।  
नानाविकृतवेशाश्च नानासंस्थानसंस्थिताः ।  
इत्येताश्च तथान्याश्च राक्षसीर्विकृताननाः ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> सुनासाश्च (for सना°). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> अनासिकाश्च संतु (D<sub>11</sub> °दि)ष्टाः (for the prior half). D<sub>1.3.11</sub> -भक्षाः (for -भक्ष्याः). —After 1. 1, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

449(A)\* अर्चयन्त्यश्च बालाश्च शिशुमस्तकभक्षणाः ।  
हस्तपादैश्च मुण्डैश्च काश्चिद्वृत्तं भूषणम् ।  
मस्तक \* कराः काश्चिद्वृत्तयन्तीः शिरोधरान् ।  
वृत्त \* \* \* काराश्च हस्तपादमुखैस्तथा ।  
नृत्यन्ति विकृतां काश्चिद्विकृतं च हसन्ति वै ।  
गायन्ति विकृतां काश्चिद्विद्वदं च ।

—D<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 2-3. N<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 3) D<sub>3</sub> विकृतस्वराः.]

—After 449\*, N<sub>1</sub> cont.:

450\* ददर्श ताः कपिहृष्टो रोमाञ्चा \* तगात्रवान् ।

—After 17°d, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 446\*. —°) S<sub>1</sub>

क्षीणपुण्यां च्युतां भूमौ तारां निपतितामिव ।  
चारित्र्यव्यपदेशाढ्यां भर्तृदर्शनदुर्गताम् ॥ २०  
भूपणैरुत्तमैर्हीनां भर्तृवात्सल्यभूषिताम् ।  
राक्षसाधिपसंरुद्धां बन्धुभिश्च विनाकृताम् ॥ २१  
वियूथां सिंहसंरुद्धां वद्धां गजवधूमिव ।  
चन्द्रलेखां पयोदान्ते शारदाधैरिवावृताम् ॥ २२

D<sub>1</sub>-5.10 M<sub>1.2</sub> कपिहृष्टो; G<sub>3</sub> हरिश्रेष्ठो; M<sub>2</sub> हरिः श्रेष्ठो. N<sub>1</sub> तूष्णीं सर्वस्थिरोश्चापि (sic). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 -तत्परः (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> °राः) (for -दर्शनाः). T<sub>2</sub> -दर्शनहर्षणाः (by transp.). ॥ Cr : ता ददर्श हरिश्रेष्ठो रोमहर्षणदर्शना इति पाठः. ॥ —For 17°d, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

451\* ता दृष्ट्वा वानरो हृष्टो रोमहर्षसमन्वितः ।

[N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रोमहर्ष-; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> -समुन्नतः (for -समन्वितः).]

18 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.6.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उपासीनः (B<sub>4</sub> °स्तीर्णाः) (for उपासीनाः). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 M<sub>3</sub> परिपीड्य (M<sub>3</sub> °चार्य) ; Ct as in text (for °वार्य). B<sub>3</sub> समंततः (for वनस्पतिम्). —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 18°-24°. —°) T<sub>2</sub> [अ]धस्यां (for [अ]धस्ताच्). N<sub>1</sub> वृतां; D<sub>11</sub> सितं (for च तां).

19 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 19 (cf. v.l. 18). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.11 निःप्रभाः. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 दीनां ललित (D<sub>1.3</sub> मलिन)मूर्धजां (N<sub>1</sub> °वाससां). —After 19, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

452\* धूलिध्वस्तकेशपाशां धूलिध्वस्तवपुष्पमतीम् ।

20 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 18). S<sub>1</sub> om. 20°-24°. —°) D<sub>6</sub> क्षीणां (for क्षीण-). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 मंद (D<sub>1</sub> बृद्ध; D<sub>2</sub> चंद्र)प्रभाम् (for निपतिताम्). D<sub>4.10.11</sub> तारां मंदप्रभामिव. —°) D<sub>11</sub> -व्यपदेशांतां (for -व्यप°). D<sub>4.10</sub> चारिन वृ (D<sub>11</sub> नृ)पदेशाढ्यां (D<sub>4</sub> °द्यां) (corrupt). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -लालसां; D<sub>4.10</sub> -दुर्गमां; G<sub>1</sub> -कशितां; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -दुर्गताम्).

21 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 18). S<sub>1</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg -भूषणां; Ck as in text (for -भूषिताम्). —°) D<sub>2.3</sub> -संकु (D<sub>3</sub> °व)द्धां (for -संरुद्धां). G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसीभिश्च संरुद्धां. —°) D<sub>2.11</sub> निराकृतां.

22 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 18). S<sub>1</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 20). —°) G<sub>1</sub> विधूतां (sic). N<sub>1</sub> व्याघ्र- (for सिंह-). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> वने; D<sub>2</sub> व्रस्तां; M<sub>1</sub> वन्यां (for वद्धां). —°) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -रेखां (for -लेखां). —°) D<sub>1</sub> शुभ्रैरश्वैः (for शारदा°).



क्लिष्टरूपामसंस्पर्शादयुक्तामिव बल्लकीम् ।  
 सीतां भर्तृहिते युक्तामयुक्तां रक्षसां वशे ॥ २३  
 अशोकवनिकामध्ये शोकसागरमाप्नुताम् ।  
 ताभिः परिवृतां तत्र सग्रहामिव रोहिणीम् ।  
 ददर्श हनुमान्देवीं लतामकुसुमामिव ॥ २४  
 सा मलेन च दिग्धाङ्गी वपुषा चाप्यलंकृता ।  
 मृणाली पङ्कदिग्धेव विभाति च न भाति च ॥ २५  
 मलिनेन तु वस्त्रेण परिक्लिष्टेन भासिनीम् ।  
 संवृतां मृगशावाक्षीं ददर्श हनुमान्कपिः ॥ २६

तां देवीं दीनवदनामदीनां भर्तृतेजसा ।  
 रक्षितां स्वेन शीलेन सीतामसितलोचनाम् ॥ २७  
 तां दृष्ट्वा हनुमान्सीतां मृगशावनिभेक्षणाम् ।  
 मृगकन्यामिव त्रस्तां वीक्षमाणां समन्ततः ॥ २८  
 दहन्तीमिव निःश्वासैर्वृक्षान्पल्लवधारिणः ।  
 संघातमिव शोकानां दुःखसोमिमिवोत्थिताम् ॥ २९  
 तां क्षमां सुविभक्ताङ्गीं विनाभरणशोभिनीम् ।  
 प्रहर्षमतुलं लेभे मारुतिः प्रेक्ष्य मैथिलीम् ॥ ३०  
 हर्षजानि च सोऽश्रूणि तां दृष्ट्वा मदिरक्षणां ।  
 मुमोच हनुमांस्तत्र नमश्चक्रे च राघवम् ॥ ३१

G. 5. 29. 0  
 B. 5. 17. 31  
 L. 5. 12. 32

23  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 18).  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 23 (cf. v.l. 20). D<sub>2</sub> om. 23-24<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>4.10</sub> क्लिष्ट- (for क्लिष्ट-). D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> Ck असंस्पर्शां; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for °शां). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>4.10</sub> lacuna for बल्लकीम्.  $\tilde{N}_1$  आयुक्तामिव पद्मगी. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स तां. T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>-वशे (for -हिते). D<sub>3</sub> स तां पतिहिते युक्ताम्. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> संयुक्तां (for अ°). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> Cg राक्षसी-; Cr.m.t as in text (for रक्षसां). T<sub>2</sub> पतेः; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for वशे).  $\tilde{N}_1$  रक्षसां वशमागतं; D<sub>3.4.10</sub> सु (D<sub>3</sub> सं) युक्तां राक्षसीवधे (D<sub>3</sub> °शे).

24  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 18).  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). D<sub>2</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> अशोकवनिकोद्देशे. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -सागर- (for °रम्). D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> -संयु (D<sub>1.3</sub> °प्लु) तां; D<sub>11</sub> आकुलां; Ct as in text (for आकुताम्). —After 24<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (l. 2 illeg.) T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

453\* राक्षसीमिश्र तामिर्वै बद्धां कुट्टाभिरेव हि ।  
 ताभिः परिवृतां सीतां ददर्श हनुमान्कपिः ।

— $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 24<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>4</sub> परिवृतो (sic) (for °तां). D<sub>11</sub> तां हि (for तत्र). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6.7.9</sub> तत्र; B<sub>3</sub> सीतां (for देवीं). D<sub>2</sub> ददर्श स महादेवीं. —<sup>e</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  लतां सकुसुमामिव;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>5.6</sub> T G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cg लतां कुसुमितामिव; D<sub>11</sub> लतामकुसुमाचितां. ☞ Cm : लतामकुसुमामिवेति पाठः. ☞ —After 24, B<sub>1</sub> reads an addi. colophon.

25  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. from 25 up to 5.16.2. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> सु-; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि-; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]ति- (for च). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 वपुषा च विभूषिता; D<sub>5</sub> वपुषाप्यनलंकृता. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 पद्मिनी (for मृणाली).  $\tilde{N}_1$  -पद्म- (for पङ्क-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  वि- (for न). D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm न विभाति (for च न°). D<sub>2</sub> न भाति च विभाति च; D<sub>4.10.11</sub> न विभाति विभाति च (for °).  $\tilde{S}_1$  पद्मिनी पद्मदिग्धेन न विभाति विभाति च. —After 25,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

454\* अनलंकारा सा देवी सालंकारेव शोभते ।

26  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 26 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-2.8.11 च (for तु). D<sub>1</sub>-2.11 श्लक्ष्णेन; M<sub>3</sub> वक्त्रेण (for वक्त्रेण).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>4.10</sub> श्लक्ष्णेन मलिनेनाथ. —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>3</sub> -क्लिष्ट- (for °न).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 वसनेन वरांगनां ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °रात्मनां;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2</sub> °राननां). —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> संश्रितां (for °वृतां). D<sub>2</sub> नीरजामाक्षीं (sic) (for मृगशावाक्षीं).

27  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 स (D<sub>1.3</sub> अ) तेजस्वमुपागतां;  $\tilde{N}_1$  रक्षो \*हमुप- स्थितां. —D<sub>1</sub> reads 27<sup>cd</sup> twice. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  रूपेण;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> (both times). 2-4.10.11 वृत्तेन (for शीलेन). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> क्षामाम् (for सीताम्).

28  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 28 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  दृष्ट्वा तां (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> निश्चय (for तां दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  -बालाम् (for -कन्याम्). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub>-5.7-9.11 वीक्ष्यमाणां (for वीक्ष°).  $\tilde{N}_1$  om.; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ततस्त्वतः; G<sub>2</sub> इतस्त्वतः (for समन्ततः).

29  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 29 (cf. v.l. 25).  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 29-30<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_2$  om. 29<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7.9.10.11 S निश्चासैर् (for लिः°). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> -कोमलान् (for -धारिणः). D<sub>1.4.10</sub> वृक्षान्कोमलपल्लवान्; D<sub>2</sub> मृगान्पल्लवकोमलान्. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> मारीचि ( $\tilde{N}_1$  सं \*\*)मिव शोकस्य; D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> म (D<sub>2</sub> मा)- रीचिमिव सोम (D<sub>2</sub> मोह)स्य.

30  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 30 (cf. v.l. 25).  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  स्थितां तां; D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> तां श्यामां; D<sub>2</sub> सुश्यामां; D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तां क्षमां; G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तां समां (for तां क्षमां). —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>1</sub> वरा- (for विना).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.; D<sub>2</sub> -भूषितां; D<sub>3.4.10.11</sub> -शोभितां (for -शोभिनीम्). D<sub>1</sub> वराहां वरवाणिनीं. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>11</sub> वीक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>4.10</sub> जानकीं. D<sub>2</sub> मारुतिर्भीमविक्रमः.

31  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 31 (for all except  $\tilde{S}_1$ , cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> तया; G<sub>3</sub> तु सो (for च सो). — $\tilde{N}_1$



G. 5. 19. 0  
B. 5. 17. 32  
L. 5. 12. 33

नमस्कृत्वा च रामाय लक्ष्मणाय च वीर्यवान् ।

| सीतादर्शनसंहृद्यो हनुमान्संवृतोऽभवत् ॥ ३२

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चदशः सर्गः ॥ १५ ॥

१६

तथा विप्रेक्षमाणस्य वनं पुष्पितपादपम् ।  
विचिन्वतश्च वैदेहीं किञ्चिच्छेषा निशामवत् ॥ १  
पटङ्गवेदविदुषां क्रतुप्रवरयाजिनाम् ।

शुश्राव ब्रह्मघोषांश्च विरात्रे ब्रह्मरक्षसाम् ॥ २  
अथ मङ्गलवादित्रैः शब्दैः श्रोत्रमनोहरैः ।  
प्राबोध्यत महाबाहुर्दशग्रीवो महाबलः ॥ ३

illeg. for 31<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{N}1$  om. 31<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 सुमोह (sic) (for सुमोच). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 मनश् (meta.) (for नमश्). D2.3 जानकी (for राघवम्). D1.4.10.11 नमस्कृत्वा (D1 °वेन्हि; D11 °स्कृत्य च) जानकीं.

32  $\tilde{N}2$  V2 B D6 om. 32 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D1-4.10.11 T2 नमस्कृत्य; Cg नमस्कृत्वा (as in text).  $\tilde{S}1$  D4.10 T M3 स; D7.9 G3 [अ]थ (for च). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg.; M2 धीमते (for वीर्यवान्). —After 32<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}1$  ins.:

455\* वीर्यवान्कपिशार्दूलो विक्रुद्धो हर्ष\*\*\*।  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D1-4.10.11 T2 निवृ (D1-3 T2 °वृ)तो ( $\tilde{S}1$  °त्तो); Cm.g.k.t as in text (for संवृतो).  $\tilde{N}1$  हनुमान्कपिकुंजरः.  
—After 32,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D2-4.10.11 ins.:

456\* निवृत्तो राघवस्यार्थे मेने च सफलं श्रमम् ।  
[  $\tilde{N}1$  सकलं त्वां पुरस्कृत्य (sic); D2.3.11 निवृत्तं (D2 °तं) राघवस्यार्थ (for the prior half). ]

Colophon:  $\tilde{N}2$  V2 B D1-3.6 om. (cont. the Sarga). —Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}1$  D4.10 सीतादर्शनं; D11 राक्षसोसंदर्शनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): D4.10 om.; D5.7-9.11 S 17. —After the colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

16

V1 illeg. for Sarga 16 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29).  $\tilde{N}2$  V2 B D1-3.6 continue the previous Sarga. M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1  $\tilde{N}2$  V2 B D6 om. 1-2 (cf. v.l. 5.15.25).  $\tilde{N}1$  om. 1<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D3.4.10 तथापि; T1.3 तदा वि-; T3 तथा

च; Cg as in text (for तथा वि-). D3.5 -प्रेक्षमाणस्य; D11 -प्रेषितस्तस्य (for -प्रेक्षमाणस्य). D8 ततः संप्रेक्षमाणस्य. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 विचिन्वतस्तु; D4 विविधतश्च; D8 विचिन्वतश्च; D9 (before corr.) विचिन्वतस्य (for विचिन्वतश्च).  $\tilde{N}1$  वै देवीम् (for वैदेहीं). —<sup>d</sup>) M3 भवेत् (for [अ]भवत्).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D2-4.10.11 अर्धरात्रं प्र (D3 °त्रं वि; D11 °त्रोप)चक्रमे; D1 शर्वरी तु प्रवर्तिता. —After 1,  $\tilde{N}1$  ins.:

457\* हनुमतो हरेस्तस्य रामदूतस्य धीमतः ।

2  $\tilde{N}2$  V2 B D6 om. 2 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D3.11 शुश्रुवे; D4.10 आश्राव (for शुश्राव).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D4.10 T2 -घोषं (for -घोषांश्च).  $\tilde{S}1$  D2-5.7.9-11 M1.2 स (for च). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D4.10 मंत्रिणां;  $\tilde{N}1$  रात्रार्थे; D2 विप्राणां; D3 [स]धरात्रे; D11 त्रियामे; T2 सुरात्रौ; G1 वीरोत्र (for विरात्रे). —After 2,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4.10.11 ins.:

458\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरे सुप्तः स्त्रीभिः सह मदोत्कटः ।

3 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D2.4.11 स्तुति-;  $\tilde{N}1$  D1 ततो; V2 अत्र; D3 तत्र (for अथ). — $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. after अथ up to श्रोत्र in 3<sup>b</sup>. V2 B D6 -वादित्र- (for °त्रैः). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B2-4 D6 -घोषः; B1 -घोषैः; D3 श्लिष्टैः (for शब्दैः). B1 स्तोत्र-; D6 श्रुति- (for श्रोत्र-).  $\tilde{S}1$  T1.3 G1 M1.2 -मनोरमैः; V2 B2-4 D6 -मनोहरः (for °हरैः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D4.10 T1.3 M3 प्राबुध्यत;  $\tilde{N}1$  D1-3 T2 अबुध्यत; D11 विबुध्यत (for प्राबोध्यत).  $\tilde{S}1$  यथाकालं; D3 महा \*हुर'. — $\tilde{S}1$  om. from 3<sup>d</sup> up to 4<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  महाभुजः (for °बलः). —For 3<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}2$  V2 B D6 subst.:

459\* बोध्यमाने दशग्रीवे महानासीत्तदाद्भुतः ।

[ B3 महद् (for महान्). B3 [अ]द्भुतं (for °तः). ]  
—After 3,  $\tilde{N}1$  ins.:

460\* महाबलो विंशभुजो देवतुल्य\*\*\*\*।

[ 156 ]



विबुध्य तु यथाकालं राक्षसेन्द्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
सस्तमाल्याम्बरधरो वैदेहीमन्वचिन्तयत् ॥ ४  
भृशं नियुक्तस्तस्यां च मदनेन मदोत्कटः ।  
न स तं राक्षसः क्लामं शशाकात्मनि गूहितुम् ॥ ५  
स सर्वाभरणैर्युक्तो विभ्रच्छ्रियमनुत्तमाम् ।

4 १ om. 4<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). — 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 स विबुद्धो (B1 ०ध्य); D1 प्रबुध्य तु; D2 विजृम्भित-; D3.5.7.9 T2 G1 वि (D2 प्र; G1 व्य) बुध्यत; D4.10 प्राबुध्यत (sic); D11 व्यजृम्भत (for विबुध्य तु). D1.5 यथाकालं; D2.11 महा-तेजा; D7.9 महाभागो (for यथाकालं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  \* \* \* महातेजा. — 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.10.11 महामना;  $\tilde{N}_1$  स रावणः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D3.6 महाबलः; D1 महाभुजः (for प्रतापवान्). — After 4<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-3.10.11 ins.:

461\* प्रबुधिताग्रशिखरः कैलास इव मूर्तिमान् ।

[  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4.10 तु- (for प्र-). ]

— 3)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11 दिव्यः; Ct as in text (for सल-). B1-क्षीवो; B4-प्रीवो (for -धरो). V2 श्रममत्स्य सुरक्षां वो (sic); B3 शुक्लमाल्याम्बरधरो. — 4)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B2 D1-5.10 T G1 M2 अनुचिन्तयन् ( $\tilde{N}$  B2 ०द्यत्) (for अन्वचिन्तयत्).

5 1) B3 विसुक्तः; B4 निमग्नः (for नियुक्तः). D11 यस्यां (for तस्यां).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B1-3 D1.2.3.4.10.11 हि; V2 B3 वै; D3 om. (subm.) (for च). — 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 मदोद्धतः; D2 महोत्कटः. —  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4.10 om. 5<sup>cd</sup>. — 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D7.9 तु तं; D11 श्रुतं (for स तं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D2.6 न शशाकात्मनः क्लामम्. — 4)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.2 D2.6 आगतं विनिगूहीतुम्; B3 आगतं विनिवारितुं; B4 निग्रहीतुं समागतं; D11 शशाकात्मनः गूहितुं. — After 5,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 ins.:

462\* मैथिलीं द्रष्टुकामोऽथ निर्जगाम ततो गृहात् ।

[ B3 वै (for स्य). ]

6 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  सर्वाभरणैर्युक्तो;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 स ( $\tilde{N}_2$  \*) सर्वाभरणोपेतो. — 2) T2 प्रीतिम् (for श्रियम्). — After च्छ्रियम्, M2 wrongly reads हरेः and 8<sup>cd</sup> repeating it in its proper place. — After 6<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 read 9<sup>cd</sup>. — D1 om. 6<sup>c</sup> - 7<sup>b</sup>. — 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. up to सर्वे in 4. B2 पुंनागैर्; B3 तां सृगैर्. T1.3 M3 बहुसिर (for विविधैर्). D2.11 युक्तां; D6 युष्टां (for जुष्टां). — 4) V2 B1.3 D6 दिव्य-; B4 नित्य- (for सर्व-). M1 om. -पुष्प-. B1-फलोपगां; G1-फलोदकैः (for ०पगैः).

7 D1 om. 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). — 1) D6 om. च (subm.). — After 7<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

463\* शोभिताभिश्च पुष्करैः ।

सर्वर्त्वाभरणैश्चैव.

— 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D3.4.10.11 विविधैः (D11 चित्रैः) बहुभिः (D3

तां नगैर्विविधैर्जुष्टां सर्वपुष्पफलोपगैः ॥ ६  
वृतां पुष्करिणीभिश्च नानापुष्पोपशोभिताम् ।  
सदामदैश्च विहगैर्विचित्रां परमाद्भुताम् ॥ ७  
ईहामृगैश्च विविधैर्वृतां दृष्टिमनोहरैः ।  
वीथीः संप्रेक्षमाणश्च मणिकान्धनतोरणाः ॥ ८

1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 चित्रैश्च बहुभिः (B3 विविधैः) युष्टैः; D2 मणिकां चनतोरणां. — After 7<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B (B1 alone repeating l. 2 after 7<sup>cd</sup>) D6 ins.;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-3.11 ins. after 9<sup>ab</sup>; and D4.10 subst. for 8<sup>c</sup> - 9<sup>ab</sup>:

464\* वृक्षैर्नैर्गसंकाशैः सुविभक्तान्तैः समैः ।

समभूमितलां रम्यां दिव्यां चैत्ररथद्रुमाम् ।

[ B1 reads l. 1-2 in brackets. — (l. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 D1-4.10.11 नीलाम्र-; V2 बांचन-; B1.2 विधेय-; B4 पर्वत- (for नैर्ग-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  सुविभक्तान्तैः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 सुविभक्तान्तैः; B4 सुविभक्तान्तैः; D4.10 सुविभक्तान्तैः (for सुविभक्तान्तैः). B3 D3.11 सुमैः. — (l. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B4 D4.11 रम्यां; B1 (second time) मली; D1 मत्स्य (for मत्स्य). D1 रम्या (for रम्यां). D2 समभूमितलं रम्यं (for the prior half). B3 (first time) om. दिव्यां; D1 दिवि; D2 दिव्यं; D3 दिव्यैश्च (for दिव्यां). B2.3 दिव्यां रम्यां (by transp.). B2 रम्य- (for रम्य-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1 - [ उ ] रमां (D1 ०माः). D2-4.10.11 चैत्ररथोपगां (D2 ०मं; D3 ०मैः). ]

— Thereafter D11 cont. 465\*. D2 om. 7<sup>c</sup> - 8.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B2-4 D6 om. 7<sup>cd</sup>. — 1) D7-9 G1 M1 मन्त्रैश्च (for मन्त्रैश्च). D3 विविधैर् (for विहगैर्). — 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.11 विविधैर्;  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 D1.3.4.10 विविध-; M1 विविधैः (for विविधैः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 D1.3.4.10.11 मयुरस्वरैः (B1 D4.10 ०नैः); D5.7-9 परमाद्भुतैः (for ०ताम्). — After 7,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4.10 ins., while  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D2.3.6 ins. after 10, while D11 cont. after 464\*:

465\* जगाम मदनोन्मत्तो दशग्रीवो महाबलः ।

— Thereafter  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4.10 read 11<sup>ab</sup>.

8 D2 om. 8 (cf. v.l. 7).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 read 8<sup>ab</sup> after 9<sup>ab</sup>. — 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4.10 पुष्पी-; D11 महा- (for ईहा-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  repeats मृगैश्च.  $\tilde{N}_1$  om.; T2 विहगैर् (for विविधैर्). — 2) T1.3 M3 (before corr. दृष्टां) जुष्टां (for वृतां). B4 T2 G1 M1.2 मनोरमैः; G2 ०हारां; G3 ०रमां (for मनोहरैः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4.10 अशोकवनिकां वृतां;  $\tilde{N}_1$  मृगैः \* \* \* \* \* जुष्टैः; D1.3 वृतां पद्मवनैस्तथा; D11 वृता पद्मवनैर्युता. — After 8<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.

466\* स \* \* \* \* \* पि बहुभिर्वृतां पद्मवनैरपि ।

while  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup>:

467\* कीडासृगैश्च विविधैरावृतां सर्ववो दिशम् ।



G. 5. 20. 11  
B. 5. 18. 9  
L. 5. 13. 11

नानामृगगणाकीर्णां फलैः प्रपतितैर्वृताम् ।  
अशोकवनिकामेव प्राविशत्संततद्रुमाम् ॥ ९  
अङ्गनाशतमात्रं तु तं व्रजन्तमनुव्रजत् ।  
महेन्द्रमिव पौलस्त्यं देवगन्धर्वयोषितः ॥ १०  
दीपिकाः काञ्चनीः काञ्चिजगृहुस्तत्र योषितः ।  
बालव्यजनहस्ताश्च तालवृन्तानि चापराः ॥ ११  
काञ्चनैरपि मृङ्गारैर्जहुः सलिलमग्रतः ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> संकीर्णाः; B<sub>1</sub> संपूर्णा (for विविधैः). B<sub>2.3</sub> दिशः;  
B<sub>4</sub> दृशं (for दिशम्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विहगैश्च सदाभदैः (for the  
post. half). ]

—N<sub>2</sub> mostly illeg. for 8<sup>cd</sup>. M<sub>2</sub> wrongly reads 8<sup>cd</sup>  
preceded by ह्रैः after चिह्नयम् in 6<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it  
here. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>5.3.11</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> वीथीं (for वीथीः).  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.5-9.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> संप्रेक्ष्यमाणश्च. S<sub>1</sub> सुवार्पि प्रेक्षमाणश्च. —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>5.7-9.11</sub> G — तोरणं (D<sub>11</sub> °णैः). —For  
8<sup>o</sup>—9<sup>b</sup>, D<sub>4.10</sub> subst. 464\*.

9 For 8<sup>o</sup>—9<sup>b</sup>, D<sub>4.10</sub> subst. 464\*. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
गणैः कीर्णां (for -गणां). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> तथा (for वृताम्).  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विहगैश्च सदाभदैः; B<sub>1</sub> विहगैश्च निनादितां;  
B<sub>3</sub> विहगैश्च समावृतां; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विह (D<sub>6</sub> °हं) गैश्च महामदैः.  
—After 9<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.11</sub> ins. 464\*; while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> read 8<sup>ab</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> read 9<sup>cd</sup>  
after 6<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> एवं (for एव). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>.  
10.11 विवेश (for प्राविशत्). S<sub>1</sub> विकचद्रुमां; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.11</sub>  
रुचिरद्रुमां (D<sub>1</sub> °मैः); B<sub>3</sub> फुलविद्रुमां; D<sub>4.10</sub> स बहुद्रुमां; G<sub>1</sub>  
मदविह्वलः; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> स ततद्रुमां (for संततद्रुमाम्).

10 D<sub>11</sub> transp. 10 and 11. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7.10</sub>  
अंगनाः. D<sub>2</sub> -संयुक्तं (for -मात्रं तु). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> पृष्ठतस्तम्;  
D<sub>2</sub> व्रजंतं च; D<sub>3</sub> व्रजंतं तं (by transp.) (for तं व्रजन्तम्).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10</sub> समन्वयः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उपाव्रजत्;  
B<sub>3</sub> अगच्छत्; D<sub>1.3.11</sub> समन्व (D<sub>1</sub> °न्वि) यात्; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> Cr.k.t  
अनुव्रजन्; Cm.g as in text (for अनुव्रजत्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> कुवेरम् (for महेन्द्रम्). ✽ Cr.m: अनुव्रजन्  
(Cm °जत्) । अडभाव आपः ।; Cg: अनुव्रजत्, अन्वव्रजत् ।;  
Ct: अङ्गनाः शतमात्रमित्यवधारण इति कतकः । देवादियोषितो  
महेन्द्रमिव पौलस्त्यं रावणमनुव्रजन् । अडभाव आपः. ✽  
—After 10, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6</sub> ins. 465\*.

11 D<sub>11</sub> transp. 10 and 11. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> read 11<sup>ab</sup>  
(preceded by 465\*) after 7. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-4.6</sub>.  
10.11 कांचनीर (D<sub>6</sub> °ना) दीपिकाश्चिन्नाः; G<sub>1</sub> दीपिकां कांचनां  
काञ्चिज्. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub> व्यजनमन्यास्तु (B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
°न्याश्च) (for व्यजनहस्ताश्च). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 11<sup>d</sup>—12<sup>o</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) सूत्राणि (for वृन्तानि).

मण्डलाग्रानसींश्चैव गृहान्याः पृष्ठतो ययुः ॥ १२  
काचिद्रत्नमयीं पात्रीं पूर्णां पानस्य भामिनी ।  
दक्षिणा दक्षिणेनैव तदा जग्राह पाणिना ॥ १३  
राजहंसप्रतीकांश्च छत्रं पूर्णशशिप्रभम् ।  
सौवर्णदण्डमपरा गृहीत्वा पृष्ठतो ययौ ॥ १४  
निद्रामदपरीताक्ष्यो रावणस्योत्तमास्त्रियः ।  
अनुजग्मुः पतिं वीरं घनं विद्युलता इव ॥ १५

D<sub>2.5</sub> [ अ ] परा. N<sub>1</sub> तालवृन्तसमायुताः. —After 11, N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4</sub> ins., while D<sub>11</sub> ins. before 11 :

468\* अपरा दर्शयन्मार्गं हस्तमालस्य दक्षिणम् ।

[ D<sub>1.4</sub> अपराश्चादर्शयन्मार्गं (hypm.) (for the prior  
half). D<sub>11</sub> आलस्य (for आलस्य). ]

12 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.11</sub> अथ; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> चैव (for अपि). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> ऊहुः;  
B<sub>3</sub> चक्रुः; D<sub>5</sub> जगृहुः (hypm.); D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> जहुः; D<sub>11</sub> मुहुः  
(for जहुः). V<sub>2</sub> जगृहुः सलिलाग्रतः; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> जगृहुर्जलम-  
ग्रतः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub> मंडलाग्रासिहस्ताश्च; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
असीनन्याश्च (B<sub>3</sub> °न्याः सु-) निशितान्; D<sub>1.4</sub> कुसुमासक्त-  
हस्ताश्च; D<sub>2</sub> मंडलाग्रां स्थिता अन्याः (sic); D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
मंडलाग्रा वृसीश्चैव; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मंडलाग्राण्यसि चैव. —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> तथा (D<sub>11</sub> °स्या) न्याः; D<sub>2</sub> गृहीत्वा  
(for गृहान्याः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> [ S ] न्वयुः (for ययुः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> (m. after corr.). 2-4 आदायायांति पृष्ठतः; B<sub>1</sub> प्रगृह्यायांति  
पृष्ठतः; D<sub>6</sub> आनयंति च पृष्ठतः. ✽ Cg: वृसीमास्तरणम् । गृह्य  
गृहीत्वा ।; Ck: मण्डलाग्रा वृसीश्चेति पाङ्कः ।; Ct: भृङ्गारैः  
कलशैः । घत्तुकुसुमसदृशपात्रैरित्यर्थ इति तीर्थः । मण्डलाग्रा  
वृत्तपर्यन्ताः । वृसीरासनविशेषान्. ✽

13 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> काञ्चिद्. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> रत्नमयं; D<sub>3</sub> रत्नमयं  
(for रत्नमयीं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> पात्रं (D<sub>11</sub> °नं); M<sub>3</sub> Cg  
स्थालीं (for पात्रीं). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> काञ्चिद्रत्नमयीः पात्रीः;  
D<sub>2</sub> मणिरत्नसमायुक्तं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10</sub> पूर्णं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.11</sub>  
पूर्णः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> पूर्णाः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for पूर्णां).  
N<sub>1</sub> भाविनी; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub> योषितः; D<sub>5.11</sub> भाजन्; D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct  
आजर्तः; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भाजनीं (for भामिनी). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
दक्षिणैर्हस्तैः; D<sub>2</sub> दक्षिणे पाणौ; M<sub>1</sub> दक्षिणेनैव. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>3.11</sub> काञ्चिज्; D<sub>1.4</sub> नारी (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> गृहीत्वा पाणिना  
ययौ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> आदायाजमुर्गताः; D<sub>2</sub> गृह्यागच्छेत्-  
थापराः. —After 13, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. the line of 22<sup>cd</sup>.

14 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 14—15. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> सुवर्ण-  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> प्रमदा (for पृष्ठतो).

15 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
om. 15. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> read 15 after 20. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4.3.11</sub>



ततः काश्चीनिनादं च तूपुराणां च निःस्वनम् ।  
 शुश्राव परमस्त्रीणां स कपिर्मरुतात्मजः ॥ १६  
 तं चाप्रतिमकर्माणमचिन्त्यवलपौलस्यम् ।  
 द्वादशमनुप्राप्तं ददर्श हनुमान्कपिः ॥ १७  
 दीपिकाभिरनेकाभिः समन्तादवभासितम् ।  
 गन्धतैलावसिक्ताभिर्ध्रियमाणाभिरग्रतः ॥ १८

कामदर्पमदैर्युक्तं जिह्वताग्रायतेक्षणम् ।  
 समक्षमिव कन्दर्पमपविद्धशरासनम् ॥ १९  
 मथितामृतफेनाममरजो वस्त्रमुत्तमम् ।  
 सलीलमनुकर्पन्तं विमुक्तं सक्तमङ्गदे ॥ २०  
 तं पत्रविटपे लीनः पत्रपुष्पधनावृतः ।  
 समीपमुपसंक्रान्तं निध्यातुमुपचक्रमे ॥ २१

G. 5. 20. 21  
 B. 5. 18. 25  
 L. 5. 13. 0

G1.2 M1.3 [उ]त्तमाः (for [उ]त्तम-). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 Ds मेघं;  
 Gs वना (sic) (for वने). —After 15, D5.7-9 S ins.:

469\* व्याविद्धहारकेयूराः समाश्रितवर्णकाः ।  
 समागलितकेलान्ताः सस्वेदवदनास्तथा ।  
 घूर्णन्त्यो मदरोपेण निद्रया च शुभाननाः ।  
 स्वेदकिष्काङ्कुसुमाः सनाल्याकुलमृधेजाः ।  
 प्रथान्तं नैर्ऋतपति नार्यो मदिरलोचनाः । [5]  
 बहुमानाच्च कामाच्च प्रियभार्यास्तमन्वयुः ।  
 स च कामपराधीनः पतिस्तासां महाबलः ।  
 सीतासक्तमना मन्दो मन्दाश्रितगतिर्वभौ ।

[ (1. 1) T2 M1 व्यावृत्त- D5 मृजितवर्णिकाः. —(1. 2) T2  
 समाकुलित- T2 ताः स्वेद- (for सस्वेद-). T2 तदा. Ds वदनांनुजाः  
 (for °नास्तथा). —(1. 4) G1 -द्विर्वाण- T Gs M2.3  
 समाल्याकुल- —(1. 5) Ds प्रयातः; G1 प्रयात्यो (for प्रथान्तं).  
 G1 मदन-; Ck.t as above (for मदिर-). —(1. 6) M प्रिया  
 भार्या. —Ds reads l. 8 (except सीता) in marg.  
 —(1. 8) Ds T2 G M1.2 मंदं (for मन्दो). M Cr.g मदाश्रित-  
 Ds -मतिर् (for -गतिर्). Ds M1 ययौ (for वभौ). ]

16 <sup>b</sup>) N1 क्षिजितं; D1.4.10.11 S निस्त्वनं. —<sup>c</sup>) T2  
 परमं. Ds स्त्रीणां शुश्राव परमं. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 तदा;  
 B3 तासां (for कपिर्). D7.9 कपिर्मरुतनन्दनः.

17 Ds om. 17. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V2 B D2.3.6.10.11  
 तमप्रतिम- B(ed.) -कुर्वाणम् (for -कर्मा°). —D4 om.  
 (hapl.) from प्राप्तं in ° up to हनु in °. —<sup>d</sup>) N1  
 हनुमान्हरिः; N2 V2 B D6 पवनात्मजः; G2 स महाकपिः.

18 <sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1.3.4.10 स्त्रीमिश्र समलङ्कृतं; D11 स्त्रीमिश्र  
 परिवारितं. —<sup>c</sup>) B2-4 D2.3 T2 -[अ]भिसि (B2-4 °पि)-  
 काभिर्; D1.4 -[अ]वस° (for -[अ]वसिक्ताभिर्). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S1 Ds.10.11 प्रीयमाणाभिर्; Ds T2.3 ह्रियमाणाभिर्.

19 <sup>a</sup>) B3 काल- (for काम-). S1 -मयैर्; D1.3.4 -बलैर्  
 (for -मदैर्). V2 मत्तं (for युक्तं). D2 कामदर्पबलोन्मत्तो  
 (sic); Ds कंदर्पवशमापन्नं; T2 कंदर्पदर्पसंयुक्तं. —<sup>b</sup>) V2  
 D1 जिह्वा. S1 D10 जंभंतं व्याकुलेक्षणं; N1 D1-4.11 जिह्वताग्रा-  
 कुलेक्षणं (D2 °णः [sic]); T2 पत्रपत्रायतेक्षणं. —B3  
 repeats 19<sup>ad</sup> after 21<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
 समग्रम्; N2 V2 B1-3 (both times) D6 सामर्षम् (B2  
 also सुहृत्तम्); B4 गच्छतम् (for समक्षम्).

20 <sup>a</sup>) D2 -फेनाम-; D4 -फेनाग्रम्. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B4 D10

T2 दधानं; Ds विरजो (for भरजो). D11 दिव्यम् (for  
 वक्ष्). B2 D6 भरजोवरम्. S1 मद्भूतं; B3 आयतं (for  
 उत्तमम्). D1.2.4 वक्षसंभूतं. N1 भरजोवरसंभूतं; D2 -रजो  
 दिव्यमनुत्तमं. —S1 D10 om. 20°-22. —<sup>c</sup>) N B  
 D1-2.6-3.11 M2 Ck.t सपुष्पम्; V2 D1.9 T2 G1 M1 सु-  
 पुष्पम्; Cr.m.g as in text (for सलीलम्). N2 B1-3  
 D3.6 T1 इव कर्पंतं; V2 B1(also).3 इव वर्पंतं; D1.7.9  
 Ck.t अवकर्पंतं; Cr.m.g as in text (for अनुक°). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 N1 B2 D1.2.4 विश्रस्तं; N2 V2 B2.4 D6.11 विन्न (V2  
 B2.4 D11 °श्र)व्वं (D11 °व्य-); B1 विमुटं (for विमुक्तं).  
 N1 V2 B2.4 D2.4.6.11 सन्नम्; N2 सन्नम्; B1.2 अस्तम्;  
 G2 सक्तम् (for सक्तम्). N1 D1.4.11 अंशुकं; N2 B3  
 अंशतः; V2 B1.2.4 अंगतः; D2 उत्तमं; D3 अंशतः (for  
 अङ्गदे). D3 विन्नस्तध्वस्तमंशुकं. —After 20, N1 D1-4.11  
 read 15. ☞ Cr: सलीलमुत्क° (मनुक°)पन्तमिति पाठः ।  
 Ck: सपुष्पमवकर्पन्तं विमुक्तमित्येव सर्वतः पाठः । पूर्वमादौ  
 योजनाशक्त्या यथेष्टं पठितं परः । Ct: सपुष्पमवकर्पन्तमित्येव  
 पाठः । तीर्थस्तु पुतद्योजनाशक्त्या 'सलीलमवकर्पन्तम्' इति  
 पाठं कल्पयति. ☞

21 S1 D10 om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). D1.4 om. 21-22.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 म; T1.3 तत् (for तं). N V2 B  
 D2.3.6.11 वृक्ष- (for पत्र-). N1 D2.3.11 -विटपालीनः.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B4 -लतावृते; D7.8 -वनावृते; D9 -समावृते; T2  
 -फलावृते (for -वनावृते). N1 पुष्पवर्णधनावृतः; N2 V2  
 B2 D6 पुष्पपत्रफलावृतः; B1.3 पुष्पपत्रलतावृतः; D2 प्रेक्ष्य  
 पर्णलतावृतः; D11 पुष्पवर्णधितावृतः (sic). —After 21<sup>ab</sup>,  
 N1 ins. a line which is mostly illeg., whereas  
 B3 repeats 19<sup>ad</sup> after 21<sup>ab</sup>. —N1 D11 transp.  
 21<sup>ad</sup> and 22. D2 reads 21<sup>ad</sup> after 25. —<sup>c</sup>) G1  
 M2 इव (for उप-). N1 D2 G3 -सर्पंतं; D2 -गच्छंतं;  
 D11 T2 -संप्राप्तं (for -संक्रान्तं). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 संध्यातुम्;  
 D2.7.9 Ct विज्ञातुम्; D11 वधातुम् (sic); T1.3 प्रथ्यातुम्;  
 Cr.m.g.tp as in text (for निध्यातुम्). —For 21<sup>ad</sup>,  
 N2 V2 B D6 subst., while D11 ins. after 21<sup>ab</sup> and  
 D3 after 21:

470\* हनुमातमिगच्छन्तं तमवैश्वत वानरः ।

[ N2 V2 B2.4 -जवेय (B3 °वे च; B4 °वे वर); D11 -ववेनम्  
 (sic) (for -गच्छन्तं). B2.3 D2.6.11 अवैश्वत च (for  
 तमवैश्वत). ]



G. 5. 20. 22  
B. 5. 18. 26  
L. 5. 13. 0

अवेक्षमाणश्च ततो ददर्श कपिकुञ्जरः ।

रूपयौवनसम्पन्ना रावणस्य वरस्त्रियः ॥ २२

ताभिः परिवृतो राजा सुरूपाभिर्महायशः ।

तन्मृगद्विजसंप्रुष्टं प्रविष्टः प्रमदावनम् ॥ २३

क्षीवो विचित्राभरणः शङ्कुकर्णो महाबलः ।

तेन विश्रवसः पुत्रः स दृष्टो राक्षसाधिपः ॥ २४

वृतः परमनारीभिस्ताराभिरिव चन्द्रमाः ।

तं ददर्श महातेजास्तेजोवन्तं महाकपिः ॥ २५

रावणोऽयं महाबाहुरिति संचिन्त्य वानरः ।

अवप्लुतो महातेजा हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ २६

स तथाप्युग्रतेजाः सन्निर्धूतस्तस्य तेजसा ।

पत्रगुह्यान्तरे सक्तो हनूमान्संवृतोऽभवत् ॥ २७

स तामसितकेशान्तां सुश्रोणीं संहतस्तनीम् ।

दिदक्षुरसितापाङ्गीमुपावर्तत रावणः ॥ २८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे षोडशः सर्गः ॥ १६ ॥

—After 21<sup>cd</sup> (transp.),  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins., while B1 ins. after 26<sup>ab</sup> :

471\* किमिदं कारणं कोऽयं निशि सीतामुपस्थितः ।

[ B1 येष (for कोऽयं). ]

22  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.4.10 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 20 and 21). D2 om. 22-24<sup>d</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_1$  D11 transp. 21<sup>cd</sup> and 22.

—<sup>a</sup>) D3.6-9 अवेक्षमाणश्च; G1 अन्वेक्षमाणः.  $\tilde{N}_1$  G1 स; D7-9 T1.3 M3 तु (for च). [D7-9 तदा (for ततो). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B2 (m. also) D3 हरिपुंगवः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 हरि (B1 कपि) रंगनाः. —<sup>d</sup>) T2 G1.2 M1 वरा (for वर-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 B D3.6.11 भूपणोत्तमभूषिताः.

23 D2 om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22).  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 23-24. —<sup>a</sup>) G1 स्त्रीभिः (for ताभिः). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.3.4 D6 युवतीभिः; B2 सुरभीभिः; D5 स्वरूपाभिः (for सुरूपाभिः). D11 महद्यशः. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 23<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 प्रविवेश महावनं; T2 प्रहृष्टः प्रमदावनं.  $\text{Cr}$  : प्रविष्टः प्रमदावनमिति पाठः.  $\text{Cr}$

24  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 24 and D2 om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 23 and 22 resp.). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 (before corr.)<sup>3</sup> वीरो; M1 क्लीवो (for क्षीवो). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 महाभुजः. —After 24<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 ins.:

472\* इमशानचैत्यद्रुमवद्भूपितोऽपि भयंकरः ।

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 स हि (for तेन). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 प्राविशद्; B3 सुदृष्टो; G2 संदृष्टो (for स दृष्टो).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 राक्षसेश्वरः.

25 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  जातः (for वृतः). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for  $\tilde{S}_1$ . —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 दिदक्षुरः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.11 निरीक्ष्य (for ददर्श). D2 महाकायं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 तेजोयुक्तं. D11 महा-मतिः.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2.3 तेजोन्तकं ( $\tilde{N}_2$  °च) रं (B3 °रः) कपिः; V2

D2 तेजोयुक्तिक (D2 °ह) रं कपिः; B1.4 नक्तं नक्तं चरं कपिः. —After 25, D2 reads 21<sup>cd</sup>.

26 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 राजायं स (for रावणोऽयं). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 संतर्क्य.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.2.4 D6 वीर्यवान्; M1 मारुतिः; M2 वामनः (for वानरः). —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, B1 ins. 471\*. —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, D7-9 M1 ins.:

473\* सोऽयमेव पुरा शेते पुरमध्ये गृहोत्तमे ।

—D1.4 om. 26<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 अपसृत्य; V2 B अवप्लुतः; D2 आप्लुत स.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 -वृक्षं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.2.4 D6 -बुद्धिः; B3 -बाहुरः; D2 -वीर्यः (for -तेजा). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 दिदक्षुस्तस्य चेष्टितं; D2 तस्मात्स्थानान्महाकपिः.

27  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 om. 27<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T3 तदा. D2.3.10 T1.3 [अ]व्युग्र-; D11 [अ]व्युग्र- (for [अ]व्युग्र-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-5.7-10 T1 M2 स;  $\tilde{N}_1$  G3 (m. also सन्) च (for सन्). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.7.9 पत्रे (for पत्र-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 -होहान्तरे; D1.4 -गुह्यान्तरे; G2 -गुह्यान्तरे (for -गुह्यान्तरे). D1.4 -[अ]सक्तो; D3 युक्तो. D7-9 मतिमान् (for हनूमान्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  वज्र-ह्यंतरसीता हनुमानत-तदा. —For 27<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 subst.:

474\* पर्णपुष्पवृतामन्यां शाखां गत्वा स्थितोऽभवत् ।

[ B1.2 -गुल्म (B2 °ल्मा) वृताम्; B3 -गुच्छावृताम्; B4 -पुष्प-वृताम् (for -पुष्पवृताम्). ]

28  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 om. 28. D2 reads 28 after colophon. —<sup>a</sup>) D2.3 T2 G3 M2.3 सीताम्; D11 अथो (with hiatus) (for स ताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D2.5 दिदक्षुम्. T1.3 G M3 -[अ]पांगाम्. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  अपावर्तत; T2 उपासर्पत. D11 वानरः (sic) (for रावणः). —After 28,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.11 ins.:

475\* दिव्याभिरावृतः स्त्रीभिर्विद्युद्भिरिव तोयदः ।



तस्मिन्नेव ततः काले राजपुत्री त्वनिन्दिता ।  
 रूपयौवनसम्पन्नं भूषणोत्तमभूषितम् ॥ १  
 ततो दृष्ट्वैव वैदेही रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
 प्रावेपत वरारोहा प्रवाते कदली यथा ॥ २  
 ऊरुभ्यामुदरं छाद्य बाहुभ्यां च पयोधरौ ।  
 उपविष्टा विशालाक्षी रुदन्ती वरवर्णिनी ॥ ३

दशग्रीवस्तु वैदेहीं राक्षितां राक्षसीगणैः ।  
 ददर्श दीनां दुःखार्तां नावं सन्नामिवार्णवे ॥ ४  
 असंवृतायामासीनां धरण्यां संशितव्रताम् ।  
 छिन्नां प्रपतितां भूमौ शाखामिव वनस्पतेः ।  
 मलमण्डनदिग्धाङ्गीं मण्डनाहाममण्डिताम् ॥ ५  
 समीपं राजसिंहस्य रामस्य विदितात्मनः ।  
 संकल्पहयसंयुक्तैर्यान्तीमिव मनोरथैः ॥ ६

G. 5. 21. 6  
 B. 5. 19. 7  
 L. 5. 14. 7

Colophon. D11 om. —Sarga name: S1 N B2 D1.3.4.6.10 रावणदर्शनं (N1 D1.3.4. °नो); V2 B1.4 अशोक-  
 वनिकाप्रवेशे रावणदर्शनं; B2 अशोकांते अशोकवनिकाप्रवेशे  
 रावणदर्शनं; D2 रावणगमनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words  
 or both): N1 D1.2.4.10 om.; N2 B1.2.4 D3.6 20; V2  
 11; B3 D5.7-9 S 18. —After colophon, D2 reads 28  
 and concludes with राम; G1 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 17

D11 cont. the previous Sarga. V1 illeg. for  
 Sarga 17 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29).

1 N2 V2 B D6 om. 1. —<sup>a</sup> S1 D1.3.4.10 हि (for तु).  
 —<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 D1.3.4.10 -संपन्ना; Cr.g as in text (for  
 -सम्पन्न). —<sup>a</sup> S1 D3 -भूषिता (for °तम्). N1 भूषणैरव-  
 भूषिता; D1.4 भूषणाहान्यभूषिता. Cr: रूपयौवनसम्पन्नं  
 भूषणोत्तमभूषितमिति पाठः.

2 <sup>a</sup> S1 D10 तत्र (for ततो). D1.4 दृष्ट्वैव सहसायातं;  
 D2 सा तं दृष्ट्वा च वैदेही. —<sup>b</sup> D4 om. रावणं. S1 N2  
 D1-4.6.10 राक्षसेश्वरं; T2 दुष्टचारिणं (for राक्षसाधिपम्).  
 —S1 D10 om. 2°-3°. —<sup>c</sup> N1 प्राकंपत. N2 B1.2 D6  
 महाभागा; B3 महाभीता (for वरारोहा). N B2.3 D2.3.6.11  
 कदलीवानिलाहता (for °). V2 B4 वेपमाना महाभागा  
 कदलीवानिलाहता.

3 S1 D10 om. 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup> N2 V2 B  
 D1-4.6.11 T M3 प्र (D3 T M3 आ)च्छाद्योदरमूरुभ्यां. —<sup>b</sup>  
 T2 कराभ्यां (for बाहुभ्यां). —<sup>c</sup> N2 V2 B D6 वरारोहा  
 (for विशालाक्षी). S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.7.9-11 T3 Ck.t  
 रुदती; Cm as in text (for रुदन्ती). D5.8 T2 G M1  
 उपविष्टा विशालाक्षीं रुदन्तीं वरवर्णिनीं.

4 <sup>a</sup> S1 N1 D3.10.11 T1.3 G1 M3 सीतां; D2 हीनां.  
 D4 दुःखार्तां (for दुःखार्तां). —<sup>a</sup> S1 D3.10.11 नावं म (D3  
 म)शाम्; N2 V2 B1.2.4 D2.6 मग्नो नावम्; B3 सक्तां नावम्;  
 D5 M3 नावं सिन्धाम्; Cm.t as in text.

5 <sup>a</sup> N1 असंस्कृतायाम्; V2 D3 सुसंवृतायाम्;

D2 सुसंवृतायाम्; D3 असंस्कृतायाम् (for असंवृतायाम्).  
 D11 आसंस्कृतां वामासीनां (sic) (for °). S1 D5.10 संशित-;  
 N2 V2 B2.3 D6 सु (D6 च)धृत-; B1 सुदृढ-; D1.3 प्रसित-;  
 Cr.m.t as in text (for संशित-). B4 असंवृतसमासीनां  
 विष्टरेषु कृतव्रतां. —<sup>a</sup> B4 मलिनं (for छिन्नां प्र-). N2 V2  
 B1-3 D1-4.6 निपतितां; T2 °तर्ती (for प्रपतितां). —<sup>a</sup> S1  
 N2 V2 B1-3 D1.3.4.6.10.11 लताम् (for शाखाम्). B4 सतर्पा  
 जातवेपथुं (sic). Cr: शाखामिव वनस्पतेरित्यनन्तरं वृत्त-  
 शीलकुलेत्ययं श्लोकः केषु कोटोषु प्रमादाल्लितः । अस्यानुस्था  
 (°छा)नं रोहिणीं धूमकेतुनेत्यतः परम्. Cr: —<sup>a</sup> T M1 -मंडल-  
 (for -मण्डन-). D5.8 T2 G1 M1.3 Cm.g -चित्राङ्गीं (M1  
 °गी); Ck.t as in text (for -दिग्धाङ्गीं). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
 मलसंदिग्धसर्वाङ्गीं; N2 V2 B D6 मृज्जविहीनां दीप्ताङ्गीं (B2  
 दीप्ताङ्गीं; D6 दिग्धाङ्गीं). —<sup>a</sup> B4 अतिदितां; D7.9 T अमंडनां;  
 D10 सुमंडितां (for अमण्डिताम्). M1 मंडनाहाममण्डना.  
 Cr: मलेन मण्डनस्थानेषु दिग्धाङ्गीं रूपिताङ्गीम् । एवं पाङ्कः ।  
 मलमण्डनचित्राङ्गीमिति पठति परः । मलमेव मण्डनं तेन चित्रा-  
 ङ्गीमिति । कठुरवर्णेत्यर्थः । वर्णयतस्तस्य मलमपि मण्डनं गुह्यतु  
 च । Ct: 'चित्राङ्गीम्' इति पठित्वा मलरूपेण मण्डनेन  
 चित्राङ्गीं कठुरामित्यर्थे तीर्थे आह । संन्यासितत्वाद्युचितैव तस्य  
 मलेऽपि मण्डनत्वबुद्धिः. —After 5, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
 ins.; N2 V2 B D6 ins. 1. 1 after 5 and 1. 2 after 7:

476\* अविशुद्धरजोध्वस्तां काञ्चनीं प्रतिमामिव ।

दिव्येनैवाङ्गरागेण द्योतमानामनिन्दिताम् ।

[(1. 1) N2 V2 B2-4 D1.3 सुविशुद्धां; B1 D3 अविशुद्धां,  
 D4.6 सुवि°; D11 अति° (for अविशुद्ध-). N1 -रजोध्वस्तां (for  
 -रजोध्वस्तां). —(1. 2) B4 [आ]रगतु- (for [ए]वाङ्ग-). B3  
 द्योतयन्तीम् (for °मानाम्).];

while D7-9 T G M1.3 ins. after 5:

477\* मृणाली पङ्कदिग्धेव विभाति न विभाति च ।

[ Cf. 5.15.25<sup>ad</sup>. G M1 Cv च न भाति; Cr.t as above  
 (for न विभाति). Cr: मृणाली पङ्कदिग्धेत्यत्र येलभ्यादायम्. Cr: ]

6 <sup>a</sup> M2 संशितां (for समीपं). —<sup>a</sup> V2 संकटैर् (sic)  
 (for संकल्प-). S1 -फट्ट-; B4 D2 -दृष्ट- (for -दृष्ट-). —<sup>a</sup>  
 S1 D10 यानैर् (for यान्तीम्). D11 मनोहरैः (for °रथैः).



G. 5. 21. 7  
B. 5. 19. 8  
L. 5. 14. 8

शुष्यन्तीं रुदतीमेकां ध्यानशोकपरायणाम् ।  
दुःखस्यान्तमपश्यन्तीं रामां राममनुव्रताम् ॥ ७  
वेष्टमानामथाविष्टां पद्मगेन्द्रवधूमिव ।  
धूप्यमानां ग्रहेणेव रोहिणीं धूमकेतुना ॥ ८  
वृत्तशीले कुले जातामाचारवति धार्मिके ।  
पुनः संस्कारमापन्नां जातामिव च दुष्कुले ॥ ९  
सन्नामिव महाकीर्तिं श्रद्धामिव विमानिताम् ।  
प्रज्ञामिव परिक्षीणामाशां प्रतिहतामिव ॥ १०

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 गच्छन्तीं; N1 D2.3.11 स्फुरन्तीं; D1.4 स्फुरन्तीं (for शुष्यन्तीं). G1 रुदिताम् (for रुदतीम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ध्याननोपहतां भृशं. —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V2 B D6 subst. :

478\* स्फुरन्तीं दयितं चैकं शोकेनोपहतां भृशम् ।

[B2 उदितामेकां (sic); B3 रुदितां मीतां; B4 रामचरणं (for दयितं चैकं). N2 D6 महता भृशं; B1 [अ]पहतां भृशं; B3 [उ]पहतत्विषं (for [उ]पहतां भृशम्).]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 दुःखेनानुगतं तत्र (D1.4 रामां); B3 दुःखितां तां तु पश्यन्तीं; D6 प्रियं जनमपश्यन्तीं. —<sup>d</sup>) B4 सतीं रामम्; D1.4 रामं कामम् (for रामां रामम्). —After 7, N2 V2 B D6 ins. 1. 2 of 476\*.

8 <sup>a</sup>) D7.9 चेष्टमानाम्. G3 M1.2 भयाविष्टां; M3 तथा<sup>o</sup> (for अथा<sup>o</sup>). Ś1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 विचेष्टमानामाविष्टां (D2 ०ज्ञां). —B4 om. 8<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 (sup. lin. also as in text). 2.3 धूप्यमानां; D3.10.11 धूप्यमानां; T2 दूप्यमाणं (for धूप्यमानां). D2.5.6.11 M1 [प]व (for [इ]व). D1.4 धूप्यमानामिवोद्रेण; D2 कूप्यमाणामिवोद्रेण.

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N V2 B1 (sup. lin. also). 2-4 D3.6.10.11 मृतामिव; B1 शुभशीले; D1.2.4 सतामपि (D2 ०मिव); D6.8 T2.3 M Cr.m.g वृत्तशीले (for वृत्तशीले). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 सुजातामतिधार्मिकां (D10 ०के); B3 सदैव अतिधार्मिके (with hiatus); B4 आचारमभिधार्मिके (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सु-; B3 om. (for च). N2 B1.4 D6 अ (D6 प्र)जातामिव; B2 आयातामिव (for जातामिव च). —After 9, T1.3 M3 ins.; while D8 ins. after 14:

479\* अभूतेनापवादेन कीर्तिं निपतितामिव ।  
आम्नायानामयोगेन विद्यां प्रक्षिपिलामिव ।

[Cf. 5.13.33<sup>ab</sup> and 36<sup>cd</sup>.]

10 <sup>a</sup>) D1.4.11 छन्नाम् (for स<sup>o</sup>). N2 V2 B D6 प्रसा- (D6 ०मो)दितां कीर्तिमिव. —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N1 D1-4. 10.11 ins.; while B3 ins. after 10; N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 ins. after 13<sup>ab</sup>:

480\* निष्प्रभां पतितं भूमौ चन्द्रलेखामिवाम्बरात् ।

आयतीमिव विध्वस्तामाज्ञां प्रतिहतामिव ।  
दीप्तामिव दिशं काले पूजामपहतामिव ॥ ११  
पद्मिनीमिव विध्वस्तां हतशूरां चमूमिव ।  
प्रभामिव तपोध्वस्तामुपक्षीणामिवापगाम् ॥ १२  
वेदीमिव परामृष्टां शान्तामग्निशिखामिव ।  
पौर्णमासीमिव निशां राहुग्रस्तेन्दुमण्डलाम् ॥ १३  
उत्कृष्टपर्णकमलां वित्रासितविहंगमाम् ।  
हस्तिहस्तपरामृष्टामाकुलां पद्मिनीमिव ॥ १४

[B4 D6 -लेखाम् (for -लेखान्). B3 शुभकलोतां नदीमिव (for the post. half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) B1-3 D2.6.10.11 प्रज्ञाम्; D8 M Cg पूजाम्; Cv as in text (for प्रज्ञाम्). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D1.3.4.11 विनिहताम् (for प्रति<sup>o</sup>). D2 आशामिव विपद्भतां. ⚡ Cv : प्रज्ञामिव परिक्षीणामिति सम्यक्. ⚡ —After 10, D3 reads 15<sup>cd</sup>.

11 B3 om. (hapl.) 11-15<sup>b</sup>; D1.4 om. 11-13; N2 D6 om. (hapl.) 11; Ś1 D10 om. (hapl.) 11<sup>ab</sup>. N1 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> and 15<sup>cd</sup> after 12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 (before corr. as in text). 2 (marg. also) देवताम्; B4 D2.11 M2 आयांतीम् (for आय<sup>o</sup>). B2 (m. also) विश्रस्ताम्; B4 विध्वस्ताम् (for विध्व<sup>o</sup>). —G1 om. (hapl.) 11<sup>b</sup>-12<sup>c</sup>; D3 om. (hapl.) 11<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 दिशां (for दिशं). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 D5.7-9 अ (D5 उ)पहताम् (for ०हताम्). Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 पूजामिव विनाशितां; B2 प्रज्ञामुपहतामिव. —After 11, D7-9 read 13<sup>cd</sup>.

12 B3 D1.4 om. 12; G1 om. 12<sup>ab</sup>; D3 om. 12<sup>ab</sup> (for all, cf. v.l. 11). V2 transp. 12<sup>ab</sup> and 12<sup>cd</sup>. B4 transp. 12<sup>a</sup> and 12<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 erroneously repeats 11<sup>b</sup> in place of 12<sup>b</sup>. Ś1 D10 सस्तशूरां; T2 हतनाथां (for हतशूरां). —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, N1 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> and 15<sup>cd</sup>; while D2 reads 15<sup>cd</sup>. —Ś1 om. (hapl.) 12<sup>c</sup>-15<sup>b</sup>. D10 om. (hapl.) 12<sup>c</sup>-14. —<sup>c</sup>) D11 प्रज्ञाम् (for प्रभाम्). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 परिक्षीणाम्; T1.3 उप- (T3 अव)ध्वस्ताम् (for उपक्षीणाम्). N1 D2.3.11 उपक्षीण- (D2.3 ०णां) निशामिव.

13 Ś1 B3 D1.4.10 om. 13 (cf. v.l. 11 and 12). D2 om. 13-14<sup>b</sup>. T3 om. (hapl.) 13<sup>b</sup>-14<sup>c</sup>. —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 ins. 480\*. —N1 D3.11 om. 13<sup>cd</sup>. D7-9 read 13<sup>cd</sup> after 11. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 पौर्णमास्याम्. M3 सौवर्णमासीमिव निशां (hypm.). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 Ct तमोग्रस्त- (for राहु<sup>o</sup>). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 -निशाकरां (for [-इ]न्दुमण्डलाम्).

14 Ś1 B3 D10 om. 14 (cf. v.l. 11 and 12). T3 om. 14<sup>ab</sup>; D2 om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 13).



पतिशोकातुरां शुष्कां नदीं विस्त्रावितामिव ।  
परया मृजया हीनां कृष्णपक्षे निशामिव ॥ १५  
सुकुमारीं सुजाताङ्गीं रत्नगर्भगृहोचिताम् ।  
तप्यमानामिवोष्णेन मृणालीमचिरोद्धृताम् ॥ १६

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विध्वस्तपर्व- (B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> °त्र.); D<sub>3</sub> उत्कृष्टपर्व-; D<sub>8</sub> उत्कृष्टपर्व-; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °वर्ण-; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for उत्कृष्टपर्व-). ☞ Cr: उत्कृष्टपर्वकमलामिति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -यूथ- (for -हृत्-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -परिद्धि(B<sub>2</sub> °कृ)ष्टम्; D<sub>11</sub> -समाविष्टम् (for -परामृष्टम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> व्याकुलम् (for आकुलं). D<sub>3.5.7-9</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> transp. पद्मिनीम् and इव. —After 14, D<sub>8</sub> ins. 479\*; while D<sub>11</sub> ins. l. 2 of 483\*.

15  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 11 and 12). D<sub>10</sub> transp. 15<sup>ab</sup> and 15<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> अति- (for पति-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> -शोकाकुलं; V<sub>2</sub> -शोकपरां (for -शोकातुरां).  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> दीनां; Ct as in text (for शुष्कां). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> मूर्गी (sic) (for नदीं). D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निस्त्राविताम्; D<sub>8</sub> निःशोषि°; M<sub>2</sub> विश्रामि°; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for विस्त्रावि°).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> शुष्कतोयां नदीमिव; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> शुष्कस्रोतो (V<sub>2</sub> °शांतां) नदीमिव. —After 15<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

481\* रामलक्ष्मणहीनां तामुत्कण्ठातिमिरावृताम् ।

[ D<sub>10</sub> सुकंठी; D<sub>11</sub> मुक्तान्यां (for उत्कण्ठा-). ]

—Then D<sub>2.3</sub> cont.:

482\* ध्यानदुःखपरीताङ्गीं कृशामनशनेन तु ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). ]

—D<sub>1.4.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (haplo.) om. 15<sup>cd</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads 15<sup>cd</sup> after 11<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> reads after 12<sup>ab</sup>, while D<sub>3</sub> reads after 10. —<sup>o</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> सुश्रिया;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रभया; B<sub>3</sub> पू°; M<sub>2</sub> ह°; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for मृजया).  $\tilde{N}_1$  श्रिया परमया हीनां. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2.3.5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -पक्ष- (for -पक्षे).

16  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. (hapl.) 16-17. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.4</sub> सुकुमारां; D<sub>10</sub> om. (for सुकुमारीं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सुजाताङ्गां (D<sub>3</sub> °तां च). V<sub>2</sub> सुकुमारां सुचावर्गां. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> om. -गर्भ-  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> -गृहोपितां. — $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl?) 16<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-4</sub> तप्यमानाम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> पद्मिनीम् (for मृणालीम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> अनिलोद्धतां; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> इव चोद्धतां; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> अचिरोत्थि(B<sub>2</sub> °द्ध)तां. —After 16,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (after 16<sup>ab</sup> owing to om.) D<sub>2.3</sub> ins.; while D<sub>11</sub> ins. l. 2 only after 14:

483\* विद्यामिव विनश्यन्तीं हृतकान्तां वधूमिव ।

नावं यथा विपद्यन्तीं दिशं चोपहतामिव ।

17  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 17 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लालितां; D<sub>7.9</sub> Ck.t लालितां; T<sub>2</sub> आयस-; G<sub>1</sub> योजितां;

गृहीतामालितां स्तम्भे यूथपेन विनाकृताम् ।  
निःश्वसन्तीं सुदुःखार्तां गजराजवधूमिव ॥ १७  
एकया दीर्घया वेण्या शोभमानामयल्लतः ।  
नीलया नीरदापाये वनराज्या महीमिव ॥ १८

Cv.m.g as in text (for आलितां). D<sub>3</sub> स्तम्भे (for स्तम्भे).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.6.11</sub> गृहीत्वा लालितां स्तम्भे (D<sub>11</sub> °भैर);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> गृहीत्वा रश्मि (B<sub>2</sub> वेदि; D<sub>3</sub> °कलि)तां स्तम्भे; D<sub>10</sub> वद्धा गृहीतां स्तम्भे च. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> यूथपानां (for °पेन). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> विनाकृतां; B<sub>3</sub> निवारितां (for विनाकृताम्). ☞ Ck: लाडितां लडनमुपसेवायाम् । उपपूर्वं एव लडिहप-लालनार्थः । लाडितामिति पाठः । परस्तु आलितामिति पठित्वा, आलानिका(°ता)मित्यर्थे इत्याह । Ct: कश्चित् 'गृहीतामालिताम्' इति पठित्वा आलानितामित्यर्थेमाह. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.11</sub> स(  $\tilde{N}_1$  सु)निःश्वासां (for निःश्वसन्तीं). D<sub>10</sub> सुनिःश्वासं सुदुःखावं (sic). —After 17,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. l. 1-2 after 17 and l. 3-6 after 18:

484\* वित्रस्तां छादयन्तीं च गात्रैर्गात्राणि सर्वशः ।

व्याधेनाभिसमायुक्तां व्यथयन्तीं मृगीमिव ।

नाभिमण्डलगामिन्या प्रसन्नयतनीलया ।

भूपयन्तीं स्वकौ पीनौ रोमराज्या पयोधरौ ।

संजातौ च सुजातौ च स्तनौ स्तवकसंनिभौ । [ 5 ]

प्रच्छादयन्तीं सत्रीडां पीतस्यान्तेन वाससः ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>11</sub> तां छादयन्तीं (for छादयन्तीं च) and सर्वतः (for °शः). —(l. 2) V<sub>2</sub> व्याधेनाभिः- D<sub>6</sub> व्याधेनाभि- (for °नि-). B<sub>2.4</sub> -परा(B<sub>4</sub> -समा)सक्तां (for -समायुक्तां).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> वने व्याघ्रसमापन्नां; B<sub>2</sub> व्याधेन विषया शक्तां (sic); D<sub>1.4</sub> व्याघ्रस्य वशनापन्नां; D<sub>2.10.11</sub> व्याघ्रिण हि समापन्नां (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> व्यथयमानां; B<sub>3</sub> यूथपानां (for व्यथयमानां). —(l. 3) D<sub>6</sub> -मालिन्या (for -गामिन्या). B<sub>2</sub> प्रसन्नाय च (sic) (for °यत-). D<sub>1-3</sub> नीलया (for -नीलया). D<sub>11</sub> प्रसन्नायननीलया (for the post. half). —(l. 4)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> भूपितौ संह(D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> संहि)तौ पीनौ रोमराज्या समुपधया. — $\tilde{N}_2$  om. l. 5. —(l. 5)  $\tilde{N}_1$  संप्रमत्तौ; B<sub>2</sub> संनतौ च; D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> संहतौ च (for संजातौ च). D<sub>3</sub> संहितौ वतुलौ पीनौ (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> कनक- (for स्तवक-). D<sub>10</sub> -शोभितौ. —(l. 6) D<sub>10</sub> छादयन्तीं च (for प्रच्छादयन्तीं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> सुत्रीडां; D<sub>6</sub> सुत्रीडं. D<sub>3</sub> छादयन्तीं सुसत्रीडा (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> पीतस्य (for पीतस्य). D<sub>6</sub> वाससा. V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पीतेनाधर(D<sub>10</sub> °न निज)वाससा (for the post. half).]

18 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  नीलया (for दीर्घया). D<sub>11</sub> एकया दीर्घ-प्राचीन्या. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> शोभमाना समेततः; D<sub>3</sub> शोभमाना प्रयल्लतः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मेघराज्या; B<sub>4</sub> वर° (for वनराज्या).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> मही यथा. —After 18,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. l. 3-6 of 484\*.

G. 5. 21. 9  
B. 5. 19. 19  
L. 5. 14. 23



G. 5. 21. 21  
B. 5. 19. 20  
L. 5. 14. 24

उपवासेन शोकेन ध्यानेन च भयेन च ।  
परिक्षीणां कृशां दीनामल्पाहारां तपोधनाम् ॥ १९  
आयाचमानां दुःखार्तां प्राञ्जलिं देवतामिव ।  
भावेन रघुमुख्यस्य दशग्रीवपराभवम् ॥ २०

समीक्षमाणां रुदतीमनिन्दितां  
सुपक्ष्मताभ्रायतशुक्ललोचनाम् ।  
अनुव्रतां राममतीव मैथिलीं  
प्रलोभयामास वधाय रावणः ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे सप्तदशः सर्गः ॥ १७ ॥

19  $\hat{S}_1$  om. 19. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_3$  वियोगजेन;  $D_{10}$  तपस्तप्तां च (for उपवासेन). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\hat{N}_1$  चितया;  $M_2$  ध्यायेन (sic) (for ध्यानेन).  $D_{11}$  om. first च.  $D_3$  [अ]नशनेन (for च भयेन). —<sup>c</sup>)  $V_2$   $B_{1.3.4}$  त्यक्ताहारां;  $B_3$  (m. also) निरानंदां (for अल्पाहारां).  $G_1$  तपस्विनीं (for तपोधनाम्).  $\hat{N}_2$   $B_2$   $D_6$  त्यक्ताहारां तपोर ( $D_6$  °व)तां;  $D_{10}$  राजराजवधूमिव (=17<sup>d</sup>);  $D_{11}$  अनाहारतपोजनां.

20 °)  $B_2$  (before corr. as in text)  $D_{1-6.11}$   $T_2$   $G_3$  अयाच ( $D_2$  °च्य)मानां;  $G_1$   $M_2$  याचमानां सु-; Cv.r. m.g.t as in text (for आयाचमानां).  $D_{10}$  दुःखार्तां (for दुःखार्तां). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\hat{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  कांक्षतीं;  $B_4$   $G_3$   $M_{1.2}$  प्राञ्जलीं;  $D_3$  साञ्जलिं;  $D_8$  प्राञ्जलिर् (for प्राञ्जलिं).  $D_{1.2.4}$  सर्वदेवतां ( $D_1$  °ताः) (for देवतामिव).  $\text{ॐ}$   $Ck$ : देवतामिव । इवशब्द पूर्वार्थेऽत्र प्रायेण ।; so also Ct.  $\text{ॐ}$  —<sup>c</sup>)  $G_1$  रघुनाथस्य; Cm.g.t as in text (for °मुख्यस्य). —For 20<sup>d</sup>,  $\hat{S}_1$   $D_{1.2.4.10.11}$  subst.:

485\* भवं च रघुवंशस्य दशग्रीवस्य चाभवम् ।

[ $\hat{S}_1$  (before corr.) अयं (for भवं).  $\hat{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  रघुनाथस्य.  $D_{11}$  वा (for second च).];

while  $\hat{N}_1$   $V_2$   $B$   $D_{2.6}$  subst. for 20<sup>d</sup>:

486\* रामस्य च भवं नित्यमभवं रावणस्य च ।

[ $V_2$   $D_6$  तु (for first च).  $\hat{N}_1$   $D_2$  [अ]भ्युदये युक्ताम् (for च भवं नित्यम्).  $\hat{N}_1$  illeg. for the post. half.  $V_2$   $D_2$  अमावं ( $D_2$  °वे).]

—Then  $\hat{N}_1$  cont.:

487\* अथ राजा राक्षसानां कन्दर्पहतचेतनः ।

21 °)  $\hat{N}_1$   $D_2$  अवेक्षमाणां ( $D_2$  °णो);  $\hat{N}_2$   $V_2$   $B$   $D_6$  स वी ( $B_1$  समी)क्षमाणो;  $D_{1.4.5.11}$   $G_3$   $Ck$  समीक्षमाणो ( $D_{6.11}$   $G_3$   $Ck$  °णां);  $D_3$  तामीक्षमाणो;  $Cg$  as in text (for समीक्षमाणां).  $\hat{N}_2$   $D_6$  सुदुःखितां;  $D_3$  अनिन्दितां (for अनिन्दितां). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\hat{N}_1$  सु\* \* \* \*यत- (illeg.);  $V_2$  सुशुद्ध-ताभ्रायत-;  $B_{1-3}$  सुसूक्ष्म°;  $B_4$  सबाष्प° (for सुपक्ष्म°).  $\hat{S}_1$   $\hat{N}_1$   $D_{2.3.6.10.11}$  -चारु-;  $V_2$   $B_{2-4}$  -शुद्ध-;  $D_{1.4}$  -लोल-;  $D_6$   $M_3$  -पद्म-;  $Cg$  as in text (for -शुक्ल-). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\hat{S}_1$   $\hat{N}_1$   $D_{1.2.4.10.11}$  श्लोभयत्स्वा ( $D_{11}$  °च्चा)त्म-;  $D_3$  समाससादात्म- (for प्रलोभयामास).

Colophon. —Sarga name:  $\hat{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  रावणयाने सीतावर्णनं;  $\hat{N}_1$   $D_{1.2.4.6.11}$  सीतावर्णनं ( $\hat{N}_2$   $D_{4.11}$  °नः);  $V_2$   $B_{1.2.4}$  सीतासंस्थानवर्णना ( $V_2$  °नं);  $B_3$  सीतादुःखवर्णना;  $D_3$  सीतादौस्थानवर्णनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  $\hat{N}_1$   $D_{1.2.4.10.11}$  om.;  $\hat{N}_2$   $B_{1.4}$   $D_{3.6}$  21;  $V_2$  12;  $B_3$  20;  $B_3$   $D_{5.7-9}$  .S 19. —After colophon,  $D_3$  concludes with राम;  $G$  with श्रीरामाय नमः.



स तां परिवृतां दीनां निरानन्दां तपस्विनीम् ।  
साकारैर्मधुरैर्वीक्यैर्न्यदर्शयत् रावणः ॥ १  
मां दृष्ट्वा नागनासोरु गृहमाना स्तनोदरम् ।  
अदर्शनमिवात्मानं भयाच्चेतुं त्वमिच्छसि ॥ २  
कामये त्वां विशालाक्षि बहु मन्यस्व मां प्रिये ।  
सर्वाङ्गुणसम्पन्ने सर्वलोकमनोहरे ॥ ३  
नेह केचिन्मनुष्या वा राक्षसाः कामरूपिणः ।

व्यपसर्पतु ते सीते भयं मत्तः समुत्थितम् ॥ ४  
स्वधर्मो रक्षसां भीरु सर्वथैव न संशयः ।  
गमनं वा परस्त्रीणां हरणं संप्रमथ्य वा ॥ ५  
एवं चैतदक्रामां च न त्वां स्प्रक्ष्यामि मैथिलि ।  
कामं कामः शरीरे मे यथाकामं प्रवर्तताम् ॥ ६  
देवि नेह भयं कार्यं मयि विश्वसिहि प्रिये ।  
प्रणयस्व च तत्त्वेन मैवं भूः शोकलालसा ॥ ७

G. 5. 22. 7  
B. 5. 20. 7  
L. 5. 15. 7

## 18

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for Sarga 18 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29).  
M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सीतां; B<sub>3</sub> सतीं; Cm.g as in text (for स तां). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1-6.8.10.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पतिव्रतां; Ck.t as in text (for परिवृतां). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सांत्वयन्; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> सकामो; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सत्कारैर् (for साकारैर्). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> व्यलोभयत; D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रालोभयत; D<sub>3</sub> \* रोचयत; T<sub>2</sub> धावभाषेथ; G<sub>1</sub> निदर्शयत (sic); Cr व्य<sup>०</sup>; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for न्यदर्शयत). —For 1<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 D<sub>10.11</sub> subst.; while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 1:

488\* सकामो मधुरैर्वीक्यैरिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> सकामैर् (for °मो). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for मधुरैर्वीक्यैर्.  
N<sub>1</sub> वचनं चेदम् (for इदं वचनम्). ];  
whereas N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

489\* सरागो रावणः सीतामिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> सकामो. ]

2 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 D<sub>3.10</sub> नागराजोह (for °नासोरु). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> ग्रहमाना; Ck.t as in text (for गृह<sup>०</sup>). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ततस्ततः; Ck.t as in text (for स्तनोदरम्). B<sub>1</sub> गृह (before corr. sup. lin. प्राय)मानास्ततस्ततः (sic). —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 इह (for इव). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इहेच्छसि; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> इहाहंसि (for त्वमिच्छसि).

3 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (om. 3<sup>cd</sup>) B D<sub>6</sub> read 3 after 5. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 रमयित्वा; D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> रमये त्वां; M<sub>2</sub> कामये त्वां; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for कामये त्वां). D<sub>4</sub> विशालाक्षी. —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> पतिं (for बहु). M<sub>2</sub> मां; Cv.m as in text (for मां). —D<sub>1.3.4</sub> repeat 3<sup>cd</sup> after 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> मनोरमे (for °हरे). —After 3, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

490\* नेह \* प्रिया भार्या राक्षसी मम भाविनि ।

4 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> ते हि; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for नेह). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> किंचिन्; B<sub>4</sub> कश्चिन्; D<sub>11</sub> काचित् (for केचिन्). Ś1 D<sub>1-4.10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cv मनुष्यादा; B<sub>4</sub> मनुष्यो वा; D<sub>11</sub>

प्रिया दारा; Cm as in text (for मनुष्या वा). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसा (B<sub>1</sub> °सी) वापि भाविनि (B D<sub>6</sub> °नी); D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसा मम भाविनी; D<sub>11</sub> राक्षसीममरादिभिः (sic). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> व्यसर्पयतु; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> व्यपगच्छतु; D<sub>1.4</sub> व्यपसर्पति; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> व्यव<sup>०</sup>; Ck.t as in text (for व्यपसर्पतु). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1.4.6.11</sub> अंतः- (for मत्तः).

5 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> अधर्मो; D<sub>1.4</sub> स धर्मो; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for स्वधर्मो). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> सीते (for भीरु). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7-9</sub> सर्वदेव; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °धैव; T<sub>2</sub> °धैव (for °थैव). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> सर्वथै (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> °दे) (D<sub>4</sub> °वं) सनातनः; D<sub>11</sub> सर्वत्र च सनातनः. —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> ग्रहणं (for गमनं). D<sub>2-4</sub> च (for वा). D<sub>2</sub> बलात् (for पर-). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> परदाराणां (for वा परस्त्रीणां). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ग्रहणं वा (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च) बलात्स्त्रीणां; V<sub>2</sub> ग्रहणं रावणास्त्रीणां. —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> वा; D<sub>3</sub> च (for सं-). D<sub>2.4</sub> च (for वा). T<sub>2</sub> वा प्रमथ्यतां. —After 5, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (om. 3<sup>cd</sup>) B D<sub>6</sub> read 3.

6 V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl. owing to sequence) 6-7<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub> चैव हि; D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct चैवम्; Ck.tp as in text (for चैतद्). B<sub>4</sub> चेन्; D<sub>1.4.8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु; D<sub>7.9</sub> Ck.t त्वां (for second च). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> एवं भवतु कामातेम् (D<sub>10</sub> °यां); N<sub>1</sub> एवमेतदक्रामां च; D<sub>11</sub> एवमेव तदाक्रामां. —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> तनुं; D<sub>7.9</sub> न च; Cm.k.t as in text (for न त्वां). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9.10</sub> प्रेक्ष्यामि; B<sub>1</sub> द्रक्ष्यामि; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> त्यक्ष्यामि; B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वक्ष्यामि; D<sub>2</sub> शक्यामि (sic); D<sub>11</sub> पृच्छ्यामि; Cm.k.t as in text (for स्प्रक्ष्यामि). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भाविनी; D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मैथिलीं (for मैथिलि). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> कामं (for कामः). B<sub>1</sub> transp. कामं and कामः. —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> यथाकामः; D<sub>4</sub> यथा कामः (for यथाकामं). D<sub>11</sub> प्रवर्तते. —After 6, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

491\* तथावगत्य हे भीरु मयि कामं प्रवर्तताम् ।

7 V<sub>2</sub> om. 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> नेह देवि (by transp.); D<sub>3</sub> वैदेहि न (for देवि नेह). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>5</sub> विश्वस्य हि (for °सिहि). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> विश्वासं गच्छ मैथिलि; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> विश्वासं गच्छ मे हि (D<sub>3</sub> मयि) ये. —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1.3.4</sub> repeat 3<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> प्रणये चैव; T<sub>1.2</sub> प्रीणयस्व च;



G. 5. 22. 8  
B. 5. 20. 8  
L. 5. 15. 8

एकवेणी धराशय्या ध्यानं मलिनमम्बरम् ।  
अस्थानेऽप्युपवासश्च नैतान्यौपयिकानि ते ॥ ८  
विचित्राणि च साल्यानि चन्दनान्यगरूणि च ।  
विविधानि च वासांसि दिव्यान्याभरणानि च ॥ ९  
महार्हाणि च पानानि यानानि शयनानि च ।  
गीतं नृत्यं च वाद्यं च लभ मां प्राप्य मैथिलि ॥ १०  
स्त्रीरत्नमसि मैवं भूः कुरु गात्रेषु भूषणम् ।  
मां प्राप्य तु कथं हि स्यास्त्वमनर्हा सुविग्रहे ॥ ११

Cm.g.k.t as in text (for प्रणयस्व च). G<sub>2</sub> तथ्येन. —<sup>d</sup>)  
N<sub>1</sub> शोकविह्वला. Ck: प्रणयस्व संमानं कुरु। संमाने  
नयतेरात्मनेपदम्।; so also Ct. Ck. —For 7<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

492\* प्रणयं कुरु वैदेहि मैवं शोकपरा भव ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. marg. as above) प्रणमं; B<sub>4</sub> प्रसन्नं  
(for प्रणयं). B<sub>3</sub> नैव (for मैवं). ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> Ck.t अधः- (with hiatus); Cv.r.m.g  
as in text (for धरा-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.6.10.11</sub> एकवेणीधरा त्वं च;  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4</sub> एकवेणीधरत्वं च. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ध्यानाच्च  
मलिनांबरा. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> अस्थानं च; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> अस्नानं  
च (for अस्थानेऽपि). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6</sub> अस्नानं (B<sub>4</sub>  
अप्राणं [sic]; D<sub>3</sub> स्नानं न) चोपवासं च. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10.11</sub>  
[औ]पायिकानि (for [औ]प<sup>o</sup>). D<sub>1.4</sub> च (for ते). B<sub>3</sub>  
त्वं कथं कर्तुमर्हसि.

9 D<sub>6</sub> om. g. D<sub>2</sub> om. g.<sup>6o</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.4.5.</sub>  
2.9.10 [अ]गुरुणि; D<sub>11</sub> गुरुणि (for [अ]गरूणि). —B<sub>1</sub>  
reads g<sup>6o</sup> in marg.

10 B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.). 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
साल्यानि (for पानानि). T<sub>2</sub> transp. पानानि and यानानि.  
D<sub>1.4</sub> विविधानि; D<sub>11</sub> वसनानि (for शयनानि). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6-9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शयनान्यासनानि च (for <sup>b</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub>  
गीत- (for गीतं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> नृत्यं (for नृत्यं).  
D<sub>1</sub> गीतनृत्यं; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नृत्यं गीतं (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> भजै; N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; M<sub>2</sub> लभ्य (sic); Cm.k as  
in text (for लभ). D<sub>1.4</sub> भामिनि (for मैथिलि). N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> मां चैवाहंसि मैथिलि; V<sub>2</sub> माल्यं चैवाहंसि प्रिये;  
B<sub>4</sub> माल्यं चाहंसि मैथिलि. Ck: लभ प्राप्नुहीति संबन्धः।।  
Ck: लभ लभस्वेति यावत्।; so also Ct. Ck.

11 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कल्याणि; D<sub>10</sub> चैवं भूः (sic)  
(for मैवं भूः). —<sup>b</sup>) B कुरु गात्रे वि (B<sub>3</sub> <sup>o</sup>त्रेवि)भूषणं;  
D<sub>6</sub> कुरु मातैर्विभूषणं (corrupt). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 11<sup>ca</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> च; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.4.5.7-9.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M हि;  
D<sub>1</sub> om. (subm.); G<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for तु). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B न;

इदं ते चारु संजातं यौवनं व्यतिवर्तते ।  
यदतीतं पुनर्नैति स्रोतः शीघ्रमपामिव ॥ १२  
त्वां कृत्वोपरतो मन्ये रूपकर्ता स विश्वकृत् ।  
न हि रूपोपमा त्वन्या तवास्ति शुभदर्शने ॥ १३  
त्वां समासाद्य वैदेहि रूपयौवनशालिनीम् ।  
कः पुमानतिवर्तेत साक्षादपि पितामहः ॥ १४  
यद्यत्पश्यामि ते गात्रं शीतांशुसदृशानने ।  
तस्मिंस्तस्मिन्पृथुश्रोणि चक्षुर्मम निबध्यते ॥ १५

D<sub>1.3-5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु; D<sub>2.11</sub> तु; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वा; Cv.r.m.g  
as in text (for हि). D<sub>6</sub> प्राप्य मां हि कथं मुख्या. —<sup>d</sup>)  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मानार्हा; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for अनर्हा). N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3.4</sub> त्वमरत्ना सुमध्यमे; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> त्वमेवं (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> <sup>o</sup>व)  
वरवर्णिनि; D<sub>2</sub> त्वपरोना सुविग्रहे; D<sub>11</sub> तुमदस्या सुविग्रहे  
(corrupt). Ck: Cv: प्राप्य हीत्यत्र हिशब्दः पादपूरणे।;  
Cr: प्राप्य हीत्यत्र हिशब्दस्याप्यर्थः।; Cm: प्राप्य हि प्राप्यापि।;  
G<sub>2</sub>: हि: पादपूरणे अप्यर्थो वा।; Ck.t: सुविग्रहे! इति  
संबुद्धिः. Ck.

12 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> एतत्; B<sub>4</sub> इति; D<sub>2</sub> एवं (for इदं).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तु (for ते). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> व्यतिरिच्यते; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> चाति-  
वर्तते; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्यति<sup>o</sup>; T<sub>2</sub> त्वति<sup>o</sup> (for व्यतिवर्तते).  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> यदि; M<sub>2</sub> तद् (for यद्). B<sub>1</sub> reads <sup>a</sup> in  
marg. B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) श्रुतं (for स्रोतः).  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> स्रोतः (V<sub>2</sub> श्रुतं; B<sub>3</sub> स्रुतं; B<sub>4</sub> गतं) शीघ्रमिवोदकं  
(for <sup>a</sup>). D<sub>6</sub> पुनर्नैति स्रोतः सरितां तु शीघ्रमपामिव.

13 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 13. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> सृष्टा (for कृत्वा).  
B<sub>3.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [उ]परतं (sic); Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
[उ]परतो). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रूपं कृत्वा. D<sub>2</sub> च (for स). G<sub>1.2</sub>  
विश्वकृत् (G<sub>2</sub> <sup>o</sup>द्र) (for विश्वकृत्). B<sub>4</sub> रूपकर्तारमद्भुतं. —<sup>c</sup>)  
N<sub>1</sub> च (for हि). D<sub>11</sub> रूपोमया (sic) (for <sup>o</sup>पमा). N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.4.7-9</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> ह्यन्या; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> काचित्; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]प्यन्या (for त्वन्या). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तव मैथिलि  
विद्य (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> वर्तते).

14 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वैदेही; D<sub>2</sub> चारुर्गी (for वैदेहि).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> पुनर् (for पुमान्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.4.6-10</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cv.r.m.k.t नातिवर्तेत; B<sub>3</sub> परि<sup>o</sup>; D<sub>2</sub> नाभि<sup>o</sup>; Cr.p.  
mp.g.tp as in text (for अतिवर्तेत). Ck: Cr.m: कः पुमान-  
तिवर्तेतेति पाठे न कोऽप्यतिक्रमेते (Cr <sup>o</sup>मेदि)त्यर्थः।; so also  
Ct. Ck.

15 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चंद्रांशु- (for शीतांशु-).  
T<sub>1.3</sub> -समदर्शने (for -सदृशानने). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> च (D<sub>3</sub>  
तु) सुश्रोणि (for पृथु<sup>o</sup>). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub> तत्र तत्र विशालाक्षि-  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> transp. चक्षुर् and मम.



भव मैथिलि भार्या मे मोहमेनं विसर्जय ।  
 ब्रह्मिनाशुत्तमस्त्रीणां ममाग्रमहिषी भव ॥ १६  
 लोकेभ्यो यानि रत्नानि संग्रमथ्याहृतानि मे ।  
 तानि ते भीरु सर्वाणि राज्यं चैतदहं च ते ॥ १७  
 विजित्य पृथिवीं सर्वां नानानगरमालिनीम् ।  
 जनकाय प्रदास्यामि तव हेतोर्विलासिनि ॥ १८  
 नेह पश्यामि लोकेऽन्यं यो मे प्रतिबलो भवेत् ।  
 पश्य मे सुमहद्वीर्यमप्रतिद्वन्द्वमाहवे ॥ १९  
 असकृत्संयुगे भग्ना मया विमृदितध्वजाः ।

अशक्ताः प्रत्यनीकेषु स्थातुं मम सुरासुराः ॥ २०  
 इच्छ मां क्रियतामद्य प्रतिकर्म तवोत्तमम् ।  
 सप्रभाण्यवसज्जन्तां तवाङ्गे भूषणानि च ।  
 साधु पश्यामि ते रूपं संयुक्तं प्रतिकर्मणा ॥ २१  
 प्रतिकर्माभिसंयुक्ता दाक्षिण्येन वरानने ।  
 भुङ्क्ष्व भोगान्यथाकामं पिव भीरु रमस्व च ।  
 यथेष्टं च प्रयच्छ त्वं पृथिवीं वा धनानि च ॥ २२  
 ललस्व मयि विस्त्रवा धृष्टमाज्ञापयस्व च ।  
 मत्प्रभावाद्दलन्त्याश्च ललन्तां वान्धवास्त्व ॥ २३

G. 5. 22. 24  
 B. 5. 20. 24  
 L. 5. 15. 24

16 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सीतेति भाये (sic) (for मैथिलि भार्या).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> एव; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>2.5-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm  
 एतं; D<sub>10</sub> एव (for एतं). Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> वि (D<sub>3</sub> तु) वजं  
 (for विसर्जय). B<sub>2</sub> विसर्जय च राववं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मनाम्  
 (sic) (for ब्रह्मी). —After 16<sup>c</sup>, T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins.:

493\*

आहृतानामितस्ततः ।

सर्वासामेव अहं ते.

—<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> ममाग्रा; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वमग्रः;  
 D<sub>3</sub> ममाग्र; Cm.t as in text (for ममाग्र-).

17 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> लोके यानि च रत्नानि. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हृतानि (for [आ]हृतानि). N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> च; G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 वै (for मे). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मे (for ते). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> चेदम्; N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्वम् (for चैतद्). D<sub>1.4</sub>  
 तु (for च). D<sub>7.9</sub> राज्यं चैव ददामि ते; T<sub>1.3</sub> राज्यं चैतद्वनं  
 च मे.

18 <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.6.11</sub> -नग(D<sub>6</sub> -रुप्त [cor-  
 rupt]) रसंयुतां; D<sub>1.4</sub> -रत्नसमायुतां; D<sub>2.10</sub> -नगरसंयुतां (for  
 -नगरमालिनीम्). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अनुत्तमे (for विलासिनि).

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> न च; N̄<sub>1</sub> नाहं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> न हि; B<sub>1</sub> नाग्र; D<sub>3</sub> न तं; D<sub>5</sub> नेव (for नेह). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub>  
 तं लोके; N̄<sub>1</sub> ते भीरु; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> लोकेस्मिन्; D<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
 लोके तं (for लोकेऽन्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिबली; D<sub>5</sub> °भदो  
 (for °बलो). —After 19<sup>a,b</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

494\* किंनरो देवगन्धर्वो मानुषस्य च का कथा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> शृणु; D<sub>4</sub> यस्य (for पश्य). D<sub>11</sub> मां  
 (for मे). B<sub>2.4</sub> त्वं महद्वी(B<sub>4</sub> °हावी)यम्; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 सुम(D<sub>2</sub> तन्म)हावीयम् (for सुमहद्वीयम्).

20 N̄<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.9</sub> विमृदिता; B<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रमृदिता- (for विमृदिता-). B<sub>4</sub> मया देवा विमर्दिताः; G<sub>1</sub> मया  
 बाणैरविमर्दिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न शक्ताः (for अशक्ताः).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सर्वे (for मम). D<sub>2</sub> पुरः स्थातुं (for  
 स्थातुं मम).

21 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Cr.m.g इच्छया; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> इच्छ त्वं; G<sub>1</sub> इच्छा मे; M<sub>3</sub> इच्छ मा (for इच्छ मां).  
 D<sub>5</sub> प्रीयताम् (for क्रि°). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रीति- (for प्रति-).  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> नवोत्तमं; B<sub>4</sub> तवोत्तमं; D<sub>1.4</sub> [उ]त्तमं तव (by  
 transp.); D<sub>3</sub> स्वयोत्तमं; D<sub>11</sub> तु चो°; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तथो° (for  
 तवोत्तमम्). —N̄<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21<sup>c</sup>-20<sup>b</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> reads 21<sup>c,d</sup>  
 twice (var.) in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both  
 times).2.4 D<sub>2.5-11</sub>M<sub>2</sub> सु- (for स-). Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both  
 times).4 D<sub>6.10</sub> [च]वधयताम्; B<sub>2</sub> °रुध्यताम्; D<sub>1.4.11</sub>  
 [ए]व सज्जताम्; D<sub>3</sub> [ए]व सज्ज त्वं; D<sub>8</sub> [अ]पि सज्जतां;  
 M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पसज्जतां (for [अ]वसज्जन्तां). B<sub>3</sub> सुप्रभावे  
 च वध्यतां. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> असकृद्; N̄<sub>2</sub> तथानि; V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> (first time) D<sub>1.2.4</sub> असक्तं; B<sub>1</sub> (second time)  
 शरीरं; B<sub>2</sub> अत्यंतं; B<sub>3</sub> सशक्तं (sic); D<sub>3</sub> मर्त्यं (for  
 तवाङ्गे). D<sub>2</sub> भूषयामि (for °णानि). Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (first time).2-4  
 D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ते; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> हि; G<sub>2.3</sub> Cr [अ]पि; M<sub>1.2</sub> ह  
 (for च). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> पश्येम (for पश्यामि). M<sub>2</sub> (after  
 corr. as in text) लोकं (for रूपं). B<sub>4</sub> transp. ते and  
 रूपं. —<sup>f</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.5.7-10</sub> संयुक्तं; D<sub>6</sub> °क्तः; Cg as in text  
 (for संयुक्तं). B<sub>2</sub> reads प्रतिकर्मणा in marg. ☞ Cg:  
 पश्यामि पश्येयम्. ☞

22 N̄<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1.2</sub> (marg.).2.4 D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> प्रतिकर्म च संयुक्तं. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तवांगने; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> वरांगने; D<sub>6</sub> तवानतं (for वरानने).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> भुङ्क्ष्व (for भुङ्क्ष्व). D<sub>1.4</sub> कामान् (for भोगान्).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मया (for पिव). N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्वं विहरस्व; D<sub>5</sub>  
 भीरु ललस्व (for भीरु रमस्व). D<sub>1.4</sub> मे (for च). —<sup>e</sup>)  
 D<sub>10</sub> om. (subm.); M<sub>1</sub> सं- (for च). N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 यस्येच्छसि (for यथेष्टं च). D<sub>3</sub> प्रतीच्छ (for प्रयच्छ). —<sup>f</sup>)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> च (for वा). N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तस्य पृथ्वीं (for  
 पृथिवीं वा). V<sub>2</sub> वै; B<sub>4</sub> (sup. lin. also as in text).2.3  
 D<sub>1.3.5</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> वा (for च).

23 N̄<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3.5.6.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> लभस्व; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रमस्व; B<sub>3</sub>



G. 5. 22. 25  
D. 5. 20. 25  
L. 5. 15. 25

क्रद्धिं ममानुपश्य त्वं श्रियं भद्रे यशश्च मे ।  
किं करिष्यसि रामेण सुभगे चीरवाससा ॥ २४  
निक्षिप्तविजयो रामो गतश्रीर्वनगोचरः ।  
व्रती स्थण्डिलशायी च शङ्के जीवति वा न वा ॥ २५  
न हि वैदेहि रामस्त्वां द्रष्टुं वाप्युपलप्स्यते ।  
पुरोबलाकैरसितैर्मधैज्योत्स्नामिवावृताम् ॥ २६  
न चापि मम हस्तात्त्वां प्राप्तुमर्हति राघवः ।  
हिरण्यकशिपुः कीर्तिमिन्द्रहस्तगतामिव ॥ २७

भजस्व; D<sub>2</sub> लालस्व; Cv.r.g.t as in text (for ललस्व).  
D<sub>5</sub> मम (for मयि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विह्वलं; B D<sub>1-6</sub> विश्रब्धा  
(D<sub>3</sub> दृष्टं) (for विह्वला). D<sub>11</sub> ललब्धमविविश्रंभाद् (cor-  
rupt). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> हृष्टम्; V<sub>2</sub> मां त्वम्; D<sub>4</sub> om.;  
D<sub>5</sub> दृष्टम् (for दृष्टम्). M<sub>1</sub> चाज्ञापयस्व. S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
मां (for च). —B<sub>1</sub> reads 23<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m.t प्रसादात् (D<sub>11</sub>  
दात्) (for प्रभावात्). B<sub>4</sub> लसंत्वाश्च; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> लभं (M<sub>2</sub>  
लं)त्वाश्च; D<sub>3</sub> लभंत्वाश्च; D<sub>11</sub> च ललंत्वां (for ललन्त्वाश्च).  
—<sup>d</sup> T<sub>2</sub> लभंते; M<sub>2</sub> ललने; Cr.m as in text (for  
ललन्तां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> ललं (B<sub>3</sub> नंदं; B<sub>4</sub>  
लसं; D<sub>6</sub> भवं) तु तव बांधवाः; D<sub>7</sub> ललतां बांधवस्तव; D<sub>10</sub>  
ललंत तव बांधवः.

24 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> क्रुद्धं;  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्रुद्धं; D<sub>4</sub> सिद्धिं; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> बुद्धिं; Cv.r.m as in text  
(for क्रुद्धिं). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> माम् (for मम). D<sub>3</sub> [अ]द्य  
(for [अ]नु-). B<sub>3</sub> क्रुद्धिं तु मम पश्य त्वं; B<sub>4</sub> क्रुद्धिं मम  
पुरस्कृत्य; D<sub>1</sub> सिद्धिं समनुपश्य त्वं; D<sub>2</sub> क्रुद्धिं त्वामनुपश्यतु  
(sic). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शृणु; B<sub>4</sub> श्रेयो; D<sub>2.3.6</sub>  
प्रियं (D<sub>3</sub> ०ये) (for श्रियं). S<sub>1</sub> भद्रं (for ०द्रे). B<sub>4</sub> ते  
(for मे). V<sub>2</sub> वचश्च मे; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.7-9</sub> यशस्विनि; B<sub>3</sub> वचो  
मम (for यशश्च मे). —D<sub>9</sub> om. 24<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> सुभद्रे  
(for सुभगे). D<sub>5.7</sub> G चीरवासिना. ☞ Cm : अचीरवाससेति  
छेदः । चीरवासोरहितेन पीताम्बरधारिणेत्यर्थः. ☞

25 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub>  
विक्षिप्तः; B<sub>4</sub> अप्राप्तः (for निक्षिप्तः). S<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.6.10.11</sub>  
विषयो; V<sub>2</sub> (marg. also) —क्रपयो; Cm.g.k.t as in  
text (for विजयो). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> जटी; T<sub>3</sub> व्रत- (for व्रती).

26 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> च; V<sub>2</sub> न; Cr.g as in text (for हि).  
—S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 26<sup>b</sup> —27<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> श्रोतुमपि;  
Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for द्रष्टुं वापि). D<sub>1.7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
Ck.t [उ]पलभ्यते; T<sub>1.3</sub> ०पद्यते; Cr.m.g.t<sup>b</sup> as in text  
(for [उ]पलप्स्यते). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भूयः (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुनः)  
पश्यत्यर्थचन; D<sub>11</sub> श्रुतमुपुलभ्यते (corrupt). ☞ Ck :

चारुस्मिते चारुदति चारुनेत्रे विलासिनि ।  
मनो हरसि मे भीरु सुपर्णः पद्मगं यथा ॥ २८  
क्लिष्टकौशेयवसनां तन्वीमप्यनलंकृताम् ।  
त्वां दृष्ट्वा खेषु दारेषु रतिं नोषलभास्यहम् ॥ २९  
अन्तःपुरनिवासिन्यः स्त्रियः सर्वगुणान्विताः ।  
यावन्त्यो मम सर्वासामैश्वर्यं कुरु जानकि ॥ ३०  
मम ह्यसितकेशान्ते त्रैलोक्यप्रवराः स्त्रियः ।  
तास्त्वां परिचरिष्यन्ति श्रियमप्सरसो यथा ॥ ३१

उपलभ्यते । व्यत्ययेन इयन् ।; so also Ct. ☞ —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3.10</sub>  
पुरीं च लंकां (for पुरोबलाकैर्). D<sub>1.4</sub> चलाकास (D<sub>3</sub> ०न्स-  
हितैर् (for चलाकैरसितैर्). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>4</sub> मेऽज्योत्स्नाभिरावृतां.  
—For 26<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

495\* क्षिप्रैर्बलाहकैर्व्योम्नि चन्द्रलेखामिवावृताम् ।

[D<sub>6</sub> क्षिप्रैर्वनाहं वै व्योम्नि (sic) (for the prior half).  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रेखां (for लेखां).]

27 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 27 (cf. v.l. 21). S<sub>1</sub> om. 27<sup>a</sup>  
(cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> त्वां (for [अ]पि). N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हस्तादि; V<sub>2</sub> ०द्वै; B<sub>3</sub> ०चु; D<sub>5</sub> ०भ्यां; T हस्तस्यां  
(for हस्तात्त्वां). —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कशिपोर् (for ०पुः).  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> लक्ष्मीम् (for कीर्तिम्). ☞ Cv : हिरण्यकशिपुः  
कीर्तिमिति सम्बन्धः । Ct : इयं च कथा भागवते प्रसिद्धेति  
तीर्थः. ☞

28 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 28 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>3</sub> चारु-  
हस्ते (for ०स्मिते). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-5.11</sub> चारुदति; B<sub>2</sub> ०वक्त्रे; B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> ०नेत्रे (for ०दति). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>6</sub> चारुसर्व- (for ०नेत्रे). B<sub>3</sub>  
तपस्विनि (for विलासिनि). B<sub>4</sub> पीनोन्नतपयोधरे. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>10</sub>  
रहसि (meta.) (for हरसि). V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> देवि (for भीरु).  
—<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> इव पद्मगं; D<sub>3</sub> पद्मगीं यथा.

29 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 29<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B  
कृष्ण- (for क्लिष्ट-). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.6.10.11</sub> एवम्;  
D<sub>2</sub> एकाम्; G<sub>3</sub> तन्मम (sic) (for तन्वीम्). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>6</sub>  
[अ]न्येषु (for स्वेषु). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>  
[उ]पलभ्यते प्रिये (B<sub>4</sub> सुखं; D<sub>4</sub> \*\*); Cm as in text (for  
[उ]पलभास्यहम्).

30 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>3</sub> विलासिन्यः; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]धिवासिन्यः (for  
निवासिन्यः). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1.4</sub> सर्वा (for सर्वे). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.4.6.9.10</sub> G यावन्त्यो (for ०न्त्यो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> तासां त्वम् (for सर्वासाम्). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> आश्चर्यं  
(for ऐश्वर्यं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> (marg. also as in D<sub>6</sub>). 3.4  
भाविनि; D<sub>6</sub> भामिनि (for जानकि).

31 <sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> वा; D<sub>3</sub> तु; D<sub>10</sub> [अ]पि; G<sub>3</sub> [ए]हि (for  
हि). M<sub>3</sub> [अ]स्थित- (for [अ]सित-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> केशां-



यानि वैश्रवणे सुभ्रु रत्नानि च धनानि च ।  
 तानि लोकांश्च सुश्रोणि मां च भुङ्क्ष्व यथामुखम् ॥ ३२  
 न रामस्तपसा देवि न बलेन न विक्रमैः ।  
 न धनेन मया तुल्यस्तेजसा यशसापि वा ॥ ३३  
 पितृ विहर रमस्व भुङ्क्ष्व भोगा-  
 न्धननिचयं प्रदिशामि मेदिनीं च ।

मयि लल ललने यथामुखं त्वं  
 त्वयि च समेत्य ललन्तु बान्धवास्ते ॥ ३४  
 कुसुमिततरुजालसंततानि  
 भ्रमरयुतानि समुद्रतीरजानि ।  
 कनकविमलहारभूषिताङ्गी  
 विहर मया सह भीरु काननानि ॥ ३५

G. 5. 22. 35  
 B. 5. 20. 36  
 L. 5. 15. 36

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे अष्टादशः सर्गः ॥ १८ ॥

तासु ( for केशान्ते ). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4.5 त्रैलोक्ये. N1 D7.9.10  
 -प्रवर- ( for -प्रवराः ). D11 त्रैलोक्यस्य वरस्त्रियः.

32 Ś1 D10 om. 32. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 D11 संति; G M1.2  
 सुभ्रु ( for सुभ्रु ). N V2 B1-3 D1-4.6 यानि वैश्रवण-  
 स्यासन्. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 धनानि ( for रत्नानि ). N1 B D1-3.6.11  
 M1 विविधानि ( for च धनानि ). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 B D1-4.  
 6.11 लकां च ( for लोकांश्च ). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 मया ( for मां च ).  
 D2 transp. च and भुङ्क्ष्व.

33 D5 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N V2 B  
 D1-4.6.10.11 सीते ( for देवि ). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 D5.7.9 G च  
 विक्रमैः; D2.3.11 पराक्रमैः ( for न विक्रमैः ). Ś1 D10 विक्रमेण  
 बलेन च. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D10 धनेन च; D3 न धनेन; G1 धनेन न  
 ( by transp. ); G3 न धनेन ( for न धनेन ). —<sup>d</sup>) N V2  
 D1.3.4.6.11 श्रिया ( for [ अ ] पि वा ).

34 N2 V2 B D6 om. 34. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 विहरस्व ( for  
 विहर ). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 G Ct प्रदिशामि ( for 'मि' ). Ś1 N1  
 D1-4.10.11 धननिचयान्प्रतिपद्य ( for 'चयं प्रदिशामि' ).  
 D2.3 वा; D11 om. ( for च ). ☞ Cv: विहर, अनुभव ।  
 Cg: विहर संचर । विहारशब्दस्य संचारेऽपि प्रयोगात्. ☞

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D3.10 वरः; D4 om.; D11 लुलि ( sic ); T2  
 लभ; Cm.k.t as in text ( for लल ). Ś1 om.; D2.10.11  
 हि ( for त्वं ). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 मयि ( for त्वयि ). Ś1 N1 D10  
 वशमेत्य ( for च समेत्य ). D1-3 च ललन्तु समेत्य ( by  
 transp. ); D4 विललन्तु समेत्य ( for च समेत्य ललन्तु ).

35 <sup>a</sup>) B3 -भव- ( for -तरु- ). Ś1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11  
 -संवृ ( D3.11 'श्रु' तानि ( for -संततानि ). —<sup>b</sup>) D5 भ्रमररुजानि  
 ( for 'युतानि ). B3 -तीरजानि ( hypm. ); D6 -जीवजानि  
 ( for -तीरजानि ). —<sup>c</sup>) N V2 B3.4 D2.3.6 विमलकनक-  
 ( by transp. ); B1.2 विमलकमलः; D3 कनककमल- ( for  
 कनकविमल- ). N1 -भूषितानि ( for -भूषिताङ्गी ). —<sup>d</sup>) B4  
 विचर ( for विहर ). B3 om. सीरु.

Colophon. —Sarga name: Ś1 N B2.3 D2-4.6.10.11  
 सीताप्रलोभनं ( D2-4 'नः ); V2 B4 सीताप्रलोभन ( B4 'लोभे' )-  
 रावणवाक्यं; B1 सीताप्रमोहः ( also 'प्रलोभः in marg. );  
 D1 सीताप्रलापः. —Sarga no. ( figures, words or  
 both ): N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; N2 B1.4 D2.6 22; V2  
 13; B2 21; B3 D5.7-9 T G M1.3 20; M2 19. —After  
 colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 5. 23. 1  
B. 5. 21. 1  
L. 5. 16. 1

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सीता रौद्रस्य रक्षसः ।  
आर्ता दीनस्वरा दीनं प्रत्युवाच शनैर्वचः ॥ १  
दुःखार्ता रुदती सीता वेषमाना तपस्विनी ।  
चिन्तयन्ती वरारोहा पतिमेव पतिव्रता ॥ २  
तृणमन्तरतः कृत्वा प्रत्युवाच शुचिस्मिता ।  
निवर्तय मनो मत्तः खजने क्रियतां मनः ॥ ३  
न मां प्रार्थयितुं युक्तस्त्वं सिद्धिभिर्व पापकृत् ।  
अकार्यं न मया कार्यमेकपत्न्या विगर्हितम् ।  
कुलं संप्राप्तया पुण्यं कुले महति जातया ॥ ४

## 19

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for Sarga 19 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29). M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> [ए] तद् (for तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-4.11</sub> तदा (for सीता). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> आर्ते. D<sub>2.11</sub> हीन- (for दीन-). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.8.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दीना; Cm.t as in text (for दीने). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>5-9</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> ततः शनैः; M<sub>2</sub> शनैः शनैः (for शनैर्वचः). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> शनै- रसितलोचना. —After 1, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. 497\*; while Ñ<sub>1</sub> (slightly illeg.) ins.:

496\* भृशं वा कस्य \*\*\* दलित कदली यथा ।  
समीक्ष्य हरणं तं च महाभूतभयंकरम् ।

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> cont. 497\*.

2 B<sub>1.3</sub> om. 2-4<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> सा प्ररुदती; Ñ<sub>1</sub> सं \* रुदती; B<sub>4</sub> संप्रसुदिता; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> संप्ररु (D<sub>2</sub> उ)दिता (for रुदती सीता). D<sub>10</sub> दुःखांता संप्ररुतीये (corrupt). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सुदुःखिता; D<sub>2.3.11</sub> मनस्विनी; D<sub>10</sub> यशः (for तपस्विनी). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10.11</sub> तं (D<sub>3.11</sub> सा) चिंतयित्वा वैदेही; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> संचित्य रामं वैदेही; D<sub>1.4</sub> संचितयती वैदेही. —For 2-4<sup>b</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. 497\*.

3 B<sub>1.3</sub> om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). Ñ<sub>1</sub> om. 3<sup>a</sup>. For subst. in Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 2 and 4. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तृणवच्च ततः कृत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> ततः शनैः (for शुचिस्मिता). ☞ Cr.m.g. : प्रत्युवाचेति पुनरभिधानं वचनप्रकारविशेषकथना-र्थम् । दुःखार्ताया अपि शुचिस्मितत्वाभिधानं वस्तुस्वभावेन संक्षिप्तवत्प्रतीयमानत्वात् (Cm. नार्थम् । शुचिस्मितेति । वस्तुतः स्वभाववर्णनम्) ।; Ct: क्रुद्धोकृत्या मनःपदादेः पौनरुक्त्यं न दोषभाक् । वर्णनीयमयीभावाच्च (?) कवेरपि तादृशं न दोषाय. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> निवर्तय. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Ck.t प्रीयतां; G<sub>1</sub> प्रियतां (for क्रियतां). D<sub>8</sub> हि तत् (for मनः).

एवमुक्त्वा तु वैदेही रावणं तं यशस्विनी ।  
राक्षसं पृष्ठतः कृत्वा भूयो वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ५  
नाहमौपयिकी भार्या परभार्या सती तव ।  
साधु धर्ममवेक्षस्व साधु साधुव्रतं चर ॥ ६  
यथा तव तथान्येषां रक्ष्या दारा निशाचर ।  
आत्मानमुपमां कृत्वा स्वेषु दारेषु रम्यताम् ॥ ७  
अतुष्टं स्वेषु दारेषु चपलं चलितेन्द्रियम् ।  
नयन्ति निकृतिप्रज्ञं परदाराः पराभवम् ॥ ८

4 B<sub>1.3</sub> om. 4<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3.11</sub> प्रापयितुं (for प्रार्थं). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-5.11</sub> शक्तस् (for युक्तस्). D<sub>10</sub> न च मां प्रापितुं शक्तस्. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सु- (for त्वं). —For 2-4<sup>b</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.; while S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. after 1; Ñ<sub>1</sub> cont. after 496\*:

497\* रावणं राक्षसश्रेष्ठं कोपपर्याकुलेक्षणा ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> रक्षोर्नृपं रावणं तं (for the prior half). D<sub>3</sub> -[आ]कुलेक्षणं.]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> साधु- (for एक-). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 4<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> कुले; D<sub>5</sub> पुनः (for कुलं). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> पुण्ये (for पुण्यं).

5 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तं मनस्विनी; Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसेश्वरं; D<sub>2-4.11</sub> तं तपस्विनी; G<sub>1</sub> तं यशस्विनं (for तं यशस्विनी). V<sub>2</sub> B राक्षसेन्द्रं तपस्विनी. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6-9</sub> रावणं (for राक्षसं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> रावणम् (for वचनम्). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भूयोग्या (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> शो प्रा)ह शुभानना.

6 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 6<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8.11</sub> औपायिकी (for औपयिकी). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> reads परभार्या in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> निरीक्षस्व (for अवेक्षस्व). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> साधो; G<sub>1</sub> त्वं च (for साधु). V<sub>2</sub> तव (sic) (for चर). S<sub>1</sub> साधुधर्मं समाचर; T<sub>1</sub> साधुव्रतं च रावण.

7 <sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3.6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3.3</sub> transp. रक्ष्या and दारा. S<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) निशाचरैः; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> न संशयः (for निशाचर). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उत्तमं (for उपमां). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> reads दारेषु in marg. Ñ<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) आत्मभार्यासु; Ck स्वदारेष्वेव (for स्वेषु दारेषु). S<sub>1</sub> रंस्ततां (for रम्यताम्).

8 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अनिष्टं; D<sub>1.4</sub> अतुष्टं; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for अतुष्टं). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.8</sub> असंतुष्टं स्वदारेषु. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> चलितं (for चपलं). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.7.9-11</sub> चपलः; T<sub>2</sub> चंचल- (for चलित-). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> नियतं



इह सन्तो न वा सन्ति सतो वा नानुवर्तसे ।  
 वचो मिथ्याप्रणीतात्मा पथ्यमुक्तं विचक्षणैः ॥ ९  
 अकृतात्मानमासाद्य राजानमनये रतम् ।  
 समृद्धानि विनश्यन्ति राष्ट्राणि नगराणि च ॥ १०  
 तथेयं त्वां समासाद्य लङ्का रत्नौघसंकुला ।  
 अपराधात्तवैकस्य नचिराद्विनशिष्यति ॥ ११

(for नयन्ति). Ś1 D3.10 निष्कृतिः; B1 T3 G1 निकृतिः;  
 D4 प्रकृतिः; D11 T2 निकृतिः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
 निकृतिः). D11 T2 प्राज्ञाः (for -प्रज्ञं). —<sup>d</sup>) D2.3.10 -दार-  
 (for -दाराः).

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ṇ2 ईदृक् (for इह). Ś1 (m. also as in text)  
 त्वतो (for सन्तो). Ṇ2 D6 न भावन्ति (for न वा सन्ति).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 D1-4.10.11 सद्भिः; B4 संति (for सतो).  
 Ś1 D3.10.11 नानुवर्त्ये (D11 °त्स्ये) ते; B1.2 नान्व (B2 °ति)  
 वर्तसे; D4 नानुवर्त्यसे; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
 नानुवर्तसे). Ṇ2 D6 यथा स्वमनुवर्तसे. —After 9<sup>a</sup>,  
 D2.5.7-9 S ins.:

498\* तथा हि विपरीता ते दुष्टिाचारवर्जिता ।

[D7.9 T2 G3 Ck.t यथा; Cr.m.g as above (for  
 तथा).]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 D1-4.10.11 -प्रणीतं (D11 °यं) ते; Ct as in  
 text (for -प्रणीतात्मा). Ṇ2 V2 B D6 न च (B1-4 वा)  
 धर्मप्रणीतं ते. —<sup>d</sup>) B2 (m.) तथ्यमुक्तं; D11 यथामुक्तं  
 (sic); M3 पथ्यमुक्तं (for पथ्यमु°). —After 9, D5.7-9  
 S ins.:

499\* राक्षसानामभावाय त्वं वा न प्रतिपद्यसे ।

—Thereafter G3 reads 12.

10 Ṇ2 V2 B transp. 10 and 11. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 अयथा;  
 Cm.k.t as in text (for अकृतात्मानः). —D6 om. (hapl.)  
 10<sup>b</sup>-11<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ2 V2 B भर्तारम् (for राजानम्). Ṇ2  
 V2 B D2-4 स्थितं; D11 परं (for रतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ2 B  
 सुसमृद्धा; V2 सुसमृद्धा (for समृद्धानि). Ś1 D1.4.10 [अ]पि  
 नश्यति; V2 B2-4 विनश्यति; D2 [अ]पि पश्यति (sic)  
 (for विनश्यन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ2 V2 B देशाश्च (for राष्ट्राणि).  
 D1-3.11 च पुराणि; D4 om. (hapl.); T1.3 विविधानि  
 (for नगराणि). —After 10, V2 B1(m.).3.4 ins.;  
 while Ṇ2 B2 ins. after 11 (r.); D6 ins. after 11:

500\* भिन्नवृत्तं समासाद्य नायं रक्षोगणाधिपम् ।

धनधान्यसमाकीर्णा रक्षोगणसमावृता ।

[(1. 1) B4 भिन्नु- (for भिन्न-). —(1. 2) B2 लंका शीघ्रं  
 विनश्यति (for the post. half).]

11 D6 om. 11<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). Ṇ2 V2 B transp.  
 10 and 11. Ṇ2 B2 repeat 11 after 10 (transp.).

स्वकृतैर्हन्यमानस्य रावणादीर्विदर्शिनः ।  
 अभिनन्दन्ति भूतानि विनाशे पापकर्मणः ॥ १२  
 एवं त्वां पापकर्माणं वक्ष्यन्ति निकृता जनाः ।  
 दिष्ट्यैतच्चसनं प्राप्तो रौद्र इत्येव हर्षिताः ॥ १३  
 शक्या लोभयितुं नाहमैश्वर्येण धनेन वा ।  
 अनन्या राघवेणाहं भास्करेण प्रभा यथा ॥ १४

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 D1-4.10 यथेयं; D7.9 T G1.3 तथैव (for  
 तथेयं). Ṇ2 (first time) V2 B1.2 (first time).3.4  
 अकृतात्मानमासाद्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ2 (both times) V2 (m. also)  
 B2 (first time).3.4 D6 -संवृता (for -संकुला). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D1 ह्यचिराद्; G3 (with hiatus) अचिराद् (for नचिराद्).  
 Ṇ2 (both times) V2 B1.2 (both times).3.4 D6 न चिरेण  
 विनश्य (B1 °नश्य)ति. —After 11, Ṇ2 B2 D6 (Ṇ2 B2  
 after 11 r.) ins. 500\*.

12 G3 reads 12 after 499\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 स्वकृतं; Ṇ2  
 B1-3 D6 स्वदोषैर्; B4 D10 सुकृतैर्; Cm.k.t as in  
 text (for स्वकृतैर्). V2 हन्यमानस्य; B2 हन्यमानाश्च  
 (for हन्यमानस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 B1 D1-4.10.11 नरस्य  
 (for रावण). B2 -जीविनः (for -दर्शिनः). ☞ Cv.g:  
 राक्षसा (Cg °वणा)दीर्विदर्शिन इत्यत्र राक्षसे (Cg °वणे)ति  
 संबुद्धिः ।; Cr: रावणादीर्विदर्शिन इति पाठः ।; Cm: रावणेति  
 संबोधनम्. ☞ —D6 reads 12° - 13° in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) D1  
 -निन्दति; Ct as in text (for -नन्दन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 V2  
 B D2-4.6.10.11 विनाशं; D1 निवाञ्चं (sic); Ck.t as in text  
 (for विनाशे). Ś1 -कर्मिणः; B4 -धर्मिणः (for -कर्मणः).

13 D6 reads 13<sup>ab</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ṇ1 त्वामेवं (by transp.) (for एवं त्वां). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 B2.4  
 D1.11 T2 G1 निकृतं; Ṇ2 D6 विबुधा; D2-4 निकृतिः; Ck.t as  
 in text (for निकृता). D2 द्विजाः; Ck.t as in text  
 (for जनाः). M2 निकृतात्मनः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1.3.10 दिष्ट्यैव; Ṇ  
 B2-4 D6 दिष्ट्यायं; V2 B1 इष्ट्यायं; D2.11 दिष्ट्यैव (D11 °वं)  
 (for दिष्ट्यैतद्). Ṇ1 D11 निकृतिं (D11 °तं) (for व्यसनं).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ V2 B D6 रौद्रकर्मैति. V2 D11 कर्षिताः; B3  
 गर्हितः (sic); D2 मर्षिताः; G3 भाषिताः (for हर्षिताः).

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 transp. शक्या and  
 नाहम्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 ह्यैश्वर्येण; D4 नै° (for ऐश्वर्येण). B2  
 बलेन (for धनेन). Ṇ2 D2.9 च (for वा). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D10  
 अंगना (for अनन्या). Ś1 Ṇ V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 राघवस्य  
 (for °वेण). D2 [अ]द्य (for [अ]हं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ V2  
 B D1-4.6.10.11 भास्करस्य. V2 B3 D5.7.9 यया प्रभा (by  
 transp.) (for प्रभा यथा). —After 14, Ś1 Ṇ V2 B  
 D2-4.6.10.11 ins.:

501\* तस्याहं लोकनाथस्य रामस्य विदितात्मनः ।



G. 5. 23. 13  
B. 5. 21. 16  
L. 5. 16. 16

उपधाय भुजं तस्य लोकनाथस्य सत्कृतम् ।  
कथं नामोपधास्यामि भुजमन्यस्य कस्यचित् ॥ १५  
अहमौपयिकी भार्या तस्यैव वसुधापते ।  
व्रतस्नातस्य विप्रस्य विधेयं विदितात्मनः ॥ १६  
साधु रावण रामेण मां समानय दुःखिताम् ।  
वने वाशितया सार्धं करेणैव गजाधिपम् ॥ १७

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V2 B2.3 D2.4.6.10.11 सव्यं; D3 दिव्यं (for तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D2.3.10.11 चंदानागु (D3 °ग)रु; B2.3 D6 लोकनाथस्य (for लोकनाथस्य). D2 -संस्कृतं; G1 सत्कृतः (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) M3 [उ]पधास्यामि (for [उ]पधा°).

16 <sup>a</sup>) D3.11 औपयिकी. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 वसुधानुजः; Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 सु (B1 हि) महात्मनः; D2 विदितः तमनः; D7.9 च धरापते; D11 वसुधाधिपे: (sic) (for वसुधापते:). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 प्रातःस्नातस्य; Ñ2 V2 B D6 स्नात (B3 °न) व्रतस्य; D11 व्रतस्थितस्य (for व्रतस्नातस्य). D6 T2 G1.2 M1.2 Cg.tp धीरस्य; D7.9 Ct विधेयः; G3 वीरस्य; Ck as in text (for विप्रस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 Ct विप्रस्य; Cg as in text (for विधेय). ✽ Ct: अन्ये तु विप्रपदं त्रैवर्णिकपरम् । त्रैवर्णिकस्यैव ब्रह्मविद्यायामधिकारः । अतएव 'धीरस्य' इति कविष्पाठ इत्याहुः. ✽

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D3.10 समानीयः; D1 °दायः; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for °नय). B4 D4 दुःखितः (sic) (for °ताम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 वनः; D11 रणे (for वने). Ś1 Ñ V2 B D1-3.5.6.8.11 T2.3 G3 वासितया; D4 वासितया (for वाशितया). Ś1 Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D2.3.6.10.11 मत्तं; Ñ1 B4 D1.4 नित्यं; Cm.k.t as in text (for सार्धं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1.3.4.10 M1 करिण्येव; Cg.k.t as in text (for करेणैव). D3 महागजे (for गजाधिपम्). Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 करेणवा यूथपं यथा. ✽ Cv.r: करेणुगजवधूः । सैव युवतिर्वाशिता । Cm: वने वासितां बद्धां करेणुं गजाधिपेन सार्धमिति त्रिभक्तिविपरिणामेन योज्यम् । अन्यथा विरोधान् । Cg: वाशितया यौवनं गतया । "वाशिता युवतिः प्रोक्ता कलभः करिपोतकः" इति वचनात् । यद्वा वासितयेति पाठः । वने वासितया बद्धया । अत्र विभक्तिव्यत्यासः कार्यः । वने वासितां करेणुं गजाधिपेनेवेति । वस्तुतस्तु यथान्यास एवान्वेति । Ck: वने वाशितयेति पाङ्कः । वाशिता करेणुस्तया सार्धं क्रीडाहं गजाधिपं करेणैव समानय । Ct: वने वासितया कामुक्या करेणवा सार्धं गजाधिपमिव । उपमानोपमेयवाक्ययोर्वैषम्यं तु कुद्विरहिण्युक्तिस्वाङ्ग दोषावहम् । करेणुं गजाधिपेनेति वक्तुमुचितम्. ✽

18 <sup>a</sup>) B2 D1.11 औपयिकं. Ñ1 D3 मन्ये (for कर्तुं). —<sup>b</sup>) D9 परीप्सया (for परीप्सता). Ś1 Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D1.3.4.6.10.11 रावणं (D11 °वो) रावण स्वया; Ñ1 स्वयां रामेण रावण; B4 रामेण रावण स्वया; D2 रावणो रावणस्य च.

मित्रमौपयिकं कर्तुं रामः स्थानं परीप्सता ।  
वधं चानिच्छता घोरं त्वयासौ पुरुषर्षभः ॥ १८  
वर्जयेद्वज्रमुत्सृष्टं वर्जयेदन्तकश्चिरम् ।  
त्वद्विधं न तु संकुद्वो लोकनाथः स रावणः ॥ १९  
रामस्य धनुषः शब्दं श्रोष्यसि त्वं महात्वनम् ।  
शतक्रतुविस्मृतस्य निर्घोषमशनेरिव ॥ २०

✽ Cg: मित्रशब्दापेक्षया औपयिकमिति नपुंसकनिर्देशः. ✽ —<sup>a</sup>) B3 वलं; D7 वधं (for वधं). D11 वा (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 illeg. from 18<sup>a</sup> up to वज्रमु in 19<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V2 B D1-4.6.10 पुरीं च (V2 वा) परिरक्षता; D11 पुरीं संप्रति रक्षता. —After 18, D1.3-5.7-9 S ins.:

502\* विदितः स हि धर्मज्ञः शरणागतवत्सलः ।  
तेन मैत्री भवतु ते यदि जीवितुमिच्छसि ।  
प्रसादयस्व त्वं चैनं शरणागतवत्सलम् ।  
मां चास्मै प्रयतो भूत्वा निर्यातयितुमर्हसि ।  
एवं हि ते भवेत्स्वस्ति संप्रदाय रघूत्तमे । [5]  
अन्यथा त्वं हि कुर्वाणो वधं प्राप्स्यसि रावण ।

[ (1. 1) D1.3.4 विनीतः. D1 स ह; D7.9 Ct सर्व-; D8 तव (for स हि). D8 धर्मात्मा (for धर्मज्ञः). —(1. 3) D7.9 G1 तं (for त्वं). —(1. 4) G3 चैव (for चास्मै). D1.3.4 मां तस्मै प्रयतो भूत्वा (for the prior half). —(1. 5) D5 तु (for हि). D1.3.4 मां (for सं-). —(1. 6) D1 तु (for हि). D7.9 परां (for वधं). D3.4 रावणात्; D7.9 चापदं (for रावण). ]

19 Ñ1 illeg. up to वज्रमु in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.4 वज्रम् (meta.). D1 उत्सृष्टं (sic) (for उत्सृष्टं). Ñ2 D6 अंतको मर्त्यः; V2 B1-3 अंतकृन्मर्त्यः; B4 धैर्यमुत्कृष्टो; D3 °निःसृष्टः; D3 वद्धि तत्सृष्टो (sic) (for वज्रमुत्सृष्टं). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 सानवं (for वर्जयेद्). Ś1 D2.10 कुपितोतकं; Ñ1 B4 D1.3.4.11 कुपितोतकः; Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 अनिलोनलं; T2 अंतकः क्वचित् (for अन्तकश्चिरम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D10 त्वद्विधे; D2.4.5.11 त्वद्वधं (for त्वद्विधं). D4 स तु; T1.3 तु न (by transp.) (for न तु). Ñ1 D3 न वर्जयति संकुद्वो; Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 न तु त्वां (B1 त्वां च; B3 हि त्वां) रावण कुद्वो; D1 तद्विधं नातिसंकुद्वो. —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 -पालः; D11 T2 -नाथं (for -नाथः). B1 (also as in text) सनातनः (for स रावणः). —After 19, Ñ1 partly illeg. ins.:

503\* तद्वधं खलु पौ \*स्य \* \* \* \* \* ।  
रावणस्याप्रमेयस्य कुद्वस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ।

20 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B2 D1-4.10.11 सुदारुणः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for महात्वनम्). Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 श्रोष्यसे घोरं (Ñ2 D6 मेघ) निस्वनं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 illeg. for ° (except शतक्र). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 -विशिष्टस्य; B4 -विस्मृतस्य (for -विस्मृतस्य). D3 शतक्रतोरिवोत्सृष्टं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 B4 D2.4.10.11 निर्घातम्; D3



इह शीघ्रं सुपर्वाणो ज्वलितास्या इवोरगाः ।  
 इष्वो निपतिष्यन्ति रामलक्ष्मणलक्षणाः ॥ २१  
 रक्षांसि परिनिघ्नन्तः पुर्यामस्यां समन्ततः ।  
 असंपातं करिष्यन्ति पतन्तः कङ्कवाससः ॥ २२

विस्फोटम् ( for निघ्नोपम् ). —For 20<sup>ad</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

504\* वज्रहस्तविमुक्ताया विस्कृजितमिवाशनेः ।

[ B<sub>1-3</sub> वज्रि-. Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विमुक्त्य ( for क्ताया ). ]

21 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> रामाच् ( for इह ). Ś<sub>1</sub> उपायातो ( sic ) ( for सुपर्वाणो ). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> ज्वलदास्या ( for ज्वलितास्या ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> ज्वलिताग्निशिखोपमाः. —<sup>c</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-6</sub> शरास्तीक्ष्णाः पतिष्यन्ति; D<sub>4</sub> शरास्तीक्ष्णा भविष्यन्ति. —D<sub>6</sub> om. ( hapl. ), while D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. from 21<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 505\*. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>4</sub> नामांक्- ( for लक्ष्मण- ). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>2,4,7-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ck.t लक्षिताः; B<sub>3</sub> विच्युताः; D<sub>3</sub> क्षिताः; Cv.r.m.g as in text ( for लक्षणाः ). D<sub>1</sub> नामरामांक्लक्षिताः.

22 D<sub>6</sub> om., while D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. up to the prior half of 505\* ( cf. v.l. 21 ). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> निपतिष्यन्ति; D<sub>7,9</sub> निहनिष्यन्तः; G<sub>2</sub> वधमिष्यन्तः ( for परिनिघ्नन्तः ). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> रक्षासां हन्यमानानाम्; Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> रक्षासां व ( B<sub>2</sub> यु ) ध्यमानानाम्; V<sub>2</sub> रक्षासां रक्षमाणानाम् ( marg. also युध्यमानानाम् ); T<sub>2</sub> राक्षसानतिनिहतः. —<sup>b</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-4,11</sub> अस्यां पुर्यां ( by transp. ); D<sub>10</sub> अस्यां पुरि ( for पुर्यामस्यां ). D<sub>7,9</sub> न संशयः; D<sub>11</sub> अनिदितां ( for समन्ततः ). —<sup>c</sup> T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.tp असंवाधः; M<sub>2</sub> चारः; Cv.m.g.t as in text ( for पातः ). —<sup>d</sup> T<sub>2</sub> पतिताः ( for पतन्तः ). G<sub>1,3</sub> पत्रिणः; Ct as in text ( for वाससः ). —For 22<sup>ad</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> subst. :

505\* असंपाता भविष्यन्ति पन्थानः शरवृष्टिभिः ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> om., while D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. the prior half. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अगम्या हि; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> अ ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> तु ) संवाधा; B<sub>3</sub> अगम्याः सं-; D<sub>4</sub> असंवारा ( for असंपाता ). ]

—Thereafter, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont. :

506\* रामचापविनिर्मुक्तैः कङ्कपत्रैः शिलाशितैः ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> चाप- ( for चाप- ). V<sub>2</sub> शिलाशुतैः ( for शितैः ). ]

23 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1,3</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,6,11</sub> सपः; D<sub>2-4,10</sub> सपः; Cm.g.k.t as in text ( for सपान् ). —<sup>b</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1,4,5,11</sub> रामो ( for राम- ). —<sup>c</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> त्वां ( B<sub>2</sub> सं- ) हविष्यति ( for उद्धरि° ). —<sup>d</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4,6,10,11</sub> [ उ ] रगः; D<sub>1</sub> [ उ ] रगः ( sic ) ( for [ उ ] रगाच् ). —After 23, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

राक्षसेन्द्रमहासर्पान्स रामगरुडो महान् ।  
 उद्धरिष्यति वेगेन वेनतेय इवोरगान् ॥ २३  
 अपनेष्यति सां भर्ता त्वत्तः शीघ्रमरिंदमः ।  
 असुरेभ्यः श्रियं दीप्तां विष्णुस्त्रिभिरिव क्रमैः ॥ २४

507\* नचिराद्राववः कुदः प्राप्य स्वामपकारिणम् ।

[ B<sub>1,3</sub> अचिराद्. D<sub>6</sub> अपकारिणी ( for अपकारिणम् ). ]

24 <sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उपनेष्यति; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अव ( M<sub>2</sub> °प )-  
 जेष्यति; D<sub>2</sub> अवि नेष्यति; Cm.g.t as in text ( for  
 अपनेष्यति ). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> मे ( for सां ). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> त्वां तु ( for  
 त्वत्तः ). D<sub>11</sub> अरिंदमः. —<sup>c</sup> T<sub>2</sub> अमुद्रे ( for °रेभ्यः ). D<sub>11</sub>  
 दिव्यां ( for दीप्तां ). —<sup>d</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> transp. विष्णुम् and त्रिभिर्.  
 —For 24<sup>ad</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> subst. :

508\* असुरेभ्यः श्रियं विष्णुस्त्रिभिरिव प्रददौ यथा ।  
 तथात्मस्मै पुरीं लङ्कां प्रदास्यति स राववः ।

—Thereafter, B<sub>2</sub> cont., while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins.  
 after 24 :

509\* एवमुक्तस्तु संकुदो मेधित्वा राजसाधिपः ।  
 अमर्षादभवत्कुदो वचनं चेदमवधीत् ।  
 कीत्वाद्रवध्यमात्मानं मन्यते त्वमसंशयम् ।  
 तथा हि पर्यापयेवं भापसे गतमाध्वसा ।  
 न युक्तं परंप्र वाक्यमीश्वरे विप्रियाणि च । [ 5 ]  
 जनस्य महतो मध्ये प्रभविष्णोर्विशेषतः ।  
 अलङ्कारो हि नारीणां दाक्षिण्यं परमुच्यते ।  
 दुर्लभं तच्च ते भद्रे भर्तुरिष्टा कथं त्वमि ।  
 यादृशोऽयं नम क्रोधो यथा च त्वामुपस्थितः ।  
 वधाय विस्मये त्वां क्षीस्वभावेन धार्यसे । [ 10 ]  
 तस्य राक्षसराजस्य सीमा न ममृषे वचः ।  
 पुण्यकीर्तिरिवाकीर्तिं ततः कोपादुवाच ह ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वरः ( for राजसाधिपः ). —(1. 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> अमर्षवशमापन्नो ( for the prior half ). V<sub>2</sub> वचनम् ( sic ).  
 —(1. 3) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अ ( B<sub>3</sub> न ) संशयः ( for °वम् ).  
 —(1. 4) B<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] मि ( for हि ). B<sub>4</sub> त्वमसाधुवद् ( for गत-  
 साध्वसा ). —(1. 5) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> वस्तु ( for वाक्यम् ). B<sub>1,3,4</sub>  
 वा ( for च ). —V<sub>2</sub> om. 1. 8-10. —(1. 8) Ñ<sub>2</sub> उच्यते;  
 B<sub>4</sub> वदते ( for तच्च ते ). B<sub>2</sub> दुर्लभं तत्तु ते नष्टे ( for the  
 prior half ). B<sub>4</sub> हि ( for तु ). B<sub>3</sub> भर्तुरिच्छा कथं त्वमि  
 ( for the post. half ). —(1. 9) B<sub>4</sub> [ 5 ] हं ( for च ).  
 —(1. 10) B<sub>2</sub> अवलत्वेन धार्यसे; B<sub>3</sub> अवनादिनिर्वाधसे ( sic )  
 ( for the post. half ). —(1. 11) D<sub>6</sub> om. न ( subm. ).  
 —(1. 12) D<sub>6</sub> [ अ ] कीर्तये ( for [ अ ] कीर्ति ). B<sub>1</sub> अंतः-  
 ( for ततः ). ] ;

while D<sub>2,4</sub> ins. 511\* after 24-



G. 5. 23. 30  
B. 5. 21. 29  
L. 5. 16. 26

जनस्थाने हतस्थाने निहते रक्षसां बले ।  
अशक्तेन त्वया रक्षः कृतमेतदसाधु वै ॥ २५  
आश्रमं तु तयोः शून्यं प्रविश्य नरसिंहयोः ।  
गोचरं गतयोर्भ्रात्रोरपनीता त्वयाधम ॥ २६  
न हि गन्धमुपाध्याय रामलक्ष्मणयोस्त्वया ।  
शक्यं संदर्शने स्थातुं शुना शार्दूलयोरिव ॥ २७  
तस्य ते विग्रहे ताभ्यां युगग्रहणमस्थिरम् ।

वृत्रस्येवेन्द्रबाहुभ्यां बाहोरेकस्य निग्रहः ॥ २८  
क्षिप्रं तव स नाथो मे रामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
तोयमल्पमिवादित्यः प्राणानादास्यते शरैः ॥ २९  
गिरिं कुबेरस्य गतोऽथवालयं  
सभां गतो वा वरुणस्य राज्ञः ।  
असंशयं दाशरथेर्न मोक्ष्यसे  
महाद्रुमः कालहतोऽशनेरिव ॥ ३०

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकोनविंशः सर्गः ॥ १९ ॥

25 D11 om. 25. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 जनस्थानः; D10 °नं (for °ने). S1 D2.10 हतं श्रुत्वा; T2 महास्थाने; Ck.t as in text (for हतस्थाने). D4 जनस्थानैव वा स्थाने (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 नियते (for निहते). D10 बली (for बले). S1 निहते रक्षसां बलं. —D5 reads from क्षः in ° up to वै in ° in marg. —For 25<sup>cd</sup>, S1 D1.3.4.10 subst., while N1 cont. after 511\* :

510\* तीव्रं त्वमाधुया दुःखं शम्भोर्मरि इवातुरः ।

[ D1.3.4 आसवान् (for आसुया). D4 वैरं (for दुःखं). N1 पूर्वमारः D1.4 पूर्वमार्तिम्; D3 पूर्वव्रणम् (for शम्भोर्मरि). ]  
—For 25, N V2 B D2.6 subst.; while D3.4 ins. after 24 :

511\* जनस्थानवधं श्रुत्वा हतौ च खरदूषणौ ।  
पूर्ववैरमनुध्याय मामिहानीतवानसि ।

[ (1. 1) N1 illeg. after जनस्था up to the prior half of 1. 2. B2.4 D2 जनस्थाने (for °न). D2 च यौ (for -वधं). —(1. 2) V2 अनुध्याय (hypm.); D2 इह ध्यात्वा; D3.4 इह ध्यायन् (for अनुध्याय). D2-4 त्वं (D3.4 मा) मिहाङ्गतवानसि (for the post. half). ]

26 S1 D10 om. 26. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 illeg. for आश्रमं तु. N2 V2 B D2-4.6.11 आलयं (for आश्रमं). N2 V2 B1-3 D6 हि; D6.7.9 तत् (for तु). B4 T1.3 ततः (for तयोः). N1 B4 D2.3.11 शीघ्रं (for शून्यं). D1 अयं न तु तयोर्मन्ये (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B4 D1-4.11 गतस्त्वैः; N2 B1-3 आसीत्तुः; V2 आसीत्तुः; D6 आसाध्व (sic) (for प्रविश्य). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 मृगयां (for गोचरं). D1 न तयोर् (sic); T2 न गतो (for गतयोर्). D2.4.11 गोचरं च (D2 °रत्वं) गतो मृत्योः. —<sup>d</sup>) M1 पुरा (for [अ]धम). N2 V2 B D6 तदानीं सिंहयोरिव; D1-4.11 शृगाल इव सिंहयोः. Cg : गोचरं गतयोः । गोचरो हि बाह्ये चरन्ति । Cr.m : गोचरं गतयोः मायामृगरूपमिन्द्रियार्थं गतयोः । Cg : गोचरं गतयोः । बाह्यदेशं गतयोः । Ck : गोचरं वनप्रदेशं गतयोः । Ct : गोचरं गतयोः ।

मायामृगवृत्तान्तं ज्ञातुं गतयोः । गोचरं वनप्रदेशं गतयोरिति वार्थः. Cg

27 N1 partially illeg. for °b. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 समाधाय (for उपाध्याय). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 तदा; M1 तयोः (for त्वया). —<sup>c</sup>) V2 शक्यं हि; B3 न शक्यं; D3 शक्यं तु (for शक्यं सं.). S1 D10 न शक्यं स्वयंने स्थातुं शृगाल इव सिंहयोः.

28 °) S1 N1 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 विग्रहस्य; N2 T3 विग्रहं; Cv as in text (for विग्रहे). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 अ (S1 प्र; D1 ति; D4 न) युक्तो मोहमास्थितः; N2 V2 B D3 अयुक्तोयमुपस्थितः; D3 प्रयुक्तो मोहमात्मनः. Cg : युगग्रहणं संयुगे जयग्रहणम् । अस्थिरमसंभावितम् । यद्वा युगग्रहणं युद्धारम्भः । Ck : युगग्रहणं सहायसम्पादनम् । Ct : युगग्रहणं सहायसम्पत्तिः. Cg : —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B2.4 D1-4.10.11 -विष्णुभ्यां (for -बाहुभ्यां). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 B3 D1-4.10.11 यथैवैकस्य; V2 B3 राहोरेकस्य; B4 महानेकस्य; M3 बाहू (sic) (for बाहोरेकस्य). S1 N1 V2 B D1-4.8.10.11 विग्रहः; D7.9 विग्रहः; M3 निग्रहं; Cv as in text (for निग्रहः).

29 °) V2 B3 D11 हि (D11 च) तव (for तव स). S1 N1 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 ससैन्यस्य (for स नाथो मे). Cg : स नाथ इति पदच्छेदः. Cg : —N1 partially illeg. for °d. —<sup>c</sup>) M2 [आ]दित्यं (for [आ]दित्यः). —<sup>d</sup>) M3 आदाय ते (for °स्यते). S1 V2 B D1.3.10.11 प्राणानादाय यास्यति; N2 D6 प्राणानप (D6 °नपरि) हरिष्यति.

30 °) D3 गिरिः; D10.11 गिरिं (sic); Cv.r.p.m.g.k.t as in text; Cr.m.p. पुरीं (for गिरिं). S1 N1 V2 B D1.3.4.6.10 गतस्त्वमालयं; D2.11 गते तदालयं; D5 M2.3 गतोपधाय (M3 °य वा) (for गतोऽथवालयं). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 समागतो (for सभां गतो). S1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 नभो गतो वा (D2.11 °तं स्तौ) वरुणस्य चा (D2.4.10 वा) लयं; N2 V2 B1-3 D6 भयाद्गतो



सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा परुषं राक्षसाधिपः ।  
प्रत्युवाच ततः सीतां विप्रियं प्रियदर्शनाम् ॥ १  
यथा यथा सान्त्वयिता वश्यः स्त्रीणां तथा तथा ।  
यथा यथा प्रियं वक्ता परिभूतस्तथा तथा ॥ २  
संनियच्छति मे क्रोधं त्वयि कामः समुत्थितः ।  
द्रवतो मार्गमासाद्य हयानिव सुसारथिः ॥ ३  
वामः कामो मनुष्याणां यस्मिन्किल निवध्यते ।

जने तस्मिंस्त्वनुक्रोशः स्नेहश्च किल जायते ॥ ४  
एतस्मात्कारणान्न त्वां घातयामि वरानने ।  
वधार्हामिवमानार्हं मिथ्याप्रव्रजिते रताम् ॥ ५  
परुषाणि हि वाक्यानि यानि यानि ब्रवीषि माम् ।  
तेषु तेषु वधो युक्तस्तव मैथिलि दारुणः ॥ ६  
एवमुक्त्वा तु वैदेहीं रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
क्रोधसंरम्भसंयुक्तः सीतामुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ ७

G. 5. 24. 0  
H. 5. 22. 7  
L. 5. 17. 7

(D<sup>6</sup> 'हतो [sic]) वा वरुणालयात्परं. ☞ Cv: गिरिं कुबेरस्य गतोऽपधायेति सम्यक् । कुबेरस्य गिरिं गन्धमादनम्, अपधाय, अपक्रम्य ।; Cg: गिरिं कैलासम्. ☞ —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>7.9</sup> T<sup>1</sup> Ck.t दाशरथेर्वि-; D<sup>1-3.11</sup> दाशरथिनं; G<sup>3</sup> दाशरथस्य (sic) (for 'श्रेने'). N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1.2.4</sup> D<sup>1.5</sup> G<sup>1.3</sup> Ct मोक्षसे; D<sup>2.11</sup> मोक्षते (for मोक्षयसे). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sup>3</sup> यथा (for महा-). V<sup>2</sup> -द्रुमं (for -द्रुमः). D<sup>6</sup> G -गतो; Ck.t as in text (for -हतो). N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>6</sup> यथाशने: (for 'शनेरिव'). S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-4.10.11</sup> द्रुमं (S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>10</sup> द्रुमो; D<sup>1</sup> ध्रुवं) यथा कालगतो (D<sup>11</sup> 'ति') महाशनिः (S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1.10</sup> 'ने:'). ☞ Ct: विमोक्षसे प्रागानिति शेषः । 'विमोक्षयसे' इति पाठः पाठ इति कतकः. ☞ —After 30, D<sup>2</sup> ins. राम.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1.3.4</sup> D<sup>2.3.5</sup>. 10.11 सीतावाक्यं; N<sup>1</sup> रावणं प्रति सीतावाक्यं; B<sup>2</sup> सीतावचः; D<sup>1.4</sup> रावणतिरस्करणः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1.2.4.6.10.11</sup> om.; N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 23; V<sup>2</sup> 14; B<sup>1</sup> M<sup>2</sup> 20; B<sup>2</sup> 22; B<sup>3</sup> D<sup>5.7-9</sup> T G M<sup>1.3</sup> 21. —After colophon, D<sup>2</sup> concludes with कृष्णः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 20

M<sup>2</sup> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः; श्रीगुरुवे शरणं.

1 <sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>1-3.6.10.11</sup> तद्वचः; N<sup>2</sup> V B<sup>1-3</sup> तु वचः (for वचनं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sup>2.6-10</sup> राक्षसेश्वरः; Cm as in text (for 'साधिपः'). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sup>6</sup> पुनः (for ततः). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sup>1</sup> विप्रियां; D<sup>1</sup> अप्रियां; D<sup>4</sup> अप्रियं (for विप्रियं). D<sup>1</sup> प्रियदर्शनां; D<sup>3.4</sup> 'दर्शनं'; D<sup>10</sup> 'दर्शनात्'; Ct as in text (for प्रियदर्शनाम्).

2 <sup>a</sup>) B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>4.6</sup> सांत्वयित्वा (for 'यिता). D<sup>11</sup> रम्यः (for वश्यः). D<sup>2</sup> यथा यथा (for तथा तथा). D<sup>1</sup> यथा सांत्वयिता वश्यः स्त्रीणां भर्ता यथा तथा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>2.4.11</sup> ब्रूते (for वक्ता). D<sup>1</sup> यथा सांत्वयिता भूयः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sup>9</sup> om. (hapl.) second तथा.

3 <sup>a</sup>) V<sup>2</sup> D<sup>10.11</sup> स; D<sup>1</sup> यं; D<sup>9</sup> तं; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for सं-). D<sup>6</sup> च (for मे). N<sup>1</sup> क्रोधं; B<sup>3</sup> क्रोधम् (sic) (for क्रोधे). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1-4.6.8.11</sup> M<sup>2</sup> समुत्थितं; B<sup>1</sup> उपस्थितः; M<sup>1</sup> समुच्छितः; Cm.k.t as in text (for समुत्थितः). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V B<sup>3.4</sup> D<sup>6</sup> दुर्गम्; B<sup>1</sup> (marg. also as in B<sup>3</sup>) दुःखम् (for मार्गम्). V<sup>2</sup> आस्थाय (for आसाद्य). S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-4.10.11</sup> उ (D<sup>1</sup> तमु [hypm.] नमार्गिणां (S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>10.11</sup> 'णं) बलाद्ग्रेण हयानामिव सारथिः. ☞ Cr.m.g: अमार्गमिति च्छेदः; so also Ck.t. ☞

4 V<sup>1</sup> illeg. for 4-9<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B M<sup>2</sup> कामं; D<sup>4</sup> गत- (sic) (for वामः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>2</sup> तु परिवध्यते; D<sup>4</sup> उपनिबध्यते; T<sup>2</sup> तु किल बध्यते (for किल नि<sup>2</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>11</sup> येन (for जने). S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>4.6.10.11</sup> T<sup>2</sup> G<sup>2</sup> Cr.m.k.t अनुक्रोशः; D<sup>1.5</sup> अनुक्रोधः; D<sup>2</sup> न तु क्रोधः; D<sup>3</sup> स्वनु<sup>2</sup>; Cv.g as in text (for स्वनुक्रोशः). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>6</sup> खलु (for किल). D<sup>1.2.4</sup> प्रतिकूलेषु जायते.

5 V<sup>1</sup> illeg. for 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>11</sup> तस्मात् (subm.) (for एतस्मात्). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sup>3</sup> नाशयामि (for घातयामि). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>6</sup> अप (B<sup>2</sup> 'व्य')मानार्हां; D<sup>3</sup> मम मानार्हां (for अवमानार्हां). —D<sup>2</sup> om. 5<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sup>1.4</sup> वृथा- (for मिथ्या-). N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>6</sup> -प्रव्रजिता (sic); V<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2.7.9</sup> T<sup>2</sup> M<sup>2</sup> Ck.t -प्रव्रजने; G<sup>1</sup> -प्रवाञ्जिते; G<sup>2</sup> -प्रवाञ्जने; Cr.m.g.tp as in text (for -प्रव्रजिते).

6 V<sup>1</sup> illeg.; D<sup>2</sup> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 4 and 5). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2.6</sup> M<sup>1</sup> च; B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>4.5.10</sup> T<sup>2.3</sup> M<sup>2.3</sup> [इ]ह (for हि). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>3</sup> om. (hapl.) first यानि. N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>3</sup> D<sup>6.10</sup> मे; T<sup>2</sup> M<sup>2</sup> सा (for माम्). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sup>1</sup> रावणः (sic) (for दारुणः).

7 V<sup>1</sup> illeg. for 7 (cf. v.l. 4). D<sup>2</sup> om. 7<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>6</sup> om. 7. D<sup>3</sup> reads 7 after 9. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>10</sup> राक्षसलदा; D<sup>1-4.11</sup> राक्षसेश्वरः (for राक्षसाधिपः). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sup>2</sup> -संरक्त- (for -संरम्भ-). D<sup>2</sup> संयुक्तं (for 'क्तः). D<sup>3</sup> G<sup>3</sup> क्रोधसंरक्तनयनः. —<sup>d</sup>) T सीतां पुनरवा- —After 7, S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-4.10.11</sup> ins.:



G. 5. 24. 7  
B. 5. 22. 8  
L. 5. 17. 12

द्वौ मासौ रक्षितव्यौ मे योऽवधिस्ते मया कृतः ।  
ततः शयनमारोह मम त्वं वरवर्णिनि ॥ ८  
द्वाभ्यामूर्ध्वं तु मासाभ्यां भर्तारं मामनिच्छतीम् ।  
मम त्वां प्रातराशार्थमारभन्ते महानसे ॥ ९  
तां तज्यमानां संप्रेक्ष्य राक्षसेन्द्रेण जानकीम् ।

512\* स्त्रीत्येतद्वचनं भद्रे त्वमवध्यत्वमाश्रिता ।  
भापसे परपाण्येव विश्रब्धं गतमाध्वसा ।  
न युक्तं परपं वक्तुमीश्वरे ह्यप्रियाणि च ।  
जनस्य पर्पदो मध्ये प्रभविष्णोर्विशेषतः ।  
अलंकारो हि नारीणां दाक्षिण्यं परमुच्यते । [5]  
दुर्लभं तच्च ते सीते कथं भर्तुः प्रिया ह्यसि ।  
यादृशोऽयं मम क्रोधो यथावत्स्वमवस्थिता ।  
वधाय वै सृजेयं त्वां स्त्रीभावाच्च तु वध्यसे ।

[(1. 1) D2.4 विदितं (for वचनं). D1 स्त्रीत्येवं तद्विदि भद्रे;  
D3 स्त्रीणां त्वद्वचनाद्भद्रे (for the prior half). N1 D3  
त्वमवध्या व्यवस्थिता; D4 त्वमवध्यत्वमागता; D11 त्वमवध्यत्वं  
समाश्रिता (hypm.) (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  
S1 D10 परपं त्वेव; D4 ण्येवं (for परपाण्येव). N1 विश्रब्धः;  
D11 विश्रुद्धं (for विश्रब्धं). D10 -साधु मा (sic) (for  
साध्वसा). —(1. 3) S1 (after corr. वाक्यं) वक्तुः; N1 D11  
युक्तः; D10 वक्तव्यं (sic) (for युक्तं). S1 (after corr. as  
above) युक्तम् (for वक्तुम्). N1 D11 ईश्वरो (sic) (for ०रे).  
D2-4 वा (for च). D1 ईश्वरस्याप्रियाणि च (for the post.  
half). —(1. 4) S1 (before corr. as above) वारिदो;  
N1 D3.4.11 महतो; D2 विहतो (for पर्पदो). D1 प्रभुविष्णुर;  
D4 प्रभविष्णुर; D11 प्रभोविष्णोर् (for प्रभविष्णोर्). —(1. 6)  
D2 तत्र; D11 तव (for तच्च). D4 सीते ते (by transp.)  
(for ते सीते). —(1. 7) D10 यथा वा (for यथावत्).  
S1 यथा वा त्वमसि स्थिता; D11 यथा त्वमवस्थिता (for the  
post. half). —(1. 8) N1 D1.2.10.11 [अ]वसृजेयं (N1  
D11 ०हं); D4 च वधाहां (for वै सृजेयं). D3 यथा यथा  
स्थितोमर्यः (for the prior half). D11 स्त्रीभावो (sic). D1  
हि धार्यसे (for तु वध्यसे). N1 D2-4 स्त्रीभावैवैव (D2 ०नाभि-;  
D3 ०न तु; D4 नाभि) धार्यसे (D3 ०ते) (for the post. half).]

8 V1 illeg. for 8 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 B  
D2.4.6.10.11 क्षमितव्यौ; D3 कांक्षिं (for रक्षितव्यौ). V2  
B4 तु; D1.4 हि (for मे). —<sup>b</sup> S1 D2.3.10.11 कालस्तेयः; N1  
कालस्तेयः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for योऽवधिस्ते). D4  
ततः (for कृतः). N2 V2 B D6 कालो यस्ते (B2.3 ०लेयं  
ते) कृतो मया. —<sup>c</sup> N2 V2 मदिरक्षणे (for वरवर्णिनी).  
B D2.6 मामकं मदिरै (B3 ०कं रुचिरै; D2 ०कमक्षिते) क्षणे.

9 V1 illeg. for 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup> N1 आभ्याम्  
(for द्वाभ्याम्). T1.3 M3 transp. द्वाभ्याम् and ऊर्ध्वं.  
—<sup>b</sup> D1.2.11 अनिच्छति (sic) (for ०तीम्). D5 भर्तारं  
मां न मन्यसे. —<sup>d</sup> N2 V1 B1.2.4 D1.6 त्वां प्रातराशार्थः

देवगन्धर्वकन्यास्तां विपेदुर्विपुलेक्षणाः ॥ १०

ओष्ठप्रकारैरपरा नेत्रवक्त्रैस्तथापराः ।

सीतामाश्रयाभ्यामासुस्तर्जितां तेन रक्षसा ॥ ११

ताभिराश्रयिता सीता रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ।

उवाचात्महितं वाक्यं वृत्तशौण्डिर्यगर्वितम् ॥ १२

V2 त्वं प्रतिवामोय (corrupt); D7.9 त्वां प्रातराशार्थे (for  
त्वां प्रातराशार्थम्). S1 D10 ततस्त्वां राक्षसाः सर्वे; N1  
D2-4.11 ततस्त्वां प्रातराशार्थे (D11 ०था [sic]) (for ०).  
D8 G2 M1 Cv.m आलभन्ते; Cg as in text (for  
आरभन्ते). S1 N1 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.7.9-11 सूदाश्ले (S1  
D1-4.10 तदा छे) स्त्वन्ति खंडशः (for ०). B3 अहं त्वां छेदयि-  
ष्यामि खट्वेन शतखंडशः. Cg आरभन्ते आलभन्ते ।  
रलयोरभेदः । आलम्भः स्पर्शहिंसयो रित्यमरः. Cg —After 9,  
N2 V B D6 ins.:

513\* न हि मैथिलि रामस्त्वां प्राप्स्यते काममाश्रय ।

हिरण्यकशिपुर्लक्ष्मीमिन्द्रहस्तगतामिव ।

न च मैथिलि रामस्त्वां पुनः ससुपलप्स्यते ।

पुरा बलाकैरसितैर्मैथैश्चन्द्रमिवावृत्तम् ।

[(1. 1) B1 च (for हि). V आश्रुतः; D6 आश्रयौ (sic)  
(for आश्रय). B3 प्राप्स्यते कम मे श्रुतीः (sic); B4 पुनः ससुप-  
लप्स्यते (for the post. half). —(1. 2) N2 V2 B1.4 हिरण्य-  
कशिपोर् (for ०पुर). —(1. 3) D6 हि (for च). —(1. 4)  
D6 पुरो- (for पुरा). B4 वनैर्नवीनैरसितैर् (for the prior  
half). B4 वनैश्च (for मैथैश्च). D6 [आ]वृत्तां (for ०तम्).]  
—After 9, D8 reads 7

10 <sup>a</sup> N2 D6 संतज्यमानां; B4 D7.9 तां भर्त्यमानां.  
N2 V1 B D6 संलक्ष्य; V2 संवीक्ष्य (for संप्रेक्ष्य). —<sup>b</sup>  
N2 V B D6 दशग्रीवेण (for राक्षसेन्द्रेण). —<sup>c</sup> S1 B1  
तां; N1 D2.11 च (for ता). —<sup>d</sup> D1.5 निपेदुर् (for  
विपेदुर्). S1 D1.10 कमलेक्षणाः; D7.9 M3 विकृते (for  
विपुलेक्षणाः).

11 <sup>a</sup> S1 N1 D10 दुष्ट- (for ओष्ठ-). N2 V B D6  
कटाक्षैर्भू (N2 B1 D6 ०क्षौः; B3 ०क्षैश्च) विकारैश्च. —<sup>b</sup> S1  
निद्राकारैस्; N1 D1-4.10.11 नेत्राकारैस्; N2 V B D6  
मुखाकारैस्; D7-9 T2 M1.2 Ck.t नेत्रैर्वक्त्रैस्; T1.3 G2  
M3 Cr.m.g. वक्त्रनेत्रैस् (by transp.) (for नेत्रवक्त्रैस्).  
D6 तथापरा. —<sup>c</sup> N2 V B1.2.4 D6 आश्रयासयन्ति स्म; D6  
यामास (for आश्रयासयामासुस्). —<sup>d</sup> D11 तर्जितास्.

12 <sup>a</sup> D6 चाश्रयिता (for आ०). N2 V B D6 देवी  
(for सीता). —<sup>b</sup> N2 V B D6 लोकरावणं (for राक्षसा-  
धिपम्). —<sup>c</sup> B3 [अ]य (for [आ]स्म-). —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1  
वृत्तं (for वृत्त-). S1 N1 V1 D6.9-11 T1 Ct -शौण्डिर्यः; Cr.m.  
g.k as in text (for -शौण्डिर्य-). D2.3 -गर्विता. V2 B



नूनं न ते जनः कश्चिदस्ति निःश्रेयसे स्थितः ।  
निवारयति यो न त्वां कर्मणोऽस्माद्विगर्हितात् ॥ १३  
मां हि धर्मात्मनः पत्नीं शचीमिव शचीपते ।  
त्वदन्यस्त्रिषु लोकेषु प्रार्थयेन्मनमापि कः ॥ १४  
राक्षसाधम रामस्य भार्याममिततेजसः ।  
उक्तवानसि यत्पापं क्व गतस्तस्य मोक्ष्यसे ॥ १५  
यथा ह्यस्य मातंगः शशश्च सहितौ वने ।

तथा द्विरद्वद्रामस्त्वं नीच शशवत्स्मृतः ॥ १६  
स त्वमिक्ष्वाकुनाथं वै क्षिपन्निह न लज्जे ।  
चक्षुषो विषयं तस्य न तावदुपगच्छसि ॥ १७  
इमे ते नयने क्रूरे विरूपे कृष्णपिङ्गले ।  
क्षितौ न पतिते कस्मान्मामनार्यं निरीक्षतः ॥ १८  
तस्य धर्मात्मनः पत्नीं सुपां दशरथस्य च ।  
कथं व्याहरतो मां ते न जिह्वा पापं शीर्यते ॥ १९

G. 5. 24. 19  
B. 5. 22. 19  
L. 5. 17. 24

वृत्तशौरीर (V. 2 B. 4 °वै न विंता; D. 1 वृत्तशौरीर्यामस्थिता; D. 4 वृत्तशौरीर्यागजिता. — After 12, S. 1 N. 1 D. 2-4. 10. 11 ins. :

514\* तस्य राक्षसराजस्य सीता न मसृपे वचः ।  
पुण्यकीर्तिरिवाकीर्ति पुनः कोपादुवाच ह ।

[(1. 2) S. 1 D. 10 शोकाद् (for कोपाद्). D. 2 च (for ह).  
D. 11 अपवादसमाधितं (for the post. half).]

13 °) V. 2 D. 2. 3. 5. 11 ते न (by transp.); D. 6 वै ते; D. 9 न तं (sic) (for न ते). G. 2 damaged for जनः कः. —  
D. 7. 9 Ct अस्मिन्; Cr.m.g.k. as in text (for अस्ति).  
D. 3. 7-9 T. 2. 3 Ct निःश्रेयसि; Cr.m.g.k. as in text (for  
निःश्रेयसे). N. 2 V B D. 6 परः; M. 1 रतः (for स्थितः).  
—°) S. 1 D. 10 M. 1 हि; D. 2 [अ]द्य; Cr.m.g.t. as in text  
(for न). —D. 9 reads 13<sup>d</sup> (except कर्म) in marg.  
—<sup>d</sup>) V. 2 D. 3 विगर्हितः (sic); D. 11 विगर्हितां (sic).  
—After 13, D. 3. 4 ins. :

515\* देवानामपि पृथ्वोऽहं यद्वीर्यं सुकृत्स्नितम् ।  
आरुतनाशकरं ह्यतद्वलैर्वैरोचनेर्यथा ।

14 °) N. 2 V B D. 1. 6 न (for मां). D. 1 [अ]हं; G. 3  
यो (for हि). —<sup>b</sup>) S. 1 D. 1. 4. 10 शतक्रतोः; V. 2 शचीपतिः  
(for शचीपतेः). —<sup>d</sup>) N. 2 V B. 1. 4 D. 6 [उ]त; B. 3 G. 3 मां  
(for कः). —For 14<sup>ad</sup>, S. 1 N. 1 D. 1-4. 10. 11 subst. :

516\* प्रार्थयेतापि मनसा त्रिषु लोकेषु कोऽपरः ।

[N. 1 D. 3 प्रार्थयिता; D. 1 प्रार्थये न; D. 11 प्रार्थये च (for  
प्रार्थयेत). N. 1 illeg. for [अ]पि मनसा. S. 1 D. 10 कः परः;  
D. 1 कः पुमान्; D. 2 नापरः (for कोऽपरः).]

15 °) D. 1 राक्षसाधिप (for °धम). —<sup>b</sup>) N. 2 V B D. 6  
पत्नीम् (for भार्याम्). —°) D. 11 उक्त्वा त्वं (for उक्तवान्).  
S. 1 N. 1 V B. 2-4 D. 3. 6. 10. 11 मामिदं वाक्यं; B. 1 ईदृशं वाक्यं;  
D. 1. 2. 4 त्वमिदं वाक्यं; M. 1 अपि यत्पापं; Ct as in text (for  
असि यत्पापं). —<sup>d</sup>) D. 1 त्वं विमोक्ष्यसे (for तस्य मोक्ष्यसे).  
S. 1 D. 10 युगतस्त्वं (D. 10 °तोपि) न मोक्ष्यसे; N. 2 V B D. 6  
द्रक्ष्यसे तस्य (B. 2 °त्र) निश्चयं. Cr.m. : तस्य तस्मात् ।  
so also Cg. ☞

16 °) D. 3 को हि (for यथा). V. 2 B. 4 दृष्टश्च; D. 5  
[अ]तिरिक्तः; D. 10 दृष्टश्च; Cr.m.k.t. as in text (for दृष्टश्च).

S. 1 D. 3. 10 सदशो भवेत्; N. 1 V D. 2 सदशो युधि (N. 2 V. 1  
मुवि); D. 5 निहितौ वने; M. 3 Cv.g. सदशो वने; Ct. t as  
in text (for सहितौ वने). B. D. 6 शशस्या (B. 1. 4 °श्या; B. 2  
°श्या) सदशो युधि (D. 6 मुवि) (for °). D. 1. 4 को हि  
हस्य नागस्य शशकः सदशो भवेत्; D. 11 न जानु शशको इतो  
मतंगसदशो भवेत्. ☞ Cm. : 'सहितौ' इति पाठः. ☞ —°)  
D. 11 T. 3 यथा; Cv.m.g.k.t. as in text (for तथा). N. 2  
V B D. 6 मानंगवद्; D. 1 स द्विरदो; D. 4 हि द्विरदो (for  
द्विरदवद्). —<sup>d</sup>) N. 2 V. 2 B. 1. 4 D. 3. 6. 11 T. 2 M. 2 नीचः; Ck.  
as in text (for नीच). B. 3 त्वमयं (for त्वं नीच). S. 1 D. 10  
—सदशोधमः V. 2 °समितः; B. 1-3 D. 6 शशवन्मतः; D. 2 शशकः  
स्मृतः; D. 11 शशकसमः (unmetrical) (for शशवत्स्मृतः).  
D. 1. 4 शृगालः (D. 1 त्वं चैव) शशको मतः.

17 °) S. 1 D. 1-4. 10. 11 —नाथं तं; N. 2 V B D. 6 —नाथादं  
(for —नाथं वै). —<sup>b</sup>) V. 1 क्षिपन्निह; D. 1 माणो (for क्षिप-  
न्निह). S. 1 N. 1 B. 4 D. 3. 4 क्षिप्रं प्राप्य विनश्य (N. 1 B. 4 D. 4  
°नश्य) सि; N. 2 V. 2 B. 1-3 क्षिपन्निह (B. 1. 3 °क्षिपं) न बुध्यसे;  
D. 2 क्षिप्रं न विनश्यति; D. 6 किमेवमवमन्यसे; D. 10 क्षिप्रं  
प्राप्य नश्यति; D. 11 पश्यन्नपि न पश्यति. —G. 2 om. 17<sup>ad</sup>.  
—°) B. 1. 3 D. 3. 5. 8. 11 T. 2. 3 M. 2. 3 चक्षुषोर (for चक्षुषो).  
N. 1 V B D. 7. 9 विषये; D. 2. 11 विषयम् (for विषयं). D. 6  
चक्षुषी विषये तस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) S. 1 N. 1 D. 7. 9. 10 M. 1 Ck. t यावद्;  
Cg. as in text (for ता). N. 2 V B D. 6 अत्र (B. 2 °मि)-  
तिष्ठसे; D. 2. 11 उपतिष्ठति (for उपगच्छसि). ☞ Cr.m. :  
उपगच्छसि । व्यत्ययेन भूते लट्. ☞

18 °) N. 2 V B D. 6 विषये; D. 7. 9 T. 2 G. 1 विकृते  
(for विरूपे). M. 2 कृत- (for कृष्ण-). —°) N. 2 V B D. 6  
क्षिप्रं (for क्षितौ). G. 2. 3 M. 1 ति; Ck. t as in text (for  
न). S. 1 N. 1 D. 1. 3. 4. 10. 11 T. 2 G. 1 पततः; B. 3 स्फुरितः; Ck. t  
as in text (for पतिते). G. 1 किं तु (for कस्मात्).  
D. 2 क्षिप्रं नापततस्तस्मात्. —<sup>d</sup>) G. 2 M. 1 अनार्य- (sic). G. 3  
निरीक्षितः (for °क्षतः). S. 1 N. 1 D. 2-4. 10. 11 ममानार्यं निरी-  
क्षणा (D. 6 विलोकना) च; N. 2 V. 2 B. 1. 3. 4 जयैवं (B. 3 °व) मां  
(N. 2 B. 1 मा) हि पश्यतः; V. 1 B. 2 अद्य मामसिपश्यतः; D. 6  
अद्यैवमसिपश्यते (sic).

19 °) D. 1 दशरथात्मजो (for दशरथस्य च). —After  
19<sup>ad</sup>, B. 3 ins. :



G. 5. 24. 20  
B. 5. 22. 20  
L. 5. 17. 25

असंदेशात् रामस्य तपसश्चानुपालनात् ।  
न त्वां कुर्मि दशग्रीव भस्म भस्मार्हतेजसा ॥ २०  
नापहर्तुमहं शक्या तस्य रामस्य धीमतः ।  
विधिस्तव वधार्थाय विहितो नात्र संशयः ॥ २१  
शूरेण धनदभ्राता बलैः समुदितेन च ।  
अपोह्य रामं कस्माद्दि दारचौर्यं त्वया कृतम् ॥ २२  
सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।

517\* कन्यां जनकराजस्य ह्यातस्य भुवि सर्वतः ।

—<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> व्याहरसे (for °तो). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> पापं (B<sub>2.3</sub> °प); D<sub>3</sub> वापि (for मां ते). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.4.10.11</sub> जिह्वा पाप न (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> जिह्वा पापेन; D<sub>3</sub> न ते जिह्वापि (for न जिह्वा पाप). D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck.t पाप शीर्यति; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> व्यवशीर्यते; G<sub>3</sub> वावशीर्यते (for पाप शीर्यते). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> जिह्वा न पतिता तव (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भुवि).

20 °) N<sub>2</sub> असंदेशात्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> हि; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुलोपनात् (for °पालनात्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वा (for त्वां). G<sub>1</sub> कुर्यां (for कुर्मि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> न त्वां क (D<sub>2</sub> तत्क) रोम्यहं कुद्वा; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न त्वां करोमि पापात्मन्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> भस्मसादद्य (D<sub>1.4</sub> °त्वेन; G<sub>3</sub> °द्राम- तेजसा (S<sub>1</sub> °स); V<sub>2</sub> तस्या \* दह्य तेजसा; M<sub>1</sub> भस्माहं निजतेजसा. Cg. : कुर्मि करोमि । उत्त्वविकरणप्रत्ययलोपा- वापौ । भस्माहं भस्मीकरणार्हः । (Cg तेजसा पातिव्रत्यप्रभा- वेन ।) Cm : भस्मार्हा भस्मीकरणार्हा । कुर्मि करोमि । भस्माहो भस्म इति पाठः । Ck : हे भस्माहं भस्मीकर्तुं योग्य- त्वात्तेजसा स्वीयेन पातिव्रत्यजेन न भस्म कुर्मि करोमि । Ct : भस्मार्हेण भस्मजनकत्वशक्तिमता तेजसा स्वीयपातिव्रत्यतेजसा न भस्म कुर्मि करोमि. Cg

21 °) B<sub>3.4</sub> नापकर्तुम्; D<sub>6</sub> नायं हर्तुम् (sic); D<sub>9</sub> नोप° (for नापहर्तुम्). M<sub>1</sub> शक्ता (for शक्या). D<sub>1.4</sub> ना (D<sub>1</sub> नो) पकर्तुं मया शक्यं. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्वया (for तस्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> जीवतः; G<sub>1</sub> तेजसा (for धीमतः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विधिस्तत्र हितार्थाय. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> [S] यमसंशयः (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> °यं); B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> [S] यं (D<sub>1</sub> [S] सौ) न संशयः (for नात्र संशयः).

22 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 22. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> समुदितेन (for °न). D<sub>1</sub> om. च (subm.). D<sub>10</sub> बलेन मुदितेन च. —V<sub>1</sub> om. 22<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> कस्मात्; D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct कस्माद्दि (for कस्माद्दि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अपवाह्य च तं रामं; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> त्वया परोक्षं (V<sub>2</sub> °क्षे) रामस्य (D<sub>2</sub> रामे किं); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> त्वयापवाह्य रामं हि (B<sub>4</sub> रामे किं; D<sub>3</sub> तं रामं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दारचौरं (for °यं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> इदं; Ct as in text (for त्वया).

23 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> तद्वचः; V<sub>2</sub> तु वचः

विवृत्य नयने क्रूरे जानकीमन्ववैक्षत ॥ २३  
नीलजीमूतसंकाशो महाभुजशिरोधरः ।  
सिंहसच्चगतिः श्रीमान्दीप्तजिह्वोग्रलोचनः ॥ २४  
चलाग्रमुकुटः प्रांशुश्चित्रमाल्यानुलेपनः ।  
रक्तमाल्याम्बरधरस्तप्ताङ्गदविभूषणः ॥ २५  
श्रोणीसूत्रेण महता मेचकेन सुसंवृतः ।  
अमृतोत्पादनद्वेन भुजगेनेव मन्दरः ॥ २६

(for वचनं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वरः (for °साधिपः). —D<sub>6</sub> om. 23<sup>c</sup> — 24<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> विवृत्य; Cg as in text (for विवृत्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> रौद्रे (for क्रूरे). B<sub>4</sub> \*\*\* नयने रौद्रे. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सीतां ताम् (for जानकीम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ताम- वैक्षत; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> °वैक्षत; D<sub>2</sub> समवे° (for अन्ववैक्षत).

24 D<sub>6</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> परिग्रहः (for -शिरोधरः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -खेलगतिः; V<sub>1</sub> -सचवपतिः; D<sub>2.4</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -सचवगतः; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct<sup>p</sup> -संहननः; Cg.t as in text (for -सचवगतिः). D<sub>11</sub> श्रीमान्; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> वीरो (for श्रीमान्). B<sub>3</sub> सिंहविक्रमशालिनो (sic); D<sub>2</sub> सिंहत्वसंभुजः श्रीमान्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.5.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cg -जिह्वाग्र- (for -जिह्वोग्र-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> दीप्तास्थो दीप्तलोचनः. V<sub>2</sub> erroneously reads 25<sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l.) in place of 24<sup>d</sup>.

25 °) D<sub>2.11</sub> बालार्कः; D<sub>8</sub> शिलाग्र- (for चलाग्र-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2-6.8-10</sub> मुकुटः; D<sub>1.7.11</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg.t -मुकुटः; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -मकुट- (for -मुकुटः). V<sub>2</sub> न चाश्रे मुकुटः (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> गंध- (for चित्र-). D<sub>8</sub> -माला- (for -माल्य-). —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> erroneously repeats (var.) 24<sup>d</sup> — 25<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> रक्तांबरधरश्चै\* (for °). D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्रस्तांगदः; D<sub>11</sub> तप्तांगारः; G<sub>1</sub> सप्तांगदः; Cg as in text (for तप्ताङ्गद-). D<sub>6</sub> -विभूषितः (for °षणः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> रक्तांबरधरः श्रीमांस्तसकांचनभूषणः.

26 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 26 and 27. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6.9</sub> श्रोणिः; Cv.r.m.k.t as in text (for श्रोणी-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कांचनेन; V<sub>1</sub> \*\*\* न; B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also). 2 मेखलेन (sic); B<sub>3</sub> पांडरेण; D<sub>1.4</sub> सुकृतेन; D<sub>3.11</sub> पांडुरेण (for मेचकेन). D<sub>2</sub> सुसंस्कृतं (sic); D<sub>8</sub> विराजितः; D<sub>11</sub> सुसंवृतं (sic) (for सुसंवृतः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D T<sub>3</sub> असृतोत्पादने न (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> ब) ह्यो. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.3-6.11</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भुजगेनेव; B<sub>2.4</sub> भुजगेनैव. —After 26, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

518\* ताभ्यां स परिपूर्णभ्यां भुजाभ्यां राक्षसेश्वरः ।

शुशुभेऽचलसंकाशः शुद्धाभ्यामिव मन्दरः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दाभ्यां; Cg.t as above (for ताभ्यां). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> सं- (for स). Ck : भुजाभ्यां विशुद्धाभ्याम् । जात्यैकवचनम् । Ct : भुजद्वयमेव सर्वदा । युद्धादौ स्वेच्छया दशभुजत्व- मिति दिवचनम् । वामदक्षेण भुजत्वजात्यैकवचनमित्यन्ये. Cg ]



तरुणादित्यवर्णाभ्यां कुण्डलाभ्यां विभूषितः ।  
 रक्तपल्लवपुष्पाभ्यामशोकाभ्यामिवाचलः ॥ २७  
 अवेशमाणो वैदेहीं कोपसरक्तलोचनः ।  
 उवाच रावणः सीतां भुजंग इव निःश्वसन् ॥ २८  
 अनयेनाभिसम्पन्नमर्थहीनमनुव्रते ।  
 नाशयाम्यहमद्य त्वां सूर्यः संध्यामिवौजसा ॥ २९

27  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds transp. 26 and 27. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 प्रदीपादित्यः; B4 अरुणादित्यः. B1 (marg. also as in text) संकाश- (for -वर्णाभ्यां). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 विराजितः (for विभूषितः). — $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 27° - 28°. —<sup>c</sup>) T1.3 G3 कुल- (for रक्त-). B1 -शाखाभ्याम् (for -पुष्पाभ्याम्). G1 रक्त-पुष्पपल्लवाभ्याम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D4 यथा (for इव). —After 27,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

519\* स हि राजा राक्षसात् रावणो लोकरावणः ।  
 while D7-9 T1.3 G M1.3 ins.:

520\* स कल्पवृक्षप्रतिमो वसन्त इव मूर्तिमान् ।  
 श्मशानचैत्यप्रतिमो भूषितोऽपि भयंकरः ।

[(1.1) Ds (after corr. as above) G1 सं- (for स). —(1.2) M1 -सदृशो (for -प्रतिमो). \* Cr: श्मशानचैत्यप्रतिमः श्मशानवृक्षसदृशः ।; Cg: चैत्यं श्मशानवृक्षः श्मशानमण्डपो वा ।; Ck: श्मशानचैत्यप्रतिम इति । तदुभयसदृशस्तद्वत्परिहार्यदर्शनवानित्यर्थः ।; Ct: वसन्त इव भूषितोऽपि श्मशानचैत्यप्रतिमस्तदुभयवत्परिहार्यदर्शनः । चैत्यं बुदायतनम् । अत एव भयंकरः. \* ]

28  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds.10 om. 28<sup>ab</sup> (for  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10, cf. v.l. 27). Ds om. 28. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D1.4 क्रोध- (for कोप-). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  वचनं (for रावणः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B वाक्यं (for सीतां). —After 28°,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

521\* \*रं तु लोकागहितम् ।

प्रकम्पमानः सुभृशं.

—<sup>d</sup>) B4 reads भुजंग भुजंग in marg. V2 D4 निःस्वनः; Ds.7.8.11 S निश्चसन् (for निःश्वसन्). B3 भुजंग इव श्वसन्.

29 Ds om. 29-30. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 [अ]तिः; D3 [अ]पि (for [अ]मि-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10 -संयुक्तम्; V2 B3 -संयुक्तम्; D11 -संतप्ताम्; T1.3 -संपन्नः; T2 -संपन्नाम् (for -सम्पन्नम्). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 D11 अर्थहीनाम् (for 'नम्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  अनर्थकृतः; V2 अनुव्रतं; D1.4 T2 अनुव्रतं; Ct as in text (for अनुव्रते).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.4 D2.6.10 अर्थहीनामनुव्र (D2 °य)तां; D3 मम शत्रुमनुव्रतं. —After 29<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

522\* आर्यमनार्थचरितामार्यविगर्हितं च यत् ।

तापसानुगते क्रे दुःप्रवृत्ते तु मानुषि ।

इत्युक्त्वा मैथिली राजा रावणः शत्रुरावणः ।

संदिदेश ततः सर्वा राक्षसीचौरदर्शनाः ॥ ३०

एकाक्षीमेककर्णा च कर्णप्रावरणां तथा ।

गोकर्णी हस्तिकर्णी च लम्बकर्णीमकर्णिकाम् ॥ ३१

हस्तिपदश्चपद्यौ च गोपदीं पादचूलिकाम् ।

एकाक्षीमेकपादीं च पृथुपादीमपादिकाम् ॥ ३२

—<sup>a</sup>) D4 [प]व (for त्वां). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds Ct [उ]दितः; D2 [उ]द्यतः (for [ओ]जसा). \* Cm: अनयेनेति श्लोकः केयुचित्कोशेषु नास्तीति कृत्वा न व्याख्यातः ।; Ck: अनयेन अराजधर्मेण । सूर्य इति । उदित इति शेषः ।; Ct: अनयेनातीत्या युक्तम् । अर्थहीनं प्रयोजनहीनं व्रतं रामं वा । 'अनुव्रते' इति संबोधनम्. \*

30 Ds om. 30 (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 तत्र; T2 सीतां (for राजा). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 शत्रुकर्पणः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds लोकरावणः (for शत्रुरावणः). D11 राक्षसाधिपरावणः. —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 संददर्श (for संदिदेश). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 राक्षसीं (sic) (for राक्षसीर). D2 सीमदर्शनाः.

31 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  चैककर्णा; Ds.10 एकवर्णा (for एककर्णा). D1 शुकाक्षीरेककर्णाश्च; D2.4 शुकाक्षीं चैककर्णी च; D11 अकर्ण-मेककर्णी च. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 कर्णे (for कर्ण-). D1 प्रावरणाम्; D3 °र्णी (for -प्रावरणां).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.4.5.10.11 G1 M2 अपि (for तथा). \* Cv.g: प्रधानाप्रधानभृते एकाक्ष्यौ द्वे स्त्रः । अत एकाक्ष्याः पुनरुपादानम् (Cg °धानभृते द्वे एकाक्ष्यौ । अतो न पुनरुक्तिः । अथवा अक्षमिन्द्रियम् । एकाक्षीमेकैकेन्द्रियम् । श्रोत्रनासादावेकमात्रवर्तीमित्यर्थः) ।; Cr.m.t: एकाक्षीमिति द्विरुपादानम् । व्यक्तिभेदात्. \* —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 लंबकर्णी; D3 मेपकर्णी (for हस्तिकर्णी). D3 गोकर्णा हस्तिकर्णा च. —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 हस्तिकर्णीर (D4 °र्णीम्); G1 शंकुकर्णीम् (for लम्ब-कर्णीम्). D4 अकर्णिकाः (for °काम्). —For 31-33,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds subst. 524\*.

32 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds, cf. v.l. 31 and 33. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 [अ]श्वपद्यश्च (for °पद्यौ).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 हस्तिपादां च गोपादाम्;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4.11 हस्तिपादीमपादीं च (D4 °दीश्च); D1 हस्तिपादीः श्वपादीश्च; D2.3 हस्तिपादीं श्व(D3 चा)पादीं च; D5.9 हस्तिपद्याश्वप(D5 °पा)द्यौ च; D3 हस्तिपाद्यश्वपादां च; T1.3 हस्तिपादाश्वपादाश्च (T3 °पद्यौ च); G3 हस्तिपादाः श्वपादाश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 गोष्पादीः; D5 M3 गोपादीः; T1.3 G3 गोपादां (for गोपदीं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 अपादां पादम् ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °द्यु-लिकां; D3.11 गोपा(D11 °प)दीं पादमूलिकां; D4 गोपादीः पादमूलिकाः. —D2 om. 32° - 33°.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.10.11 om. 32<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T1.3 G1.3 M1 एकपादां (for °दीं). T1.3 G2.3 पृथुपादाम् (for °पादीम्). D3 श्वपादिकां (for अपा°). D1.4 हयोष्पत्तरपादीश्च पृथुपादीरपादिकाः.

G. 5. 24. 0  
B. 5. 22. 31  
L. 5. 17. 0



G. 5. 24. 0  
B. 5. 22. 35  
L. 5. 17. 37

अतिमात्रशिरोग्रीवामतिमात्रकुचोदरीम् ।  
अतिमात्रास्यनेत्रां च दीर्घजिह्वामजिह्विकाम् ।  
अनासिकां सिंहमुखीं गोमुखीं सूकरीमुखीम् ॥ ३३  
यथा मद्रशगा सीता क्षिप्रं भवति जानकी ।  
तथा कुरुत राक्षस्यः सर्वाः क्षिप्रं समेत्य च ॥ ३४  
प्रतिलोमानुलोमैश्च सामदानादिभेदनैः ।  
आवर्तयत वैदेहीं दण्डस्योद्यमनेन च ॥ ३५

33 D1.2.4 om. (hapl., except D2) 33<sup>ab</sup> (for D2, cf. v.l. 32). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 दीर्घ- (for -मात्र-). —<sup>b</sup>) D10 -कुचोदरीः T2 -शिरो- (for -कुचो-). —<sup>c</sup>) D2 -मात्रां च; D6 M2 -मात्रसुः; M1 -मात्रादि- (for -मात्रास्य-). D1.4 -नेत्राश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) D2 -नेत्रां (for -जिह्वाम्). S1 D2.10 स्वराननां; G3 अजिह्विकां (for अजिह्विकाम्). N1 D2.5.7-9.11 T2 G1 M1.2 दीर्घजिह्वा (D2.7.9 °ह्वा) नखामपि (N1 D2.11 °ननां); D1.4 दीर्घ-जिह्वानखाननाः (D1 °खा\*); —<sup>e</sup>) N1 D10 अनासिकां (for °सिकां). N1 व्याघ्र- (for सिंह-). N1 D2.3 सूकराननां; D7.9 शूकरी° (for सूकरीमुखीम्). S1 D10 अमुखीं सूकराननां; D11 व्याघ्रशूकराननां (with hiatus) (for °). D1.4 मार्जारास्याः सिंहमुखीगोमुखीः शूकराननाः. —After 33, N1 D2.2.10.11 ins.; while D1.4 ins. l. 2 only after 33:

523\* हयोष्टखरवक्त्राश्च राक्षसीर्वोरदर्शनाः ।  
खड्गमुद्गरशूलानि शोणिताक्तानि विभ्रतीः ।

[(1. 1) N1 कूर्कमेणः (for वोरदर्शनाः). D2.11 मुरामांस-वसाप्रियाः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) N1 मुद्गरखड्ग- (by transp.). D10 शोभमानानि (for शोणिताक्तानि).] —Thereafter N1 D1.3.4 cont. l. 2 only; D2.10 cont. l. 1, 6 and 2; D11 cont. l. 1 and 6; while N2 V B D6 subst. for 31-33:

524\* नानाप्रहरणा घोरा नानारूपसमन्विताः ।  
मांसशोणितदिग्धाङ्गीर्मंदोदिरधकराननाः ।  
अनाशिता असंतुष्टाः सदा मांसवसाप्रियाः ।  
नानारूपसमुत्थाना नानावेशधराः सदा ।  
आत्समुद्गरनिखिंशशक्तिप्रासपरश्वधाः । [5]  
विचित्रमाल्याभरणा रक्तमाल्यानुलेपनाः ।

[(1. 1) D2.10.11 -प्रहरणोपेता (for °णा घोरा) and -युगाश्विताः (for -समन्विताः). —(1. 2) D1 -दिग्धाङ्गी (for -दिग्धाङ्गी). D2 मेधा- (sic) (for मेदो-). —V1 illeg. from 1. 3 up to 41. —(1. 3) V2 अनासिका; D6 अनाशिनो (for अनाशिता). V2 -[आ]सुव- (for -वसा-). —(1. 4) B2.4 -समुत्पन्ना (for -समुत्थाना). B1 -रूप- (for -वेश-). N2 V2 B3 D6 तथा (for सदा). —(1. 5) B3.4 असि- (for आत्स-). V2 B4 D6 -पाश- (for -प्रास-). —(1. 6) B3 रक्तमांस- (for °माल्य-).]

34 V1 illeg. for 34 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 मम

इति प्रतिसमादिश्य राक्षसेन्द्रः पुनः पुनः ।  
काममन्युपरीतात्मा जानकीं पर्यतर्जयत् ॥ ३६  
उपगम्य ततः क्षिप्रं राक्षसी धान्यमालिनी ।  
परिष्वज्य दशग्रीवमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ३७  
मया क्रीड महाराज सीतया किं तवानया ।  
अकामां कामयानस्य शरीरमुपतप्यते ।  
इच्छन्ती कामयानस्य प्रीतिर्भवति शोभना ॥ ३८

वशाः D2.11 मे वशगा (for मद्रशगा). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 भवतु (for °ति). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D2 क्षिप्रं सर्वाः (by transp.); D1 G2.3 सर्वे क्षिप्रं (for सर्वाः क्षिप्रं). N1 D7.9 वा (for च). N2 V2 B D6 निःशंकं मम शासनात्.

35 V1 illeg. for 35 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —<sup>ab</sup>) D2 -[अ]नुलोमाभ्यां (for °लोमैश्च). D9 reads in marg. °. S1 D1-4.10 -विभेदेनैः (for -[आ]दिभे°). D11 सामदान-विभेदेनैः (for °). N2 V2 B2-4 D6 सामदानवि (V2 °नादि)-भेदैश्च प्रतिलोमानुलोमतः (V2 B3 °भिः; B4 °कैः); B1 साम-दानादिभिश्चैव प्रतिलोमातिलोमभिः. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 प्रावर्तयतः B3 संत्रासयतः D1.4.5.7.9.11 T1.3 G1 M3 Cg.t आवर्जयत (for आवर्तयत). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.3.4.11 [उ]द्यमनैरपि (for °नेन च). S1 D10 निर्वैधाद्रम (S1 [before corr.] °श)नैरपि; N2 V2 B1-3 D6 वा (B1 व)हुदंडोद्य (N2 V2 B1 °वैर्दं)नैरपि.

36 V1 illeg. for 36 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D11 सीतां (for प्रति-). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 राक्षसी (V2 B1 °सी) राक्षसेधरः. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10 कोप- (for काम-). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 समतर्जयत्; D2 T2 M2 पर्यवर्जयत्; D7.9 Ct प्रतिगर्जयत्; G1 पर्यभर्तयत्; M1 परि°; M3 पर्यवर्जयत् (for पर्यतर्जयत्). S1 D10 गर्जन्गर्जन्स जानकीं; N1 D1.11 पर्यवर्जं (D1 °च्छ)त्स जानकीं; D2-4 पर्यतर्जं (D4 °भर्त्स)त्स जानकीं. Cc Ct: प्रतिगर्जयत् प्रत्यगर्जत्. Cc

37 V1 illeg. for 37 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 उपगम्य (for उपगम्य). S1 D10 शीघ्रं; N2 V2 B D1-4.6.11 तूष्णं (for क्षिप्रं). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 वाक्यशालिनी; D1 ध्यान°; D2.3 वन°; D11 वन्य° (for धान्यमालिनी). N2 V2 B D6 प्रिया मंदोदरी तदा (N2 B4 [marg. also] °था).

38 V1 illeg. for 38 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D11 रम (for क्रीड). T2 महाभाग (for °राज). —<sup>b</sup>) G2 सीतायां (sic) (for सीतया). S1 N2 V2 B2.4 D4 M1 करिष्यति; N1 B1.3 D1-3.6.10.11 करिष्यसि (for तवानया). —D5 G2 M2 om. 38<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B1.2.4 D6 कामयानस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 परिपीड्यते; D3 चोप° (for उपतप्यते). —S1 D10 om. 38<sup>ef</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) N1 सकामां; B4 D1.3.4.6-9 इच्छन्ती (for इच्छन्ती). B1.2.4 कामयानस्य (for °यानस्य). —<sup>f</sup>) N2 B D6 रतिर (for प्रीतिर). G1 भवतु (for °ति). —After 38, N2 V2 B D1-4.6 ins.; while D11 subst. for 38<sup>ef</sup>:



एवमुक्तस्तु राक्षस्या समुत्क्षिप्तस्ततो बली ।  
ज्वलद्भास्करवर्णामं प्रविशेश निवेशनम् ॥ ३९  
देवगन्धर्वकन्याश्च नागकन्याश्च तास्ततः ।  
परिवार्य दशग्रीवं विविशुस्तद्गोचरम् ॥ ४०

स मैथिलीं धर्मपरामवस्थितां  
प्रवेपमानां परिभर्त्स्य रावणः ।  
विहाय सीतां मदनेन मोहितः  
स्वमेव वेश्म प्रविशेश भास्वरम् ॥ ४१

G. 5. 24. ०  
B. 5. 22. 46  
L. 5. 17. 49

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे विंशः सर्गः ॥ २० ॥

525\* प्रीतिमाहुस्तु विद्वांसः कामस्य फलमुत्तमम् ।  
[ V2 प्रीतिमार्गस्य (sic) (for °माहुम्). N̄ B3 D4 च;  
D1.2 सु- (for तु). ]

—D1.3.4 cont.; D5.7-9 S ins. after 38<sup>ab</sup>:

526\* विवर्णया कृपणया मानुष्या राक्षसेश्वर ।  
नूनमस्या महाराज न देवा भोगसत्तमान् ।

[ (1. 1) D1 विमनरकया; D3.4 [ अ ] विमनरकया (for  
राक्षसेश्वर). C̄m: अकृपणयेति छेदः । अकृपणया पतिव्रतया सीतया  
किं करिष्यसि । अमानुष्येति छेदः । अमानुष्या अत एव विवर्णया मनुष्य-  
भोगविलक्षणया । उत्तमवर्णयेत्यर्थः. C̄ —After 1. 1, D1.3.4 ins. :

526 (A)\* चलयौवनया राजसीतया किं करिष्यसि ।

—(1. 2) D3.4.7.9 T3 M1 अस्यां (for अस्त्य). D1.3.4 G1  
महाबाहो (for °राज). D5 सदिव्यान्; M3 Cg न दिव्यान्  
(for न देवा). D1.3.4 -पूर्णां (for -सत्तमान्). ]

—D1.3.4 further cont.:

527\* विदधुर्धेन दौर्भाग्यान् त्वामिच्छति जानकी ।  
देवगन्धर्वकन्याश्च यक्षराक्षसकन्यकाः ।  
अन्याश्चैव महाबाहो पौरुषेण त्वयाजिताः ।  
ताभिः क्रीड महाराज जहीमामन्यचेतसम् ।

[ (1. 2) Prior half = 40<sup>a</sup>. —(1. 3) D3 [ ए ] वं (for  
[ ए ] व). —(1. 4) D3 महाबाहो (for °राज). ]

—After 526\*, D5.7-9 S cont.:

528\* विदधत्यमरश्रेष्ठास्तव बाहुबलजितान् ।

[ M1 श्रेष्ठान्; Ck.t as above (for श्रेष्ठान्). Cg विद-  
धत्यमरश्रेष्ठान् (for the prior half). G1 बलजिताः (for  
°जितान्). ]

39 V1 illeg. for 39 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —<sup>a</sup> T2 उक्ते  
(for उक्तस्य). S1 N̄1 D3.10.11 तथा राजा; N̄2 V2 B D2.6  
दशग्रीवः; D1.4 स राक्षस्या (for तु राक्षस्या). —<sup>b</sup> D5 M1

समुत्क्षिप्य; Ct as in text (for °सम्). S1 N̄1 D3.10.11  
स्मितं कृत्वा दशाननः; N̄2 V2 B D2.6 प्रियया सोनुरूप  
(D2 °रक्त)या; D1.4 समाक्षितो महाबलः. —After 39<sup>ab</sup>.  
D1.3.5.7-9 S ins.:

529\* प्रहसन्मेवसंकाशो राक्षसः स न्यवर्तत ।  
प्रस्थितः स दशग्रीवः कम्पयन्निव मेदिनीम् ।

[ (1. 1) G1 प्रहस्य; Ck.t as above (for प्रहसन्).  
D5.9 संन्यवर्तत. D1.3 राक्षसीमन्ववर्तत (for the post. half). ]  
—D4 om. 39<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>e</sup> S1 N̄1 V2 B D2.3.6.10.11 तप्तकांचन-  
(N̄1 °हाटक-) (for ज्वलद्भास्कर-). D7.9 -संकाशो (for  
-वर्णामं). —D5 om. (hapl. ?) 39<sup>d</sup>-40<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> S1 ततो  
गृहं; N̄1 गृहं स्वकं; N̄2 V2 B D2.3.10.11 गृहं ततः (B4 तथा);  
D1 गृहोत्तमं (for निवेशनम्).

40 V1 illeg. for 40 (cf. v.l. 524\*). D5 om.  
40<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 39). —After 40<sup>a</sup>, D1 ins.:

530\* यक्षराक्षसकन्यकाः ।  
तथा च राजकन्याश्च.

[ (1. 1) = Post. half of 1. 2 of 527\*. ]

—<sup>b</sup> S1 सहस्रशः; N̄1 तथैव च; N̄2 च तास्यया; V2 B1-3  
D3 च तास्तदा; B4 च तं तदा; D1.3.4.10.11 च सर्वशः;  
D5 च तास्त्रियः; T1.3 G3 M3 च सर्वतः; T2 ततस्ततः (for  
च तास्ततः). —N̄1 illeg. for 40<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> D5.9 T2 M2  
विविशुस्ता; D7.9 M1 प्रविशुस्ता; G2 °शुस्तं (for विविशुस्तद्).  
S1 D1-4.10.11 वि (S1 प्र) विशुर्भवनोत्तमः; N̄2 V2 B D5  
प्राविशन्गृहमुत्तमं. C̄ Ct: प्रविशुः प्रविशुः. C̄

41 V1 illeg. for 40 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —<sup>a</sup> B4  
शोकपराम्; D1.4 धर्मपथे (for धर्मपराम्). D1.4 व्यवस्थिताः  
(for अव°). —D11 om. 41<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> D1 प्रवेपमानां (for  
प्रवेप°). V2 B1-3 परितर्ज्यः; D3 प्रविभर्त्स्यः; D5 परिरम्य  
(corrupt) (for परिभर्त्स्य). S1 N̄1 B3 D1-4.10 दुःस्त्रिवां



G. 5. 25. 0  
B. 5. 23. 1  
L. 5. 18. 1

इत्युक्त्वा मैथिलीं राजा रावणः शत्रुरावणः ।  
संदिश्य च ततः सर्वा राक्षसीर्निर्जगाम ह ॥ १  
निष्क्रान्ते राक्षसेन्द्रे तु पुनरन्तःपुरं गते ।  
राक्षस्यो भीमरूपास्ताः सीतां समभिदुद्रुवुः ॥ २  
ततः सीतामुपागम्य राक्षस्यः क्रोधमूर्च्छिताः ।  
परं परुषया वाचा वैदेहीमिदमब्रुवन् ॥ ३  
पौलस्त्यस्य वरिष्ठस्य रावणस्य महात्मनः ।  
दशग्रीवस्य भार्यात्वं सीते न बहु मन्यसे ॥ ४

(for रावणः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दुःखितः (for मोहितः). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तदेव; B<sub>3</sub> स्वकीय- (for स्वमेव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 रावणः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub>.6 दुर्मताः; G<sub>1</sub> वीर्यवान् (for भास्वरम्).

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सीतारावणसंवादः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> राक्षसीसमादेशः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रावणगर्जनः; V B<sub>3</sub>.4 रावणतर्जनः; B<sub>2</sub> रावणगर्हा; D<sub>1</sub>.4 सीतासंतर्जनः; D<sub>2</sub> रावण-राक्षसीसमादेशः; D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसीसमादेशः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.10.11 om.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>3</sub>.6 24; V<sub>2</sub> 15; B<sub>2</sub> 23; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 T G M<sub>1</sub>.3 22; M<sub>2</sub> 19. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with रामः G श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 21

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वरः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> लोक<sup>o</sup>; B<sub>3</sub> कर्षणः (for शत्रुरावणः). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>2</sub> समादिश्य (for संदिश्य च). V B<sub>1</sub>.4 स ताः; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.10 तथा (for ततः). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4 सः; G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह). —After 1, D<sub>1</sub>.4 ins.:

531\* प्रविशेश गृहं रम्यं राक्षसेन्द्रो महाबलः ।  
संदिश्य त्रिजटां चैव राक्षसीनां महत्तमाम् ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> अनुत्तमां (for महत्तमाम्).]

2 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 निःक्रान्ते; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> निर्ग<sup>o</sup>(B<sub>2</sub> र्या)ते (for निष्क्रान्ते). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रावणे शत्रुरावणे. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रो (sic) (for राक्षस्यो). B<sub>1</sub> -विक्रान्ताः; T<sub>3</sub> -रूपास्तां (for -रूपास्ताः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -समभिदुद्रुवन् (sic). N<sub>1</sub> सीतां दुद्रुवितेनः (corrupt).

3 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om. from 3 up to colophon. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.3 D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.6.10.11 ततस्ताः समु (V<sub>1</sub>

ततस्त्वेकजटा नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
आमन्त्र्य क्रोधताम्राक्षी सीतां करतलोदरीम् ॥ ५  
प्रजापतीनां पण्णां तु चतुर्थो यः प्रजापतिः ।  
मानसो ब्रह्मणः पुत्रः पुलस्त्य इति विश्रुतः ॥ ६  
पुलस्त्यस्य तु तेजस्वी महर्षिर्मानसः सुतः ।  
नाम्ना स विश्रवा नाम प्रजापतिसमप्रभः ॥ ७  
तस्य पुत्रो विशालाक्षि रावणः शत्रुरावणः ।  
तस्य त्वं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य भार्या भवितुमर्हसि ।  
मयोक्तं चारुसर्वाङ्गि वाक्यं किं नानुमन्यसे ॥ ८

<sup>a</sup>स्तास्तामु)पागम्य; N<sub>1</sub> चिकृतं समुपागम्य; B<sub>3</sub> ततः प्रहस्य तां सीतां; D<sub>2</sub> ततस्तां समुपागम्य. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> चिकृताननाः (for क्रोधमूर्च्छिताः). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुनः (for परं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> राक्षस्य; G<sub>2</sub> मैथिलीम् (for वैदेहीम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.11 अब्रवीत् (sic).

4 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om. 4 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 पौलस्त्यानां (for <sup>c</sup>स्त्यस्य). B<sub>4</sub> परिष्वज्य (sic) (for वरिष्ठस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> मन्यते.

5 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om. 5 (cf. v.l. 3). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. from 5 up to colophon. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> त्रिजटा (for [ए]कजटा). B<sub>3</sub> -नामा. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>2</sub> वाचम् (for वाक्यम्). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> आक्रम्य. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.10 क्लिप्तः; D<sub>2</sub> क्लिष्टः; D<sub>11</sub> क्लृप्त- (sic) (for क्रोध-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.10 G<sub>2</sub> -ताम्राक्षी. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अमर्षकुलताम्राक्षी (for <sup>c</sup>). D<sub>3</sub> तां वामलोचनां (for करतलोदरीम्). B<sub>4</sub> आयतार्क्षीं शुभां सीतां रामस्य प्रिय-कामिनीं. —After 5, D<sub>9</sub> reads 7<sup>ab</sup> in marg.

6 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 D<sub>6</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). B<sub>4</sub> चतुर्णां (for पण्णां तु). N<sub>1</sub> पण्णां यः प्रजापतीनां. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>.5.7.9 T<sub>2</sub>.3 [S]यं (for यः). —D<sub>3</sub> reads 6<sup>c</sup>-7 in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> मनसो (for मा<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> पौलस्त्य (sic).

7 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 D<sub>6</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). D<sub>3</sub> reads 7 in marg. (cf. v.l. 6). D<sub>9</sub> reads (m.) 7<sup>ab</sup> after 5. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.4 च (for तु). T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>2</sub> स पुलस्त्यस्यु (T<sub>3</sub> <sup>o</sup>स्य) (for पुलस्त्यस्य तु). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.8 T G<sub>2</sub> महर्षेः. B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स्मृतः (for सुतः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.10.11 तु; B<sub>3</sub> om.; D<sub>3</sub> च (for स). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>.10 -समः प्रभुः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.11 <sup>o</sup>प्रभुः (for -समप्रभः).

8 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 D<sub>6</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विशालाक्षो; D<sub>1</sub>.2.5 G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>1</sub> <sup>o</sup>लाक्षी (sic). —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 ins.:



ततो हरिजटा नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 विवृत्य नयने क्रोधान्मार्जारसदृशेक्षणा ॥ ९  
 येन देवास्त्रयस्त्रिंशद्देवराजश्च निजितः ।  
 तस्य त्वं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य भार्या भवितुमर्हसि ॥ १०  
 वीर्योत्सिक्तस्य शूरस्य संग्रामेध्वनिवर्तिनः ।  
 वलिनो वीर्ययुक्तस्य भार्यात्वं किं न लप्स्यसे ॥ ११

532\* पुष्पोत्कटायामुत्पन्नश्चतुर्थः प्रपितामहात् ।

—Then they all subst. for 8<sup>ad</sup> :

533\* सा तस्य रक्षोधिपतेभार्यात्वं किं न कल्पसे ।

[ B३ बर्हषिपतेर (sic) (for रक्षोधि°). B४ तस्य रक्षःपतेः सा त्वं (for the prior half). Ś1 D10 भार्यात्वं; N1 त्वं भार्या (for भार्यात्वं). D1 भार्या किं तु न मन्यसे (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D३ मयोक्ता; D11 ममोक्ता. D1.2.5.11 G1 M२-सर्वांगी (sic) (for °ङ्गि). —<sup>c</sup>) B३ मां न; B४ त्वं न; G३ M३ नाव- (for नानु-). N1 कथं वाक्यं न मन्यसे. —After 8, G1 reads 11.

9 N२ V२ B1.2 D६ om. 9 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). —<sup>a</sup>) B४ [अ]नेकजटा (for हरि°). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 मैथिली (for राक्षसी). D३ पुनरब्रवीत्; D३ क्रोधमुद्धिता (for वाक्यम-ब्रवीत्). —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, D३ ins. l. 2 only of 534\*. —Ś1 D10 om. 9° - 10<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 B३.४ D1-4.11 क्रोधदीप्ते (D३.३ °रक्ते)क्षणा कुरा (D३ दीप्ता). —<sup>d</sup>) B३ -दृशन- (for -सदृश-). D1 -[अ]नना (for -[ई]क्षणा).

10 N२ V२ B1.2 D६ om. 10 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). Ś1 B३ D10 om. 10<sup>ab</sup> (for Ś1 D10, cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>b</sup>) B४ सुर- (for देव-). D11 तजितः; G M२ निजिताः. —D३ om. 10<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 B३ D1-4.10.11 तस्य (Ś1 D10 सीते) राक्षससिंह (N1 V1 D३ °राज)स्य; B४ तस्य नैर्ऋतराजस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 V1 B३ D10 भार्यात्वं (Ś1 D10 °र्थं) किं न कल्पसे; N1 B४ D२ भार्यात्वं (B४ °र्या वै) किं न म (D३ नानुम)न्यसे. —After 10, T1.3 G (G२ after 12) M1.3 ins.; while D३ ins. l. 2 only after 9<sup>ab</sup>:

534\* ततस्तु प्रघसा नाम राक्षसी क्रोधमुद्धिता ।

भर्त्सयन्ती तदा घोरसिद्धं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ M1 om. l. 2. —(l. 2) D३ भर्त्सयन्ती. G३ घोरा (for घोरम्). ]

11 N२ V२ B1.2 D६ om. 11 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). G1 reads 11 after 8. —<sup>a</sup>) D३ -[उ]च्छिन्नस्य (for -[उ]त्सिक्तस्य). V1 B३ वीरस्य (for शू°). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 [अ]नि-वर्तिनां (for °नः). D३.11 संग्रामे न निवर्तिनः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 B३ D1-4.10.11 निलययुक्तस्य; B४ च नियुक्तस्य (for वीर्य°). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D३.10 भार्यात्वं (D३ °र्थं) किं; D६ भार्या किं त्वं

प्रियां बहुमतां भार्यां त्यक्त्वा राजा महाबलः ।  
 सर्वासां च महाभागां त्वामुपैष्यति रावणः ॥ १२  
 समृद्धं स्त्रीसहस्रेण नानारत्नोपशोभितम् ।  
 अन्तःपुरं समुत्सृज्य त्वामुपैष्यति रावणः ॥ १३  
 असकृद्देवता युद्धे नागगन्धर्वदानवाः ।  
 निर्जिताः समरे येन स ते पार्श्वमुपागतः ॥ १४

(for भार्यात्वं किं). Ś1 D7-9 Ck.t लिप्ससे; N1 V1 D1 G२ M२ मन्यसे; B४ D२-4.10.11 कल्पसे (for लप्स्यसे). B३ भार्यात्वं नाभिमन्यसे.

12 N२ V२ B1.2 D६ om. 12 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 बहुमती; D10 °सती (for °मतां). D४ T२.३ प्रिया बहुमता भार्या (for °). D1 स तां त्यक्त्वा; D४ सर्वास्त्यक्त्वा (for त्यक्त्वा राजा). Ś1 D10 transp. भार्या and राजा. Ś1 महाबलां; N1 °भुजः (for °बलः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 B३.४ D1-4.10.11 मंदोदरीं मनोज्ञांगी (Ś1 D10 °ज्ञां वै; D४ °ज्ञां च); G1 स सर्वाश्च महाभागम्. —After 12<sup>c</sup>, N1 ins.:

535\* म \* रक्षःसमाकुलाम् ।

मन्दरध्वानगम्भीरमन्दराश्रयवेदिकाम् ।

पारिजातसुगन्धाढ्यां मनोज्ञवरविर्णिनीम् ।

राजा स राक्षसेन्द्राणां.

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B३.४ D1-4.10.11 त्वामुपैति स (D1 हि; D४ च); N1 उपैति त्वां स; D7-9 T1.३ G1.२ M1 Cv °पैष्यति (sic); Cr.m.g.t as in text (for त्वामुपैष्यति). —After 12, G२ ins. 534\*.

13 N२ V२ B1.2 D६ om. 13 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). D1 om. (hapl.) 13. D३ transp. 13 and 14. —<sup>a</sup>) B३.४ समृद्धः; D11 संवत्सं (for समृद्धं). Ś1 N1 V1 B३.४ D२-४.१०.११ स्त्रीसहस्रेण (B३ °स्तु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 B३.४ D२-४.१० नानारत्नैः (D३ °रूपैः)श्च मैथिलि; T1.३ M३ नानारत्नेन शोभितं (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D३.७.९ T२ G३ M२ तद् (for सम्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 B३.४ D२-४.१०.११ उपैति स; D7-9 T1.३ G1.२ M1 उपे° (for उपैष्यति). —After 13, D7.३ T1.३ G1.३ M1.३ ins.:

536\* अन्या तु विकटा नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

[ T३ तु- (for तु). ]

14 N२ V२ B1.2 D६ om. 14 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). D३ transp. 13 and 14. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 B३ D1.२.४.१०.११ देवताः (D1.४ देवतैः) साधं; V1 B४ D३ देवताः सर्वाः (D३ °र्त्तुः); D7.९ भीमवीर्येण (for देवता युद्धे). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 T२.३ देवः; N1 V1 B३.४ D1-4.१०.११ यक्षः; D३.७.९ G1 M३ नाना-; B(ed.) नागा (for नाग-). D३-राक्षस- (for -नान्वर्त्त-). Ś1 N1 B३ D२.१०.११ -दानवैः (for °वाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D1 समरे निर्जिता (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 B३.४ D1.२.४.१०.११ मूलम् (for पार्श्वम्). D1 उपागतम्; D३ °गमः (for °गतः). D३ स ते मूढस्वमागतं (sic).



G. 5. 25. 0  
B. 5. 23. 15  
L. 5. 18. 16

तस्य सर्वसमृद्धस्य रावणस्य महात्मनः ।  
किमर्थं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य भार्यात्वं नेच्छसेऽधमे ॥ १५  
यस्य सूर्यो न तपति भीतो यस्य च मारुतः ।  
न वाति स्मायतापाङ्गे किं त्वं तस्य न तिष्ठसि ॥ १६  
पुष्पवृष्टिं च तरवो मुमुचुर्यस्य वै भयात् ।

शैलाश्च सुभ्रु पानीयं जलदाश्च यदेच्छति ॥ १७  
तस्य नैर्ऋतराजस्य राजराजस्य भामिनि ।  
किं त्वं न कुरुषे बुद्धिं भार्यार्थं रावणस्य हि ॥ १८  
साधु ते तत्त्वतो देवि कथितं साधु भामिनि ।  
गृहाण सुस्मिते वाक्यमन्यथा न भविष्यसि ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकविंशः सर्गः ॥ २१ ॥

15  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.2} D_6$  om. 15 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D1 यस्य (for तस्य). B4 मूल. (for सर्व-). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
महीयसः (for महात्मनः). —<sup>c</sup>) D8 अन्नः T2.3 G1.2 M अद्य  
(for अर्थ). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  भार्यार्थं (for °त्वं).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1$   
B3.4 D1-4.10.11 [अ]भि (  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1$  [अ]ति; B4 D10 [अ]नु;  
D3 [ए]व; D11 [अ]वमन्यसे (for [इ]च्छसेऽधमे).  
—After 15, D7.8 T1.3 G M1.3 ins.:

537\* ततस्तु दुर्मुखो नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

[D7 T3 तं (for तु) ].

16  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.2} D_6$  om. 16 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5).  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_{3.4} D_{1-4.10.11}$  यद्वायन्न तप्यको (  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$   
°पेत्सूर्यो). —<sup>b</sup>) D7.8 स (for च).  $\tilde{S}_1 V_1 B_{3.4} D_{1-4.10.11}$   
यस्माच्च;  $\tilde{N}_1$  हरौति (for यस्य च). —After 16<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$   
(l. i illeg.) ins.:

538\* \*\*\*\*\*

स यो यमो देवराजः सर्वदेवा वशो स्थिताः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) V1 B4 D7.9.10 स्मायतापाङ्गि; B3 D2.4 स्वा (B3 चा;  
D4 त्वा)यतापाङ्गि; D1.11 G1 स्वायता?; D3 संनतापाङ्गि;  
D8 वासितापाङ्गे; D8 M1 चासितापाङ्गि (M1 °ने) (for  
स्मायतापाङ्गे).  $\tilde{N}_1$  तस्य तस्य च वीरस्य. —D9 reads 16<sup>a</sup> in  
marg. —<sup>d</sup>) D7.8 T3 G1 Cm तिष्ठसे; Cv.r.g.t as in text  
(for °सि).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_{3.4} D_{1-4.10.11}$  तस्मात्त्वं (D1.4  
°स्य त्वं) न विमेषि किं. ☞ Cv.r.g. तस्य न तिष्ठसि तस्मै न  
तिष्ठसे । प्रकाशनायैऽप्यार्षत्वापरस्मैपदं पठ्यो च (l Gr °स्मै न  
तिष्ठसि । आत्मानं न प्रकाशयसीत्यर्थः । परस्मैपदमार्षम् ।;  
Cm : तस्य न तिष्ठसे वश इति शेषः । तस्मै न तिष्ठस इति  
वार्थः ।; so also Ct. ☞

17  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.2} D_6$  om. 17 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D8 पुष्पवृष्टीश्च.  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_{3.4} D_{1-4.10.11}$   
पुष्पवृष्टिम् (  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{9.10}$  वि)मुंचन्ति भयाद्य (D11 °त्त)स्ते

महा (  $\tilde{N}_1$  सुर)द्रुमाः (  $\tilde{S}_1$  °त्सनः). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_3 T_{1.3}$   
ससुः; D1.2.11 सुभ्र- (for सुभ्रु).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  शैलश्चभ्राश्च;  
B4 शीतलं चैव; D7.9 T2 Ck.t शैलाः सुसुबुः (T2 °सुभ्रु)  
(for शैलाश्च सुभ्रु).  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. पानीयं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1$   
B3.4 D2.3.5.10.11 T2.3 M3 यथेच्छया (  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  °तः; D3  
T2.3 °ति); D4 यदच्छया; D8 यदीच्छति; Ck.t as in text  
(for यदेच्छति). D1 जलदेव \* \* च्छया.

18  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.2} D_6$  om. 18 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D1.4 -नाथस्य (for -राजस्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  भीमतः;  
B3 D11 भाविनि; B4 मैथिलि (for भामिनि). —<sup>d</sup>) B3  
D5.10 भार्यार्थः; D2 T2 M2 °त्वे; Ct as in text (for  
भार्यार्थं). B3 D11 T2 च; B4 D2.10 T1 ह (for हि).

19  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.2} D_6$  om. 19 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D1.4 मन्थस्व मे; D3 चैतद्वचो; G1 तत्त्वं तु ते (for ते  
तत्त्वतो).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  एतत्साधु मया देवि;  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1$  साधु वै (V1 मे)  
तद्वचो देवि (  $\tilde{N}_1$  चेदं); B3.4 D2.11 सा त्वं (B3 सार)मेतद्वचो  
देवि. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 V_1 B_3 D_{1.2.10.11}$  भाषितं; D8 निश्चितं; Cm.  
g.t as in text (for कथितं). G2 मम (for साधु).  $\tilde{S}_1$   
B3 D1.2.10.11 -भाषिणि (for भामिनि).  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_3$  भाषितं  
चारुभाषिणि; D4 \* \* \* \* \* भाषिणि. ☞ Cm.t : साधु कथितं  
साधु गृहाण (Cm °ण चेति संबन्धः) ।; so also Cg. ☞  
—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_3 D_{1-4.10.11}$  पुष्पितं; G1.3 सुस्थितं  
(G3 °ते) (for सुस्मिते). B4 पुष्पितां वाचं (for सुस्मिते  
वाक्यम्). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 अनन्या (for अन्यथा). G2 भविष्यति.  
 $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{10}$  माभूते मनसि व्यथा; V1 B3.4 D1-4.11 माभून्म  
(B4 किं वै म)नसि ते व्यथा. —After 19,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_{3.4}$   
D1-4.10.11 ins.:

539\* समरशिरसि यस्य व्रक्षविध्वस्तचेताः

पितृपतिरपि तूर्णं प्राक्पलायिष्ट युक्त्या ।

विजितसकललोकं रावणं तं महेच्छं

किमिति न बहुमानादाश्रयस्यानताङ्गि ।



ततः सीतामुपागम्य राक्षस्यो विकृताननाः ।  
परुषं परुषा नार्य ऊचुस्ता वाक्यमप्रियम् ॥ १  
किं त्वमन्तःपुरे सीते सर्वभूतमनोहरे ।  
महाहृदयनोपेते न वासमनुमन्यसे ॥ २

मानुषी मानुषस्यैव भार्यात्वं बहु मन्यसे ।  
प्रत्याहर मनो रामान्न त्वं जातु भविष्यसि ॥ ३  
मानुषी मानुषं तं तु राममिच्छसि शोभने ।  
राज्याद्धृष्टमसिद्धार्थं विकृवं तमनिन्दिते ॥ ४

G. 5. 25. 8  
B. 5. 24. 5  
L. 5. 19. 6

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> तत्र; D<sub>3</sub> भ्रष्ट-; D<sub>4</sub> ग्रस्त- (for वस्त-). B<sub>3</sub> -विस्त्रस्त- (for -विध्वस्त-). D<sub>2</sub> देवाः (for -चेताः). —(1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> सुर- (for वित्त-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> युक्तः; D<sub>1</sub> युक्तं (for युक्त्या). B<sub>3</sub> फलारंभयुक्त्या (sic); B<sub>4</sub> पलायार्थभूय (for पलायिष्ट युक्त्या). —(1. 3) B<sub>4</sub> यथेच्छं; D<sub>2</sub> महेशं; D<sub>11</sub> महेंद्रं (for महेशं). V<sub>1</sub> मन्मथेच्छं; B<sub>3</sub> स्वन्मतस्थं. —(1. 4) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [उ]त्तमांगि; B<sub>3</sub> [आ]यताक्षि (for [आ]नताक्षि).

Colophon : N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. (cont. the Sarga).  
—Sarga name : S<sub>1</sub> सीताप्रबोधः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सीतातर्जनं (D<sub>2</sub> नः); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सीतासंतर्जनं (D<sub>3</sub> नः); D<sub>1</sub> समूहवाक्यः; D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसीसमूहवाक्यं; D<sub>10</sub> सीताप्रबोधनं; D<sub>11</sub> राक्षसीवाक्यं.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> om.; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 25; D<sub>5,7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1,3</sub> 23; M<sub>2</sub> 22.—After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 22

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>4</sub> पुनः (for ततः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D (except D<sub>6</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> समस्तास्ता (for उपागम्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ततः (V<sub>1</sub> पुनः) प्रहस्य तां सीतां (D<sub>6</sub> \*\*). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,7,8</sub> (after corr. inf. lin. also). 9-11 -[अ]नर्हाम्; D<sub>5,8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> [अ]नार्या (for नार्य). M<sub>1</sub> परं परुषाया नार्या (sic). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> ऊचुस्तद्; B<sub>4</sub> तामुचुर; D<sub>1,2,4</sub> 10,11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> ऊचुस्तां (for स्ता). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अप्रियं वाक्यमनुवन्.

2 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> सा (for किं). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> पूर्व- (for सर्व-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> मनोरमे. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1,4,6</sub> सर्वकामसमायु (B<sub>3</sub> मन्वि; D<sub>1,4</sub> मायु)ते. —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> ins.:

540\* चारुव्रजसमाकीर्णे न विश्वसिषि मैथिलि ।

—D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from 2° up to l. 2 of 541\*. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>1</sub> शयने पाने (sic) (for नोपेते). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3,10,11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बहु मन्यसे; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अमिनंदसि (for अनुमन्यसे). B<sub>1,2</sub> निवासं नाभिनंदसि.

3 D<sub>2</sub> om. up to l. 2 of 541\* (cf. v.l. 2). D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 3. D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 3<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> मनसा; D<sub>7,9</sub> मानुषे (sic) (for °पी). D<sub>1</sub> त्वं (for [ए]व). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3,10</sub> मानुषी मानुषं रामं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मनसा मानुषं

चैव (V<sub>1</sub> वै त्वं; B<sub>2</sub> त्वेवं; B<sub>3</sub> भीह). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> किं तं त्वं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भवति; D<sub>1</sub> पत्नीत्वं; D<sub>3</sub> किं तु त्वं (for भार्यात्वं). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निवर्तय मतिं रामान्. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>7,9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ck.t [ए]वं; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for त्वं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गमिष्यसि; D<sub>7,9</sub> Ck.t भविष्यति. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,3,4</sub> न तं (N<sub>1</sub> त्वं; D<sub>1</sub> तु) जातु गमिष्यसि; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न त्वं तत्र (D<sub>10</sub> जातं [sic]) गमिष्यसि; B<sub>3</sub> न त्वं जीवितुमिच्छसि. Ck: रामादिति पदम्. “नैवं जातु भविष्यति” इति पाङ्क्तम्। एवं ते रामसंगमासीष्टं जातु कदाचिदप्यतः परं न भविष्यति। अत्र रामस्य प्रसक्त्यभावात्तत्र च तत्र प्रसक्त्यभावाच्चेत्याशयः।; so also Ct. —After 3, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3,6,10,11</sub> (1. 3-4 only after 2, owing to om.) ins.; D<sub>4</sub> ins. before 3<sup>ad</sup>:

541\* किं त्वमावसथे रम्ये नानारत्नविभूषिते ।

सह राक्षसराजेन रमसे नाथ मैथिलि ।

येन देवास्त्रयस्त्रिंशत्सुरराजश्च निजितः ।

तस्य नैर्ऋतराजस्य भार्यायै किं न कल्पसे ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 1-2. D<sub>4</sub> reads l. 1 after l. 4. —(1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> अंतःपुरे (for आवसथे). V<sub>1</sub> सर्व- (for नाना-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> दिव्य (N<sub>1</sub> सर्वं) काममनोहरे; B<sub>4</sub> दिव्यं लोकमनोहरे; D<sub>1,4,10</sub> दिव्य- (D<sub>1</sub> °व्ये) काममनोहरे; D<sub>3</sub> नित्यकालमनोहरे (for the post. half). —D<sub>4</sub> om. l. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>6</sub> नहा- (for सह). B<sub>2</sub> श्रुतु (for नाथ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,3,10</sub> चारुव्रजसमाकीर्णे न वासं बहु (D<sub>10</sub> वासं बहु न) मन्यसे (N<sub>1</sub> न वासं मन्यसे न किं [sic]). —(1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,3,10,11</sub> येन लोकालयः सर्वे (for the prior half). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from the post. half up to l. 4. —(1. 4) B<sub>4</sub> राक्षस- (for वैर्ऋत-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भार्यायै; D<sub>2,4,11</sub> भार्यात्वं; D<sub>3</sub> भार्यायै (for °व्ये). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> तु (for न). B<sub>3</sub> भार्या किं न भविष्यति; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भार्यात्वं किं न मन्यसे (for the post. half). ]; while D<sub>5,7-9</sub> S ins. after 3 :

542\* त्रैलोक्यवसुभोकारं रावणं राक्षसेश्वरम् ।

भर्तारमुपसंगम्य विहरत् यथामुखम् ।

[ (1. 1) M<sub>2</sub> राक्षससिषि (for ऐश्वर्यम्). ]

4 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,10</sub> रामं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> किं त्वं; D<sub>2-4,11</sub> गंतुः; T<sub>2</sub> G तं त्वं; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for तं तु). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कांतम्; D<sub>1</sub> गंतुम्; Ct as in text (for रामम्). D<sub>1</sub> शोभनं. Cv: मानुषं तं त्विति सम्यक्। तं त्वमिति पाठो लेखकभ्रान्तिभूतः।; Ct: मानुषी मानुषं तं तु



G. 5. 25. 9  
B. 5. 24. 6  
L. 5. 19. 7

राक्षसीनां वचः श्रुत्वा सीता पद्मनिभेक्षणा ।  
नेत्राभ्यामश्रुपूर्णाभ्यामिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ५  
यदिदं लोकविद्विष्टमुदाहरथ संगताः ।  
नैतन्मनसि वाक्यं मे किस्त्रिपं प्रतितिष्ठति ॥ ६  
न मानुषी राक्षसस्य भार्या भवितुमर्हति ।  
कामं खादत मां सर्वा न करिष्यामि वो वचः ।

राममिति पाठः ।; Cg: मानुषीति हेतुगर्भम् । मानुषी त्वं मानुषं  
तमिच्छसि. —°) S1 N1 D10 राष्ट्रद्व; N2 V B2-4 D1-6.11  
राज्य-; Cm as in text (for राज्याद्). T2 अदृष्टार्थः  
Cm as in text (for असिद्धार्थ). —<sup>d</sup>) D3.6.8.11 T1 M  
त्वम्; Cm as in text (for तुम्). N2 V B D1.2.4.6 विद्वत्  
ही (D2 दी नशांधवः; G3 वाक्यहीनमनिदिते. —After 4, N1  
(partly illeg.) ins.:

543\* ततस्तां तदा तत्र जल्पन्ती तां विप्रियम् ।  
अनिदं रक्षसां यच्च \* \* \* \* \*

5 °) N2 V B D6 पद्मनिभानना; D2 पद्मदलेक्षणा.  
—°) S1 D1.10 वारि-; D4 परि- (for अश्रु-). —After  
5°, N1 ins.:

544\* पश्यन्ती चर \* भृशम् ।  
नित्यस्तौ मुहुश्चैव.

6 °) N2 V B D6 दारुणं (for संगताः). —°) V2  
B2.3 D1.6 तन् (for [ए]तन्). S1 D1.3.4.10 transp.  
वाक्यं and मे. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D10 कलुषं. S1 D1.2.4.10.11  
संप्रतिष्ठते; N2 (sup. lin. also as in V1) संप्रपद्यते; V B  
D3.6 संप्र(B3 परि)वर्तते; T1.3 G3 M3 भाति वः  
(for प्रतितिष्ठति).

7 N2 V B D6 om. 7<sup>a</sup> -<sup>d</sup>. —°) D2.6.11 खादंतु  
(for खादत). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 रावणं (for वो वचः). —After  
7°, N1 ins.:

545\* आराध्या नात्र मुख्यानामन्यानां च महीयसाम् ।  
न स\*तां च सर्वेषां देवता मम राघवः ।  
देवता \* \* \* यज्ञा विश्वेन्द्रादि वो दिशः । (illeg.) [3]  
सर्वं वै ते समे भक्षा राघवः परमो मतः । [7]  
[Lines 4, 5, 6 and 8 are illeg.]

—N1 om. 7<sup>a</sup>. —°) S1 धीरो (for दीनो). D10 राष्ट्रहीनो;  
G3 [अ]पि दुरिद्रो (for राज्यहीनो). —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B4 स मे;  
B3 रामो (for वो मे). —After 7, S1 D1-4.10.11 ins. ;  
N1 cont. after 545\*:

546\* यज्ञो गुरुर्मेहातेजाः शक्रस्यानुमतो यथा ।  
न स शक्यः परित्यक्तुं ममैवं दैवतं पतिः ।

[ (1. 1) N1 illeg. for the prior half. S1 D10 राजा  
(for यज्ञो). S1 D10 सर्वस्य (for शक्रस्य). D11 [अ]नुगतो.  
—D1 om. l. 2. —(1. 2) N1 transp. न and स.

दीनो वा राज्यहीनो वा यो मे भर्ता स मे गुरुः ॥ ७  
सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा राक्षस्यः क्रोधमूर्छिताः ।  
भर्त्सयन्ति स्म परुषैर्वाक्यै रावणचोदिताः ॥ ८  
अवलीनः स निर्वाक्यो हनुमाञ्जिशपाद्रुमे ।  
सीतां संतर्जयन्तीस्ता राक्षसीरञ्जणोत्क्रपिः ॥ ९

D3 संशक्यं (for स शक्यः). N1 दैवतः. S1 यथा; D2.3.11 पतिं  
(for पतिः). ];

while N2 V B D6 ins. after 7:

547\* यथा भृगुर्मेहावीर्यः स्वस्याः पत्न्या मतोऽभवत् ।  
तथाशक्यः परित्यक्तुं ममासौ दैवतं पतिः ।

[ (1. 1) B1 (m. also as above) गुरुः (for गुरुः).  
V2 स्वस्यां पत्न्या. V प्रियो (for मतो). B2 D6 भवेत् (for ऽभवत्).  
B3 पत्न्यामस्यां यतो भवेत् (sic); B4 स्वस्यां पत्न्यां रतो भवेत्  
(for the post. half). —(1. 2) V B4 तथाशक्यः; B3 न हि  
शक्यः. B1 (m. also). 3 मया (for मम). V2 ममासौ दैवतः पतिः  
(for the post. half). ] ;  
whereas D5.7-9 S ins.:

548\* तं नित्यमनुरक्तास्मि यथा सूर्यं सुवर्चला ।  
यथा शची महाभागा शक्रं समुपतिष्ठति ।  
अरुन्धती वसिष्ठं च रोहिणी शशिनं यथा ।  
लोपासुद्रा यथागस्त्यं सुकन्या च्यवनं यथा ।  
सावित्री सत्यवन्तं च कपिलं श्रीमती यथा । [5]  
सौदासं मदयन्तीव केशिनी सागरं यथा ।  
नैषधं दमयन्तीव भैमी पतिमनुव्रता ।  
तथाहमिध्वाकुवरं रामं पतिमनुव्रता ।

[ (1. 2) G1 महाभागं. D5.8 T1 G M1.2 समनुपतिष्ठति. —T3  
G2 transp. l. 4 and 5. —(1. 7) T2 अनुत्तमा (for °व्रता).  
—G2 M2 om. (hapl.) l. 8. ]

8 °) N2 V2 B D1.6 तद्वचः; D3 तद्वचनं (hypm.)  
(for वचनं). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 साधु (for क्रोध-). —V1 illeg.  
for 8°-23. —°) B3 तर्जयति (for भर्त्सयन्ति). N2 V2 B  
D6 वैदेहीं; D3 परुषं (for °षैर्). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 -देहिताः;  
D1 -नोदिताः; D11 -नोदितेः (for -चोदिताः). N2 V2 B D6  
कुरैर्वाक्यैस्ततस्ततः. —After 8, N1 (partly illeg.) ins.:

549\* रावणं च त्वरामानं दूरावारं नस्त्रिषम् ।

\* \* \* \* \* दनिष्टरुभाषिणम् ।

दृष्टवान्श्रुतवान्सर्वं वानरो मारुतात्मजः ।

9 V1 illeg. for 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 अथ  
(for अव-). S1 N2 B1.4 D6.10 तु तद्वचनं; N1 तु हनुमान्;  
V2 B2 D1-4.11 तु (B2 च) निर्वाक्यो (D11 °च्यो); Ck.t as  
in text (for स नि°). B3 अवलीनं तु निःशब्दो. —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
अ \* कः (for हनुमान्). T2 Ck शिशपातरौ; Ct as in text



तामभिक्रम्य संरक्षा वेपमानां समन्ततः ।  
भृशं संलिलिहुर्दीप्तान्प्रलम्बदशनच्छदान् ॥ १०  
ऊचुश्च परमक्रुद्धाः प्रगृह्याशु परश्वधान् ।  
नेयमर्हति भर्तारं रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ ११  
सा भर्त्स्यमाना भीमाभी राक्षसीभिर्वरानना ।  
सा बाष्पमयमार्जन्ती शिशपां तापुषामगम् ॥ १२  
ततस्तां शिशपां सीता राक्षसीभिः समावृता ।

(for °नुमे). —For 9<sup>ad</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V2 B D1-4.6.10.11  
subst.:

550\* सीतां संतर्जयन्तीनां राक्षसीनामुपाशृणोव ।

[ D1.3 संभ(D1 निर्मे)त्सर्वतीनां. B3 D1.4 तासां वाक्यम्  
(for राक्षसीनाम्). Ñ1 अशृणोदचः (hypm.); Ñ2 B1-3  
त्(Ñ2 च) शुश्रुवे; D2 समाशृणोत्; D3 °वृणोत् (for उपाशृणोत्).  
V2 B3 शुश्रुवे पवनामजः (for the post. half). ]

10 V1 illeg. for 10 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 संबद्धां;  
T1.3 G2.3 M2.3 संक्रुद्धा (for संरक्षा). V2 B D2.3.6.8.10.11  
M1 तामतिक्रम्य संरक्षा(B1.4 D6.11 °वधां); D1.4 तास्व-  
तिक्रम्य संरक्षा; T2 तां समीक्ष्य सुसंरक्षा. —D11 om.  
10<sup>b</sup> —11<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> Ñ1 D2-4 ततस्ततः (for समन्ततः). Ś1  
D1.10 वेपमानास्ततस्ततः. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D2.10 जिह्वां; Ñ1 D3  
चोष्ठं; Ñ2 V2 B D4.6 जिह्वाः (for दीप्ताम्). D1 भृशं  
लिलिहुर्जिह्वोष्ठाः. —<sup>d</sup> D5.7.9 T3 M प्रलम्बाद्; D3 प्रालम्ब-  
(for प्रलम्ब-). Ś1 Ñ V2 B D3.4.6.10 च्छदाः (for °दान्).  
D1 प्रलम्बं दशनच्छदाः; D2 प्रलम्बदशनच्छदाः.

11 V1 illeg. for 11 (cf. v.l. 8). D11 om. 11<sup>a</sup>  
(cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ2 V2 B D1-4.6.10 ऊचुश्चैनां  
सुसंरक्षा(V2 B1 D2 °वधां); Ñ1 ऊचुश्चैनां पुना दद्या; D3 ऊचुः  
परमसंक्रुद्धाः. —After 11<sup>a</sup>, Ñ1 ins.:

551\* राक्षस्यो दुरतिक्रमाः ।

भयंकराः समं व\*.

—<sup>b</sup> Ś1 परिगृह्याः; Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 गृहीत्वानि-(D6 °पि);  
T2 G2 प्रगृह्यासि- (for °ह्याशु). —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D10 चैनम्;  
D2 नैवम्; D3 नैनम्. Ñ1 D1-4 इच्छति (for अर्हति). D1-4  
रावणं न(D4 वा)ध्यतामियं (for °). Ñ2 V2 B D6 यदि  
नेच्छसि भर्तारं रावणं वध्यसे भुवं.

12 V1 illeg. for 12 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> D5 M3  
संभर्त्स्यमानाः; Cr.gp.k.t as in text. Ñ2 V2 B D6 घोराभी  
(for भीमाभी). Ś1 (sic) D10 सा भर्त्स्यते न भीमाक्षी(D10  
°भी); D1 निर्भर्त्स्यमाना भीमाक्षी (sic). —<sup>b</sup> B2 D1.4.7.9  
G2 वरांगना. ☞ Cg : सा भर्त्स्यमानेति पाठे भर्त्सनोपगमनरूप-  
क्रियाभेदात्तच्छब्दद्वयम्. ☞ —<sup>c</sup> B2.4 D6 T1 स- (for  
सा). Ñ1 D2.3 उपसर्पती; Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 अपसर्पती; T

अभिगम्य विशालाक्षी तस्थौ शोकपरिप्लुता ॥ १३  
तां कृशां दीनवदनां मलिनाम्बरधारिणीम् ।  
भर्त्सयांचक्रिरे भीमा राक्षस्यस्ताः समन्ततः ॥ १४  
ततस्तां विनता नाम राक्षसी भीमदर्शना ।  
अब्रवीत्कुपिताक्रारा कराला निर्णतोदरी ॥ १५  
सीते पर्याप्तमेतावज्जर्त्स्येहो निदर्शितः ।  
सर्वत्रातिकृतं भद्रे व्यसनयोपकल्पते ॥ १६

G3 M1.2 Ck अव(T2 °सि)माज्जती; Cr as in text (for  
अप°). B3 सा चक्षुषा बाष्पमयी (for °). B2 D2.9 सम्-  
(for ताम्). Ś1 D10 सबाष्पमुखपर्यता शिशपां सा समागम्;  
D1.4.11 सबाष्पमुपसर्पती शिशपां रुमुपागमत्(D11 °ता).  
—After 12, Ñ1 ins.:

552\* अश्रुपूर्णमुखी दीना अश्रुसिक्कपयोधरा ।

13 V1 illeg. for 13 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> D1 सा  
(for तां). D5.3 T2.3 G3 Cg शिशुपां. —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 उपद्रुता;  
V2 B1.2.4 अस्मिद्रुता; B3 अनुव्रता; D2 विरोदिता; T2 °वृतां  
(for समावृता). Ñ1 राक्षसीपरिभर्त्सिता. —After 13,  
Ñ1 ins.:

553\* समीक्ष्य \* रुदन्तीं च मरणे कृतनिश्चयाम् ।

राववस्य प्रियां भार्यां सशोकां जनकाम्रजाम् ।

14 V1 illeg. for 14 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> V2 वन्तां  
(for कृशां). —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 V2 B1.3.4 D6 -संवृतां; D5.7-9 T1  
M1.2 -वासिनीं (for -धारिणीम्). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 मलिनां  
ह्रिन्(D2.11 °ष्ट; D3 कृष्ट)वाससां. —<sup>c</sup> D11 T1.3 M3 सीतां;  
G2 सर्वां (for भीमा). Ñ2 V2 B D6 अत्रासयंत(Ñ2 D6 °श्व;  
B4 °स्तां) वैदेहीं (for °). M3 तां (for ताः). G2 विकृता-  
ननाः (for ताः समन्ततः). D2 वित्रासयंतो वैदेहीं राक्षस्य-  
स्तर्जयति च.

15 V1 illeg. for 15 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ V2  
B D2.3.6.7.9-11 तु (for तां). D4 त्रिजटा; D11 वनिता  
(meta.) (for विनता). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D3.10 भीमनिः(D10 °नि)-  
स्वना; Ñ V2 B D6 घोरदर्शना. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D2.4.10.11 क्रूरा  
(for -[वा]कारा). —<sup>d</sup> D1 बहुला; D3 T2 कराली  
(for °ला). Ś1 V2 B1 D3.10 निस्त्रितोदरी; Ñ2 D6 विन°;  
Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for निर्णतो°). ☞ Cv.g : निर्णतो-  
दरी उद्धतोदरी।; Cm.k.t : निर्णतो° कृशोदरी(Ck निन्नो°;  
Ct अतिनिन्नोदरी). ☞

16 V1 illeg. for 16 (cf. v.l. 8). D6 om. 16. —<sup>b</sup>  
T2 M3 भर्तुः (for भर्तुं). G2 विदर्शितः. Ś1 D10 भर्तुंवि  
(Ś1 °र्तुंवि)ता प्रदर्शिता; Ñ1 D1.4.7-9.11 भर्तुः (D1-4.11  
°र्तुं)चेहः प्रदर्शितः; Ñ2 V2 B भर्तुः(B °र्तुं) चेहनि  
(B3 °हास्ति)दर्शनं. —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ1 ins.:



G. 5. 25. 21  
B. 5. 24. 22  
L. 5. 19. 20

परितुष्टास्मि भद्रं ते मानुपस्ते कृतो विधिः ।  
ममापि तु वचः पथ्यं ब्रुवन्त्याः कुरु मैथिलि ॥ १७  
रावणं भज भर्तारं भर्तारं सर्वरक्षसाम् ।  
विक्रान्तं रूपवन्तं च सुरेशमिव वासवम् ॥ १८  
दक्षिणं त्यागशीलं च सर्वस्य प्रियवादिनम् ।  
मानुपं कृपणं रामं त्यक्त्वा रावणमाश्रय ॥ १९

554\* एतावत्ते \* श्रीमत्या धर्मश्चापि क्रियासतिः ।

—<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> निकृतं (for [अ]तिकृतं). T<sub>2</sub> भद्रं. B<sub>3</sub> सर्वमा-  
विष्कृतं भद्रं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> विकृताय (for व्यसनाय). D<sub>2</sub> [ए]व  
(for [उ]प-). D<sub>8</sub> [उ]पकल्प्यते. D<sub>1.5</sub> व्यवसायोपपद्य  
(D<sub>8</sub> °कल्प)ते.

17 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 17 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> परि-  
तुष्टाः स्म. Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ते भद्रे; B<sub>4</sub> भद्रे ते; D<sub>2</sub> ते  
भीरु (for भद्रं ते). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> कर्तव्यं मानुपं  
कृ (B<sub>3</sub> °पाह)तं; D<sub>1</sub> कर्तव्यमतिमानुपं (for °). D<sub>6</sub> सीते भद्रे  
न कर्तव्यं मानुपं प्रति ते शुचं. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.10</sub> वचनं; Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
illeg.; D<sub>2.5.11</sub> च वचः (for तु वचः). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
ममात्रा (B<sub>1-3</sub> °म चा)पि वचस (V<sub>2</sub> यथा)तथ्यं; D<sub>1</sub> तत्त्वं  
ममापि वचनं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2-4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ब्रुवत्याः. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> शृणु  
(for कुरु).

18 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 18 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कुरु  
(for भज). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) भर्तारं. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2.3</sub>  
D<sub>1.10</sub> विक्रान्त-; D<sub>8</sub> विश्रान्तं (sic). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> रूपसंपन्नं;  
D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> आपततं च (for रूपवन्तं च). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
वीरमित्रसंयुधि.

19 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
दाक्षिण्यं (sic); T<sub>2</sub> अक्षीणं. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चा (B<sub>4</sub> ची)र्य-  
शीलं; B<sub>3</sub> चीर्यवंतं (for त्याग°). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> प्रियदर्शनं.  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> दीनं (for रामं). B<sub>4</sub> त्यक्त्वा रामं (by transp.).  
D<sub>10</sub> मानुपमाश्रय (sic).

20 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> दिव्यांग-  
रागे. D<sub>1-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.2</sub> वैदेही. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> भूपिते. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
भूतानाम् (for लोका°). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1.7-9</sub> transp. सर्वेषां  
and लोकानाम्. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> स्वाहा चाप्तेर. S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>2</sub> (inf.  
lin. also as in text) B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> पत्नी; G<sub>1</sub> देवि (for  
देवी). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2-4</sub> शची चेंद्रस्य; D<sub>11</sub> (with hiatus) शची  
इंद्रस्य. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> राजते (for शोभने). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> शक्रस्य  
च यथा शची. —After 20, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

555\* उमा देवी च रुद्रस्य संध्या पूज्णो वरानने ।  
दाक्षायणी च सोमस्य लक्ष्मीर्विष्णोर्यशस्विनी ।  
वाग्वातस्य शुभा भार्या नित्यं बहुमता प्रिया ।  
एवं त्वं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य भव पत्नी वरानने ।

[D<sub>10</sub> transp. l. 1 and 2. —(l. 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> ते \* (for उमा).

दिव्याङ्गरागा वैदेहि दिव्याभरणभूषिता ।  
अद्यप्रभृति सर्वेषां लोकानामीश्वरी भव ।  
अग्नेः स्वाहा यथा देवी शचीवेन्द्रस्य शोभने ॥ २०  
किं ते रामेण वैदेहि कृपणेन गतायुषा ॥ २१  
एतदुक्तं च मे वाक्यं यदि त्वं न करिष्यसि ।  
अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते सर्वास्त्वां भक्षयिष्यामहे वयम् ॥ २२

Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> देवस्य (for देवी च). D<sub>1</sub> राजी (for संध्या).  
D<sub>10</sub> विराजते (for वरानने). —S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 2-4.  
—(l. 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दीक्षा (D<sub>4</sub> दाक्षी) देवस्य सोमस्य; D<sub>2.11</sub> दीक्षा  
सोमस्य देवस्य (for the prior half). Ñ<sub>1</sub> transp. लक्ष्मीर्  
and विष्णोर्. D<sub>10</sub> ननस्विनी (for यश°). —D<sub>10</sub> om. l. 3.  
—(l. 3) D<sub>3</sub> शिवा (for शुभा). Ñ<sub>1</sub> रामो तस्य °ना भार्या  
(illeg.); D<sub>2</sub> वाग्वातः शुशुभा भार्या (for the prior half).  
D<sub>11</sub> बहुमती. —(l. 4) Ñ<sub>1</sub> एवं राक्षसराजस्य (for the prior  
half). D<sub>1</sub> भयभीता (sic); D<sub>2</sub> युक्ता पत्नी; D<sub>10</sub> पत्नी भव (by  
transp.) (for भव पत्नी).];

while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 20:

556\* उमा रुद्रस्य देवस्य सूर्यस्य च सुवर्चला ।  
दीक्षा सोमस्य महिषी लक्ष्मीर्विष्णोर्यशस्विनी ।  
ब्रह्मणो वा क्रिया भार्या संध्या पूज्णो वरानना ।  
एवं त्वं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य युक्ता पत्नी वरानना ।

[(l. 1) B<sub>3</sub> उमा देवस्य शंभोश्च (for the prior half).  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> सुवर्चला (for °र्चला). —(l. 2) B<sub>3</sub> om. लक्ष्मी.  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विष्णोर्लक्ष्मीर् (by transp.). —(l. 3) V<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्म-  
लोकप्रिया भार्या; B<sub>4</sub> ब्रह्मणो ह्यर्थथा भार्या (for the prior half).  
B<sub>2</sub> वरांगना. —(l. 4) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वरानने; B<sub>3</sub> शुभानना (for  
वरा°).]

21 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> तेन  
(hypm.) (for ते). B<sub>3</sub> रूपेण (for रामेण). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>6</sub> सुभ्रगे. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> मानुपेण (for कृपणेन). —After  
21, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

557\* रावणं भज भर्तारं त्वच्चित्तं त्वत्परायणम् ।

22 V<sub>1</sub> (first time) illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 8).  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> repeat 22 after l. 2 of 563\*.  
—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both second time) D<sub>1.4</sub> एवमुक्तं;  
D<sub>2</sub> एतद्युक्तं. B<sub>2</sub> (second time) वाक्यं मे (by transp.).  
—<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (both second time) यदीदं (for यदि त्वं).  
M<sub>1</sub> न त्वं (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> (first time) om. त्वां.  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.10.11</sub> भक्षया (D<sub>3.11</sub> °ये)म (B<sub>3</sub> °मो)  
न संशयः; V<sub>2</sub> (second time) भक्षयिष्यामो न संशयः  
(hypm.); B<sub>1.2</sub> (both second time) भक्षयिष्यत्यसंशयः;  
B<sub>4</sub> (second time) भक्ष्यामो नात्र संशयः (sic). —After  
22 (first occurrence), B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

558\* तिल्लः कारयिष्यामि आज्ञा या रावणस्य च ।



अन्या तु विकटा नाम लम्बमानपयोधरा ।  
अत्रवीत्कुपिता सीतां मुष्टिमुद्यम्य गर्जती ॥ २३  
बहून्यप्रतिरूपाणि वचनानि सुदुर्मते ।  
अनुक्रोशान्मृदुत्वाच्च सोढानि तव मैथिलि ।  
न च नः कुरूपे वाक्यं हितं कालपुरस्कृतम् ॥ २४

[ Note the hiatus between the two halves. ]

—After 22, B<sub>3</sub> ins. l. 3-5 of 563\*.

23 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23 (cf. v. l. 8). B<sub>3</sub> om. 23-24.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अथ नो; D<sub>3</sub> अन्या सु-; D<sub>4</sub> अधान्या; D<sub>5</sub> अन्याति-  
(for अन्या तु). S<sub>1</sub> विकटा; D<sub>10</sub> विकटा. B<sub>4</sub> (m.) घोरा  
(for नाम). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 राक्षसी क्रोधमुद्धिता;  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसी घोरदर्शना. —After 23<sup>ab</sup>,  
N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

559\* महाघोरा\* घोरा वा घोरकर्मा महोद्यमा ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 वचनं (for कुपिता). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अत्रवीत्कुपिताकारा. —After 23<sup>c</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.4  
D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

560\* दीप्तास्या दीप्तलोचना ।

जानकीं कुपिताकारां.

—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> यष्टिम्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-10 M<sub>1</sub> Ck.t तर्जती; N<sub>1</sub> illeg.;  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.3 गर्जति. Ct: तर्जती तर्जयन्ती. —After  
23, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

561\* गर्जयन्ती भरुयन्ती तर्जयन्ती पुनः पुनः ।

24 B<sub>3</sub> om. 24 (cf. v. l. 23). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिरूपाणि;  
D<sub>5</sub>.8 T<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub>.3 [अ]प्रियरूपाणि (for [अ]प्रति<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>b</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>.10 महामते; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.11 सहामि ते; N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.6 सहामहे; T<sub>2</sub> च दुर्मते (for सुदुर्मते). —After  
24<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

562\* शृणोम्यप्रतिरूपाणि श्रवणाप्रियकारिणी ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> अनुक्रोश-. B<sub>2</sub> महत्वाच् (for मृदु<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 स्नेहाच्च; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> लपस्यास्; D<sub>1</sub>.4 वात्सल्यात्;  
D<sub>8</sub> प्रोक्तानि; D<sub>11</sub> लल्ल्यास् (for सोढानि). G<sub>1</sub> मम  
(for तव). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> स्नेहाच्च (B<sub>4</sub> हत्वात्; D<sub>6</sub> om.)  
तव जानकि. —After 24<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11  
ins.; B<sub>3</sub> ins. l. 3-5 only after 22 (owing to om.):

563\* तव हेतोर्वयं बाले परिक्रियामहे ध्रुवम् ।

इच्छ वा रावणं सीते नेच्छ वा किं चिरेण ते ।

ततो ह्यमुखी घोरा लम्बितास्या निशाचरी ।

अत्रवीत्कुपिता सीतां दीप्तास्या दीप्तलोचना ।

अनुनीता त्वमस्माभिः परं सान्त्वेन मैथिलि । [5]

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विशालाक्षि; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 वयं सर्वाः  
(for वयं बाले). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.11 चिरं; V<sub>1</sub> पुवं (sic); V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.4  
वयं; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शृशं (for ध्रुवम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सर्वाः क्रियामहे यतः

आनीतासि समुद्रस्य पारमन्यैर्दुरासदम् ।

रावणान्तःपुरं घोरं प्रविष्टा चासि मैथिलि ॥ २५

रावणस्य गृहे रुद्धा अस्माभिस्तु सुरक्षिता ।

न त्वां शक्तः परित्रातुमपि साक्षात्पुरंदरः ॥ २६

G. 5. 25. 38  
B. 5. 24. 32  
L. 5. 19. 33

(for the post. half). —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स्वं (for वा).  
N<sub>1</sub> गच्छ स्वं; D<sub>3</sub> इच्छाम (sic); D<sub>4</sub> अथवा (for इच्छ वा).  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मदे (for सीते). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.10 किं चिरेण प्रियंवदे; N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>.2.11 किं चिरे(D<sub>1</sub> रामे)ण प्रियस्व वा (N<sub>1</sub> प्रियं सुते  
[corrupt]); D<sub>4</sub> किं चिरेण इच्छ वा (for the post.  
half). —After 1. 2, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> repeat (var.) 22.  
—(1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 ततो ह्यव(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 'धि')मुखी  
(D<sub>3</sub> वचमुखी) नाम लम्बमान(N<sub>1</sub> प्रवेष्टित)योधरा. —N<sub>1</sub> reads  
l. 4 twice. —(1. 4) Prior half = 23<sup>c</sup> and post.  
half = l. 1 of 560\*. B<sub>1</sub> कुपिता. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दीना; B<sub>1</sub> नीना;  
D<sub>3</sub> दीना (for सीतां). B<sub>1</sub> सीतां तां; D<sub>6</sub> 'स्यां (for दीप्तास्या).  
D<sub>2</sub>.4.11 दीप्तमुधना. —D<sub>4</sub> om. l. 5. —(1. 5) —After the  
prior half of l. 5, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

564\*

सर्वास्मिन्पुराक्षरैः ।

बहुनेव चिरं साधु.

S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 चिरं (for परं). N<sub>1</sub> सान्त्वेनैव तु जानकी (for  
the post. half).].

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.11 न च तत् (N<sub>1</sub> मे); V<sub>2</sub> यदि नः; B<sub>4</sub>  
न चेत्स्वं; G<sub>1</sub> नहि नः (for न च नः). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कुरुते.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ध्रुवं; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इदं (for हितं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> काल  
उपस्थिते; B<sub>1</sub>-3 काल(B<sub>3</sub> \*\*\*)परिकृतं; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cv.m.  
g.k 'पुरःसरं; D<sub>10</sub>.11 'उपस्थिते(D<sub>10</sub> 'तं); Cr.t as in text  
(for 'पुरस्कृतम्).

25 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अनुनीतासि (hypm.). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.10 मर्त्यैर्;  
D<sub>3</sub> अति-; G<sub>1</sub> मन्ये (for अन्यैर्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>.2 (inf. lin.  
also) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> दुरागमे. —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> reads 27<sup>cd</sup>.  
—B<sub>4</sub> om. 25<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -[अ]तःपुरं रम्यं; D<sub>7</sub>-9 'पुरे घोरे.  
—<sup>d</sup>) V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> [अ]सि च (by transp.). N<sub>1</sub> प्रविष्टा  
\*\*यास्यसि (illeg.). —After 25, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub>  
read 27<sup>cd</sup>.

26 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 T<sub>3</sub> रुद्धाम् (for रुद्धा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>2</sub>.6.10 रावणांतःपुरं (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 'रं) रुद्धाम् (B<sub>3</sub> गच्छ). —Note  
hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) T (except T<sub>3</sub> to avoid  
hiatus) ह्यस्माभिस्. S<sub>1</sub> च प्रक्षितां; N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6  
10.11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च सुरक्षितां (D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'ता); B<sub>3</sub> परिरक्षिता;  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub>-9 G<sub>1</sub>.3 Ct त्वभिरक्षिता (B<sub>4</sub> 'ता); T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु  
सुरक्षिता (T<sub>3</sub> 'ता); M<sub>1</sub> तज्यं रक्षिता (for तु सुर<sup>o</sup>).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अपि देवः; D<sub>3</sub> साक्षादपि (by transp.).  
(for अपि साक्षात्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शतक्रतुः (for पुरंदरः).



G. 5. 25. 38  
B. 5. 24. 32  
L. 5. 19. 34

कुरुष्व हितवादिन्या वचनं मम मैथिलि ।  
अलमश्रुप्रपातेन त्यज शोकमनर्थकम् ॥ २७  
भज प्रीतिं प्रहर्षं च त्यजैतां नित्यदैन्यताम् ।  
सीते राक्षसराजेन सह क्रीड यथासुखम् ॥ २८  
जानासि हि यथा भीरु स्त्रीणां यौवनमश्रुवम् ।  
यावन्न ते व्यतिक्रामेत्तावत्सुखमवाप्नुहि ॥ २९  
उद्यानानि च रम्याणि पर्वतोपवनानि च ।  
सह राक्षसराजेन चर त्वं मदिरक्षणे ॥ ३०

27 <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> वचनम्. N<sub>1</sub> तव (for मम). —N<sub>2</sub> V B (B<sub>2</sub> after 25<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> read 27<sup>cd</sup> after 25. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तुल्यम्; Cr.m as in text (for अलम्). D<sub>7-9</sub> Cmp -निपातेन (for -प्रपा<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> तुल्यमात्मप्रदानेन. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> लोकम् (sic) (for शोकम्).

28 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> भद्रे (for भज). D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रीतिः (for प्रीतिं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.10</sub> च (for प्र-). D<sub>2.11</sub> भज प्रहर्षं प्रीतिं (D<sub>11</sub> शोकं) च. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> त्यज तां च (hypm.); D<sub>7</sub> त्यजतां; D<sub>8.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्यज तां; G<sub>2</sub> त्यजैतां (for त्यजैतां). D<sub>3.4</sub> नित्यदीनतां. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> त्यज त्वं (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> तां) नित्यदीनतां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> त्यजैतां (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> °जती; B<sub>2</sub> °तां; D<sub>5</sub> °ज्यतां) नित्यदीनतां; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> त्यजैतां निज (D<sub>6</sub> दैन्य<sup>o</sup>) दैन्यतां. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> सा त्वं (for सीते). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सक्रीडय (sic); D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> Ct परिक्रीड; G<sub>3</sub> समाक्रीड; Cm as in text (for सह क्रीड). N<sub>1</sub> रावणेन महात्मना. —After 28, N<sub>1</sub> (partly illeg.) ins.:

565\* \*\*\*\*\* तपस्विषु यथासुखम् ।

29 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> जानासि च; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> जानामि च; D<sub>1.3.11</sub> जानासि हि; D<sub>7.9</sub> जानामीहे; G<sub>2</sub> जानामीहे; Cm as in text (for °सि हि). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्त्रिया (for स्त्रीणां). N<sub>1</sub> योषितां यौवनं शुभं. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3.4</sub> न तद्; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> तन्न; D<sub>11</sub> न\* (for न ते). D<sub>11</sub> व्यतिक्रांतं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तन्न व्यतिक्रांतं (N<sub>2</sub> °क्रामः); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> न तन्न व्यतिक्रांतं (V<sub>2</sub> °क्रम्य [sic]); B<sub>2</sub> न व्यतिचक्राम; D<sub>6</sub> न ह्यव्यति क्रामेत् (sic); D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नेतस्त्वा T<sub>2</sub> °द<sup>o</sup> तिक्रामेत् (for न ते व्यतिक्रामेत्). D<sub>3</sub> अव्यतिक्रामति यावत्तत्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> दुःखम् (sic); D<sub>11</sub> सर्वम् (for सुखम्).

30 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सर्वाणि; N<sub>1</sub> दिव्यानि (for रम्याणि). D<sub>11</sub> मंदिराणि च दिव्यानि. —D<sub>10</sub> om. 30<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> भज; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> रम (for चर). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अ (B<sub>2</sub> र) म त्वं मदिरोकटा.

31 D<sub>3</sub> om. 31-32. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> [अ]नेकानि; D<sub>7.8</sub> (before corr. as in text). °ते देवि; G<sub>1</sub> ते सुधूर (for ते सप्त). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्त्रीणां सप्त सहस्राणि. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.8</sub>

स्त्रीसहस्राणि ते सप्त वशे स्थापयन्ति सुन्दरि ।  
रावणं भज भर्तारं भर्तारं सर्वरक्षसाम् ॥ ३१  
उत्पाद्य वा ते हृदयं भक्षयिष्यामि मैथिलि ।  
यदि मे व्याहृतं वाक्यं न यथावत्करिष्यसि ॥ ३२  
ततश्चण्डोदरी नास राक्षसी क्रूरदर्शना ।  
भ्राजयन्ती सहच्छूलमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ३३  
इमां हरिणलोलाक्षीं त्रासोत्कम्पयोधराम् ।  
रावणेन हतां दृष्ट्वा दौर्हृदो मे सहानभूत् ॥ ३४

मैथिलि (for सुन्दरि). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 31<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>cd</sup>) = 18<sup>ab</sup>. —After 31, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> ins.:

566\* स्त्रीदुःखं स्त्री विजानीते तेनार्थं प्रब्रवीमि ते ।  
स्त्रीणां स्त्रियो गतिर्यस्यात्तेन त्वां प्रब्रवीम्यहम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>11</sub> विजानीते (sic). D<sub>11</sub> तेनार्थं ब्रवीमि ते (for the post. half). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> transp. स्त्रीणां and स्त्रियो. S<sub>1</sub> ह्यस्मात्; D<sub>11</sub> सीते (for वस्मात्). D<sub>11</sub> प्राथेयामहे (for प्रब्रवीम्यहम्). ] ;

while N<sub>1</sub> ins. after 31:

567\* न करिष्यसि चेदेवं वचनं मम पांशुले ।

32 D<sub>2</sub> om. 32 (cf. v.l. 31). B<sub>3</sub> transp. 32<sup>ab</sup> and 32<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> बाहू; D<sub>10</sub> ते वा (by transp.); M<sub>1</sub> वा\* (for वा ते). N<sub>1</sub> हृदयं ते समुत्पाद्य. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> ते स्वयं; V<sub>2</sub> [अ] हं स्वयं; D<sub>9</sub> च मैथिलि (hypm.). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भक्षयिष्यामहे वयं. C<sub>v</sub>.m.g : उत्पाद्य वा उत्पाद्यैव ; Cr : वा स्याद्विकल्पोपमयोरेवार्थे च समुच्चय इति विश्वः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> पुतदुक्तं मया वाक्यं. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3.6.10</sub> यथावन्न (by transp.); B<sub>3</sub> यदि त्वं न; B<sub>4</sub> त्वं वृथा न (for न यथावत्). —After 32, S<sub>1</sub> reads 34<sup>ab</sup>; while N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

568\* दुर्विनीतां दुरारोहां भक्षयिष्याम्यसंशयम् ।

33 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> शतोदरी; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वज्रो<sup>o</sup>; B<sub>3</sub> वक्रो<sup>o</sup> (for चण्डो<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> क्रूरदर्शनं; N<sub>1</sub> क्रोधविह्वला; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> घोरदर्शना; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °निस्वना; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> क्रोधमूर्छिता; D<sub>11</sub> °कर्मणा (sic) (for क्रूरदर्शना). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> अमयंती. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> महा- (for महत्). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वचनं चेदमब्रवीत्. —After 33, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

569\* उवाच वचनं चाग्रं भ्राजयन्ती दिशो दश ।

34 S<sub>1</sub> reads 34<sup>ab</sup> after 32. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> -नेत्राक्षीं; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -शावाक्षीं (for -लोलाक्षीं). —<sup>b</sup>) B D<sub>1.4</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्रासोत्कम्पि-; D<sub>3</sub> °त्कर्ष- (sic) (for °त्कम्प-). —B<sub>1</sub> reads 34<sup>c</sup> -35 in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेन. D<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [आ]हतां. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.10.11</sub> दोहदो; D<sub>5</sub>



यकृत्प्रीहमथोत्पीडं हृदयं च सवन्धनम् ।  
अत्राप्यपि तथा शीर्षं खादेयमिति मे मतिः ॥ ३५  
ततस्तु प्रघसा नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
कण्ठमस्या नृशंसायाः पीडयामः किमास्यते ॥ ३६  
निवेद्यतां ततो राज्ञे मानुषी सा मृतेति ह ।

G<sub>2.3</sub> दौहदो (for दौहदो). D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अयं  
(for अभूत्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> समाभूदादरो महान्.

35 B<sub>1</sub> reads 35 in marg. (cf. v.l. 34). N<sub>1</sub> illeg.  
for 35-41. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cm.t सहक्रोडं; T<sub>2</sub> अथोत्कृत्य;  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अथोत्क्रोडं; Cmp.g.k.t.p as in text (for अथो-  
त्पीडं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सकृच्चित्तं च हृदयं; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सकृत्पित्त  
(D<sub>6</sub> °त्पीह) मथोत्क्रोडं; V B<sub>1-3</sub> यकृत्पि (V<sub>2</sub> उत्कृत्य पि  
[hypm.]; B<sub>3</sub> पक्षपि) इमथोत्क्रोडं; B<sub>4</sub> उत्कृत्य पिडं सक्रोधं;  
D<sub>1.4</sub> यकृत्पिडं (D<sub>4</sub> यत्कालिजं [sic]) च क्रोडं च; D<sub>2</sub> यद्यपिडं  
तथा क्रोडं; D<sub>3</sub> यत्पिडं च\*\*\*; D<sub>5</sub> यकृत्प्रीहामेदक्रोडं;  
D<sub>11</sub> यत्किपिडं क्रोचांच (corrupt). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रुचिरं  
(for हृदयं). V<sub>2</sub> om. च (subm.). V<sub>2</sub> °वन्धनं; B<sub>3</sub> रसायनं;  
D<sub>4</sub> सकंधरं; D<sub>5</sub> नि° (for सवन्धनम्). D<sub>8</sub> (before corr.)  
नहृदयं स्नायुवन्धनं. C<sub>v</sub>: उत्क्रोडमिति च पाठः।; C<sub>1</sub>g:  
कारान्तस्य ग्रीहनशब्दस्याकारान्तत्वमार्पम् (C<sub>g</sub> उत्क्रोडमिति  
पाठ उत्क्रोडो हृदयस्य स्थानम्)।; so also Ck.t. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>7.9</sub> गात्राणि; D<sub>8</sub> S अत्राणि. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च (for  
[अ]पि). V<sub>2</sub> यथा (for तथा). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
अत्राप्यस्याः (D<sub>1</sub> °णि च; D<sub>4</sub> °पि) शिरश्चैव (B<sub>4</sub> °श्रोतुः);  
B<sub>3</sub> स्तनौ सुरुचिरौ इष्ट्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> खादयामि (for  
खादेयम्).

36 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 36 (cf. v.l. 35). B<sub>3</sub> om.  
36-38<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सा (for तु). D<sub>2</sub> तपसा; D<sub>11</sub> पट्टिसा  
(for प्रघसा). V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> पुनर्वै (B<sub>4</sub> °श्च) विकट्या नाम.  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निपीड्यैव (D<sub>6</sub> °वं) (for नृशंसायाः).  
V कंठे अस्या निपीड्यैव (with hiatus). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> पीडयामि;  
T<sub>2</sub> खाद°; Ct as in text (for पीडयामः). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
पीड (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पाट)यामि किमेतया; N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>6</sub> प्रमृ (N<sub>2</sub> °मृ-  
तेति निवेद्यतां; B<sub>1</sub> मृतेति प्रतिवेद्यतां; B<sub>2</sub> मृतेयं प्रतिपाद्यतां.

37 N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; B<sub>3</sub> om. 37 (cf. v.l. 35 and 36).  
V<sub>2</sub> om. 37<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निवेद्यते; D<sub>11</sub> निवेद्येयं. D<sub>5</sub>  
तथा (for ततो). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> [इ]यं; D<sub>1</sub> च;  
Ct as in text (for सा). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> हि; D<sub>1.3-5</sub>.  
7.9 च (for ह). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> अत्र  
कश्चि (D<sub>11</sub> कचि)नः; D<sub>1.7.9</sub> नात्र कश्चिच (D<sub>1</sub> °अ[sic])  
(for नात्र कश्चन). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.4.10.11</sub> [ए]व; T<sub>2</sub> च;  
Ct as in text (for स). D<sub>11</sub> कांक्षति (for वक्ष्यति).  
V<sub>2</sub> खादयध्वं च वक्ष्यति; D<sub>1</sub> स्वदतेत्येव वक्ष्यते; D<sub>2</sub> खाद-

नात्र कश्चन संदेहः खादतेति स वक्ष्यति ॥ ३७  
ततस्त्वजामुखी नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
विशस्येमां ततः सर्वान्समान्कुरुत पीलुकान् ॥ ३८  
विभजाम ततः सर्वा विवादो मे न रोचते ।  
पेयमानीयतां क्षिप्रं साल्यं च विविधं बहु ॥ ३९

वित्त्येव वक्ष्यति. —For 37, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.;  
while S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. after 37:

570\* इष्ट्वा ह्येतां निरुद्ध्वासां वैवस्वतगतिं गताम् ।

भक्ष्यतामिति सुव्यक्तं रावणो ह्यभिधास्यति ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [ए]नं; D<sub>2</sub> [ए]कां (for [ए]तां).  
D<sub>3</sub> निरुत्सादां (for °रुद्ध्वासां). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> नचं  
(for -गतिं). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भजताम्; D<sub>6</sub> विभक्षयान्  
(hypm.). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> मन्वानो; D<sub>1.4</sub> सर्वा नो; D<sub>11</sub> ताः सर्वा  
(for सुव्यक्तं). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> प्रमुताजापविष्यति (for the  
post. half). ]

38 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 38 (cf. v.l. 35). B<sub>3</sub> om. 38<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf. v.l. 36). V<sub>2</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> च  
(for तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> [अ]योमुखी; D<sub>2.4</sub> [अ]धो°; D<sub>5.6</sub>  
[अ]ज° (for [अ]जा°). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> राक्षसी  
प्रत्युवाच तां. —S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 38°-40°. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> om. 38<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विभज्य; D<sub>11</sub> नादय (for °शस्य).  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.4</sub> [ए]नं; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> [ए]तां (for [इ]मां). V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2.5</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> सर्वाः (for सर्वान्). D<sub>10</sub> निशम्येतां ततः  
सर्वाः. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मांसं (sic) (for समान्). V<sub>2</sub> भागशः; B<sub>3</sub>  
वेलशः; D<sub>1</sub> कीलशः; D<sub>2</sub> सर्वशः; D<sub>3</sub> लेशतः; D<sub>4</sub> बालिशाः  
(sic); D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Cr.m.k.t पिड (Cr °डि)कान्;  
D<sub>11</sub> भागतः; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>v</sub> पीलुकान्; G<sub>3</sub> पेलुकान्; C<sub>g</sub> as in  
text (for पीलु°). D<sub>8</sub> मांसंश्च कृतपिडकान् (sic).  
Ck: अत्र श्लोकद्वयं कचित्प्रक्षिप्तम् । सुप्रक्षेपमिदं स्थलम् ।;  
Ct: विशस्येमामिति । मध्ये 'कण्ठमस्या नृशं'; निवेद्यतां त°;  
नात्र कश्चिच सं°; ततस्त्वजामुखी नाम रा° इति श्लोकद्वयं  
प्रक्षिप्तमिति कतकः. ✽

39 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 39 (cf. v.l. 35). S<sub>1</sub> om. 39  
(cf. v.l. 38). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विभजामस्;  
D<sub>5</sub> विभज्यापि (for °जाम). D<sub>1</sub> समान्कालान्; D<sub>10</sub> हल्लो  
न (sic); D<sub>11</sub> ममत्वेन (for ततः सर्वा). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> विभजामो (B<sub>2</sub> °म) वयं सर्वा; B<sub>3</sub> °जामः समान्कालान्;  
D<sub>2</sub> °जामः समावीणान् (sic); D<sub>4</sub> °जामः समाधीलां.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> संवादो (for विवादो). D<sub>10</sub> रुच्यते (sic);  
D<sub>11</sub> गाधते (for रोचते). —D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 39°-  
40. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 39<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पानम् (for  
पेयम्). D<sub>1.4</sub> शीघ्रं (for क्षिप्रं). D<sub>11</sub> मेध्यमादीयतां  
क्षिप्रं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अल्पत्वे; G<sub>1</sub> लेहं च; M<sub>1</sub> मद्यं च (for  
माल्यं च). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> लेहमुच्चावचं बहु.



G. 5. 25. 50  
B. 5. 24. 43  
L. 5. 19. 48

ततः शूर्पणखा नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
अजामुख्या यदुक्तं हि तदेव मम रोचते ॥ ४०  
सुरा चानीयतां क्षिप्रं सर्वशोकविनाशिनी ।

मानुषं मांसमासाद्य नृत्यामोऽथ निकुम्भिलाम् ॥ ४१  
एवं संभर्त्स्यमाना सा सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
राक्षसीभिः सुघोराभिर्धैर्यमृतसुज्य रोदिति ॥ ४२

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्वाविंशः सर्गः ॥ २२ ॥

40  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 40 (cf. v.l. 35).  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 40<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 38). D<sub>5</sub> om. 40 (cf. v.l. 39). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> शूर्पणखी.  $\mathbb{C}$  Cr: शूर्पणखा रावणस्वसुरन्या ।; so also Ck.t.  $\mathbb{C}$  —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> वै (for हि).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यदेवोक्तं. B<sub>4</sub> अमुया च यदेवोक्तं (for °).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> अयो (D<sub>2.4</sub> °धो) मुख्या यदेवोक्तं ममा (D<sub>2.11</sub> °या) प्येतद्विवक्षितं.

41  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 41 (cf. v.l. 35). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सर्वा; G<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रं (for क्षिप्रं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> सुरामानयत क्षिप्रं; D<sub>1</sub> सुरामानय क्षिप्रं च; D<sub>2-4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सुरामानी (D<sub>4</sub> °न; T<sub>2</sub> °रां चानी)-यतां क्षिप्रं. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> -रोग- (for -शोक-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.3.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -विनाशिनी.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> माह्यं च (D<sub>6</sub> मांसं \*) विविधं बहु; B<sub>4</sub> मद्यं च विविधं कुरु. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> आदाय; B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> आस्वाद्य; D<sub>2.4</sub> अक्षीमो (for आसाद्य). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> निर्यामश्च (sic); D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °मोद्य (D<sub>5</sub> °त्र); D<sub>4</sub> °मश्च (for नृत्यामोऽथ).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> यथासुखं (for निकुम्भिलाम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रनृत्याम (V<sub>2</sub> °मो) निकुम्भिले; D<sub>2.11</sub> नृत्यामश्च (D<sub>11</sub> °मोद्य) निकुम्भिले. —After 41,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> ins. :

571\* उच्यमानैवमस्माभिः करोति वचनं न यत् ।  
तस्मादेनामवष्टभ्य खादामः सहिता वयम् ।

[ $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.3.10</sub> om. 1. 1. —(1. 1) D<sub>6</sub> [इ]यम् (for [ए]वम्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चेत् (for यत्). D<sub>11</sub> न करोति वचो यतः (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> पताम्; D<sub>6</sub> इमाम् (for एनाम्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> अवष्टुभ्य; D<sub>2</sub> °ष्टब्धा; D<sub>3</sub>

असंबद्धां (for अवष्टभ्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> भक्ष्याम (metri causa); V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> खादाम. D<sub>3</sub> सकलाः पराः (for सहिता वयम्).]

42 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>6-9</sub> निर्भर्त्स्यमाना; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> संतर्ज्यमाना. D<sub>4</sub> om. सा. D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसीनां वचः श्रुत्वा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सु\*\*\*; D<sub>7.9</sub> विरूपाभिर् (for सुघोरा°). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4</sub> (D<sub>4</sub> om. up to रु). 6.10.11 धैर्यं त्यक्त्वा रुदद् ह (B<sub>3</sub> सा; B<sub>4</sub> च).  $\mathbb{C}$  Cr.m.g.t.: रोदित्यरुदत् ।; Ck: रोदिति। “रुदादिभ्यः सावधानुके” इतीद्.  $\mathbb{C}$  —After 42,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. :

572\* इत्युत्कटाभिरसकृत्परिभर्त्स्यमाना

सा राक्षसीभिरसितोत्पलपल्लवाक्षी ।

निश्वासधूममकरोन्मृगालाञ्छनस्य

तुल्यं मुखं तदधिकं तत एव चाभूत् ।

[(1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>3.10</sub> अत्युत्कटाभिर्. —(1. 3)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  निश्वास-. D<sub>4</sub> -धूमम् (for -धूमन्). D<sub>1</sub> शशि- (for मृग-). D<sub>3</sub> इष्टा तदा हनुमता रुदती च सीता. —(1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> तुल्यधिकं. D<sub>2.4.11</sub> यद् (for तद्). D<sub>1.4</sub> चासीत् (for °भूत्). D<sub>3</sub> तस्यापि कोपः प्रचुरो बभूव (subm.).]

Colophon:  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> om. —Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10</sub> सीतातर्जनः ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> °न);  $\tilde{N}_1$  सीताविभीषिका; D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसीगर्जनः; D<sub>3</sub> सीताविभीषणिका; D<sub>11</sub> सीतासीषणः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  20; D<sub>3</sub> 26; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 24; M<sub>2</sub> 23. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



तथा तासां वदन्तीनां परं दारुणं बहु ।  
 राक्षसीनामसौम्यानां रुरोद जनकात्मजा ॥ १  
 एवमुक्ता तु वैदेही राक्षसीभिर्मनस्विनी ।  
 उवाच परमत्रस्ता वाष्पगद्गदया गिरा ॥ २  
 न मानुषी राक्षसस्य भार्या भवितुमर्हति ।  
 कामं खादत मां सर्वा न करिष्यामि वो वचः ॥ ३  
 सा राक्षसीमध्यगता सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।

## 23

Ñ V B D<sub>6</sub> continue the previous Sarga. M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः. The sequence of st. in Cv is as in text. It adds एव साक्षात्पाठकमः । अन्यः कोशेषु लेखकप्रमादकृतः । while in Cr, it is as follows: 1-7, 11-13, 8, 9. एवं पाठकमः । केयुचित्कोशेषु व्युत्क्रमस्तु लेखकप्रमादकृतः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck अथ; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for तथा). D<sub>5</sub> वृवंतीनां. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तथा (S<sub>1</sub> इति; D<sub>3</sub> अथ) तासु वदन्तीषु. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वचः (for बहु). —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins.:

573\* तुल्यदृष्टिर्विशालाक्षी घोरासु विकृतासु च ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> राक्षसीष्वतिघोरासु; Ñ<sub>1</sub> अथासौम्यासु राक्षसी (sic); B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसीनां च तच्छ्रुत्वा; D<sub>1.4</sub> राक्षसीषु सुघोरासु; D<sub>2.11</sub> राक्षसीष्वत्यसौम्यासु. —After 1, T<sub>2</sub> reads 7-9; while M<sub>1</sub> reads 7<sup>ab</sup>.

2 B<sub>1</sub> om. 2-5. The sequence of st. 2-14 in S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> is 7-9, 2-3 (D<sub>1</sub> om. 3), 10<sup>ab</sup>, 11, 14<sup>ab</sup>, 10<sup>cd</sup> (D<sub>1.4</sub> 10, 11, 14<sup>ab</sup>), 12-13, 4-6 and 14<sup>cd</sup> (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 6 and 14<sup>cd</sup>); while the sequence in Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> is 7-9, 2-3, 10, 12-13 (D<sub>5</sub> repeats 12-13 after 11), 4-6, 11 and 14. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>1.4</sub> सैवं संतजिता सीता. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> भविष्यता (for मनस्विनी). D<sub>3</sub> रामं तं मनसागमत्. —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> ins. 1. 1 of 578\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> भयेन (for उवाच). B<sub>3</sub> वचनं (for परम-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> -विह्वलया (for गद्गदया). D<sub>1</sub> निश्चयं सुहृदुः; M<sub>1</sub> \* संदिग्धया गिरा. —After 2, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ins.:

574\* रावणस्य नृशंसस्य वचनं कर्तुमर्हथ ।

3 B<sub>1</sub> om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-6.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> किं (for न). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> करिष्यामि न (by transp.).

न शर्म लेभे दुःखार्ता रावणेन च तर्जिता ॥ ४  
 वेपते स्माश्रिकं सीता विशन्तीवाङ्गमात्मनः ।  
 वने युथपरिभ्रष्टा मृगी कौकैरिवादिता ॥ ५  
 सा त्वशोकस्य विपुलां शाखामालम्ब्य पुष्पिताम् ।  
 चिन्तयामास शोकेन भर्तारं भ्रष्टमानसा ॥ ६  
 सा स्नापयन्ती विपुलौ स्नानौ नेत्रजलस्रवैः ।  
 चिन्तयन्ती न शोकस्य तदान्तमधिगच्छति ॥ ७

4 B<sub>1</sub> om. 4 (cf. v.l. 2). For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-6.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसीनां (for सा राक्षसी-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> शर्म न (by transp.). D<sub>1.4.5.7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शोकार्ता (for दुःखार्ता). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तत्रालम्बत (for लेभे दुःखार्ता). —<sup>d</sup>) B (ed.) [पु]व (for च). D<sub>7.9</sub> भस्मिता. B<sub>3</sub> राघवेण विवर्जिता.

5 B<sub>1</sub> om. 5 (cf. v.l. 2). For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-6.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 2. —For 5<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst.:

575\* प्रावेपताधिकं सीता स्वगात्रमिव चाविशत् ।

[ D<sub>1.4</sub> साक्षी (for सीता). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> वाविशत् (for चा°). ]; while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. for 5<sup>ab</sup>:

576\* स्वगात्रं प्रविशन्तीव सा चावेपत मैथिली ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रावेपत; B<sub>3</sub> [अ]वेपत च (by transp.); B<sub>4</sub> [अ]न्वेपत (for चावेपत). V<sub>2</sub> प्रावेपत च. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> मृगी: D<sub>2.11</sub> वन- (for वने). S<sub>1</sub> यथा (for युथ-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> वने; D<sub>11</sub> मृगेर (sic) (for मृगी). Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> व्याघ्रेर; B<sub>4</sub> लोकैर; D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कर्कर; G<sub>1</sub> व्याघ्रेर; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for कर्कर).

6 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-6.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 2. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 6. B<sub>1</sub> transp. 6 and 7. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> आलिंग्य; D<sub>11</sub> -मालयसु- (sic) (for मालम्ब्य). Ñ<sub>1</sub> दुःखिता (for पुष्पिताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> शोकार्ता (for शोकेन). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> गतमानसा.

7 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-6.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 2. T<sub>2</sub> reads 7-9, while M<sub>1</sub> reads 7<sup>ab</sup> after 1. B<sub>1</sub> transp. 6 and 7. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> संस्नापयन्ती. D<sub>3</sub> विमलौ (for विपुलौ). V B D<sub>6</sub> विपुलौ चा (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> च) पयन्ती सा. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वाय- (for नेत्र-). D<sub>11</sub> नेत्रौश्रवैजैलैः (corrupt). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.10</sub> च (for न). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पारं सम-; D<sub>5</sub> सा परम् (for तदान्तम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पारं चानधिगच्छति; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तदातं नाध- V<sub>2</sub> च गच्छति; D<sub>3</sub> चातं तस्य जगाम सा. —After 7, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:



G. 5. 26. 2  
B. 5. 25. 8  
L. 5. 20. 4

सा वेपमाना पतिता प्रवाते कदली यथा ।  
राक्षसीनां भयत्रस्ता विवर्णवदनाभवत् ॥ ८  
तस्याः सा दीर्घविपुला वेपन्त्याः सीतया तदा ।  
दृष्टो कम्पिनी वेणी व्यालीव परिसर्पती ॥ ९  
सा निःश्वसन्ती दुःखार्ता शोकोपहतचेतना ।

577\* सर्वोपायैरुपक्रम्य सीतां तां रावणस्त्रियः ।  
तूष्णीं बभूवुर्गुणपत्कृत्वाज्ञां भर्तुरादृताः ।

[(1. 1) Ś1 B1.2 D2 उपा (B1 अप)क्रम्य; N1 उपागम्य (for उपक्रम्य). B3 सर्वोपायैराक्रम्य (for the prior half). D1-4.10.11 ता; D6 om. (hapl.) (for तां). N2 V B D6 रावणायताः; D2.10 राक्षस° (for रावणस्त्रियः). —(1. 2) V2 तां (for [आ]ज्ञां). N1 D11 आदि (D11 °दृ)तां; V2 D1.4 आवृताः; D2 आदिताः (for आवृताः).]  
—N2 V B D6 cont., while Ś1 D2.10 ins. l. 1 only after 2<sup>ab</sup>:

578\* राक्षसीनां विरूपाणां श्रुत्वा वाचः सुदारुणाः ।  
अब्रवीद्भयसंविष्टा सीता बाण्योत्तरं वचः ।  
नूनं शरीरं मम पापकर्म  
राक्षैः शितैः छेत्स्यति राक्षसेन्द्रः ।  
तस्मिन्ननागच्छति लोकनाथे  
गर्भान्विनष्टानिव शल्यहर्ता ।

Colophon.

[(1. 1) B3 वाक्यं सुदारुणं (for वाचः सुदा°). —(1. 2) B3 भयविष्टा सा (for °संविष्टा). V2 om. सीता. —(1. 3) B3 वत पापकर्मणः (for मम पापकर्मां). —(1. 5) D6 न चागच्छति. —(1. 6) B2 गर्भान्वि नष्टान्. V2 D6 -कर्ता; B4 -हर्ता (for -हर्ता). —Colophon: Sarga name: N2 V B1 D6 राक्षसीतर्जनं; B2.3 राक्षसीगर्जनं; B4 सीतातर्जनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N2 D6 25; V1 B4 26; V2 16; B2.3 24.]

8 For sequence in Ś1 N V B2-4 D1-6.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. B1 om. 8-10. D6 reads 8-9 after 13. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 सततं; N1 प्रसभं; M2 मथिता (for पतिता). N2 V1 B3.4 D6 प्राप (B3 श्रुत्वा) तद्वेपमाना सा; V2 B2 सततं वेपमाना सा. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.3.4.10.11 राक्षसीभ्योः; D9 °सलानां; Cm.g.t as in text (for °सीनां). N2 V B2-4 D6 भयात्तत्र; D10 भयात्रस्ता. —<sup>d</sup>) D6 M1 विपण्ण- (for विवर्ण-).

9 For sequence in Ś1 N V B2-4 D1-6.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. B1 om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). D6 reads 8-9 after 13. —<sup>a</sup>) D7.9 G3 बहुला (for -विपुला). N2 V B2-4 D6 तस्याः सुविपुला दीर्घा. —<sup>b</sup>) D6 वसन्त्याः. N2 V B2-4 D6 परमस्त्रियः; D8 G2 M2 सीतया तथा. —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

आर्ता व्यसृजदश्रूणि मैथिली विललाप ह ॥ १०  
हा रामेति च दुःखार्ता पुनर्हा लक्ष्मणेति च ।  
हा श्वश्रु मम कौसल्ये हा सुमित्रेति भामिनी ॥ ११  
लोकप्रवादः सत्योऽयं पण्डितैः समुदाहृतः ।  
अकाले दुर्लभो मृत्युः स्त्रिया वा पुरुषस्य वा ॥ १२

579\* तस्याः सा कम्पमानाया दीर्घा सुविपुलासिता ।

[D2 संकंपमानाया.]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D10 कंपिता; N2 V B2-4 D6 दृश्यते (for दृष्टो). Ś1 D10 रुचिरा; N V B2-4 D1-7.9.11 T2 G3 M1 कंपिता; M3 शंसिनी (for कम्पिनी). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B2-4 D6 परिवर्तिनी (D6 °ता); G1 °सर्पिणी; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for °सर्पती). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सर्प (Ś1 D10 कंप)ती भुजगी यथा. Cg.m.g.t: सीतयेत्यत्र (Cg °येति व्यत्ययेन) पृष्ठयथे तृतीया । परिसर्पती परिसर्पन्ती (Cg °न्ती । नुमभाव आर्पः). Cg

10 For sequence in Ś1 N V1 (illeg. from 10 up to 5.24.12).<sup>a</sup> B2-4 D1-6.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. B1 om. 10 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D3.10.11 निः (D10.11 नि) श्वसत्यथ; N2 V2 B2-4 निःश्वसन्ती च (B3 °ती सु; B4 °त्यति-); D1.9 S सा निश्चसन्ती; D2 निश्चसत्यति-; D6 विश्व-सन्ती स- (for सा निःश्वसन्ती). D7.9 शोकार्ता (for दुःखार्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 भयः; N2 V2 B2-4 D6 दुःख- (for शोक-). D2.4.11 -मानसा (for -चेतना). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D10 एवं (for आर्ता). D10 विसृजद्. D2 आर्ता विसृज्य चाश्रूणि. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N2 V2 B2-4 D1.3.4.6.7.9-11 G1 M2 च (for ह).

11 For sequence in Ś1 N V1 (illeg.).<sup>a</sup> B2-4 D1-6.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 प्रचुक्रोश; D2.4.11 च (D4 om. [subm.]) शोकार्ता; D3 सुदुः (for च दुःखार्ता). Ś1 D10 हा हा रामेति दुःखार्ता (D10 °खाता [sic]); N2 V2 B D6 हा (D6 हे) राम इति शोकार्ता (with hiatus). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B D5-9 S transp. पुनर् and हा. N1 लक्ष्मणेति पुनः पुनः. —<sup>c</sup>) G1.2 सुमित्रेति च; M2 सुमित्रे चेति; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for हा सुमित्रेति). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 हा सुमित्रे ममेति च; N1 सुमित्रे कैकयीति च; N2 V2 B D6 सुमित्रे चैव भाविनि. Cg.m: सुमित्रेत्यत्र प्रकारभाव आर्षः ।; so also Cg.t. Cg

12 For sequence in Ś1 N V1 (illeg.).<sup>a</sup> B2-4 D1-8 (repeats 12).<sup>a</sup> 6.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. B1 om. 12-13. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 D1 लोके प्रवादः; D2 लोकाप्रवादः. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B2-4 D6 उपलक्षितः (for समुदाहृतः). —<sup>c</sup>) B3 दुर्लभो; D6 दुर्लभे (sic) (for दुर्लभो). —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4.6 (both times).<sup>11</sup> G M1.3 स्त्रियो (for स्त्रिया). B3 पुरुषेण. D1.4 च (for second वा).



यत्राहमाभिः कूराभी राक्षसीभिरिहादिता ।  
जीवामि हीना रामेण मुहूर्तमपि दुःखिता ॥ १३  
एपालपुण्या कृपणा विनशिष्याम्यनाथवत् ।  
समुद्रमध्ये नौः पूर्णा वायुत्रैगैरिवाहता ॥ १४  
भर्तारं तमपश्यन्ती राक्षसीवशमागता ।  
सीदामि खलु शोकेन कूलं तोयहतं यथा ॥ १५  
तं पद्मदलपत्राक्षं सिंहविक्रान्तगामिनम् ।  
धन्याः पश्यन्ति मे नाथं कृतज्ञं प्रियवादिनम् ॥ १६

सर्वथा तेन हीनाया रामेण विदितात्मना ।  
तीक्ष्णं विषमिवास्वाद्य दुर्लभं मम जीवितम् ॥ १७  
कीदृशं तु मया पापं पुरा देहान्तरे कृतम् ।  
येनेदं प्राप्यते दुःखं मया घोरं सुदारुणम् ॥ १८  
जीवितं त्यक्तुमिच्छामि शोकेन महता वृता ।  
राक्षसीभिश्च रक्षन्त्या रामो नासाद्यते मया ॥ १९  
धिगस्तु खलु मानुष्यं धिगस्तु परवश्यताम् ।  
न शक्यं यत्परित्यक्तुमात्मच्छन्देन जीवितम् ॥ २०

G. 5. 26. 18  
B. 5. 25. 20  
L. 5. 20. 21

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रयोविंशः सर्गः ॥ २३ ॥

13 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 V_1$  (illeg.).<sup>2</sup> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-6</sub> (repeats 13).<sup>6.10.11</sup> G<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 2. B<sub>1</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> यतो; B<sub>4</sub> (m. also) यदा (for यत्र). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अति-; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> एवं (for आसिः).  $\dot{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> कुदाभी; D<sub>4</sub> -घोराभिर (for कूराभी). D<sub>1</sub> यथाहमपि घोराभिर. ☞ Cm.g : यत्र यतः 1; so also Ct. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अस्मिद्रुता; B<sub>3</sub> उपद्रुता (for इहादिता). D<sub>1.4</sub> यातुधानाभिरदिता. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> पतिना हीना;  $\dot{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पतिहीना च (B<sub>3</sub> om. [subm.]); D<sub>5</sub> (second time) यदि रामेण; D<sub>8</sub> [अ] हं न रामेण (sic) (for हीना रामेण).  $\dot{N}_1$  यस्या विना \* जीवामि (sic); D<sub>5</sub> (first time) विना रामेण जीवामि. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अपि च (hypm.); D<sub>2</sub> इव (for अपि). —After 13, D<sub>5</sub> reads 8-9.

14 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 V_1$  (illeg.).<sup>2</sup> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-6.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3.6.8</sub> -पुण्य- (for -पुण्या). D<sub>2</sub> निपुणा (sic) (for कृपणा). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> दीना क्षियामि (for विनशिष्यामि).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> विनश्यामि यथातथे (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °यथे; D<sub>1.3</sub> °तथा);  $\dot{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> विनश्या (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °नक्ष्या) मि यथासुखं. — $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 14<sup>d</sup>. B<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>d</sup> twice. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> ध्वस्ता (for पूर्णा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वायुवेगाद्. D<sub>1</sub> [आ] हवे; D<sub>11</sub> [अ] भवत् (for [आ] हता).  $\dot{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ताडिता मास्तैरिव (B<sub>1.3</sub> °यथा).

15 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 15 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10</sub> स्वम् (for तम्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> पश्यन्ती राक्षसीगणं (V<sub>2</sub> °णान्; B<sub>4</sub> °कुलं); D<sub>1.4</sub> राक्षसीनां वशं गता. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> ननु (for खलु). B<sub>1</sub> दुःखेन. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> कूलं तोयैरिवाहुः (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> °वृ;  $\dot{N}_1$  °\*) तं.

16 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 16 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> 4.6.11 -रक्षाक्षं; B<sub>3</sub> -वक्त्रा° (for -पत्रा°).  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सुपद्म-दलरूपाक्षं. ☞ Cv.g : पद्मदलपत्राक्षम् । दलतीति दलं विकसित-पद्माक्षमित्यर्थः । यद्वा दलतीति दलं गर्भपत्रम् । विस्पष्टार्थमेकार्थं शब्दद्वयं वा. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -विक्रम- (for -विक्रान्त-). B<sub>1</sub>

सिंहविक्रमशालिनं. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>3.10</sub> तं रामं;  $\dot{N}_2$  1 illeg.;  $\dot{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> काकुत्स्थं; D<sub>2.11</sub> वै रामं (for मे नाथं). B<sub>3</sub> धन्या पश्यामि काकुत्स्थं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> प्रियदर्शं (D<sub>3</sub> °क्षि) नं; D<sub>1.11</sub> सत्यवादिनं.

17 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 17 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> विषं तीक्ष्णम् (by transp.). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [आ] साद्य. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> तव (sic) (for मम). D<sub>7.9</sub> जीवन्.  $\dot{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> transp. मम and जीवितं. B<sub>2</sub> जीवितं दुर्लभं मम.

18 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 18 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> हि (for तु). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> पुरा; D<sub>6-9</sub> महा- (for मया). G<sub>1</sub> ईदृशं तु पुरा पापं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> पूर्व- (D<sub>2</sub> °र्व); B<sub>3</sub> पर-; D<sub>5-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> मया (for पुरा). M<sub>1.3</sub> जन्मान्तरे. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> महा- (for मया). D<sub>7-9</sub> transp. दुःखं and घोरं.  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> यदि (D<sub>3</sub> येने) यं प्राप्य-तेवस्था मया (D<sub>1.4</sub> °हा-) घोरा सुदारुणा;  $\dot{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> यदयं प्राप्यते शोको मया घोरा च (B<sub>4</sub> तु) यातना. ☞ Ck : सुदारुणमित्यनन्तरमेकः श्लोकः कश्चित्प्रक्षिप्तः. ☞ —After 18, G<sub>1.2</sub> ins. 585\* (G<sub>1</sub> alone repeating it after 5.24.7).

19 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 10). After 19<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads 5.24. 3°-5°. — $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 19<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1.2</sub> तु (for च).  $\dot{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.11</sub> राक्षसीरक्षितत्वाच्च. ☞ Cr.m.g : रक्षन्त्या रक्ष्यमाणया. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कामो (for रामो). —For 19<sup>cd</sup>,  $\dot{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

580\* मया नावाप्यते कामो राक्षसीभिः सुरक्षितः ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> रामो (for कामो). B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसीकृतस्त्रया (for the post. half). ]

20 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> क्षीमतरं तु (sic) (for खलु मानुष्यं). —After 20<sup>ab</sup>,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

581\* राक्षसीवशमापचं भर्त्यमानं सुदारुणम् ।



G. 5. 26. 19  
B. 5. 26. 1  
L. 5. 20. 22

प्रसक्ताशुमुखीत्येवं ब्रुवन्ती जनक्रात्मजा ।  
अधोमुखमुखी बाला विलसुमुपचक्रमे ॥ १  
उन्मत्तेव प्रमत्तेव भ्रान्तचित्तेव शोचती ।  
उपावृत्ता किशोरीव विवेष्टन्ती महीतले ॥ २  
राघवस्याप्रमत्तस्य रक्षसा कामरूपिणा ।

[ D1-4 -वशगा याहं; D11 -वशमापन्ना (for -वशमापन्नं).  
D1-4.11 भर्त्यमाना.]

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 यत्न शक्यं (by transp.); M1 न  
शक्यते (for न शक्यं यत्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10 स्वच्छन्देनात्म-;  
B3 आत्मनैव तु; T1.3 G3 मम छन्देन; Cg.k.t as in text  
(for आत्मच्छन्देन). —After 20,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.4 D3.6.10.11  
ins.:

582\* यस्मादपारेर्दुःखैर्मां प्राप्तां नयति नान्तकः ।

[ B1 D6 अपारे दुःखे मां, B1 नान्तिकं (sic) (for नान्तकः). ]

Colophon:  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V2 B D1.3.6.10.11 om. (cont.  
the Sarga). —Sarga name: D2.4 सीताविलापः.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): D2.4 om.;  
D5.7-9 T G M1.3 25; M2 24. —After colophon, G  
concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 24

$\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V2 B D1.3.6.10.11 cont. the previous Sarga.  
M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 V1 illeg. up to 12 (cf. v.l. 5.23.10). —<sup>a</sup>) D3  
प्रसिक्ताशु-; D5.10 T2 प्रसृताशु-; D11 प्रसृताशु- (sic);  
Cm.g.k.t as in text (for प्रसक्ताशु-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1  
D1.3.5.7.8 T1.2 M2 त्येवं; B4 ह्येवं (for [इ]त्येवं). —B1  
om. from जन in 1<sup>b</sup> up to खाद in 586\*. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B2  
D2.3.10 रुदती;  $\tilde{N}$  V2 B1.3.4 D6.7.9 T Ct ब्रुवती; D1  
कुर्वती; Cm.k as in text (for ब्रुवन्ती). —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D7-9  
अधोग (B4 °न)त- (for °मुख-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  हीना; D6 दीना (for  
बाला). —<sup>d</sup>) M1 प्रलसुम्; Cm.k.t as in text.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2  
B2-4 D6 विललाप सुदुःखिता. \* Cm.k.t.: विलसुं विल-  
पितुम्. \* —For 1<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11 subst.; while  
B4 ins. after 1:

583\* अधोमुखी विलपितुं बाला समुपचक्रमे ।

—After 1, B2 ins.:

584\* हा राम हा\* सौमित्रे उवाच च पुनः पुनः ।

2 V1 illeg. for 2; B1 om. 2 (for both, cf. v.l.  
1). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 रुदती च (D10 °तीव) (for उन्मत्तेव).  
D5 reads प्रमत्तेव in marg. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4.10.11 भासिनी;

रावणेन प्रमथ्याहमानीता क्रोशती बलात् ॥ ३  
राक्षसीवशमापन्ना भर्त्यमाना सुदारुणम् ।  
चिन्तयन्ती सुदुःखार्ता नाहं जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥ ४  
न हि मे जीवितेनार्थो नैवार्थैर्न च भूपणैः ।  
वसन्त्या राक्षसीमध्ये विना रामं महारथम् ॥ ५

$\tilde{N}_1$  जानकी;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B2-4 D6 चातुरा; Ck.t as in text  
(for शोचती). \* Ck.t.: शोचती शोचन्ती. \* —<sup>c</sup>) B2  
D1.5.7.8 T2 उपावृत्तः; G1 उपविष्टा; Cr.m.g.k.t as in  
text (for उपावृत्ता). D1 च (for [इ]व). D11 कुमारी  
च (for किशोरीव). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 2<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B3  
D3.11 व्य ( $\tilde{S}_1$  वि)चेष्टत;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B2.4 D2.6 चेष्टमाना;  
D1.4.7-9 विचेष्टन्ती; D10 विचेष्टत (for विचेष्टन्ती).

3 V1 illeg. for 3; B1 om. 3 (for both, cf. v.l.  
1).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 3<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B3  
D1.2.4.6-10 M2.3 Cm.g.t प्रमत्तस्य; V2 B3 प्रशक्तस्य; B4  
D6 G3 [अ]प्रमेयस्य; Cr as in text (for [अ]प्रमत्तस्य).  
\* Cr: अग्रमेयस्येति पाठः सम्यक्. \* —B3 reads 3<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>  
after 5.23.10<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 प्रविश्य (for प्रमथ्य). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B2-4 D6 रुदती (for क्रोशती).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11  
क्रोशत्यपहता बलात्.

4 V1 illeg. for 4; B1 om. 4 (for both, cf. v.l.  
1). For sequence in B2, cf. v.l. 3.  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 4-5<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V2 D5.7-9 T2 च दारुणं (V2 °णा); D1.4 पुनः  
पुनः; D6 °णा; D10 सु\* हतैः (for सुदारुणम्). —D10 om.  
4<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.11 G1 विचिन्तयन्ती ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.11  
°यामि) (for चिन्तयन्ती सु-). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V2 B2-4 D1-4.  
6.11 नाहं ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B2.3 D6 न हि) शक्ष्या (B3.4 °क्लो)मि  
जीवितुं.

5 V1 illeg. for 5; B1 om. 5 (for both, cf. v.l.  
1). For sequence in B2, cf. v.l. 3.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om.  
5<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) M1 च (for हि). M3 जीवितैरर्थैः.  
— $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 5. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B3.4 [अ]पि; D6 वा; T1  
G1 च (for [ए]व).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 नाप्यर्थेन; D6 नाप्यर्थेन; Cg  
नैवार्थेन (as in text). B2 D1-4 वि-; B3 [अ]पि; D11  
[ए]व (for च). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B3 D10 वसन्ती. V2 B2.3  
D1-4.6.10.11 रक्षसां (for राक्षसी-). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B2.4 D6  
T1.3 G1 महारथं; B3 सुदुःखिता (for महारथम्). —After  
5, D7-9 T G3 M1.3 ins.; while G1.2 ins. after  
5.23.18 (G1 repeating it after 5.24.7):

585\* अश्मसारमिदं नूनमथवाप्यजरामरम् ।

हृदयं मम येनेदं न दुःखेन विशीर्यते ।

[(1. 1) G1 (first time). 2 अश्मसारमयं. —(1. 2) M1



धिष्णामनार्यामसतीं याहं तेन विना कृता ।  
मुहूर्तमपि रक्षामि जीवितं पापजीविता ॥ ६  
का च मे जीविते श्रद्धा सुखे वा तं प्रियं विना ।  
भर्तारं सागरान्ताया वसुधायाः प्रियंवदम् ॥ ७  
मिद्यतां भक्ष्यतां वापि शरीरं विस्तृजाम्यहम् ।  
न चाप्यहं चिरं दुःखं सहेयं प्रियवर्जिता ॥ ८  
चरणेनापि सव्येन न स्पृशेयं निशाचरम् ।  
रावणं किं पुनरहं कामयेयं विगर्हितम् ॥ ९

कर्ममेतेन (for मम येनेदं). G1 (first time).<sup>a</sup> दुःखेन न (by transp.). T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]वशीयते.]

6 V1 illeg. for 6; B1 om. 6 (for both, cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अनाथाय. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तेनाहं (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6,7,9,11</sub> M1 Ct जीवामि; D<sub>4</sub> विद्यामि (for रक्षामि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D1-2.10 यन्मु (D1.3 न मु [sic]; D<sub>2</sub> सुमु) हृतमपीच्छामि. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> जीवन्ती; D<sub>3,4,10,11</sub> जीवितुं (for जीवितं). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5,7,9,10</sub> जीविका; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D1 जीविकां; D<sub>2</sub> जीवितं; G1 वविता; Ck as in text (for जीविता). Ck: पापजीवितेत्वनन्तरं "चरणेनापीत्यादि". अत्र च मध्ये द्वौ श्लोकौ प्रक्षिप्तौ; so also Ct. Ck.

7 V1 illeg. for 7; B1 om. 7 (for both, cf. v.l. 1). D<sub>5,7,9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 7-8. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वा (for च). V<sub>2</sub> वा (for मे). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4,11</sub> नास्ति मे; B<sub>3</sub> का रामे; B<sub>4</sub> का मेस्ति; Cr as in text (for का च मे). B<sub>3</sub> वांछा (for श्रद्धा). S<sub>1</sub> D10 जीविते नास्ति मे श्रद्धा. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> रतिः (for वा तं). S<sub>1</sub> D1-4.10.11 विना प्रियं (by transp.); N<sub>1</sub> विना पति. —After 7, G1 repeats 585\*.

8 V1 illeg. for 8 (cf. v.l. 1). B1 D<sub>5,7,9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 1 and 7). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D1-4.6.10.11 छिद्यतां (for भिद्यतां). N<sub>1</sub> छिद्यतां (for भक्ष्यतां). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वा मे; G1 मेय (for वापि). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> दारुणं नेष्टुं दुःखं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न चेदं (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चाहं; V<sub>2</sub> चैनं) सुमहदुःखं; D1.2.4 मा चिरं विविधं दुःखं; D<sub>3,11</sub> अचिराच्चिरं दुःखं; D10 दाहगैरिरितं दुःखं. —<sup>d</sup>) D1 प्रियवर्जितं.

9 V1 illeg. for 9; B1 om. 9 (for both, cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G1 [अ]पि (for [अ]वि). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वामेन; Ct as in text (for सव्येन). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D1 स्पृशेयं न (by transp.). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> कदाचन (for निशाचरम्). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तं (for किं). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D1-4.6.11 नीचं (for अहं). S<sub>1</sub> D10 किं पुनरा रावणं नीचं. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> कामयेय. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पृथग्जनं; D<sub>7,9</sub> निशाचरं (for विगर्हितम्).

प्रत्याख्यातं न जानाति नात्मानं नात्मनः कुलम् ।  
यो नृशंसस्वभावेन मां प्रार्थयितुमिच्छति ॥ १०  
छिन्ना भिन्ना विभक्ता वा दीप्ते वाद्यौ प्रदीपिता ।  
रावणं नोपतिष्ठेयं किं प्रलापेन वक्षिरम् ॥ ११  
ख्यातः प्राज्ञः कृतज्ञश्च सानुक्रोशश्च राघवः ।  
सदृत्तो निरनुक्रोशः शङ्के सद्भाग्यसंक्षयात् ॥ १२  
राक्षसानां जनस्थाने सहस्राणि चतुर्दश ।  
येनैकेन निरस्तानि स मां किं नाभिपद्यते ॥ १३

G. 5. 26. 32  
B. 5. 26. 12  
L. 5. 20. 31

10 V1 illeg. for 10; B1 om. 10 (for both, cf. v.l. 1). N<sub>2</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D1.7-11 T<sub>2</sub> M1 Cv.k.t प्रत्याख्यातं (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D10 तो); V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> छिद्यः (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> छे); Cr.m.g as in text (for ख्यातं). B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2,6</sub> स; D10 वि; Cv.t as in text (for न). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D1-4.10.11 जानाते; Cv.t as in text (for जानाति). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D10 आत्मानं (with hiatus) (for ना). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D1-4.11 प्रभावोयं (D1 वेन; D<sub>3,11</sub> दो मां); D10 स्वभावत्वात् (for स्वभावेन). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G1 मा (for मां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D1.2.10 धर्षयितुम्; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> परत्रयम्; V<sub>2</sub> वा स्पष्टम्; Ck.t as in text (for प्रार्थयितुम्). D<sub>3,4,11</sub> प्रधर्षयितुम्.

11 V1 illeg. for 11 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7,9</sub> प्रभिन्ना (for विभक्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7,9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> दीप्ता (for दीप्ते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> [5]द्यौ वा (by transp.); D1.3.9.11 चाद्यौ (for वाद्यौ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> प्रवेदिता; D1 प्रवेशनम् (for प्रदीपिता). D10 प्रदीपेद्यौ प्रवेदिता. Ck Cv.t: दीप्ते वेत्यत्र वेति पदच्छेदः. —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

586\* छित्वा भित्वापि खादन्तां दीप्ते वाद्यौ प्रवेशयताम् ।

[ B1 om. up to खाद (cf. v.l. 1). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> छित्वा (for भित्त्वा). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च (for [अ]वि). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> खादु. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दीप्ता (for दीप्ते). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च (for वा). B<sub>3</sub> प्रदीपयन्. ] —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> विलापेन. B<sub>3</sub> वा परं; D1.10.11 वा विरं; T<sub>2</sub> विश्वयं (sic); Ct as in text (for वक्षिरम्).

12 V1 illeg. for 12 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2,10</sub> प्रज्ञः (for प्राज्ञः). D1.11 ख्यातप्रज्ञः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कुलीनश्च. T<sub>2</sub> स (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [5]य; T<sub>2</sub> स (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D1.10 सांप्रतं; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>3,4,6,11</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck संवृत्तो; B<sub>3</sub> पंडितो; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुवृत्तो; Cg as in text (for सदृत्तो). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> om. शङ्के. D<sub>1,10</sub> सद्भाग्य- (for मद्भाग्य-). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> संक्षयात् (sic); D1 M1 संक्षये; G1 सुक्षयात्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text.

13 <sup>ab</sup>) B1 सदृक्षाणां. T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सदृक्षाणि जनस्थाने (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> एकैवैव (for येनैकेन).



G. 5. 26. 0  
B. 5. 26. 13  
L. 5. 20. 0

निरुद्धा रावणेनाहमल्पवीर्येण रक्षसा ।

समर्थः खलु मे भर्ता रावणं हन्तुमाहवे ॥ १४

विराधो दण्डकारण्ये येन राक्षसपुंगवः ।

रणे रामेण निहतः स मां किं नाभिपद्यते ॥ १५

कामं मध्ये समुद्रस्य लङ्क्यं दुष्प्रधर्षणा ।

न तु राघववाणानां गतिरोधी ह विद्यते ॥ १६

किं नु तत्कारणं येन रामो दृढपराक्रमः ।

रक्षसापहतां भार्यामिष्टां नाभ्यवपद्यते ॥ १७

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 Ck स मां (D6 मा) नाभ्युप (Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10 Ck °भ्युप) पद्यते. ☞ Ck : अतः परं कामं मध्य इत्यादि। अत्र च मध्ये द्वौ श्लोकौ प्रक्षिप्तौ क्वचित्। Ct : एतदुत्तरं कामं मध्य इति। मध्ये, निरुद्धा रावणेन; समर्थः खलु मे; विराधो दण्डकारण्ये; रणे रामेण इति श्लोकौ प्रक्षिप्ताविति कतकः. ☞

14 G2 om. (hapl.) 14-15. Ñ2 V B D1.2.6 om. 14. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.10.11 [इ]ह; Ck as in text (for [अ]हम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.10 स्वरूपः; D1.11 स्वेन; Ck as in text (for अल्प-). Ś1 Ñ1 D3.4.10.11 वीर्यवान् (D3.4 °तः); Ck as in text (for रक्षसा). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.10.11 कथं नु; Ck as in text (for समर्थः). Ś1 Ñ1 D1.10.11 मां (for मे). —Ñ1 illeg. for <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D3.4.10.11 रामो नाभ्यव (D1.1 °भ्युप) पद्यते (Ś1 °वर्तते).

15 G2 om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14). Ñ2 V B D6 read 15 after 18. —<sup>a</sup>) D4.6.8 विरोधो (sic); Ck as in text. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 शरणेकेन; Ck as in text (for रणे रामेण). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.7. 9-11 T2 G1 Ck स मां (D6 मा) नाभ्यव (Ñ2 V B D6.11 °भ्युप) पद्यते.

16 Ñ2 V B D6 read 16 after 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.1 कथं (for कामं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V B D6 दुर्धर्षा (V1 B4 °जया) रक्षसां (V2 राक्षसी) पुरी. —<sup>c</sup>) D4.10 नु; Ct as in text (for तु). V2 B1.2.4 रामस्य (for राघव-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 अप्राप्या (D2.3 °प्य सुप (Ñ1 D1 °मव) धारये; Ñ2 V B D6 अप्राप्यं भुवि विद्यते; D5.7-9 Ct गतिरोधो भविष्यति (D5 हि विद्यते; D8 °त्र दृश्यते); D1.10 अप्राप्येत्युपधारये; D1.1 न प्राप्येत्यवधारये.

17 Ñ2 V B D6 om. (hapl.) 17. —<sup>a</sup>) D2-4. 8-10 M3 किं (D2 तं [sic]) तु (for किं नु). Ś1 D1.10 किं (sic) (for तत्). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 भार्या मिष्टा (sic); G1 दृष्ट्वा मां च (for भार्यामिष्टां). D7.9 यो नाभिपद्यते; D8.11 नाभ्युप पद्यते; G2 नाद्यावपद्यते.

18 <sup>a</sup>) B3 इह स्थानं; G3 इह \*\* (damaged); Cm.g.k.t as in text (for इहस्थां मां). B2 नाभि- (for

इहस्थां मां न जानीते शङ्के लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।

जानन्नपि हि तेजस्वी धर्षणां सर्पयिष्यति ॥ १८

हृतेति योऽधिगत्वा मां राघवाय निवेदयेत् ।

गृध्रराजोऽपि स रणे रावणेन निपातितः ॥ १९

कृतं कर्म महत्तेन मां तदाभ्यवपद्यता ।

तिष्ठता रावणद्वन्द्वे वृद्धेनापि जटायुपा ॥ २०

यदि मामिह जानीयाद्वर्तमानां स राघवः ।

अद्य वाणैरभिकुद्रः कुर्याच्छोकमराक्षसम् ॥ २१

मां न). G1 जानाति. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V B D6 नूनं (for शङ्के). —D6 reads from जस्वी in <sup>c</sup> up to <sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>e</sup>) V1 B2.4 D1-4.6.11 G2 M1.2 न हि; T2 इह (for अपि). Ś1 Ñ V B D T2 G2 M1.2 स (for हि). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 न धैर्यं; D6 T2 M3 धर्षणं. —After 18, Ñ2 V B D6 read 15.

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3.4.8.10.11 M2 योमि (Ś1 Ñ1 °ति; D1.1 °पि) गत्वा मां; Ñ2 V B1.3.4 D6 यो हि मां ग (Ñ2 D6 ज्ञा)त्वा; B2 यो मां स गत्वा च (hypm.); D2 योपि मां गत्वा; D7.9 Ct मां योधिगत्य; Ck as in text (for योऽधिगत्वा मां). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 M1 न्यवेदयेत् (sic). —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 ins. :

587\* सुमहत्तेन कल्याणं कृतं स्याल्लोकनन्दनम् ।

—Thereafter Ñ1 cont. :

588\* न तं पश्यामि तदानीं सुहृदं करुणालयम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 च; D5.8 T2 G1.2 M1 हि (for ऽपि). M2 हि (for स). Ś1 Ñ1 D2.10.11 समरे. Ñ2 V B D6 रणे सोपि (by transp.) (for ऽपि स रणे). D1.3.4 स गृध्रराजः समरे.

20 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B2 D2.3.10.11 transp. कर्म and तेन. —Ñ2 V B D6 transp. <sup>b</sup> and <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D3.4 मा (for मां). M3 Cm तथा (for तदा). Ś1 D1 [अ]भ्यव (D1 [अ]भ्युप) गच्छता; Ñ2 V B D2.6.11 [अ]भ्युप पद्यता; D1.10 स्वरराच्छता (corrupt); M1 ह्यवपद्यता. ☞ Cr : मां तदाभ्यव पद्यता मामुद्दिश्य विपद्यतेत्यर्थः। परस्मैपदमार्थम्. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 रावणे; D1.2.5.6 T1.3 रावणं; M1 परम- (for रावण-). Ñ1 D6 युद्धे; D7.9 Ck.t -वधे; Cr.m.g.t.p as in text (for -द्वन्द्वे). ☞ Ck : 'रावणवधे' इति पाङ्कः। रावणवधार्थेयत्न इत्यर्थः। Ct : रावणवधे तिष्ठता रावणवधार्थं यतता। 'रावणद्वन्द्वे' इति पाठे रावणेन सह द्वन्द्वयुद्ध इत्यर्थः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D1.1 गृध्रेणापि; M1 वृद्धेन हि (for वृद्धेनापि). Ñ1 गतायुपा; G3 ज\*\*\*.

21 <sup>a</sup>) D1.3.4 G3 अभि-; Ck as in text (for इह). —<sup>b</sup>) D5.7.9 हि (for स). Ñ2 V B D6 तिष्ठतीं रावणालये. —D6 reads 21<sup>cd</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) D3.4 अद्य (for अद्य). Ñ1 D1.10.11 G3 अति-; Ñ2 V B D6 सुस्तं-; G1 M1.2 अपि



विधमेच पुरीं लङ्कां शोषयेच महोदधिम् ।  
 रावणस्य च नीचस्य कीर्तिं नाम च नाशयेत् ॥ २२  
 ततो निहतनाथानां राक्षसीनां गृहे गृहे ।  
 यथाहमेवं रुदती तथा भूयो न संशयः ।  
 अन्विष्य रक्षसां लङ्कां कुर्याद्रामः सलक्ष्मणः ॥ २३  
 न हि ताभ्यां रिपुर्दृष्टो मुहूर्तमपि जीवति ।  
 चिताधूमाकुलपथा गृध्रमण्डलसंकुला ।  
 अचिरेण तु लङ्केयं मग्नानसदृशी भवेत् ॥ २४

(for अस्मि-). D2 स दापेरपि संक्रुद्धः. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D6  
 कुर्याल्लक्ष्मणराक्षसां (B4 स्त्री).

22 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 विध्वंसेच; N1 प्रविशेत्; B1 विध्वंसेत्;  
 D5.7.9 निर्देहेच. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 D7.9 निर्देहेच (for शोषयेच).  
 N1 तु (for च). N2 V B D6 महार्णवं. —<sup>c</sup>) D5 [अ]द्य  
 (for च). B3 सवंशस्य (for च नीचस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B  
 D2.6 दुष्कुलं नावशोषयेत्.

23 <sup>b</sup>) S1 D2.10 Cv राक्षसानां; D11 om. (hapl.?). Cg  
 as in text (for राक्षसीनां). —<sup>c</sup>) B2 ममेव; Cr.m.g.k.t  
 as in text (for [अ]हमेव). N2 V B D1.3.4.6 रुदितैः  
 (for रुदती). —<sup>d</sup>) T1.2 G1.2 भूयान्; Cv as in text  
 (for भूयो). M1 भविष्यति (for न संशयः). S1 N V B  
 D1-4.6.10.11 प्रगीतेव (S1 N1 D10 भाते च; N2 V1 D6  
 भीते च) पुरी भवेत्. —<sup>e</sup>) V B4 D2-4 अन्वेष्ट्य (D3.4  
 क्षय); T1.3 G1 अन्वीक्ष्य; G3 अ\*\*\*; Cv as in text  
 (for अन्विष्य). V2 B1 G1 राक्षसी; D1-4 T1 G3 M1  
 राक्षसान्; Cv as in text (for रक्षसां). M1 लोकान् (for  
 लङ्कां). S1 N1 D10.11 विनष्टराक्षसां लंकां (S1 सल्लोकान्);  
 N2 D6 अन्वीक्ष्य (N2 तां वीक्ष्य) भस्मसाहंकां (for \*).  
 D2 सह- (hypm.) (for स-). B3 रामलक्ष्मणयोर्युद्धे शरैरा-  
 शीविषोपमैः. ✽ Cv.r: अन्विष्य रक्षसामिति पाठः. ✽

24 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D10.11 शरैः स्पृष्टो; N1 D1-4 शरैर्दृष्टो  
 (D3.4 दृष्टो) (for रिपुर्दृष्टो). N2 V B D8 न तयोर्हि शरैः  
 स्पृ (B1 रैर्दृष्टो). —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N1 ins.:

589\* दुष्टात्मासौ दुराचरो रावणो लोककण्टकः।

—After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B D6 read 16. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D11  
 धूमाकुला चासौ (D11 चैव). —After 24<sup>c</sup>, D11 ins.:

590\* गृध्रधूमाकुला तथा।

शिवाशताकुला चैव.

—<sup>d</sup>) D7-9 -मंडिता (for -संकुला). —<sup>e</sup>) D8 [प]व  
 (for तु). S1 N V B D2-4.6.10.11 पुरी लंका; D7.9 [प]व  
 कालेन (for तु लङ्केयं). —D9 reads ' in marg.

25 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 नाति (S1 N1 तं न दीर्घेण  
 (for अचिरेणैव). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 प्राप्यसे (sic). S1 B4 तन्

अचिरेणैव कालेन प्राप्स्याम्येव मनोरथम् ।

दुष्प्रस्थानोऽयमाख्याति सर्वेषां वो विपर्ययः ॥ २५

यादृशानि तु दृश्यन्ते लङ्कायामशुभानि तु ।

अचिरेणैव कालेन भविष्यति हतप्रभा ॥ २६

नूनं लङ्का हते पापे रावणे राक्षसाधिपे ।

शोषं यास्यति दुर्धर्पा प्रमदा विधवा यथा ॥ २७

पुण्योत्सवसमृद्धा च नष्टभर्त्री सराक्षसा ।

भविष्यति पुरी लङ्का नष्टभर्त्री यथाङ्गना ॥ २८

(sic); V D2 [प]त्न (sic); B3 [प]त्न; D1.3.4.6-9.11  
 M1 [प]त्न; D5 T2.3 [प]त्न (for [प]त्न). D11 महार्थं.  
 D10 प्राप्यते स मनोरथः. —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins.:

591\* भविष्यति तदा कार्यं मम वाक्यानुसारतः।

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.8.10.11 G1 दुःप्र (S1 D10 G1 दुष्प्र) स्थानं  
 (N1 ने). S1 D2.8.10.11 स (D8 म) माख्याति; N1 D7.9  
 Ct [S]यमाभाति; D1.3.4 यथाख्याति (D1 वि); D5 [S]यमा-  
 ख्यातः; Cm as in text (for सयमाख्याति). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1  
 D1.3.4.10 हि; D11 च (for वो). S1 N1 D1.4.8.10.11 S  
 Cm विपर्ययः; Ct ययः (as in text). D2 दुःखस्यास्य  
 विपर्ययात्. —For 25<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V B D6 subst.:

592\* दुष्टात्मायं यथाख्याति राक्षसो वधमात्मनः।

[N2 B2 D6 न जानाति (for यथाख्याति). B2 रावणो.  
 B3 रक्षसो धनैः (for राक्षसो वधन्).]

26 N2 V B2-4 D6 om. 26-49. B1 om. 26. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D5 T2 Ck तादृशानि; Cr.m.g.t as in text. S1 N1 D1-4.  
 10.11 T1.3 G3 M3 Cg [इ]ह; M2 च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1  
 D1-4.10.11 M2 च; T1.3 G2 M3 वै (for तु). —<sup>c</sup>) T1.3  
 M3 तु (for [प]व).

27 N2 V B2-4 D6 om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26). B1 reads  
 27-29 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 कालः; T2 लोके (for लङ्का).  
 D1 -पतौ (for हते). S1 N1 D2-4.10.11 हते लंकापतौ  
 चापि (D2-4 पापे). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 रामेण (for रावणे). S1  
 D10 राक्षसेश्वरे; B1 D3.4 T1.3 M3 राक्षसाधमे; D1 राक्षसे हते.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D5.10 शोकः; N1 illeg.; D2.4 हानि (for शोषं).  
 D7-9 पश्यति (for यास्यति). D11 शोचयिष्यति. D3 लंकेयं  
 (for दुर्धर्पा). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 गुहिणी (for प्रमदा).

28 N2 V B2-4 D6 om. 28 (cf. v.l. 26). B1 reads  
 28 in marg. (cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 पुण्योत्सवः;  
 D11 नानो (for पुण्योत्सवः). S1 N1 B1 D2-4.10.11 [अ]पि  
 (for च). —D5 om. (hapl.) 25<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B1 D3.10  
 दु (B1 न) दृष्ट्वा सः; N1 दुष्टसंज्ञनः; D1.3.4.11 नष्टसं (D1  
 वि) त्रस्तः; M1 पत्नी स- (for नष्टभर्त्री स-). —<sup>c</sup>) S1  
 D10 विनश्यति; D3 विनश्यति. —M2 om. (hapl.) 25<sup>d</sup> -

G. 5. 26. 0  
 B. 5. 26. 26  
 L. 5. 20. 49



G. 5. 26. 42  
B. 5. 26. 27  
L. 5. 20. 0

नूनं राक्षसकन्यानां रुदन्तीनां गृहे गृहे ।  
श्रोण्यामि नचिरादेवं दुःखार्तानामिह ध्वनिम् ॥ २९  
सान्धकारा हतद्योता हतराक्षसपुंगवा ।  
भविष्यति पुरी लङ्का निर्दग्धा रामसायकैः ॥ ३०  
यदि नाम स शूरो मां रामो रक्तान्तलोचनः ।  
जानीयाद्वर्तमानां हि रावणस्य निवेशने ॥ ३१  
अनेन तु नृशसेन रावणेनाधमेन मे ।  
समयो यस्तु निर्दिष्टस्तस्य कालोऽयमागतः ॥ ३२  
अकार्यं ये न जानन्ति नैर्ऋताः पापकारिणः ।

30'. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 B1 D2.5.10.11 -भर्ता (sic); D1.4 -नाथा (for -भर्ता). B1 यथाबला.

29 N2 V B2-4 D6 M2 om. 29 (cf. v.l. 26 and 28). B1 reads 29 in marg. (cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.7.10.11 T3 G1.3 M1 रुदन्तीनां. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 श्रोष्यति. —<sup>d</sup>) D10 दुःखार्तानां (sic). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 महा-; B1 अहं; D7.9 T2 Cm.p.k.t इव; G1 अपि (for इह). ☞ Ct: दुःखार्तानामिव इति पाठः. ☞

30 N2 V B2-4 D6 om. 30 (cf. v.l. 26). M2 om. 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 28). B1 om. 30-49. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 हतोद्याना. —<sup>b</sup>) M1 गत- (for हत-). —For 30, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

593\* सान्धकारमिवोद्योतं हते राक्षसपुंगवे ।  
भविष्यति समुन्मोक्षो मेघानां शरदीव मे ।

[(1. 1) D11 इवोद्यानं. —D3 om. from l. 2 to st. 31. —(1. 2) D1 खयातानां; D4 स वै मोक्षो (for समुन्मोक्षो). D1 शरदागमे.]

31 N2 V B D3.6 om. 31 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). M2 om. 31<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D8 रामः (for नाम). —<sup>b</sup>) D8 इह (for रामो). G1 रक्तान्त \*\*\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 मे; D7.9 Cr.m.g.k मां; D8 Ct यां (for हि). —D9 reads <sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) D2.7.9 T1 Ck.t राक्षसस्य; Cr.m.g. as in text.

32 N2 V B D6 om. 32 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 T2 M2 च (for मे). —<sup>c</sup>) D2 च; D3 हि (for तु). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 [S]ति(Ś1 D11 [S]ति; D4 न)वर्तते (for ऽयमागतः). —After 32, D7.9 ins.:

594\* स च मे विहितो मृत्युरस्मिन्नुद्येन वर्तते ।

33 N2 V B D6 om. 33 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). D3 om. 33. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 जानातु (sic) (for जानन्ति). —<sup>b</sup>) D2.5.8.11 G1 M1.3 पापचारिणः; Cm.g.k.t as in text. Ś1 D10 राक्षसाः पिशिताक्षिनः. —<sup>c</sup>) D8 तैर् (for तु). T2 महोत्पाता. Ś1 N1 D1-2.4.10.11 धर्मात्ते(Ś1 N1 D10

अधर्मात्तु महोत्पातो भविष्यति हि साम्प्रतम् ॥ ३३  
नैते धर्मं विजानन्ति राक्षसाः पिशिताक्षिनाः ।  
ध्रुवं मां प्रातराशार्थे राक्षसः कल्पयिष्यति ॥ ३४  
साहं कथं करिष्यामि तं विना प्रियदर्शनम् ।  
रामं रक्तान्तनयनमपश्यन्ती सुदुःखिता ॥ ३५  
यदि कश्चित्प्रदाता मे विपस्याद्य भवेदिह ।  
क्षिप्रं वैवस्वतं देवं पश्येयं पतिना विना ॥ ३६  
नाजानाज्जीवतीं रामः स मां लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।  
जानन्तौ तौ न कुर्यातां नोर्व्या हि मम मार्गणम् ॥ ३७

धर्मस्ते; D4 कर्म ते)षां महापातो. —<sup>d</sup>) T2 भविष्यति; Cm.g.t as in text. Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 मां प्रति; N1 मां विभो (for साम्प्रतम्). ☞ Ct: नजोऽन्नानुकर्म इति कतकः. ☞

34 N2 V B D6 om. 34 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). Ś1 D2 om. 34<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) D5 T2 Cr ते (for [ए]ति). D11 प्रजीवति (for विजानन्ति). D4 पिशिताक्षिनः. D10 नैर्ऋताः पापकर्मणः (metri causa) (for <sup>b</sup>). D3 नैव धर्मं विजानाति राक्षसः पिशिताक्षिनः. —D5 repeats 34°-35° after 48<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.5 (both times) T2 Ck.t प्रातराशार्थं (D1 ०य); D4 प्रति नाशाय; D10 प्रातव्याडर्थ (sic) (for प्रातराशार्थे). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 योजयिष्यति (for कल्प°). D3 क्रूरः संयोजयिष्यति.

35 N2 V B D6 om. 35 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). D5 repeats 34°-35° after 48<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.2.10.11 भविष्यामि; M1 चरि°; Ct as in text (for चरि°). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 वीरं (for विना). D1 प्रियदर्शिनं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 राजीवपद्माक्षम्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 च (for सु-).

36 N2 V B D6 om. 36 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). D3.7 om. 36. D9 transp. 36 and 37<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D8 विपस्या. Ś1 D10 T1.3 G1.2 भविष्यति; D5 भवेदिति (for भवेदिह). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 विवस्वतं (sic). D10 चैवं (for देवं). —<sup>d</sup>) D4 पश्येहं. ☞ Ct: पतिनेति नाभाव आर्षः. ☞

37 N2 V B D6 om. 37 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). D9 transp. 36 and 37<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M1 जानन्ती (for नाजानाज्). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 न जाने छि(Ś1 N1 D11 छि)यते (D3 परतो) रामः. ☞ Cg.k.t: जीवतीं जीवन्तीम्. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.3.10.11 वा; D2 तु; D4 च (for मां). N1 D1.2.4.11 शत्रुघ्नः; D3.7.9 G1 M2 भरत- (for लक्ष्मण-). —<sup>c</sup>) D1-4.11 G1 जीवन्तौ; Cv.g.k.t as in text (for जानन्तौ). D7 तु (for तौ). Ś1 N1 D10 जीवन्तौ न प्रकुर्यातां; M1 जानन्तौ ऋतः कुर्यात् (sic). ☞ Cv: जानन्तौ तौ न कुर्यातामिति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D5.7-9 T2 Ct परे- (for मम). D1 पृथिव्यामपि; D2 सौव्यामपि हि (sic); D3 कथं तु परि-; D4 नोर्व्यामपि हि मम (hypm.); D11



नूनं ममैव शोकेन स वीरो लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
 देवलोकमितो यातस्त्यक्त्वा देहं महीतले ॥ ३८  
 धन्या देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।  
 मम पश्यन्ति ये नार्थं रामं राजीवलोचनम् ॥ ३९  
 अथवा न हि तस्यार्थो धर्मकामस्य श्रीमतः ।  
 अथा रामस्य राजर्षेर्भार्या परमात्मनः ॥ ४०  
 दृश्यमाने भवेत्प्रीतिः सौहृदं नास्त्यपश्यतः ।  
 नाशयन्ति कृतघ्नास्तु न रामो नाशयिष्यति ॥ ४१  
 किं तु मे न गुणाः केचित्किं वा भाग्यश्रयो हि मे ।

नोर्ध्वामपि हि; M1 ततोर्ध्वो मम (for नोर्ध्वो हि मम). D2 मार्गणो. —After 37, D3 reads 44-45.

38 N2 V B D6 om. 38 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 कृतं (for नूनं). D3 च मम (for ममैव).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 रामो (for वीरो). —For 38<sup>d</sup>, S1 N1  
 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

595\* देवातिथेयं शुद्धात्मा प्रतीच्छति गतोऽनघः ।

[ N1 धर्मना (for शुद्धात्मा). D1 गतव्यः. D3 देवादति-  
 विशुद्धात्मा गतो वैवस्वतः क्षयः.]

39 N2 V B D6 om. 39 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 देवा धन्याः (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 तथा  
 ह्यपरसां गणाः. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 ये च (for मम) and मे (for ये).  
 D5.7-9 T2 M1 Ct वीरं (for नार्थं). D3 तत्र द्रश्यन्ति ये रामं.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D3 वीरं (for रामं).

40 N2 V B D6 om. 40 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 यथा वा (for अथवा). D3 निग्रहश्रयो (sic)  
 (for न हि तस्यार्थो). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 धर्मकामस्य. —<sup>c</sup>) N1  
 विदितः. —After 40, N1 ins.:

596\* न भयं धर्मतो राजा सोऽनुमन्येत कश्चित् ।

41 N2 V B D6 om. 41 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 पश्यतो हि (for दृश्यमाने). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 सौहृदं.  
 D7-9 G1.3 M1 Ck.t [अ]दृश्यतः; T2 [अ]पश्यति; Cm.g  
 as in text (for [अ]पश्यतः). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 अदृश्ये  
 प्रीति (N1 D1 रति; D2.4 सति; D3 नापि)सौहृदं. —<sup>c</sup>) G1  
 नाशयंतु. D3 ये; D11 च (for तु).

42 N2 V B D6 om. 42 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D1.2.4.8.11 तु (for तु). D3 ममैव हि (for किं  
 तु मे न). D2 किंचित्; D10 संति (for केचित्). D11 गुणः  
 कश्चित्. S1 किं रामे न गुणः संति; D3 किं वा मय्यगुणाः  
 केचित्. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 तथा (for किं वा). D3 [S]पि वा; T1.3  
 G2 M3 मम (for हि मे). —<sup>c</sup>) D3 च; D7.9 T1 M2  
 हि; Ct as in text (for [अ]हं). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
 होना; D6 M2 नीता; G1 स्थिता (for सीता). D10 वराहं न

याहं सीता वराहेण हीना रामेण भामिनी ॥ ४२  
 श्रेयो मे जीवितान्मर्तुं विहीना या महात्मना ।  
 रामादक्लिष्टाचिराच्छराच्छत्रुनिर्वहणात् ॥ ४३  
 अथवा न्यस्तशस्त्रौ तौ वने मूलफलाशनौ ।  
 भ्रातरौ हि नरश्रेष्ठौ चरन्तौ वनगोचरौ ॥ ४४  
 अथवा राक्षसेन्द्रेण रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
 छद्मना घातितौ शूरो भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ४५  
 साहमेवंगते काले मर्तुमिच्छामि सर्वथा ।  
 न च मे विहितो मृत्युरस्मिन्दुःखेऽपि वर्तति ॥ ४६

(sic) (for वराहेण). T2 G2.3 M3 याहं सीतामि रामेण  
 (for °). D5 T2 विना (for हीना). T2 G2.3 M3 सुख्येन  
 (for रामेण). G1 कामिनी. S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 रामेण  
 विदितः (for °). D3 यन्ममैवानुतापेन रावणो न  
 विपद्यते.

43 N2 V B D6 om. 43 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 श्रेयान् (for श्रेयो). D3 जीवितं (for °तान्).  
 —T1 damaged from न्म up to रा in 45<sup>a</sup>. S1 N1  
 D10.11 मृत्युर; D3 स्वर्ग; Cr.g as in text (for मर्तुं).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2.10.11 हाहं ततः; N1 ह्यसंशयः; D1.4.5.7-9 T2  
 G2 M3 Cr.g महात्मनः; M1.2 समंततः; Ct as in text  
 (for महात्मना). Cr: विहीनाहं महात्मन इति पाठः ।;  
 Cr: महात्मनो रामाद्विहीनाया महात्मना रामेण विहीनायाः ।  
 तृतीयार्थे पञ्चमी ।; so also Cm.k. Cr: —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10  
 उत्कृष्टः; D1 प्रशस्यः; D3 अरिष्टः (sic) (for अक्लिष्टः).

44 N2 V B D6 om. 44 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 T1 damaged for 44 (cf. v.l. 43). D3 reads 44-45  
 after 37. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 स्वकः (for न्यस्तः). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 वन-  
 (for वने). S1 N1 D2.4.5.10 T2.3 G1.3 M1.3 फलाशिनौ.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G3 मृतकौ (sic) (for भ्रातरौ). D1.4 पुत्र्यः; M1 तु  
 नर- (for हि नर-). D3 शोकसंसृद्धदयौ. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D10  
 चरतो; D3 दुःखितौ; D5 चरणैर्; T2 G2 M3 Cr संवृत्तौ  
 (for चरन्तौ).

45 N2 V B D6 om. 45 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 T1 illeg. up to रा in ° (cf. v.l. 43). D3 reads  
 44-45 after 37. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 भ्रमंतौ (for अथवा).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D3 सोहितौ (sic); D3 M3 Cr [आ]सादितौ  
 (for घातितौ). S1 N1 D2.4.10.11 वीरौ (for शूरो).  
 —After 45, N1 ins.:

597\* श्रेयांसौ मम जीवेतां द्विपक्षिधनतत्परौ ।

46 N2 V B D6 om. 46 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 न (for सा). D7-9 M1 पूर्वविधे. —<sup>b</sup>) M1 यमम्  
 (for मर्तुम्). D3 M2 सर्वदा; D7.9 G1 सर्वतः. —T1  
 damaged for 46<sup>a</sup>-47. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 हि (for च). —<sup>d</sup>)

G. 5. 26. 0  
 B. 5. 26. 44  
 L. 5. 20. 66



G. 5. 26. 0  
B. 5. 26. 45  
L. 5. 20. 67

धन्याः खलु महात्मानो मुनयः सत्यसंमताः ।  
जितात्मानो महाभागा येषां न स्तः प्रियाप्रिये ॥ ४७  
प्रियान्न संभवेद्दुःखमप्रियादधिकं भयम् ।

ताभ्यां हि ये वियुज्यन्ते नमस्तेषां महात्मनाम् ॥ ४८  
साहं त्यक्त्वा प्रियेणेह रामेण विदितात्मना ।  
प्राणांस्त्यक्ष्यामि पापस्य रावणस्य गता वशम् ॥ ४९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुर्विंशः सर्गः ॥ २४ ॥

Ś1 D10 तस्मिन् (for अस्मिन्). D1.9 [S]ति-; D8 प्र-  
(for सपि). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 T2.3 M1 [S]ति(Ñ1  
D1.2 प्र; D8 T2.3 M1 [S]पि; D11 [S]ति)वर्तते; D8  
निवर्तने (for [S]पि वर्तति). \* Cr: दुःखेऽपि वर्तति ।  
दुःखे वर्तमानेऽपि । परस्मैपदमार्पम् ।; Cg: वर्तति वर्तमाने ।;  
Ct: अतिवर्तति अतिशयेन वर्तमाने. \*

47 Ñ2 V B D8 om. 47 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
T1 damaged for 47 (cf. v.l. 46). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.  
10.11 ऋषयः; D8 यतयः (for मुनयः). Ś1 D2.10.11 सत्य-  
संगराः; Ñ1 पारगाः; D8 साधुः; D8 G1 M8 त्यक्तकिल्बिषाः;  
Ct as in text (for सत्यसंमताः). —<sup>c</sup> D3 T2  
महा(T2 प्रीता)त्मानो; Cg.k.t as in text (for जिता°).  
Ñ1 D3 य(D3 जि)तात्मानो; D2.11 महात्मानो (for  
महाभागा). —<sup>d</sup> D3 तेषां (for येषां). Ś1 D3.10.11 G1.2  
M1.2 नास्ति; D8 नष्टो; Ct as in text (for न स्तः). Ś1  
D2.3.10.11 G1 M2-[अ]प्रियं(D2 °यो); Cm.k.t as in text  
(for-[अ]प्रिये).

48 Ñ2 V B D8 om. 48 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
—<sup>a</sup> Ś1 D1.2.10.11 उत्प(D8 °त्पा)द्यते; Ñ1 \*पेक्षते;  
D8 om. (for न संभवेद्). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D1.2.4.10 पुनः; Ñ1  
T2 M2 प्रियं (sic); D7-9 M1 Ct भवेत्; D11 सुखं (sic);  
Cm.g.tp as in text (for भयम्). —After 48<sup>ab</sup>, D8  
repeats 34°-35°. —<sup>c</sup> G1 ते वियुज्यन्ते; Ct as in text.  
—For 48<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

598\* ये प्रियेभ्यो विमुक्तास्ताज्ञमस्कुयां महात्मनः ।

[ Ñ1 D3 वियुक्ताः; D11 विर° (for विमु°). Ñ1 D1.4.11

ते (for तात्). Ñ1 ता \*स्यति; D1.4.11 नमस्का(D11 °कु  
[sic])या; D8 नमस्यामि (for नमस्कुयां). D1.4.11 महात्मनो.]  
—For 48, D8 subst.:

599\* प्रिया\*दुःखं भवति भयं चैवाप्रियान्नमत् ।  
प्रियाप्रियेभ्यो मुक्ता ये नमस्तेभ्यः पुनः पुनः ।

49 Ñ2 V B D8 om. 49 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
D11 om. (hapl.?) 49<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D1 प्रियेणेव; D7.9  
Ct °णैव; T1.3 G2 M3 प्रियार्हेण; G3 M1 °णाद्य(M1 °हं)  
(for प्रियेणेह). —<sup>b</sup> D3 राघवेण महात्मना. —After 49<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10 ins.:

600\* शूरेण प्रियभार्येण गुणसेन द्वात्मना ।

[ Ñ1 प्रियकार्येण. Ś1 D10 महात्मना (for द्वा°). Ñ1 कृतसेन  
द्वद्वता (for the post. half). ]

—T1 damaged from 49° up to colophon. —<sup>c</sup> D1  
च त्यक्त्वा (for त्यक्ष्यामि). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 यास्यामि  
G1 भीमस्य (for पापस्य). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 वशं न  
तु(D1.2.4.11 च); D8 G M2 वशं गता (by transp.).

Colophon: T1 damaged (cf. v.l. 49). D2 om.  
—Sarga name: Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3.4.11 सीताप्र(D1.4.11 °वि)-  
लापः; Ñ2 V B D8 सीतानिर्वेदः; D10 लंकापर्वणि सीताप्रलापः.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Ñ1 D1.4.10.11  
om.; Ś1 23; Ñ2 B1 D5-9 T G M1.3 26; V1 B4 D3  
27; V2 17; B2.3 M2 25. —After colophon, G con-  
cludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



इत्युक्ताः सीतया घोरं राक्षस्यः क्रोधमूर्छिताः ।  
 काश्चिज्जगुस्तदाख्यातुं रावणस्य तरस्विनः ॥ १  
 ततः सीतामुपागम्य राक्षस्यो घोरदर्शनाः ।  
 पुनः परुषमेकार्थमनर्थार्थमथाब्रुवन् ॥ २  
 हन्तेदानीं तवानर्थे सीते पापविनिश्चये ।  
 राक्षस्यो भक्षयिष्यन्ति मांसमेतद्यथासुखम् ॥ ३  
 सीतां ताभिरनार्याभिर्दृष्ट्वा संतर्जितां तदा ।  
 राक्षसी त्रिजटा वृद्धा क्षयाना वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४

## 25

Ma begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from <sup>a</sup> up to रावणस्य in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,8,10,11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> घोराः; D<sub>1,4</sub> तास्तु (for घोरे).  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सीतायास्तद्व (B<sub>2</sub> स्तु व) चः श्रुत्वा. —After  
 1<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.; Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4,10,11</sub> ins. l. 3 only after 1<sup>ab</sup>:

601\* महाघोरं महा \* \* सर्वलोकभयंकरम् ।  
 जगन्ति चित्रास्यन्त्यः कुर्वाणाः प्रस्थिताः किल ।  
 तूष्णीमुत्पलिता गृह्यन्ते शूलकक्षिपरश्वधान् ।  
 उद्यतान्निग्रकुर्वन्त्यो राक्षस्यो भीमदर्शनाः ।  
 काश्चिद्विप्रासयामासुः सीतां तां क्रूरदर्शनाः । [ 5 ]

[ (1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> रौद्राः; D<sub>4,11</sub> घोताः (for गृह्यन्ते). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub>  
 शचिबुद्ध- (by transp.). D<sub>4</sub> शक्तिबुद्धास्त्रिभुवनः (for the  
 post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> जग्मुः काश्चिद् (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> जग्मुः  
 सर्वास्. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तद्). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> जग्मुर्न्यास्तथा-  
 ख्यातुं; D<sub>1,4</sub> जग्मुस्तस्य तमाख्यातुं. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub>  
 D<sub>1,4-7,9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दुरात्मनः (for तरस्विनः).

2 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 2<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अन्याः  
 (for ततः). —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 2<sup>b</sup>—3<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2,7-9</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> भीम- (for घोर-). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1,2,6</sub> एवार्थम् (for  
 एकां). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 2<sup>a</sup>—5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सनाथां ताम्  
 (for अनर्थार्थम्). M<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्रकीर्त्त (sic). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,3,11</sub>  
 जनार्थये (D<sub>11</sub> थं ही) दमसुब्रुवन्. —For 2<sup>ad</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
 subst.:

602\* परुषे परुषानर्हामनर्थार्थेदमब्रुवन् ।

[ D<sub>10</sub> अब्रवीत् (sic). ]

3 D<sub>4</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup>; N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 3 (for both,  
 cf. v.l. 2). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 3-4. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1,5</sub> 7-9 T<sub>2,3</sub>  
 G M all Cs ह्य (for हस्त). M<sub>1</sub> [इ] सानि (sic). V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा; G<sub>1</sub> त्वया (sic) (for तव). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>

आत्मानं खादतानार्या न सीतां भक्षयिष्यथ ।

जनकस्य सुतामिष्टां क्षुपां दशरथस्य च ॥ ५

स्वप्नो ह्यद्य मया दृष्टो दारुणो रोमहर्षणः ।

राक्षसानामभावाय भर्तुरस्या भवाय च ॥ ६

एवमुक्तास्त्रिजटा राक्षस्यः क्रोधमूर्छिताः ।

सर्वा एवाब्रुवन्भीतास्त्रिजटां तामिदं वचः ॥ ७

कथयस्व त्वया दृष्टः स्वप्नोऽयं क्रीडशो निशि ॥ ८

भक्षयिष्यामो. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तेष (for एतद्). N<sub>2</sub> V B  
 D<sub>6</sub> मांसान्यु (B<sub>1</sub> समु) स्तस्य सर्वज्ञः.

4 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 4 (for N<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 2). T<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged for 4 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
 D<sub>1,2,4,6,10,11</sub> निर्मे (Ś<sub>1</sub> प्रभ) स्मितां (for संतर्जितां). D<sub>2</sub> तथा  
 (for तदा). D<sub>2</sub> सीता तामिष्ट नीचामिष्टा (sic) निर्मेस्मिता  
 तदा. Cr: सीतां ताभिरनार्याभिर्दृष्ट्वा संतर्जितां तदेति  
 पाठः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1,5</sub> नाम (for वृद्धा). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> समाना;  
 D<sub>1,4,7,9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t प्रबुद्धा; Cg as in text (for क्षयाना).

5 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]नार्ये  
 (sic); D<sub>1,2</sub> [अ]नार्ये (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> खादयिष्यथ.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> [आ]त्मजान् (for सुताम्). D<sub>4</sub> इत्थं  
 (for इष्टां). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> साक्षाद्वारयन्मुदा.

6 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 6-7. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 6-7<sup>b</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> [स]द्यापि; D<sub>2</sub> ह्यद्य (marg.) (for ह्यद्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D<sub>2</sub> इदानीं (for दारुणो). V B D<sub>1,2,4,10</sub> रोम- (for रोम-).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसीनान्; Cm.k.t as in text (for सानान्).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> जयाय; Cm.t as in text (for  
 भवाय). D<sub>11</sub> भर्तुरस्याभवाय च; T<sub>2</sub> स्वभर्तुरभवाय च.

7 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 7 (cf. v.l. 6). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for  
 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रक्षय (B<sub>2</sub> प्रोक्ष)  
 मेषिली (for क्रोधमूर्छिताः). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> राक्षस्योपास्य  
 मेषिली (metri causa). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सर्वा एवं ब्रुवन्ती तां.  
 D<sub>11</sub> सर्वा एवं ब्रुवन्तीस्तात् (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 त्रिजटां परिवार्य ताः. —After 7, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub>  
 ins.:

603\* अशेषं श्रोतुमिच्छामस्तव दुःस्मरणेनम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> श्रोतुमिच्छामहे स्वप्न (for the prior half).  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> दुःस्मरणानुदाः. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> तत्ततः स्वप्नदर्शने (for the  
 post. half). ]

8 D<sub>2</sub> om. 8-9. —For 8, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1,2,4,6,10,11</sub>  
 subst.:



G. 5. 27. 9  
B. 5. 27. 8  
L. 5. 21. 9

तासां श्रुत्वा तु वचनं राक्षसीनां मुखोद्गतम् ।  
उवाच वचनं काले त्रिजटा स्वप्नसंश्रितम् ॥ ९  
गजदन्तमयीं दिव्यां शिविकामन्तरिक्षगाम् ।  
युक्तां वाजिसहस्रेण स्वयमास्थाय राघवः ॥ १०  
स्वप्ने चाद्य मया दृष्टा सीता शुक्लाम्बरावृता ।  
सागरेण परिक्षिप्तं श्वेतपर्वतमास्थिता ।  
रामेण संगता सीता भास्करेण प्रभा यथा ॥ ११

604\* कीदृशः स त्वया दृष्टः श्रोतुं कौतूहलं हि नः ।  
[ Ś1 N̄1 D1.10.11 कीदृशं तु त्वया दृष्टं (for the prior half).  
N̄2 V B D6 परं (for श्रोतुं). D11 तु (for हि). D6 मे (for  
नः). N̄1 स्वप्ने दृष्टा मुपस्थिते (sic) (for the post. half). ]  
9 D3 om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>b</sup> T1.3 M3 मुखाद्ययुक्तं.  
—T1 damaged for 9°-10.—<sup>d</sup> D3 -संश्रितम्; G1 M1  
दृष्टानं; Cm.g.k.t. as in text (for -संश्रितम्). —For 9,  
Ś1 N̄1 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 subst.:

605\* तासां मेतद्वचः श्रुत्वा त्रिजटा वृद्धराक्षसी ।  
वक्तुं वाग्पाञ्जलिपुटा तं स्वप्नमुपचक्रमे ।  
[(1. 1) B4 तु तद् (for पतद्). B4 नाम (for वृद्ध-).  
—(1. 2) Ś1 वक्त्रे कृताञ्जलिपुटा (for the prior half). N̄1  
स्वप्नं तम् (by transp.). ]  
—Then all the above MSS. cont.; D3 cont. after  
603\* (owing to om.):

606\* सपर्वतवनां कृच्छां प्रसमानो वसुंधराम् ।  
स्वप्ने रामो मया दृष्टो रुधिरं पीतवान्बहु ।  
[(1. 1) Ś1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 महीमिमां (for वसुंधराम्).  
—(1. 2) V B1-3 मयाद्य दृष्टः स्वप्ने (for the prior half).  
N̄1 शोणितं (for रुधिरं). B4 मुहुः (for बहु). ]

10 T1 damaged for 10 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>b</sup> V2  
गिरिकाम् (sic) (for शिविकाम्). B अतरीक्षणां. —<sup>c</sup> D2  
गुप्ता. Ś1 N̄1 D2-4.10.11 नाग-; N̄2 V B D6 राज-; D3  
T3 M3 हंस-; M3 राज-; Ck.t. as in text (for वाजि-).  
—After 10, D6.7-9 S Ct read 17°<sup>d</sup>, D7-9 G1 M1 Ct  
repeating it in its proper place.

11 N̄2 V B D6 om. 11°<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D1 सीता (for  
स्वप्ने). G2 [अ]सां (for [अ]य). D1 स्वप्ने (for दृष्टा).  
—<sup>b</sup> D1 दृष्टा (for सीता). —<sup>d</sup> D4 T1.3 M श्वेतं (for  
श्वेत-). G3 आश्रिता (for स्थिता). Ś1 D10 आरौहंश्चैव पर्वतं  
(sic). —For 11°<sup>d</sup>, N̄2 V B D6 subst.; while N̄1  
D1.4.11 ins. after 11°<sup>d</sup>:

607\* समुद्रेण परिक्षिप्तमारुह्य श्वेतपर्वतम् ।  
[ B4 समुद्रे च; D1 रामोपि तत् (for समुद्रेण). N̄2 V B

राघवश्च मया दृष्टश्चतुर्दन्तं महागजम् ।  
आरुढः शैलसंकाशं चचार सहलक्ष्मणः ॥ १२  
ततस्तौ नरशार्दूलौ दीप्यमानौ स्वतेजसा ।  
शुक्लामाल्याम्बरधरौ जानकीं पर्युपस्थितौ ॥ १३  
ततस्तस्य नगस्याग्रे आकाशस्थस्य दन्तिनः ।  
भर्त्रा परिगृहीतस्य जानकी स्कन्धमाश्रिता ॥ १४  
भर्तुरङ्गात्समुत्पत्य ततः कमललोचना ।  
चन्द्रसूर्यौ मया दृष्टा पाणिभ्यां परिमार्जितौ ॥ १५

D6 आरुढः. V2 B3 D6 -पर्वतः (sic). D1 श्वेतपर्वतमास्थिता  
(for the post. half). ]

—T1 damaged for 11°-12.—<sup>c</sup> D4 om. (hapl.?)  
सीता.—<sup>d</sup> D6.10 G1 यथा प्रभा (by transp.). D3  
भास्करस्य प्रभा इव (with hiatus). —After 11, Ś1 N̄1  
V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 read 608\*.

12 T1 damaged for 12 (cf. v.l. 11). V2 B1.3 om.  
12-16.

V1 illeg. from 12 up to colophon. —<sup>a</sup> D4  
रामश्च स (for राघवश्च). D7.9 T1 G1.3 M2 Ct पुनर (for  
मया). —<sup>b</sup> B4 D1.5 चतुर्दन्तं. —<sup>c</sup> D6 श्वेत- (for शैल-).  
—<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N̄1 B2.4 D1-4.6 विचरन्; N̄2 D7.9 Ct चकाश;  
D8 जगाम; T2 चचाल; Cg as in text (for चचार). D6  
स सहलक्ष्मणः. —After 12, D6 ins. for the first time  
l. 1-2 of App. I (No. 5), repeating them after  
l. 22 of the same passage.

13 V2 B1.3 om.; V1 illeg. for 13 (for both,  
cf. v.l. 12). N̄2 B2 D6 om. 13-16. —<sup>a</sup> D6.8 M1.3  
तु (for तौ). B4 तत्रस्थौ. D7.9 T1 ततस्तु सूर्यसंकाशौ; G1  
ततस्तु राघवौ भूयो. —<sup>b</sup> D10 सुतेजसा. —<sup>c</sup> D3 -धरौ  
(for -धरौ). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 B4 D1-4.10.11 प्रत्युपस्थितौ; N̄1  
समुप; T2.3 G1 M1 पर्यव; Cm.t. पर्युप (as in text).

14 N̄2 V2 B1-3 D6 om.; V1 illeg. for 14 (for  
both, cf. v.l. 12 and 13). D6 transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>d</sup>.  
Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 N̄1 B4  
D1-4.10.11 M2 [अ]प्राद (for [अ]प्रे). —<sup>b</sup> D5.7-9 T G  
M1.3 ह्या (G3 चा)काशस्थस्य (to avoid hiatus). D1  
आकाशस्यातिन्दितः (sic); M2 उद्यितस्थस्य दन्तिनः (sic).  
—T1 damaged for 14°-15.—<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D10 आत्रा; D1.3  
.8.9.11 M1 भर्ता (sic); G3 पित्रा (sic); Cr.m.t. as in  
text (for भर्त्रा). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D10 आगतः; N̄1 D1-4.11  
आहु (N̄1 D4 स्थि)ता (for आश्रिता).

15 N̄2 V2 B1-3 D6 om.; V1 illeg. for 15 (for  
both, cf. v.l. 12 and 13). T1 damaged for 15 (cf.  
v.l. 14). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 समुत्पत्य; D10 समुत्पत्य; Cm.t. as in



ततस्ताभ्यां कुमारभ्यामास्थितः स गजोत्तमः ।

सीतया च विशालाक्ष्या लङ्काया उपरि स्थितः ॥ १६

text. —<sup>6</sup> G<sub>2</sub> सीता; Ct as in text (for ततः). —<sup>7</sup> D<sub>5.7-9.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दृष्टो (for दृष्टा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चंद्रसूयोपमा दृष्टा. —<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> Cg.k पाणिना; Ct as in text (for ०भ्यां). —After 15, T<sub>2</sub> ins. (var.) l. 1-2 of App. I (No. 5).

16 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om.; V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 16 (for both, cf. v.l. 12 and 13). —<sup>9</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> आस्थितोभौ; D<sub>1</sub> आस्थिताभ्यां (for ०तः स). —<sup>10</sup> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> लंकायाम्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> लंकां पर्य (D<sub>4</sub> प्रत्य) स्थितः स्थितः; D<sub>8</sub> लंकां कंपसि स्थितः; D<sub>5</sub> लंकायाः समुपस्थितः. —After 16, G<sub>1</sub> ins. 60S\*.

17 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 17 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>11</sup> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पांडुरस्वजः; B<sub>2</sub> पांडुरच्छत्रः; T<sub>1.3</sub> G M Cv.r पांडुरपंभ- (for पाण्डुरपंभ-). —<sup>12</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> [अ]श्च- (for [अ]ष्ट-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.10.11</sub> -सुजः; Cv as in text (for -सुजा). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चरन् (for स्वयम्). —D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S Ct read 17<sup>ad</sup> after 10, D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct repeating it here. —<sup>13</sup> D<sub>2</sub> मुक्ता- (for मुकुट-). D<sub>8</sub> (first time) मुकुटावरधरो वीरो. —<sup>14</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3.7-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M Cv.k.t (D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct second time; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> both times) सहागतः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समन्वितः (for समागतः). —After 17<sup>ad</sup> (r.), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (l. 1-5 and 9 only) ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 5). —<sup>15</sup> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cv.g वीरवान् (for भार्यया). —For 17<sup>ef</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst. and read after 11; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins. after 17<sup>ab</sup>; D<sub>8</sub> ins. after 17<sup>ad</sup> (r.); T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 1 after 17<sup>ab</sup> and cont. l. 2 after 609\*; G<sub>1</sub> ins. after 16:

60S\* इहोपयातः काकुत्स्थः सीतया सह भार्यया ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा विमाने पुष्पके स्थितः ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> अहोपजातं (sic). D<sub>1</sub> वीरवान् (for भार्यया). N<sub>1</sub> भार्यया सह (by transp.). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> transp. सीतया and भार्यया. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from l. 2 up to l. 2 of App. I (No. 5). —M<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2. —(l. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> च वीरेण (for सह भ्रात्रा). D<sub>4</sub> विमानं पुष्पनास्थितः (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont.; D<sub>7.9</sub> ins. after 17<sup>ad</sup> (r.); T<sub>1</sub> (damaged) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> repeat before 17<sup>ef</sup>) ins. after l. 1 of 60S\*; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> ins. before 17<sup>ef</sup>:

609\* ततोऽन्यत्र मया दृष्टो रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।

[ Ck तत्र (for ततो). D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (second time)

पाण्डुरर्षभयुक्तेन रथेनाष्टयुजा स्वयम् ।

शुक्रमाल्याम्बरधरो लक्ष्मणेन समागतः ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया सह भार्यया ॥ १७

G. 5. 27. 13  
B. 5. 27. 18  
L. 5. 26. 13

Cv हयः; Cr.k.t as above (for अन्यत्र). M<sub>2</sub> (second time) रामो विश्वपराक्रमः (for the post. half). ];

whereas T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 5) after 60S\*. Ck Cv: ततो हयः; लक्ष्मणेन सह; आरुह्य पुष्पकं; उत्तरां दिशमालोक्य; एवं स्वमे मया; अत्र पुरस्तात्पश्चादपि केचन श्लोकाः सन्ति ते प्रायिहा इति न प्रदर्शिताः; Cr: अत्र पुरस्तात्पश्चादपि त्रिभुवनमित्यादयः केचन श्लोका दृश्यन्ते । केपुचिच्छ्लोकेषु न दृश्यन्ते । ते नाम्नाभि- र्व्याख्याताः; Cg: अन्ये श्लोकाः प्रक्षिप्ताः । तेन तेन व्याख्याता इत्याहुः । लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा । पुनस्तस्यानन्तरम् — “सीतया सह वीरवान्; आरुह्य पुष्पकं; उत्तरां दिशमालोक्य; एवं स्वमे मया; लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया सह भार्यया ।” इति पाठक्रमः । विमाने पुष्पके स्थितः; साण्डं त्रिभुवनमित्यारभ्य रामः सत्यपराक्रम इत्यन्तो अन्यः प्रक्षिप्तः प्रकृतमवगतम् । विष्णु- रेव स्वयं भूत्वेति प्रक्षिप्तवचनस्य विष्णुपराक्रम इत्यनेन विरो- धात् । Ck: शुक्रमाल्याम्बर इत्यनन्तरं तत्रान्यत्र मया दृष्ट इति अत्र मध्ये “साण्डं त्रिभुवनमित्यादिहा वंशाश्च वीग सुरजाश्च त्वयं” इत्यन्तं च चतुर्दशश्लोकी स्वमनानुसारेण प्रक्षिप्ता रामानुजीयानां कोशेषु च दृश्यन्ते । कचिच्च । तदव्याख्येयम् । तथैव पूर्वव्याख्यातृभिरप्यव्याख्येयमित्युक्तम् । Cr: अत्र मध्ये “साण्डं भुवनम्” इत्यादयो बहवः श्लोका रामानुजसंप्रदाय- पुस्तकेषु दृश्यन्ते । ते प्रक्षिप्ता इति कतकादयोऽन्ये च. Ck —After 17, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

610\* आरुह्य पुष्पकं दिव्यं विमानं सूर्यमंनिभम् ।

उत्तरां दिशमालोक्य जगाम पुर्योत्तमः ।

एवं स्वप्नो मया दृष्टो रामो विष्णुपराक्रमः ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया सह वीरवान् ।

न हि रामो महातेजाः शक्यो जेतुं सुरामुरः । [5]

राक्षसैर्वापि सर्वैर्वा स्वर्गः पापजनैरिव ।

रावणश्च मया दृष्टो क्षितौ तैलसमुक्षितः ।

रक्तवासाः पिबन्मतः कर्षीरकृतस्रजः ।

[ (l. 2) D<sub>7.9</sub> आलोच्य; Cv.g as above (for वद). T<sub>1</sub> damaged from जगाम up to l. 5. D<sub>7.9</sub> प्रक्षिप्तः; Cv.g as above (for जगाम). —D<sub>7.9</sub> om. l. 3-6. —(l. 3) G M Cv.g स्वप्ने (for स्वप्नो). —(l. 4) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv.g भार्यया; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रावणः (for वीरवान्). —After l. 4, D<sub>8</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 5). —D<sub>5.8</sub> om. l. 5-6. —(l. 5) G<sub>1</sub> महारणे; G<sub>3</sub> महानृपे (for सुरामुरः). —(l. 6) T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> बान्धवैः; G<sub>2</sub> लोके (for सर्वैः). M<sub>2</sub> स्वर्गं वापि लोकेन (for the prior half). —(l. 7) G<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>7.9</sub> Ck.t मुञ्च (for क्षितौ). T<sub>2</sub> -समन्वितः (for -समुक्षितः). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from l. 8



G. 5. 27. 15  
B. 5. 27. 20  
L. 5. 21. 20

विमानात्पुष्पकादद्य रात्रणः पतितो भुवि ।

कृष्यमाणः स्त्रिया दृष्टो मुण्डः कृष्णाम्बरः पुनः ॥ १८

रथेन खरयुक्तेन रक्तमाल्यानुलेपनः ।

प्रयातो दक्षिणामाशं प्रविष्टः कर्दमं हृदम् ॥ १९

up to हसन्त्यन् in l. 1 of 611\*. —(l. 8) Cg: कवीरकृतस्य इत्याकारान्तत्वमार्थम् । हलन्ताद्वा इत्यापो विधानात्सकृच्छब्द-  
स्यावन्तत्वेन वा निर्वाहः. [ ]

18 V1 illeg. for 18 (cf. v.l. 12). T1 damaged  
for 18 (cf. v.l. 610\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D4 दृष्टो; D6 दिव्याद् (for  
अद्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄ V2 B1-3 D2-6.10.11 मया; D1.7.9 G2.3  
क्षितौ (for भुवि). —<sup>c</sup>) T2 मया (for स्त्रिया). D5 7.9  
transp. दृष्टो and मुण्डः. S1 N̄ V2 B1-3 D1-4.6 मुण्डः  
पीतां (V2 B1-3 D6 रक्तं) वरो हसन् (N̄ D3 हि सः; D2  
वसन्); B4 रक्तांबरधरो हसन्; D8 G2.3 M1 मुण्डः कृष्णां-  
वरावृतः (for <sup>d</sup>). —After 18, D10 reads 20<sup>cd</sup>.

19 V1 illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 12). T1 damaged  
up to हसन्त्यन् in l. 1 of 611\* (cf. v.l. 610\*).  
N̄1 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 रक्तमाला. D6.10  
- [अ] नुलेपयन्. —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D7-9 T1.2 (ins. after  
20). G2.3 M1.3 ins.; while M2 cont. after 612\*:

611\* पिवन्तैल हसन्त्यन्तान्तचित्ताकुलेन्द्रियः ।  
गर्दभेन ययौ शीघ्रं दक्षिणां दिशमास्थितः ।  
पुनरेव मया दृष्टो रात्रणो राक्षसेधरः ।  
पतितो विशिरा भूमौ गर्दभाद्वयमोहितः ।  
सहस्रो धाय संभ्रान्तो भयातौ मदविह्वलः । [5]  
उन्मत्तहो दिग्वासा दुर्वाच्यं प्रलपन्वहु ।  
दुर्गन्धं दुःसहं दोरं निमिरं नरकोपमम् ।  
मलपङ्कं प्रविद्याशु मरुस्तत्र स रात्रणः ।

[ (l. 1) T1 damaged up to हसन्त्यन्. T1.2 M2 -विना-  
(for -चित्). —G3 om. l. 2-5. —(l. 2) D7-9 आश्रितः  
(for आस्थितः). —T1 damaged for l. 4-7. —(l. 4)  
D7-9 T2 G2 M1.3 [S] वाक्षिरा (for विशिरा). M2 पतित-  
स्त्ववाक्षिरा भूमौ (hypm.) (for the prior half). T2 -संहितः  
(for -मोहितः). —(l. 5) T2 भयातु (for भयातौ). —(l. 6)  
D3 T3 G2.3 M1.3 उन्मत्त इव. G2 विलपन्. —(l. 7) G2  
दुर्गन्धि. —(l. 8) M1 मयम् (for मयस्य). G2.3 महाहृदे  
(for स रात्रणः). ]

—T1.3 G2.3 M3 om. 19<sup>cd</sup>. S1 transp. 19<sup>a</sup> - 20<sup>b</sup> and  
20<sup>d</sup>. D8 reads 19<sup>cd</sup> after l. 1 of 613\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9  
प्रस्थितो; M2 प्रायाद्वा (for प्रयातो). —<sup>d</sup>) D4 गोमयं;  
B (ed.) Ct [S] कर्दमं. S1 N̄ B4 D10 का (B4 कर्दमे हृदं;  
N̄ V2 T1-3 D3.11 कर्दमं हृदं; D1 गोमयं द्रुमः; D2  
गोमये हृदं. —After 19, M2 ins.; while G1.2 cont.  
after 613\*:

कण्ठे बद्ध्वा दशग्रीवं प्रभदा रक्तवासिनी ।

काली कर्दमलिप्ताङ्गी दिशं याम्यां प्रकर्षति ॥ २०

वराहेण दशग्रीवः शिशुमारणे चेन्द्रजित् ।

उष्ट्रेण कुम्भकर्णश्च प्रयातो दक्षिणां दिशम् ॥ २१

612\* रक्तमाल्याम्बरधरो रक्तगन्धानुलेपनो ।

—Thereafter M2 cont. 611\*.

20 V1 illeg. for 20 (cf. v.l. 12). S1 transp.  
19<sup>a</sup> - 20<sup>b</sup> and 20<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) M1 कृष्ण- (for रक्त-). S1  
D10 -वाससं; D1.4 -वाससः; D2.3 -वाससी (for -वासिनी).  
—D10 reads 20<sup>cd</sup> after 18. —T1 damaged from 20<sup>d</sup>  
up to दृष्टः in l. 1 of 613\*. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V2 B1.2.3 D2-4.  
10.11 काली कमलपत्राक्षी; B3 काली करालवदना (for °).  
S1 D10 प्रकर्षती; B2 प्रयच्छति; D11 प्रघर्षती. D1 पांडुरैर्दशनै-  
र्दृष्टा कर्षती दक्षिणामुलं. —After 20, D7-9 T1.3 G M ins.;  
while T2 ins. 611\* and then cont.:

613\* एवं तत्र मया दृष्टः कुम्भकर्णो निशाचरः ।

रात्रणस्य सुतः सर्वे मुण्डास्तैलमुमुक्षिताः ।

[ (l. 1) T1 partially damaged for the prior half.  
M2 मुण्डस्य (for एवं). D7.9 T1 महाबलः (for निशाचरः).  
—After l. 1, D8 reads 19<sup>cd</sup>. —T1 damaged from  
l. 2 up to 21<sup>ab</sup>. —(l. 2) T3 G1 M3 दृष्टास (for मुण्डास).]  
—Thereafter G1.2 cont. 612\*.

21 V1 illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 12). T1 damaged  
for 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 613\*). S1 om. 21. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 वाराहेण.  
N̄2 V2 B1.2 D6 वानरेण मया दृष्टः (V2 समादिष्टः); B3.4  
रात्रणश्च (B3 °णेन [sic]) मया दृष्टः. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 V2 D2.3.10.11  
[अ] सकृन् (for [इ]न्द्रजित्). N̄2 D6 कृष्यमाणोपि चासकृत्.  
—<sup>c</sup>) V2 तु (for च). N̄1 D2-4.10.11 उष्ट्रेण च मया दृष्टः  
(D4 reads वा दृष्टः in marg.). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 प्रविष्टो; D2  
प्रगतो; D4 (m.) यातो वै; D7.8 G2 M2 प्रयाता. —After  
21, D5.7-9 S ins.:

614\* एतस्तत्र मया दृष्टः श्वेतच्छत्रो विभीषणः ।

शुकमाल्याम्बरधरः शुकगन्धानुलेपनः ।

सख्युन्दुसिनिर्वोपेर्नृत्तगेयैरलंकृतः ।

आह्वय मेघसंकाशं मेघस्तनिततिःस्वनम् ।

चतुर्दन्तं गजं दिव्यमास्ते तत्र विभीषणः । [5]

चतुर्भिः सचिवैः सार्यं वैहायस्सुपस्थितः ।

[ Ck: "श्वेतच्छत्रो विभीषणः" इत्यनः परं "चतुर्भिः सचिवै-  
रिति" । अत्र मध्ये श्वेतद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तं कवित्व. [ ] —After l. 1,  
D8 M2 read l. 6 —D5.7.9 G1.2 M1 om. (hapl. ?);  
T1 damaged for l. 2-5. —(l. 3) D8 नृत्त- (for नृत्त-).  
D8 T2 -नोत्तरं (for -नेर्त्तरं). —(l. 4) M3 शैलसंकाशं.  
—(l. 6) D8 T2 विहायस्सु; Cr.m.g.k.t. as above  
(for वैहा°). D6 उपस्थितः. ]



समाजश्च महान्वृत्तो गीतवादित्रनिःस्वनः ।  
पिवतां रक्तमाल्यानां रक्षसां रक्तवाससाम् ॥ २२  
लङ्का चेयं पुरी रम्या सवाजिरथसंकुला ।  
सागरे पतिता दृष्टा भ्रमगोपुरतोरणा ॥ २३  
पीत्वा तैलं प्रवृत्ताश्च प्रहसन्त्यो महास्वनाः ।

22 V1 illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D2 T3 M2.3 दृष्टो; G3 वृ\* (for वृत्तो). S1 N2 D2.5.10 मया दृष्टो; D2 महास्वना (for महान्वृत्तो). —<sup>b</sup>) G3 damaged for गीतवा. S1 N1 B3 D2-4.10.11 नृत्तवान्; Ckt. as in text (for -निःस्वनः). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D1.6 नृत्तवादित्रगीतवान्. —T1 damaged from 22<sup>a</sup> up to l. 1 of 615\*. G3 damaged for 22<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 धूमतां (sic) (for पिवतां). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 विश्रतां रक्तमाल्यानि; N2 V2 B D2 पिवतां मुंडशीर्षाणां.

23 V1 illeg. for 23 (cf. v.l. 12). T1 damaged up to l. 1 of 615\* (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V2 B D1-4.6.10 कृत्वा; D11 कृष्णा (for रम्या). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 D2.7.9 T2 G M3 -कुंजरा (for -संकुला). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 गजवासिमा (D2.4.11 रथा)कुला. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 सागरं. N1 \*का (for दृष्टा). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 भ्रम- D1.2.4.11 -ग्राकार- (for -गोपुर-). M2 भ्रमतोरणगोपुरा. —After 23, T1.3 G2.3 M1.3 ins.:

615\* लङ्का दृष्टा मया स्वप्ने रावणेनापि रक्षिता ।  
दग्धा रामस्य दूतेन धानरेण तरस्विना ।

[ T1 damaged for l. 1. —(l. 1) G2 पुरी स्वेन; G3 M1 पुनः स्वप्ने (for मया स्वप्ने). M2 [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि). G3 T2 धानरेण तरस्विना; M2 lacuna (for the post. half). —(l. 2) G3 damaged after दग्धा up to भ्रम in 24<sup>a</sup>. T1 महास्वना (for तरस्विना). M2 दग्धा \*पुरी सर्वा रावणेनाभि-  
षलिता.]

24 V1 illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 12). G3 damaged up to भ्रम in ° (cf. v.l. 23). M2 transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 T1 प्रवृत्तयः; V2 D1-3 प्रवृत्ताश्च; B2 प्रवृत्ताश्च; B3 प्रवृत्त्यामः (sic); D2 प्रवृत्ताश्च; D6-9 M3 प्रमत्ताश्च; G2 M1 प्रवृत्तयः (for प्रवृत्ताश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 दिवातिष्ठः; D10 महास्वराः; M1 स्वने (for महास्वनाः). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D3.10.11 T3 -रूपायां; D2 -भूतायां; Cm as in text (for -रूपायां). N2 B2.4 D2 भ्रमरूपायां; B3 T2 G1 भ्रमरूपायां. —T1 damaged for 24<sup>a</sup>-26<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D2.11 T2 सर्व- (for सर्वा). T3 M3 प्रविष्टा राक्षसत्रियः.

25 V1 illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 12). T1 damaged for 25 (cf. v.l. 24). G3 damaged for °. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 [अ]न्ये; D2 M2 [ए]ते; T2 G1 [ए]व (for [इ]मे). D1 विरूपाक्ष्यादयश्चेमे. —<sup>b</sup>) D1 सह-; G3 सर्व- (for सर्वे). D1

लङ्कायां भ्रमरूपायां सर्वा राक्षसयोपितः ॥ २४  
कुम्भकर्णादयश्चेमे सर्वे राक्षसपुंगवाः ।  
रक्तं निवसनं गृह्य प्रविष्टा गोमयहृदे ॥ २५  
अपगच्छत नश्यच्च सीतामाप्नोति रावणः ।  
वातयेत्परमामर्षी सर्वैः सार्धं हि राक्षसैः ॥ २६

-पुंगवैः. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 रक्तलीलासनं गृह्य; T2 अशक्ता हृव संगृह्य. —<sup>b</sup>) T2 -हृदे. D7 G2 गोमयं हृदे. —For 25<sup>a</sup>, S1 N1 (illeg.). V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

616\* पीदैर्निवासिता वक्षैः श्रीडन्तो गोमये हृदे ।

[ S1 D10 निवसनेदृष्टा; B2 निवासितैर्वक्षैः; D1-4.11 निवसनेदृष्टा (for निवासिता वक्षैः). S1 N2 V2 D10 गोमयहृदे.]

—Thereafter S1 N1 B1.4 D2.3.6.10.11 cont.; D1 cont. after l. 3 of 618\*; D4 cont. after l. 2 of 618\*:

617\* श्वेतपर्वतमारुहस्त्वेक एव विभीषणः ।

चतुर्भिः सचिवैः सार्धं राक्षसैरनिलादिभिः ।

[(l. 1) S1 N2 D2.10.11 श्वेतं; B1 पर्व- (for श्वेत-). D1 आरुहम्. B1 D4.11 पर्व (for स्वेक). D1 एकमेव विभीषण (for the post. half). —(l. 2) B4 D2 अनयादिभिः.]

—D3 further cont.; D1.4 cont. after 616\*:

618\* लङ्कायां च सदा रात्रौ पुरुषः कृष्णपिङ्गलः ।

कालो गृहाणि सर्वाणि पर्यटन्वै पुनः पुनः ।

चक्रे राक्षसाभ्यर्चयित्वा विभीषणम् ।

पूर्वविधो मया स्वप्ने दृष्टो राक्षससंक्षयः ।

[(l. 1) D2 धानरः पुरुषः (sic) (for the post. half). —(l. 2) D2 काले (for काले). D1 वै (for वै). —(l. 4) D1 transp. सप्ते and दृष्टे.]

26 V1 illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 12). T1 damaged for 26<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 25). G3 illeg for 26-27<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 अपसर्पतः; N1 V2 B D1.2.4.6.11 अपसर्पतः; D2 अपसर्पतु; M2 अव-; Cr.g.k.t. as in text (for अपगच्छत). S1 N1 V2 B3 D1.2.7-11 Ckt. पश्यच्च; Cr.g. as in text (for नश्यच्च). T2 अवगच्छन्ति दोष- —<sup>b</sup>) D2 T2 G1.2 M3 Cg आप सः; M1 संदाप्य; Ckt. as in text (for आप्नोति). S1 N1 B D2.4.6.11 श्रुत्वा खलु सः; V2 B4 D2.10 श्रुत्वा स खलु; D1 मायकुर्युः स (for सीतामाप्नोति). —D2 om. (hapl.) 26<sup>a</sup>-27. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 वातयेत् (for वात-). D2 परामर्षी च (for परमामर्षी). —<sup>d</sup>) D2.3 दुष्माद् (for सर्वैः). G1.2 M1 राक्षसान् (for सैः). S1 N1 D1-3.10.11 सर्वानागत्य (D1.2 मय) राक्षसान्; N2 V2 B D2 सर्गनेव हि राक्षसान्; D4 सर्वान्सर्पति राक्षसान्. \* Cr.g. नश्यच्चम् । अदर्शनं प्राप्नुत । आत्मनेपदानादम् । (Cg सीतामाय सीतामचिरेणाप्यतीत्यर्थः । सर्वे राक्षसैः सार्धं धानरेद्वा इति सिद्धम् । अपगच्छत नश्यच्चमित्युक्ते रावणसिद्धवाहो वा). \*



G. 5. 27. 25  
H. 5. 27. 35  
L. 5. 21. 27

प्रियां बहुमतां भार्या वनवासमनुव्रताम् ।  
भर्त्सितां तर्जितां वापि नानुमंस्यति राघवः ॥ २७  
तदलं क्रूरवाक्यैर्वैः सान्त्वमेवाभिधीयताम् ।  
अभियाचाम वैदेहीमेतद्धि मम रोचते ॥ २८  
यस्या ह्येवंविधः स्वप्नो दुःखितायाः प्रदृश्यते ।  
सा दुःखैर्वहुभिषुक्ता प्रियं प्राप्नोत्यनुत्तमम् ॥ २९  
भर्त्सितामपि याचध्वं राक्षस्यः किं विवक्षया ।  
राघवाद्धि भयं घोरं राक्षसानामुपस्थितम् ॥ ३०

27 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 27 (for V<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 12). D<sub>8</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26). G<sub>3</sub> illeg. for 27<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-4.6.10.11 वनवासेप्यनुव्रतां (B<sub>4</sub> 'त्तमां'). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 27<sup>a</sup>-28. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 प्रा(D<sub>11</sub> वा)सितां (for तर्जितां). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> चापि; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चैव (for वापि). —<sup>d</sup> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Cr [अ]वमंस्यति. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 राघवो नानुमंस्यते; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> न रामो मर्षयिष्यति. —After 27, V<sub>2</sub> B read 35-37.

28 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 28 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 28 (cf. v.l. 27). V<sub>2</sub> B om. 28. G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 28. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> च; G<sub>2</sub> वा (for वः). D<sub>3</sub> -वाक्यायैः; T<sub>2</sub> -चापिभर्त्सः (for -वाक्यैर्वैः). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>6</sub> सांवयित्वा विधीयतां. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.10.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अभियाचत; D<sub>2</sub> अभिवाद्य च; Cr.g as in text. —After 28, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 35-37.

29 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 29 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यस्यां (for यस्या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> एवंविधः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ह्येतादृशः; B<sub>3</sub> चैतादृशः (for ह्येवंविधः). D<sub>1</sub> अस्यस्यैवंविधः (corrupt); T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यस्यामेवंविधः. —<sup>b</sup> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> दुःखितायां. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रदृशितः (for प्रदृश्यते). D<sub>5</sub> दुःखितायां प्रपद्यते. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 29<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विविधैर् (for बहुभिर्). D<sub>1</sub> सा दुःखं सर्वमुत्सृज्य. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> सुखं (for प्रियं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10.11</sub> प्रियं प्राप्नोत्यनुत्तमां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रियं पश्यत्यनन्तरं.

30 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 30 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 30-31. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub> तर्जितामिति. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.4.6.11</sub> तस्मैतामभिः D<sub>2</sub> 'पि'याव (D<sub>11</sub> 'वान्छ'ध्वं (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 'चामो) —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> किमु वक्ष्या (sic); G<sub>3</sub> किं विपक्षया (sic). —G<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for 30<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> यद् (for हि). —<sup>d</sup> M<sub>1</sub> अपि (for उप-). —After 30, D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ins.:

619\* तनस्ता सइताः सर्वा विहताशा निरुद्यमाः ।  
परिदिप्य समस्तास्ता निद्राप्रशमनागताः ।  
तासु चैवं प्रसुप्तासु सीता भर्तृहिते रता ।  
विलप्य करुणं दीना प्रशुजोच सुदुःखिता ।  
तासां मध्याह्नसमुत्थाय त्रिजटा वाक्यमवधीत् । [5]

प्रणिपातप्रसन्ना हि मैथिली जनकात्मजा ।  
अलमेपा परित्रातुं राक्षसो महतो भयात् ॥ ३१  
अपि चास्या विशालाक्ष्या न किञ्चिदुपलक्ष्ये ।  
विरुद्धमपि चाङ्गेषु सुखसमपि लक्षणम् ॥ ३२  
छायावैगुण्यमात्रं तु शङ्के दुःखमुपस्थितम् ।  
अदुःखार्हामिमां देवीं वैहायसमुपस्थिताम् ॥ ३३  
अर्थसिद्धिं तु वैदेह्याः पश्याम्यहमुपस्थिताम् ।  
राक्षसेन्द्रविनाशं च विजयं राघवस्य च ॥ ३४

[ Cf. 5.56. 73-74 (including star passage). G<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for l. 1. —(l. 1) G<sub>3</sub> समुद्यमाः (for निरु). —(l. 3) G<sub>3</sub> चैव (for चैवं). —(l. 5) G<sub>3</sub> मध्ये (for मध्यात्). ]

31 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 31 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 31 (cf. v.l. 30). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 31. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> आर्ताः; D<sub>3.4</sub> आर्ताः; D<sub>2</sub> अत्र (for एषा). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसीर् (for 'स्यो).

32 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 32 (cf. v.l. 12). D<sub>8</sub> reads 32-33 after 35. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> (also ).<sub>3</sub> तथा चास्या; D<sub>3</sub> अभिवाद्य (for अपि चास्या). B<sub>2</sub> एतत्स्वस्यां विशालाक्ष्यां. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>11</sub> नो (for न). D<sub>1-3</sub> उपलक्ष्यते. —After 32<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

620\* देव्याः कथयतीवास्या राघवं पुरतः स्थितम् ।  
राक्षस्योऽथ विशालाक्ष्या न किञ्चिदुपलक्ष्ये ।

—<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.7-10</sub> Ck.t विरुपम् (for विरुद्धम्). S<sub>1</sub> विरुपमथवांगेषु; N<sub>2</sub> B विरुद्धं (B<sub>2</sub>-4 द्व-) गुणसंगेषु; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> विरुद्धगुणमंगेषु; D<sub>4</sub> विरुपगुणमंगेषु. ☞ Ct: अपि चेति । द्वितीयमपि चेति पादपरणे. ☞ —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> यत्; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> न; D<sub>2</sub> स- (for सु-). S<sub>1</sub> जायते; D<sub>4</sub> [अ]लक्ष्ये; D<sub>10</sub> किञ्चन (for लक्षणम्).

33 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 33 (cf. v.l. 12). D<sub>4</sub> om. 33. T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 33-35<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> reads 32-33 after 35. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> वैगुण्यमाया (D<sub>2.11</sub> 'ह्या'ति. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ईषद्वै (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [m. also ].<sub>3.4</sub> इयं वै) गुण्यमात्रेण. ☞ Cv: छायावैगुण्यमात्रा (त्रं) स्थिति सम्भक्. ☞ —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> यतो (for शङ्के). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> उपागता D<sub>6</sub> 'मत्' (for उपस्थितम्). —D<sub>3.10</sub> om. 33<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>5</sub> reads 33<sup>a</sup> except अदुःखा in marg. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> नियतां सत्पथे स्थितां; N<sub>1</sub> नियतां समुपस्थितां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> न क्रोशयितुमर्ह्य. —After 33, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

621\* इयं वै देवगुह्येन (B<sub>3</sub> 'व) रक्षोनाशार्थमागता ।

34 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 34 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 34 (cf. v.l. 33). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 34<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> अत्र (for अर्थ-). T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>3</sub> समु-



निमित्तभूतमेतत् श्रोतुमस्या महत्प्रियम् ।  
दृश्यते च स्फुरच्चक्षुः पद्मपत्रमिवायतम् ॥ ३५  
ईषच्च हृषितो वास्या दक्षिणाया ह्यदक्षिणः ।  
अकस्मादेव वैदेह्या बाहुरकः प्रकम्पते ॥ ३६  
करेणुहस्तप्रतिमः सन्व्यश्चोरुरुत्तमः ।

वेपन्मूचयतीवास्या राघवं पुरतः स्थितम् ॥ ३७  
पक्षी च शाखानिलयं प्रविष्टः  
पुनः पुनश्चोत्तमसान्त्ववादी ।  
सुस्वागतां वाचमुदीरयानः  
पुनः पुनश्चोदयतीव हृष्टः ॥ ३८

G. 5. 27. 35  
B. 5. 27. 46  
L. 5. 27. 38

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चविंशः सर्गः ॥ २५ ॥

परिस्थिताः Cm.g.k.t as in text (for [अ]हमुप°). N1  
\*\*\*वलक्षये (illeg.). —°) N2 V2 B D6 रावणस्य (for  
राक्षसेन्द्र-). —°) T2 रावणस्य जयं तथा.

35 V1 illeg. for 34 (cf. v.l. 12). T1 damaged  
for 35<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 33). N2 V2 B (V2 B after 27  
owing to om.) D6 read 35-37 after 28. —°) N2 V2 B  
D6 हि (for तु). D2 निमित्तमेतद्भूतं तु. —°) D4 स्तोतुम्  
(sic) (for श्रोतुम्). D1 M2 श्रियं; D4 फलं (for प्रियम्).  
N2 V2 B D6 श्रुत्वास्याः सु (N2 D6 °त्वा°स्या) महत्प्रियं.  
—N2 V2 B1-3 D6 transp. 35<sup>cd</sup> and 36<sup>ab</sup>. —°) S1  
D1-4.10.11 स्फुरत्पश्यामि (D11 °त्तस्यापि) नयनं; N2 V2 B  
D6 पश्यतः संपदमानं च. —°) D2 [उ]द्धतं (for [आ]यतम्).  
—After 35, N2 V2 B D6 ins.:

622\* सर्वालामेव युष्माकं प्रत्यक्षमिव लोचनम् ।

[B1.2 D6 इह (for इव).];

while D6 reads 32-33 after 35.

36 V1 illeg. for 36 (cf. v.l. 12). For sequence  
in N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 35. —°) T1.3 एतच्च (for  
ईषच्च). M1 हृषितं. D2 [अ]हृषितोपि; T2 स्फुटितं च  
(for हृषितो वा). N1 D1.3 ह्यस्याः D6 G2 बाहुर (for  
बास्या). N2 V2 B D6 ईषच्च (B3 यथा) प्रहसितं सौम्यं;  
D4 ईषच्च हर्षितं ह्यस्या (sic); D11 ईषच्चप्रहसितोप्यस्या (for  
°). N2 V2 B D6 M1 प्र (B1 M1 ह्य) दक्षिणं (for ह्यदक्षिणः).  
D1 दक्षिणामिन्द्रक्षिणं; D2-4.11 दक्षिणोति (D11 °पि) प्रदक्षिणः  
(D2 °णः; D4 °णा) (for °). S1 D10 एष चाहृषितो ह्य (D10  
°वोप्य) स्या दक्षिणोति (D10 °पि) प्रदक्षिणः. —T1 damaged  
for 36°-38°. —°) D3.10 अथ (for एव). —°) T2 एष  
(for एकः). S1 D5.10 प्रवेपते; N2 V2 B D6 प्रवेपितः; D3.4

स्म वेपते (for प्रकम्पते). D1 बाहुः सद्यः सवेपथुः; D11  
बाहुकंपः प्रवेपतः.

37 V1 illeg. for 37 (cf. v.l. 12). T1 damaged  
for 37 (cf. v.l. 36). For sequence in N2 V2 B  
D6, cf. v.l. 35. —°) D6 करेणोर् (for करेणु-). D6  
-हेम- (for -हस्त-). B3 प्रतिमं. —°) S1 N1 D1-3.10.11  
सवेपथुः; D9 अनुत्तमं (for अनुत्तमः). B3 सन्व्यं चोत्तरमुत्तमं;  
D4 \*च \* \* \* \* \*. —°) S1 N1 D1-3.10.11 देव्याः;  
T2 एषः; M2 वपुः; Cv.t as in text (for वेपन्). G1  
[अ]ग्निः; M2 [अ]स्यै (for [अ]स्या). N2 V2 B D6  
रूपं कथयतीवास्याः; D5 वेपते सूचयत्यस्याः; D6 T3 G2 M3  
वेपमानः सूचयति; M1 वेपयन्सूचयद्ये (for °). S1 N1  
D2.3.10.11 राघवं स्थितमग्रतः (for °). D4 देव्यास्तं राघवं \*  
सूचयतीवमग्रतः. Cv : वेपन्सूचयतीवास्या इति पाठः.

38 V1 illeg. for 38. T1 damaged for 38<sup>ab</sup> (cf.  
v.l. 36). —°) D2.3 Ck [इ]व; Cv as in text (for च).  
T2 -निचयं; Cv as in text (for °लयं). M1 प्रहृष्टः; Cv as in  
text (for °विष्टः). S1 D3.10 -[आ]लयनः प्रहृष्टः; N1 G2  
-निलयः प्रहृष्टः; N2 B1.2.4 D6 -निलयोऽमु (D6 °प्यु) वाचः;  
V2 -निलयादुवाच; B3 -निलयो ह्यरावीत्; D1 -निलयः  
प्रकामं; D2.11 -[आ]लयनः प्रकामं (D5 पुनः पुनः). —°)  
S1 D2.10 -शांतवादी (S1 °ची) (for -सान्त्ववादी). N1  
श्रोतुमसान्त्ववादी (for चोत्तम°). B3 पुनः शुभं चोत्तमसान्-  
वादी. —°) S1 B4 D1.3.7-9 सुखा (B4 D1 स्वप्ना) गताः;  
Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for सुस्वागतां). B2 D1 सुखानं  
वः स (D11 वाक्यम्). S1 N2 V2 B D6.10 उदीरयन्वै (N1  
°यंश्च). —°) G2 प्रहृष्टः (for [इ]व हृष्टः). S1 N1 D2.10.11  
प्रत्यागमं (D2 °तं) चोदय (S1 D10 देव्याः; N1 दृश्य) तीव्र  
काकः; N2 V2 B D6 प्राप्तं दिवं दृश्यतीव काकः; D1 प्रीत्योदयं  
चोदयतीव काकः; D2.4 प्रत्यागमं चोदयतीव काकः. —After  
38, D1 (l. 1-4 only). 3.4 ins.:



G. 5. 28. 1  
B. 5. 28. 1  
L. 5. 22. 1

सा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य वचो निशम्य  
तद्रावणस्याप्रियमप्रियार्ता ।  
सीता वितत्रास यथा वनान्ते  
सिंहाभिपन्ना गजराजकन्या ॥ १  
सा राक्षसीमध्यगता च भीरु-  
र्वाग्भिर्भृशं रावणतर्जिता च ।  
कान्तरमध्ये विजने विसृष्टा  
बालेव कन्या विललाप सीता ॥ २

623\* त्यजस्व सीते हृदि शोकमुद्रतं  
प्रीतिं भज स्वाभ्युदयः समागतः ।  
निःशेषचन्द्रं प्रतिपूर्णमानसा  
संप्राप्त्यसे जानकि कोशलेन्द्रम् ।  
इत्येवमुक्ते वचने तदानीं [ 5 ]  
प्रहस्य दीर्घं रूपितो गणश्च ।  
स राक्षसीं तां निजगाद् वाक्यं  
मा पण्डिते क्षुद्रमिहालपस्व ।  
किं कुर्महे स्वामिभावे स्थितासि  
प्रातः सर्वं श्रोष्यते राक्षसेन्द्रः । [ 10 ]  
एवं प्रलापान्बहुधैव कृत्वा  
सुसो गणस्त्रिजटा सापि सुसा ।

[ (1. 1) D1 उच्छ्रितं; D3 उद्धतं (for उद्धतं). — (1. 2) D4 समागमे (sic) (for °गतः). — (1. 3) D1.3 -चन्द्रप्रतिपूर्णमानसं-  
(D3 °सा). — (1. 4) D1 अवाप्यसि; D3 समाप्त्यसे. — (1. 6) D3 सः (for च). ];  
while D7-9 ins. :

624\* ततः सा हीमती बाला भर्तुर्विजयहर्षिता ।  
अवोचद्यदि तत्तथ्यं भवेयं शरणं हि वः ।

Colophon : V1 illeg. —Sarga name: Ś1 त्रिजटा-  
दुःस्वप्नसंदर्शनं; Ñ1 D1.3.4.11 त्रिजटास्वप्नदर्शनं; Ñ2 V2 B4  
D6 त्रिजटास्वप्नदर्शनं; B1.3 त्रिजटास्वप्नकथनं; B2 स्वप्नदर्शनं;  
D2 त्रिजटास्वप्नवर्णनं; D10 त्रिजटास्वप्नः. —Sarga no. (fig-  
ures, words or both): Ñ1 D1.3.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 24;  
Ñ2 B1 D5-9 T G M1.3 27; V2 18; B2.3 M2 26;  
B4 D3 28. —After colophon, G concludes with  
श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 26

M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 V1 illeg. up to हा in °. —°) B4 तद् (for सा).  
Ś1 D3 विचिंय (for निशम्य). G1 निशम्य वाक्यं (for

सत्यं वतेदं प्रवदन्ति लोके  
नाकालमृत्युर्भवतीति सन्तः ।  
यत्राहमेवं परिभर्त्यमाना  
जीवामि किञ्चित्क्षणमप्यपुण्या ॥ ३  
सुखाद्विहीनं बहुदुःखपूर्ण-  
मिदं तु नूनं हृदयं स्थिरं मे ।  
विदीर्यते यन्न सहस्रधाद्य  
वज्राहतं शृङ्गभिर्वाचलस्य ॥ ४

वचो निशम्य). —°) Ś1 Ñ V2 B D1-4.6.10 तद्राक्षसीनां च  
वचः सुतीक्ष्णं. —°) D3 तदा (for यथा). —°) D5.7  
-[अ]विपन्ना; M1 -[उ]प° (for -[अ]स्मि°). Ñ2 V2 B  
D2.4.6 सिंहाभिपन्ने (B1.3 °हाद्विपन्ने; B2 °हावपन्ने; B4  
°हावसन्ने) व गजेंद्रकन्या.

2 °) B3 \* भीरुः; D3 सुभीता; D10 [अ]पि भीरुः;  
D11 सुभीरुः (for च भीरुः). —°) Ś1 D1.10 वाक्पैरः;  
Ñ V B D2.4.6 तथा (for वाग्भिर्). B4 D2 -गर्जिता;  
D11 -निर्जिता (for -तर्जिता). —°) Ñ2 V1 B D2.6 विहीना  
(for विसृष्टा). —°) Ñ2 V B D6 योषा; D2.4 योषिद्  
(for कन्या). B3 निपपात (for विललाप). Ñ2 योषा  
(for सीता). D3 हरोद सीता कुरीव विप्रा.

3 °) Ś1 D10 तथेदं; D1 वतेति; D2 यदेतत्; D3 न  
मिथ्या; D4 हितेदं (sic); D11 च तेदं (sic) (for वतेदं).  
D11 लोका. Ñ2 V B D6 सत्यं वचो यत्प्रवदन्ति (B3 प्र-  
\*) विप्रा (B4 लोका). —°) T2 हरति; G1 भविता (for  
भवति). B1.4 [इ]ह (for [इ]ति. Ś1 D10 विज्ञाः; Ñ  
V B D6 लोके; D1-4.11 तज्ज्ञाः (for सन्तः).

V1 illeg. from 3° up to colophon. —°) D3  
एका (for एवं). Ś1 D10 परितर्ज्यमाना; Ñ2 V2 B D6  
पतिना विहीना. —°) Ñ2 B1-3 D6 सीता; V2 B4 सीता;  
D7.9 Ck.t यस्मात् (for किञ्चित्). Ś1 Ñ1 D10 कृपणाल्प-  
पुण्या; B1 D1.5.11 T2 G3 M2 क्षण (D1 फल)मदपः; B3  
क्षणमप्युपास्या (for क्षणमप्यपुण्या). Cr.m : यत्र यतः ।;  
Cg : यत्र येन । किञ्चिज्जीवामि कुस्तिनं जीवामि. ॥

4 °) Ś1 Ñ V2 B2-4 D3.4.6.10 सुखैरः; B1 (m. also  
as in B2) अयैरः (for सुखाद्). —°) Ñ V2 B D1.3.4.6  
हि (for तु). D3 दृढं (for स्थिरं). —After 4°b, D1  
erroneously repeats 3°-4° and then again 3°. —°)  
D1.3 T1.3 G2 M1.3 विशीर्यते. Ś1 Ñ V2 D1-4.6-9.11 यत्र  
(for यत्र). D2.6 सहस्रधा च.



नैवास्ति नूनं मम दोषमत्र  
 वध्याहमस्याप्रियदर्शनस्य ।  
 भावं न चास्याहमनुप्रदातु-  
 मलं द्विजो मन्त्रमिवाद्विजाय ॥ ५  
 नूनं ममाङ्गान्यचिरादनार्यः  
 शस्त्रैः शितैश्छेत्स्यति राक्षसेन्द्रः ।  
 तस्मिन्नागच्छति लोकनाथे  
 गर्भस्थजन्तोरेव शल्यकृन्तः ॥ ६  
 दुःखं वतेदं मम दुःखिताया  
 मासौ चिरायाभिगमिष्यतो द्वौ ।

वदस्य वध्यस्य यथा निशान्ते  
 राजापराधादिव तस्करस्य ॥ ७  
 हा राम हा लक्ष्मण हा सुमित्रे  
 हा राममातः सह मे जनन्या ।  
 एषा विपद्याम्यहमल्पभाग्या  
 महार्णवे नौरिव मूढवाता ॥ ८  
 तरास्मिन्नौ धारयता मृगस्य  
 सत्त्वेन रूपं मनुजेन्द्रपुत्रौ ।  
 नूनं विशस्तौ मम कारणात्तौ  
 सिंहरूपौ द्वावित्र वैद्युतेन ॥ ९

G. 5. 28. 9  
 B. 5. 28. 9  
 L. 5. 22. 9

5 °) T1.3 G1 दोषो (for नूनं). M3 transp. नूनं  
 and दोषम्. T1.3 G1 नूनमत्र; T2 दोष एवम् (for दोषमत्र).  
 S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 दोषं (D2 दोषं) त्विदानीं मम नास्ति  
 नूनं (D2 किंचिद्); N2 V2 B D6 नूनं त्विदानीं मम (V2  
 D6 °नीमव-) दोषमस्ति. C. v. r. m. g : दोषं दोषः (1 Cr. g  
 आपं ननुंसक [Cr °कस्व]म्; so also Ct. C. —°) N2 V2  
 B2.4 D6 वध्यास्मि; T2 अद्याहम् (for वध्याहम्). S1 B3  
 D1.10 अद्य; N2 V2 B2.4 D6 तस्य; D5 T1.3 तत्र; T2  
 जन्या; C. m. g. k. t as in text (for अस्य). —°) N1 B2.4  
 तावन्; D1 भवेन्; M1 अयं (for भावं). N2 B D6  
 तस्याहम्; D4 वाचाहम् (for चास्याहम्). N2 V2 B1.2.4  
 प्रदद्याम्; B3 प्रयातुम् (for प्रदातुम्). —°) M1 ब्रह्मन्  
 (for मन्त्रम्). S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 अलं (N2 V2  
 B1.2.4 महा-) द्विजो ब्रह्म यथांल्यजाय (V2 B3 °जात्य; B4  
 °जस्य; D6 °जातो).

6 °) S1 D10 चिराद् (sic) (for [अ]चिराद्). D1  
 ममांगं नचिराद्. —°) D5.7.9 शरैः (for शस्त्रैः). D1.3.11  
 शतैश्च V2 B1.2.4 राक्षसेयं (for °सेन्द्रः). —°) D1 न  
 चागच्छति; D2 त्वना° (for अना°). S1 D10 लोकपाले.  
 —°) S1 N1 D1.3.10.11 -हर्ता (for -कृन्तः). N2 V2 B1.3  
 D4.6 गर्भान्विनष्टानिव शल्यहर्ता (N2 °कृतः); B3 \*\*\*  
 गर्भानि \*शल्यहर्ता; B4 गर्भान्विशिष्टानिव शल्यकर्ता; D2  
 गर्भस्थनिष्ठानि विशल्यहर्ता (sic). C. v : शल्यकृन्तोऽ-  
 स्मष्टः; Cr. m. g : शल्यकृन्तो नापितः; Ck. t : शल्यं शस्त्रं  
 तेन कृणोतीति शल्यकृन्त आन्वष्टवैद्यः (1 Ct आपत्वात्साधु). C.

7 S1 D10 om. 7. —°) D1 किलेदं; D2.3 वतेमौ;  
 D11 M2 ममेदं; G3 यदेतन्; C. v. g. k. t as in text (for  
 वतेदं). D7-9 ननु; M2 वत (for मम). N1 D1-4.11 दौर्मे-  
 नस्या (D11 °स्य [sic]) न् (for दुःखितायाः). —°) T2  
 योसौ (for मासौ). D1-4 [अ]द्य; T1.3 G2 M3 Cr. g  
 [अ]धि; G1 [अ]त्ति; G3 [अ]प; Ct as in text (for  
 [अ]भि-). T2 -[अ]भिगमिष्यते. N1 om.; T2 [S]द्य

(for द्वौ). D11 नेमां चिराद्याद्य गमिष्यतो तौ. —for 7<sup>as</sup>,  
 N2 V2 B D6 subst., while N1 cont. after 626\* :

625\* द्वौ चापि मासौ ममयावशिष्टौ  
 दृष्टश्च मे धास्यति तीक्ष्णरोषः ।

[(1. 1) D6 समयेवशिष्टौ. —(1. 2) D6 धास्यति. B3 -रुदः  
 (for -रोषः).]

—°) D1-3.11 G3 वध्यस्य वदस्य (by transp.); D2  
 वध्यस्य वधेहि. M2.3 C. v. g तथा; Cr. m. gp as in text  
 (for यथा). N2 V2 B D6 [अ]वशिष्टौ (B2.4 °ष्टौ) (for  
 निशान्ते). —°) N1 राजोपहृतं दिव (sic); N2 V2 B D6  
 राजापराधैरिव (B3 °वतः); D1-4.11 राजा (D1.3 °ज्ञा)पकृतं-  
 स्त्विव (D2.11 °ह); D5 T2 G3 C. v राजोपचा (G3 °का)रादिव;  
 D7.9 राजोपरोधादिव; Cr. m. g as in text (for राजा-  
 पराधादिव). C. g : यथेति पाठ इवशब्दो वाक्यालङ्कारे. C.

8 °) D7.9 G3 Ck. t जनन्यः; D4 जनस्य (sic); T2  
 न तस्याः (for जनन्या). —°) N2 V2 B D6 विन (V2  
 °प)इयामि; G1 सरिष्यामि; G3 °स्यामि; Ct as in text  
 (for विपद्यामि). S1 N1 D10 पृषामि (N1 एवं वि)पद्ये  
 भृशमल्पपुण्याः D1-4.11 पृषा विपद्ये (D3 °स्ये) भृशमल्पभाग्या.  
 —°) S1 N1 D11 वातरूपा; N2 V2 B1-3 D4.6 वातम्  
 (N2 °गू)ढा; B4 वातमग्ना; D1 रुक्षवातात्; D2 वातहत्या;  
 D8 मूढवाताः D10 वायुनुद्धा; Cr. m. g. k. t as in text (for  
 मूढवाता).

9 °) B2 G2 M2 तरस्विना (B2 °नो); Cr. m. g. k. t  
 as in text. N2 B1-3 D6 धारयतो (for °ता). N2 V2  
 B1-3 D6 व्याजेन (for सत्त्वेन). S1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 तौ  
 धारयंतौ हि मृगाधिपस्य सत्त्वं च रूपं (N1 वीर्यं) च नरेन्द्र  
 (B4 मनुजेन्द्र)पुत्रौ. —After 9<sup>as</sup>, N1 ins. :

626\* पराक्रमं रूपमनन्तविक्रमौ  
 तौ राजसिंहौ सुदुरासदौ च ।

—Thereafter N1 cont. 625\*. —°) S1 N V2 B  
 D1-4.6.10.11 विनष्टौ; Cr. g. k. t as in text (for विशस्तौ).



G. 5. 28. 10  
B. 5. 23. 10  
L. 5. 22. 10

नूनं स कालो मृगरूपधारी  
मामल्पभागां लुलुभे तदानीम् ।  
यत्रार्यपुत्रं विससर्ज मृदा  
रामानुजं लक्ष्मणपूर्वजं च ॥ १०  
हा राम सत्यव्रत दीर्घबाहो  
हा पूर्णचन्द्रप्रतिमानवक्त्र ।  
हा जीवलोकस्य हितः प्रियश्च  
वध्यां न मां वेत्ति हि राक्षसानाम् ॥ ११  
अनन्यदेवत्वमियं क्षमा च  
भूमौ च शय्या नियमश्च धर्मः ।  
पतिव्रतात्वं विफलं ममेदं  
कृतं कृतघ्नेष्विव मानुषाणाम् ॥ १२

Ś1 D1.10 कारणाद्यः; N2 B1.2.4 D6 कारणे तौ; B3 कारणेन;  
D3.4.11 'णात्तु; T2 'णार्थं. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 reads सिंहर्षभौ in  
marg. D3 अपि (for इव). Ś1 D10 वैकृतेन; D1.4 विद्युतेन;  
Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for वैद्यु°). N2 V2 B D6  
सिंहर्षभौ वै (B3 वि)द्युतवह्निनेव.

10 <sup>a</sup>) B D6 -वेश- (for -रूप-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 मम (for  
माम्). Ś1 B3 -भाग्यात्; N2 V2 B1.2.4 D2.4.6 -पुण्यां.  
Ś1 लभते (for लुलुभे). —V2 om. 10°. B1 repeats  
10<sup>cd</sup> after 11<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D5.7.9 G2 -पुत्रौ (for -पुत्र).  
N2 B1 (both times). 2-4 D6 न्ययोजयं तत्र (N2 D6  
यत्र; B3 यत्न) विमृष्टचेता (for °). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
मोहान्मया तत्र तु तौ (D2 ततो; D3 तदा) नियुक्तौ रामानुजो  
लक्ष्मणपूर्वजश्च. Cg Cr.m.g. यत्र यस्मिन्काले (Cr 'स्मात्कार-  
णात्) । विससर्जे (Cg 'जैति) । सृजेरु (Cg 'जैलिट्यु) त्तमपुरुषै-  
कवचनम् (Cm 'जै व्यसृजम्) । Ck: विससर्जे विस्सृज्यती ।  
अपरोक्षेऽपि (Ct 'वि चित्तविक्षेपादिना पारोक्ष्यमारोप्य)  
लिट्. Cg

11 V2 B2.3 om. 11<sup>a</sup>-19<sup>b</sup>. B1 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> in marg.  
—<sup>b</sup>) B1.4 D3.4.6.11 -प्रतिरूप- (for 'मान-). N1 -रूप  
(for -वक्त्र). —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, B1 repeats 10<sup>cd</sup>. —B1  
om. 11<sup>c</sup>-19<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 हा वीरः; D1 राजेव; D3 हे जीव-  
(for हा जीव-). Ś1 N1 B4 D1-4.6.10.11 हित प्रियाद्य. T2  
हितप्रियस्त्वं; G1 M1 हितप्रियां च; Ck.t as in text (for  
हितः प्रियश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 वश्यां; D3 वदयां (for वध्यां).  
D2 वध्यामिमां. Ś1 D10 वेत्स्यसि; N1 पश्यसि; D3 वेत्ति न  
(for वेत्ति हि). D1.4 राक्षसीनां. D3 वदयां प्रियां वेत्ति  
न राक्षसीनां.

12 Ś1 V2 B1-3 D10 om. 12 (for V2 B1-3 cf. v.l.  
11). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D6 इमे; N2 B4 D1.2.4.11 T2 G1 M1  
(after corr. as in text). 3 इदं; Cg.k.t as in text

मोघो हि धर्मश्चरितो ममायं  
तथैकपत्नीत्वमिदं निरर्थम् ।  
या त्वां न पश्यामि कृशा विवर्णा  
हीना त्वया संगमने निराशा ॥ १३  
पितुर्निदेशं नियमेन कृत्वा  
वनाभिवृत्तश्चरितव्रतश्च ।  
स्त्रीभिस्तु मन्ये विपुलेक्षणाभिः  
संरस्यसे वीतभयः कृतार्थः ॥ १४  
अहं तु राम त्वयि जातकासा  
चिरं विनाशाय निबद्धभावा ।  
मोघं चरित्वाथ तपो व्रतं च  
त्यक्ष्यामि धिग्जीवितमल्पभाग्या ॥ १५

(for इयं). N1 क्रमात्तु; N2 D6 ममाद्यः; D1.11 क्रमाच्च;  
D2 मयायं; D3 कुमस्य (for क्षमा च). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 तु (for  
च). D1.4 नियमा (D4 'ता)श्च; D2 T1 नियतश्च. N1 B4  
धर्मः; D1.4 धर्माः (for धर्मे). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 न मे स्यात् (for  
ममेदं). D1.2.4.11 च न (D11 न च) मे फलं स्यात्; D6 सफलं  
न मे स्यात्. N1 D3 पतिव्रतात्वं च ममाफलं स्यात्; B4  
पतिव्रतात्वं च न मे फलाय.

13 V2 B1-3 om. 13 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10  
मिथ्या; N2 D5.7-9 M1 Ck.t मोघं (for मोघो). D3 च  
(for हि). Ś1 N1 D1.2.6.9-11 T1 मयायं (Ś1 'यत्) (for  
ममायं). B4 ततो हि धर्मश्च विभो ममायं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N2 B4  
तथैव; D2 तत्रैकः; D11 यथैक- (for तथैक-). Ś1 N2 B4  
D1.2.6.7.9.11 T2 G1.2 M1 निरर्थकः; N1 निर्वधं (for निर-  
र्थम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 B4 D1-2.6.11 यत् (for या). G2 यद्वै  
विपद्यामि; M1 यावन्न पश्यामि. D11 कृना (for कृशा). B4  
विवक्षा; D6 विद्विषां (for विद्वर्णा). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 reads from  
na up to शा in marg. D2 दीना (for हीना). D1 संगमना  
(for 'ने). B4 हीना त्वशक्ता मनसो निराशा.

14 V2 B1-3 om. 14 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) M2 नियोगः  
Cg as in text (for निदेशं). Ś1 N1 B4 D1.2.4.6.10.11  
पितुर्निदेशा (B4 D1 'योगा) नियमाद् (D2 'तत्र; D4 'त) ही  
(B4 'दी)नो. —<sup>b</sup>) D8 व्रतान् (for वनान्). —<sup>c</sup>) D4.6  
T2.3 G1 च (for तु). Ś1 D10 मध्ये (for मन्ये). T2 विवृत्-  
(for विपुल-). B4 स्त्रीभिस्त्वमन्यैर्विमलेक्षणाभिः. —<sup>d</sup>) B4  
संवत्स्यसे; D5 G2 M1.3 Cg त्वं रस्यसे; T2 त्वं मन्यसे; T3  
G3 संरस्यते (for संरस्यसे).

15 V2 B1-3 om. 15 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 D6  
हि (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 B4 D1-2.6.10.11 सदा (for  
चिरं). Ś1 N1 D10 निवासाय (for विनाशाय). B4 विवर्णः  
D1.2.6 विवृद्ध- (for निबद्ध-). Ś1 निबद्धकामा. D4 सदा



सा जीवितं क्षिप्रमहं त्यजेयं  
विपेण शस्त्रेण शितेन वापि ।  
विपस्य दाता न तु मेऽस्ति कश्चि-  
च्छस्त्रस्य वा वेष्मनि राक्षसस्य ॥ १६  
शोकाभितप्ता बहुधा विचिन्त्य  
सीताय वेणुद्वधनेन गृहीत्वा ।  
उद्ध्वय वेणुद्वधनेन शीघ्र-  
महं गमिष्यामि यमस्य मूलम् ॥ १७  
इतीव सीता बहुधा विलप्य  
सर्वात्मना राममनुस्मरन्ती ।

प्रवेपमाना परिशुष्कवक्त्रा  
नगोत्तमं पुष्पितमाससाद ॥ १८  
उपस्थिता सा मृदुसर्वगात्री  
शाखां गृहीत्वाथ नगस्य तस्य ।  
तस्यास्तु रामं प्रविचिन्तयन्त्या  
रामानुजं स्वं च कुलं शुभाङ्ग्याः ॥ १९  
शोकानिमित्तानि तदा बहूनि  
धैर्यार्जितानि प्रवराणि लोके ।  
प्रादुर्निमित्तानि तदा बभूवुः  
पुरापि सिद्धान्युपलक्षितानि ॥ २०

G. 5. 28. 11  
B. 5. 28. 19  
L. 5. 22. 19

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पट्विंशः सर्गः ॥ २६ ॥

विनाशायतिबालभावा (sic). —<sup>c</sup> N<sup>2</sup> मोहं; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स्वयं (for मोहं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,4,5,8,10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च; N<sup>2</sup> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]यः; D<sub>11</sub> स (for [अ]य). N<sup>2</sup> D<sub>6</sub> तपो ध्रुवं (for तपो व्रतं). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]हं; D<sub>11</sub> विरमां (hypm.) (for विन्). N<sub>1</sub> पुण्या; D<sub>7,9,11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ck.t भाग्या; Cg as in text (for भाग्या).

16 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 16 (cf. v.l. 11); S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,6</sub> 10.11 om. 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सं; G<sub>1</sub> सु; G<sub>2</sub> हा (for सा). —D<sub>1</sub> om. 16<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>5</sub> च (for वा). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नच; N<sup>2</sup> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]पि न; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु न (by transp.); G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> न हि (for न तु). D<sub>1,3</sub> च (D<sub>3</sub> न) ममेह; D<sub>4</sub> ननु मेस्ति; D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> न ममास्ति (for न तु मेऽस्ति). D<sub>2</sub> किंचिच्. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>4</sub> शस्त्रप्रदो (for छस्त्रस्य वा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> Cr रावणस्य; Cv.g.k.t as in text. C<sup>2</sup> Cv : राक्षसस्येत्यतः परं, इतीव देवी बहु विवक्षते (बहुधा विलप्येत्ये) तत् । अतः श्लोकात्परतः शोकाभितप्ता बहुधा विचिन्त्येत्यतः । अतयोः पादयोर्व्यत्यासो लेखकप्रमादकृतः । Cr : रावणस्येत्यतः परं, इतीव सीता बहुधा विलप्येत्ययं श्लोको द्रष्टव्यः । अत्र विलप्येति प्रकृतिविलापगमनात् । अतः शोकाभितप्तेति श्लोकः । व्यत्यासस्तु लेखकदोषः । Ck : राक्षसस्येत्यनन्तरं, “इतीवेत्यादि” । अत्रैकः श्लोकः कश्मलार्थः प्रक्षिप्तः स्वचित् । so also Ct. C<sup>2</sup>

17 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 17 (cf. v.l. 11); N<sup>2</sup> D<sub>6</sub> om. 17<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>5,7-9</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> (T<sub>1,3</sub> om. 18<sup>cd</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> transp. 17 and 18. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>10</sub> विलप्य (for विचिन्त्य). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4,11</sub> दीना (for सीता). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7,9</sub> प्रयनं; B<sub>4</sub> -[उ]द्भवे (for -[उ]द्भवेन). D<sub>10</sub> सर्वात्मना राममनुस्मरन्ती.

—<sup>c</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sub>5</sub> तद्वध्य (D<sub>5</sub> °द्व-); D<sub>2,10</sub> उद्ध्व-; D<sub>3</sub> उद्ध्व-; T<sub>2</sub> उद्ध्व- (for उद्ध्व-). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -[उ]द्भवेन; D<sub>11</sub> -[उ]द्भवेन स (sic) (for -[उ]द्भवेन). S<sub>1</sub> उद्ध्वनं वेणुद्वधनेन शीघ्रम् (hypm.). —<sup>d</sup> T<sub>2</sub> इतो (for अहं). N<sup>2</sup> नूनं (for मूलम्). C<sup>2</sup> Cv : यमस्य मूलमित्यत्रेतिशद्वध्न योज्यः. C<sup>2</sup>

18 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 18 (cf. v.l. 11). D<sub>5,7-9</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> (T<sub>1,3</sub> om. 18<sup>cd</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> transp. 17 and 18. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> इत्येव; D<sub>1</sub> अतीव (for इतीव). D<sub>5,7-9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv.k.t देवी; Cr as in text (for सीता). —<sup>b</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sub>6</sub> अनुप्रपन्ना. —N<sup>2</sup> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> om. 18<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> प्रवि-; D<sub>3</sub> बहु- (for परि-). D<sub>4</sub> -शुद्ध- (for -शुष्क-). N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; G<sub>3</sub> -कंटा; Ct as in text (for -वक्त्रा).

19 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1,3</sub> मृदु (D<sub>3</sub> मृग) चारुनेत्रा. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,10</sub> तु; D<sub>5,7,9</sub> च; D<sub>6</sub> om. (for [अ]य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> नगोत्तमस्य. —<sup>c</sup> N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3,4,5,7,9-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> परि (D<sub>5</sub> सुवि) चितयंत्वा; N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रति (V<sub>2</sub> °वि) चितयंत्वा; D<sub>1,2</sub> परि (D<sub>2</sub> प्रति) चितयित्वा (sic); D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> तु (G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च) चितयित्वा. —<sup>d</sup> N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पत्युः कुलं (for रामानुजं). B<sub>3</sub> स्य- (for स्वं च). S<sub>1</sub> शुभायाः V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3,10,11</sub> शुभायाः; D<sub>2</sub> शुभाया (for शुभाङ्ग्याः). D<sub>1</sub> रामानुजं च बहुलं विचिन्त्य; D<sub>6</sub> पत्युः कुलं स्वं च कुलेषु भाग्यं.

20 N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> शुभानि सर्वाणि; D<sub>7,9</sub> Ct तस्या विशोकानि; D<sub>3</sub> शंका; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शुभाङ्गि; M<sub>1</sub> शोकापनोदानि; Cr.m.g as in text (for शोकानिमित्तानि). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub>



G. 5. 28. 12  
B. 5. 29. 1  
L. 5. 23. 1

तथागतं तां व्यथितामनिन्दितां  
व्यपेतहर्षां परिदीनमानसाम् ।  
शुभां निमित्तानि शुभानि भेजिरे  
नरं श्रिया जुष्टमिवोपजीविनः ॥ १  
तस्याः शुभं वाममरालपक्षम्-  
राजीवृतं कृष्णविशालशुक्लम् ।  
प्रास्पन्दतैकं नयनं सुकेय्या  
मीनाहतं पद्ममिश्रमिताम्रम् ॥ २  
भुजश्च चार्वाञ्चितपीनवृत्तः  
पराध्व्यकालागुरुचन्दनार्हः ।

तथा (for तदा). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 सत्यो (D1 °चो) चितानि; D3 सत्यानि यानि; Cv as in text (for धैर्या-जितानि). D8 काले (for लोके). —<sup>c</sup> D10 T2.3 तथा (for तदा). —<sup>d</sup> D5 reads <sup>d</sup>, except पुरा प्र., in marg. Ś1 D1.10 पुरा वि; Ñ1 D11 पुरा सु; Ñ2 V2 B D6 सुरभिः; D2.5 पुरा प्र.; G3 पुराभिः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for पुरापि). Ś1 B3 D1.10 -शुद्धानि; Cr as in text (for सिद्धानि). Ś1 D10.11 सु (D10 स) लक्षणानि; Ñ1 D2.4 सुलक्षिः; B4 [उ] पलक्षणानि. Ñ2 B1.2 सिद्धाम्यु (Ñ2 °द्यु)-पलक्षितानि.

Colophon : Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 om. —Sarga name : Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 सीतानि (Ñ1 D1 °प्र) लापः; D3 सीताशुभदर्शनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : Ñ1 D1.2.4.5.10.11 om.; Ś1 24; B4 D3 29; D7.8 T G M1.3 28; D9 18; M2 27. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 27

Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 cont. the previous Sarga. M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup> D4 अथागतं. T2 परिहीनमानसां (for व्यथितामनिन्दितां). Ś1 D1.10 तथा च तां (D1 °थागतं) सुव्यथितां सुदीनां; B3 तथा तपती बहुधाप्यनिन्दितां. —<sup>b</sup> Ñ1 B4 D4 व्यपेतसस्याः; D2 °होकाः; D7.9 T3 व्यतीतहर्षाः; Cg as in text (for व्यपेतहर्षाः). B2 परिहीनमानसां; D10 अतिदीनः; T2 व्यथितामनिन्दितां; Cg as in text. ✽ Cg: व्यपेतहर्षाम् । हर्षः पूर्वमस्यामुत्थिता गत इति न ज्ञातामित्यर्थः । व्यपाभ्यामुपसर्गाभ्यां तथा प्रतीयते. ✽ —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D10 G1 तथा; Ñ1 D1-4.11 तदा; Ñ2 V B D6 आसद्; Cg.k as in text (for शुभां). Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 सर्वतो; B3 तानि; D1.7 जजिरे (for भेजिरे). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D10 जयः; Ñ1 नृपं (for नरं).

अनुत्तमेनाध्युपितः प्रियेण  
चिरेण वामः समवेपताशु ॥ ३  
गजेन्द्रहस्तप्रतिमश्च पीन-  
स्तयोर्द्वयोः संहतयोः सुजातः ।  
प्रस्पन्दमानः पुनरूरुरस्या  
रामं पुरस्तात्स्थितमाचक्षे ॥ ४  
शुभं पुनर्हेमसमानवर्ण-  
मीपद्रजोध्वस्तमिवामलाक्ष्याः ।  
वासः स्थितायाः शिखराग्रदन्त्याः  
किञ्चित्परिस्मृतं चारुमात्र्याः ॥ ५

Ñ2 V B1-3 D6 [अ]नुजीविनः; D1 [अ]पि जी°; D5.7.9 G Ct [उ]पले°; Cm.g as in text (for [उ]पजी°).

2 <sup>b</sup> Ś1 D1.3.10 -राजीववृत् (D1 °मत्); Ñ2 V B2-4 D6 -राजीवृतं; D4.7.9 Ck.t -राज्यावृतं; D5 -विराजितं; G3 -राजीयुतं; Cm. as in text (for -राजीवृतं). Ś1 D10.11 -युक्तं; B4 -सूक्ष्मं (for -शुक्लम्). T1.3 M3 शुक्लविशालकृष्ण (by transp.). —D4 om. from 2° up to गु in 3°. —<sup>c</sup> B3 प्रस्पन्दं चैकं; D11 प्रस्पन्दद्वयं (sic) (for प्रास्पन्दतैकं). Ñ2 V B D6 वरांग्या; M1 शुभांग्या (for सुकेय्या). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D10 T2 वाताहतं (for मीना°). Ś1 [अ]तिधृञ्; V2 [अ]तिपद्मं; B D6 G3 [अ]तिताम्रं; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for [अ]मिताम्रम्). D11 पद्मधियामिताम्रं.

3 D4 om. up to गु in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup> Ñ2 V2 B बाहुश्च प (V2 वी)र्यायतः; V1 illeg.; D6 बाहुश्च पंथायन- (sic) (for भुजश्च चार्वाञ्चित-). Ñ1 D1-3.5.7-9 G3 M2 -वृत्तपीनः (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup> D1.3.8 T1.3 G M1.3 -[अ]गरु. Ñ2 V B D6 G2 -चन्दनाक्तः. —<sup>c</sup> D4 ननुत्तमेनः D6 अनुक्रमेण (for अनुत्तमेन). —<sup>d</sup> B1-3 D6 कीरेण (for चिरेण). Ñ2 V B D6 परिवेपते स्म (for समवेपताशु). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 प्रा (Ñ1 D1 प्र [sic]) वेपतास्याः सु (D10 स्म) चिरेण (Ñ1 °रस्य) वामः.

4 <sup>b</sup> D8 संगतयोः. Ś1 D10 च जातः; D1 सुजातं; M1 द्विजातः; B (ed.) तु जातः (for सुजातः). Ñ V B1-3 D2-4.6 सीतो (Ñ1 D2-4 तथो)रुरेकः सुशुभः (Ñ2 B3 D6 शुशुभे; V2 च शुभः) सुजातः; B4 पीतोरनेकश्च ततः प्रयातः (sic). —<sup>c</sup> M2 प्रस्पन्दमानं (sic). D8 अन्यो (for अस्या). Ñ V B D2-4.6 कनकावदातो.

5 Ñ2 V B1-3 D6 om. 5. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D10 सुखं; D1 शुभं; T2 शुद्धं; Cr.g as in text (for शुभं). —<sup>b</sup> D1-4 अथ (for इव). D7.9 [अ]तुलाक्ष्याः. —<sup>c</sup> Ñ1 रामाक्षिरस्याः (sic) (for वासः स्थितायाः). Cv.k.t as in



एतैर्निमित्तैरपरैश्च सुभ्रुः  
संवाधिता प्रागपि साधुसिद्धैः ।  
वातातपक्लान्तमिव प्रनष्टं  
वर्षेण वीजं प्रतिसंजहर्ष ॥ ६  
तस्याः पुनर्विम्बफलोपमोष्टं  
स्वक्षिभ्रुकेशान्तमरालपक्ष्म ।

वक्त्रं वभासे सितशुक्लदंष्ट्रं  
राहोर्मुखाच्चन्द्र इव प्रमुक्तः ॥ ७  
सा वीतशोका व्यपनीततन्द्री  
शान्तज्वरा हर्षविवृद्धसत्त्वा ।  
अशोभनार्या वदनेन शुक्ले  
शीतांगुना रात्रिरिवोदितेन ॥ ८

G. 5. 28. 13  
B. 5. 29. 8  
L. 5. 23. 8

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे सप्तविंशः सर्गः ॥ २७ ॥

text; Cr.m.g -द्व्याः (for -दन्त्याः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds reads <sup>a</sup> except किञ्चित् in marg. D1.2.4 तदा (for परि-). S1 D10.11 स्तनोर्स्पन्दतः; D11 स्तनं स्पन्दत (for परिस्नंसत). N1 कथंचिदाकंष च (sic). Ds चारुदन्त्याः (for 'गाध्याः). B4 किञ्चित्तादशंसत चारुदन्त्याः; Ds किञ्चित्प्रशंसत सुचारुगाध्याः. \* Cr.m.g.t: परिस्नंसत पर्यस्नंसत (Cr.g अडभाव बापः). \*

6 <sup>a</sup>) B4 एकैर (sic) (for एतैर). Ds च शुभैश्च (for अपरैश्च). S1 D10 सीता (for सुभ्रुः). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 D7-9.11 T2.3 संचोदिता. B1.4 साध्यसिद्धैः; B2 सिद्धसाध्यैः; B3 D1.4 साधुबुद्धिः (D1 'बुद्धैः; D4 'बोधैः); Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for साधुसिद्धैः). \* Cr.m.t: 'संवादिभिः' इति पाठान्तरम्. \* —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D1 T2-क्रांतम् (for -क्लान्तम्). S1 N1 B1.4 D10 [अ]प्र(S1 B4 D10 'प)कृष्टं; V1 [अ]प्रणष्टं; V2 D4 [अ]प्रहृष्टं; B2 [अ]प्रहृष्टं; B3 प्रहृष्टां; D1 [अ]पकृष्टं; D2.11 [अ]पहृष्टं; D3 प्रकृष्टं; T1.3 प्रहृष्टं; Cg as in text (for प्रनष्टं). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 वर्षं च (for वर्षेण). D11 जीवं (for वीजं). N2 V B1.3 D6 प्रतिसंजिजीवे. B3 हर्षेण जीवं हि यया जिजीवे.

7 B1 om. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds पुनः; G1 तस्यां (for तस्याः). D2.4 तदा (for पुनर). S1 D1.2.4.5.10.11 T2.3 M3-फलाघरौ (D1.4 T2.3 M3 'रो)ष्टं; N1 V B2-4 D6-फलाघरौ (V2 B4 D6 'रो)ष्टयाः (for -फलोपमोष्टं). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2.4 सुश्वक्षिः; N1 शुभाक्षिः; N2 V B2-4 Ds सुजातः; D1 शुकाक्षिः; Ds स्वदिभ्रुः (sic); D10 स्वत्वक्षिः (sic); D11 शुभानि (for स्वक्षिभ्रु-). —<sup>c</sup>) D1 तदामात् (for वभासे). N2 V B2(also)D6-9 स्मित- (for सित-).

Ds T2 -दंष्ट्रं (for -दंष्ट्रं). S1 D2.4.10.11 -चारुदंष्ट्रं; N1 V B2-4 D1.3.6 -चारुदंष्ट्रं (for -शुक्लदंष्ट्रं). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 यथा (for मुखाच्च). V2 B2-4 D6 इवाधंसुक्तः. \* Cv: सितशुक्लदंष्ट्रं संबद्धविमलदन्तम्। विस्पष्टायमेकार्यं शब्दद्वयप्रयोगो वा।; Cr: सितशुक्लदंष्ट्रं नीरन्ध्रत्वेन संसक्तशुक्लदंष्ट्रम्।; Cm: सितशुक्लदंष्ट्रं पङ्क्तिबद्धधवलदन्तमित्यर्थः।; Cg: सितशुक्लदंष्ट्रमत्यन्तशुक्लदन्तम्। एकार्यं शब्दद्वयप्रयोगोऽतिशयज्ञापनाय। यथा सुगमनोऽत्र इति। नीरन्ध्रत्वेन संसक्तशुक्लदंष्ट्रमिति वार्यः।; Ck.t: सितशुक्लदंष्ट्रं स्फटिकादिसितपदार्थवच्छुद्धा दंष्ट्रा यत्र तत्. \*

8 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B4 D7-10 Cr-तन्त्रा; B3 नात्रा; Cm.g as in text (for -तन्द्री). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V B1-3 D1.2.4.6.10-विशुद्धसत्त्वा; B4 Ds G1.2 M3 Cm.g-विशुद्धं; Cv.r.k.t as in text. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D2.4.10.11 सुभ्रुः; N1 सुभ्रुः; D1 सीता; Ds तेन; T2 M1 शुक्ला; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for शुक्ले). N2 V B D6 व्यराजतात्यर्थं (B3 'त्यंत)मुदार (V2 'दृष्टुः; B4 मनीष)शुक्ला (B3.4 'द्वा); G1 अशोभनां तावदनेन शुक्ले. —<sup>d</sup>) D11 शीतांगुताराभिरिवोदितेन.

Colophon.—Sarga name: S1 शुभनिमित्तदर्शने; N1 B1 D3 सीताशुभनिमित्तदर्शने; (B1 'सूचनं; Ds 'सूचकः); N2 V B2.4 D1.6 सीतानिमित्तसूचनं (D1 'नः); B3 शुभसूचनं; D2.4 निमित्तदर्शने; D10 लंकापर्वणि सीतायाः शुभनिमित्तदर्शने; D11 निहंतदर्शने. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; S1 25; N2 V1 Ds-9 T G M1.3 29; V2 19; B1.2 M3 28; B3 27 (as in text); B4 Ds 30.—After colophon, D2 concludes with राम; G श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 5. 29. I  
B. 5. 30. I  
L. 5. 24. I

हनुमानपि विक्रान्तः सर्वं शुश्राव तत्त्वतः ।  
सीतायास्त्रिजटायाश्च राक्षसीनां च तर्जनम् ॥ १  
अवेक्षमाणस्तां देवीं देवतामिव नन्दने ।  
ततो बहुविधां चिन्तां चिन्तयामास वानरः ॥ २  
यां कपीनां सहस्राणि सुबहून्ययुतानि च ।  
दिक्षु सर्वासु मार्गान्ते सेयमासादिता मया ॥ ३  
चारेण तु सुयुक्तेन शत्रोः शक्तिमवेक्षता ।  
गूढेन चरता तावदवेक्षितमिदं मया ॥ ४

## 28

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> संलीनः; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr.m विभ्रांतः; Cg.k.t as in text (for विक्रान्तः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> तद्वतः (for तत्त्वतः). —After 1<sup>a</sup>), N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

627\* रावणस्य च पापस्य राक्षसीनां च गर्जितम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> त्रिदशायाश्च; D<sub>2</sub> त्रिजटायाश्च (for त्रिजटा°). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for <sup>a</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसीं चैव (sic) (for राक्षसीनां च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.5.8.10 M<sub>2</sub> तर्जितं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> भाषितं; D<sub>2</sub>.4.7.9.11 गर्जितं; Cg as in text (for तर्जनम्). B<sub>1</sub> सर्वं शुश्राव वेदितं. —After 1, N<sub>1</sub> (partly illeg.) ins.:

628\* शिश \*\* स्थितो वीरः श्रुतवान्दृष्टवानपि ।  
अचिन्तयन्महातेजा त \* \* \* \* \*

2 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 2-13. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10 T<sub>3</sub> अवेक्षमाणसः; B<sub>4</sub> अवेक्ष्य सीतां; D<sub>6</sub> सोवेक्ष्यमाणसः; Cr.g as in text (for अवेक्षमाणसः). D<sub>2</sub>.4.11 एव (for देवीं). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>.3 हनुमान्बहुधा (for बहुविधां चिन्तां). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub>.6 मारुतिः (for वानरः). —After 2, M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

629\* अवेक्षमाणो वैदेहीमत्रवीन्मारुतारमजः ।

3 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 3 (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 अनी (D<sub>1</sub> °ने)कानि (for सहस्राणि). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub>.10 प्र (B<sub>3</sub>.4 अ [with hiatus]) युतान्यबुद्धानि च; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 सहस्राण्यबुद्धानि च; D<sub>3</sub> सहस्राण्युद्यतानि च; D<sub>6</sub> हताणि नियुतानि च; D<sub>7</sub>.9 बहूनि अयुतानि च (with hiatus). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वाणि (for °सु). D<sub>3</sub>.10 मार्गति (for मार्गान्ते). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मार्गति जानक्रीं सीतां.

4 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 4 (cf. v.l. 2). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 4. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4 G<sub>1</sub> चारेण च; M<sub>1</sub> चारेणैव; M<sub>2</sub> वानरेण (sic) (for चारेण तु). B<sub>2</sub>.3 D<sub>6</sub> चारेण सुप्रयुक्तेन; D<sub>3</sub> चारेण प्रयुक्तेन. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शत्रो (for शत्रोः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> शक्तिर्यवे (B<sub>2</sub>.3 °वे)क्षया; D<sub>1</sub>.3 °मभीप्सता; D<sub>5</sub>

राक्षसानां विशेषश्च पुरी चेयमवेक्षिता ।

राक्षसाधिपतेरस्य प्रभावो रावणस्य च ॥ ५

युक्तं तस्याप्रमेयस्य सर्वसत्त्वदयावतः ।

समाश्वासयितुं भार्या पतिदर्शनकाङ्क्षिणीम् ॥ ६

अहमाश्वासयाम्येनां पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननाम् ।

अदृष्टदुःखां दुःखस्य न ह्यन्तमधिगच्छतीम् ॥ ७

यदि ह्यहमिमां देवीं शोकोपहतचेतनाम् ।

अनाश्वास्य गमिष्यामि दोषवद्गमनं भवेत् ॥ ८

°वेक्षिता (for शक्तिमवेक्षिता). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B तत्त्वम्; D<sub>6</sub> तं च; D<sub>8</sub> यावद् (for तावद्). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 उपेक्षितम् (sic); V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उत्प्रेक्षितम्; B<sub>3</sub> आलक्षितम् (for अवेक्षितम्). D<sub>4</sub> स्वया (sic) (for मया).

5 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 5 (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसीनां. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.6.10.11 निवेश (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.10 °शा; D<sub>11</sub> शां)श्च; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निवासाश्च; V<sub>2</sub> विनाशश्च; B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विशेषेण; D<sub>3</sub> विनाशाय; D<sub>8</sub> विशेषं च; Cm.k.t as in text (for विशेषश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सुदुर्गमं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.6.7.9 निरीक्षिता; B<sub>1</sub>.3.4 परीक्षिता (for अवेक्षिता). D<sub>11</sub> पुरीं चेमा निरीक्षणा (corrupt). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.6 तस्य; D<sub>2</sub> अद्य (for अस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रकारो (for प्रभावो). D<sub>11</sub> तु (for च).

6 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 6 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 यथा (for युक्तं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.10 सेयं (D<sub>3</sub> वीर्यं) सत्त्ववतो (D<sub>2</sub>.4 °ता) मया; V<sub>2</sub> B सत्यं सत्यवतो (B<sub>2</sub> °त्यमंतवतो; B<sub>4</sub> °त्यं सत्यं वचो) मया; D<sub>1</sub> सत्यमुत्तमतो मया; D<sub>11</sub> सर्वसत्त्वमतो मया. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 6°-16. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सीता; D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 भार्या (for भार्या). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> पत्युर; D<sub>1</sub>.3.10 भर्तुः (for पति-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 -काङ्क्षिणी; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -लालसां (for -काङ्क्षिणीम्).

7 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 7 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 resp.). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 om. 7<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.6 अयम्; D<sub>1</sub> सोहम् (for अहम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> -पूर्वा; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> दुःखा (for -दुःखां). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दुःखातां (for दुःखस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> महांतम् (for न ह्यन्तम्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 T<sub>3</sub> अधिगच्छति; D<sub>2</sub>.3 अनु (D<sub>3</sub> उप) गच्छति (for अधिगच्छतीम्). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दुःखस्यांतमगच्छतीं.

8 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 8 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 resp.). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तु; D<sub>3</sub> च; T<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for हि). D<sub>7</sub>.9 सतीम् (for इमां). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>.5.8.10 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> एवं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> एकां; D<sub>1</sub>.2.7.9 एनां; D<sub>3</sub> दीनां (for देवीं). D<sub>11</sub> यद्यहं विषमामेवं. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> शोकाभिहत- N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>2</sub> -चेतसं (for -चेतनाम्). —D<sub>5</sub> reads



गते हि मयि तत्रेयं राजपुत्री यशस्विनी ।  
परित्राणमविन्दन्ती जानकी जीवितं त्यजेत् ॥ ९  
मया च स महाबाहुः पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननः ।  
समाश्वासयितुं न्याय्यः सीतादर्शनलालसः ॥ १०  
निशाचरीणां प्रत्यक्षमक्षमं चाभिभाषणम् ।  
कथं नु खलु कर्तव्यमिदं कृच्छ्रगतो ह्यहम् ॥ ११  
अनेन रात्रिशेषेण यदि नाश्वास्यते मया ।  
सर्वथा नास्ति संदेहः परित्यज्यति जीवितम् ॥ १२

<sup>d</sup> in marg. — <sup>d</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> दोषं बहुमतं (sic); B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>6,11</sub> दोषो बहुमतो (for दोषवद्भुमतं).

9 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 9 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 resp.). B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 9. — <sup>a</sup> B<sub>4</sub> मयि च; G<sub>1</sub> तु मयि; Cg.k.t as in text (for हि मयि). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भद्रं (for तत्रेयं). — <sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4,6,11</sub> तपस्विनी; B<sub>4</sub> मनस्विनी (for यशः). — <sup>c</sup> B<sub>4</sub> अचिन्वन्ती; D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> अपश्यन्ती; M<sub>1</sub> अजानन्ती (for अचिन्वन्ती). — <sup>d</sup> B<sub>4</sub> जीवितं; G<sub>1</sub> दिव्यजीवितं (hypm.) (for जीवितं).

10 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 10 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 resp.). — <sup>a</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>7,9</sub> यथा (for मया). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> transp. च and स. B<sub>4</sub> महायशः महाबाहुः. — <sup>c</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> योग्यः; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> युक्तः; B<sub>4</sub> शक्यः; D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> Cr न्याय्यः; D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नार्यः (sic); Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for न्याय्यः). — <sup>d</sup> <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कांक्षितः (for लालसः).

11 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 11 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 resp.). — <sup>b</sup> D<sub>4</sub> न क्षमं (for अक्षमं). D<sub>7,9</sub> चाभिभाषितुं (D<sub>9</sub> °तः); T<sub>2</sub> चैव भाषणं; Cm.k.t as in text (for चाभिभाषणम्). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न वक्तुं प्रतिभाति मे; <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न युक्तं चाभिभाषितं (D<sub>6</sub> °तिभाषणं); V<sub>2</sub> समुक्तं चापि भाषणं; B<sub>3</sub> कथमस्याभिभाषणं; D<sub>1,3</sub> न क्षमं प्र (D<sub>3</sub> चा)तिभाषणं; D<sub>2</sub> न क्षमं चाभिभाषणं; D<sub>11</sub> मया चास्याभिभाषणं; T<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अनहं चापि भाषणं. — <sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3,4,6-9</sub> तु (for नु). — <sup>d</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>3,10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> इति; Cm.k.t as in text (for इदं). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इति चित्तापरोभवत्.

12 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 12 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 resp.). — <sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> [अ]ह्वावरोपेण (for रात्रिशेषे). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अस्मिन्काले तु कल्याणी. — <sup>b</sup> T<sub>2</sub> यदि नाश्वासयाम्यहं. — <sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> [अ]त्र (for [अ]स्ति). — <sup>d</sup> B<sub>4</sub> परित्यजति.

13 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 13 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 resp.). — <sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7,9</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> Ct तु; Cr.k as in text (for च). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मां पृच्छेत् (by transp.). — <sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> त्वां; D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वा; Ct as in text (for मां). D<sub>2</sub> इति (for वचः). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> किं मे कांता (B<sub>3</sub> भार्या) ब्रवीदिति. — <sup>c</sup> D<sub>11</sub>

रामश्च यदि पृच्छेन्मां किं मां सीताव्रवीद्वचः ।  
किमहं तं प्रतिव्रयामसंभाष्य सुमध्यमाम् ॥ १३  
सीतामंदेशरहितं मामितस्त्वरया गतम् ।  
निर्देहेदपि काकुत्स्थः कुद्वस्तीत्रेण चक्षुषा ॥ १४  
यदि चेद्योजयिष्यामि भर्तारं रामकारणात् ।  
व्यर्थमागमनं तस्य ससैन्यस्य भविष्यति ॥ १५  
अन्तरं त्वहमासाद्य राक्षसीनामिह स्थितः ।  
शनैराश्वासयिष्यामि संतापबहुलामिमाम् ॥ १६

G. 3. 29. 15  
H. 3. 30. 16  
L. 5. 24. 17

om. तं (subm.). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रियं (for प्रति-). — <sup>a</sup> <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अपृष्टेमां; V<sub>2</sub> असंपृष्टेमां (hypm.) (for असंभाष्य).

14 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> illeg. for 14 (cf. v.l. 6). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> transp. 14 and 15. — <sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तरसा; D<sub>4</sub> स्वरितं (for त्वरया). — <sup>c</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> कुरस्; D<sub>7,9</sub> क्रोध- (for कुद्वस्). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6,10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तीक्ष्णः; D<sub>11</sub> तिरमेन; (for तीक्ष्ण). D<sub>1</sub> कुद्वस्तिमितचक्षुषा; D<sub>2,4</sub> कुद्वस्तिमेन चक्षुषा; D<sub>3</sub> क्रोधदीप्तेन चक्षुषा; D<sub>3</sub> कुपितस्तीक्ष्णचक्षुषा. — After 14, <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> ins. :

630\* यद्यनाश्वास्य यास्यामि संतापबहुलामिमाम् ।  
प्राप्तदोषो भविष्यामि दोषश्चाभाषणे महान् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> यदा (for यदि). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नाश्वास्य (for [अ]-नाश्वास्य). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> गच्छामि (for यास्यामि). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> शोकेनाभिप्र (D<sub>1,2,11</sub> °ति) नीडितं (for the post. half). — (1. 2) <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्राप्ते दोषी (for प्राप्तदोषो). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> [अ]कथने (for [अ]भाषणे). B<sub>3</sub> सम (for महान्). B<sub>3</sub> राममुग्रवीरोः पुरः (for the post. half).]

15 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> illeg. for 15 (cf. v.l. 6). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> transp. 14 and 15. — <sup>a</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,10</sub> नाम गमिष्यामि; <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चो (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> वो) द्वेजयि; D<sub>3,11</sub> वा योजयि; D<sub>4,7-9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck.t चोद्योजयि; T<sub>1,3</sub> चोद्योजयि; G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> Cr.m चोद्योजयि (for चोद्योजयिष्यामि). — <sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> हर्तारं; D<sub>11</sub> कर्पीद्रं; M<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीवं; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for भर्तारं). D<sub>1</sub> राममंतिकात् (for रामकारणात्). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रामं पद्मनिभे (B<sub>4</sub> °दले) क्षणं. — <sup>c</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> व्रयागमनमित्येव तस्य राज्ञो भविष्यति.

16 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> illeg. for 16 (cf. v.l. 6). — <sup>a</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> अनेन (for अन्तरं). B<sub>4</sub> [इ]दम् (for [अ]हम्). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,10</sub> च समासाद्य (for त्वहमा). — <sup>b</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अहं स्थितः; B<sub>4</sub> इतश्चिरं; D<sub>2</sub> इहास्थितः; D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अवस्थितः (for इह स्थितः). — <sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> अनेन; B<sub>3</sub> कथम्; B<sub>4</sub> पुनाम् (for शनैर्). D<sub>7,9</sub> शनैराश्वासयाम्यहं. — <sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub> निशास- (for शनैर्). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शोकेना (B<sub>3</sub> नो) प (B<sub>4</sub> निः संताप-). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शोकेन पिहितेक्षणां; B<sub>1,2</sub> शोकेनापि हितेक्षणां.



G. 5. 29. 16  
B. 5. 30. 17  
L. 5. 24. 18

अहं ह्यतितनुश्चैव वानरश्च विशेषतः ।

वाचं चोदाहरिष्यामि मानुषीमिह संस्कृताम् ॥ १७

यदि वाचं प्रदास्यामि द्विजातिरिव संस्कृताम् ।

रावणं मन्यमाना मां सीता भीता भविष्यति ॥ १८

अवश्यमेव वक्तव्यं मानुषं वाक्यमर्थवत् ।

मया सान्त्वयितुं शक्या नान्यथेयमनिन्दिता ॥ १९

सेयमालोक्य मे रूपं जानकी भाषितं तथा ।

रक्षोभिस्त्रासिता पूर्वं भूयस्त्रासं गमिष्यति ॥ २०

17 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5.9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु (for हि). <sup>N</sup>2 विद्रितसः V B D<sub>2.6.11</sub> [अ] विद्रितश्च; D<sub>3</sub> [अ] वितनुश्च (sic); T<sub>2</sub> [अ] ह्यनमश्च (for [अ] वितनुश्च). <sup>N</sup>2 D<sub>6</sub> तत्र (for चैव). —<sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 17<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वाचां (for वाचं). D<sub>1.4</sub> न (for च). <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> [उ] दीरयिष्यामि (for [उ] दाहरि°). —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 17<sup>d</sup>-18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> एव; D<sub>3.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> इव (for इह). <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>2.10</sub> संस्कृतां; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for संस्कृताम्).

18 D<sub>4</sub> om. 18<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 17). D<sub>2.5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 वा नाभिधास्यामि; <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> वाचं वदिष्यामि; D<sub>1.10</sub> वाचाभिधास्यामि; D<sub>3.11</sub> चैवाभिधास्यामि (for वाचं प्रदास्यामि). —<sup>N</sup>1 illeg. for 18<sup>b</sup>-19<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> द्विजातिमे (D<sub>11</sub> °मि)व (for द्विजातिरिव). D<sub>3</sub> संस्कृतः; D<sub>4</sub> संस्कृतां (for संस्कृताम्). <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>1.10</sub> संतापबहुलामि (D<sub>1</sub> °लां स्वि)मां. —After 18<sup>a</sup>, <sup>N</sup>2 V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> मन्यमाना सा (B<sub>3</sub> हि); D<sub>4</sub> बहुमन्वाना. —<sup>d</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> पुनस्त्रासं गमिष्यति. —After 18, D<sub>3.5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins.:

631\* वानरस्य विशेषेण कथं स्यादभिभाषणम् ।

19 <sup>N</sup>1 illeg. for 19<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). <sup>N</sup>2 V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 19. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अदश्यम् (for अवश्यम्). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> एवं (for एव). <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>3.4.10.11</sub> वदता; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कतैव्यं (for वक्तव्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> मानुष्यं (for °वं). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> [अ] न्यथैवम्; D<sub>4</sub> [अ] न्यथैवम् (for [अ] न्यथेयम्).

20 <sup>N</sup>2 V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 20<sup>a</sup> after 18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4.11</sub> अन्यथा (for सेयम्). <sup>N</sup>2 V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आलक्ष्य रूपं च. —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च मे; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> यथा; D<sub>4</sub> मया; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तदा; M<sub>1</sub> ततः (for तथा). —<sup>N</sup>2 V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 20<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> नूनं (for पूर्वं). —<sup>N</sup>1 illeg. for 20<sup>d</sup>-21. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> पुनसः; D<sub>1</sub> भयात् (for भूयसः). D<sub>7.9</sub> उपेक्ष्यति (for गमिष्यति).

21 <sup>N</sup>1 illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 20). <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> om. 21<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा (for कुर्यात्). D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> तपस्विनी (for मन°). —<sup>c</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> जानीते हि; <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> विजानती; D<sub>1</sub> जानकी हि; D<sub>7-9</sub> जानावा मां; G<sub>1</sub> ज्ञानमाना;

ततो जातपरित्रासा शब्दं कुर्यान्मनस्विनी ।

जानमाना विशालाक्षी रावणं कामरूपिणम् ॥ २१

सीतया च कृते शब्दे सहसा राक्षसीगणः ।

नानाप्रहरणो घोरः समेयादन्तकोपमः ॥ २२

ततो मां संपरिक्षिप्य सर्वतो विकृताननाः ।

बधे च ग्रहणे चैव कुर्युर्यत्नं यथावलम् ॥ २३

तं मां शाखाः प्रशाखाश्च स्कन्धांश्चोत्तमशाखिनाम् ।

दृष्ट्वा विपरिधावन्तं भवेयुर्मयशङ्किताः ॥ २४

Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for जानमाना). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> वानरं; T<sub>1</sub> राक्षसं (for रावणं). <sup>C</sup>1: जानमाना मन्यानाः; C<sub>2</sub>.k: जानमाना जानाना (C<sub>2</sub> °तावेति यावत्) (C<sub>2</sub> सुमागम आर्पः). <sup>C</sup>2

22 <sup>a</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 सीतया (for सीतया). <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 D<sub>3.10</sub> हि (for च). D<sub>11</sub> सर्वे (sic) (for शब्दे). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> रक्षणीगणः (for राक्षसीगणः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -प्रहरणैर् (for -प्रहरणो). <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> -प्रहरणा घोराः; V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> -प्रहरणैर्घोरैः; D<sub>2.4.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रहरणोपेतो (for -प्रहरणो घोरः). —<sup>N</sup>1 illeg. for 22<sup>d</sup>-26<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> समप्रा अंतकोपमः (S<sub>1</sub> °मा) (sic); <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>2-4.6.11</sub> मामुपेयान्न (B<sub>3</sub> °पेति न) संशयः.

23 <sup>N</sup>1 illeg. for 23 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> ताश्च (for ततो). B<sub>1.4</sub> मे (for मां). <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> ताश्च मां संपरिज्ञायः V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ततो मे परिसंक्षिप्यः D<sub>2</sub> तास्तु मां वीक्ष्य तिष्ठतः D<sub>11</sub> ताश्च मां स्वेपु पृच्छति. —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> सर्वाश्च; B<sub>1</sub> सर्वालाः D<sub>4</sub> विवृताननाः; M<sub>2</sub> °नः (for विकृताननाः). —After 23<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2.4.11</sub> ins.:

632\* अनेनोद्वेजितेत्येवं ततः कुर्युः पराकमम् ।

[D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि (for [इ]ति).]

—<sup>c</sup>) B D<sub>2.4.6.11</sub> वा (for first च). D<sub>5</sub> प्रहरणे (for च ग्रहणे). <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>2.4.6</sub> वापि (for चैव). —<sup>d</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> यत्नं कुर्युर् (by transp.); B<sub>1</sub> यत्नं कुर्यात्; M<sub>2</sub> कुर्याच्चलं (for कुर्युर्यत्नं). <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>4.5.7.9.11</sub> महावलं (D<sub>7.9</sub> °लाः); D<sub>3</sub> तथा चलं (for यथावलम्). B<sub>3</sub> यत्नं कुर्यात् संशयः.

24 <sup>N</sup>1 illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>2.6.10</sub> ततः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> ता मां; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> गृह्यः D<sub>11</sub> तासां (sic); Ct as in text (for तं मां). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.3.5-7.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शाखाः (G<sub>1</sub> °खां); Ct.kt as in text (for शाखाः). D<sub>3</sub> -प्रशाखास्तु (for °खाश्च). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 24<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> स्कंधं च; D<sub>3</sub> स्कंधेषु (for स्कंधांश्च). D<sub>11</sub> [उ]त्तर- (for [उ]त्तम-). D<sub>8</sub> -शाखिनः. D<sub>10</sub> स्कंधांश्चोत्तमशाखिनां. —<sup>c</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>1.2.6</sub> शीघ्रं (for दृष्ट्वा). <sup>S</sup>1 मामभिधावन्तः B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> परिधावन्तं (D<sub>1</sub> °ति); D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct.kt च परिधावन्तः Cr.g as in text (for विपरिधावन्तं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct परि-



मम रूपं च संप्रेक्ष्य वनं विचरतो महत् ।  
 राक्षस्यो भयवित्रस्ता भवेयुर्विकृताननाः ॥ २५  
 ततः कुर्युः समाह्वानं राक्षस्यो रक्षसामपि ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रनियुक्तानां राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशने ॥ २६  
 ते शूलशरनिखिंशविविधायुधपाणयः ।  
 आपतेयुर्विमर्दस्मिन्वेगेनोद्विग्नकारिणः ॥ २७  
 संक्रुद्धस्तैस्तु परितो विधमग्रक्षसां बलम् ।

T1.3 बहु- (for अय-). N2 V B D1.2.6 यदा (D1.2 °दि)  
 प्राप्तुं न (B1 °सुम) शक्रयुः.

25 N1 illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 22). N2 V B D6  
 om. 25. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 स्वसदृशः; D2 च तं दृष्ट्वा; D3 च  
 संचित्य; D11 च संदृश्य (for च संप्रेक्ष्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1.5.7-11  
 G2 M3 वने (for वनं). D1.2.4.11 च चरितं; D3 विचरितं  
 (for °रतो). D5 हरेः (for सहन्). M1 वचनं वदतो महत्.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1.3.10 -संज्ञता; Ct as in text (for -विज्ञता).  
 —D5 reads <sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) D7-9 विकृतस्वराः.

26 N1 illeg. for 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1  
 B1.2.4 D6 तदा (for ततः). B3 समाह्वानं तदा कुर्युः. —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D1 राक्षसान् (for रक्षसाम्). N2 V B D2.4.6 रक्षसां  
 सीमकर्मणां. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B D6 राक्षसानां (for राक्षसेन्द्र-).  
 B1 निवेशनं; B3 महाबलाः (for -निवेशने). D2.11 मम  
 संप्रति धावतां (D11 शासने); D4 मम प्रतिमशासने.

27 N1 illeg. for 27-28<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V B2-3 D6  
 शक्ति- (for शूल-). B3 -शूल-; D1.2 T2 -वर-; D2.4 G3  
 M3 -शक्ति- (for -शर-). B1 राक्षसा मां (for शूलशर-).  
 B4 D4 -निखिंशा (for -निखिंश-). —S1 D10 transp.  
<sup>b</sup> and <sup>c</sup>. —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins.:

633\* ग्रहणे वा वधे वापि यत्नं कुर्युर्महाबलाः ।  
 —D1 om. 27<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 प्रापतेयुर् (for आ°). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ds.7.9 T Ct [ उ ] द्वेगः; Cr.m.g as in text (for [ उ ] द्विगः).  
 Cr.m.g as in text; Ct -कारणात् (for -कारिणः). S1 D10  
 प्राप्तोमरधारिणः; N2 V B1-3 D6 वेणिता विघ्नकारिणः;  
 B4 भविता विघ्नकारकः; D2-4 वेणेना (D3 °न) विघ्नकारिणः;  
 D11 विगणप्रह्यकारिणः.

28 N1 illeg. for 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 27). V1 om.  
 (hapl.) 28-29<sup>b</sup>. N2 V2 B1.2.3 (om. 28<sup>cd</sup>) D6 read  
 28 (including star passage) before 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D7-9  
 G3 M2.3 G2 संक्रुद्धसु; T2 संवृतसु; G2 संक्रुद्धैसु (for  
 संक्रुद्धसु). S1 D10 तेषु रक्षसु; M1 तैः परिवृतो (for तैस्तु  
 परितो). B4 D11 संरव्यैस्तैस्तु रक्षोभिः; D1.4 संक्षुब्धैस्तैस्तु  
 रक्षोभिः; D2 संनदैस्तैः सुरक्षोभिः; D3 संप्रसक्तैश्च रक्षोभिः;  
 G1 संक्रुद्धैस्तैः परिवृतो. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 विदलन्; D7-9 विधमः

शक्रयां न तु संप्राप्तुं परं पारं महोदधेः ॥ २८

मां वा गृहीयुराप्तुं बहवः शीघ्रकारिणः ।

स्यादियं चागृहीतार्था मम च ग्रहणं भवेत् ॥ २९

हिंसाभिरुचयो हिंस्युरिमां वा जनकात्मजाम् ।

विपन्नं स्यात्ततः कार्यं राममुप्रीययोरिदम् ॥ ३०

उद्देशे नष्टमार्गेऽस्मिन्नाक्षसैः परिवारिते ।

सागरेण परिशिप्ते गुप्ते वसति जानकी ॥ ३१

D10 विदमन्; Cg as in text (for विधमन्). S1 D1-3.  
 7-9.11 G1 M2 राक्षसैः; D10 राक्षसीः; Cg as in text  
 (for रक्षसां). —For 28<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V2 B1-3 D6 subst.;  
 while B4 ins. after 33:

634\* संवृद्धस्वनिवेगेन विधमेयं निघाचरान् ।

[ B1 संक्रुद्धस्वनि-; B2 संवृद्धस्वनि-; B3 संवर्धे वापि-; B4  
 संवृद्धमपि (for संवृद्धस्वनि-). B1 विधमेयं (for विधमेयं).  
 B4 निघाचरं. ]

—B3 om. 28<sup>c</sup>-29<sup>b</sup>. D5 om. 28<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 शक्रया  
 (sic) (for शक्रयां). N1 illeg.; D2 तु न (by transp.)  
 (for न तु). B1 तं प्राप्तुं; B2 तत्प्राप्तुं; T2 संप्राप्त्य (for  
 संप्राप्तुं). S1 नियतं प्राप्तुं; B3 शक्रनुयामः कथं प्राप्तुं. —<sup>d</sup>) D6  
 परे पारे (for परं पारं).

29 N2 V B1-3 om. 29<sup>ab</sup> (for V1 B3 cf. v.l. 28).  
 D6 om. 29-30<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 जगयुर् (for गृहीयुर्).  
 S1 राक्षस्य (sic); N1 Ds.7.9 बाहुव्यः; D2.10 आक्रम्य  
 (for आहत्य). D1 मां गृहीयुर्मयाप्तुं (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.3.4.11  
 -कारिणः (for -कारिणः). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B4 D1.4.10 निगृहीतार्था  
 (B3 °ता वा); N2 V1 B3 चा (B3 वा) गृहीतात्मा; V2 B1.2  
 D2.2.11 वा गृहीतार्था; T2 G2 च गृही°; G1 चाक्रुतार्था हि;  
 Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for चागृहीतार्था). —<sup>d</sup>) B D2  
 वा; D3 [ अ ] पि (for च). V B1.2 कृत (for भवेत्).

30 D6 om. 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 29). N1 illeg. for 30<sup>c</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 अतिक्रुद्धाश्च मां; V B1.2 D1-4.11 हिंसारुचिस्त्वान्मां;  
 B3 हिंसारुचिरसा; B4 हिंसाशीलाश्च मां; D10 अभिक्रुद्धाश्च मां  
 (for हिंसाभिरुचयो). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 अथ (for इमां). S1 B1  
 D10 च (for वा). —<sup>c</sup>) B3 तदा; D1 क्रतुः; D2 अतः;  
 D10 तु तत् (for ततः). D10 कर्म (for कार्यं).

31 V1 om. 31. N1 illeg. for 31<sup>ab</sup>. G2 transp.  
 31<sup>ab</sup> and 31<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 प्रदेशः; B4 विदेशः; Cv as  
 in text (for उद्देशः). B4 न तु (for नष्ट-). S1 D10 च  
 (for स्मिन्). —D4 om. (hapl.) from राक्षसैः in <sup>b</sup> up  
 to स्मिन् in 635\*. —<sup>b</sup>) D11 परिवारितैः (for °वारिते).  
 —For 31<sup>ab</sup>, D2 subst.; while D4.11 ins. after 31<sup>ab</sup>:

635\* देशे सुहरे दुर्गेऽस्मिन्नाक्षसेन्द्रानिरक्षिते ।

G. 5. 29. 28  
 B. 5. 30. 31  
 L. 3. 21. 31



G. 5. 29. 26  
B. 5. 30. 32  
L. 5. 24. 32

विशस्ते वा गृहीते वा रक्षोभिर्मयि संयुगे ।  
नान्यं पश्यामि रामस्य सहायं कार्यसाधने ॥ ३२  
विमृशंश्च न पश्यामि यो हते मयि वानरः ।  
शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं लङ्घयेत महोदधिम् ॥ ३३  
कामं हन्तुं समर्थोऽस्मि सहस्राण्यपि रक्षसाम् ।  
न तु शक्यामि संप्राप्तुं परं पारं महोदधेः ॥ ३४  
असत्यानि च युद्धानि संशयो मे न रोचते ।

—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 दुर्गे (for गुप्ते). —For 31, N̄2 V2 B1-3 D6 subst. and read after 33:

636\* देशे दुर्गे सुदूरे च सागरेणाभिलक्ष्यते ।  
गुप्ते वसति वैदेही राक्षसेन्द्राभिरक्षिते ।

[(1. 1) Cf. 635\*. B2 च दूरे (for सुदूरे). B1.3 दूरे च दुर्गे (for दुर्गे सुदूरे). B3 D6 [अ]भिलक्ष्यन् (sic) (for °ते). —(1. 2) B2 राक्षसेण (for °सेन्द्र-). V2 [अ]भिलक्षिते; B3 °ता; D6 °त (for [अ]भिरक्षिते).]

32 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 विध्वस्ते; B4 D2 विनष्टे; D1 विहते; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for विशस्ते). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 शोभिते (for रक्षोभिर). —T2 om. 32<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B (ed.) नाशं (for नान्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) D4.11 सखायं; G2 M3 साहाय्यं (for सहायं). D6 कर्म- (for कार्य-). —For 32, V B1-3 subst.; while N̄2 D6 subst. 1. 1 only for 32<sup>ab</sup>:

637\* हते वापि गृहीते वा मयि कुर्द्वैर्निशाचरैः ।  
नान्यं वीक्षेत वैदेही रामस्य चरमीदृशम् ।

[(1. 1) B3 निगृहिते (for [अ]पि गृहिते). —(1. 2) B3 नान्यो वीक्षेत वैदेही रामस्य महिमीदिह.]

33 <sup>a</sup>) N̄1 illeg. for विमृशंश्च न. N̄2 V1 B1.3.4 D6.10 विमृश्य; B2 विमृष्टान् (sic); Cr.g as in text (for विमृशंश्च). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 नैव; V2 B2 न च (by transp.) (for च न). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 तं हते; D2 त्वाहते (for यो हते). B4 वानरं; D2 °रे (for °रः). —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B2 D1.11 लंघयेच्च; B1.4 लंघयेद्यो; B3 विलंघयेद्यो; D2 लंघयित्वा; D6 लंघयेत्तं (for लङ्घयेत्). —After 33, N̄2 V2 B1-3 D6 read 636\*; while B4 ins. 634\*.

34 Before 34, N̄2 V2 B1.2.3 (om. 28<sup>d</sup>) D6 read 28 (including star passage). V1 B2-4 transp. 34<sup>ab</sup> and 34<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B3 तदा (for कामं). D10 हतुं (for हन्तुं). G2 [5]हं (for ऽस्मि). D6 विमृशन्निति न पश्यामि (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10.11 सहस्राण्येव; D8 सहस्रमपि (for सहस्राण्यपि). —N̄1 illeg. for 31<sup>c</sup> - 40<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 illeg. up to सं. D3 ननु; M1 न हि; Ct as in text (for न तु). D2.3 शक्यामि (sic); D5 पश्यामि (for शक्यामि). D7-9 [अ]हं प्राप्तुं (for संप्राप्तुं). B2 शक्यां न तु तत्प्राप्तुं; B3 शक्यामुत्तमं प्राप्तुं; B4 शक्यां च ततः प्राप्तुं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1

कश्च निःसंशयं कार्यं कुर्यात्प्राज्ञः संसंशयम् ॥ ३५  
एष दोषो महान् हि स्यान्मम सीताभिभाषणे ।  
प्राणत्यागश्च वैदेह्या भवेदनभिभाषणे ॥ ३६  
भूताश्चार्था विनश्यन्ति देशकालविरोधिताः ।  
विकृतं दूतमासाद्य तमः सूर्योदये यथा ॥ ३७  
अर्थानर्थान्तरे बुद्धिनिश्चितापि न शोभते ।  
घातयन्ति हि कार्याणि दूताः पण्डितमानिनः ॥ ३८

पारं (for परं). —For 34<sup>cd</sup>, N̄2 V2 B1 D6 subst.; while V1 B2-4 ins. after 34<sup>ab</sup>:

638\* एवं तु सुमहत्कार्यं विनश्येत्तात्र संशयः ।

[B1 च; B3 तत् (for तु).]

35 N̄1 illeg. for 35 (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V B D6 M1 अनित्यानि; D11 असमानि (for असत्यानि). V हि (for च). Ś1 D10 संशयोपि हि युद्धेषु. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 D3.11 कश्चिन्; B3 D1 कथं (for कश्च). T2.3 G1 M3 Cm.k निःसंशयः; Cr.g.t as in text (for °यं). D11 G2 कुर्यात् (for कार्यं). N̄2 V B1-3 D6 निःसंशये कार्यं. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 कुर्यां; G2 कार्यं (for कुर्यात्). N̄2 V B2 D6 कार्यं (for प्राज्ञः). D10 transp. कुर्यात् and प्राज्ञः. V2 न संशयः; T2 G1.3 M2 °यः; Cm.g.t as in text (for संसंशयम्). B1.3 कार्यमसंशयं. D11 प्राज्ञः कार्यं न संशयः.

36 N̄1 illeg. for 36 (cf. v.l. 34). G1.3 M3 transp. 36<sup>ab</sup> and 36<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D3 एवं (for एष). N̄2 V B D6 मे (for हि). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 [-अ]वि- (for [-अ]भि-). N̄2 V B D6 सीतासमभिभाषणे. —N̄2 V B1-3 D6 om. 36<sup>c</sup> - 39; M1.2 om. (hapl.) 36<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B4 D2.4. 5.10.11 तु; D1 [अ]द्य (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) T3 एवाभिभाषणे (for अनभि°).

37 N̄1 illeg. for 37 (cf. v.l. 34). N̄2 V B1-3 D6 om. 37 (cf. v.l. 36). = 5.2.37. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B4 D1-4.10.11 संतोष्यार्था; G1 भूतार्थाश्च; Cr.m.g as in text (for भूता-श्चार्था). D7-9 T1 विरुध्यन्ति (T1 °ते); T3 M1 विपश्यन्ते; Cr.m.g as in text (for विनश्यन्ति). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 -विरोधतः; D3.4 °नः; Cr.m.g as in text (for -विरोधिताः). —<sup>c</sup>) G3 नूनम्; Cr.m.g as in text (for दूतम्).

38 N̄1 illeg. for 38 (cf. v.l. 34). N̄2 V B1-3 D6 om. 38 (cf. v.l. 36). = 5.2.38. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 (marg. also) अर्थान्त्वान्तरे; D10 अर्थान्त्वार्थान्तरे; D11 अर्थोद्विग्यान्तरे (sic) (for अर्थानर्थान्तरे). D1 वापि (for बुद्धिः). —<sup>b</sup>) G3 हि (for [अ]पि). Ś1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 नीता चा (Ś1 °तावः; D1.2.4 °ता वा)पि; Cm.g as in text (for निश्चितापि). —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D4 शातयन्ति; D2.11 घातयन्ति (for घातयन्ति). D3.11 om. हि (subm.).



न विनश्येत्कथं कार्यं वैकुण्ठं न कथं भवेत् ।  
लङ्घनं च समुद्रस्य कथं तु न वृथा भवेत् ॥ ३९  
कथं तु खलु वाक्यं मे शृणुयान्नोद्विजेत च ।  
इति संचिन्त्य हनुमांश्चकार मतिमान्मतिम् ॥ ४०  
राममच्छिष्टकर्मणं स्ववन्धुमनुकीर्तयन् ।

39  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 39 (cf. v.l. 34).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1-3 D6 om. 39 (cf. v.l. 36). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-1.8.11 T G1 इदं; Cg as in text (for कथं). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 न वैकुण्ठं (by transp.); D2.4 वैकुण्ठेन. B1 D1.2.4.5.7-9.11 G1 M2 मम; Cm.g as in text (for भवेत्). D3 कथंचन. —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 तु; D5 in marg. (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) B1 मे; D2-4.8.11 तु (for तु). D1 न तु (for तु न). G3 M2 transp. वृथा and भवेत्.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 वृथा तु न कथं भवेत्.

40  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 40<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 34). T1 damaged for 40<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 न; D2 वा; D4.6 तु; T2 च; Cr as in text (for तु).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D1-4.6.10.11 transp. वाक्यं and मे. —B3 om. (hapl.) from 40<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 640\*. —<sup>b</sup>) V B2 D3 T3 G2 M3 वा; B1 G1 सा (for च).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 [उ]द्विजेत वा; B4 [उ]द्विजेदपि; D1.2.11 [उ]द्विजेति च; D4 [उ]द्विजोत्तमः (sic) (for [उ]द्विजेत च). —B4 repeats 40<sup>a</sup> - 41<sup>b</sup> (including star passage) after 42<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D5.10 मतिमान् (for हनुमांश्च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2 D6 इति विंतापरो भूत्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) M2 मनः (for मतिम्). D5 मतिमानमनः; D10 हनुमान्मतिः; T2 G2 मतिमुत्तमां; Cr.m.g as in text (for मतिमान्मतिम्).

41 B3 om. up to the prior half of 640\*; B4 repeats 41<sup>ab</sup> (including star passage) (for both cf. v.l. 40). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10 संबद्धम्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 (both times) D6 निमित्तैर्; D1.2.4.11 Ck संबद्धम्; D3 स वंधुम्; D7.9 G3 Ct सुबंधुम्; Cr.m.g as in text (for स्ववन्धुम्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  अनुकीर्तिवुं; B4 (first time) °चितयन्; D11 °वतेयन् (for अनुकीर्तयन्). —After 41<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (mostly illeg.) ins.:

639\* \*\*\*\*\* रामं संकीर्तयाम्यहम् ।  
\*\*\*\*\*

—After 41<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.3(after 40<sup>a</sup> due to om.).4 D6 ins.; while B2 cont. after 641\*:

640\* तस्माद्वक्ष्याम्यहं वाक्यं मनुष्य इव संस्कृतम् ।

[B3 om. the prior half. B4 (second time) वदामि (for वक्ष्यामि).]

नैनामुद्वेजयिष्यामि तद्वन्धुगतमानसाम् ॥ ४१  
इक्ष्वाकूणां वरिष्ठस्य रामस्य विदितान्मनः ।  
शुभानि धर्मयुक्तानि वचनानि समर्पयन् ॥ ४२  
श्रावयिष्यामि सर्वाणि मधुरां प्रवृत्तिनिर्गम् ।  
श्रद्धास्यति यथा हीयं तथा सर्वं समादधे ॥ ४३

— $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 41<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 नैताम्; Cr.g as in text (for नैनाम्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-3.4.10.11 तत्सर्वं (D1.11 °वै);  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 स्वबंधु-; V B G3 तद्वि- (V2 °द्वि); Cv.r.g.t as in text (for तद्वन्धु-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10.11 G3-मानसं (sic); D5.7.9 Ct °चेतनां; Cv.r.g as in text (for मानसाम्). T3 तद्वन्धुमनुगोचरी.

42 For 42-43,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1-3 D6 subst. 641\*. —After 42<sup>ab</sup>, B4 repeats 40<sup>a</sup> - 41<sup>b</sup> (including star passage). —B4 om. 42<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D9 °युक्तानि (for युक्तानि). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D3.4.10 समर्पयन्; T2 प्रकर्षयन्; Ck.t as in text (for समर्पयन्).

43 <sup>a</sup>) T1.3 G2 मधुरं (for सर्वाणि). —<sup>b</sup>) G2 सर्वाणि (for मधुरां). M2 गिरां (for गिरम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B4 D1-4.10.11 मधुरं मधुराक्षरं; D5 मधुरं प्रामुख्यनिर्गम्; G1.3 मधुराज्ञां (G3 °यां) प्रवृत्तिनिर्गम्. — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from 43<sup>a</sup> up to 5.30.7. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 चेत्यं; D7.9 सीता; D10 चेत्यं (for हीयं). —<sup>d</sup>) M1 सर्वान्; Ck.t as in text (for सर्वं). B4 वदाम्यहं; D1 यथा वदे (for समादधे). D3 संविधास्याम्यहं तथा. —For 42-43,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1-3 D6 subst.; while  $\tilde{S}_1$  B4 D1-4.10.11 ins. after 43:

641\* पतिं हि परिशृण्वन्ती राममच्छिष्टकारिणम् ।  
पश्यन्ती चाग्रतः साध्वी नोद्वेगं मे गमिष्यति ।

[ (1. 1) D1 एवं (for पतिं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  V2 D10 च (for हि). B1.3 परेशुक्ती (for शृण्वन्ती).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4.10.11 विरस्य पुरुषैर्भं (for the post. half). —After 1. 1,  $\tilde{S}_1$  B4 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

641 (A)\* व्यक्तं पद्मवत्पद्माक्षी प्रहृष्टदया भवेत् ।

[  $\tilde{S}_1$  व्ययं (for व्यक्तं). D1 -विद्यालक्ष्मी.]

—D3 cont.:

641 (B)\* एवं कीर्तयतो मयं रघुवंशविषयम् ।

—D10 om. 1. 2. —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  चाग्रतः (for चाग्रतः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.11 व्यक्तिः; D1.3 व्यक्तं; D4 निर्वयं (for साध्वी).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 वै (for मे). B3 करिष्यति; B4 भवि (for गमि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4.11 नोद्विगा मे (D1 तु) भवि (D11 नयि) भवि (for the post. half). —Thereafter, B2 cont. 640\*.

G. 5. 29. 0  
B. 5. 30. 43  
L. 5. 24. 43



G. 5. 29. 0  
B. 5. 30. 44  
L. 5. 24. 46

इति स बहुविधं महाभुभावो  
जगतिपतेः प्रमदामवेक्षमाणः ।

मधुरमवितथं जगाद् वाक्यं  
दुमवितपान्तरमास्थितो हनुमान् ॥ ४४

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे अष्टाविंशः सर्गः ॥ २८ ॥

२९

एवं बहुविधां चिन्तां चिन्तयित्वा महाकपिः ।  
संश्रवे मधुरं वाक्यं वैदेह्या व्याजहार ह ॥ १

राजा दशरथो नाम रथकुञ्जरवाजिमान् ।  
पुण्यशीलो महाकीर्तिकुजुरासीन्महायशः ।  
चक्रवर्तिकुले जातः पुरंदरसमो बले ॥ २

44 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 44 (cf. v.l. 43). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om. s. B<sub>1</sub> बहुविधिः; B<sub>4</sub> पवनसुतो; D<sub>1</sub> स बहुविष्टय (for स बहुविधे). T<sub>2</sub> महाप्रभावो (for °भुभावो). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> मनुजपतेः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्लवगवरः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for जगतिपतेः). D<sub>4</sub> प्रसादम् (for प्रमदाम्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3-6.8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अवेक्षमाणः. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> Cr जगाम; Cv.m.g as in text (for जगाद्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> आश्रितो (for आस्थितो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> -विटपांत (B<sub>4</sub> °पोद्; D<sub>6</sub> °पोत्)रसंस्थितो. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> महात्मा (for हनुमान्). ❀ Cm: जगतिपतेरिति दीर्घाभावः अपरः; So also Cr.g.k.t. ❀

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> हनुमद्विकल्पः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हनुमद्विचारणः; V<sub>2</sub> हनुमद्विचारः; D<sub>1.3</sub> सीता-संभाषणं प्रति हनुमच्चिन्ता (D<sub>3</sub> °द्वितर्को); D<sub>10</sub> लंकापर्वणि हनुमद्विकल्पो. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 26; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 29; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 30; V<sub>2</sub> 20; B<sub>3</sub> 28 (as in text); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 31. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with रामः G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

29

N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for Sarga 29 (cf. v.l. 5.28.43). M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> एतद्; B<sub>1.3</sub> स तद् (for एवं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10.11</sub> बहुविधं चित्रं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.4.6</sub> बहुविचित्रार्थं (for °विधां चिन्तां). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> चिंतयानो; Ct as in text. D<sub>2.3.11</sub> स (D<sub>2</sub> [अ]य वानरः; D<sub>7.9</sub> °मतिः (for महा-कपिः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> चिंतयामास वानरः. —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1.3.4</sub> ins.:

642\* सुप्तसु तासु घोरासु राक्षसीषु महामतिः ।  
[ D<sub>1</sub> प्रसुप्ता च (for सुप्ता तासु). ]

—D<sub>4</sub> cont.:

643\* एवं बहुविधं चित्रं यावच्चिन्तयतीह सः ।  
तावदूर्ध्वं स्थिता सीता कण्ठं स्वं बन्धयेद्दृढम् ।  
स्ववेणीमेव चादाय सीता धैर्यविनाशने ।  
राक्षसीः शयिताः प्रेक्ष्य मरणाय प्रतिष्ठिता ।  
शाखा गृहीत्वा विविधा निवध्यात्मानमात्मना । [ 5 ]  
उपवेष्टुं कृतमतिर्हनुमांश्चक्रितोऽभवत् ।  
उत्पत्य वायुधेगेन हनुमान्मारुताःमजः ।  
अमोचयन्महाप्राज्ञो अदृश्यः स्वेन कर्मणा ।  
ततः सा चकिता भीता केनेदं कृतमन्तरा ।  
दिश आलोक्य सुश्रोणी पुनर्वदुं प्रचक्रमे । [ 10 ]  
ततः कपिवरो धीमान्पूर्णान्तरितविग्रहः ।

[ (1.8) Note hiatus between the two halves. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रस्तावः; D<sub>1.3</sub> सु (D<sub>2</sub> सं)श्रावः; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संश्रये; Cv.m.g.t as in text (for संश्रवे). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> शनैः सं (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> स; D<sub>6</sub> सु)श्रवणे (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °णं)वाक्यं. ❀ Cv.g: संश्रवे सम्यक् श्रूयतेऽस्मिन्निति संश्रवः समीपम् । (Cg समीपे व्याजहार । यद्वा “पाठ्ये मेये च मधुरम्” इति संश्रवे श्रवणे मधुरम्.); So also Cr.m.t ❀ —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सीताया (for वैदेह्या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वै; G<sub>2</sub> हा; M<sub>2</sub> च (for ह).

2 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -वाजिनां; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -वाजिवान्. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> प्रभूतबलवाहनः. —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> transp. <sup>cd</sup> and <sup>ef</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> देव (B<sub>4</sub> वेद [meta.]) दशो (B<sub>2</sub> [marg. also] °शीलो); D<sub>7-9</sub> इक्ष्वाकूणां; M<sub>1.3</sub> प्रादु (M<sub>3</sub> क्र.पि.)-रासीन् (for कुजुरासीन्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> महातपाः; B<sub>1</sub> महाबलः. —After 2<sup>cd</sup>, M<sub>1</sub> ins.:



अहिंसारतिरक्षुद्रो घृणी सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
मुख्यश्चेद्वाकुवंशस्य लक्ष्मीर्वाह्लक्ष्मिवर्धनः ॥ ३  
पार्थिवव्यञ्जनैर्युक्तः पृथुश्रीः पार्थिवर्षभः ।  
पृथिव्यां चतुरन्तायां विश्रुतः सुखदः सुखी ॥ ४  
तस्य पुत्रः प्रियो ज्येष्ठस्ताराधिपनिभाननः ।  
रामो नाम विशेषज्ञः श्रेष्ठः सर्वधनुष्मताम् ॥ ५

रक्षिता स्वस्य वृत्तस्य स्वजनस्यापि रक्षिता ।  
रक्षिता जीवलोकस्य धर्मस्य च परंतपः ॥ ६  
तस्य सत्याभिर्मन्त्रस्य वृद्धस्य वचनात्पितुः ।  
सभार्यः सह च भ्रात्रा वीरः प्रव्रजितो वनम् ॥ ७  
तेन तत्र महारण्ये मृगायां परिधावता ।  
जनस्थानवधं श्रुत्वा हतौ च खरदूषणौ ।  
ततस्त्वमर्पापहता जानकी रावणेन तु ॥ ८

G. 5. 29. 9  
B. 5. 31. 9  
L. 5. 25. 11

644\* पितेव वन्द्युल्लोकस्य सुरेश्वरसमद्युतिः ।

—M1 cont.; while D5 T G M2.3 ins. after 2<sup>nd</sup>;  
whereas Ds ins. after 4:

645\* राजर्षीणां गुणश्रेष्ठस्तपसा चर्षिभिः समः ।

[ Ds गुरु- (for गुण-), M1 (with hiatus) ऋषिभिः. G2  
चोत्तिप्रभः (for चर्षिभिः समः). ]

—N2 V B D1-4.6.7.9 om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Ds reads 2<sup>nd</sup> (pre-  
ceded by 645\*) after 4.

3 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D6 -रुदिरः; M2 -गतिरः (for -रतिरः).  
D4 अक्रुद्धः (for अक्रुद्रो). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B D2.6 कांतः;  
D4 क्षातिः; T2 घृणिः (for घृणी). S1 D10 सत्यपराक्रमः;  
D2 प्रतिस्वः (sic); D4 सर्वप्रतिश्रयः. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B  
D2.4.6 पुण्यस्य; D1.3.7-9 T1 G1.2 M2 Ct रस्य (for मुख्यस्य).  
D5 -वंशस्य (for -वंशस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 प्रीतिवर्धनः; D3 कीर्तिः;  
D11 शील° (for लक्ष्मि°). S1 D10 राज्य° D10 °ज लक्ष्मी-  
विवर्धनः; N2 V B D2.4.6 विश्रुतः कीर्ति (D2 प्रीति) वर्धनः.  
\* Ct : लक्ष्मिवर्धन इति हस्त भाषेः. \*

4 <sup>a</sup>) G2 पार्थिवैरः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
पार्थिव-). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 -व्यञ्जनेवेतः; B3 °नः श्रीमान्  
(for °नैर्युक्तः). S1 D10 पृथिवीर्दो जनेर्युक्तः. —<sup>b</sup>) M1  
पार्थिवात्मजः (for °वर्षभः). N2 V B D6 पृथु (B1 °धुः)  
श्री (B3 धी) मान्समाहितः. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 चतुर्वर्णायां; D2.4.6.11  
G2 सागरांतायां (for चतुरन्तायां). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 सुरयः (for  
सुखदः). S1 सुधीः (for सुखी). B3 कीर्तिवर्धनः (for  
सुखरः सुखी). D2.4 विदितः शुभ (D1 सुख) दर्शनः. —After  
4. S1 N2 D2-4.6.10.11 ins. :

646\* धर्मशीलो वदान्यश्च प्रियवादी जितेन्द्रियः ।

[ D2 सत्य- (for धर्मे-). N2 D6 महतेजाः (for वदान्यश्च).  
D2 मितभाषी; D2.4 सत्य° (for प्रियवादी). ]

—After 4, Ds reads 2<sup>nd</sup> (preceded by 645\*).

5 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.10.11 गुणः; B3 महात् (for प्रियो). D4.11  
M1 श्रेष्ठस् (for ज्येष्ठस्). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V B D1.2.6.10  
तारापति- (for °विप-).

6 For 6, cf. 1.1.13<sup>ab</sup> and 57\*. N2 V B D6  
transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. S1 D10 transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds

तस्य; D9 हास्य (for स्वस्य). S1 D1-4.10 वंशस्य; T1.3 G2  
M3 धर्मस्य (for वृत्तस्य). N2 D6 च स्ववृत्तस्य (for स्वस्य  
वृत्तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) V B D1-4.11 G2 M3 च; T G3 [अ]भि-  
(for [अ]रि). S1 D10 जनकस्य च (for स्वजनस्यापि).  
N2 D6 विश्रुतः कीर्तिवर्धनः. —<sup>c</sup>) D4 om. (hapl.) रक्षिता.  
D3 जीवलोकस्य सर्वस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D6 परिरक्षिता  
(for च परंतपः).

7 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D6 स च (for तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D11  
वृद्धस्याद्वचनं पितुः (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D6 सहभार्यः (hypm.). S1  
स सह; D1 च सह (by transp.) (for सह च). B1 भ्रात्रा  
च; B3 तद्भ्रात्रा (for च भ्रात्रा). D2.4.11 सहभार्यः सह  
भ्रात्रा. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D6 रामः (for वीरः). D2.4.11 M  
Cg प्रव्रजितो. \* Cg : वने प्रव्रजितः, गतः । स्वायं लिच्. \*

8 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V B D6.10 तत्र तस्य; D1-4.11 तस्य  
तत्र (for तेन तत्र). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V B D1-4.6.10.11  
परिधावतः; Cg.t as in text. —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V B  
D1-4.6.10.11 ins. :

647\* रावणेन हता भार्या मिथिलाधिपतेः सुता ।

[ N2 V B1.2.4 D6 रक्षणाप (D6 °व्य) हता; B3 राक्षस-  
निहता (for रावणेन हता). ];

while Ds. 7-9 S ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup> :

648\* राक्षसा निहताः शूरा बहवः कामरूपिणः ।

[ G3 transp. निहताः and बहवः. ]

—Before 8<sup>cd</sup>, S1 (9<sup>ab</sup> only) D1-4.10.11 read 9. —<sup>a</sup>)  
S1 B2.1 D1.2.10 जनस्थाने; Cg.t as in text (for °न-).  
D11 कृत्वा; G3 ज्ञात्वा; Ct as in text (for श्रुत्वा). —<sup>d</sup>)  
N2 D7.9 Ct निहतौ (for हतौ च). D1 हतौ तौ च सदूपणौ.  
—<sup>e</sup>) G1 [अ]मर्षात्प्रहताः; Cg.t as in text. —<sup>f</sup>) G2  
रावणेन तु जानकी (by transp.). —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N2 V  
B D1-4.6.10.11 subst. :

649\* तेनामर्षादिहानीता रावणेन दुरात्मना ।

[ S1 D1.2.4.10.11 त्वममर्षादः; D3 त्वममर्षाद (for तेनामर्षाद). ]

—Thereafter, all the above MSS. cont. :

650\* शृणु वैदेहि रामस्त्वां राजा कौशल्यमब्रवीत् ।  
देवराक्षपि ते वीरः कुसली देवि लक्ष्मणः ।



G. 5. 30. 0  
R. 5. 31. 14  
L. 5. 25. 10

यथारूपां यथावर्णां यथालक्ष्मीं विनिश्चिताम् ।  
अश्रौषं राघवस्याहं सेयमासादिता मया ॥ ९  
विररामैवमुक्त्वासौ वाचं वानरपुंगवः ।  
जानकी चापि तच्छ्रुत्वा विस्मयं परमं गता ॥ १०  
ततः सा वक्रकेशान्ता सुकेशी केशसंवृतम् ।

उन्नम्य वदनं भीरुः शिशुपावृक्षसैक्षत ॥ ११  
सा तिर्यगूर्ध्वं च तथाप्यधस्ता-  
न्निरीक्षमाणा तमचिन्त्यबुद्धिम् ।  
ददर्श पिङ्गाधिपतेरमात्यं  
वातात्मजं सूर्यमिवोदयस्थम् ॥ १२

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकोनत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ २९ ॥

[(1. 1) V B देवि (for शुभ्र). D<sub>3</sub> ते रामः (for रामत्वां). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4.10.11 पतिः; B<sub>3</sub> वाचयं; D<sub>1</sub>.2 प्रति (for राजा). D<sub>10</sub> कुशलम्. —Ś<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 2. — (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> शूरः; D<sub>10</sub> वाचयं (for वीरः). D<sub>2</sub>.4.11 कुशलं लक्ष्मणोब्रवीत्; D<sub>10</sub> शूरः कुशलमब्रवीत् (for the post. half).]

—After 8, D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S ins.:

651\* वञ्चयित्वा वने रामं मृगरूपेण मायया ।  
स मार्गमाणास्तां देवीं रामः सीतामनिन्दिताम् ।  
आससाद् वने मित्रं सुग्रीवं नाम वानरम् ।  
ततः स वालिनं हत्वा रामः परपुरंजयः ।  
प्रायच्छत्कपिराज्यं तत्सुग्रीवाय महाबलः । [5]  
सुग्रीवेणापि संदिष्टा हरयः कामरूपिणः ।  
दिक्षु सर्वासु तां देवीं विचिन्वन्ति सहस्रशः ।  
अहं संपातिवचनाच्छतयोजनमायतम् ।  
तस्या हेतोर्विशालाक्ष्याः सागरं वेगवान्भुजः ।

[(1. 5) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> आयच्छत् (for प्रा°). D<sub>7</sub>.8 तु; D<sub>9</sub> om. (subm.); G<sub>3</sub> च (for तत्). D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>2</sub> महात्मने (for °बलः). —(1. 6) D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिः; T<sub>1</sub> च (for [अ]पि). —(1. 7) D<sub>5</sub>.7.9 T<sub>2</sub> विचिन्वन्तः. G<sub>3</sub> ततस्ततः (for सहस्रशः). —(1. 9) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>1</sub>.3 अस्या (for तस्या). D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>1</sub> समुद्रं (for सागरं).]

9 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> om. 9. Ś<sub>1</sub> (9<sup>ab</sup> only) D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 read 9 before 8<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यथावर्णैर् (sic) (for °रूपां). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.10.11 transp. यथारूपां and यथावर्णां. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> च जीवतां; T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च निश्चितां (G<sub>1</sub> °तं); Cr as in text (for विनिश्चिताम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7.9.10 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cv यथा लक्ष्मी (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub>.9 °क्ष्म)वर्ती (D<sub>2</sub> °तां) च तां (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शुभां). ☞ Cv: यथारूपां यथावर्णां यथालक्ष्मीवर्ती च तामिति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सा तथा दृष्टा; D<sub>1</sub>-3.11 सा स्वमद्यैः; D<sub>4</sub> चापि मदीर्यात्; T<sub>2</sub> रावणेणाहं (for राघवस्याहं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 दृष्टा मे (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मया त्वं)नात्र संशयः.

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5.7.9 G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>2</sub> स; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>.2.

6.8.10 M<sub>1</sub> तु; T<sub>2</sub> तां (for [अ]सौ). D<sub>4</sub>.11 उक्ताभिः (for उक्त्वासौ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 हनूमान्मा (Ś<sub>1</sub> वचनं मा; D<sub>1</sub> निर्गतो मा; D<sub>2</sub>-4.10.11 स वचो मा)रुतामजः. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सा (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 जहर्ष च ननन्द च.

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तथा. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>6</sub> सा चारुः; B<sub>2</sub>.3 सुचारुः; D<sub>3</sub> सुवक्र- (for सा वक्र-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3 D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 -संवृता; D<sub>1</sub> °तां; Ck.t as in text (for -संवृतम्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> के (V<sub>1</sub> के)शसंवृत्तचेतना. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> उन्नम्य; D<sub>10</sub> तन्नम्य (sic) (for उन्नम्य). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सीता; D<sub>1</sub> भीता (for भीरुः). D<sub>4</sub> उवाच वचनं भीरुः; M<sub>2</sub> उन्नम्य वदनं भीरुः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T शिशुपा- Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 शिश (D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.11 °शि)पां स (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub>.6 ता)मुदक्षतः D<sub>7</sub>-9 शिशुपामन्वैक्षत. —After 11, D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S ins.:

652\* निशम्य सीता वचनं कपेश्च  
दिशश्च सर्वाः प्रदिशश्च वीक्ष्य ।  
स्वयं प्रहर्षं परमं जगाम  
सर्वात्मना राममनुस्मरन्ती ।

[(1. 1) G<sub>1</sub>.2 तद् (for च). —(1. 3) ☞ Cr : स्वयं प्रहर्ष-  
मिति पाठः. ☞]

12 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> om. 12. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> समतिर्यग् (sic) (for सा तिर्यग्). D<sub>2</sub>.4 हि (for च). D<sub>2</sub> यथा (for तथा). Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.7.9-11 G<sub>1</sub> ह्यधस्तान्; D<sub>2</sub> ह्यवस्थां (for [अ]प्यधस्तान्). D<sub>1</sub>-5.7.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निरीक्षमाणा. T<sub>1</sub>.3 निरीक्षमाणा तथा ह्यधस्तात्. Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.10 -रूपं (for -बुद्धिम्). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3 [उ]दयंते (sic) (for [उ]-  
दयस्थम्).

Colophon: Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6 om. —Sarga name: Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub>.11 हनुमदशंनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): D<sub>10</sub>.11 om.; Ś<sub>1</sub> 27; B<sub>4</sub> 32; D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 T G M<sub>1</sub>.3 31; M<sub>2</sub> 30. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



ततः शाखान्तरे लीनं दृष्ट्वा चलितमानसा ।  
 सा ददर्श कर्पिं तत्र प्रश्रितं प्रियवादिनम् ॥ १  
 सा तु दृष्ट्वा हरिश्रेष्ठं विनीतवदुपस्थितम् ।  
 मैथिली चिन्तयामास स्वप्नोऽयमिति भामिनी ॥ २  
 सा तं समीक्ष्यैव भृशं विसंज्ञा  
 गतासुकल्पेव बभूव सीता ।

## 30

Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.6</sub> continue the previous Sarga.  
 M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः शुभमस्तु.

1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 1-7 (cf. v.l. 5.28.43). —<sup>b</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> व्रत्ता (for दृष्ट्वा). B<sub>3</sub> च स्मित-;  
 G<sub>3</sub> चकित- (for चलित-). D<sub>3</sub> -लोचना; G<sub>2</sub> -मानस-;  
 Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -मानसा). —After 1<sup>ab</sup>,  
 D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. :

653\* वेष्टितार्जुनवस्त्रं तं विद्युत्संघातपिङ्गलम् ।

—<sup>c</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ददर्श प्रसृतं (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °श्रितं; B<sub>1.2</sub> [also]  
 °सृता) सीता. —<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वानरं; D<sub>1.3.5.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 प्रसृतं (for प्रश्रितं). B<sub>4</sub> -दर्शनं (for -वादिनम्). —After  
 1, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. :

654\* फुल्लशोकोत्कराभासं तप्तचामीकरेक्षणम् ।

—T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> cont.; D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. after 2<sup>ab</sup>;  
 T<sub>1</sub> ins. after 2 :

655\* मैथिली चिन्तयामास विस्मयं परमं गता ।

अहो भीममिदं रूपं वानरस्य दुरासदम् ।

दुर्निरीक्ष्यमिति ज्ञात्वा पुनरेव मुमोह सा ।

विललाप भृशं सीता करुणं भयमोहिता ।

राम रामेति दुःखार्ता लक्ष्मणेति च भामिनी । [5]

रुदो बहुधा सीता मन्दं मन्दस्वरा सती ।

[ T<sub>2</sub> om. l. 1. —(1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> इमं (for इदं). D<sub>7-9</sub> सत्त्वं;  
 M<sub>1</sub> सर्वं (for रूः). ☞ Ct : वानरस्य. निर्धारणे षष्ठी । जातावेक-  
 वचनम्. ☞ —(1. 3) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> इदं; Ct as above (for इति).  
 D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct मत्वा; Ck as above (for ज्ञात्वा). M<sub>2</sub> मुमोह जनका-  
 त्मजा (for the post. half). —After 1. 3, M<sub>2</sub> ins. :

655 (A)\* चिरेण संज्ञां संप्राप्य पुनरुत्थाय भामिनी ।

—After 1. 4, M<sub>2</sub> ins. :

655 (B)\* विचेष्टमाना पतिता भूतले शुभदर्शना ।

द्रुमस्य शाखामालम्ब्य रुदो जनकात्मजा ।

—(1. 5) M<sub>2</sub> सत्त्वं (for भामिनी). —T<sub>2</sub> om. l. 6. —(1. 6)

D<sub>7-9</sub> सहसा (for बहुधा). D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मन्द- (for मन्दं). ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> repeat (var.) 2<sup>ab</sup>.

चिरेण संज्ञां प्रतिलभ्य चैव  
 विचिन्तयामास विशालनेत्रा ॥ ३  
 स्वप्नो मयायं विकृतोऽद्य दृष्टः  
 शाखामृगः शाखगणैर्निषिद्धः ।  
 स्वस्त्यस्तु रामाय सलक्ष्मणाय  
 तथा पितुर्मे जनकस्य राज्ञः ॥ ४

G<sub>2</sub> 5. 30. 0  
 B<sub>2</sub> 5. 32. 9  
 L<sub>2</sub> 5. 26. 4

2 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 2 (cf. v.l. 1). D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> repeat  
 2<sup>ab</sup> after 655\*. —<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> च; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> (D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> first time; M<sub>1</sub> both times).<sup>3</sup> तं; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub>  
 (D<sub>7.9</sub> both times; D<sub>5</sub> second time) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 [अ]य (for तु). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.7.9</sub> (D<sub>7.9</sub> second time)  
 हरिवरं; D<sub>10</sub> करि° (for हरिश्रेष्ठं). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2.3</sub> उपस्थिता;  
 D<sub>5.7.9</sub> (D<sub>7.9</sub> first time) G<sub>1</sub> अव°; D<sub>7-9</sub> (all second  
 time) उपागतं (for उपस्थितम्). —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>7-9</sub>  
 G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. 655\*. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> इव (for इति). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B  
 D<sub>6</sub> भाविनी; D<sub>1-3.11</sub> विस्मिता (for भामिनी). —After 2,  
 D<sub>4</sub> reads 3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>a</sup> (transp.). —After 2, T<sub>2</sub> ins. 655\*  
 and then cont.; while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M ins. after 2 :

656\* सा वीक्षमाणा पृथुमुग्रवक्त्रं

शाखामृगेन्द्रस्य यथोक्तकारम् ।

ददर्श पिङ्गप्रवरं महाहं

वातामनं बुद्धिमतां वरिष्ठम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> Ct -मग्नः; Cg.k as above (for  
 -भुग्न-). —(1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> -[उ]क्तकारिणं (for °कारम्). ☞ Cr.m.  
 g.k.t : यथोक्तकारमाज्ञाकरम् (Cr °ज्ञाकारिणम्) (Ck.t यदा  
 यथोक्तेष्टितार्जुनवत्तायाकारम् । छान्दसो हन्तः). ☞ —(1. 3) D<sub>5</sub>  
 कपीन्द्रः; G<sub>3</sub> महास्थं (for महाहं). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ददर्श विगाधिपतेर-  
 मात्वं. ]

3 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 3 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>3</sub> [अ]हं  
 (for तं). D<sub>3</sub> निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]यः  
 D<sub>5</sub> प्र- (for [प]व). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विसंज्ञकल्पा; D<sub>7.9</sub>  
 भृशं विपन्ना; Cg.t as in text (for भृशं विसंज्ञा). —<sup>b</sup>  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विमृदचेताश्च; D<sub>1</sub> सृता सुकन्येव; D<sub>3</sub> गतासुबा-  
 ल्येव (for गतासुकल्पेव). ☞ Cg : इवशब्दो वाक्यालंकारः. ☞

☞ V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 5.30.3° up to 5.33.80. —<sup>c</sup>  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> चिरस्य; Cg as in text (for चिरेण). B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>7-9.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> चैव; T<sub>1.3</sub> चित्ते; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भूयो (for चैव).  
 D<sub>5</sub> दृष्ट्वा तु सा तत्र हरिप्रवीरं. —D<sub>4</sub> transp. 3<sup>a</sup> and 4<sup>a</sup>  
 and reads after 2. —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>3</sub> विचित् \*\*\*; T<sub>3</sub> सा चित्ता-  
 मास. D<sub>2</sub> विलासनेत्रा; T<sub>2</sub> विशालनेत्री.

4 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 4 (cf. v.l. 1). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
 om. 4. D<sub>4</sub> transp. 3<sup>a</sup> and 4<sup>a</sup> and reads after 2.



G. 5. 30. 16  
B. 5. 32. 10  
L. 5. 26. 5

स्वमोऽपि नायं न हि मेऽस्ति निद्रा  
शोकेन दुःखेन च पीडितायाः ।  
सुखं हि मे नास्ति यतोऽस्मि हीना  
तेनेन्दुपूर्णप्रतिमाननेन ॥ ५  
अहं हि तस्याद्य मनोभवेन  
संपीडिता तद्रतसर्वभावा ।  
विचिन्तयन्ती सततं तमेव  
तथैव पश्यामि तथा शृणोमि ॥ ६

मनोरथः स्यादिति चिन्तयामि  
तथापि बुद्ध्या च वितर्कयामि ।  
किं कारणं तस्य हि नास्ति रूपं  
सुव्यक्तरूपश्च वदत्ययं माम् ॥ ७  
नमोऽस्तु वाचस्पतये सवज्जिणे  
स्वयंभुवे चैव हुताशनाय ।  
अनेन चोक्तं यदिदं ममाग्रतो  
वनौकसा तच्च तथास्तु नान्यथा ॥ ८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३० ॥

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D5.10 M1.3 Cg स्वप्ने मया; B4 स्वप्नोपमो; Ck.t as in text (for स्वप्नो मया). D5 विकृते; M2 विहितो; Ck.t as in text (for विकृतो). D1 विदष्टः; D4 हृदष्टो (for दृष्टः). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 -गुणैर् (for -गणैर्). Ś1 B3.4 D1-4.10.11 विह्वलम भाग(D11 नाम)धेयं (for शास्त्रगणैर्-निविद्धः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B3.4 D1-4.10.11 पित्रे त(D1 य)था मे जनकाय(D1 षि) राज्ञे(Ś1 D10 °केश्वराय).

5 N1 illeg. for 5 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 तव; B3 D1.2.4.10.11 तु न; D7.9 T1 G1 M2 Ck.t हि न; T3 न च; M3 [S]पि वा; Cg as in text (for उपि न). B3 मम न; G1 न च मे; Cg as in text (for न हि मे). D10 [S]द्य (for दस्ति). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 स्वप्नो ममा(B4 °या)यं शयिता न चास्ति (V2 B4 तु न च स्वपामि). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 भयेन शोकेन (for शोकेन दुःखेन). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 दह्यमाना; D10 पीडितासु (sic) (for पीडितायाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D10 च (for हि). D3 T2 यतो हि(T2 °तोस्ति [sic]) हीना; D5.7-9 T1 G2 यतो विहीना (for यतोऽस्मि हीना). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 महात्मना धर्मेस(B2 चाप्रति)मेन हीना. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 [अ]हमिन्दु- (for [इ]न्दुपूर्ण-). Ś1 D2-4.10.11 तेनैव पूर्णेन्दुनिभाननेन; B3 ये नाहमिन्द्रप्रतिमेन तेन. —After 5, D5.7-9 S ins.:

657\* रामेति रामेति सदैव बुद्ध्या  
विचिन्त्य वाचा ब्रुवती तमेव ।  
तस्यानुरूपं च कथां तदर्थ-  
मेवं प्रपश्यामि तथा शृणोमि ।

[ Cf. st. 6. —(1. 1) T3 G3 विचिन्त्य; M1 तथैव; Cm.g as above (for सदैव). —(1. 2) T3 सदैव; G3 तथैव (for विचिन्त्य). —(1. 3) D7.9 T1 G1.3 M3 [अ]नुरूपं; Cv.g as above (for °यं). D5.8 T2.3 M2.3 Cv.m.g. तम(T2 °द)धेय्; Cg.p.t as above (for तदर्थम्). —(1. 4) T3 M1 तमे (M1 °धे)व; Cv.m.g as above (for एवं प्र-). ☞ Cv: तथा शृणोमीति सम्यक् पाठः. ☞ ]

6 N1 illeg. for 6 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 [ए]व (for [अ]द्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B1 समीहिता; V2 B2.4 D2.4.6 संमोहिता; D11 न मोहिता; T2 सुपीडिता (for संपीडिता). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B1.2 D6 सं-; V2 सा; B3 सु- (for वि-). Ś1 D11 एवं (for एव). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 रूपं च; N2 V2 B D6 ध्यानेन; D1.3 T2 G1 M1 तमेव; D2 तं वै प्र-; D4.11 त्वं(D11 तं)चैव (for तथैव).

7 N1 illeg. for 7 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 मनोरथैश्चैव तु(V2 च) (for मनोरथः स्यादिति). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 तथैव; B3 नैवेति; D2.5 T2 G1.2 M1.2 तथा च(T2 G1 हि); Cv.k.t as in text (for तथापि). B2 युक्त्या; D11 विद्या (sic) (for बुद्ध्या). Ś1 D1.3.4.10.11 न वि-; N2 V2 B D6 परि-; D5.7-9 T1 M1 Ct [अ]पि वि-; Cv.m.g as in text (for च वि-). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 B1.3 D6 यत्र; B3 चेह; B4 तत्र (for तस्य). N2 B1 D6 नाम (for नास्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 B4 D10 व्यक्तं स्व(B4 सु)रूपं; N2 D6 G3 सुव्यक्तरूपं; B1.3 D4 व्यक्तस्वरूपश्च; D1-3.11 व्यक्तं स्वरूपश्च (for सुव्यक्तरूपश्च). D2 च (for माम्).

8 <sup>a</sup>) D4 च (for स-). N2 V2 B D6 रुद्राय नमोस्तु (for वाचस्पतये स-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D3.4.10.11 चापि; D1.3 वापि; T2 G3 दीप्त- (for चैव). G3 M2.3 Cg हुताशनाय च. ☞ Cv.r: हुताशनायेति सम्यक्. अन्यथा वृत्तभङ्गः (Cr °ङ्क स्यात्). ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10 यदि ते(D10 °दितो); D5.11 वचनं (for यदिदं). D4.10 ममाग्रे (for ममाग्रतो). N2 V2 B D6 अनेन वाक्यं(N2 चोक्तं) यदिहाद्य (B3 °दि सत्य-) कीर्तितं. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 वि- (for च). D4 मा (for न). N2 V3 B1-3 D6 निखिलं तथास्तु मे (B1.3 om. मे); B4 निखिलं ममास्तु (for च तथास्तु नान्यथा). —After 8, M2 ins.:

658\* देवदेवं नमस्कृत्य विष्णुं जिष्णुं जगत्पतिम् ।  
तमेव शरणं सीता जगाम जनकात्मजा ।  
दुःस्वप्नदोषनाशाय भयार्ता भयमोहिता ।  
तमेव शरणं विष्णुं जगाम जनकात्मजा ।



तामव्रवीन्महातेजा हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

शिरस्यल्ललिमाधाय सीतां मधुरया गिरा ॥ १

का तु पद्मपलाशाक्षी क्लिष्टकौशेयवासिनी ।

द्रुमस्य शाखामालम्ब्य तिष्ठसि त्वमनिन्दिता ॥ २

किमर्थं तव नेत्राभ्यां वारि स्रवति शोकजम् ।

पुण्डरीकपलाशाभ्यां विप्रकीर्णमिवोदकम् ॥ ३

सुराणामसुराणां च नागगन्धर्वरक्षसाम् ।

यश्नाणां किंनराणां च का त्वं भवसि शोभने ॥ ४

का त्वं भवसि रुद्राणां मरुतां वा वरानने ।

वसूनां वा वरारोहे देवता प्रतिभासि मे ॥ ५

G. 5. 31. 4  
B. 5. 33. 6  
L. 5. 27. 4

Colophon. —Sarga name : Ś1 D10 सीतानु (D10 °सं)-  
चित्तनं; N̄1 D2 सीताभाषितं (N̄1 °तः); N̄2 B2.3 D6 सीता-  
संमोह (B3 °बोधनं; V2 B1.4 सीतासंमोहः; D1.3 सीता-  
संभाषणं (D3 °णः); D1.11 सीताभिभाषितं. —Sarga no.  
(figures, words or both): N̄1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.;  
Ś1 28; N̄2 B1.2 D6 30 (as in text); V2 21; B3 29;  
B4 33; D2.5.7-9 T G M1.3 32; M2 31. —After  
colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

### 31

V1 illeg. for Sarga 31 (cf. v.l. 5.30.3). Ś1 begins  
with ॐ; M2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

Before 1, T2 ins.:

659\* ततस्ताः सहिताः सर्वा विहताशा निरुद्यमाः ।

परिक्षिप्य समन्तात्त्वां निद्रावशमुपागताः ।

तासु वै विप्रसुप्तासु सीता भर्तृहिते रता ।

विलप्य करुणं दीना प्रचुक्रोश सुदुःखिता ।

प्रणिपातप्रसन्ना हि मैथिली जनकात्मजा । [ 5 ]

ततः सा हीमती बाला भर्तृविजयहर्षिता ।

अवोचद्यदि तत्तथ्यं भवेयं शरणं हि वः ।

[Cf. 5.56. 73-74 (including last 3 l. of Star  
passage).]

—T2 cont.; while D5.7-9 T1.3 G M ins. before 1:

660\* सोऽवतीर्थ द्रुमात्तस्माद्द्रुमप्रतिमाननः ।

विनीतवेषः कृपणः प्रणिपत्योपपन्न च ।

[(1. 1) G2 अवतीर्थ; Cr.m.g.k.t as above (for स्तेष्व°).  
M1 विद्रुतं (for विद्रुम-). —(1. 2) D5 -वेष- (for वेषः). G1  
विनीतवेषप्रवणः; M1 विनीतवेषरूपेण (for the prior half).]

1 T3 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) N̄1 D2.4.11 पुनर्ची-  
मात्; D1 महाराज (sic); D5 महात्मासौ (for महातेजा). N̄2  
V2 B D6 ततस्तु (V2 B1 °तः स) हनुमान्भूयो जानकीमभ्य  
(B1 °व) भाषत. —T1 G2 om. 1<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>cd</sup>) B3 D1.5  
शिरसाञ्जलिम्. Ś1 V2 B4 D1.2.5.10 आदाय (for आधाय).  
N̄2 V2 B D2.4.6 वैदेहीं प्रतिपूजयन् (for °). N̄1 बद्धाञ्जलिं  
च शिरसि वैदेहीं प्रतिपूजयन्.

2 °) N̄1 V2 B1.2.4 D1.3.4.6.11 T2 त्वं; D5 [अ]सि; Ck.t  
as in text (for जु). G3 M1 पद्म (M1 [also] पत्र)

विशालाक्षि (for पद्मपलाशाक्षी). Ś1 D10 का त्वं कमलपत्राक्षि;  
B3 D5 कासि (B3 त्वं) पद्मविशालाक्षि; D2 पद्मपत्रविशालाक्षि.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 इयामे; N̄1 V2 B D2.4.6 पीतः; D1.3.11 इयामा  
(for क्लिष्ट-). Ś1 N̄1 V2 B3.4 D2.4.5.7.9.10 M2 चासिनि;  
B3 D1 -वासि (sic) (for -वासिनी). —N̄1 transp.  
2<sup>cd</sup> and 3. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 लंबमानां तां (for शाखामालम्ब्य).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D5 T2 तिष्ठसीयम्; T3 G1.3 M2 तिष्ठनीयम् (for  
तिष्ठसि त्वम्). Ś1 D2.8.10.11 M1.3 अनिन्दिते (for °न्दिता).  
N̄1 शाखामालम्ब्य तिष्ठति; D1 स्थिता तिष्ठस्यनिन्दिते; D2.4  
तिष्ठसे वर (D4 °स्यमर) वर्णिनि. —For 2<sup>cd</sup>, N̄2 V2 B  
D6 subst.:

661\* द्रुमशाखामालम्ब्य तिष्ठस्यमरवर्णिनि ।

[B4 तिष्ठसे (for तिष्ठसि). V2 B4 वर- (for [अ]मर-). B3  
कथं तिष्ठसि भाषिनि (for the post. half).]

3 N̄1 transp. 2<sup>cd</sup> and 3. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 मित्राभ्यां (sic)  
(for ने°). —D4 (reads 4 after 9) om. (hapl.) from  
ति in <sup>b</sup> up to भव in 5<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 अश्रुः; D5 परि- (for  
वारि). D11 सृजति (for स्रवति). V2 B नेत्रजं; D8 वै जलं;  
D10 शोभने (for शोकजम्). ✽ Cg : किमर्थं कस्य कुलच्छे-  
दाय । यद्वा किमर्थं किं चेतसि कृत्वा. ✽ —<sup>c</sup>) B2 -पलाशाक्षि;  
B4 T3 G3 -विशालाभ्यां (for -पलाशाभ्यां). —<sup>d</sup>) V2  
विपुलाभ्याम्; B D6 वि (B1.4 सु) प्रसन्नम् (for विप्रकीर्णम्).

4 N̄2 V2 B1-3 D6 om. 4. Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-4.10.11  
read 4 after 9. T3 transp. 4 and 5. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 om.  
(hapl.) णामसुरा. D1-4.11 M1 (also). 3 वा (for च).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D3 देव- (for नाग-). —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D2.3.10 T2 M3  
वा (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 D1-4.11 शंस मे (for शोभने).  
✽ Cv : सुराणामित्यादेः श्लोकस्य स्थानं विप्रकीर्णमिवोदक-  
मित्यतः परम् । उपरि तु लेखकप्रमादकृतम्; so also Cr.t;  
Cg : सुराणामित्यादिवु निर्धारणे पट्टी. ✽

5 D4 om. up to भव in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). T2 transp.  
4 and 5. G2 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B3 रुद्राणी  
(for रुद्राणां). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 मारुतानां (for मरुतां वा). —<sup>c</sup>)  
Ś1 N̄2 V2 B1.2.4 D2-4.10.11 का वसूनां (for वसूनां वा).  
N̄1 का वा वसूनां चासि त्वं. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 प्रतिभासिनी; D1  
G2.3 M2 प्रतिभाति मे (G2 M2 मा). —After 5, D5  
ins. 662\*.



G. 5. 31. 5  
B. 5. 33. 7  
L. 5. 27. 5

किं तु चन्द्रमसा हीना पतिता विबुधालयात् ।  
रोहिणी ज्योतिषां श्रेष्ठा श्रेष्ठा सर्वगुणान्विता ॥ ६  
कोपाद्वा यदि वा मोहाद्भर्तारमसितेक्षणे ।  
वसिष्ठं कोपयित्वा त्वं नासि कल्याण्यरुन्धती ॥ ७  
को तु पुत्रः पिता भ्राता भर्ता वा ते सुमध्यमे ।  
अस्माद्धोकादमुं लोकं गतं त्वमनुशोचसि ॥ ८  
व्यञ्जनानि हि ते यानि लक्षणानि च लक्षये ।

6 " ) Ś1 Ñ V2 B D2.4.6.10.11 अथ; D1 किं च; D3 किं तु (for किं तु). B2 D10.11 चन्द्रमसा (meta.); D2.4 चन्द्रमसो (for चन्द्रमसा). V2 चन्द्रकलाहीना. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 वसुधालयं. —<sup>c</sup>) D1.3 योषितां. Ñ1 B D6 अश्या; T2 मध्ये (for श्रेष्ठा). D4 रोहिणी ज्योतिरश्या च. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1.3.10.11 स्वमर्निदितलोचने; Ñ1 D2 नियतेव (D2 °तं त्वं) सुलोचने; Ñ2 V2 B1.3.4 पतितासि सुलोचने; B2 संप्राप्तासि सुलोचने. Ck : एतदग्रे 'का त्वं भवसि कल्याणि स्वमर्निदितलोचने' इत्यर्थं प्रक्षिप्तम्. —After 6, D6 reads 8<sup>ad</sup>. —After 6, D7-9 T G M2.3 ins.; D6 ins. after 5:

662\* का त्वं भवसि कल्याणि स्वमर्निदितलोचने ।

7 " ) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 रोपाद्; V2 B1.3.4 कामाद्; Ct as in text (for कोपाद्). B1.3 लोभाद् (for मोहाद्). —<sup>b</sup>) D6 reads from असितेक्षणे up to कोपयित्वा in ° in marg. B4 असितेक्षणा. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 [इ]ह; Ñ2 D6 M1.2 तु; V2 B1-3 [अ]सि; D3 वा (for त्वं). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 Ct वासि (for नासि). Ś1 संप्राप्ता स्वमर्निदिते; Ñ V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 संप्राप्ता (V2 \*शसा) स्वमर्धती.

8 Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 om. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10.11 क तु; Ñ1 D2-4 किं तु; B4 कश्च; D1 किं तु; Cr as in text (for को तु). G2 om. भ्राता. —<sup>b</sup>) B4 बांधवस् (for भर्ता वा). D4 वापि; D11 वामे (for वा ते). —D6 reads 8<sup>ad</sup> after .6. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 T1.3 G2 M1 क (T1 त) स्यात्; Cg as in text (for अस्मात्). D11 अन्य- (for अमुं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 गत्वा स्वम्; Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 गतोयम् (sic); B4 D6.10 T3 G2 M1 Cg p.k गता स्वम्; D3 गतस्वम् (sic); Cr.m.g.t as in text (fo. गतं स्वम्). —After 8, D7-9 T1.3 G M1.3 ins.:

663\* रोदनादतिनिःश्वासाद्भूमिसंपर्शनादपि ।

न त्वां देखीमहं मन्ये राज्ञः संज्ञावधारणात् ।

[(1. 1) D7.9 G M1 अतिनिश्वासाद्; T1.3 अपि नि (T3 निः)श्वासाद्; M3 इति निश्वासाद् (for अतिनिःश्वासाद्). —(1. 2) D9 G1 न त्वा. Cg : संज्ञावधारणात् संज्ञायतेऽनयेति संज्ञा लक्षणम् । राजलक्षणनिश्चयादित्यर्थः । Ck.t : संज्ञावधारणात्नाम (Ck °मयेय)ग्रहणात्. Cg]

महिषी भूमिपालस्य राजकन्यासि मे मता ॥ ९  
रावणेन जनस्थानाद्गुलादपहृता यदि ।  
सीता त्वमसि भद्रं ते तन्ममाचक्ष्व पृच्छतः ॥ १०  
सा तस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा रामकीर्तनहर्षिता ।  
उवाच वाक्यं वैदेही हनूमन्तं द्रुमाश्रितम् ॥ ११  
द्रुहिता जनकस्याहं वैदेहस्य महात्मनः ।  
सीता च नाम नाम्नाहं भार्या रामस्य धीमतः ॥ १२

9 " ) Ś1 D10 तु; Ñ V2 B D2.5.6.11 G3 M3 च; T3 G1 [इ]ह (for हि). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 [इ]ह (for च). B3 लक्ष्मणालक्षयेन च (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) B4 त्वं नरेन्द्रस्य (for भूमिपालस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 च (for [अ]सि). G3 Ck.t मतिः (for मता). —After 9, Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4.10.11 read 4.

10 Ś1 D10 om. 10<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D1-5.7-9.11 G1.2 M1.2 Ct प्रमथिता; V2 उपहृता; Ck as in text (for अपहृता). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 वासि च; D10 स्वमभि- (for त्वमसि). Ñ2 V3 B D6 वैदेही (for भद्रं ते). —<sup>d</sup>) M3 मया (for मम). D1 भामिनी (for पृच्छतः). Ś1 Ñ V2 B D2.4.6.10.11 तत्त्व (D4 °न्म)माख्याहि भाविनि (Ś1 B2 D4 भामिनि; Ñ1 D10 शोभने); D3 तत्त्वमाख्यातुमर्हसि. —After 10, D5.7-9 S ins.:

664\* यथा हि तव वै दैन्यं रूपं चाप्यतिमानुपम् ।  
तपसा चान्वितो वेपस्त्वं राममहिषी ध्रुवम् ।

[(1. 1) D6 तथा (for यथा). D8 G2 दैन्यं तु (G2 च); M1 वै दैन्या (for वै दैन्यं). D7-9 G1 चाप्रति- (for चाप्यति-). —(1. 2) D5 वेपं (for वेपस्). T2 राज- (for राम-).]

11 " ) D11 त्वस्य (for तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 राजहर्षित- (for रामकीर्तन-). —<sup>d</sup>) D4 -[आ]स्थितं (for -[आ]-श्रितम्). Ś1 D10 हनुमन्तं द्रुमाश्रिता; Ñ2 V2 B D6 वृक्षां तरगतं कपिं; G1 रामसत्कथयाश्रितं. Cg : रामसत्कथयाश्रितमिति सम्यक्पाठः. —After 11, Ñ1 ins.:

665\* हर्षगद्गदया वाचा विभीता रावणस्य च ।

राक्षसीगणमीक्षन्ती भर्त्सयन्ती च चक्षुषा ।

while D5.7-9 S ins.:

666\* पृथिव्यां राजसिंहानां मुख्यस्य विदितात्मनः ।

क्षुपा दशरथस्याहं शत्रुसेन्यप्रतापिनः ।

[(1. 1) G3 transp. the post. halves of 1. 1 and 2. —(1. 2) D7.9 -प्रणाशिनः; T1.3 G2.3 -प्रमाथिनः; Cg as above (for -प्रतापिनः).]

12 " ) Ś1 Ñ1 B1.3.4 D1.3-5.10.11 विदेहस्य (for वैदेहस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M2 transp. च and नाम. Ś1 D1 तस्याहं; Ñ V2 B D2-4.6 विख्याता; D7.9 चोक्ताहं (for नाम्नाहं). D10 सीता नामासि भद्रं ते (sic); D11 सीतेति नाम तस्याहं;



समा द्वादश तत्राहं राघवस्य निवेशने ।  
 भुञ्जाना मानुषान्भोगान्सर्वकामसमृद्धिनी ॥ १३  
 ततस्त्रयोदशे वर्षे राज्येनेक्ष्वाकुनन्दनम् ।  
 अभिषिचयितुं राजा सोपाध्यायः प्रचक्रमे ॥ १४  
 तस्मिन्संभ्रियमाणे तु राघवस्याभिषेचने ।  
 कैकेयी नाम भर्तारं देवी वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १५  
 न पित्र्यं न खादेयं प्रत्यहं मम भोजनम् ।  
 एष मे जीवितस्यान्तो रामो यद्यभिषिच्यते ॥ १६

यत्तदुक्तं त्वया वाक्यं ग्रीत्या नृपतिसत्तम ।  
 तच्चेन्न वितथं कार्यं वनं गच्छतु राघवः ॥ १७  
 स राजा सत्यवाग्देव्या वरदानमनुस्मरन् ।  
 मुमोह वचनं श्रुत्वा कैकेय्याः क्रूरमप्रियम् ॥ १८  
 ततस्तु स्थविरो राजा सत्यधर्मे व्यवस्थितः ।  
 ज्येष्ठं यशस्विनं पुत्रं रुद्रराज्यमयाचत ॥ १९  
 स पितृवचनं श्रीमानभिषेकात्परं प्रियम् ।  
 मनसा पूर्वमासाद्य वाचा प्रतिगृहीतवान् ॥ २०

G. 5. 31. 13  
 B. 5. 33. 24  
 L. 5. 27. 20

G: सीता नाह्ना च नामाहं. —<sup>a</sup>) D10 पत्नी (for भार्या).  
 N1: रामस्य महिषी प्रिया: ॥ Cv: सीता च नामेत्यत्र नामशब्दः  
 प्रसिद्धः । So also Cr.m.k. ॥

13 <sup>a</sup>) M1 [आ]सं; Cv.g as in text (for [अ]हं).  
 S1 N1 D2-4.10.11 वत्सरान्द्वादश पुरा; N2 V2 B D6  
 उषिता वर्षमेवैकं (N2 D6 °कं वै; V2 °कैकं); D1 संवत्सरान्द्वा-  
 दश पुरा (hypm.). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 श्वशुरस्य (for राघवस्य).  
 Cv.r: तत्रासमिति तु सम्यक् (Cr °ति पाठः सम्यक्) ।  
 G: द्वादश समा द्वादश संवत्सरान् । अत्यन्तसंयोगे द्वितीया. ॥  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B सर्वभोगः; G3 सर्वकर्म; Cr.g as in text (for  
 सर्वकाम-). S1 D10 -फलास्त्वहं; N1 D1.2.4.11 -फलान्वहन्;  
 Cr.g as in text (for -समृद्धिनी). D3 पत्या रामेण लालिता.  
 —After 13, N1 ins.:

667\* राघवस्य कृतज्ञस्य कौशलेयसमीपतः ।

14 <sup>a</sup>) T M1.3 तत्र (for तत्तु). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D4.10  
 राज्ये च; D1 राज्यम्; G1 रामं च (for राज्येन). S1 D2.10.11  
 [इ]क्ष्वाकुनन्दनः. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 अभिषिचयितुं. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1  
 D1.2.4.10.11 [s]करोन्मतिं (for प्रचक्रमे). —For 14, N2  
 V2 B D6 subst.:

668\* ततः संवत्सरदूर्ध्वं न्यमन्नयत तं पिता ।  
 राज्येनेक्ष्वाकुवंशस्य सामात्यः सपुरोहितः ।

[(1. 1) D6 त्वनन्नयत. V2 आनन्नयत मत्पिता (for the  
 post. half). —N2 om. l. 2. —(1. 2) B3 राज्यम्; B4  
 (with hiatus) राज्ये (for राज्येन).]

15 <sup>a</sup>) D4 T2 अस्मिन्; Cv.g as in text (for तस्मिन्).  
 D2 संभ्रियमाणा; D11 सा भ्रियमाणे. D1.3.4 च; D2 [इ]व  
 (for तु). N2 V2 B D6 ततः संकीर्त्यमाने तु (D6 °नेपु).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B4 तु स्व- (for नाम). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B D2.6.7.9.11 इदं  
 (for देवी). ॥ Ct: नाम प्रसिद्धमित्यर्थः. ॥

16 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 न पित्रा (D2 जीवा)मि न  
 खादामि; N2 V2 B D6 न पास्ये न च भोक्ष्येहं. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 प्रगृहं;  
 B2 प्रत्युहं; D2.11 प्रत्युहं (for प्रत्यहं). S1 D4.10 न च; V2  
 हीनः; B4 ननु; D2.11 मे न (for मम). D6 भाजने (for  
 भोजनम्). D1.3 न च तित्रां करोम्यहं. ॥ Cv: भोजनमित्या-

हार्यस्य सर्वस्याभिषातम् ।; Cr.g: भुज्यत इति भोजनम् ।  
 (Cr कर्मणि ल्युट्) ।; Cm: मम भोजनमित्यत्र प्रथमार्थे  
 पठ्यते. ॥ —<sup>c</sup>) D4 ते (sic) (for मे). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 राघवस्य  
 (sic) (for रामो यदि). N2 V2 B D6 transp. रामो  
 and यदि.

17 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 B D2.4.11 यदुक्तं तु (N1 D2.4 तद्;  
 B2 हि; D11 मे); D6 यदुक्ते तु (for यत्तदुक्तं). N1 D4  
 पुरा (for त्वया). B4 पूर्वः; D11 कार्यं (for वाक्यं). —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D1.4 मे नृपसत्तमः. —N1 illeg. for 17<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10  
 तत्ते न; D1.3 न चेन्न; D2 नाब्रुवन्; D5 तच्च न; D11 तच्चैनं  
 (for तच्चेन्न). T2 अवितथं (for न वितथं). N2 V2 B  
 D6 तच्चैवा (V2 B2.4 °थैवा)वितथं तेस्तु; G3 तच्चेदवितथा-  
 कार्यं (sic).

18 N1 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B D6  
 वचनात्तस्या; D2 सत्यवाक्येन (for सत्यवाग्देव्या). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 N2 V2 B D6 दुर्वचः (for वचनं). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B  
 D6 तु तद् (for क्रूरम्). D1 अद्भुतं (for अप्रियम्). D11  
 क्रूरमत्परं (sic).

19 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N V2 B1.2 D1-3.11 स; B3 च; D4.5.7-9  
 T1.3 M2 तं (for तु). D6 ततः संश्रावितो राजा. —D1  
 om. 19<sup>b</sup>-20<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 सति धर्मे; D2.3.5.6.11 T1.3 G1 सत्य-  
 धर्मे; M2 सत्ये धर्मे (for सत्यधर्मे). V2 सत्यधर्मेसमन्वितः;  
 B3 सत्यधर्मेपरायणः; D4 सत्यधर्मेव्यवस्थितः; G3 सत्यधर्मेपथे  
 स्थितः. —N1 illeg. for 19<sup>c</sup>-20<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 राज्यं (for  
 पुत्रं). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 पुत्रं रामम्; T2 रामं राज्यम् (for रुद्र-  
 राज्यम्). D4 रुद्रोवाच किंचन. —After 19, D11 ins.:

669\* रामो राज्यं तं च हित्वा सर्वेषां देवसंमतम् ।  
 यदन्यन्मन्यसे देवि तच्च मूढि ददामि ते ।

20 D1 om. 20<sup>ab</sup>; N1 illeg. for 20<sup>ab</sup> (for both,  
 cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 T2 (with hiatus)  
 श्रुत्वा (for श्रीमान्). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 राज्यादपि महत्तरं  
 (for °). —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D2-4.10.11 subst.:

670\* अभिषेकाप्रियतरं श्रुत्वा स वचनं पितुः ।



G. 5. 31. 19  
B. 5. 33. 25  
L. 5. 27. 21

दद्यान्न प्रतिगृहीत्यान्न ब्रूयात्किंचिदप्रियम् ।  
अपि जीवितहेतोर्हि रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ॥ २१  
स विहायोत्तरीयाणि महार्हाणि महायशाः ।  
विसृज्य मनसा राज्यं जनन्यै मां समादिशत् ॥ २२  
साहं तस्याग्रतस्तूर्णं प्रस्थिता वनचारिणी ।  
न हि मे तेन हीनाया वासः स्वर्गेऽपि रोचते ॥ २३  
प्रागेव तु महाभागः सौमित्रिर्मित्रनन्दनः ।

पूर्वजस्यानुयात्रार्थं द्रुमचरैरलंकृतः ॥ २४  
ते वयं भर्तुरादेशं बहुमान्य दृढव्रताः ।  
प्रविष्टाः स्म पुरादृष्टं वनं गम्भीरदर्शनम् ॥ २५  
वसतो दण्डकारण्ये तस्याहममितौजसः ।  
रक्षसापहता भार्या रावणेन दुरात्मना ॥ २६  
द्वौ मासौ तेन मे कालो जीवितानुग्रहः कृतः ।  
ऊर्ध्वं द्वाभ्यां तु मासाभ्यां ततस्त्यक्ष्यामि जीवितम् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३१ ॥

[ D<sub>4</sub> ज्ञात्वा स कश्चिन्नं पितुः ( for the post. half ). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> आस्वस्य (sic); G<sub>3</sub> आस्वाद्य; Cg as in text ( for आसाद्य ). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B राज्यं; D<sub>2.4</sub> वचः ( for वाचा ). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> न तु; D<sub>4.10</sub> परि- ( for प्रति- ). B<sub>1</sub> न चैच्छत ( for गृहीतवान् ). D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वचनं प्रगृहीतवान्.

21 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दत्तं ( for दद्यान् ). —D<sub>4</sub> om. after प्रति up to 22<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> सत्यम् ( for किंचिद् ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6-9</sub> कृतं ( V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> सत्यं; B<sub>4</sub> दृढं ) ब्रूयात् चानृतं; D<sub>2</sub> न कुर्याच्च वचो नृतं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.11</sub> जीवति ( for जीवित- ). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>-परायणः ( for 'क्रमः ).

22 D<sub>4</sub> om. 22<sup>a</sup> ( cf. v.l. 21 ). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> ( before corr. ) सोपिघौत- ( for स विहाय ). V<sub>2</sub> [ उ ]त्तमराज्यानि ( hypm. ) ( for [ उ ]त्तरीयाणि ). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वरार्हाणि ( for महार्हाणि ). C<sub>v</sub> : स विहायोत्तरीयाणि । अत्रोत्तरीयशब्दो वासोमात्रे वर्तते । बहुवचनप्रयोगात् ।; Cr.m.g : उत्तरीयाणि वासांसि ( Cr.m 'सीत्यर्थः ). C<sub>v</sub> —After 22<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1.3</sub> ins. :

671\* मनश्चकार विपिनं रावणः शयुकर्शनः ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> दधार चीराणि ततो ( for the prior half ). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च महा- ( for मनसा ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> जनन्या ( for जनन्यै ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वनमास्थि ( D<sub>6</sub> 'श्रि )तः.

23 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.6</sub> तस्य गता ( for तस्याग्रतस् ). D<sub>8</sub> शीघ्रं; T<sub>1.3</sub> तूर्णी ( for तूर्ण ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> चीरवासिनी ( B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 'ससः ); Ct as in text ( for वनचारिणी ). N<sub>2</sub> प्रविष्टा चीरवाससी. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> नहि तेन विहीनाया.

24 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> महाबुद्धिः; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'प्राज्ञः ( for 'भागः ). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> आनृवत्सलः; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मित्रदर्शनः ( for मित्रनन्दनः ). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> [ अ ]नुयात्रार्थः; D<sub>5</sub> 'यात्रार्थी ( for 'यात्रार्थे ). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6.7-9</sub> कुश- ( for द्रुम- ). D<sub>6.11</sub> अलंकृतः.

25 D<sub>1.4</sub> आदेशाद् ( for आदेशं ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रागेव तु; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.6.11</sub> बहुमन्वा; D<sub>4</sub> बहुमाना ( for बहुमान्य ). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> स्मो दुराधर्पः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्म पुरादिष्टं; V<sub>2</sub> B स्म ( B<sub>3</sub> स्मः ) पुरं ( B<sub>4</sub> गृहं ) त्यक्त्वा; T<sub>2</sub> स्म पुरा घोरं; T<sub>3</sub> स्म पुरामृष्टं ( for स्म पुरादृष्टं ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> वरं ( for वनं ). V<sub>2</sub> B गंभीरमोजसा. C<sub>v</sub> Cr.m.t : पुरा अदृष्टमिति ( Cr 'ति पद् ) च्छेदः ।; So also Cg.k. C<sub>v</sub>

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वसतिं ( sic ) ( for वसतो ). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अलिनौजसः ( sic ).

27 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 27. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कालोयं; D<sub>2.4.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मे कालौ; D<sub>11</sub> मे काले; T<sub>3</sub> कालो मे ( by transp. ) ( for मे कालो ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3.4.6</sub> -[ अ ]नुग्रहे ( for -[ अ ]नुग्रहः ). D<sub>8</sub> कृतौ ( for कृतः ) D<sub>6.11</sub> जीवि ( D<sub>11</sub> 'व ) तानुग्रहे कृते. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> ताभ्यां ( for द्वाभ्यां ). —After 27, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.10.11</sub> ins. :

672\* रावणो विकृताकारो राक्षसोऽतिभयानकः ।

समुद्रपारो दुष्प्रापः कालः परिमितश्च मे ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.4</sub> विकृताचा ( B<sub>4</sub> 'हा ) रो; D<sub>6</sub> विकृतिकारो ( for 'ताकारो ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [ स ]तिभयंकरः; B<sub>4</sub> [ स ]तिभयानकः. D<sub>6</sub> राक्षस्योभयनाशकाः; D<sub>11</sub> राक्षस्योतिभयानकाः ( for the post. half ). —( 1. 2 ) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -पारे ( for -पारो ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुष्परः ( for दुष्प्रापः ). D<sub>11</sub> ते ( for मे ). B<sub>4</sub> समरनिष्ठः ( for परिमितश्च मे ).

Colophon : N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. —Sarga name : S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> सीतावाक्यं; N<sub>1</sub> द्रुमत्सीतासंवादे सीतावाक्यं. —Sarga no. ( figures, words or both ) : D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 29; D<sub>3.5.7.9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 33; M<sub>2</sub> 32. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हन्मान्हरियूथपः ।  
 दुःखादुःखाभिभूतायाः सान्त्वमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 अहं रामस्य संदेशोदेवि दूतस्तवागतः ।  
 वैदेहि कुशली रामस्त्वां च कौशलमब्रवीत् ॥ २

## 32

V1 illeg. for Sarga 32 (cf. v.l. 5.30.3);  
 N2 V2 B D6 cont. the previous Sarga. M2 begins  
 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 B2 reads 1<sup>a</sup> - 2<sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>b</sup> N2 V2 B1.2.4  
 D6 हरिसत्तमः; B3 D7.9 पुंगवः; D1.3 T1.3 G3 मास्ततामजः  
 (for हरियूथपः). —<sup>c</sup> S1 D10 महा-; N2 V2 B1 D2.4.6.11  
 दुःखे (for दुःखाद्). N B1.2.4 D6 -[अ]भिपन्नात्मा;  
 V2 -[अ]भिभूतात्मा; B3 -[अ]भिपन्नात्मा; D11 -[अ]भिभूतानां  
 (for भूतायाः). —<sup>d</sup> S1 N2 V2 B1.4 D1-4.6.10.11 वाक्यम्;  
 D5 ज्ञातम् (for सान्त्वम्). B2 वाक्यं च किंचिदब्रवीत्;  
 B3 वैदेहीं वाक्यमब्रवीत्. Ck.t: दुःखादुःखाभिभूता  
 (Ck. दुःखे प्रपन्ना) या इत्यलुगार्पः । दुःखपरम्परालिङ्गायाः. Ck.  
 —After 1, S1 N2 B4 D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

673\* त्वां मार्गमाणा रामार्थे ह्रियन्ते दिक्षु वानराः ।  
 क्षुत्तृष्णाभ्यां परिश्रान्ताः सिद्धिं मुनिगणा इव ।  
 रघूणां च हरीणां च प्राणास्त्वयि समाहिताः ।  
 सा त्वं दिष्टया मया दृष्टा नास्ति धन्यतरो मम ।

[ (1. 1) D11 मार्गमाणे (sic) (for °णा). B4 दृश्यते (for  
 ह्रियन्ते). —(1. 2) B4 तैस्तैस्तपोभिर्नियैः; D1-4.6.11 क्षुत्तृष्णाभ्य  
 (D1.3 °भ्यां)परिश्रान्ताः (D6 °ह्ताः) (for the prior  
 half). D3 सुर- (for मुनि-). —(1. 3) D1 वानराश्च रघूणां  
 च (for the prior half). B4 समाहिताः; D3 °गताः (for  
 समाहिताः). —(1. 4) S1 दृष्ट्या; B4 अय; D2.4.11 दृष्टा (for  
 दिष्ट्या). D2.4 दिष्ट्या; D6.11 दृष्ट्या (for दृष्टा). N D6.10.11  
 मया (for मम). ]

2 B2 reads 2<sup>ab</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 1). M2 om.  
 (hapl.) 2. —<sup>b</sup> V2 B1-3 D6 इह (for देवि). S1 D1.3.10  
 M1 समागतः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for तवा°). T2  
 G1 देवि दूतत्वमागतः. Ck.m: तवागतः समीपमिति शेषः ।  
 Cg: तव दूतस्त्वां प्रति प्रेषितो दूतः. —V2 B1.3 om.  
 2° - 3. —<sup>c</sup> D10 कुशले (for °ली). —<sup>d</sup> N2 B2 D3.7.9  
 G3 स त्वां; D4 त्वां; D6 सत्वो (sic) (for त्वां च). S1  
 N2 B2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 कौशल्यम् (for °लम्). —After 2,  
 S1 N2 B4 D1.3.4.6.10.11 ins.:

674\* दाता भोक्ता प्रहर्ता च श्रेष्ठो लोके धनुर्धरः ।

[ B4 जेता भोक्ता; D1 कर्ता भोक्ता; D3 पाता भोक्ता (for दाता

यो ब्राह्ममखं वेदांश्च वेद वेदविदां वरः ।  
 स त्वां दागर्थी रामो देवि कौशलमब्रवीत् ॥ ३  
 लक्ष्मणश्च महातेजा भर्तुस्तेऽनुचरः प्रियः ।  
 कृतवाञ्छोकसंतप्तः शिरसा तेऽभिवादनम् ॥ ४

G. 5. 31. 27  
 B. 5. 34. 4  
 L. 5. 28. 6

भोक्ता). D11 च कर्ता (for प्रहर्ता). N2 D6 सीते गोसा च भर्ता च  
 (for the prior half). D3 श्रेष्ठो (for श्रेष्ठे). B4 D1.3.4  
 लोक- (for लोके). N2 D6 धनुर्धर्ता (for °धरः). ]  
 —Thereafter N1 cont.:

675\* हन्ता शत्रुकुलानां च विधाता च विश्वेश्वरः ।  
 while D1.3 cont.:

676\* रामः प्रहर्ता श्रेष्ठः कौशल्यानन्दवर्धनः ।

3 V2 B1.3 om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). B2 D2 om. (hapl.)  
 3. —<sup>a</sup> S1 N2 B4 D1.3.4.6.10.11 देवं च; Cm.t as in text  
 (for वेदांश्च). D9 wrongly repeats वेदांश्च. —<sup>b</sup> N2 B4  
 D6 वेत्ति; D4 om. (hapl.) (for वेद). —<sup>d</sup> S1 B4  
 D1.3.4.6.10.11 कौशल्यम् (for °लम्).

4 <sup>a</sup> D1.3.4 तु (for च). D10 om. महा- N2  
 V2 B1.3 बुद्धिः; B2 D6 बाहुः; T2 चीर्यो (for तेजा).  
 —<sup>b</sup> B4 तेवरजः; D3 त्वनु° (for तेऽनुचरः). N2 V2  
 B1-3 D6 सुमित्रानंदि (V2 D6 °द)वर्धनः. —<sup>c</sup> D4 -संपन्नः  
 (for -संतप्तः). B3 कृतवाञ्छाक्षसंतप्तः (corrupt). —<sup>d</sup>  
 B1 (with hiatus) अभि- (for तेऽभि-). D11 वादिनं  
 (sic) (for वादनम्). —After 4, N2 V2 B1-3 D6 ins.:

677\* मातृवत्स्मरति त्वां हि नित्यं लक्ष्मीविवर्धनः ।

यः पुरा छद्मनारण्ये कृत्वा रूपं मनोहरम् ।

काञ्चनं स्रगमंस्थानं रावणो लोकावधनः ।

हृतास्त्वां महामायः सर्वभूतभयंकरः ।

वरदानमद्रोन्मत्तो लोकान्सर्वानचिन्तयन् । [5]

स तं रामो मम भ्राता ज्येष्ठः पितृसमस्तदा ।

धर्मात्मा धर्मतत्त्वज्ञो राजीवशुभलोचनः ।

विन्याधायतयुक्तेन शरेणानतपर्वणा ।

कृत्वा च सुमहानादं मारीचो निपपात ह ।

प्रीत्यर्थं तद्वचःश्लाघी वृष्टतोऽनुससार ह । [10]

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वाक्यं यदुक्तं पर्यं स्वया ।

स ते प्रणमते नित्यं लक्ष्मणो देवि देवरः ।

[ (1. 1) B2 नंदि- (for लक्ष्मी-). —(1. 2) V2 यद् (for  
 यः). N2 B1 D6 मनोरमं (for °हरम्). —(1. 4) V2 कृतवान्  
 (for हृतावांश्च). B3 महाकायः (for °मायः). —(1. 5) V2 -बल-  
 (for -मद-). N2 D6 वरदानतनुद्वैतो (for the prior half).  
 D6 लोकान्वान \* चित्तयद् (for the post. half). —(1. 6)  
 N2 D6 सदा; B2 तथा (for तदा). —(1. 7) N2 D6 धर्मवान्;  
 V2 B1.3 धर्मतो (for धर्मात्मा). B2 -द्व- (for -शुभ-).



G. 5. 31. 0  
B. 5. 34. 5  
L. 5. 28. 7

सा तयोः कुशलं देवी निशम्य नरसिंहयोः ।  
प्रीतिसंहृष्टसर्वाङ्गी हनूमन्तमथाब्रवीत् ॥ ५  
कल्याणी वत गाथेयं लौकिकी प्रतिभाति मे ।  
एति जीवन्तमानन्दो नरं वर्षशतादपि ॥ ६  
तयोः समागमे तस्मिन्प्रीतिरुत्पादिताद्भुता ।  
परस्परेण चालापं विश्वस्तौ तौ प्रचक्रतुः ॥ ७  
तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हनूमान्हरियूथपः ।

—(1. 8) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -मुक्तेन (for -मुक्तेन). —(1. 9) B<sub>2</sub> स मारीचः पपात ह (for the post. half). —(1. 10) B<sub>3</sub> पत्यर्थ (for प्री°). N<sub>2</sub> त्वद्वचनः; B<sub>2</sub> (also as above) तद्वचनः (for तद्वचनः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 11. —(1. 12) N<sub>2</sub> तं (for ते). B<sub>8</sub> स त्वोः प्रणम्य शतवान् (sic) (for the prior half). ]  
—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont. :

678\* तदा शून्ये गृहे च त्वं रावणेन हता सती ।

5 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 5-12. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>4</sub> वाक्यं (for देवी). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वीरयोर्; G<sub>2</sub> प्रविश्य (sic) (for निशम्य). D<sub>3</sub> -देवयोः (for -सिंहयोः). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11.10</sub> श्रुत्वा; D<sub>7.9</sub> प्रति; Cr.m.g as in text (for प्रीति-). D<sub>11</sub> -संकुष्ट- (for -संहृष्ट-). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> ततो; T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for अथ).

6 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub> तव; D<sub>1</sub> प्रति; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for वत). B<sub>4</sub> कल्याणी च यथार्थेयं; D<sub>11</sub> कल्याणी च तथाप्येवं. —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5.8.9</sub> मां; D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cm.g.k.t मा (for मे). ☞ Cm : बतेति हर्षे; Ck.t : गाथायाः संवादित्वदशेनजो हर्षो बतेत्यनेन सूच्यते. ☞ —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> एहि; D<sub>1.9</sub> इति (sic); D<sub>2</sub> पतिर् (sic) (for एति). D<sub>1.3</sub> जीवितम् (for जीवन्तम्). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> पतिं जीवन्तमानन्दे. —After 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. :

679\* ततः संजातविश्रम्भा सीता शशितिभानना ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -विश्रम्भा; D<sub>11</sub> -संरम्भा; T<sub>2</sub> -संहर्या (for -विश्रम्भा). ]  
—Thereafter T<sub>2</sub> cont. 680\*.

7 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> तथा (G<sub>2</sub> °योः) समागते. —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst., while T<sub>2</sub> cont. after 679\* :

680\* तया समागतश्चापि हनुमान्प्रीतिमानसः ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> तथा संमानितश्चापि (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रीतिमानमै; B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नमूत्; D<sub>2.4</sub> प्रीत° (for प्रीतिमानसः). ]  
—<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वाचाल्यं; D<sub>5</sub> चान्योन्यं (sic); M<sub>1</sub> चालापे (for चालापं). —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>3</sub> विश्वस्तस् (sic) (for °स्तौ).

8 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> ततस् (for तस्यास्). D<sub>1-3.10</sub> तु; Ct as in text (for तद्).

सीतायाः शोकदीनायाः समीपमुपचक्रमे ॥ ८

यथा यथा समीपं स हनूमानुपसर्पति ।

तथा तथा रावणं सा तं सीता परिशङ्कते ॥ ९

अहो विग्निहृतमिदं कथितं हि यदस्य मे ।

रूपान्तरमुपागम्य स एवायं हि रावणः ॥ १०

तामशोकस्य शाखां सा विमुक्त्वा शोककर्शिता ।

तस्यामेवानवद्याङ्गी धरण्यां समुपाविशत् ॥ ११

—<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.7-10</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> सारुतात्मजः (for हरियूथपः). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> -संततः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.7.9.11</sub> -तसायाः; D<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> -दीसायाः (for -दीनायाः). ☞ Cr.m.g : उपचक्रमे गन्तुमिति शेषः (Cg प्रापेति वार्थः) ।; Ck : उपचक्रमे इति । शाखाया अवरुह्य पुनश्चेति शेषः ।; Ct : उपचक्रमे तच्छाखातोऽप्यर्वाचीनां शाखामवरुह्य समीपं गन्तुं यत्नवानभूदित्यर्थः . ☞

9 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 9 (cf. v.l. 5). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 9<sup>a</sup> -10<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> यथा समीपं सीताया. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>8</sub> सीतादुः; M<sub>1</sub> सीता तं (by transp.) (for तं सीता). —For 9<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> subst. :

681\* तथा रावण इत्येवं तं सीता पर्यशङ्कत ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> इत्येव (for °वं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सा (for तं). D<sub>1.3</sub> प्रल-  
शङ्कत; D<sub>11</sub> पर्यशङ्कितं (sic) (for पर्यशङ्कत). ]

10 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 10 (cf. v.l. 5). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> अतो वै; D<sub>11</sub> अहो वै; T<sub>1.3</sub> अहो किं (for अहो धिग्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> किं कृतम्; D<sub>5.8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> Cm.g दुष्कृतम्; D<sub>11</sub> वैकृतम्; Cr.k.t as in text (for धिक्कृतम्). D<sub>4</sub> om. इदं. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> (erroneously repeats) कथितं हि मे; B<sub>4</sub> विप्रकाशितं; D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> हि यदस्य मे (for हि यदस्य मे). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> [अ]याति (for [अ]यं हि).

11 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 11 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>4</sub> तम् (for ताम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7.9.11</sub> शाखां तु; B<sub>4</sub> शाखांतं; D<sub>3</sub> शाखां च; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> सा शाखां (by transp.) (for शाखां सा). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> मुक्त्वा सा; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> त्यक्त्वा सा; D<sub>3</sub> त्यक्ता सा; D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> विमुक्ता; D<sub>11</sub> मुक्ता सा (for विमुक्त्वा). B<sub>4</sub> मुक्त्वा शोकेन कर्पिता. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> भयात्तस्या; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> भयातुरा (N<sub>1</sub> °हया [sic]) (for तस्यामेव). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub> धरायां (for धरण्यां). ☞ Cv : तामशोकस्येति । ननु शिश-  
पावृक्षस्य शाखां गृहीत्वा स्थित्युक्त्वा कथमशोकस्य शाखां  
विमुक्त्वेत्युच्यते । न दोषः । शिशपाशोकाधिष्ठानसंरुडो (°ड)  
एकीभूय स्थितावि (°त इ)ति परिकल्प्यते । तेनेदं च पूर्वोक्तं च  
सर्वं सर्वं समीचीनम् ।; Cr.m.t : अशोकस्याशोकवनस्थशिशपा-  
वृक्षस्येत्यर्थः ।; Cg : यद्यपि पूर्वं शिशपाशाखावलम्बनमुक्तं  
तथापि शिशपाशाखा अशोकसंवलितेति क्वचिच्छिष्येति उच्यते



अवन्दत महाबाहुस्ततस्तां जनकात्मजाम् ।  
सा चैनं भयवित्रस्ता भूयो नैवाभ्युदैक्षत ॥ १२  
तं दृष्ट्वा वन्दमानं तु सीता शशिनिमानना ।  
अत्रवीदीर्घमुच्छ्वस्य वानरं मधुरस्वरा ॥ १३  
मायां प्रविष्टो मायावी यदि त्वं रावणः स्वयम् ।  
उत्पादयसि मे भूयः संतापं तन्न शोभनम् ॥ १४  
स्वं परित्यज्य रूपं यः परिव्राजकरूपधृत् ।  
जनस्थाने मया दृष्टस्त्वं स एवासि रावणः । १५

उपवासकृशां दीनां कामरूप निशाचर ।  
संतापयसि मां भूयः संतापं तन्न शोभनम् ॥ १६  
यदि रामस्य दूतस्त्वमागतो भद्रमस्तु ते ।  
पृच्छामि त्वां हरिश्रेष्ठ प्रिया रामकथा हि मे ॥ १७  
गुणात्रामस्य कथय प्रियस्य मम वानर ।  
चित्तं हरसि मे सौम्य नदीकूलं यथा रयः ॥ १८  
अहो स्वप्नस्य सुखता याहमेवं चिराहता ।  
प्रेषितं नाम पश्यामि रावणेण वनौकसम् ॥ १९

G. 5. 31. 38  
B. 5. 31. 20  
L. 5. 23. 17

क्वचिदशोक इति । अतो न कश्चिदोपः. —After 11, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

682\* ततो हन्मानमतिमानमहातेजाः स्त्रल \* तः । ;  
while Ds T1.2 G2.3 M1.3 ins.:

683\* हन्माननि दुःखातां तां दृष्ट्वा भयमोहिताम् ।  
[ T1.3 G2 M1 दुःखातं (for तां). ]

12 N<sub>2</sub> V2 B1-3 D6 om. 12 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D10 अवदत्स (D10 °स्त्सु); D4 अवदत्त (sic) (for अवन्दत). —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins. (sic):

684\* दीनं च भाषत \* नूनय प्रशयस्मिन् ।  
मा देवि मैषीमां तुष्टं नाहं या \* स्मि रावणः ।

—<sup>a</sup> Ds [ए]वं; D11 [ए]व (for [ए]नं). S<sub>1</sub> D2.7-10 T2 G1 Cm.t -संनस्ता; Cg as in text (for -वि°). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> वाकाभ्युदैक्षत; D1 नैवाभ्युदैक्ष च; D3.5 नैवाभ्युदै (D3 °पै°)क्षत; D7-9 नैनमुदैक्षत; T2 नैवाभ्युपगत (for नैवाभ्युदैक्षत).

13 <sup>a</sup> D3 दृष्ट्वा तं (by transp.). N<sub>1</sub> D5.7-9 च (for तु). N<sub>2</sub> V2 B1.2.4 D6 वंदमानं तु तं दृष्ट्वा; B3 इति तं वल्लु मानंते (metri causa). —<sup>b</sup> B3 दृष्ट्वा (for सीता). S<sub>1</sub> D1-4.9-11 चेद्र-; N<sub>1</sub> पद्म- (for शशि-). —<sup>c</sup> D4 दीर्घ-शब्दस्य; G3 °मुच्छ्वास्य (for °मुच्छ्वस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D1.10 -स्वरं (S<sub>1</sub> °नं); D4 -[अ]क्षरं (for -स्वरा). N<sub>2</sub> V2 B D6 दीर्घमुष्णं च (D6 वि) निःश्वस्य वानरं वाक्यमब्रवीत्.

14 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D3.10 माया- (for मायां). D4.11 मायाविन् (for °वी). N<sub>2</sub> V2 B2-4 D6 मायाबले (B3 °रूपे) समाश्रित्य; B1 मायाबलमुपाश्रित्य. —D4 om. 14<sup>b</sup> -15<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> D6 वा (for स्वं). —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, D11 reads 16<sup>cd</sup>. —D11 om. 14<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D3.10 उन्मादयसि; N<sub>2</sub> V2 B D1.2.6 संताप° (for उत्पाद°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V2 B D1-3.6.10 मां (for मे). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D1-3.6.10 संतप्तां; Cg.t as in text (for संतापं). B3 G3 ते न (for तन्न). —After 14, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

685\* मृतः किं हन्यते कश्चिद्वत्ता किं लभते फलम् ।  
मां मृतामिति जानीहि न किञ्चित् फलं भवेत् ।

15 D4 om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 14); N<sub>2</sub> V2 B D6 G3 om. (hapl.) 15-16. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> स्वकं (hypm.); D10 स्वे (sic); T2 स्वयं (hypm.); M2 Ck सं-; Ct as in text (for स्वं). D1.2 च; D11 तं; M2 स (for यः). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D2.3.5.7-11 T2 G1 M2 -रूपवान्; D1 T1 G2 M1 °धृक् (for -रूपधृत्). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> स स्वन् (by transp.). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D1-4.7.9-11 T1 एव हि (for एवासि). N<sub>1</sub> D2.4.11 राक्षसः (for रावणः).

16 N<sub>2</sub> V2 B D6 G3 om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> यो मे (for दीनां). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -रूपी; D3 -रूपिन् (for -रूप). S<sub>1</sub> D1.4.10.11 M1 निशाचरः. —N<sub>1</sub> D2.4 om. 16° -18<sup>b</sup>. D11 reads 16<sup>cd</sup> after 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D10 स्वं चेज्जिहीषेति पुनः. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D3.5.10.11 T1.2 M3 संतप्तां; D1 संनस्तां (for संतापं). D3 G2 M1 न तु (for तन्न). —After 16, D2.3.7-9 S ins.:

685\* अथवा नैवदेवं हि यन्मया परिशङ्कितम् ।  
मनसो हि मन प्रीतिरूपश्चा तव दर्शनार्त्तम् ।

[ (1. 1) D3 पतद् (sic) (for पतं). D3 स्वयि (for परि-). —(1. 2) G2 नम यत्; Ct as above (for दि मन). ]

17 N<sub>1</sub> D2.4 om. 17 (cf. v.l. 16). S<sub>1</sub> D10 om. 17-18. D1.11 om. 17-18<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V2 B D6 अय (for यदि). —<sup>b</sup> D3 स्वागतं (for आगतो). —<sup>c</sup> D3 कथां कथय रामस्य.

18 S<sub>1</sub> D10 om. 18; N<sub>1</sub> D1.2.4.5.11 om. 18<sup>ab</sup> (for all except D3, cf. v.l. 16 and 17). D3 repeats 18 after 19. —<sup>a</sup> D1.3 भूयो (for सौम्य). N<sub>1</sub> D2.4.11 चित्तं जिहीषेतिनार्यं (D11 °से पाप). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V2 D1-4.11 इवांभला (D1.2 °मः [sic]); B1-3 इवोष्णः; B4 इवोर्मेयः; D6 इव छवः (for यथा रयः). —After 18, N<sub>2</sub> V2 B D6 read 21.

19 <sup>a</sup> D6 आदौ (for अहो). B2 D3 सुखिता; D11 दुःखित्वं (for सुखता). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D10 अहो स्वप्नस्तु सुखदो. —<sup>b</sup> D2.3.7.9 G3 एव (for एवं). S<sub>1</sub> D10 -विधा हता; N<sub>2</sub> B2 D6 विनाकृता; V2 B1 D11 निराकृता; B3 G1 चिरादृता;



G. 5. 31. 39  
B. 5. 34. 21  
L. 5. 28. 18

स्वप्नेऽपि यद्यहं वीरं रावणं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
पश्येयं नावसीदेयं स्वप्नेऽपि मम मत्सरी ॥ २०  
नाहं स्वप्नमिमं मन्ये स्वप्ने दृष्ट्वा हि वानरम् ।  
न शक्योऽभ्युदयः प्राप्तुं प्राप्तश्चाभ्युदयो मम ॥ २१  
किं नु स्याच्चित्तमोहोऽयं भवेद्वातगतिस्त्वियम् ।  
उन्मादजो विकारो वा स्यादियं मृगतृष्णिका ॥ २२  
अथवा नायमुन्मादो मोहोऽप्युन्मादलक्षणः ।

B<sub>4</sub> चिरं बभौ; D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चिरं हता; D<sub>2.9</sub> °दृता; D<sub>4</sub> पुरा हता;  
Ck.t as in text (for चिराहता). —<sup>a</sup> °N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
त्वाभिः; B<sub>4</sub> त्वां हि; D<sub>1</sub> तेन; D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नानु; Ck.t as in text  
(for नाम). —After 19<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> erroneously repeats 19<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup> °S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> वनौकसा. —After 19, D<sub>9</sub> repeats 18.

20 °) °N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हि (for ऽपि). D<sub>5</sub> यद् (for यदि).  
°N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> रामं; D<sub>2</sub> वीर (for वीरं). —<sup>b</sup> °N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
पश्येहं; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पश्येयं; B<sub>3</sub> पश्यामि (for रावणं). —<sup>c</sup>  
M<sub>3</sub> वा (for न). °S<sub>1</sub> °N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> विपीदेयं; D<sub>4</sub> विपादोयं  
(for [अ]वसीदेयं). °N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> जीवेय (B<sub>1</sub> °ह)मिति  
(V<sub>2</sub> °मपि; B<sub>1.3.4</sub> °मभिः) पश्यंती. —<sup>d</sup> °S<sub>1</sub> °N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
मम न; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हि (B<sub>3</sub> \*) मम; T<sub>2</sub> [S]यं मम; Cg  
as in text (for ऽपि मम). D<sub>6</sub> शोभनः; D<sub>8</sub> वत्सरी (sic)  
(for मत्सरी).

21 °N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> read 21 after 18. —<sup>a</sup> °N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub>  
अहो; V<sub>2</sub> अहं (for नाहं). V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> इदं (for इमं).  
—<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा (D<sub>4</sub> °ष्टो) (for दृष्ट्वा). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> च  
(for हि). B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वानरः. —<sup>c</sup> °D<sub>2</sub> अशक्यो. V<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तः  
(sic); D<sub>6.10</sub> प्राप्तं (sic) (for प्राप्तुं). —<sup>d</sup> °T<sub>1.3</sub> जातश्च;  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> प्रियश्च (for प्राप्तश्च). G<sub>3</sub> [अ]भ्यधिको; Ct as  
in text (for [अ]भ्युदयो). °S<sub>1</sub> °N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub>  
मया; B<sub>2</sub> महान्; B<sub>3</sub> यथा (for मम).

22 °) °S<sub>1</sub> °N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-2.6.10.11</sub> तु मे; B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नु  
मे (for नु स्याच्). D<sub>2.4.11</sub> -संमोहो (for -मोहोऽयं). —<sup>b</sup>  
D<sub>11</sub> व्यातगतस् (sic) (for वातगतस्). D<sub>2</sub> स्वयं; D<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>3</sub> त्वयं (for त्वियम्). °N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> उत मारुत (°N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
वा भूत)विक्रिया (V<sub>2</sub> °क्रमः); D<sub>3</sub> भवेद्वा वातविभ्रमः. —°N<sub>2</sub>  
om. 22<sup>a</sup>-23<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> °S<sub>1</sub> °N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> उन्मादो  
वा (for उन्मादजो). —<sup>d</sup> °S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वेयं; D<sub>1.6.7.9.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
अयं (for इयं).

23 °N<sub>2</sub> om. 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
मोहादि; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> मोहो हि; M<sub>1</sub> मोदो हि; Cr.m.g.t  
as in text (for मोहोऽपि). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -लक्षणं. B<sub>3</sub> मोहा-  
दुन्मादलक्षणं; D<sub>2</sub> मोहो यस्माच्च लक्ष्मणः (sic). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub>  
सरोध्य; B<sub>4</sub> संवेष्टि; M<sub>1</sub> प्रबुध्य; Cr as in text (for  
संबुध्य). D<sub>3.6.9.11</sub> वा (for च). D<sub>1.4</sub> संबुध्यै वास्मतात्मानम्.  
—<sup>d</sup> °S<sub>1</sub> (m. after corr. as in text) तेषां; D<sub>11</sub> इदं

संबुध्ये चाहमात्मानमिमं चापि वनौकसम् ॥ २३  
इत्येवं बहुधा सीता संप्रधार्य बलाचलम् ।  
रक्षसां कामरूपत्वान्मेने तं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ २४  
एतां बुद्धिं तदा कृत्वा सीता सा तनुमध्यमा ।  
न प्रतिव्याजहाराथ वानरं जनकात्मजा ॥ २५  
सीतायाश्चिन्तितं बुद्ध्या हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
श्रोत्रानुकूलैर्वचनैस्तदा तां संप्रहर्षयत् ॥ २६

(for इमं). D<sub>1</sub> शोक- (sic); D<sub>2.11</sub> चापि (for चापि).  
D<sub>10.11</sub> वनौकसां (sic).

24 °) °S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> बुद्ध्या (for सीता). —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub>  
राक्षसं; D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसी- (sic) (for रक्षसां). °S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -रूपाणां;  
°N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>2.3.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -रूपित्वान् (for -रूपत्वान्). —B<sub>4</sub>  
om. 24<sup>d</sup>-26<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> °S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मन्ये; D<sub>10</sub> सत्य (sic) (for  
मेने). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> वानराधिपं; T<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वरं (for राक्षसा-  
धिपम्).

25 B<sub>4</sub> om. 25 (cf. v.l. 24). °N<sub>1</sub> repeats 25<sup>ab</sup>  
after 25. °N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> transp. °ab and °cd.  
—<sup>a</sup> °S<sub>1</sub> °N<sub>1</sub> (first time) D<sub>1.4.11</sub> एवं. °S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ततः;  
D<sub>4.5</sub> तथा (for तदा). °N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> परीक्षती कपिश्रेष्ठं; B<sub>2</sub> तां  
बुद्धिं तु तदा कृत्वा. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> सा सीता (by transp.); G<sub>1.3</sub>  
सीता सु- (for सीता सा). G<sub>3</sub> जनकात्मजा (for तनुमध्यमा).  
°N<sub>1</sub> (second time). °V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वैदेही वाक्यमवधीव.  
—After 25<sup>ab</sup>, °N<sub>1</sub> (after 25<sup>ab</sup> [r.]). °V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
ins.; while D<sub>11</sub> ins. after 25:

687\* अनुमानैः कपिश्रेष्ठ भूयो मे वक्तुमर्हसि ।

यथा रामस्य दूतस्त्वं कश्च रामो वनौकसाम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>11</sub> हनुम् (subm.) (for अनुमानैः). °N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>11</sub> भूयो वक्तुमिहा (B<sub>3</sub> °मथा)ईसि (for the post. half).  
—(1. 2) °N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कथं (for यथा). °N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> च राम-  
(for रामस्य). D<sub>11</sub> कश्च राजा कपीश्वरः (for the post. half). ]  
—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont. :

688\* समुद्रस्य परे पारे गमनं वा कथं भवेत् ।

—<sup>c</sup> °S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> जिज्ञासंती तदा भूयो; °N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> जिज्ञास (°N<sub>1</sub>  
°स्य)ते तदा (D<sub>4.11</sub> स सा) भूयो; °N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अजिज्ञा-  
सत्ततो भूयो; D<sub>1.3</sub> न प्रतिव्याहरद्भूयो.

26 B<sub>4</sub> om. 26<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup> °S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सीता-  
याश्च मतं बुद्ध्या; °N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीतायास्तद्वचः (°N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
°स्तु वचः) श्रुत्वा; D<sub>1</sub> सीतायास्त्वेव बहुधा; D<sub>2.4.11</sub> सीताया-  
स्त्वेव तद्बुद्ध्या; D<sub>3</sub> सीतया चैवमुक्तः स; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सीताया  
निश्चितं बुद्ध्या. —<sup>b</sup> °S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हरियूथपः (for मारुतात्मजः).  
°N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वायुपुत्रः प्रतापवान्. —<sup>d</sup> °D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा;  
D<sub>11</sub> तथैव (for तदा). D<sub>7-9.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr.k.t  
संप्रहर्षयन्; Cg as in text. °S<sub>1</sub> तथैस्तां प्रत्यनंदयत्; °N<sub>1</sub>



आदित्य इव तेजस्वी लोकक्रान्तः शशी यथा ।  
 राजा सर्वस्य लोकस्य देवो वैश्रवणो यथा ॥ २७  
 विक्रमेणोपपन्नश्च यथा विष्णुर्महायशाः ।  
 सत्यवादी मधुरवाग्देवो वाचस्पतिर्यथा ॥ २८  
 रूपवानुभयः श्रीमान्क्रन्दर्प इव मूर्तिमान् ।  
 स्थानक्रोधप्रहर्ता च श्रेष्ठो लोके महारथः ।  
 बाहुच्छायामघटश्चो यस्य लोको महात्मनः ॥ २९

D1-4.10 तथैस्तां (D2 तथैतां) प्रत्यहर्षयन् (N1 यन्); N2 V2 B D6 अथ तां सम (B3 प्रत्य) भाषत. Cg : संप्रहर्षयः संप्रा-  
 हर्षयन्. —After 26, S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 ins. :

68g\* यः स विप्रहवान्धर्मः साधुः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 परित्राता च दाता च सर्वभूतहिते रतः ।  
 बलवान्मातरिश्व महेन्द्र इव दुर्जयः ।

[(1.1) V2 D1 तु (for स). D1 सविप्रो (for विप्रह-  
 वान्). D2 तस्य; D3 सर्वं (for सत्य-). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
 प्रतिश्रवः (D1.2.10 'यः') (for -पराक्रमः). —(1.2) N1 परि-  
 पाता (for 'त्राता'). S1 D2.10 च सर्वस्य; N1 D1.4.11 प्रदाता च  
 (for च दाता च). D2 परिश्रानपदानाच्च (for the prior  
 half). —After the prior half of 1. 2, N1 ins.  
 some lines which are illeg. B2 -लोके- (for -मू-). —N1  
 illeg. for 1. 3. —(1.3) V2 बलवान् (hypm.). D2 मारुत  
 इव (for मातरिश्व). D1 वज्रधृक् (for दुर्जयः).]

27 °) S1 N B D1.2.4.6.11 यथा शशी (by transp.).  
 —°) N2 V2 B D6 प्रियः (for राजा). —D2 om. from  
 लो up to स्प in 28°. —°) S1 N1 D10.11 रामो; D1.3  
 राजा (for देवो). N2 V2 B D6 राजा वैश्रवणोपमः; D2  
 यथा वैश्रवणः प्रभुः.

28 D4 om. up to स्प in ° (cf. v.l. 27). —°)  
 B1.3 [उ]पपन्नस्य; D2 [उ]दितः श्रीमान् (for [उ]-  
 पपन्नश्च). —°) N2 V2 B D6 -बलः (for -यशः). —After  
 28°, N1 ins. :

690\* जितवानजाम \* (illeg.) यः सत्ये तु समाश्रितः ।  
 —After मधुर in °, D2 erroneously repeats विष्णु-  
 र्महायशाः । सत्यवादीमधुर. —°) T2 वैवस्वतो (for वाच-  
 स्पतिर).]

29 N1 illeg. for 29°. —°) S1 D10 क्रोधस्थाने; N2  
 V2 B D6.11 जितक्रोधः; D1.3.4 स्थाने क्रोधः (D1 °यः); D2  
 स्थाने लोके; D7-9 Ck स्थानक्रोधे (D8 °धी); M2 Cm.g  
 स्थानक्रोधः; Ct as in text (for स्थानक्रोध-). T2 -प्रदर्श  
 (for °हर्ता). —°) B3 श्रेष्ठ- (for श्रेष्ठो). D1 M2 लोक-  
 (for लोके). S1 D10 धनुर्मताः; N1 महाबलः; M1 यशः (for  
 महारथः). —°) S1 B3 D1-4.10.11 अवष्टभ्यः; N1 समाश्रित्य;  
 T3 °ष्टवा (for °ष्टवो). —°) D1 तस्य; T2 लोके; Cr.m.g

अपकृष्याश्रमपदान्मृगरूपेण राघवम् ।  
 शून्ये येनापनीतासि तस्य द्रक्ष्यसि यत्फलम् ॥ ३०  
 नचिराद्रावणं संख्ये यो वधिष्यति वीर्यवान् ।  
 रोषप्रमुक्तैरिषुभिर्ज्वलद्भिरिव पावकैः ॥ ३१  
 तेनाहं प्रेषितो दूतस्त्वत्सकाशमिहागतः ।  
 त्वद्वियोगेन दुःखार्तः स त्वां कौशलमत्रवीत् ॥ ३२

as in text (for यस्य). S1 D2-4.10.11 T3 लोकाः; T2  
 यस्य; G2 लोके (for लोको). —After 29, S1 N1 V2  
 D1-4.10.11 ins., D2 T2.3 ins. l. 1 only after 29 :

691\* देवा इव महेन्द्रस्य मोदन्ते विगतज्वराः ।  
 ते तादृशमनाद्यस्य देवानामपि दुर्जेयम् ।  
 महेन्द्रसदृशं शौर्यं क्षमायां ब्रह्मणः समम् ।

[(1.3) S1 N1 -सदृशो (for सदृशं). D2 सौम्ये (for शौर्यं).  
 S1 N1 V2 D2.10 क्षमया (for क्षमायां). N1 V2 ब्रह्मणोपमे  
 (for °णः समम्).];  
 while B3 ins. :

692\* तस्य रामस्य रूपं वा बलं वा किं च पौरुषम् ।  
 त्रिषु लोकेषु न स्थानुमपकारि रणे प्रभुः ।

30 N1 illeg. for 30°. —°) N2 V2 B1-3 D6 अप-  
 बाह्यः; B4 °क्रम्यः; D1 अवकृष्य (for अपकृष्य). S1 D2.4.10  
 [आ]श्रमात्ते तु (for 'मपदान्). D11 अपहृत्याश्रमे तं तु. —°)  
 V2 राघवः (sic); B2 चापरं (for राघवम्). —°) B4 D6  
 [उ]पनीतासि (for [अ]प°). —°) D7.9 T2 G2 M2 तन्  
 (for यत्). S1 N1 D4.10.11 फले (D4 मूलं) द्रक्ष्यसि तस्य च  
 (D4.11 सः); N2 V2 B1-3 D6 तस्य संप्रदृश्यसे (B2 °दृश्यते)  
 फले; B4 D2 फलं द्रक्ष्यति तस्य सः; D1.3 तस्याद्यु द्रक्ष्यसे  
 स्वयं (D2 क्षयं); D3 तस्य द्रक्ष्यामि तत्फलं.

31 N1 illeg. for 31°. —°) S1 B4 D2.4.10.11  
 कुपितो; N2 D1.3.7-9 M1 Ct अचिराद्; Ck.t as in text  
 (for नचिराद्). D3.10 G2.3 M2.3 संख्ये (sic); M1 संख्ये  
 (for संख्ये). S1 N1 B4 D2.4.10 घातयिष्यति; N2 V2  
 B1.2 D5.6 स (D5 यो) हनिष्यति; Ck.t as in text (for  
 यो वधिष्यति). D1.3 वधिष्यति स राघवः (for °). B3  
 नचिराद्रावणबलं मविष्यति न संशयः. —N1 illeg. from 31°  
 up to त in 32°. —°) B1 D5.7.9 क्रोध- (for रोष-). N2  
 V2 B D6 -प्रदीप्तैर्; D2.8 T -प्रमुक्तैर् (for -प्रमुक्तैर्). V2  
 इक्ष्वामे (sic) (for इषुभिर्). S1 D10 रोषमुक्तैः शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्.  
 —°) B2 सविष्टैर् (for ज्वलद्भिर). N2 V2 B2-4 D2.6.11  
 पद्मगैः (for पावकैः). —After 31, B3 ins. :

693\* रावणं शतधा तूर्णं करिष्यति सवान्धवम् ।

32 N1 illeg. up to त in ° (cf. v.l. 31). —°) V2  
 हि (for [अ]हं). D2 प्रेक्षितो (sic) (for प्रेषितो). —°)

G. 5. 31. 53  
 B. 5. 34. 34  
 L. 5. 28. 33



G. 5. 31. 54  
B. 5. 34. 34  
L. 5. 28. 34

लक्ष्मणश्च महातेजाः सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनः ।

अभिवाद्य महाबाहुः सोऽपि कौशलमब्रवीत् ॥ ३३

रामस्य च सखा देवि सुग्रीवो नाम वानरः ।

राजा वानरमुख्यानां स त्वां कौशलमब्रवीत् ॥ ३४

नित्यं स्मरति रामस्त्वां ससुग्रीवः सलक्ष्मणः ।

दिष्ट्या जीवसि वैदेहि राक्षसीवशमागता ॥ ३५

नचिराद्रक्ष्यसे रामं लक्ष्मणं च महारथम् ।

मध्ये वानरकोटीनां सुग्रीवं चाभितौजसम् ॥ ३६

अहं सुग्रीवसचिवो हन्मान्नाम वानरः ।

प्रविष्टो नगरीं लङ्कां लङ्घयित्वा सहोदधिम् ॥ ३७

कृत्वा मूर्ध्नि पदन्यासं रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।

त्वां द्रष्टुमुपयातोऽहं समाश्रित्य पराक्रमम् ॥ ३८

नाहमस्मि तथा देवि यथा मामवगच्छसि ।

विशङ्का त्यज्यतामेषा श्रद्धस्त्व वदतो मम ॥ ३९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्वात्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३२

D11 उप- (for इह). —°) D6 तद्- (for त्वद्). N2 V2 B2.3 D6 शोकार्तः (for दुःखार्तः). B4 शोकार्तस्वद्विद्योनेन. —<sup>a</sup>) D6 सदा; G M1.2 स त्वा (for स त्वां). S1 N1 B1.3.4 D2-4.6.11 कौशल्यम्; G1 कुशलम्. B3 स त्वां वाक्यमथाब्रवीत्.

33 D4 om. (hapl.) 33-34. D1.3.11 transp. 33 and 34. G1.3 M1.2 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —B3 om. 33<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B1.2.4 G M1.2 नन्दि- (for -[आ]नन्द-). D6 वर्धिताः (sic); G3 नर्धनः (sic) (for वर्धनः). —°) M2 तेजाः (for -बाहुः). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V2 B D1.3.6-9.11 T1 G1 M3 त्वां; D2.10 त्वा (for उपि). S1 N1 B D1-3.6.10.11 कौशल्यम्; G1 कुशलम्.

34 D4 om. 34 (cf. v.l. 33). S1 D2.5 om. (hapl.) 34. D1.3.11 transp. 33 and 34. G1.3 M1.2 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 राघवस्य; G2 रामस्य तु (for रामस्य च). N B1-3 D6.11 वीरः (for देवि). V2 D10 महावीरः. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B2-4 D6 वीर्यवान् (for वानरः). —V2 om. 34<sup>cd</sup>. —After 34°, N1 ins. :

694\*

सूर्यपुत्रो महाबुधः ।

किञ्चिन्धायाः पतिः श्रीमान्.

—<sup>a</sup>) D10 G2.3 M1.2 त्वा (for त्वां). N1 B D6.10.11 कौशल्यम्; G1.3 कुशलम्. D1.3 स ते पादौ नमस्यति.

35 <sup>a</sup>) D4 स्मरति (for स्मरति). S1 D10 रा(D10 ना [sic])मस्ते; N2 V2 B D6-9 M2 ते रामः; G3 काकुत्स्थः (for रामस्त्वां). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1-4.10.11 सुग्रीवश्च (for ससुग्रीवः). D1 सु- (for स-). N1 सहसुग्रीवलक्ष्मणः; N2 V2 B D6.3 G3 M2 सुग्रीवः सहलक्ष्मणः. —°) N2 D11 जीवति (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.3 राक्षसीनां वशं गता.

36 <sup>a</sup>) D1.2.5 अचिराद्. N1 D2.4.11 नचिराद्रक्ष्यसि पतिं. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D3 T2.3 G3 M3 बलं (for -रथम्). N2

B3 D6 स(D6 सु)सुग्रीवं सलक्ष्मणः; V2 B1.2.4 सुग्रीवं सह-लक्ष्मणं. —°) S1 D10 मुख्यं (for मध्ये). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10.11 G3 च महौजसं; N1 च महाबलं; D3 विपुलौजसं; D3 T2.3 M1 अभितौजसं. N2 V2 B D6 मरुतामिव वासवं.

37 <sup>a</sup>) B2 तद्वीर- (for सुग्रीव-). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 D6 वीर्य-वान् (for वानरः). D1.3 हन्मान्मारुतात्मजः. —After 37<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 ins. :

695\* दूतोऽहं राजसिंहस्य रामस्याक्षिप्टकर्मणः ।

त्वत्सकाशमनुप्राप्तो रामवाक्यप्रचोदितः ।

[ (1. 1) N B1.3 D6 [S]स्मि (for सहं). —(1. 2) B1 सह (for अनु-). N1 -प्रदेशितः; B1 D1.3.4 -प्रणोदितः; B3 -समीरितः (for -प्रचोदितः). S1 D10 रामस्यादेशतो ह्यहं (for the post. half). ]

—°) D11 प्रविष्टा (sic) (for प्रविष्टो).

38 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 मूर्ध्नि दत्त्वा (for कृत्वा मूर्ध्नि). —°) N1 द्रष्टुं त्वासुपयातोस्मि; N2 V2 B1-3 D6 कृत्वा च विचिता (B3 चरिता) लंका; B4 प्रविष्टो विततां लंकां. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 B1-3 D1-4.6.10.11 स्वमाश्रित्य (for समा°). N1 ययो \* \* (illeg.) (for पराक्रमम्).

39 <sup>a</sup>) B3 सो (for न). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B3 D10 G3 त्वम्; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for माम्). V2 B1-3 D3 अधि-; D6 अभि- (for अव-). B1 D11 गच्छति. —G3 om. 39<sup>cd</sup>. —°) D3 विसंज्ञां; T2 शंका च (for विशङ्का). V2 D1 त्यजताम् (sic). S1 D2.10 विशंका भव वैदेहि; N1 B4 D4.11 विशंकां त्यज (N1 B4 त्यज्य [archaic]) वैदेहि; B3 विसंज्ञा दुःखिता त्वं हि. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B4 D2.10.11 श्रद्धेहि (for श्रद्धस्त्व). T3 वचनं; M2 च वचो (for वदतो). N2 V2 B1.3 D6 वदतः संप्रतीहि (V2 D6 °ह) मे; B3 वदंतं मां प्रतीहि सा; D1.3 वदतः श्रद्धस्त्व मे; D4 श्रद्धस्त्व वचो मम (subm.). —After 39, N2 V2 B D6 ins. :



तां तु रामकथां श्रुत्वा वैदेही वानरर्षभात् ।  
उवाच वचनं सान्त्वमिदं मधुरया गिरा ॥ १  
अथ ते रामेण संसर्गः कथं जानासि लक्ष्मणम् ।  
वानराणां नराणां च कथमासीत्समागमः ॥ २

696\* मलयगिरितटस्थितोऽहमेको  
लवणजलश्च हि गोष्पदीकृतो मे ।  
अनृतमपि मयेह नोक्तपूर्वं  
वचनमिदं मम मेथिलि प्रतीतिः ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  तदा गतो; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> तदीस्थितो; D<sub>6</sub> तदा-  
स्थितो (for तदस्थितो). — (1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> om. हि. B<sub>2.4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> जलविश्व (for जलश्च हि). — (1. 3) B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च  
(for [ए]ह). V<sub>2</sub> अनृतमनुक्तपूर्वं मयेह. — After 1. 3,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont. the lines of 5.30. 3 and 5-8.

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> श्रुत्वा च (B<sub>2</sub> हि) मैवं च  
वि ( $\tilde{N}_2$  तुवि; V<sub>2</sub> अवि; D<sub>6</sub> मुख) संज्ञकत्वा. — (1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub>  
विमृष्टचित्ता च; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> विमृष्टचित्ताश्च (V<sub>2</sub> °त्र). — (1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$   
B<sub>2</sub> [ए]नं; D<sub>6</sub> [ए]वं (for [ए]व). — (1. 5)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वप्नो ममा ( $\tilde{N}_2$  न चा; B<sub>2</sub> नया) ये तु (V<sub>2</sub> न; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
तु) शयेन (B<sub>1</sub> शयनेन) चाहं. — (1. 6)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
भये (V<sub>2</sub> मृते) न शोकेन च दहमाना. — (1. 7)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
निद्रा हि; V<sub>2</sub> निद्रा तु (for मुखे हि).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वदा-  
(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सदा; B<sub>1</sub> यथा) विहीना (for यतोऽस्मि हीना). — (1. 8)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> तेनाहमिन्द्र- (B<sub>1.2.4</sub> °दु-). B<sub>4</sub> प्रतिमाननेन मे.  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub>  
तेनाहमिन्द्रप्रतिमेन भर्ता. — (1. 10)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> संमोहिता  
(for संपीडिता). — (1. 12)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> ध्यानेन; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> तमेव;  
B<sub>2</sub> सदैव (for तथैव). — (1. 14)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न त्वेव  
( $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> तमेव) बुद्ध्या परितर्कयामि. — (1. 15)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> तत्र (for तस्य). — (1. 16)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> रूपं (for रूपश्च).  
B<sub>1.4</sub> व्यक्तं स्वरूपश्च; B<sub>2</sub> व्यक्तं च रूपं च. — (1. 17)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नमोस्तु रुद्राय तथैव वज्रिणे (B<sub>1.4</sub> चक्रिणे). — (1. 19)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अनेन वाक्यं यदिहाथ कीर्तितं. — (1. 20)  $\tilde{N}_2$   
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तन्निखिलं तथास्तु मे (B<sub>1.4</sub> नमास्तु वै). ]

— $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> further cont.; B<sub>3</sub> cont. after  
696\*;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 ins. after 39:

697\* ते तुष्पवपैरभिवर्षमाणं  
महाबलं तत्र तदा निषण्णम् ।  
कौतूहलाच्छोकपरिमुताङ्गी  
सीताभ्यगच्छत्स्वतिता तदानीम् ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> अभिवर्षमाणं; D<sub>1.3</sub>  
अवकीर्षमाणं; D<sub>4</sub> अभिषिच्यमाणं (for अभिवर्षमाणं). — (1. 2)  
D<sub>1</sub> निषक्तं (for निषण्णम्). — (1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> कुतूहलाच्च.  $\tilde{S}_1$   
D<sub>10</sub> कुतूहलाद्धर्षपरिमुताङ्गी; D<sub>11</sub> कौतूहली धर्षः. — (1. 4) D<sub>1</sub>

यानि रामस्य लिङ्गानि लक्ष्मणस्य च वानर ।  
तानि भूयः समाचक्ष्व न मां शोकः समाविशेत् ॥ ३  
कीदृशं तस्य संस्थानं रूपं रामस्य कीदृशम् ।  
कथमूरु कथं बाहू लक्ष्मणस्य च शंस मे ॥ ४

[ अ ]धि; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]नि (for [अ]भि-). V<sub>2</sub> [अ]ध गच्छत्.  $\tilde{S}_1$  स्वरितं  
(for °ता).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> स्मीयं;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 इतीति (for तदानीम्). ]

Colophon: B<sub>3</sub> om.; D<sub>3</sub> reads colophon in marg.  
—Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}_1$  हनुमद्भाषणं;  $\tilde{N}_1$  हनुमत्सीतासंलापः;  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> हनुमत्संभाषणं; B<sub>4</sub> हनुमदाभाषणं; D<sub>1.3</sub>  
सीताविश्वास (D<sub>3</sub> °सः) नः; D<sub>2.11</sub> हनुमद्वाक्यं; D<sub>4</sub> अशोक-  
वनिकाप्रवेशो हनुमद्वाक्यं. —Sarga no. (figures, words  
or both):  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  30;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
31; V<sub>2</sub> 22; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.5.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 34; M<sub>2</sub> 33. —After  
colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 33

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for Sarga 33 (except 76<sup>ab</sup> and 77<sup>ab</sup>  
(followed by 746\*) (cf. v.l. 5.30.3). B<sub>3</sub> continues  
the previous Sarga. M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 D<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1-20. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तं तु राममयं  
दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> वानरर्षभं  
(for °र्षभात्). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मधुरं (for वचनं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.4.10</sub> तत्त्वम्; D<sub>1.3</sub> श्रांतम्; D<sub>2.11</sub> सीता; T<sub>3</sub>  
सम्यग्; G<sub>3</sub> सौम्यम् (for सान्त्वम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रियं; D<sub>11</sub>  
त्विदं (for इदं). D<sub>9</sub> reads मधुरया गिरा in marg.  
—After 1, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

698\* ततः संजातविश्रम्भा सीता शशिनिभानना  
हरिवीरमुवाचेदं वाक्यं कमललोचना ।

2 D<sub>3</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2-4</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> कुतो  
(for क ते). T<sub>2</sub> संयोगः (for संसर्गः). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> जानानि  
(for °नासि). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) नराणां.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>10</sub> नराणां वानराणां (by transp.).

3 D<sub>3</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om.  
3. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.4.11</sub> रामस्य यानि (by transp.); D<sub>1.3.7.9</sub>  
चिह्नानि; Cv.m.g. as in text (for लिङ्गानि). M<sub>1</sub> लिङ्गानि  
रामस्य (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  महात्मनः; T<sub>2</sub> \*वानरः;  
G<sub>2</sub> च यानि वै (for च वानर). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub>  
स्वमाचक्ष्व. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> मे शंका (for मां शोकः). D<sub>9</sub>  
reads समाविशेत् in marg.

4 D<sub>3</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 4-29<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> तस्य च (for रामस्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$  कीर्तनं; D<sub>4</sub> वानर



G. 5. 32. 4  
B. 5. 35. 5  
L. 5. 29. 4

एवमुक्तस्तु वैदेह्या हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

ततो रामं यथातत्त्वमाख्यातुमुपचक्रमे ॥ ५

जानन्ती वत दिष्ट्या मां वैदेहि परिपृच्छसि ।

भर्तुः कमलपत्राक्षि संस्थानं लक्ष्मणस्य च ॥ ६

यानि रामस्य चिह्नानि लक्ष्मणस्य च यानि वै ।

लक्षितानि विशालाक्षि वदतः शृणु तानि मे ॥ ७

रामः कमलपत्राक्षः सर्वभूतमनोहरः ।

रूपदाक्षिण्यसम्पन्नः प्रसूतो जनकात्मजे ॥ ८

(for कीदृशम्). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> कथमूरुः कथं बाहुर. —After 4, D<sub>11</sub> ins. :

699\* हस्तपादानि मुख्यानि यादृशानि तथैनयोः ।

5 D<sub>5</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> illeg. for 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> स (for तु).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हनुमान् वैदेह्या. M<sub>1</sub> पत्रनात्मजः (for मारुता<sup>a</sup>).

6 D<sub>5</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> illeg. for 6 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.4.11</sub> जानाना; M<sub>2</sub> जानकी (for जानन्ती). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यदि (for वत). D<sub>1</sub> जानामि नाम; D<sub>3</sub> जानमानापि (for जानन्ती वत).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वैदेही (for दिष्ट्या मां).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> जानामि (B<sub>2-4</sub> °लि) परमे (  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> पुरुषं) दिष्ट्या. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दिष्ट्या मां;  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> यन्मां त्वं; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> वैदेही (for वैदेहि).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10.11</sub> परिपृच्छति (for °लि). —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 6<sup>a</sup> - 7<sup>c</sup>. —After 6,  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 10<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

7 D<sub>5</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> illeg. for 7 (cf. v.l. 4). D<sub>1</sub> om. 7<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 7-9. D<sub>6</sub> om. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2-4.11</sub> देहि (for यानि).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> लक्ष्याणि; V<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्माणि; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2-4.11</sub> लिङ्गानि (for चिह्नानि). T<sub>2</sub> चिह्नानि रामस्य (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.4.11</sub> मे (for वै). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणानि; D<sub>10</sub> ललितानि (for लक्षितानि).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> विशालाक्षि समस्तानि. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वै (for मे).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तानि वै (  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> मे) शृणु तत्त्वतः.

8 D<sub>5</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 7).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> illeg. for 8 (cf. v.l. 4). B<sub>4</sub> om. 8-9. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> -सत्त्व- (for -भूत-).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -हिते रतः; D<sub>4</sub> -मनोरमः (for -मनोहरः). D<sub>7-9</sub> पूर्णचंद्रनिभाननः. —After 8<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> ins. :

700\* गुणवाञ्छीलसम्पन्नः सर्वलोकहिते रतः ।

[D<sub>11</sub> रूप- (for शील-).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> सर्वभूतमनोरमः (for the post. half).]

9 D<sub>5</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> illeg. for 9 (cf.

तेजसादित्यसंकाशः क्षमया पृथिवीसमः ।

बृहस्पतिसमो बुद्ध्या यशसा वासवोपमः ॥ ९

रक्षिता जीवलोकस्य स्वजनस्य च रक्षिता ।

रक्षिता स्वस्य वृत्तस्य धर्मस्य च परंतपः ॥ १०

रामो भामिनि लोकस्य चातुर्वर्ण्यस्य रक्षिता ।

मर्यादानां च लोकस्य कर्ता कारयिता च संः ॥ ११

अर्चिष्मानर्चितोऽत्यर्थं ब्रह्मचर्यव्रते स्थितः ।

साधूनामुपकारज्ञः प्रचारज्ञश्च कर्मणाम् ॥ १२

v.l. 4). B om. 9 (cf. v.l. 7 and 8). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> दिव्य. (for [आ]दित्य-). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सदृशः क्षितेः (for पृथिवीसमः. —D<sub>2</sub> om. 9<sup>c</sup>-11. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> \* \* \* वोपमः.

10 D<sub>5</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> illeg. for 10 (cf. v.l. 4). D<sub>2</sub> om. 10 (cf. v.l. 9). D<sub>4.11</sub> om. (hapl.) 10<sup>ab</sup>.  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 10<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 6, repeating it here. cf. 5.29.6. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> (repeats erroneously वंशस्य) स्वस्य वंशस्य (for जीवलोकस्य). —T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 10<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> [अ]भि- (for च).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> (both times) V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> (both times) धर्मस्य परिः; D<sub>1</sub> जनकस्य च (for स्वजनस्य च). B<sub>1</sub> om. 10<sup>c</sup>-11. — $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) 10<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>c</sup>.  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> om. 10<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> जीवलोकस्य; D<sub>1.9.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स्वस्य वंश (D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> धर्म)स्य (for स्वस्य वृत्तस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स्ववृत्तस्य (for धर्मस्य च). —After 10, D<sub>1.9</sub> read 14 and 20<sup>ab</sup> resp.

11 D<sub>5</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> illeg. for 11 (cf. v.l. 4). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 11 (cf. v.l. 10 and 9).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> भामिनि (for भामिनि). D<sub>3.4.11</sub> सर्वस्य; T<sub>1.3</sub> लोकस्मिन्; Ck.t as in text (for लोकस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> शत्रोर्वर्णस्य (corrupt); D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चातुर्वर्णस्य (for चातुर्वर्ण्यस्य). —T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 11<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> लोकानां (for लोकस्य). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> स्थापयिता; Ck.t as in text (for कारयिता). D<sub>11</sub> हि (for च). D<sub>3</sub> यः (for सः). —For 11,  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. and read after 12 :

701\* यथास्थानं च लोकस्य भर्ता स्थापयिता च संः ।

दृढभक्तिर्मुदुदान्तः सर्वभूतहिते रतः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> दाता दांतश्च (for यथास्थानं). B<sub>2</sub> लोकानां (for लोकस्य). B<sub>4</sub> च स्थापिता (for स्थापयिता). —B<sub>2.3</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> मुदुः स्यातः (for मुदुदान्तः). ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 16<sup>ab</sup>.

12 D<sub>5</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> illeg. for 12 (cf. v.l. 4). T<sub>2</sub> om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B transp. 12 and 13. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अर्चितव्योयं; D<sub>1.3</sub> अर्चित-



राजविद्याविनीतश्च ब्राह्मणानामुपासिता ।  
श्रुतवाञ्छीलसम्पन्नो विनीतश्च परंतपः ॥ १३  
यजुर्वेदविनीतश्च वेदविद्भिः सुपूजितः ।  
धनुर्वेदे च वेदे च वेदाङ्गेषु च निष्ठितः ॥ १४  
विपुलांसो महाबाहुः कम्बुश्रीवः शुभाननः ।

गृहजयः सुताम्राक्षो रामो देवि जनैः श्रुतः ॥ १५  
दुन्दुभिस्वननिर्घोषः स्निग्धवर्णः प्रतापवान् ।  
समः समविभक्ताङ्गो वर्णं श्यामं समाश्रितः ॥ १६  
त्रिस्थिरास्त्रिप्रलम्बश्च त्रिसमस्त्रिषु चोन्नतः ।  
त्रिवलीवाङ्मयघनतश्चतुर्व्यङ्गस्त्रिशीर्षवान् ॥ १७

G. 5. 32. 12  
B. 5. 33. 18  
L. 5. 29. 18

श्रान्यैर; D2 T1.3 G1 M1 अचितो नित्यं (D2 रामः); D4.11 अचित्योन्यैर (for अचितोऽन्यैर). S1 D1-4.10.11 ब्रह्म-चारिः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for °चर-). D3 M1.2 -व्रतोदितः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -व्रते स्थितः). N2 V2 B D6 अचिता चार्चनीयानां ब्रह्मचारी दृढव्रतः.—°) S1 N2 V2 B2-4 D2-4.6.10 उपचारज्ञः; D1 स्तुतिवचनं (sic); Ck.t as in text (for उपचारज्ञः).—°) D1 प्राविनीतश्च; D2 प्रजारक्षः; T1.3 M1 Ck प्रकारज्ञश्च; G1 विचारज्ञश्च; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for प्रचारज्ञश्च). B2 D2.3 स (D2.3 स्व) कर्मणां.—After 12, N2 V2 B2-4 D6 read 701\*; while B1 reads 16<sup>ab</sup>.

13 D5 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 illeg. for 13 (cf. v.l. 4). T2 om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). D6 om. 13. N2 V2 B transp. 12 and 13.—°) V2 B D1 राजा (for राज-). D7-9 -नीत्यां (for -विद्या-). S1 N2 B D1-4.10.11 -विनीतानां (for °तश्च).—°) D7.9.11 उपासकः; M1 उप-स्थितः (for उपासिता).—°) D7-9 M1 ज्ञानवान्; Cg as in text (for श्रुतवान्). Cg : शीलसम्पन्नः सदाचार-सम्पन्नः । पूर्वं यज्ञादिकर्मानुष्ठानस्वमुक्तमिति न पुनरुक्तिः. Cg —For 13<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V2 B subst.:

702\* रामो विद्याविनीतश्च विजेता च पराव्रणे ।

[ B4 विद्वान् (for विद्या-). V2 B1.2 विजेता (for °जेता). ]

—After 13, S1 reads 19<sup>cd ef</sup>.

14 D5 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 illeg. for 14 (cf. v.l. 4). S1 om. 14-16. B4 om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. N2 V2 B1-3 D6 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. D1 reads 14 after 10.—°) N2 B1 D6 ऋजुर्वेदः; V2 विद्यावेदः; B2 D1.3.4. 10.11 ऋजुर्वेदः; Cm.k.t as in text (for यजुर्वेद-). D2 ऋजुर्वेदे विनीतात्मा. Cg : यजुर्वेदविनीतश्चेति चकारादन्येषां समुच्चयः । so also Ct. Cg : B2 विद्वद्भिश्च (for वेद-विद्भिः). V2 B1.3 D2.4.6.10.11 च (D10 स) पूजितः (for सुपू°).—°) B2 D4 om. (hapl.); M3 Cg वेदेषु (for वेदे च). B4 धनुर्वेदेषु वेदेषु. Cg : वेदेषु यजुर्व्यतिरिक्त-वेदेषु । अनेन स्वस्य यजुर्वेदत्वं सूचितम्. Cg —°) D1 सर्वाङ्गेषु (for वेदाङ्गेषु).

15 D5 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 illeg. for 15 (cf. v.l. 4). S1 om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14).—°) V2 विपुलाङ्गो (for °सो).—°) B1.4 प्रतापवान्; T2 M3 महा-हनुः (for शुभाननः).—D1 repeats 15<sup>cd</sup> after 16<sup>ab</sup>.

—°) B1 दृढजयः; B3 श्यामदेहः; D3.10 गृहजयः (sic); D11 गृहयज्ञः (for गृहजयः). D1 (both times) स ताम्राक्षो; G2 सुताम्राक्षो (for सुताम्राक्षो). V2 गृहयज्ञश्च ताम्राक्षो.—°) D1-4.7-11 नाम (for देवि). T1.3 transp. देवि and रामो. D11 जन- (for जनैः). N2 V2 B D6 रामः सत्यपराक्रमः.

16 D5 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 illeg. for 16 (cf. v.l. 4). S1 om. 16 (cf. v.l. 14). N2 V2 B D6 read 16<sup>ab</sup> after 12 (except B1 all preceded by 701\*).—°) D2-स्वर- (for -स्वन-).—After 16<sup>ab</sup>, D1 repeats 15<sup>cd</sup>.—°) D7.9 समश्च सुविभक्ताङ्गो.—°) N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 गृहगुल्फः (V2 D11 गुरुगृहः; B1 दृढगुल्फः; B3 गुरुदृढः; D1 गृहदृढः; D2.4 गृहो गृहः; D10 गुरुगृहः) त्रिरास्थिकः.—After 16, N2 V2 B D1.2.4.6.10.11 read 19<sup>cd ef</sup>; while D3 ins. after 16:

703\* किङ्कदंस्ते वितस्तौ च नल्वं हस्तचतुःशतम् ।

पण्णवत्यङ्गुलो छेदश्चतुर्किङ्कुरुदाहतः ।

देवांशो नृपतिः स स्यात्प्रस्थिते तेन हेतुना ।

दंष्ट्राचतुष्कसंयुक्तं पुरुषार्थं भवेद्यदि ।

आदिहपतनं यावद्भ्राजन् भवति श्रियः । [5]

अङ्गिणी ताररहिते सिताश्च वचनं शुभम् ।

मनः कर्म तथा शुक्लं विधायं यशसा सह ।

जिह्वोष्ठौ तालुनामे च गुदं नेत्रे स्तनौ नखाः ।

हस्तौ पादौ यशस्यंते पद्माभा दश देहिनाम् ।

कक्षाक्षिवक्षपृष्ठं च मुखं चैव कृकाटिका । [10]

स्त्रीणां वाप्यथवा पुंसां पङ्कजतमिति स्मृतम् ।

व्यासः प्रज्ञानुरागेण व्यासारातिः प्रतापतः ।

व्यासलोकाग्रयः कीर्त्या त्रिमिर्यापी नृपो भवेत् ।

उदरे वलयस्तिष्ठो गम्भीरा यस्य देहिनः ।

गम्भीरावर्तेनामिश्र स प्रशस्तो नृपोत्तमः । [15]

गुरुब्राह्मणदेवानां विनतस्त्रिषु शस्यते ।

भयाद्वा वृत्तिहेतोर्वा न नमेदिह कस्यचित् ।

—Thereafter D3 reads 19<sup>cd ef</sup>.

17 D5 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 illeg. for 17 (cf. v.l. 4). S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>.—°) S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 त्रिप्रलम्बः; Cv as in text (for त्रिस्थिरश्च). V2 B त्रिप्रलम्बी (for °लम्बश्च).—°) S1 D10 महास्यो घननिस्वनः; N2 D6 महा-स्योद्वहनुः (N2 नृ°) स्फिकः (N2 °चः); V2 महास्योचहनुस्वनः;



G. 5. 32. 13  
B. 5. 35. 18  
L. 5. 29. 19

चतुष्कलश्चतुर्लेखश्चतुष्किष्कुश्चतुःसमः ।

चतुर्दशसमद्वन्द्वश्चतुर्दशश्चतुर्गतिः ॥ १८

महोष्ठहनुनासश्च पञ्चस्निग्धोऽष्टवंशवान् ।

दशपद्मो दशवृहत्त्रिभिर्व्याप्तो द्विशुक्लवान् ।

पङ्कजतो नवतनुस्त्रिभिर्व्याप्नोति राघवः ॥ १९

B1.2.4 महान्त्यष्टौ महात्मनः; B3 महास्योष्ठहनुश्च सः; D1.4 महास्योष्ठो महात्मनः; D2 महदौष्ठमहात्मनः; D3.11 महास्योष्ठ-हनुत्मनः.—After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D7-9 S ins.:

704\* त्रितान्त्रिषु च (D9 \*) स्निग्धो गम्भीरस्त्रिषु नित्यशः ।

—°) T3 Ct त्रिवलीमांस; M3 त्रिवलीवांस; Cv.r.m.g.k as in text (for त्रिवलीवांस). S1 D10 विनीतश्च; D1 त्रिवीनस्तु (sic); D3 त्रिविनतश्च; Cv as in text (for व्यवनतश्च). N2 V2 B D4.6 त्रिवलीक (D1 °मौ) त्रिविनतश्च (D6 °नतश्च); D11 त्रिवली च त्रिविनतश्च. —°) T2 चतुर्दत्तश्च; G3 चतुर्वेगश्च; Cv as in text (for °व्यङ्गश्च). S1 N2 V2 B2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 चतुर्गण्डश्च (V2 °दत्तश्च; B4 °स्कंदश्च [sic]) त्रिकालवित्; B1.3 चतुर्व्यंग (B3 °दश) त्रिविधितः.

18 D6 missing (cf. v.l. 1); N1 illeg. for 18 (cf. v.l. 4). —°) S1 N2 B2.3 D1-4.6.10.11 चतुष्कलश्च; V2 चतुः किष्कुश्च (sic); M1 चतुष्कलीश्च; Cv as in text (for चतुष्कलश्च). D4 चतुर्मेप (sic) (for °लेखश्च). B4 चतुर्लेख-श्चतुर्स्थूलः. —°) S1 N2 V2 B1-3 D1-4.6.10.11 षोडशाक्षश्च (D2 °व्यश्च; D6 °द्व्यश्च); B4 षोडशांगश्च (for चतुष्किष्कुश्च). —°) S1 D10.11 -समो (for -सम-). S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 18<sup>a</sup> -19<sup>a</sup>.

19 D6 missing (cf. v.l. 1); N1 illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 4). S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 19<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). —°) N2 V2 B D1.2.6.11 पञ्चस्नेहो (for °स्निग्धो). Cv : ननु त्रिषु स्निग्धः पञ्चस्निग्ध इति चोक्तिः परस्परं विरुध्यते । तेन मतभेदसमाश्रयणात्केपांचिन्मतं महापुरुषः पञ्चस्निग्ध इति केषांचिन्निस्निग्ध इति । तदुभयं समाश्रित्य भगवता द्विरुक्तम् । so also Cr. Cv. —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 6 j). —S1 reads 19<sup>c</sup> after 13 (owing to om.); while N2 V2 B D1.2.3 (preceded by 703\*) 4.6.10.11 read 19<sup>c</sup> after 16. —°) S1 N2 V2 B2.3 D1-4.6.10.11 चतुष्किष्कु (V2 °कृष्ण)श्चतुर्दंष्ट्रो; B1.4 चतुष्कलश्चतुर्दंष्ट्रो. —°) N2 V2 B1.4 D3.6 दशपद्मो (for त्रिभिर्व्याप्तो). N2 द्वि; V2 त्रि- (for द्वि-). S1 B2.3 D1.2.4. 10.11 द्वि (B3 त्रि) शुक्लो दशपद्मवान्. —°) D4 पङ्कजतो (for षड्जतो). S1 N2 B2 D1-4.6.10.11 दशवृहत्; V2 B1.3.4 दशावर्तश्च (for नवतनुश्च). —°) B3 व्याप्तो द्वि; T2 व्याप्तश्च (for व्याप्नोति). B4 त्रिभिर्व्याप्तः त्रियंवदः.

20 D6 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 illeg. for 20 (cf.

सत्यधर्मपरः श्रीमान्संग्रहानुग्रहे रतः ।

देशकालविभागज्ञः सर्वलोकप्रियंवदः ॥ २०

भ्राता च तस्य द्वैमात्रः सौमित्रिरपराजितः ।

अनुरागेण रूपेण गुणैश्चैव तथाविधः ॥ २१

v.l. 4). N2 V2 B D6 om. 20. S1 D1-4.10.11 transp. 20 and 21. D8 reads 20<sup>ab</sup> after 10. —°) D2.4.10 सुतु; D3 स हि; D11 स च (for सत्य-). D7-10 -रतः; T1 -धरः (for -पर-). S1 सुतु धर्मरतः; D1 शत्रो धर्मरतः (sic) (for सत्यधर्मपरः). —°) D1.8 निग्रहः; D4 विग्रहे (for संग्रह-). —°) D9 -विभागवतः (hypm.) (for -विभागज्ञः). S1 D1-4.10.11 नियंता (S1 °हितः; D10.11 °यतः) सर्व-लोकानां (D3 °भूतानां). —°) D1.10 -काल- (for -लोक-). D3 सततं प्रियदर्शनः; D8 संग्रहानुग्रहे रतः. —After 20, S1 D1-4.10.11 ins. l. 4-5 of 710\* (with variants).

21 N1 illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 4). S1 D1-4.10.11 transp. 20 and 21. —°) D5.7-9 M1 चास्य च; T2.3 G2 M2 [अ]पि त (T2 M2 °चा)स्य; Cv as in text (for च तस्य). S1 D1.2.10.11 वैमान् (S1 D2 °वि; D11 °त्र)कश्चास्य; N2 D6 चैवास्य वैमात्रः; V2 B चास्य (B1 चैव) स (B2 च) वैमात्रः; D4 द्वैमात्रकश्चास्य (for च तस्य द्वैमात्रः). D3 द्वैमात्रो यस्य च भ्राता. Cv.g : द्वैमात्रः सपत्नीपुत्रः । Cr.m : द्वैमात्रः, द्वयोर्मात्रोरपत्यं पुमान् द्वैमात्रः । (Cr मातुरुत्सव्या-संभद्रपूर्वाया इत्येण प्रत्ययः । उकाराभाव आपः । लक्ष्मणस्य द्वै-मात्रत्वं जन्मप्रभृति । रामवत्कौसल्यया संबंधितत्वात्) । Ck : द्वैमात्र इति । द्वितीया माता राममात्रपेक्षया । तस्यापत्यं सामान्याण् । द्वयोर्मात्रोरपत्यमित्यर्थः । एवं मातुरुदित्युत्वं नेह । एवं मातुद्वित्वम् । एवं भ्रातृत्वम् । Ct : द्वैमात्रः राम-मात्रपेक्षया द्वितीया माता द्विमाता । तस्या अपत्यमित्यर्थः । भिन्नोदरभ्रातेत्यर्थः । 'वैमात्रः' इति पाठान्तरम्. —°) D7.9 अमितप्रभः; D11 अमरार्जितः (sic) (for अपराजितः). —°) D8 अनुरागेण (for °रारेण). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 वीर्येण (for रूपेण). —°) S1 D1-4.7.9-11 चापि; T1.3 अपि (for चैव). N2 V2 B D6 रूपे (B3 वीर्ये)ण च समन्वितः. —After 21, D7.9 ins.:

705\* स सुवर्णच्छविः श्रीमात्रामः श्यामो महायशः ।

—Thereafter D7.9 cont.; while D6.8 S ins. after 21 :

706\* तावुभौ नरशार्दूलौ खड्गदर्शनसमुत्सुकौ ।

विचिन्वन्तौ सहै कृत्स्नामस्माभिः सह संगतौ ।

[(1. 1) M1 उभौ तु (for तावुभौ). D7.9 -कृतोत्सवौ; T2 -उत्सुकौ (for -समुत्सुकौ). —T2 om. from l. 2 up to 23<sup>b</sup>. —(1. 2) T1.3 M3 अभिः; G2 उप- (for सह).]



त्वामेव मार्गमाणौ तौ विचरन्तौ वसुंधराम् ।  
 ददर्शतुर्मृगपतिं पूर्वजेनावरोपितम् ॥ २२  
 ऋश्यमूकस्य पृष्ठे तु बहुपादपसंकुले ।  
 भ्रातुर्भयार्तमासीनं सुग्रीवं प्रियदर्शनम् ॥ २३  
 वयं तु हरिराजं तं सुग्रीवं सत्यसंगरम् ।  
 परिचर्यामहे राज्यात्पूर्वजेनावरोपितम् ॥ २४  
 ततस्तौ चीरवसनौ धनुःप्रवरपाणिनौ ।  
 ऋश्यमूकस्य शैलस्य रम्यं देशमुपागतौ ॥ २५

स तौ दृष्ट्वा नरव्याघ्रौ धन्विनौ वानरर्षभः ।  
 अभिप्लुतो गिरेस्तस्य शिखरं भयमोहितः ॥ २६  
 ततः स शिखरे तस्मिन्वानरेन्द्रो व्यवस्थितः ।  
 तयोः समीपं मामेव प्रेषयामास सत्वरः ॥ २७  
 तावहं पुरुषव्याघ्रौ सुग्रीववचनात्प्रभू ।  
 रूपलक्षणसम्पन्नौ कृताञ्जलिरुपस्थितः ॥ २८  
 तौ परिज्ञाततत्त्वार्थौ मया प्रीतिसमान्वितौ ।  
 पृष्ठमारोप्य तं देशं प्रापितौ पुरुषर्षभौ ॥ २९

G. 5. 33. 0  
 B. 5. 35. 31  
 L. 5. 23. 32

22 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 4). T<sub>2</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 706\*). For 22-34, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 710\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> भ्रातरौ (for त्वामेव). D<sub>2</sub> त्वां; D<sub>9</sub> तु (for तौ). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> विचिन्वन्तौ (for विचरन्तौ). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> दृष्ट्वाते च सुग्रीवं; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> अद्राष्टां कपिराजानं; D<sub>2</sub> वालिना कपिराजेन; G<sub>1</sub> ददर्श कपिशार्दूलः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]वरोधिः; G<sub>1</sub> Cr °रोपितः; Cm.g.t as in text (for °रोपितम्). D<sub>11</sub> सुग्रीवं सत्यसंगरम्.

23 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23 (cf. v.l. 4). T<sub>2</sub> om. 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 706\*). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> शृंगे; D<sub>7.9</sub> मूले (for पृष्ठे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> प्रस्थे च (D<sub>1.3</sub> प्रस्थेयः; D<sub>2</sub> प्रस्थे तम्; D<sub>4</sub> पृष्ठेयः; D<sub>11</sub> प्रस्थे वै) ऋश्यमूकस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रम्यः; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> रम्ये (for बहु-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.2.11</sub> शुभ- (for प्रिय-). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> चादिनं (for -दर्शनम्).

24 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 4). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> कपिराजानं (D<sub>2</sub> °जं तं); D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> हरिराजानं (for हरिराजं तं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हिततत्परं; D<sub>1</sub> शुभदर्शनं (for सत्यसंगरम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm परिच (D<sub>1-3.11</sub> °वा)र्यासहे; Cr.k.t as in text (for °महे). ☞ Cr: परिचर्यामहे तिष्ठाम इत्यर्थः; Ck: परिचर्यामहे सेवामह इति यावत् । आपौ तद्दर्शनौ । so also Ct. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.3.11</sub> पराजितं; D<sub>4</sub> पुरा जितं (for [अ]वरोपितम्).

25 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 4). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तु (for तौ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> चीरसंवीतौ; D<sub>1</sub> °संसक्तौ; T<sub>1.3</sub> नरशार्दूलौ (for चीरवसनौ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-4.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -धारिणौ; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -पाणिनौ). ☞ Cr.m.g पाणिनावित्यत्र (Cg °नाविति) नान्त (Cm इच्छन्त)स्वमार्गम् । Ck.t: पाणिनाविति । पाणी इति यावत्. ☞ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> धनुःप्रवर-धारिणौ. —D<sub>7.9</sub> om. 25<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> रम्य- (for रम्यं). D<sub>5</sub> तटम् (for देशम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> उपस्थितौ (for उपागतौ). —After 25, D<sub>1-4.11</sub> ins. 707\*.

26 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 4). For subst. in

N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च नरर्षभौ (for वानरर्षभः). —For 26<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> subst., while D<sub>1-4.11</sub> ins. after 25:

707\* तौ मार्गमाणौ नृवरौ वनं गम्भीरमोजसा ।  
 सुग्रीवो दूरतोऽपश्यत्सह तैर्वानरर्षभैः ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> त्वां (for तौ). —(1. 2) D<sub>11</sub> स हि (for सह). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अभिप्लुतो; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अव° (for अभिप्लुतो). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> शिखरे (for °रं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> भीमविक्रमः (D<sub>4</sub> °मं) (for भयमोहितः).

27 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 27 (cf. v.l. 4). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स तस्य; D<sub>3</sub> ततोद्भि- (for ततः सः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> [S]प्यतिष्ठत (for व्यवस्थितः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सकाशं (for समीपं). D<sub>11</sub> एवं (for एव). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7-10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> सत्वरं. D<sub>1.3</sub> प्राहिणो-द्विगतज्वरः.

28 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 28 (cf. v.l. 4). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> उभौ (for अहं). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 28<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> अथ (for प्रभू). —After 28, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins., while N<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 3-4 after 30:

708\* तदास्मि राघवेणोक्तः शोकात्तेन महारम्भना ।  
 हरणं तव वैदेहि राक्षसेन दुरारम्भना ।  
 ऋश्यमूकस्य शिखरे तत एवाथ राघवः ।  
 ददर्श कपिराजानं पूर्वजेनावरोपितम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1.3</sub> तथास्मि; D<sub>2.11</sub> तदास्मिन् (for तदास्मि). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for तव). —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> तस्मिन् (for तत). —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> पराजितं (for [अ]वरोपितम्). ]

29 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 29<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. D<sub>3</sub> reads 29<sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मया प्रीतिं समाश्रितौ; D<sub>4</sub> सख्यात्प्रति-समन्वितौ.



G. 5. 33. 0  
B. 5. 35. 31  
L. 5. 29. 33

निवेदितौ च तच्चेन सुग्रीवाय महात्मने ।  
तयोरन्योन्यसंभाषाद्भृशं प्रीतिरजायत ॥ ३०  
तत्र तौ कीर्तिसम्पन्नौ हरीश्वरनरेश्वरौ ।  
परस्परकृताश्वासौ कथया पूर्ववृत्तया ॥ ३१  
तं ततः सान्त्वयामास सुग्रीवं लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
स्त्रीहीतोर्वालिना भ्रात्रा निरस्तमुरुतेजसा ॥ ३२

30 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> निवेदितं (D<sub>11</sub> °ते); D<sub>1.3</sub> आ° (for निवेदितौ). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तेषाम् (for तयोर्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> संवादाद्;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -संलापाद्; D<sub>2</sub> संतापाद् (for -संभाषाद्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  महा-; G<sub>1</sub> परा (for भृशं). —After 30,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. l. 3-4 of 708\*.

31 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> M ततस् (for तत्र).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रीतिसंपन्नौ;  $\tilde{N}_1$  परमप्रीतौ (for कीर्तिसम्पन्नौ). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> नरेश्वरहरीश्वरौ. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> परं कृत- (sic) (for परस्पर-). D<sub>11</sub> -कृतालापौ; G<sub>2</sub> -समा° (for -कृताश्वासौ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5.9</sub> कथापूर्वप्रवृत्तया.

32 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ततस् (by transp.); D<sub>2.4.11</sub> तं तथा; M<sub>3</sub> ततः स (for तं ततः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> तं त (T<sub>2</sub> यत्त)दा ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> °था)श्वासयामास. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> बलिना (for वालिना). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> निरस्तः.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> अमितौजसं; D<sub>7-9</sub> पुरु° (for उरुतेजसा). D<sub>1</sub> निरस्तोमिततेजसा. —After 32,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.: 709\* तवार्ये हरणं तस्य सौमित्रिरथ वीर्यवान् ।

[D<sub>4.10</sub> [अ]थे (for [आ]थे). D<sub>11</sub> हरणात् (for हरणं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3</sub> तस्यै (for तस्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> अति- (for अथ).]

33 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 33<sup>ab</sup> after 34. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> दुःखं (for शोकं). M<sub>1</sub> नाशजनितं (for °जं शोकं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> स तस्यानाश ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °म)यच्छोकं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> निवेदयत्.

34 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> तत् (for स). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [उ]दितं (for [इ]रितं). D<sub>11</sub> लक्ष्मणे नैर्ऋतं वचः (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> ततः सोमिप्रभोत्यर्थं (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) T M<sub>2</sub> राहु- (for ग्रह-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.4.8.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [उ]दुराद्; D<sub>1.3</sub> [इ]दुराद् (for [अं]शुमान्). —After 34,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 33<sup>ab</sup>. —For 22-34,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. l. 4 and 5 after 20:

710\* यथा च राववो दूतं मामवाप शुचिस्मिते ।  
सुग्रीवेण यथा चैव संगतस्तच्छुण्व मे ।  
हतायां खयि वैदेहि हते चैव जटायुषि ।  
रावणेनापनीतां त्वां श्रुत्वा दीनस्तु राघवः ।  
अन्विष्टवांस्तदा शूरो जनस्थानं ततस्ततः ।

[5]

ततस्त्वन्नाशजं शोकं रामस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ।  
लक्ष्मणो वानरेन्द्राय सुग्रीवाय न्यवेदयत् ॥ ३३  
स श्रुत्वा वानरेन्द्रस्तु लक्ष्मणेनेरितं वचः ।  
तदासीन्निष्प्रभोऽस्यर्थं ग्रहग्रस्त इवांशुमान् ॥ ३४  
ततस्त्वद्वात्रशोभीनि रक्षसा ह्रियमाणया ।  
यान्याभरणजालानि पातितानि महीतले ॥ ३५

अन्वेष्टमाणस्त्वां चैव भर्ता ते पृथिवीमिमाम् ।  
सुग्रीवं दृष्टवान्भ्रात्रा पूर्वजेन निराकृतम् ।  
स मया देवि शैलाग्रमानीतः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
चकार मित्रं सुग्रीवं तव दर्शनकाङ्क्षया ।  
तं रामो बाहुवीर्येण स्वराज्ये प्रत्यपादयत् । [10]  
कपिराजं रणे हत्वा वालिनं सुमहाबलम् ।  
स्वराज्यं प्राप्य सुग्रीवो वानरेन्द्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
अन्वेष्टुं वानरान्सर्वांनादिदेश दिशो दश ।  
तेन स्म कपिराजेन प्रेषिताः सर्वतो दिशम् ।  
देवि त्वां राघवस्याथे सर्वे वै शृण्वामहे । [15]  
व्यतिवृत्ता तु नः संस्था विले नष्टतमोनुदे ।

[B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 1-5. B<sub>1</sub> om. l. 1-3. —(l. 1) B<sub>4</sub> यदा (for यथा). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तु (for च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> उवाच (for अवाप). —(l. 2) B<sub>2</sub> संगतः; D<sub>6</sub> संगतस् (for संगतस्). B<sub>4</sub> च (for तत्). —(l. 4) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि नीतां त्वां; D<sub>2</sub> हता भायां; D<sub>4</sub> [उ]पनीतां त्वां (for [अ]पनीतां त्वां). D<sub>11</sub> रोचते त्वापनीता त्वां (sic) (for the prior half). D<sub>4</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>2</sub> छलाद्रामस्य धीमतः (for the post. half). —(l. 5)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> ततः; D<sub>1</sub> यदा; D<sub>3</sub> सदा; D<sub>11</sub> तथा (for तदा). D<sub>3</sub> जनस्थाने.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> इतस् (for ततस्). D<sub>2</sub> ततो जटायुषो वाक्यादेवं तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ. —(l. 6) B<sub>3.4</sub> अन्विष्टमाणस्त्वां. B<sub>3</sub> स (for ते). —(l. 7) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ददर्श (unmetrical) (for दृष्टवान्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> रामः (for भ्रात्रा). B<sub>2</sub> ददर्श भ्रात्रा सुग्रीवं (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> निवारितं; B<sub>2</sub> (also).<sub>3</sub> विनाकृतं (for निराकृतम्). —(l. 8)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> शैलाग्रे (for °ग्रम्). V<sub>2</sub> स च (for सह-). B<sub>3</sub> समानीतः सलक्ष्मणः (for the post. half). —(l. 10) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> बहु- (for बाहु-). B<sub>2</sub> स्वराज्यं; D<sub>6</sub> स्वराज्ये (for स्वराज्ये). —(l. 11) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स महाबलं. —(l. 12) D<sub>6</sub> सुराज्यं (for स्व°). —(l. 13) B<sub>3</sub> अन्वेष्टुं (for अन्वेष्टुं). B<sub>3</sub> चादिदेश. —(l. 14) B<sub>1.3</sub> [अ]स्मद्- (for स्म). B<sub>1-3</sub> दिशः (for दिशम्). —(l. 15) B<sub>1</sub> त्वां (for वै). —After l. 15, V<sub>2</sub> reads st. 55. —(l. 16) B<sub>2</sub> व्यतिक्रान्ता (for °वृत्ता). B<sub>3</sub> [आ]त्मनः; D<sub>6</sub> पुनः (for तु नः). V<sub>2</sub> वने; B<sub>3</sub> विष्ये (for विले). B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also) नष्टे (for नष्ट-). B<sub>1</sub> -तमोनुदि (for °दे).]

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>: cont. 726\*.

35 For 35-37,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 711\*. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ते; T<sub>2</sub> तु; Ck. t as in text (for त्वद्-).



तानि सर्वाणि रामाय आनीय हरियूथपाः ।  
संहृष्टा दर्शयामासुर्गतिं तु न विदुस्तव ॥ ३६  
तानि रामाय दत्तानि मयैवोपहृतानि च ।  
स्वनवन्त्यवकीर्णानि तस्मिन्विहतचेतसि ॥ ३७  
तान्यङ्के दर्शनीयानि कृत्वा बहुविधं ततः ।  
तेन देवप्रकाशेन देवेन परिदेवितम् ॥ ३८

पश्यतस्तस्य रुदतस्ताम्यतश्च पुनः पुनः ।  
प्रादीपयन्दाश्रयेस्तानि शोकहुताशनम् ॥ ३९  
शयितं च चिरं तेन दुःखार्तेन महात्मना ।  
मयापि विविधैर्विक्रियैः कृच्छ्रादुत्थापितः पुनः ॥ ४०  
तानि दृष्ट्वा महार्हाणि दर्शयित्वा मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
राघवः सहसौमित्रिः सुग्रीवे स न्यवेदयत् ॥ ४१

G. 5. 33. ०  
B. 5. 35. 42  
L. 5. 29. 44

—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 हतया राक्षसेन तु. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1-5.10.11 T1.3  
M2-जातानि (for-जातानि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 वि( N1  
प्र; D3 नि) क्षिप्तानि; T1.3 M1 पति° (for पातितानि).

36 For subst. in N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 35 and  
37. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 संकृत्य (for सर्वाणि). Ś1 D2.4.10.11 संहृत्य;  
D1.3 संगृह्य (for रामाय). —Note hiatus between  
“and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 रामाय; N1 सर्वाणि; M1  
आदाय (for आनीय). D1.3 हरिसत्तमाः; D2.8.11 T2  
यूथपः (for यूथपाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D11 T2 दर्शयामास (sic).  
D2 संहृष्टो दर्शयामास. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 च (for तु). D5 T2 न  
विदुस्तव (for तु न विदुस्तव).

27 “) D4 रत्नानि (for दत्तानि). D2 दत्तानि रामाय  
(by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 यथा (for मया). Ś1 D1.10  
[अ]पहृतानि; G1 [उ]पहृतानि; Cg.k.t as in text  
(for [उ]पहृतानि). M1 वै (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1  
D10 वि( N1 प्र)कीर्णानि; M1 [अ]वशीर्णानि; Ck.t as in  
text (for [अ]वकीर्णानि). —<sup>d</sup>) D5 विहितः; T1.3 G3  
M3 Ck विगतः; G1 निहतः; Ct as in text (for विहित-).  
Ś1 D10 ततो विपुलचेतसा (D10 °सः); D1.3.4 स्वया विहि  
(D3 °ह)तचित्तया; G2 तव यानि महीतले. Ck: विगत-  
चेतसीति व्यत्ययात्प्रथमार्थे ससमी। स मूर्छितचित्तोऽभूदित्यर्थः;  
So also Ct. Ck: —For 35-37, N2 V2 B D6 subst.  
and read after 733\*:

711\* अस्माभिस्ते महार्हाणि भूषणान्यपि भूषिते ।  
विप्रकीर्णानि दृष्टानि निहितानि हि जानकि ।  
यानि ते व्यपविद्धानि तरसा हियमाणया ।  
तानि रामाय दत्तानि मया भास्वन्ति मैथिलि ।

[ (1. 1) B2.3 तु (for ते). N2 B4 D6 च (B4 [अ]पि)  
भूषिषु; V2 [अ]पि भूषिते; B3 महीतले (for [अ]पि भूषिते).  
—(1. 2) B4 विविधानि (for निहितानि). V2 B1.4 च (for  
हि). D6 हितानि हि (for हि जानकि). —(1. 3) B1 तानि  
(for यानि). B2 व्यपविद्धानि. B4 त्वया यान्यपविद्धानि (for  
the prior half). ]

—Thereafter they read 38-46 (om. 39 and 41).

38 For sequence in N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 37.  
D6 reads 33<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) G3 [अ]ने; M1 [ए]व

(for [अ]ङ्के). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N2 D2.6.7.9-11 तदा; V2 B2-4  
मुहुः; B1 D1.3.4 बहु; D5 G1 M3 तव (for [ततः]). G2  
स्थापयित्वा मुहुर्मुहुः. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 D2.4.6.11 देवि (for तेन).  
B1 देवि- (sic) (for देव-). N1 D4-प्रकाशोय; N2 B D6  
-निकाशेन; D1.3 G2-प्रभावेन (for-प्रकाशेन). Ś1 D10 देवि  
देवि प्रकाशे मे. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 रामेण (for देवेन).  
B1 परिसेवितं; D1.5 परिदेवता (D5 °नं). Ś1 N1 D2.4.10  
देवी (Ś1 D10 देही; N1 सीते)ति करुणं चिरं. —After  
38, Ś1 N1 D2-4.10.11 ins.:

712\* पर्यदेवयद्वाविष्टः शोकोपहतचेतनः ।

[ Ś1 D2.10 पर्यदेवितमर्थेन (for the prior half). Ś1 N1  
D2.10 -चेतसा (N1 °सः) (for -चेतनः). ]

39 N2 V2 B D6 om. 39. D7.9 om. 39<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D3.5.8 S तानि (for तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10 तप्यतश्च; D11 तां  
परश्च (corrupt) (for ताम्यतश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
प्रा( N1 D1.4.11 प्र)ज्वालयन्; D5 प्रादीपयन्; Ck.t प्रादीपयन्  
(for प्रादीपयन्). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 G1 तदा (for तानि). D11  
T2-हुताशनः.

40 For sequence in N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 37.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.4.10 शोचितं; N2 V2 D8 G Ct शयितं; D2  
सेवितः (sic); D3 शयनं; Cg as in text (for शयितं). Ś1  
N1 D1-4.10.11 सुचिरं; B1 च विभु (sic); B3 च वरं; D5.6  
चरितं; T1 तु चिरं (for च चिरं). N2 V2 B D6 भूमौ (for  
तेन). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1.10 स; N2 V2 B D2-4.6.11 M1 च (for  
[अ]पि). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 D2.3 उत्थापितं. N2 V2 B3.4 D6 ततः;  
B1.2 तदा (for पुनः).

41 N2 V2 B D6 om. 41. —<sup>a</sup>) M3 महाबाहुर (for  
“र्हाणि). —<sup>b</sup>) D3.9 T2 पुनः पुनः. —After 41<sup>ab</sup>, N1  
ins. a line which is illeg. —<sup>c</sup>) M1 सुग्रीवं (for सुग्रीवे).  
Ś1 N1 D1-3.10.11 सुग्रीवमुपताप( Ś1 N1 D10 “दपाद”यत्;  
D4 सुग्रीवं समतोषयत्; D5 G3 Cv.g सुग्रीवे संन्यवेदयत्;  
D7.9 T2 G2 सुग्रीवे संन्य (T2 स न्य)वेशयत्; G1 सुग्रीवाय  
न्यवेदयत्. —After 41, N1 ins.:

713\* आलिङ्गयच्च वसुधां तदा रामो त्रिचेतनः ।



G. 5. 32. 35  
B. 5. 35. 43  
L. 5. 29. 47

स तवादर्शनादार्यै राघवः परितप्यते ।  
महता ज्वलता नित्यमग्निनेवाग्निपर्वतः ॥ ४२  
त्वत्कृते तमनिद्रा च शोकश्चिन्ता च राघवम् ।  
तापयन्ति महात्मानमग्न्यगारमिवाग्नयः ॥ ४३  
तवादर्शनशोकेन राघवः प्रविचाल्यते ।  
महता भूमिकम्पेन महानिव शिलोच्चयः ॥ ४४  
काननानि सुरम्याणि नदीप्रस्रवणानि च ।  
चरन्न रतिमाप्नोति त्वामपश्यन्नृपात्मजे ॥ ४५

42 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 37. D<sub>11</sub> om. 42<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> आर्यै. D<sub>1.3</sub> [अ] दर्शनेनार्यै.  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{2.10}$  तवादर्शनजेनार्यै ( $\tilde{N}_1$  णि);  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  त्वद्दर्शन-परो देवि; D<sub>4</sub> तव चादर्शनेनार्यै. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  चतुर्भिः (for राघवः). D<sub>10</sub> परिताप्यते (for तप्यते). D<sub>2</sub> रामः शोकेन चाल्यते. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> शोकेन महता (for महता ज्वलता).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  देवि (for नित्यम्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  वह्निना (for अग्निना). G<sub>1</sub> [ए] व (for [इ] व).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{2.3.10}$  हि (for [अ]ग्निः).

43 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 37. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> त्वदर्थे.  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} V_2 B D_{2.4.6.10.11}$  मदनश्चैव ( $V_2 B_{1.4}$  नः; B<sub>3</sub> वं); D<sub>1.3</sub> मदनो देवि (for तमनिद्रा च). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 B_{1.4} D_{1.10.11}$  शोकश्चिन्ता (for शोकश्चिन्ता). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> बाधयन्ति (for तापयन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_2 B D_{2-7.9-11}$  G<sub>1</sub> [-आ]गारम् (for [-अ]गारम्).

44 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 37. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिचा (G<sub>2</sub> णा) ल्यते (for प्रविचाल्यते). —For 44,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} V_2 B D_{1-4.6.10.11}$  subst.:

714\* तवादर्शनजेनार्यै शोकेन स विचाल्यते ।  
महाभूमिचलेनेव शिलाधातुचितोऽचलः ।

[(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  [अ] दर्शनयुक्तेन;  $V_2$  शोकेन; D<sub>1.3</sub> चादर्शनेनार्यै.  $\tilde{N}_2$  राघवः;  $V_2$  युक्तेन (for शोकेन).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{1.3.10}$  च; D<sub>2.4.11</sub> तु (for स).  $\tilde{N}_1$  परितप्यते;  $\tilde{N}_2 B_4$  परिचाल्यते. —(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> [ए] व (for [इ] व). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -तलेने (B<sub>4</sub> ने)व; D<sub>1.6</sub> -बलेनेव. B<sub>2</sub> (m. as above) D<sub>11</sub> महाभूचलेने (D<sub>11</sub> ने)व (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  -सलो (for -चितो).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  गिरिः (for सचलः). D<sub>1</sub> शिलाधातु-रिवाचलः (for the post. half).]

45 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 37. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> च रम्याणि. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नदीः (for नदी-). D<sub>5</sub> -प्रश्रवणानि. —For 45,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} V_2 B D_{1-4.6.10.11}$  subst.:

715\* तानि रम्याणि पश्यन्स काननानि महान्ति च ।  
रतिं न बिन्दते रामस्त्वामपश्यन्नृपात्मजे ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> संपश्यन् (for पश्यन्स).  $\tilde{N}_1$  रम्याणि तानि-

स त्वां मनुजशार्दूलः क्षिप्रं प्राप्स्यति राघवः ।  
समित्रवान्धवं हत्वा रावणं जनकात्मजे ॥ ४६  
सहितौ रामसुग्रीवावुभावकुलतां तदा ।  
समयं वालिनं हन्तुं तव चान्वेषणं तथा ॥ ४७  
ततो निहत्य तरसा रामो वालिनमाहवे ।  
सर्वर्क्षहरिसंधानां सुग्रीवमकरोत्पतिम् ॥ ४८  
रामसुग्रीवयोरैक्यं देव्येवं समजायत ।  
हनून्तं च मां विद्धि तयोर्दूतमिहागतम् ॥ ४९

पश्यन्तैः;  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.2.4} D_6$  नदी रम्याः स ( $V_2$  रम्याश्च) पश्यन्तैः; B<sub>3</sub> नदी रम्यमपश्यन्तै (sic) (for the prior half). —(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2 D_6$  नृपात्मजः; B<sub>2</sub> नृपात्मजाः; B<sub>3</sub> वरानने; D<sub>10</sub> ननिदिते (for नृपात्मजे).]

46 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 37.  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  om. (hapl.) 46. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  पुरुष- (for मनुज-). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रियां (for क्षिप्रं).  $\tilde{N} V_2 B D_{1-4.6.11}$  द्रक्ष्यति; M<sub>1</sub> पृष्यति (for प्राप्स्यति). — $V_2$  om. 46<sup>c</sup>-54. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सपुत्रबांधवं; B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसान्समरे (for समित्रवान्धवं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  लोककंटकं (for जनकात्मजे).

47  $V_2$  om. 47 (cf. v.l. 46).  $\tilde{N}_2 B D_6$  om. 47-55. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सह तौ (for सहितौ). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{1-4.10.11}$  ततः; D<sub>5</sub> तथा (for तदा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सहितौ (sic) (for समयं). D<sub>11</sub> T हत्वा (for हन्तुं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तदा; D<sub>7-9</sub> प्रति (for तथा).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{1-4.10.11}$  तौ तवान्वे-पणाय च. —After 47, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

716\* ततस्तस्मात् कुमाराभ्यां वीराभ्यां स हरीश्वरः ।  
किष्किन्धां समुपागम्य वाली युधि निपातितः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> सहितः (for वीराभ्यां). M<sub>1</sub> हरिरीश्वरः. —(1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समनुपाय (for समुपागम्य). D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> युद्धे (for युधि).]

48  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  om. 48 (cf. v.l. 46 and 47). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  -सैन्यानां; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> -सिंहानां (for -संघानां). —After 48,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

717\* रामः सर्वेषु नृपतां श्रेष्ठो भीमपराक्रमः ।

49  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_{2.6}$  om. 49 (for all except D<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 46 and 47). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10.11}$  सख्यं (for ऐक्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तस्यैवं (for देव्येवं). — $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  om. 49<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> देवि (for विद्धि).  $\tilde{N}_1$  मां विजानीहि (hypm.) (for च मां विद्धि). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3.5.7-9</sub> उपागतं (for इहा<sup>o</sup>).  $\tilde{N}_1$  तथाभूतमिवागतं. —After 49, D<sub>1.4</sub> ins., while  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  ins. after 49<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om.) an addl. colophon.

[Sarga name :  $\tilde{S}_1 D_4$  हनुमद्वाक्यः; D<sub>1</sub> सीताभाषणं; D<sub>10</sub> लंकापर्वणि सीतासंभाषणं. —Sarga no. : D<sub>1.4.10</sub> om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  31.]



स्वराज्यं प्राप्य सुग्रीवः समानीय महाहरीन् ।  
 त्वदर्थं प्रेषयामास दिशो दश महाबलान् ॥ ५०  
 आदिष्टा वानरेन्द्रेण सुग्रीवेण महौजसः ।  
 अद्विराजप्रतीकाशाः सर्वतः प्रस्थिता महीम् ॥ ५१  
 अङ्गदो नाम लक्ष्मीवान्बालिमुर्मुहोदहः ।  
 प्रस्थितः कपिशार्दूलस्त्रिभागवलसंवृतः ॥ ५२  
 तेषां नो विप्रनष्टानां विन्ध्ये पर्वतसत्तमे ।  
 भृशं शोकपरीतानामहोरात्रगणा गताः ॥ ५३

ते वयं कार्यनैराश्यात्कालस्यातिक्रमेण च ।  
 भयाच्च कपिराजस्य प्राणांस्यक्तुं व्यवस्थिताः ॥ ५४  
 विचित्र्य वनदुर्गाणि गिरिप्रस्रवणानि च ।  
 अनासाद्य पदं देव्याः प्राणांस्यक्तुं व्यवस्थिताः ॥ ५५  
 भृशं शोकार्णवे मग्नः पर्यदेवयदङ्गदः ।  
 तव नाशं च वैदेहि बालिनश्च तथा वधम् ।  
 प्रायोपवेशमस्माकं मरणं च जटायुषः ॥ ५६

G. 5. 32. 25  
 B. 5. 35. 61  
 L. 5. 30. 9

50 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 50 (cf. v.l. 46 and 47).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D1-5.10.11 T1.3 स राज्यं; D7 स्वं राज्यं (for स्वराज्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) D7.9 स्वानानीय (for समानीय). Ś1 D10 M<sub>2</sub> हरीश्वरान्; D<sub>2</sub> महान्हरीन्; D<sub>3</sub> तथा हरीन्; D7-9 महा-  
 कपीन् (for महाहरीन्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 त्वदर्थं प्रेषय-  
 न्सवान्. —<sup>d</sup>) D11 दिशि (for दश). Ś1 D10 T1.3 महाबलः.  
 —For 50<sup>d</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> subst.:

718\* \*\*\*स्वदर्थेन हरीन्सर्वान्दिशो दश ।  
 महाबलान्महाकायान्महावीर्यपराक्रमः ।

51 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 51 (cf. v.l. 46 and 47).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हरयश्च; G<sub>3</sub> वानराश्च (for सुग्रीवेण).  
 Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D1-4.10.11 महात्मना; T<sub>1</sub> वरानने; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महौ-  
 जसा; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वनौकसः (for महौजसः). —After 51<sup>a</sup>,  
 D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

719\* अद्विराजप्रतीकाशान्संदिदेश महाबलान् ।  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -प्रतीकाशाः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रस्थितो. N<sub>1</sub> प्रेषिता \* विं  
 (for प्रस्थिता महीम्). —After 51, N<sub>1</sub> ins. a line which  
 is illeg. —After 51, D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S ins.:

720\* ततस्ते मार्गमाणा वै सुग्रीववचनानुराः ।  
 चरन्ति वसुधां कृत्स्नां वयमन्ये च वानराः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> T1.3 Cg<sub>p</sub> -वचनानुराः; M<sub>2</sub> °दृताः; Cr.g.k.t  
 as above (for °नुराः). ☞ Cr : सुग्रीववचनानुरा इति पाठः. ☞  
 —(1. 2) G<sub>2</sub> अंति (for चरन्ति).]

52 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 52 (cf. v.l. 46 and 47).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D10 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> बालिपुत्रो. N<sub>1</sub> प्रतापवान् (for  
 महाबलः). —After 52<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

721\* महाघनो महाकायो द्विषद्वलविनाशकः ।  
 —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 52<sup>a</sup>. —After 52, D1.3 ins.:

722\* दक्षिणां दिशमास्थाय प्रेतराजेन पालिताम् ।  
 —Thereafter D1.3 cont.; while Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.10.11 ins.  
 after 52:

723\* त्वां देवि राघवस्यार्थे सर्वे वै मृगयामहे ।  
 [Ś1 त्वां देवि (sic); D10 सर्वतो (for सर्वे वै). D11 मृगयामहे  
 (sic).]

53 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 53 (cf. v.l. 46 and 47).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विप्रवि (T<sub>2</sub> °सृष्ट) घानां; D10 T1.3 G1.3 M<sub>2</sub>  
 Ck.t विप्रनष्टानां; Cv.m.g as in text. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> मध्ये (for  
 विन्ध्ये). N<sub>1</sub> पर्वतमस्तके. —After 53<sup>a</sup>, Ś1 D10 ins.:

724\* क्षुधितानां बिले कापि नृपातीनां तदासताम् ।  
 while N<sub>1</sub> D1-4.11 ins. after 53<sup>a</sup>:

725\* क्षुधितानां निराशानां बिले कस्मिंश्चिदासताम् ।  
 [D1.3 दुःखितानां (for क्षुधितानां). D<sub>2</sub> कस्मिन्प्रवेक्षितां. ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D10 भ्रमं (sic) (for भृशं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स्वहोरात्रः; D<sub>3</sub>  
 अहोरात्रि- (for अहोरात्र-).

54 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.6 om. 54 (for all except D<sub>2</sub>,  
 cf. v.l. 46 and 47). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 उपस्थिताः (for व्यव-  
 स्थिताः). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>.10.11 कालांतरविशोकया (Ś1 [marg.  
 also] °लंघया); D1.3 कालातिग (D<sub>3</sub> °क) मशंकया.

55 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 55 (cf. v.l. 47). V<sub>2</sub> reads 55  
 after l. 15 of 710\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D1.3.4.10.11  
 विन्धीय; D<sub>2</sub>.5 M<sub>2</sub> विचित्र्य (for विचित्र्य). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 D1-4.7-11 गिरि- (for वन-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V<sub>2</sub> D1-3.7-11 नदीः  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नदीः (for गिरि-). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.3 प्रवृत्तिं ते (for पदं  
 देव्याः). N<sub>1</sub> समासात्वरयन्त्वां च. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D1-4.10.11  
 उपस्थिताः; D<sub>9</sub> reads in marg.; T1.3 G<sub>3</sub> M1.3 समुद्यताः  
 (for व्यवस्थिताः). —After 55, Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D1-4.7.9-11 ins.;  
 while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> cont. after 710\*:

726\* ततस्तस्य गिरिर्मुक्षिं वयं प्रायमुपास्महे ।  
 अथ नः पश्येते विन्ध्ये निराशानामनिन्दिते ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> तदा (for ततस्). —D7.9 om. l. 2. —(1. 2)  
 D11 पतितो विन्ध्यो (sic). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> निराशानमित्तुनिः  
 (B<sub>4</sub> °ते) (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter D7.9 cont.; while D<sub>5</sub>.3 S ins. after 55:

727\* दृष्ट्वा प्रायोपविष्टांश्च सर्वान्वानरपुंगवान् ।  
 [G<sub>1</sub> तदा दृष्ट्वापविष्टांश्च (for the prior half).]

56 °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मग्नान् (for मग्नः). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अंगदः पर्यदेव (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यवेदः; B<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यवोचः



G. 5. 32. 0  
B. 5. 35. 61  
L. 5. 30. 10

तेषां नः स्वामिसंदेशाभिराशानां मुमूर्षताम् ।  
कार्यहेतोर्विवायातः शकुनिर्वीर्यवान्महान् ॥ ५७  
गृध्रराजस्य सौंदर्यः संपातिर्नाम गृध्रराट् ।  
श्रुत्वा भ्रातृवधं कोपादिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ५८  
यवीयान्केन मे भ्राता हतः क्व च विनाशितः ।  
एतदाख्यातुमिच्छामि भवद्भिर्वाचनरोत्तमाः ॥ ५९  
अङ्गदोऽकथयत्तस्य जनस्थाने महद्बधम् ।  
रक्षसा भीमरूपेण त्वामुद्दिश्य यथातथम् ॥ ६०

B<sub>3</sub> पर्यवारयत्. —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> वालिनाशं. D<sub>1</sub> 10.11 तथाविधं;  
D<sub>8</sub> यथा वधं; M<sub>3</sub> वधं तथा (by transp.) (for तथा  
वधम्). —<sup>f</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4.6.10.11 विनाशं च; D<sub>1</sub> 3 वधं  
चैव (for मरणं च).

57 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 57. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -संदेशे;  
G<sub>1</sub> -संदेश- (for -संदेशान्). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.10.11  
इवोपेतः; D<sub>1</sub> 3 इवापन्नः; D<sub>5</sub> 7-9 T M<sub>2</sub> इहायातः; Ck. t  
as in text (for इवायातः). —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>1</sub> प्रभुः (for महान्).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.10 वाक्य (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चेद्) मब्रवीत्; D<sub>11</sub> वै  
तदाब्रवीत् (for वीर्यवान्महान्).

58 <sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.10.11 वीर्यवान्; D<sub>8</sub> नामतः (for  
गृध्रराट्). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.10.11 om. 58<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>e</sup> D<sub>8</sub>  
भ्रातृवधे (for भ्रातृवधं). T<sub>3</sub> शोकाद्; G<sub>1</sub> घोरम् (for  
कोपाद्). —<sup>f</sup> For 58, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

728\* तच्छ्रुत्वा गृध्रराजस्य भ्राता संपातिरब्रवीत् ।

59 <sup>a</sup> T<sub>2</sub> मे हतः केन (for केन मे भ्राता). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub>  
हतः केन; M<sub>1</sub> हतः स च; T<sub>2</sub> समो भ्राता; G<sub>1</sub> निहतः क्व; M<sub>2</sub>  
हतः क्वचिन् (for हतः क्व च). D<sub>1</sub> निवासितः; D<sub>7</sub> 9 M<sub>2</sub>  
निपातितः (for विनाशितः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4.6 हतः कस्मिंश्च  
कारणे; M<sub>3</sub> हतः क्वचन पातितः. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4.6.10.11  
om. 59<sup>cd</sup>. Ck : भवद्भिराख्यातुमिच्छामीति भिन्नकर्तृकेऽपि  
तुमुन् । Ct : आख्यातुमित्यसमानकर्तृकेऽपि तुमन्नायः. Ck

60 <sup>b</sup> D<sub>5</sub> महद्बधं (for महद्बधम्). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub> यथागतः;  
D<sub>7</sub> 9 यथार्थतः; T<sub>2</sub> यथा तथा (for यथातथम्). —<sup>f</sup> For 60,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4.6.10.11 subst.:

729\* शशंस चाङ्गदस्तस्मै जनस्थाने महद्बधम् ।

राक्षसेनातिकायेन त्वां च तत्रापवाहितम् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> B तस्य; D<sub>6</sub> तत्र (for तस्मै). V<sub>2</sub> महाबलं; B<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>2</sub> 4.6 महावधं; B<sub>4</sub> ततो वधं (for महद्बधम्). —(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub>  
[अ]मिकायेन (for [अ]ति). B<sub>3</sub> रावणेनातिवृत्तेन हरता त्वां दुरात्मना.]

61 <sup>a</sup> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> जटायुषो (for जटायोस्तु). —<sup>f</sup> For  
61<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4.6.10.11 subst.:

730\* जटायुषश्च संपातिर्वधं श्रुत्वातिदुःखितः ।

[N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 D<sub>6</sub> तु (for च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> सु;

जटायोस्तु वधं श्रुत्वा दुःखितः सोऽरुणात्मजः ।  
त्वामाह स वरारोहे वसन्तीं रावणालये ॥ ६१  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा संपातेः प्रीतिवर्धनम् ।  
अङ्गदप्रमुखाः सर्वे ततः संप्रस्थिता वयम् ।  
त्वद्दर्शनकृतोत्साहा हृष्टास्तुष्टाः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ६२  
अथाहं हरिसैन्यस्य सागरं दृश्य सीदतः ।  
व्यवधूय भयं तीव्रं योजनानां शतं पुतः ॥ ६३

D<sub>1</sub> 4.11 [ए]व (for [अ]ति-). D<sub>3</sub> दुःखितं (for दुःखितः).  
—<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.10.11 आचष्ट; D<sub>5</sub> आह सुः; T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
शसंस; T<sub>2</sub> आह नो (for आह स). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> आचष्ट  
भवन्तीं देवीं (B<sub>1</sub> 4 °वि). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> निहितं  
(for वसन्तीं).

62 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 62<sup>ab</sup>. For 62-63, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
subst. 733\*. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> ततस् (for तस्य). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 4.10.11 M<sub>3</sub> तूष्णं (for सर्वे). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> तु प्रस्थिता; D<sub>7</sub> 9  
प्रस्थापिता (for संप्रस्थिता). —<sup>f</sup> After 62<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> 7-9 S ins.:

731\* विन्ध्यादुत्थाय संप्राप्ताः सागरस्थान्तमुत्तमम् ।

[T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> उत्तरं (for उत्तमम्).]

—<sup>f</sup> D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl. [see var.]) 62<sup>e</sup> - 63<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>e</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7-9 T -दर्शने (for -दर्शन-). D<sub>2</sub> reads from  
-कृतोत्साहा up to त्वद्दर्शन- (see var.) in 63<sup>e</sup> in marg.  
—<sup>f</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> हृष्टा तुष्टाः; D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.8.11 हृष्टपु (D<sub>6</sub> °तु)ष्टाः;  
D<sub>2</sub> 7 हृष्टाः पुष्टाः; D<sub>9</sub> हृष्टाः \* \* (for हृष्टास्तुष्टाः). —<sup>f</sup> After  
62, D<sub>5</sub> 7-9 S ins.:

732\* अङ्गदप्रमुखाः सर्वे चेलोपान्तमुपस्थिताः ।

चिन्तां जरमुः पुनर्भीमां त्वद्दर्शनसमुत्सुकाः ।

[G<sub>3</sub> om. l. 1. —(1. 1) D<sub>7</sub> 8.9 (in marg.) उपागताः;  
G<sub>2</sub> उपाश्रिताः (for उपस्थिताः). —(1. 2) D<sub>8</sub> दीनाः; T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>3</sub>  
भीतास् (for भीमां). M<sub>1</sub> महात्मानस् (for पुनर्भीमां).]

63 D<sub>10</sub> om. 63<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> reads up to त्वद्दर्शन- (see  
var.) in ° in marg. (for both cf. v.l. 62). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> तथाहं; G<sub>1</sub> अहं हि (for अथाहं). D<sub>8</sub> सैन्यानां  
(for सैन्यस्य). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> राघवं (sic) (for सागरं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2.11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रेक्ष्य; D<sub>3</sub> प्रति; T<sub>2</sub> प्राप्य; G<sub>1</sub> वीक्ष्य (for  
दृश्य). D<sub>8</sub> सीदतां. D<sub>4</sub> सारं प्रेक्ष्य प्रसीदतः (sic). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>8</sub>  
अवधूय (for व्यव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.10.11 त्वद्दर्शनकृतोत्साहः  
पुष्टुवे शतयोजनं. —<sup>f</sup> For 62 - 63, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

733\* सोऽहं दुःखपरीतानां ज्ञातीनां सुमहद्बधम् ।

आत्मवीर्यं च विज्ञाय पुतवान्मकरालयम् ।

अहं च कपिसुख्याश्च गुणवन्तो महाबलाः ।

त्वां देवि राघवस्यार्थे मार्गमाणा अमामहे ।



लङ्का चापि मया रात्रौ प्रविष्टा राक्षसाकुला ।  
 रावणश्च मया दृष्टस्त्वं च शोकनिपीडिता ॥ ६४  
 एतत्ते सर्वमाख्यातं यथावृत्तमनिन्दिते ।  
 अभिमापस्व मां देवि दूतो दाशरथेरहम् ॥ ६५  
 त्वं मां रामकृतोद्योगं त्वन्निमित्तमिहागतम् ।  
 सुग्रीवसत्त्विं देवि बुध्यस्व पवनात्मजम् ॥ ६६  
 कुशली तव काकुत्स्थः सर्वशस्त्रभृतां वरः ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> परीतांगि. B<sub>2</sub> सुमहत्तमं (for सुमहद्भवम्).  
 —(1. 2) B<sub>2,3</sub> द्रुतवान् (for पुनवान्). ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 711\* and 38-46  
 (including star passages).

—After 63,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

734\* \* \* माकाशमाविश्य लङ्घने शतयोजनम् ।

सागरं शशगम्भीरमुत्तरं सागरालयम् । (sic)

64 V<sub>2</sub> om. 64-73; B om. 64-72;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub>  
 om. 64-66. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> वा (for च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2,4,10,11</sub>  
 इयं लंका (for लङ्का चापि). D<sub>1,3</sub> इमां लंकां महं रात्रौ.  
 —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1,4,10,11</sub> दृष्टा (D<sub>1</sub> °दृष्टा) वै;  $\tilde{N}_1$  वीक्षि; D<sub>3</sub>  
 प्रविष्टो (for प्रविष्टा). D<sub>1,3</sub> राक्षसाकुलां; T<sub>3</sub> रक्ष (for  
 राक्षसाकुला). D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टा राक्षससंकुला. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तु (for च).  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2,4,10,11</sub> चापि सह (S<sub>1</sub> °ह) दृष्ट; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> चापि मे दृष्टम्  
 (for च मया दृष्टम्). —After 64\*,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

735\* \* \* \* परिवेष्टितः ।

ततोद्ययप्रतीभावः.

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तव (for त्वं च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> शोकेन  
 पीडिता (D<sub>1</sub> °तः); M<sub>3</sub> शोकपरिप्लुता (for शोकनिपीडिता).  
 D<sub>3</sub> त्वं शोकेन च पीडिता. —After 64,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub>  
 read 73-75.

65  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 65 (cf. v.l. 64). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
 सीते; D<sub>5</sub> reads in marg. (for देवि).

66  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 66 (cf. v.l. 64). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 D<sub>2,10,11</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> तं;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1,3,5,7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तन् (for त्वं).  
 D<sub>2</sub> च (for मां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2,4,10,11</sub> रामकृतादेशं; D<sub>3</sub> रामस्य  
 संदेशात्; Cg as in text (for रामकृतोद्योगं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>  
 [भा]गते (for °तम्). —D<sub>1</sub> om. 66<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> -[अ]नुचरं  
 (for -सत्त्विं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> विद्धि मां (for बुध्यस्व).  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> जनकात्मजे (for पवनात्मजम्).

67 V<sub>2</sub> B om. 67 (cf. v.l. 64).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  (illeg. from  
 67° up to हि in 5.34.2°) D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> read st. 67-72  
 ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 72) after 5.34.1, while  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
 read st. 67-72, 76<sup>ad</sup> (V<sub>2</sub> B only. st. 76<sup>ad</sup>) and 77<sup>ad</sup>  
 (including star passages) before 5.34.6. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   
 D<sub>1-4,8,10,11</sub> देवि काकुत्स्थः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  रावणो देवि (for तव

गुरोराराधने युक्तो लक्ष्मणश्च सुलक्षणः ॥ ६७

तस्य वीर्यवतो देवि भर्तुस्तव हिते रतः ।

अहमेकस्तु संप्राप्तः सुग्रीववचनादिह ॥ ६८

मयेयममहायेन चरता कामरूपिणा ।

दक्षिणा दिगनुक्रान्ता त्वन्मार्गविचयैषिणा ॥ ६९

दिष्ट्याहं हरिमैन्यानां त्वन्नाशमनुशोचताम् ।

अपनेष्यामि संतापं तवाभिगमशंसनात् ॥ ७०

काकुत्स्थः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4,8</sub> -शस्त्र- (for -शस्त्र-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सक्तो  
 (for युक्तो). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2-6,11</sub> च सु (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6,11</sub> स)-  
 लक्ष्मणः; D<sub>1,2,7-9</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शुभ (M<sub>1</sub> च स) लक्षणः (for  
 च सुलक्षणः).

68 V<sub>2</sub> B om. 68 (cf. v.l. 64). For sequence in  
 $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  (illeg.).<sup>2</sup> D<sub>1-4,8,10,11</sub>, cf. v.l. 67.  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 68<sup>ad</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> यस्य; D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तस्य).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1-4,8,10,11</sub>  
 कार्यव (D<sub>6</sub> °र) तो (for वीर्यवतो). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1-3,8,11</sub> सर्व-  
 (for तव). —After 68<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1-4,8,10,11</sub> ins., while  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  ins. after 67 (due to om.):

736\* लोकमालोक्यन्त्यन्ये हरयः संवचारिणः ।

मत्सहायाः परे वीरा वेल्यायां समुपस्थिताः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1,3,6</sub> सह- (for संव-). D<sub>2</sub> संव्यवस्थिताः (for  
 संवचारिणः). —(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) परे अश्वेरः; D<sub>11</sub>  
 परीवारा (for परे वीरा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> वयं सर्वं परीवारा (for the  
 prior half). D<sub>2</sub> मुच्ये; D<sub>4,10</sub> वेल्यायां; D<sub>11</sub> वेल्या (for  
 वेल्यायां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> समवस्थिताः (for समुपस्थिताः). ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1-4,8,10,11</sub> संपातेर (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °ति-) (for  
 सुग्रीव-).

69 V<sub>2</sub> B om. 69 (cf. v.l. 64). For sequence  
 in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  (illeg.).<sup>2</sup> D<sub>1-4,8,10,11</sub>, cf. v.l. 67. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$   
 D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ए]वम् (for [इ]यम्). D<sub>2,6</sub> मयैव च (D<sub>6</sub> स)  
 सहायेन; D<sub>11</sub> मयेयं सहसा येन. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.)  
 दक्षिणा.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1,3,4,8,10,11</sub> समाक्रान्ता; G<sub>1</sub> अनुप्रासा (for  
 अनुक्रान्ता). D<sub>2</sub> दक्षिणां दिशमाक्रान्ता (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub>  
 विजयैषिणा; Cg as in text (for विचयैषिणा).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   
 D<sub>1-4,8,10,11</sub> देवि त्वामनुमार्गता.

70 V<sub>2</sub> B om. 70 (cf. v.l. 64). For sequence  
 in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  (illeg.).<sup>2</sup> D<sub>1-4,8,10,11</sub>, cf. v.l. 67. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  दिष्ट्याह;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> दिष्ट्या हि; D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> दिष्ट्यश्वं;  
 G<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्याहं (for दिष्ट्याहं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  सैन्यानि; D<sub>1,2,11</sub> -सिंहानां;  
 D<sub>3</sub> -संघानां (for -सैन्यानां). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  त्वन्नामम् (sic); D<sub>1</sub>  
 तस्वदम् (sic); D<sub>2</sub> त्वन्नाथम्; D<sub>3</sub> त्वदर्थम् (for त्वन्नाथम्).  
 —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1-4,8,10,11</sub> [अ]धि (D<sub>2,4,10</sub> [अ]मि) गमना-  
 दहं; D<sub>7,9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Crp.mp.t [अ]धि (M<sub>1</sub> [अ]मि) गमना (D<sub>9</sub>  
 Crp.mp. °शंसनात्; Cm.g.k as in text (for [अ]-  
 सिगमशंसनात्). —After 70,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1-4,8,10,11</sub> ins.:

G. 5. 32. 0  
 B. 5. 33. 77  
 L. 5. 31. 13



G. 5. 32. 0  
B. 5. 35. 77  
L. 5. 31. 15

दिष्ट्या हि न मम व्यर्थं देवि सागरलङ्घनम् ।  
प्राप्स्याम्यहमिदं दिष्ट्या त्वदर्शनकृतं यशः ॥ ७१  
राघवश्च महावीर्यः क्षिप्रं त्वामभिपत्स्यते ।  
समित्रवान्धवं हत्वा रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ ७२  
कौरजो नाम वैदेहि गिरीणामुत्तमो गिरिः ।  
ततो गच्छति गोकर्णं पर्वतं केसरी हरिः ॥ ७३

737\* दिष्ट्याहं वानरान्सर्वान्हरीणामीश्वरं च तम् ।  
दृष्टा देवीति वक्ष्यामि दृष्ट्वा रामं च सायुजम् ।

[ (1. 2) D11 दिष्ट्या (sic) (for दृष्टा). D11 विख्यातं  
(for वक्ष्यामि). D1.3.4.6.11 दिष्ट्या (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा). ]

71 V2 B om. 71 (cf. v.l. 64). For sequence in  
S1 N1 (illeg.).2 D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 67. —<sup>a</sup>) T G2  
M1.3 मम न (by transp.). S1 D1-4.6.11 च न व्यर्थमिदं;  
N2 न व्यर्थकमिदं; D8 हि च ममाव्यग्रं; G1 कृतं महाभीमं;  
G3 न मम हि व्यर्थं (for हि न मम व्यर्थं). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2  
D1-4.6.10.11 मम; G2 इदं (for देवि). D7-9 सागरस्येह  
लंघनं. —<sup>c</sup>) G1 प्राप्तश्च (for प्राप्स्यामि). N2 D4.6.11  
[अ]द्य त्वं (D11 ह्य)हं (for [अ]हमिदं). D7.9 देवि (for  
दिष्ट्या). S1 D10 अहं प्राप्स्यामि दिष्ट्याद्य (D10 'मि (sic));  
D2 अद्य प्राप्स्याम्यहं देवि. —After 71, S1 N2 D1-4.6.10.11  
ins. :

738\* तदाश्वसिहि भद्रं ते क्षीणदुःखासि मैथिलि ।

[ D3 हि (for [अ]सि). S1 D4.10 भामिनि (for मैथिलि). ]  
—D11 cont. :

739 यशसा तपसा चैव वीर्येण च विशांपतिः ।

72 S1 V2 B D10 om. 72 (for V2 B, cf. v.l. 64).  
For sequence in N1 (illeg.).2 D1-4.6.11, cf. v.l. 67.  
—<sup>a</sup>) N2 D6.11 स (for च). N2 D6 G1 महावीरः  
(for 'वीर्यः). D9 राघवं च महावीर्यं (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D4  
अभिपद्यते (sic). —D3 om. 72<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 T1  
सपुत्रः (for समित्रः).

73 V2 om. 73 (cf. v.l. 64). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
read 73-75 after 64. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 कुंजरो;  
D5.7-9 G1 M3 Cr.m.g.k.t माव्यवान्; T2 केलासो;  
G3 कौनजो; M1 गोकर्णो (for कौरजो). N2 B D6 गोकर्णो  
इत्यते यस्मात्पर्वताद्रं (B2 D6 'तो गं)धमादनात्. —After  
73<sup>a</sup>, S1 N1 D2-4.10.11 ins. :

740\* यतो दृश्येत शोकातः पर्वतो गन्धमादनः ।

[ S1 D2.10 ततो (for यतो). S1 N1 D10 [S]इत्यतः. D3.4.11  
गोकर्णो; D10 शोकातः (for शोकातः). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B D1-4.6.10.11 तस्माद् (for ततो). B4 गोक-  
र्णात्. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B2-4 D1-4.11 पर्वतात्.

74 For sequence in S1 N1 D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 73.

स च देवर्षिभिर्दृष्टः पिता मम महाकपिः ।

तीर्थे नदीपतेः पुण्ये शम्भुसादनमुद्धरत् ॥ ७४

तस्याहं हरिणः क्षेत्रे जातो वातेन मैथिलि ।

हन्तुमानिति विख्यातो लोके स्वेनैव कर्मणा ।

विश्वासार्थं तु वैदेहि भर्तुरुक्ता मया गुणाः ॥ ७५

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D3.10.11 स तु; N1 D2.4 यत्र; N2 V2 B D6  
तत्र; T2 स हि (for स च). S1 N1 D3.6.10 T2 जुष्टः; V2  
B1.2.4 जुष्टः; B3 दृष्टः; D5.7-9 M3 दृष्टः (for दृष्टः). M1  
देवर्षिभिर्दृष्टः (for 'भिर्दृष्टः). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V2 B D1-4.10.11  
तीर्थं; T2 तीरे (for तीर्थे). T3 नदपतेः. S1 N1 V2 D1.2.10  
M2 पुण्यं; N2 B D2.6.11 भुंक्ते; D4 भुंक्ते (sic) (for पुण्ये).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 D1.2.10 T2.3 शंखः (for शम्भुः). T2.3 -साधनम्;  
M1 -शासनम् (for -सादनम्). N1 D1.2.10 उत्तमं; D7.9 T1.3  
G1.3 M1 Ck.t उद्धरन्; Cm.g as in text (for उद्धरत्).  
S1 D3.11 गंधमादनमुत्तमं; N2 V2 B D6 शंखमुक्तासनाधरत्.  
D4 शंखं दानवमुत्तमं. Cm.g: उद्धरत् उद्धरत्; Ck.t:  
उद्धरन् उद्धृतवान् भवधीदित्यर्थः। भूतेऽपि लटः शत्रार्थः. Cm.  
—After 74, N1 ins. (1. 1 illeg.):

\*\*\*\*\*

741\* तं दृष्ट्वा समतिक्रान्तं दैत्यं नगरूपिणम् ।

75 For sequence in S1 N1 D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 73.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D7.9 M2 यस्य (for तस्य). N2 V2 B D2.4.6.11  
केसरिणः (for [अ]हं हरिणः). D11 पुत्रो (for क्षेत्रे). S1  
D1.10 तस्याहं क्षेत्रजः पुत्रो; D3 अहं तस्य हरेः क्षेत्रे. Cm.g:  
हरिणः हरेः (Cr.m नकारान्तत्वमार्पम्, केसरिण इत्यर्थः). Cm.  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 जानकि (for मैथिलि). N2 V2 B D6 जालोहं  
मातरिश्वना. —<sup>c</sup>) D1.3 नाम (for इति). B2 D1 व्याख्यातो  
(for वि). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 जातः (for लोके). N1 लोकेहं स्वेन;  
N2 V2 B D2.4.6 प्रकाशः स्वेन (for लोके स्वेनैव).  
B3 वर्त्मना (for कर्मणा). —<sup>e</sup>) B3 जिज्ञासार्थं. B1.3 G  
हि; D11 च (for तु). S1 N1 D2.4.10 ते (S1 N1 वै) देवि  
(for वैदेहि). D1 विश्वासार्थं ते देवि; D3 तव विश्वासार्थं तु.  
—<sup>f</sup>) N2 V2 B D1.6 पितुरः; D3 om. (for भर्तुरः). B3 D11  
महागुणाः. —After 75, S1 N1 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 ins. :

742\* यथा मां त्वं कपिं व्यक्तं मन्येथा जनकालमे ।

[ D2 यथा त्वं मां (by transp.); D3 यन्मां त्वं तु (for यथा  
मां त्वं). B3 नान्यथा; D4 मन्यसे (for मन्येथा). N2 V2 B D6  
ना (B3 चा)न्येति इ (B1.2 च; B4 D6 हि) (for जनकालमे). ]  
—Thereafter N1 cont. :

743\* तथा मामवगच्छ त्वं सत्यं सत्येन ते शपे ।

—After 742\*, N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 read 5.34.2<sup>d</sup>  
(including star passages); while B3 cont. after  
742\* :



एवं विश्रामिता सीता हेतुभिः शोककशिता ।  
उपपन्नैरभिज्ञानैर्दत्तं तमवगच्छति ॥ ७६

अतुलं च गता हर्ष प्रहर्षेण तु जानकी ।  
नेत्राभ्यां वक्रपद्माभ्यां मुमोचानन्दजं जलम् ॥ ७७

G. 5. 32. 47  
B. 5. 35. 84  
L. 5. 31. 19

744\* अञ्जना नाम मे माता दिव्याङ्गी कामरूपिणी ।  
तव प्रसादाद्देहि ससुदं गोप्यदं यथा ।  
विललहे यथाकामं श्रीदार्थं शिशुरेव च ।  
योजनानां सङ्ख्याणि नियतानां शतानि च ।  
क्रमिष्यामि यथाकामं किं पुनः शतयोजनम् । [5]  
स मनो गमने वापि गरुडो वा महाजवः ।  
पवनो वा समो वापि पृष्ठतो वा महाजवः ।  
लङ्कामुत्पाद्य संनेतुं शक्तेऽहं मारुतात्मजः ।  
मङ्गलं विक्रमं वापि श्रोष्यसे द्रक्ष्यसे भृशम् ।  
मत्समो वाधिको वापि कोटिकोटिसङ्घशः [10]  
महाबला महावीर्या वानराः सन्ति ते भृशम् ।  
पर्येतान्स्वकरेणापि चोत्पाद्य निःक्षिप्यतुनः ।  
युद्धे क्रीडः पतंगो वा रावणोऽयं भविष्यति ।  
जिज्ञासार्थं तु वेदेहि किंचिदुक्तं मया बलम् ।

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> reads 5.34.2<sup>a</sup>.

—After 75 D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. :

745\* अचिराद्वाघवो देवि स्वामितो नयितानघे ।

[ D<sub>5.7.9</sub> transp. राघवो and स्वामितो. D<sub>7.9</sub> भुवं (for [अ]नघे. ]

76 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 67.  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub>(om. 76<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 76-77<sup>a</sup> (followed by 746\*) before 5.34.6.—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> सा तु; V<sub>1</sub> साति- (for एवं).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> तेन; G<sub>3</sub> देवी (for सीता). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> चोपशोभि (D<sub>10</sub> °देशि तैः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  चापि सांत्विता;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> च नि (B<sub>4</sub> सु) दर्शिता; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> चैव सांत्विता; D<sub>3</sub> चोपपादिता (for शोककशिता). — $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 76<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> चोपपन्नैर् (for उप°). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नूनं; D<sub>10</sub> श्रुतं (for दत्तं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तं चाप्यगच्छत; D<sub>2.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तमव (D<sub>2</sub> °भि) गच्छत; D<sub>2.7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Ct तमधि (G<sub>1</sub> °भि) गच्छति (D<sub>4</sub> °त); D<sub>1</sub> तमभिमन्यते; D<sub>3</sub> कपिममन्यत; Cr.m.g as in text (for तमवगच्छति).

77 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 67 and 76.—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  अतुलं च; D<sub>3</sub> अतुलेन (for अतुलं च).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सा गता;  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.6.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चानता; B<sub>3</sub> संगता; D<sub>1</sub> सा ततो; D<sub>5</sub> तु गता (for च गता). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (for तु).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10</sub> च ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> [इ]च; D<sub>2</sub> [ए]व) भासि ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °वि) नी (for तु जानकी).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> परां प्रीतिं च भाविनी; D<sub>11</sub> प्रहर्षाच्चैव भाविनी. —After 77<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ins. :

746\* बाष्पसंरुद्धनयना शिखापां तामुदैक्षत ।  
दृष्ट्वा च हनुमन्तं सा विनीतं संहवाञ्जलिम् ।  
मुमोचानन्दजं वारि गद्गदं मधुराक्षरम् ।

बाष्पसंरुद्धनयना शिखापां तामुदैक्षत ।  
उवाच मधुरं वाक्यं हरिं हरिणलोचना । [5]  
यजेयं देवताः काले यस्यायं भुवगोत्तम ।  
दिष्ट्वा जीवति मे भर्ता दिष्ट्वा जीवति लक्ष्मणः ।  
परितुष्टा चिराच्छ्रुत्वा रामकौशल्यजां कथाम् ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य च वीरस्य प्राप्तसदृशं मारुतिम् ।  
कपे स्वामभिनन्दामि चिरं जीव सुखी भव । [10]  
सानुजः कुशली भर्ता येन मेऽद्य निवेदितः ।  
बलेन यशसा चैव वर्धस्व प्रज्ञया तथा ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> reads from संरुद्ध in l. 1 up to बाष्प in l. 4 in marg. —(l. 1) B<sub>1</sub> -संरुद्ध-; D<sub>10</sub> -संवद्ध-; D<sub>11</sub> -सुद्ध- (for -संरुद्ध-). D<sub>2</sub> -वदता (for -नयना). D<sub>1</sub> मुमोचानन्दजं वारि (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> कपि तं ससुदै- (D<sub>2.10</sub> °दी) क्षत (for the post. half). —D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2 —(l. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तं हनुमन्तं; D<sub>1</sub> सा हनुमन्तं (for हनुमन्तं सा)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सा दृष्ट्वा च हनुमन्तं; B<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा सा च हनुमन्तं (for the prior half). B<sub>4</sub> च कृताञ्जलि (for संहवाञ्जलि). D<sub>1</sub> विनीतवदुपस्थितं (for the post. half). —D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 3-7.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> om. l. 3. —(l. 3)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> बाष्प;  $\tilde{N}_1$  वारि (for वारि-). —(l. 4) B<sub>3</sub> -गद्गदया (for -संरुद्धनयना).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> -विमिश्रितं; B<sub>2</sub> -विमिश्रिता; B<sub>3</sub> -विशीर्णया (for -विमिश्रया). —(l. 5)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> वचनं चेदं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  सीता; D<sub>2-4</sub> चैव) (for मधुरं वाक्यं). D<sub>4.6</sub> सीता (for हरि). —After l. 5,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub>(l. 1 only).10.11 ins. :

746(A)\* कपि चैव हनुमन्तं विनीतवदुपस्थितम् ।

परितुष्टा श्रियं श्रुत्वा प्रशंसं पुनः पुनः ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. l. 1. —(l. 1) D<sub>3</sub> च (subm.) (for चैव). D<sub>11</sub> तं हनुमन्तं च (for चैव हनुमन्तं) and अवस्थितं (for उपस्थितम्). ]

—(l. 6) B<sub>3</sub> पूजामि; D<sub>6</sub> जयेयं (for यजेयं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> देवतां (for देवताः). D<sub>4</sub> यदर्थं (for यदर्थे). —(l. 7) D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) from जीवति up to दिष्ट्वा.  $\tilde{S}_1$  मे ध्यायते;  $\tilde{N}_1$  मे श्रियते; D<sub>3</sub> श्रिय \* मे; D<sub>10</sub> मे श्रियते (for जीवति मे).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> ध्यायति; D<sub>3.4</sub> श्रियति (for second जीवति). —(l. 8) B<sub>3.4</sub> परितुष्टास्मि श्रुत्वा वा (B<sub>3</sub> ते श्रुत्वा) (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सीता- (for राम-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> कौशल्यसंक (D<sub>1.3.4</sub> °सक) थां. —B<sub>4</sub> om. l. 9. —(l. 9)  $\tilde{S}_1$  [अ]थ (for च).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> प्राप्तसदृशं (for प्राप्तसदृश). —(l. 10)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> अयः V<sub>2</sub> B कपे (for कपे). —(l. 11)  $\tilde{N}_2$  समनिवेदितः (sic); D<sub>4</sub> ते ह्यभि°; D<sub>11</sub> चाप नि° (for मेऽद्य निवेदितः). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for l. 12. —(l. 12)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> प्रम (D<sub>2-4</sub> °ज्ञ) यापि च; B<sub>4</sub> प्रभया तथा; D<sub>1</sub> पवनात्मजः (for प्रज्ञया तथा). V<sub>2</sub> वर्धस्व सुप्रज्ञया तथा (hypm.) (for the post. half). ]



G. 5. 32. 48  
B. 5. 35. 85  
L. 5. 31. 20

चारु तच्चाननं तस्यास्ताप्रशुक्लायतेक्षणम् ।  
अशोभत विशालाक्ष्या राहुमुक्त इवोडुराद् ।  
हनुमन्तं कर्पि व्यक्तं मन्यते नान्यथेति सा ॥ ७८  
अथोवाच हनुमांस्तामुत्तरं प्रियदर्शनाम् ॥ ७९

हतेऽसुरे संयति शम्बसादने  
कपिप्रवीरेण महर्षिचोदनात् ।  
ततोऽस्मि वायुप्रभवो हि मैथिलि  
प्रभावतस्तत्प्रतिमश्च वानरः ॥ ८०

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रयस्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३३ ॥

—Before 77<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

747\* अथ हर्षपरीताङ्गी बाष्पेण पिहितानना ।  
प्रतिजग्राह तं देवी चक्रे शिरसि चैव हि ।  
श्रुत्वा च रामसंदेशं दृष्ट्वा चैवाङ्गुरीयकम् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> [अ] पिहित-; B<sub>3</sub> सहित- (for पिहित-).  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -[आ]त्मना (for -[आ]नना). —(1. 2) B<sub>3.4</sub> तद्  
(for तं). B<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा (for चक्रे). —(1. 3) B<sub>2</sub> राघव- (for  
च राम-). V<sub>2</sub> [अं] गुलीयकं.]

—D<sub>1</sub> om. 77<sup>ad</sup>.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3</sub> (repeats after 1. 2  
[r.] of 756\*). 4.10.11 read 77<sup>ad</sup> after 756\*. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.10.11</sub> कृष्णसा (D<sub>3</sub> [first time] 4  
°ता) राभ्यां; B<sub>4</sub> अश्रुपूर्णभ्यां; D<sub>7</sub> वक्रपक्षाभ्यां; T<sub>2</sub> पद्मपत्राभ्यां  
(for वक्रपक्षाभ्यां). —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पयः (for जलम्). B<sub>3</sub>  
[आ] नन्दमात्मनः (for °जं जलम्). —After 77, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

748\* लक्ष्म्या प्राणान्पुनः सीता सजीवं मन्यते सती ।  
मेनेऽस्तित्वं शरीरस्य मनसानन्दपूर्णता ।

78  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> om. 78. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5.7.9</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> तद्दन्तं; M<sub>1</sub> तत्राननं (for तच्चाननं). T<sub>2</sub> देव्यास् (for  
तस्यास्). D<sub>8</sub> सा तस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>8</sub> -[आ] यतेक्षणा.  
—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>8</sub> विशालाक्षी (for °क्ष्या). —For 78<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

749\* तस्याल्लङ्घिमलं वक्त्रं सुदलाः सुगुणैर्युतम् ।  
यथा राहुविनिर्मुक्तमभवच्चन्द्रमण्डलम् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> तु; B<sub>2</sub> च; D<sub>6</sub> om. (subm.) (for तद्).  
B<sub>1.3</sub> सुदंतं (for सुदलाः). B<sub>1.3</sub> स्वगुणैर् (for सुगुणैर्). V<sub>2</sub>  
सुंदरं सद्गुणैर्युतं (for the post. half).]

— $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 78<sup>ad</sup>.

79 For 79,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

750\* इति प्रहृष्टमनसं मैथिलीं जनकात्मजाम् ।

उवाच हनुमांस्तत्र पुनः संहर्षयन्वचः ।

[B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 1. —(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> संहृष्ट- (for प्र°). B<sub>1</sub> -मनसां.  
—(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> संहर्षजं (for संहर्षयन्). B<sub>3</sub> इव (for वचः).]  
—After 79, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

751\* एतत्ते सर्वमाख्यातं समाश्लसिहि मैथिलि ।  
किं करोमि कथं वा ते रोचते प्रतियास्यहम् ।

[ॐ Ck : किं करोमीत्यादि । वर्तमानसामीप्ये ल्यौ । प्रतियासि  
प्रतियास्ये रामसमीपम्, किं करोमि किं करिष्ये, कथं वा ते रोचते  
चिकीर्षिततयेति शेषः 1; so also Ct. ॐ]

80  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.10</sub> om. 80<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>2.3</sub> शंखसादने;  
T<sub>2</sub> (also) संघसाधने; M<sub>1</sub> शंवरसादने (for शम्बसादने).  
 $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-4.6.11</sub> हतो गजो (B<sub>1</sub> °तो गतो; D<sub>2</sub>  
°तोसुरो) येन स ( $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2-4.11</sub> च) गंधमादने ( $\tilde{N}_1$   
D<sub>2-4</sub> शंखसादने). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>2</sub> हरि- (for कपि-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  -वेत्त-  
नात्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4</sub> -नोदनात् (for -चोदनात्). B<sub>3</sub> च शूरदर्शिना  
(for महर्षिचोदनात्). —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> अहं तु; D<sub>1.11</sub> तवस्तु  
(for ततोऽस्मि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.10.11</sub> [ 5 ] स्मि; T<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] पि (for हि).  
 $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>2-4.6</sub> तद् ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2-4</sub> °स्या) न्वये ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °रूपो)  
वायुसुतोस्मि मैथिलि ( $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> जानकि). —<sup>d</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
प्रभावितस्.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> -प्रतिमोस्मि; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -प्रभवश्च;  
G<sub>2</sub> -सदृशश्च (for -प्रतिमश्च). —After 80,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B  
D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

752\* प्रवृद्धिं सर्वं हृदयस्थितं ते  
मां वै चिरेण त्वमनिन्द्यरूपे ।

यावद्वीर्यस्युग्रजवेन गत्वा

प्रियं प्रिया तेऽधिगतेति रामम् ।

[(1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  सीतां (for सर्वं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> हृदये;  
D<sub>1-3.11</sub> हृदि यत् (D<sub>1</sub> ह) (for हृदय-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
यन्; V<sub>2</sub> वै; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> च (for ते). B<sub>4</sub> हृदयं हि यन्मां (for  
हृदयस्थितं ते). —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> मां वा;  $\tilde{N}_2$  मां \*; V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> यन्मां; D<sub>4</sub> सा मे (for मां वै). B<sub>4</sub> चिरेण गत्वा त्वमनिन्द्यरूपे.  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 1. 3-4. —(1. 4)  $\tilde{N}_2$  ते प्रियतेति; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तेन  
गतेति (for तेऽधिगतेति).]

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> cont.:

753\* तथा तु सा वायुसुतेन हर्षिता

बभूव सीता परिपूर्णमानसा ।

हतेषु दैत्येषु यथाभवच्छची

शृशं प्रतीता सुरराजविक्रमैः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> [र]ति (for तु). —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> परिवर्ण-  
(1. 3) B<sub>3</sub> दैत्येषु (for दैत्येषु). B<sub>3</sub> छटा (for शची).]



३४

भूय एव महतेजा हनुमान्मरुतात्मजः ।  
अत्रवीत्प्रश्रितं वाक्यं सीताप्रत्ययकारणात् ॥ १  
वानरोऽहं महाभागे दूतो रामस्य धीमतः ।  
रामनामाङ्कितं चेदं पश्य देव्यङ्गुलीयकम् ।  
समाश्वसिहि भद्रं ते क्षीणदुःखफला ह्यसि ॥ २

गृहीत्वा प्रेक्षमाणा सा भर्तुः करविभूषणम् ।  
भर्तारमिव संप्राप्ता जानकी मुदिताभवत् ॥ ३  
चारु तद्वदनं तस्यास्ताम्रशुक्लायतेक्षणम् ।  
बभूव प्रहर्षोदग्रं राहुमुक्त इवोदुराद् ॥ ४  
ततः सा ह्रीमती बाला भर्तुः संदेशहर्षिता ।  
परितुष्टा प्रियं श्रुत्वा प्राशंसत महाकपिम् ॥ ५

G. 5. 33. 0  
B. 5. 36. 6  
L. 5. 32. 8

Colophon. —Sarga name: Ś1 D1.3.4.10 हनुमद्वाक्यं; N1 सीतासंभाषणे हनुमद्वाक्यं; N2 B3 D6 अंगुली (B3 °री)-यकसमर्पणं; V B2 अंगुली (B2 °री)यसमर्पणं; B1.4 अंगुरी-यकदानं; D2 दिग्विजये रामवर्णनं; D11 सीतासंभाषणं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 N2 B1.2 D6 32; V1 33; V2 23; B3 30; B4 D3.5.7-9 T G M1.3 35; M2 34. —After Colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः. —After Sarga 33, Ś1 N V B D1-4. 6.10.11 ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 7).

34

M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 V1 om. 1-5. V2 B om. 1-2<sup>b</sup>. N1 illeg. for 1<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N2 D1-4.6.10.11 भूय (Ś1 अन्य)श्चापि (for भूय एव). —<sup>b</sup>) D5.7.9 T1.3 G1 M1 पवनात्मजः. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 प्रवृत्तः; D1-4.6 M1.2 प्रवृत्तः; Cv as in text (for प्रश्रितं). —After 1, Ś1 N1 (illeg. from 67<sup>c</sup> up to हि in 2<sup>c</sup>) D1-4.10.11 read 5.33.67-72 (Ś1 D10 om. 72).

2 V1 om. 2; N1 illeg. up to हि in 2<sup>c</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 1). Ś1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 2<sup>a</sup> (for V2 B, cf. v.l. 1). —N2 V2 B D6 read 2<sup>c</sup> (including star passages) after 5.33.75 (followed by 742<sup>\*</sup>; B3 followed by 742<sup>\*</sup> and 744<sup>\*</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) B3 श्री-रामेण (for रामनाम-). D10-[आ]कृतं; Ck.t as in text (for -[अ]ङ्कितं). B1 इदं; D2 देवि (for चेदं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 दिव्यं पश्य; N2 V2 B D6 प्रगृहाण; D1.3 त्वं गृहाण; D4 प्रगृह्णोष्व (for पश्य देवि). —After 2<sup>c</sup>, N2 V2 B3.4 (N2 V2 B4 om. [hapl.]) D1-3.6.11 ins., while Ś1 B1 D10 ins. before 2<sup>c</sup>, whereas B2 cont. after 755<sup>\*</sup>, while D4 ins. after 2:

754<sup>\*</sup> सुवर्णस्य सुवर्णस्य सुवर्णस्य च मामिति ।  
प्रेषितं रामचन्द्रेण सुवर्णस्याङ्गुलीयकम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 च मैथिलि; B1.2 D6.11 च मामिति; B3 [अ]ङ्गुली-यकं (for च मामिति). D10 स्ववर्णस्य स्ववर्णस्य स्ववर्णस्येव मैथिलि. —(1. 2) D1.6 रामचन्द्रेण; B3 D3 तव रामेण; D11 रामदेवेन

(for रामचन्द्रेण). B1 रामेण प्रेषितं देवि; B2 प्रेषितं रामचन्द्रेण; D2.6 रामेण प्रेषितं भद्रे (for the prior half). D10 स्ववर्णस्य. ] —B3 D6 cont.; N2 V2 B1.2.4 D5.7-9 S ins. after 2<sup>c</sup>: 755<sup>\*</sup> प्रत्ययार्थं तवानीतं तेन दत्तं महात्मना ।

[ N2 V2 B D6 स्वदमिज्ञानहेतोर्हि (for the prior half). N2 V2 B D6 दत्तं तेन (by transp.). ]

—N2 V2 B D6 om. 2<sup>c</sup>-5.—<sup>e</sup>) D8 समाश्वसि च (sic).

3 N2 V B D6 om. 3 (cf. v.l. 1 and 2). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2.10 तद्; N1 D4.11 तं; D3 [अ]त्र (for सा). D7.9.11 विभूषितं. D1 गृहीत्वा प्रेषयामाणा तद्वर्तुः करभूषणं (sic). —After 3<sup>a</sup>, Ś1 N1 D2-4.10.11 ins.:

756<sup>\*</sup> मुमोच हर्षं वारि सवीडितमधोमुखी ।  
तच्छ्रुत्वा मधुरं वाक्यं सीता रामगुणान्वितम् ।

—Then they all read 5.33.77<sup>c</sup>, D3 repeating l. 2 of 756<sup>\*</sup> and 5.33.77<sup>c</sup> after 762<sup>\*</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2.4.10.11 संप्राप्य; N1 D1.3.7.9 T G2 Ct संप्राप्य; Cg as in text (for °प्राप्ता). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.3 सममन्यत (for मुदिताभवत्).

4 N2 V B D6 om. 4 (cf. v.l. 1 and 2). —<sup>a</sup>) T2 तच्चारु वदनं (by transp.). —N1 illeg. for 4<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D1 -मुक्त-; D2 -युक्त- (for -युक्त-). Ś1 D1.3.4.10.11-[अ]सित-; D2 -सित- (for -[आ]यत-). Ś1 D11-[इ]क्षणा (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 T2 Ck.t हर्षोदग्रं (D3 °यं) च (T2 \*); T1.3 हर्षितोदग्रं (for प्रहर्षोदग्रं). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 हर्षोदग्रं (D1.2 °यं; D11 ततो हर्षो) बभूवाय; N1 यया राहुविनिमुक्ता; D3 M3 अशोभत विशालाक्ष्या. ☞ Ck: बभूव हर्षोदग्रमित्यत्र स्वरभक्तिः पृथग्वर्णतया पद्यपुरणाय पाठ्या।; Ct: 'बभूव हर्षोदग्रं च' इति पाठः. ☞ —N1 illeg. for 4<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D10 -मस्त (for -मुक्त). D11 इवोदुराद् (sic) (for इवोदुराद्). D3 राहु-मुक्तमिवोदुराद्; D5 राहुमुक्तदुर्महलं.

5 N2 V B D6 om. 5 (cf. v.l. 1 and 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.3 भर्त्रेमिज्ञान- (for भर्तुः संदेश-). Ś1 D10 भर्तुर्व्यसन-कर्षिता; N1 D2.4.11 भर्तुः शोकेन कर्षि (D4 पीडि)ता. —After 5<sup>a</sup>, Ś1 N1 (illeg.) D1-4.10.11 ins.:

757<sup>\*</sup> रुदती शोकदृष्यां मुदिता वाक्यमत्रवीत् ।

[ 251 ]



G. 5. 33. 21  
B. 5. 36. 7  
L. 5. 32. 9

विक्रान्तस्त्वं समर्थस्त्वं प्राज्ञस्त्वं वानरोत्तम ।

येनेदं राक्षसपदं त्वयैकेन प्रधर्षितम् ॥ ६

शतयोजनविस्तीर्णः सागरो मकरालयः ।

विक्रमश्लाघनीयेन क्रमता गोष्पदीकृतः ॥ ७

न हि त्वां प्राकृतं मन्ये वानरं वानरर्षभ ।

यस्य ते नास्ति संत्रासो रावणान्नापि संभ्रमः ॥ ८

अहंसे च कपिश्रेष्ठ मया समभिभाषितुम् ।

[ Ś1 हर्षशोकाभ्यां (by transp.); D2.3 काम° (for शोक-  
हर्षाभ्यां); D1.3 जानकी; D2 हृष्यती; D4.11 हर्षिता; D11 हृषिता  
(for मुदिता). ]

—Thereafter, Ś1 Ñ1 (illeg. for all except 45°d) D1-4.10.11 read 12, 13 and 45 (including star passages). —Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 om. 5°d. —°) D5.7-9 T3 M2.3 Cv.r.m.g.t कृत्वा (for श्रुत्वा). —°) D5.7.9 M3 प्रशंसस.

6 Before 6, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 (om. 76°d) D1-4.10.11 read 5.33.76-77°d (including star passage), while Ñ2 V2 B D6 read 5.33.67-72 (V2 B om. 67-72), 76°d and 77°d (including star passages) before 6. —°) B3 महाप्राज्ञः; D1-3 G3 समर्थश्च (for समर्थस्त्वं). —°) Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 प्लवगर्षभ. B3 समर्थो भव सर्वदा. —°d) G1 -पुरं (for -पदं). Ś1 Ñ1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 येनायं राक्षसां (D10 °सो) वासस; Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D3.6 येनायं राक्षसा-वासस (for °). D10 मयैकेन (sic). Ś1 Ñ1 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 प्रध (D2 °क)र्षितः (for प्रधर्षितम्). B3 येनाहं राक्षसारामे स्वयागत्य निवेदिता. —After 6, B3 ins.:

758\* अतः परं महत्कार्यं कः करिष्यति शक्तितः ।

7 °) D2 -विस्तीर्ण. —°) Ñ2 V B D6 च महोदधिः (for मकरालयः). D2 सागरं मकरालयं. —°) Ñ2 V B (B2 m.) D6 विक्रमैः (B2 also °मे); D4 विक्रम्य (for विक्रम-). —°) B1 D5.11 क्रामता; Ck.t as in text.

8 °) D6 त्वा. —°) D1.3 प्लवगोत्तम; D11 G3 वानरोत्तम. —°) Ñ2 V B D6 [ए]व (for [अ]स्ति). —°) Ś1 Ñ1 D7-10 Ct अपि; Ñ2 V B1.3 D2.4.6 न च; B2 नैव; B4 च न; D6 नास्ति; T2 नाति- (for नापि). B2 संभवः; D3 वि° (for संभ्रमः).

9 °) Ś1 B3 D1.3.10 अहंसे; T2 हर्षसे (sic); Cr.m. g.k.t as in text (for अहंसे). Ś1 Ñ2 V B3.4 D1.3.6.10 त्वं (for च). —°) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B1.3.4 D1-4.6.10.11 G3 M1.2 समभिभाषणं. —°) Ś1 Ñ1 D10.11 परीक्ष्य; Ñ2 V B D6 यस्मात्वं (B1.2 °त्सं-); D2.8 G3 यदसि; D3 यदासि; D4 यदभि-; D5 M2.3 Cr.m.g यद्यपि; Ck.t as in text (for

यद्यसि प्रेषितस्तेन रामेण विदितात्मना ॥ ९

प्रेषयिष्यति दुर्धर्षो रामो न ह्यपरीक्षितम् ।

पराक्रममविज्ञाय मत्सकाशं विशेषतः ॥ १०

दिष्ट्या च कुशली रामो धर्मात्मा धर्मवत्सलः ।

लक्ष्मणश्च महातेजाः सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनः ॥ ११

कुशली यदि काकुत्स्थः किं नु सागरमेखलाम् ।

महीं दहति कोपेन युगान्ताग्निरिवोत्थितः ॥ १२

यद्यसि). ✽ Cr: अय्ययानामनेकार्थत्वाद् यद्यपीति लिपात्-  
समुदायोऽवधारणे वतेते।; so also Cg. ✽ —°) B1 परमात्मना.

10 °) Ś1 Ñ2 V B D1.2.3.6.10 मेधावी (for दुर्धर्षो). —D10 om. (hapl.) from 10° up to the prior half of l. 1 of 759\*. —°) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.11 न रामो (by transp.). V2 [अ]भ्युपवीक्षितुं; D6 ह्यपवीक्षितं; D11 °क्षता (sic) (for ह्यपरीक्षितम्). —°) D4 इति रामम् (sic) (for पराक्रमम्). B4 परिज्ञाय; D11 स विज्ञाय (for अवि°). —°) Ñ2 V B D6 मत्समीपं (D6 °पे). —After 10, Ś1 Ñ1 V2 D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

759\* अविन्ध्यो नाम मेधावी राक्षसो वृद्धसंमतः ।  
तद्वाक्यादवगच्छामि रामसुग्रीवयोरहम् ।  
सख्यं वालिवधं चैव सुग्रीवैश्वर्यमेव च ।  
कपिराघवसंबन्धात्वां च दूतमवैम्यहम् ।

[ (l. 1) D10 om. the prior half. Ś1 युद्धसंमतः; Ñ1 D1 वृद्ध (Ñ1 \*\* [illeg.]) संमतः; Ñ2 वृद्धसंमतः; V2 \*\* संमतः. —(l. 2) Ś1 D10 अवि-; V2 अभि-; D3 उप- (for अव-). D2 तद्वाक्येनाभिज्ञानामि (for the prior half). —(l. 3) D1 -वधात्तं ह (for -वधं चैव). —Ñ2 D6 om. l. 4. —(l. 4) Ś1 D10 कपे; Ñ1 हरि- (for कपि-). D1.2 -संबाधात्; D11 संबंधं (for संबन्धात्). ]

11 °) Ś1 D3.8.10 T2 G2.3 M1 स; D2.4.11 तु (for च). —°) Ñ2 D6 धर्मज्ञो (for धर्मात्मा). D7.9 M3 सत्यसंगरः; D8 T G M1.2 सत्यवत्सलः. —°) V B D6 G M1.2 सुमित्रा-  
नन्दि-. —After 11, Ś1 Ñ1 D1 (preceded by 769\*). 2-4.10.11 read 22°d.

12 Ñ2 V B D6 om. 12-13. Ś1 Ñ1 (illeg.) D1-4.10.11 read 12, 13 and 45 after 5°d (preceded by 757\*). —°) D10 कुशले (sic). —°) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 Cg.p.t न; Cr.g.k as in text (for नु). ✽ Cr: कुशली यदि काकुत्स्थः किं नु सागरमेखलामिति पाठः. ✽ —°) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 लंका; Cg.k.t as in text (for महीं). —°) D3 reads from न्ता up to तः in marg.



अथवा शक्तिमन्तौ तौ सुराणामपि निग्रहे ।  
ममैव तु न दुःखानामस्ति मन्ये विपर्ययः ॥ १३  
कचिन्न व्यथते रामः कचिन्न परितप्यते ।  
उत्तराणि च कार्याणि कुरुते पुरुषोत्तमः ॥ १४  
कचिन्न दीनः संभ्रान्तः कार्येषु च न मुह्यति ।

13  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 13;  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 13 (for both, cf. v.l. 12). For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 12. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> इदानीं; Cv.r.g.k.t as in text (for अथवा). D1.3 शक्तियुक्तैः; D11 किञ्चिन्तौ (sic) (for शक्तिमन्तौ).  $\otimes$  Cv : अथवेत्यादि । अथातोऽनन्तराप्यर्थे-विकल्परम्भमङ्गल इति वचनादत्र अथशब्द इदानीमप्यर्थे वर्तते ।; Cr : अथ वेति । अथाप्यर्थे.  $\otimes$  —<sup>c</sup>) D1.3 नास्ति; D<sub>2</sub> तु सु-; D<sub>3</sub> नूनं; D<sub>5</sub> G1 न तु (by transp.); T1.3 हि न. —<sup>d</sup>) D1.3 मन्येद्यापि; D<sub>5</sub> नास्ति मन्ये (for अस्ति मन्ये). —After 13, D1.3 ins.:

760\* तद्वद्वत्वा हनुमान्तस्या जानक्याः परिदेवितम् ।

—D1 cont.:

761\* उवाच शान्तया वाचा कुशलं राघवस्य च ।  
निशम्य वाक्यं जनकात्मजा सा ;

while D<sub>3</sub> cont. after 760\*:

762\* भूयश्चापि महातेजा जानकीं पर्यसान्वयत् ।  
शोकोऽयं त्यज्यतां भीरु कल्याणं समुपस्थितम् ।  
राघवः स महाबाहुः क्षिप्रं त्वां प्रतिपत्स्यते ।  
सभ्रातृवान्धवं हत्वा रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
निर्वैरः स हि धर्मात्मा निहते राक्षसेविभुः । [5]  
त्वां प्रहीष्यति काकुत्स्थो नष्टो वेदश्रुतीमिव ।

—Thereafter, D<sub>3</sub> repeats l. 2 of 756\* and 5-33-77<sup>ad</sup>.

—After 13, D<sub>4</sub> ins.:

763\* नष्टां यथा विश्वसृजा च सृष्टिं  
पुनः प्रमोदं भजते ह्यभीक्ष्णम् ।  
तथैव श्रुत्वा जनकात्मजा तां  
रामस्य वार्तां प्रमुमोद देवी ।

14 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कचिन् (for कचिन्). D<sub>3</sub> कचित् (for रामः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> कचिन्. —<sup>c</sup>) D10.11 तु (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 पुरुषर्षभः; G<sub>2</sub> नृपतेः सुतः.

15 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कचिन्.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>3.4</sub> वीरो न; B1.3 दीनो न (by transp.); D<sub>5</sub> वीरो न (for न दीनः). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V1 B1.3 D10 न विमुह्यति (V1 B1.3 ते); V<sub>2</sub> न च विद्यते; B<sub>2.4</sub> D1.2.6 न च (B<sub>2</sub> परि; D1 स न; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि न; D<sub>5</sub> न) मुह्यति (D<sub>5</sub> ते) (for च न मुह्यति). —After 15<sup>ad</sup>, D10 ins. 769\*. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 read 15<sup>ad</sup> after 22. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 किञ्चित्.  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D10 पुरुषकारं च ( $\tilde{N}_1$  स); D1-4.11 कारेण; Cg.k.t as in text. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V B D1-4.10.11 पार्थिवात्मजः (for नृपतेः सुतः).

कचित्पुरुषकार्याणि कुरुते नृपतेः सुतः ॥ १५

द्विविधं त्रिविधोपायमुपायमपि सेवते ।

विजिगीषुः सुहृत्कचिन्मित्रेषु च परंतपः ॥ १६

कचिन्मित्राणि लभते मित्रैश्चाप्यभिगम्यते ।

कचित्कल्याणमित्रश्च मित्रैश्चापि पुरस्कृतः ॥ १७

G. 5. 33. 32  
B. 5. 36. 28  
L. 5. 32. 22

16 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> त्रिविधं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  घस्); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub> Cr विविधं (for द्विविधं). D<sub>2</sub> -[उ]पायः; D<sub>4</sub> -[उ]पेयम् (for -[उ]पायम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> उपेयम् (for उपायम्).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V B D1.3.4.6.10.11 कश्चि (B D1.3.6.11 ञि) दास्यितः; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उपसेवते; Cv as in text (for अपि सेवते). D<sub>2</sub> सोपायं समुपस्थितः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  जिगीषुश्च.  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> प्रकृ ( $\tilde{N}_1$  हृ)ष्टश्च; D1-3.10.11 च हृ (D1.10 हृ)ष्टश्च; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सुहृत्कचिन् (for सुहृत्कचिन्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 न च देव (D10 दोष)परायणः ( $\tilde{N}_1$  परः कचित्); D<sub>2</sub> कश्चिर्कर्मणि बोध्यितः.  $\otimes$  Cm : सुहृत्परंतपो रामो विजिगीषुः संक्षि-धोपायं सामदानभेदरूपमुपायम् । उपायमपि दण्डोपायमपि । मित्रेषु चकारादमित्रेषु च द्विविधं यथा भवति तथा सेवते कचित् । मित्रेषु सामदाने, अमित्रेषु भेददण्डौ चेत्येवं विभज्य प्रयुक्ते कचित् ।; Ck : विजिगीषुसुहृत्कचित् “बहुव्रीहि-स्तत्पुरुषश्च”.  $\otimes$  —For 16<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> subst., while  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. after 19, whereas D1.3.4.13.11 ins. after 16<sup>ad</sup>:

764\* अविरागी च ष्टश्च कचित्कर्मणि बोध्यितः ।

[ $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 अविनाशी;  $\tilde{N}_1$  अभिमान्; D1.4 अतिरागी, D11 न धृणुश्च (for च ष्टश्च). B<sub>3</sub> अतीवासीच तुष्टश्च (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> कश्चित्; D1 कचित्, D<sub>3</sub> कर्मेण (for कर्मणि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 चोच्छिन्नः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  बोध्यितः; B<sub>3</sub> चेष्टे; D1 ज्ञासितः.] —Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (partly illeg.) cont.:

765\* कचिच्च कपिशार्दूल स्थितामत्र सुदुःखिताम् ।

\*\*\*\*\* जानकीं रघुनन्दनः ।

— $\tilde{N}_1$  further cont. l. 6 of 768\*.

—After 764\*,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> cont., while  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10 ins. after 16:

766\* यस्तु नारभते कर्म नरो दैवपरायणः ।

क्षिप्रं भवति निर्द्वयः पलायनपरायणः ।

[ $\tilde{N}_1$  transp. l. 1 and 2. —(l. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  नाचरेते.  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 किञ्चित् (for कर्म). —(l. 2) D1 नद्वयः (for निर्द्वयः).]

17  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. (hapl.) 17<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 कचिन्.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> भजते (for लभते). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> वाप्यधि- ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 ञि-); D<sub>2</sub>-4.10.11 M<sub>1</sub> चाप्यु (D11 न्यु)प-; T1.3 चाप्यधि-; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for चाप्यभि-). D1 मित्रैश्चाप्युदयं लभेत्. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 कचित्.  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> मित्रैश्च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1-3 D<sub>6</sub> वृत्त ( $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> ञि)श्च; D1 मित्रस्य;



G. 5. 33. 32  
B. 5. 36. 19  
L. 5. 32. 23

कचिदाशास्ति देवानां प्रसादं पार्थिवात्मजः ।

कचित्पुरुषकारं च दैवं च प्रतिपद्यते ॥ १८

कचिन्न विगतस्नेहो विवासान्मयि राघवः ।

कचिन्मां व्यसनादस्मान्मोक्षयिष्यति वानर ॥ १९

सुखानामुचितो नित्यमसुखानामनूचितः ।

Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -मित्रश्च). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 2  
B D<sub>6</sub> मित्रैः (V<sub>2</sub> श्चा)पि च सत्कृतः.

18 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> किंचिन् (for कचिद्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  आशास्ते;  
D<sub>1</sub> नाशास्ति.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> देवानां कचिदाशास्ते; B<sub>4</sub>  
देवानाराध्य चासाद्य.  $\S$  Cr: आशास्तीति परस्मैपदमार्थम् ।;  
Cm.g.k.t: आशास्ति आशास्ते (Ck.t प्रार्थयत इत्यर्थः).  $\S$   
—D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 18<sup>c</sup>—19<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>7</sub> reads 18<sup>c</sup> in  
marg. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> किंचित् (for कचित्). D<sub>2</sub> वै (for च).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4.6</sub> दैवतं (D<sub>6</sub> °व\*) (for दैवं च). T<sub>2</sub> दैवतं च  
प्रपद्यते.

19 D<sub>11</sub> om. 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कचित्.  
B<sub>3</sub> [अ]धिगतः; G<sub>2</sub> विदितः (for विगतः). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub>  
प्रवासान् (for वि°). D<sub>1-4.10</sub> मे नरर्षभः (for मयि राघवः).  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  निवसन्मेदिनीपतिः;  $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>6</sub> विप्रवासान्नरर्षभः. — $\tilde{N}_2$   
V B read 19<sup>d</sup> for the first time here, repeating  
it after l. 5 of 768\*. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> both times; B<sub>3</sub> first time) अपि; B<sub>3</sub> (second  
time) कथं (for कचित्). M<sub>1</sub> मा (for मां). D<sub>3</sub> तस्मात्  
(for अस्मान्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राघवः (for वानर).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$   
V B D<sub>1.4.6.10</sub> ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V B both times) सुघोरादुद्धरिष्यति;  
D<sub>2.3</sub> सुघोरात्तारयिष्यति; D<sub>11</sub> सुघोरान्मोचयिष्यति. —After  
19,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. 764\*, followed by 765\* and l. 6 of  
768\*; while D<sub>6</sub> ins. l. 6 of 768\* after 19.

20  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 20. B<sub>3</sub> om. 20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V  
B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6.11</sub> च नोचितः; B<sub>4</sub> इहोचितः (sic); D<sub>2</sub>  
तु नोचितः; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cv.r.m अनौचितः; T<sub>2</sub> अको-  
विद्; Cg.k.t as in text (for अनूचितः).  $\S$  Cv.r.m:  
अनूचित एवानौचितः (Cv प्रज्ञादिभ्यश्चेति स्वार्थेऽणप्रत्ययः) ।;  
Cg: अनूचित इति दीर्घे आर्षः ।; so also Ck.t.  $\S$  —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$   
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> उत्तमम् (for उत्तरम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> कचिद्.  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> शोचति; D<sub>3</sub> सुह्यति (for सीदति). —After  
20, B<sub>3</sub> ins. 768\*.

21 B<sub>3</sub> om. 21-22;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 21.  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 21 and 23-26 after 29 (includ-  
ing star passages). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> देव्याः  
(for कचिद्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> कचित्सह सुमित्रया.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तत्र (for कचित्). —After 21,  $\tilde{S}_1$   
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

दुःखमुत्तरमासाद्य कचिद्रामो न सीदति ॥ २०

कौसल्यायास्तथा कचित्सुमित्रायास्तथैव च ।

अभीक्ष्णं श्रूयते कचित्कुशलं भरतस्य च ॥ २१

मन्निमित्तेन मानार्हः कचिच्छोकेन राघवः ।

कचिन्नान्यमना रामः कचिन्मां तारयिष्यति ॥ २२

767\* कचिच्छूयेत कौसल्या सुमित्रा चाप्यनामयम् ।  
कचिद्धर्मेण शासनं स्तुवन्ति भरतं नराः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 1. —(l. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> धृणोति (for  
श्रूयेत). D<sub>2.4</sub> वा (for च). D<sub>2-4.11</sub> [अ]नामया (for [अ]-  
नामयम्). —(l. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.10</sub> प्रजाः; D<sub>3</sub> जनाः (for नराः). ]

22 B<sub>3</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> -निमित्तं च (D<sub>2</sub> हि); Cv as in text (for  
-निमित्तेन). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4.11</sub> त्रपेन;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub>  
वानरः; G<sub>1.3</sub> शोचेन; Cv.r.m.t as in text (for शोकेन).  
D<sub>2</sub> कचिद्वानरः; D<sub>10</sub> कचित्तापेन. —After 22<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B  
(B<sub>3</sub> after 20 [owing to om.]) D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

768\* अल्पमायास्यते वीरः सोऽद्य भूमिपतेः सुतः ।  
यदि जीवति काकुत्स्थः किमर्थं रावणालयम् ।  
न निर्देहति कोपेन युगान्ते पावको यथा ।  
किमर्थं मर्षयति मां रिपुसंस्थामरिंदमः ।  
न रावणविनाशाय प्रयत्नमुपतिष्ठति । [5]  
धक्ष्यते सायकैश्चेमां त्वयि प्रतिगते पुरीम् ।  
कचित्स नाथो मम राजपुत्रः  
सर्वस्य लोकस्य च धर्मनाथः ।  
मां वीरनाथां बलवद्गृहीता-

मनाथवत्तां प्रति चिन्तयानः । [10]

[  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 1. —(l. 1) B<sub>1.4</sub> अन्यम् (for अल्पम्).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> आतप्यते; B<sub>1</sub> आशास्यते; B<sub>4</sub> आश्रयते (for आवास्यते).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रामो (for वीरः). D<sub>4</sub> स्यो (for सोऽद्य).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विदेष्टे नृपतेः सुतः (for the post. half).  
—(l. 2) D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसालयं (for रावणालयम्). —(l. 3) D<sub>2.4</sub>  
ज्वलनो (for पावको).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.3.10.11</sub> युगां ( $\tilde{S}_1$  वनां) त्र (D<sub>1</sub>  
लंकाम) क्षिरिवोत्थितः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  युगाक्षिरिव वोत्थितः (for the post.  
half). —D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl. ?) from the post. half of  
l. 4 up to the prior half of l. 6. —(l. 4) B<sub>3</sub> मर्षते  
मां च; B<sub>4</sub> मर्षति श्रीमान्; D<sub>11</sub> मर्षयिष्यति (sic) (for मर्षयति  
मां).  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> अरि- (for रिपु-). D<sub>11</sub> स्थानम् (for संस्थानम्).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>3</sub> अमर्षणः. B<sub>1.2.4</sub> अरिसंस्थानमर्षणः (for the  
post. half). —(l. 5) D<sub>1</sub> स (for न).  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>3.4</sub> अनुतिष्ठति; D<sub>2</sub> उपतिष्ठते. —After l. 5,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B  
repeat 19<sup>cd</sup>. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> om. l. 6.  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont.  
l. 6 after 765\*; while D<sub>4</sub> ins. l. 6 after 19. —(l. 6)  
D<sub>4</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]मां).  $\tilde{N}_1$  च शरैर्लंकां (for सायकैश्चेमां).  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.; D<sub>4</sub> -गते पुनः (for -गते पुरीम्). —(l. 7) D<sub>4</sub>



कच्चिदक्षौहिणीं भीमां भरतो भ्रातृवत्सलः ।  
ध्वजिनीं मन्त्रिभिर्गुप्तां प्रेषयिष्यति मत्कृते ॥ २३  
वानराधिपतिः श्रीमान्सुग्रीवः कच्चिदेष्यति ।  
मत्कृते हरिभिर्वीरैर्वृतो दन्तनखायुधैः ॥ २४  
कच्चिच्च लक्ष्मणः शूरः सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनः ।  
अस्त्रविच्छरजालेन राक्षसान्विधमिष्यति ॥ २५

रौद्रेण कच्चिदस्त्रेण रामेण निहतं रणे ।  
द्रक्ष्याम्यल्पेन कालेन रावणं ससुहृज्जनम् ॥ २६  
कच्चिच्च तद्वेमसमानवर्णं  
तस्याननं पद्मसमानगन्धि ।  
मया विना शुष्यति शोकदीनं  
जलक्षये पद्ममिवातपेन ॥ २७

G. 5. 33. 40  
B. 5. 36. 28  
L. 5. 32. 30

न (for स). —(1. 8) V<sub>2</sub> स सर्व- (for सर्वस्व). Ś1 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> लोकनाथः; D<sub>3</sub> धर्मवाटः (for धर्मेनाथः). —B<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl. ? [see var. ]) from l. 9 up to 774\*. —(1. 9) N<sub>1</sub> मार्गमाणो; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चाप्यनाथः; D<sub>3</sub> व्याप्यमानो; D<sub>11</sub> नाथमानो (for वीरनाथः). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बलिना (for बलवद्-). —(1. 10) Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> वरस्येति; N<sub>1</sub> शुष्यति; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तप्यति; V<sub>1</sub> तामति-; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तां परि-; D<sub>11</sub> ताम्यति; D<sub>2</sub> नावति; D<sub>4</sub> नास्यति (sic) (for तां प्रति). D<sub>11</sub> शोकयुक्तः (D<sub>11</sub> °दीनां) (for चिन्तयानः). D<sub>3</sub> नानाथवत्ताम्यति शोकदीनः.]

—N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 22<sup>cd</sup>. Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 22<sup>cd</sup> after 11 (including star passage). —°) D<sub>2</sub> कच्चिन्. D<sub>1</sub> [अ]न्यमतो (sic). —°) D<sub>2</sub> कच्चिन्. D<sub>10</sub> मा (for मां). —After 22, Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> read 15<sup>cd</sup>. —After 22, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.11</sub> ins.; while D<sub>1</sub> ins. after 11; whereas D<sub>10</sub> ins. after 15<sup>cd</sup>:

769\* कच्चिन्नोक्षा इवोद्रेण भारेण व्यवसीदति ।

[D<sub>2</sub> कच्चिन्. D<sub>11.3</sub> कच्चिद्रक्षवधो (D<sub>1</sub> °दुःखेन चो)द्रेण (for the prior half). D<sub>10</sub> परिपीडिताः; D<sub>11</sub> खव° (for व्यवसीदति). N<sub>1</sub> महता भारेण सीदति (hypm.) (for the post. half).]

23 For sequence in Ś1 D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 21. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> read 23-26 after 29 (including star passages). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23-26. —°) Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> अक्षौहिणीयुक्तो (D<sub>10</sub> °क्त [sic]); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4.6</sub> अक्षौहिणी भीमाः; D<sub>2</sub> अक्षौहिणीं दीनाः; D<sub>3</sub> अक्षौहिणीभताः; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> अक्षौहिणी पूर्णा. —°) Ś1 D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> वा (D<sub>4</sub> चा)प्यम (D<sub>1</sub> °ह)पितः (for भ्रातृवत्सलः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भरतस्य महात्मनः. —°) D<sub>5</sub> युक्तां (for गुप्तां). Ś1 D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ध्वजिन्या मन्त्रिभिर्गुप्तः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ध्वजिनी मन्त्रिभिर्गुप्ता. —°) Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> क्षिप्रमेष्यति (for प्रेषयिष्यति).

24 For sequence in Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 21 and 23. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 23). —°) Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> वानराणां पतिः. —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 24<sup>b</sup>-25<sup>a</sup>. —°) D<sub>1</sub> एष्यते. —°) Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6.10</sub> साधैः; D<sub>3</sub> साकं (for वीरैर्). —For 24, V B subst.; while N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 24 :

770\* कच्चिद्देहागमिष्यन्ति वानरा भीमविक्रमाः ।

25 For sequence in Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 21 and 23. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 23). D<sub>11</sub> om. 25<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 24). Ś1 om. 25<sup>ab</sup>. —°) V B D<sub>1-4.10</sub> स; D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) (for च). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> श्रीमान् (for शूरः). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> G M<sub>1.2</sub> -[आ]नंदिवर्धनः. —D<sub>3</sub> reads from वि in °up to °d in marg. —°) Ś1 D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> रक्षामि प्रमथि (Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> शमयि)प्यति; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रमथि (B<sub>3</sub> वारयि)प्यति राक्षसान्.

26 For sequence in Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 21 and 23. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 23). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> परमाण्वेण; D<sub>1</sub> कच्चिदस्त्रेण. —°) M<sub>3</sub> ज्वलता (for रामेण). Ś1 D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> युधि (for रणे). —°) M<sub>3</sub> राक्षसं (for रावणं). M<sub>1</sub> सु- (for स-). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -गणं (for -जनम्). —For 26<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst.:

771\* द्रक्ष्यामि रावणं क्षुद्रं पतितं रणमूर्धनि ।

[D<sub>2.3</sub> कुदं (for क्षुद्रं). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> सगनं (for पतितं).]

—They all cont.:

772\* कच्चिद्रामो महाबाहुः शोकेन महता वृतः ।

अपक्षः पक्षवान्भ्योम विहंगम इव चोत्पतेत् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>4</sub> वृतः (for वृतः). —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> कच्चिद्रामो (for पक्षवान्भ्योम). D<sub>2</sub> चासदृशः; D<sub>3</sub> नाशयन् (sic) (for चोत्पतेत्). D<sub>1</sub> अपक्षः पक्षवान्भ्योम विहंगम इवासदृशः.]

—After 26, V<sub>2</sub> B read an addl. colophon (see var. below at st. 30).

27 B<sub>4</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 22). —°) N<sub>1</sub> न सोमस्य; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3.4.10.11</sub> न (D<sub>6</sub> स; D<sub>11</sub> च) तस्मिन्; D<sub>4</sub> ततः सोम- (for न तदेम-). N<sub>1</sub> कांतिः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -कांतं (for -वर्णं). ☞ Cv: शुद्धजां वृत्तमिति कृत्वा इयामं रामाननं हेमसमानवर्णमित्युच्यते. ☞ —°) B<sub>3</sub> सोम- (for पद्म-). B<sub>2</sub> -पलाश- (for -समान-). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> नाधे (for -गन्धि-). —°) N<sub>1</sub> तप्तं (for -दीनं). —°) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> जलालये. —For 27<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

773\* शशच्छुभं शुष्यति मद्यणाशा-

चन्द्रो यथा वै क्षयणीयपक्षे ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> द्रुतं (for शुभं). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पश्यति (for शुष्यति).]



G. 5. 33. 41  
B. 5. 36. 29  
L. 5. 32. 31

धर्मापदेशात्पुनश्च राज्यं

मां चाप्यरण्यं नयतः पदातिम् ।

नासीद्वयथा यस्य न भीर्न शोकः

कच्चित्स धैर्यं हृदये करोति ॥ २८

न चास्य माता न पिता न चान्यः

स्नेहाद्विशिष्टोऽस्ति मया समो वा ।

28 S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 28 (for B<sub>4</sub>, cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> धर्मोपदेशात्. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4.7.9</sub> स्वराज्यं (for च राज्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> [अ]वश्यं; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]रण्यान् (for [अ]रण्यं). N V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-9.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> पदाते: (for पदातिम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नासीद्; M<sub>3</sub> नास्ति (for नासीद्). N V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-3.6.7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यथा (for व्यथा). D<sub>1-4.11</sub> तस्य; M<sub>1</sub> वास्य (for यस्य). V<sub>2</sub> कच्चित् (for शोकः). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (for स). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वहते तथै (B<sub>1</sub> सदेव (for हृदये करोति). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> कच्चित् (N<sub>1</sub> °त्स; D<sub>1</sub> °त्स; D<sub>2</sub> न कच्चिद्; D<sub>3</sub> °च्च) धैर्याद्भि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.11</sub> °यं घ्रि)यते यथावत्; V<sub>2</sub> स नीतिकार्यं वहते तथैव.

29 B<sub>4</sub> om. up to लोकनाथः (see var.) in l. 4 of 774\* (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) N V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> तस्य; D<sub>3</sub> ह्यस्य (for चास्य). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च नान्यः (by transp.); D<sub>6</sub> न चास्य; G<sub>2</sub> च मान्यः (for न चान्यः). —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 29<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> विसृष्टो (for विशिष्टो). —For 29<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> subst., while N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> (after 29<sup>a</sup>) ins. after 29<sup>a</sup>, whereas V<sub>2</sub> subst. for 29<sup>a</sup>:

774\* जेहादमर्पाच्च समं निमित्ता-

अ व्याधिमृच्छत्यमराधिपामः ।

श्रुत्वा त्वसौ मामिह वतमानां

विक्रम्यते कच्चिददीर्घकालम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. l. 1-2. —(l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च वीयांच् (for अमर्पाच्च). D<sub>4</sub> नितान्तान्; D<sub>6.11</sub> निमित्तं (for निमित्तान्). —(l. 2) V<sub>2</sub> व्याधिं नियच्छति; D<sub>2.11</sub> न व्याधिमार्च्छति (for न व्याधिमृच्छति). D<sub>4</sub> -[अ]धिमानः (for °पामः). —(l. 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]प्यसौ (for त्वसौ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> श्रुत्वा ममेतां (B<sub>1</sub> °दीयां) विपमां प्रवृत्ति. —(l. 4) D<sub>3</sub> क्रमिष्यते (for विक्रम्यते). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -कालात् (for -कालम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कच्चित्स विक्रा (B<sub>3</sub> °त्र हि क्रा)म (D<sub>6</sub> °क्रम्य)ति लोकनाथः.]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> हि मे; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्वहं (for ह्यहं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तावच्च (V<sub>1</sub> °द्धि) जीवेयमहं हनूमन्; D<sub>2</sub> तावद्धि दूत प्रजि-जीविष्ये. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मनाक् (for यावत्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> शृणुयाद्विषयो मे. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> transp. प्रवृत्ति and प्रियस्य. —After 29, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

तावद्धयहं दूत जिजीविष्येयं

यावत्प्रवृत्तिं शृणुयां प्रियस्य ॥ २९

इतीव देवी वचनं महार्थं

तं वानरेन्द्रं मधुरार्थमुक्त्वा ।

श्रोतुं पुनस्तस्य वचोऽभिरामं

रामार्थयुक्तं विरराम रामा ॥ ३०

775\* कच्चिन्महात्मा न पराजितात्मा  
कच्चिन्न देवं कुरुते प्रमाणम् ।  
मनो हि यस्योद्ब्रह्मतीव भारं  
तस्याग्रतो देवमनुप्रयाति ।

[(l. 3) D<sub>3</sub> [इ]ति (for [इ]व). D<sub>2</sub> सारं (for भारं), —(l. 4) D<sub>11</sub> अतः (for अनु-).]

—They all cont. (l. 1-2 only), while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (preceded by an addl. colophon) B D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 29, whereas V<sub>2</sub> cont. after 774\*:

776\* उक्त्वा स पश्चात्परुषं मूढया प्रेषितो मया ।  
गतो रामगतं मार्गं कच्चिजीवति लक्ष्मणः ।  
कच्चिजीवति कौशलया सुमित्रा च यशस्विनी ।

[l. 1) B<sub>3</sub> उक्तं; D<sub>6</sub> उक्तः (for उक्त्वा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> उक्तः (D<sub>10</sub> °क्तं) स परुषं पूर्व (D<sub>3</sub> वाक्यं); D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> उक्तः स पूर्व परुषं (D<sub>1</sub> पुरुषो) (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मूर्खया प्रेषितो. —(l. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -गति; D<sub>11</sub> -गतो (sic) (for -गतं). S<sub>1</sub> मार्गन्; B<sub>1</sub> सार्धं (for मार्गं).]

—Thereafter, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> read 21 (N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om.) and 23-26.

30 V B om. 30. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [इ]व चेदं; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [इ]दमुक्त्वा; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> [ए]व देवी (for [इ]व देवी). D<sub>2</sub> महार्हं; D<sub>4.11</sub> महार्तं; D<sub>5</sub> हितार्थं (for महार्थं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> कपिप्रवीरं (for तं वानरेन्द्रं). D<sub>1</sub>-युक्तं; D<sub>6</sub> उक्तं (for उक्त्वा). N<sub>2</sub> महदर्थेयुक्तं (for मधुरार्थ-मुक्त्वा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> श्रुतं (sic). D<sub>5</sub> वचस् (for पुनस्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> वचो यथोक्तं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> यथावदु (D<sub>3</sub> °र्थयु-क्तं; D<sub>6</sub> मनोभिरामं. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> रामेण रम्यं (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हीना); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> रामार्थं (N<sub>1</sub> °नु [sic])मदर्थं; D<sub>11</sub> °र्थमुग्रं; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for रामार्थयुक्तं). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीता (for रामा). —After 30, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> read an addl. colophon, while V<sub>2</sub> B read it after 26, whereas V<sub>1</sub> reads after 29.

[Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.3.6.10</sub> सीतावाक्यं; N<sub>1</sub> सीताप्रमादः; D<sub>2.4.11</sub> सीताप्रभः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 35; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 33; V<sub>1</sub> 34; V<sub>2</sub> 24; B<sub>4</sub> 36; D<sub>5</sub> 37.]



सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा मारुतिर्भीमविक्रमः ।  
शिरस्यल्ललिमाधाय वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ ३१  
न त्वामिहस्थां जानीते रामः कमललोचनः ।  
श्रुत्वैव तु वचो मह्यं क्षिप्रमेव्यति राघवः ॥ ३२  
चमूं प्रकर्षन्महतीं हृद्यक्षगणसंकुलाम् ।  
विष्टम्भयित्वा द्वाणौघैरश्वोभ्यं वरुणालयम् ।

31 For 31, Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

777\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं सीताया मारुतात्मजः ।  
इदं मधुरया वाचा कृताञ्जलिरभाषत ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 एवमुक्तः (Ñ1 D11 'क्त'); V2 तच्छ्रुत्वा तु (for एतच्छ्रुत्वा). Ñ2 D6 ततो (for शुभं). D1-4.10 सीताया (for सीताया). Ñ2 D6 पुत्रवर्णनः; V पदनात्मजः. — (1. 2) B3 पुनर् (for इदं). D1.2.4.11 मधु (D1 उत्त)रमारणे (for मधुरया वाचा). Ś1 D1.3.10 प्रयुवाच कृताञ्जलिः; D2.11 वक्तुं वचनमुत्तमं; D4 वचनं वक्तुमुत्तमं (for the post. half). Ñ1 इदं वचनं \*\*\* मधुरं \*\*\* गुत्तमं (illeg.). ]

32 \* Ś1 Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10 तावदेवि; Ñ1 च देवि वि-; B3 स्वां जानकिः; D11 तावद्वै वि-; M1 त्वामिह वि- (for त्वामिहस्थां). D1-4.11 T G2 जानाति; Ct 'नीते (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) T2.3 G2 M2.3 लोचने. Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 त्वामिहस्थां (D11 त्राहि नस्त्वं) स (V2 तु; D2 हि)राघवः; B3 (with hiatus) इहस्थां स च राघवः. —After 32<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 ins., while Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 subst. for 32<sup>c</sup>-33<sup>b</sup>:

778\* धक्ष्यते सायकैराशु लङ्कां प्रतिगते मयि ।

[ D3 द्रक्ष्यते. D1.2.4 त्वाशु; D3 निजः; D11 चाशु (for आशु). Ñ2 V B1.2.4 मयि प्रतिगते पुरीः; D6 रामो मयि गते पुरी (for the post. half). ]; while D5.7-9 S ins.:

779\* तेन स्वां नानयत्याशु शचीमिव पुरंदरः ।

[ T2 आनयति (for नानयति). ]

—M1 cont.:

780\* श्रुत्वैव हरिभिर्वीरैर्वृतो दन्तनखायुधैः ।

—B3 om. 32<sup>cd</sup>. Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 read 32<sup>c</sup>-33<sup>b</sup> after 33<sup>cf</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 च (for तु). Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 मम श्रुत्वैव तु (B2 च) वचः (V2 B4 वचनं); G1 M1 श्रुत्वा तु (M1 कुद्वस्तु) वचनं मह्यं. ✽ Cr.m.g. मह्यं मम (Cr.g व्यत्ययेन पष्ठयर्थे चतुर्थी); Ct. मह्यं मत्तः. ✽

33 For subst. in Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 and small sequence in Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 32. —<sup>b</sup>) D1.3.9 M हर्षक्ष- (sic) (for हर्षक्ष-). D7.9 संयुतां (for संकुलाम्). —For 33<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V B D6 subst.:

कारिष्यति पुरीं लङ्कां काकुत्स्थः शान्तराक्षसाम् ॥ ३३

तत्र यद्यन्तरा मृत्युर्यदि देवाः सहासुराः ।

स्थास्यन्ति पथि रामस्य स तानपि वधिष्यति ॥ ३४

तवादर्शनजनार्यं शोकेन स परिष्रुतः ।

न शर्म लभते रामः सिंहादित इव द्विपः ॥ ३५

781\* प्रकर्षन्महतीं सेनां वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।

[ B4 हर्षयन् (for प्रकर्षन्) ]

—B3 om. 33<sup>c</sup>-<sup>d</sup>. Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 विष्टम्भ स हि (for विष्टम्भयित्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 अगाधं (D11 'ध-') (for अशोभ्यं). —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 रिपोर (for पुरीं). —<sup>f</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4.10.11 प्रसह्य ह (D1 ग)त-राक्षसां; Ñ2 V B1 प्रयत्ना (V2 यत्नाद्)न्वेष्ट्यराक्षसां; B2.3 प्रयत्नादप्यराक्षसां; D6 प्रयत्नात्तेषु राक्षसं. —After 33, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

782\* त्वामेव तु विशालाक्षीमनुध्यायति निःश्वसन् ।  
स्वसुकामस्य रामस्य निद्रा नैवोपजायते ।

[ (1. 1) D11 च (for तु). D2.4 विशालाक्षि. Ś1 D10 रामो; D4 स च (for अनु-). Ñ1 D10.11 निःश्वसन्; D1.2 नित्यशः (for निःश्वसन्). D3 समनुध्यायतश्चिरं (for the post. half). — (1. 2) D2 साधुकामस्य; D3 स्वप्नकामस्य. D1 [ उ ]पपद्यते. D2.4.11 न निद्रा ह्यभिजायते (for the post. half). ]

—After 33<sup>ef</sup>, Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 read 32<sup>c</sup>-33<sup>b</sup> (subst.).

34 Ś1 Ñ1 (second time) D1-4.10.11 read 34-38 after 5.35.20 (Ñ1 [first time] D11 read 36<sup>cd</sup> after 5.35.17<sup>ab</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 तस्य (for तत्र). D3 [अ]न्तरे (for [अ]न्तरा). —<sup>b</sup>) T1 युधि; T3 युद्धे; G1 अवि; Cr.m.t as in text (for यदि). Ś1 वा स (for देवाः). Ñ1 D5.7-11 महासुराः; D2 सवासवाः; D3 सुरासुराः; G1 महोरगाः; M3 सहामराः (for सहासुराः). Ñ2 V B D6 यदि सेंद्रा द्विबौकसः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 यदि; D2.4.11 युधि (for पथि). Ñ2 V B D6 स्या (V2 अ)स्यति तानपि रणे (V2 वदो [ sic ]) काकुत्स्थो निहनिष्यति.

35 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 34. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D4 तदा; D11 तथा (for तव). Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 M1 [अ]दर्शनशोकेन (M1 'जेनार्यः') (for 'जेनार्ये'). B3 तव देवनशोकेन. —<sup>b</sup>) D4 T2 G1 च (for स). Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.10.11 G2 समभिद्रुतः; D2 महताद्रुतः; D7.9 M1 परिपूरि (M1 'पुडु')तः; G2 समपि (for स परि). Ñ2 V B D6 महता समभिद्रुतः (B3 सपरिच्छदः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V B D6 शान्ति (for शर्म). Ñ1 रामोसौ (hypm.) (for रामः). —<sup>d</sup>) V B1.2 (marg. also as in text).<sup>e</sup> हर्षयन्:



G. 5. 34. 7  
B. 5. 36. 38  
L. 5. 34. 36

ददर्णेण च ते देवि शपे मूलफलेन च ।

मलयेन च विन्ध्येन मेरुणा मन्दरेण च ॥ ३६

यथा सुनयनं वल्गु विम्बोष्ठं चारुकुण्डलम् ।

मुखं द्रक्ष्यसि रामस्य पूर्णचन्द्रमिवोदितम् ॥ ३७

(for इव द्विपः). D10 सिंहादिजवतद्विपः (corrupt).  
—After 35,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 ins. :

783\* सत्येन वै शपे देवि तथैव सुरुतेन च ।

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  सत्. (for सु-). ]

36 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 34.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 36. D1 om. 36<sup>a</sup>. G3 M3 transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 B3 D2.5.6 दुर्दरेण;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 T2 M3 दुर्दरेण; B4 अंकुरेण; D4 दुर्दरेण; D7-9 G3 Ct मंदरेण; D11 दुर्दरेण; Cr as in text (for ददर्णेण).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6.8 M1 वै (M1 तु) देवि; V B वैदेहि (for ते देवि). D2 दुर्दरे समये देवि. —<sup>b</sup> D1 शोकः (sic); D2.3 शाक- (for शपे).  $\tilde{N}_1$  वा (for च). B3 शाकमूलफलेषु च. —B3 om. 36<sup>c</sup>—37<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_1$  repeats 36<sup>d</sup> and illeg. (first occurrence) for 36<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> V1 वमलेन; B1.2.4 D6 वरुणेन (for मलयेन).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.2.4 D6 स- (for च). D2 हिमालयेन विन्ध्येन. —<sup>d</sup> D1-3.6 मंदरेण (sic); D7-9 Cm.g.t दुर्दरेण (for मन्दरेण). G3 दुर्दरेण च मेरुणा.

37 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 34. B3 om. 37<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 36). D11 om. 37. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  अथवा (hypm.); D10 सीते (for यथा). V2 घनलयं (for सुनयनं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  वंजु;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.2 D6 वीरं; V1 B4 वीरं (for वल्गु). —<sup>b</sup> D10 विंबोष्ठं.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6 दक्षिणे; D3 मंडलं (for -कुण्डलम्). —D6 om. 37<sup>c</sup>—38. D10 om. 37<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V B D1-4 क्षिप्रं (for मुखं). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V B D1-4 पूर्णचंद्रनिभं मुखं (B3.4 D1.2 आननं). —After 37,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 (after 37<sup>a</sup>, owing to om.) ins., while  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D3.4.10.11 cont. l. 1 only after l. 1 of 788\*, whereas D1.2 ins. l. 1 only after 43:

784\* त्वामेव ध्यायति सदा विशालाक्षि स राघवः ।

सुसस्यैव च रामस्य निद्रा नैवोपतिष्ठति ।

[ Cf. 782\*. —(l. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 ध्यायते नित्यं; D1-3 सततं ध्याति (metri causa) (for ध्यायति सदा). —(l. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 [ए]व तु; B2 [ए]व हि; B3 चैव (by transp.) (for [ए]व च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2.4 D6 [उ]पतिष्ठते. ]

38 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 34.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 om. 38 (for D6, cf. v.l. 37). —<sup>a</sup> D1-3.11 प्रश्रवणे. —<sup>d</sup> D3.4.7.9 T1.3 G1.3 Cr.m ना (D3 [न]-गराज (D7.9 °वृष्ट)स्य. ✽ Cr: नागराजस्य मूर्धनि । पुरावतस्य मूर्धनि । नाकपृष्ठस्य मूर्धनीति पाठे स्वर्गोपरीत्यर्थः ।; so also

क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि वैदेहि रामं प्रश्रवणे गिरौ ।

शतक्रतुमिवासीनं नाकपृष्ठस्य मूर्धनि ॥ ३८

न मांसं राघवो भुङ्क्ते न चापि मधु सेवते ।

वन्यं सुविहितं नित्यं भक्तमश्नति पञ्चमम् ॥ ३९

Cm; Cg: नाकपृष्ठो नामेन्द्रस्यासाधारणस्वर्गस्थानविशेषः ।; Ct: नागपृष्ठस्य मूर्धन्यैरावतोपरि स्थितमिन्द्रमिव मत्पृष्ठं रामं द्रक्ष्यसीत्यर्थः । 'नाकपृष्ठस्य' इति पाठः । स्वर्गस्थोपरीत्यर्थे इति तीर्थः ? ✽

39 <sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V B D1-4.6.10.11 न भक्षयति मांसानि. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  दधि; D2-4 देवि; D7.9 चैव (for चापि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 दक्षिमध्वाशनं न (D10 °दि नैव) च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1-3 D6 न मधूनि (V2 च हृद्यं; B1 च कृत्यं; B3 च पानं; D6 च मयं) निषे (B2 च से) वते; B4 न च कृतं निवर्तते; D1.11 न देवि मधु सेव्यते (D1 °सेव च). —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11 शयानः स्थंडिले शय्यां. —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D3.10 नक्तम्; Cm.g.t as in text (for भक्तम्).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11 चाष्टमे (D1.3 °मं; D3 °कं); Cm.g.t as in text (for पञ्चमम्), D11 रात्रिं नयति सर्वदा. —For 39<sup>c</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 subst. :

785\* वानेयं विहितं त्वेकमश्नुते भक्ष्यमष्टमम् ।

[ B3 रामो यद् (for वानेयं). B3 पथ्यम् (for त्वेकम्). B4 रामः परिकृतं त्वेकम् (for the prior half). B3 अश्नाति (for अश्नुते).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V भुक्तम् (for भक्ष्यम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 D6 उत्तमं (for अष्टमम्). ]

—Thereafter, all the above MSS. cont., while  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 10.11 ins. after 39 :

786\* न कामाक्ष च संरम्भात् भयात् च वृद्धये ।

आहारमाहारयते प्राप्ते काले तथाष्टमे ।

मतिमानपि काकुत्स्थो वीरश्चैव विशेषतः ।

त्वद्वियोगजदुःखेन विह्वलः समपद्यत ।

न शौर्ये नास्त्रकौशल्ये न रतौ न च भोजने । [5]

सुखं विन्दति वैदेहि त्वदूतेनान्तरात्मना ।

विलपन्सततं भीरु शोचंश्च बहुशो भृशम् ।

जीवितं निन्दते नित्यं कुले जन्म च सर्वदा ।

षिञ्जामास्त्राणि दिव्यानि धिग्वीर्यं धिक्पराक्रमम् ।

धिगजन्म मे कुले तेषामिद्वान्नाह्ना महात्मनाम् । [10]

यत्र मे रक्षसा भार्या प्राणैरिष्टतमा सती ।

हतावमन्य दृणवकृत्वा मे सर्वथा कुलम् ।

[ D10 om. (hapl.) l. 1-2. —(l. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B1 D2.4 न च कामाक्ष (by transp.). V2 संरम्भान् (for संरम्भात्). V B1.3.4 कार्यात् च (V2 °नार्थ-); B2 च कार्यात् (for भयात् च).  $\tilde{S}_1$  गृध्रतः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  गृध्रतः; D1.9 गृध्रितः; D3 गृध्रितः (for वृद्धये). D11 न भयान्नार्थगृध्रतः (for the post. half). —(l. 2) B3 आहारयति शुद्धात् (for the prior half). V1 B4 D6 प्राप्तः (for प्राप्ते). B2 (marg. also) तथाष्टमे. —(l. 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  स हि; B4 D1.11 अति (for अपि). B3 D3-4



नैव दंशाच्च मशकाच्च कीटाच्च सरीसृपाच्च ।

राघवोऽपनयेद्वात्राच्चद्रुतेनान्तरात्मना ॥ ४०

नित्यं ध्यानपरो रामो नित्यं शोकपरायणः ।

नान्यचिन्तयते किञ्चित्स तु कामवशं गतः ॥ ४१

अनिद्रः सततं रामः सुप्तोऽपि च नरोत्तमः ।

सीतेति मधुरां वार्णीं व्याहरन्प्रतिबुध्यते ॥ ४२

दृष्ट्वा फलं वा पुष्पं वा यच्चान्यत्स्त्रीमनोहरम् ।

बहुशो हा प्रियेत्येवं श्रमंस्त्वामभिभाषते ॥ ४३

G. 5. 34. 21  
B. 5. 36. 45  
L. 5. 33. 15

कीरश्च, Ś1 D10 एव; N1 B3 D1.2.4.11 चापि (for चैव).  
—After l. 3, N1 ins.:

786(A)\* विशेषज्ञो विशिष्टश्च विशेषज्ञजनोऽसौः ।

—(l. 4) D1 -विद्योगेन; D6 -विद्योगेन (hypm.) (for -विद्योगेन-). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 -शोकैः (for -दुःखेन-). V2 B3.4 D2.3 विद्वत् (for विद्वत्-). N1 V D2 समपद्यते; B3 सम तप्यते; D6 समपद्यते (for समपद्यते). —(l. 5) D3 [अ]पि; D4 [अ]त्र (for [अ]त्र-). V2 -शस्त्रेण; B1.3 -संकल्पे (B2 marg. also -साकल्पे); B4 -शस्त्रेषु (for -शस्त्रेण-). D1 रात्रौ (for रात्रौ). Ś1 D3.10.11 नापि ज्ञाने महामतिः (D3 न भोजने) (for the post. half). —After l. 5, N1 ins. a line which is mostly illeg. —(l. 6) Ś1 D10 सुखं संकुच्य (D1 'विद्वत्'ते देवि; N1 D2.4 सुखं न (D2 स) विदते देवि; D3 स विदति सुखं देवि; D11 स्वसुखं विदते देवि (for the prior half). N2 हपितेन; B2 (marg. also) त्वत्कृतेन (for त्वद्वेन-). —(l. 7) D1 विशिष्यन् (for विलप्यन्). D1.3 बहुधा (for सततं). N1 देवि (for भीरु). V2 D1 शोचते (for शोचंश्च). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 बहुधा (for बहुशो). Ś1 D10 तथा; N1 बहु (for भृशम्). —(l. 8) D3 देवि (for नित्यं). B1 D1.11 कुलं (for कुले). D1 पिश्विगजीवितं नित्यं च (for the prior half). N2 B1.3.4 D6 सर्वथा; D1 निरते (for सर्वदा). D3 त्वया हीनं यदाभवत् (for the post. half). —(l. 9) N1 नामास्त्राणि; B2 शस्त्राणि च; B4 नामास्त्राणि; D2.11 मे (D1 नां) शस्त्राणि (for ममास्त्राणि). Ś1 in marg.; B3 सर्वाणि (for दिव्यानि). —N1 illeg. for the post. half. —(l. 10) N1 D4 जन्म च; N2 B1 D6 च शूर- (B1 'र-'); V शूररं; B2 शूरं पिश्वि; B3 प्रशूरं; B4 शूराणां; D1 पिश्विजन्म; D3 च जन्म (for जन्म मे). D4 कुलं (for कुले). N2 V B D6 जन्म (for वैपाच-). —After l. 10, N1 ins.:

786(B)\* पिश्विगुह्यं च पिश्विगौर्धं पिश्विगौर्धं च सर्वथा ।

—(l. 11) V1 यतो; B3 यस्य; D2 अत्र (for यत्र). V B D4 राक्षसैः (for रक्षसा). B3 भीमैः (for भायं). D4.8 इष्टतरा; D11 प्रियतरा (for इष्टतरा). Ś1 N1 D2.4.10.11 प्रिया (for सती). D1.3 प्राणेश्योपि नरीयसी (for the post. half). —(l. 12) Ś1 D10 हतावमानात्; N1 'मन्ये'; B4 D1.4 हतावमन्य; D2 दृतावमान्य (corrupt); D11 हता च मन्ये (for हतावमन्य-). Ś1 हतं; D1-4.11 कुनं; D6 वृथा; D10 दत्त (for कृता). B3 मां; D2 तत् (for मे). V2 सर्वनाकुलं.]

40 " D3 सं-; D10 चै (for [ए]व). D4 दंतान् (sic) (for दंशान्). —" Ś1 D10 वन्यांश्चैव; N1 नान्य\*\* (illeg.); N2 V2 B4 D2.6 अन्यांश्चापि; V1 B3 D1.3.4.11

नान्यांश्चापि (D11 'श्चैव'); B1 वन्यांश्चापि; B2 नान्यानापि (for न कीटाश्च). —" Ś1 N1 V B1.3 D4.6.10.11 वारयत्ये-  
गात् (Ś1 'गांस्'); B2 वारयेदंगात्; B4 वारयत्येनो (for  
ऽपनयेद्वात्रात्). —" Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 तव (D4 न च)  
नामवत् चरन्; N2 V B D6 तवाथै वरवर्णिनि.

41 D3 reads 41<sup>ab</sup> twice. —" D6 नित्य-. D3  
(second time) चिन्ता- (for ध्यान-). —" Ś1 D10 जप-;  
B4 कोप-; D3 (second time) मोह- (for शोक-).  
—" V2 B1.3 D7-9 M1 नान्ये; D2-5.10.11 नित्यं (for  
नान्यच्). D3 ध्यानपरम्; D11 संचितयेच् (for चिन्तयते).  
Ś1 N2 V B1-3 D2.4.9.10.11 चापि; N1 रामस्; B3 वापि;  
D2 नापि; T1.3 G2 देवि (for किञ्चित्). D1 नित्यं चिन्ता-  
परश्चेति. —" T2 हि (for तु). Ś1 N1 V B D1-4.9.10.11  
त्वद्वेनान्तरात्मना. —After 41, D1 ins.:

787\* विशिष्यद्बहुधा भीरु त्वद्वेनान्तरात्मना ।

42 " Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 नित्यं निद्रावशो रामः; N2  
V B D6 त्वामेव चितयन्ना (B4 'द्रा')मः (V2 '\*'). —" Ś1  
D10 सुप्तो हि; N1 प्रसुप्तोपि (hypm.); B2 (in marg.  
also) सुस्थो न; B3 D3 स्वप्नेपि; D1 सद्योपि; M1 सुस्वापि;  
Cm.t as in text (for सुप्तोऽपि). Ś1 D1.2.4.11 पुरुषर्षभः;  
N2 V B D6 प्रतिबुध्यते; D3 भरताग्रजः; D4 च नरेश्वरः  
(for च नरोत्तमः). —" D4 मधुरं. —" Ś1 D1.3.10.11  
स विबुध्यते; N1 हरि बुध्यते; N2 V B D6 पुरुषर्षभः;  
D2 समबुध्यत.

43 " Ś1 D10 तु (for first वा). N2 V B D6 फलं  
चा (V2 B1.4 D6 वा)लोक्य पुष्पं (B3 मूलं) वा; D2.11 दृष्ट्वा  
पुष्पं फलं वा (D11 पुष्पफलं चा)पि. —" V2 B3.4 D5.8 T2  
M3 वा (for च). Ś1 D1.2 श्री-; B2 वै; T1.3 G2 M3 सु-;  
Ct as in text (for स्त्री-). G1 यदस्ति (for चान्यत्स्त्री-).  
N2 B3 D4 मनोहरं. Ct: स्त्रीमनोहरं स्त्रीसंनिधाने मनोहरं  
स्त्रीणां मनोहरं वा. —" N2 V B D6 गृहीत्वा (for  
बहुशो). D4 प्रिये नित्यं; D5 प्रिये ह्येवं (for प्रियेत्येवं).  
—" D7.9 स्मरन् (for श्रमंस्). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
नि (Ś1 निः)श्वासबहुलोऽब्रवीत् (N1 D4 'लः' सदा; D1 'लो'  
ब्रुवन्; D2 'लो' रुदन्; D11 'लो' रुदन्); N2 V B D6  
नि (V2 निः; B4 नि)श्वासपरमोभवत् (N2 V2 D6 'मो'  
भवेत्). —After 43, Ś1 N1 D2.4.11 ins., while D1.2  
ins. only l. 2 (preceded by l. 1 of 784\*) after 43 :

788\* हा जानकीति निःश्वस्य वायस्पृष्टसुखोऽभवत् ।  
क्षिप्रं प्राप्स्यसि वैदेहि रामं पद्मदलेक्ष्मणम् ।



G. 5. 34. 23  
B. 5. 36. 46  
L. 5. 33. 17

स देवि नित्यं परितप्यमान-  
स्त्वामेव सीतेत्यभिभाषमाणः ।  
धृतव्रतो राजसुतो महात्मा  
तवैव लाभाय कृतप्रयत्नः ॥ ४४

सा रामसंकीर्तनवीतशोका  
रामस्य शोकेन समानशोका ।  
शरन्मुखेनाम्बुदशेषचन्द्रा  
निशेव वैदेहसुता बभूव ॥ ४५

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुस्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३४ ॥

[ (1. 1) Ś1 निःश्वास्य; N1 निश्चस्य; D11 निश्वास्य. D3 भवेत् (for सम्भवत्). —After 1. 1, Ś1 N1 D3.4.10.11 cont. 1. 1 only of 784\*. —(1. 2) D1 आप्यति. D1 दलेक्षणे; D3 -निनेक्षणे (for दलेक्षणे). N1 रामं राजीवलोचनं; D2 रामः पद्मदलाननः (for the post. half). ]

—After 43, N2 V B D6 ins., while Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins. 1. 3-6 only after 44 :

789\* हा सीते हानवद्याङ्गि हा ममाद्भुतदर्शने ।  
कासि कुत्रासि वैदेहि इति रोदिति सर्वदा ।  
उदितमपि निशासु वीक्ष्य चन्द्रे  
प्रकृतिसुखं सुखशीतलांशुजालम् ।  
मदनवशगतो विहाय निद्रां [ 5 ]  
नयति गिरिं नयनैः शशाङ्कमस्तम् ।

[ (1. 1) V2 सीतेत्यनवद्यङ्गि. V1 B3 महा- (for मम). —(1. 2) Note hiatus between the two halves. D6 प्रति- (for इति). V जल्पति (for रोदिति). —(1. 3) N1 उदितमिव. —(1. 4) N1 D1.4.11 -मुखामल- (for -सुखं सुख-). B3 D2 -जातं (for -जालम्). —(1. 5) B3 om. -वश- . D1 स मदनवेशितो; D2 मदनमुपपन्नः (for मदनवशगतो). —(1. 6) D3 चिरं (for गिरिं). B3 om. नयनैः . B3 अंतं; D3 om. (for अस्तम्). D4 नयति निशां निशाकरप्रभावः . ]

44 °) Ś1 D2.10 स एव; N2 V B D6 त्वामेव; D1.3 एवं स (for स देवि). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 बहुशो वि (N1 D1 °नु) चिल्य; N2 V B D6 परिचितयन्स (V2 °यन्सदा; B4 °यन्मे) (for परितप्यमानस). —<sup>b</sup>) D2.5 सीते परि- (for सीतेत्यभि-). N2 V B D6 प्रियेति हा हेति च तप्य (B3 जल्प) मानः . —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B2-4 D6.8 T2.3 M1 दृढ- (for धृत-). B3 वीर- (for राज-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 तवो (B2 परो) पल्लभा (B4 °लच्छा) य (for तवैव लाभाय). —After 44, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins. 1. 3-6 only of 789\*.

45 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 12. N2 V B D6 om. 45. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 रामस्य; Cv as in text (for सा राम-). Ś1 D1.2.4.10 -नष्टशोका; D3.11 -जातहर्षा (D11 °रोषा [sic]); Cv as in text (for -वीत-

शोका). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 च पीडितांगी (for समानशोका). —<sup>c</sup>) D5 G M Cv.r.m.k -मुखे सा (for -मुखेन). Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.10.11 शरन्मुखे सां (D10 °खेनां) बुद्धचंद्रले (D2.8 °रे) खा; D3 दृष्टांगुलीयं जनकात्मजा तदा. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10.11 निशेव सा राज-; D1.2.4 निशा यथा राज-; D3 प्रहर्षिता राज-; Ct as in text (for निशेव वैदेह-). \* Ct : अम्बुदशेषश्चन्द्रो यस्यां सा शरत् । लुप्तपट्टीकम् । प्रकाशाप्रकाशयुक्तशरनिशेव हर्षशोकवती बभूव. \* —After 45, D1 ins. :

790\* विडौजसा सा च महाहवेपु ।

—Thereafter D1 cont., while Ś1 N1 D2.4.10.11 ins. after 45 :

791\* हतेषु दैत्येष्वभया यथाभव-  
च्छची प्रतीता सुरराजविक्रमेः ।  
तथैव सा वायुसुतेन हर्षिता  
बभूव सीता परिपूर्णमानसा ।

[ (1. 1) N1 om. [अ]भया. D2 यथाभया शची; D11 भयायथा शची (for [अ]भया यथाभवत्). Ś1 D10 हते रितौ चीतभया यथाभवत्. —(1. 2) Ś1 (in marg. also as above) D11 भवेत् (for शची). D2 प्रसीतदुःखा (for शची प्रतीता). —(1. 3) Ś1 च (for [ए]व). ]

—Thereafter, Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 read an addl. colophon, while D3 reads it after 45.

[ Sarga name : Ś1 D10 अंगुलीयदानं; N1 अभिज्ञान-दर्शने; D1.2.4 अंगुलीयकदर्शने (D1 °नः); D3.11 अंगुलीयप्र (D11 °क)दानं.—Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 34; D3 36. ]

Colophon.—Sarga name : Ś1 N2 V B1.3.4 D6.10.11 हनुमद्वाक्यं; N1 D4 हनुमत्संभाषणं; B2 सीतां प्रति हनुमद्वाक्यं; D1 सीतासमनुरागवर्णनः; D2 अशोकायां हनुमद्वाक्यं; D3 सीताश्लासः.—Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 D5.7-9 T G M1.3 36; V1 D6 M2 35; V2 25; B3 32; B4 37; D3 38. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः .



३५

सीता तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा पूर्णचन्द्रनिभानना ।  
हनुमन्तमुवाचेदं धर्मार्थसहितं वचः ॥ १  
अमृतं विपसंस्पृष्टं त्वया वानर भाषितम् ।  
यच्च नान्यमना रामो यच्च शोकपरायणः ॥ २  
ऐश्वर्ये वा सुविस्तीर्णे व्यसने वा सुदारुणे ।  
रज्ज्वेव पुरुषं बद्धा कृतान्तः परिकर्षति ॥ ३  
विधिर्नूतनसंहार्यः प्राणिनां प्लवगोत्तम ।  
सौमित्रि मां च रामं च व्यसनैः पश्य मोहितान् ॥ ४  
शोकस्यास्य कदा पारं राघवोऽधिगमिष्यति ।

35

M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) D5.7-9 M1 Cr सा सीता; Cg.k as in text (for सीता तद्). —°) N2 V B D6 अथोवाच (for उवाचेद्). —°) N2 V B D6 वचो (D6\*\*\*) धर्मार्थे (V2 °स्म)संहितं.

2 °) S1 -संस्पृष्टः; N1 D1.7-9 -संपृक्तः; D1.3 -संयुक्तः; D5.11 T2.3 G1 -संस्पृष्टः; Cg.k as in text (for -संस्पृष्ट). —°) D1 तथा; M1 यथा (for त्वया). N1 हनुमन्भाषितं त्वया. —For 2°°, N2 V B D6 subst.:

792\* विषेण चामृतं मिश्रं भाषितं वचनं त्वया ।

[ N2 V1 विषेण; V2 द्रविणेव; B1-2 विषेण (for विषेण च). B4 [अ]मृतैर्. V2 (after corr. as above) पीतं (for मिश्रं). ]

—°) D10 यश्च. B2 (marg. also) [अ]प्यन्यमना; B3 [अ]नन्यमना (for नान्यमना). —°) D10 यश्च. N2 V B D6 यच्च कामेन पीडितः.

3 D1 om. (hapl.) 3°-4°. —°) B1 व्यसनेन. D2 चापि दारुणे (for वा सुदा°). ° Ct: ऐश्वर्ये व्यसन इति च विषय-सप्तमी. ° —°) B4 बंधो वा (sic); D2 राज्ये च; D11 रज्ज्वेव (sic); M1 रज्ज्वेव (for रज्ज्वेव). S1 N V B D3.4.6.10.11 पुरुषो. S1 V2 D3.4.10.11 बद्धः; D2 बद्धे (for बद्धा). —°) S1 N2 V B D2-4.6.10.11 कृतान्तेनोप (S1 [before corr.] नैव) नीयते; N1 वतदैवेन नीयते.

4 D1 om. 4°° (cf. v.l. 3). —°) N2 V B D6 transp. विधिर् and नूतम्. B3 अनाहार्यः (for असं°). —°) N2 V B D6 वानरर्षभ (for प्लवगोत्तम). —°) B1 पश्य (for मां च). G2 सीतां (sic) (for रामं). —°) D2 विधार्तः; D4 व्यसने (for व्यसनैः).

5 °) D8 च (for [अ]स्य). D7.9 कथं (for कदा).

प्लवमानः परिश्रान्तो हतनौः सागरे यथा ॥ ५  
राक्षसानां क्षयं कृत्वा हृदयित्वा च राघवम् ।  
लङ्कामुन्मूलितां कृत्वा कदा द्रक्ष्यति मां पतिः ॥ ६  
स वाच्यः संवत्सरं यावदेव न पूर्यते ।  
अयं संवत्सरः कालस्तावद्धि मम जीवितम् ॥ ७  
वर्तते दशमो मासो द्वौ तु शेषौ प्लवंगम ।  
राघवेन नृशंसेन समयो यः कृतो मम ॥ ८  
विभीषणेन च भ्रात्रा मम निर्यातनं प्रति ।  
अनुनीतः प्रयत्नेन न च तत्कुरुते मतिम् ॥ ९

G. 5. 35. 10  
B. 5. 37. 9  
L. 5. 34. 9

—°) N2 V B D6 संतरिष्यति; D11 [ 5 ] पि गमिष्यति. —S1 D10 om. 5°°. —°) D7.9 Ct परिक्रान्तो; D8 °कुतो (for °श्रान्तो). —°) D5 हतनौः; D11 हता नौः. D3.4 भ्राता (D4 हत) नौरिव सागरे. —For 5°°, N2 V B D6 subst. : 793\* परं पारमिवासाद्य पुरुषः मल्लिकार्जुने ।

[ V1 B1.2 तरन्; V2 B4 पारं (for परं). B4 मल्लिकार्जुने. ]

6 °) B4 D5.7-9 M3 वधं (for क्षयं). B3 राक्षसान्नाय-कैस्तीक्ष्णैर्. —°) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 घातयित्वा; N2 V B D6 नाश° (for सुद्°). —°) N1 V1 D7.9 T2 उन्मूलितं (for उन्मूलितां). V2 (m. also) चापि (for कृत्वा). D3 लङ्कामुन्मूलयित्वा तु. —°) B1 सदा (for कदा). B3 मां द्रक्ष्यते (for द्रक्ष्यति मां). N1 प्रभुः (for पतिः).

7 °) S1 D2.10 मम वाक्येन; N2 D6 सत्वरं चैव; V2 सत्वरं चेति; B4 तु त्वया चेति (for संवत्सरेति). B3 स राघवः सत्वरं चापि (hypm.); D1.11 अस्यंतं (D11 स वाच्यः) सत्वरश्चेति; D2 मग्नः संवत्सरश्चेति. —°) T3 संकल्पितः (for संवत्सरः).

8 °) B3 अगमत्कुमुमो मासो; D10 वर्तते दशमे मासो. —°) T2 च (for तु). D2 शेषः; D11 श्रेष्ठः; M3 मासौ (for शेषौ). S1 मासौ द्वौ तु; D3 द्वौ शेषौ तु (by transp.) (for द्वौ तु शेषौ). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 द्वौ तु मासौ (V1 B4 मासौ तु) महाकपे; B3 द्वौ मासौ चापि तिष्ठतः. —°) T2 (also) विशेषेण; G1 [आ]नृशंसेन (for नृशं°). —°) S1 D1.4.6.10 T2 [ 5 ] यं (for यः). D11 मया (sic) (for मम). N2 V B D6 यः कृतः समयो मम.

9 D6 om. 9-11°. —°) D2.4.11 सौम्येन; T2 स भ्रात्रा (for च भ्रात्रा). —°) S1 D1.10 स्वयं तेन; N1 स्वयं द्योः; D2.4.11 स्वयं भ्रात्रा; D3 स्वयं पापो (for प्रयत्नेन). M1 उक्तोपि बहुशस्तीक्ष्णो. —°) S1 D1.10 च तां; N1 D3 स तां; D5 स तद् (for च तद्). D2.4 न च तत्कृतवान्मया (D4 °दा); D11 न च तां कृतवान्मति. —For 9, N2 V B subst.:

[ 261 ]



G. 5. 35. 11  
B. 5. 37. 10  
L. 5. 34. 10

मम प्रतिप्रदानं हि रावणस्य न रोचते ।  
रावणं मार्गते संख्ये मृत्युः कालवशं गतम् ॥ १०  
ज्येष्ठा कन्यानला नाम त्रिभीषणसुता कपे ।  
तया समैतदाख्यातं मात्रा प्रहितया स्वयम् ॥ ११  
अविन्ध्यो नाम मेधावी विद्वान्राक्षसपुंगवः ।  
धृतिमाञ्जशीलवान्बुद्धो रावणस्य सुसंमतः ॥ १२  
रामाक्षयमनुप्राप्तं रक्षसां प्रत्यचोदयत् ।  
न च तस्यापि दुष्टात्मा शृणोति वचनं हितम् ॥ १३

794\* त्रिभीषणस्तु धर्मात्मा राक्षसो रावणानुजः ।

विज्ञसवान्नावणं स मम निर्यातनं प्रति ।

अनुनीतो मुहुस्तेन न च तत्कृतवानसौ ।

[(1. 3) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V [s]नुजस् (for मुहुश्). B<sub>2</sub> तत्कृतवान्  
(for च तत्कृतवान्).];

Thereafter all the above MSS. cont., while Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 ins. after 9:

795\* भ्रातुः सकाशात्परुषं लब्ध्वा किल स निर्गतः ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> किल वि-; V B<sub>4</sub> स किल (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub>.10  
स तु वि- (for किल स). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4 लब्ध्वा स तु (Ñ<sub>1</sub> सोपि)  
पुत्रंगमः; D<sub>3</sub> लब्धवान्स पुत्रंगमः; D<sub>11</sub> लब्ध्वा स तु प्रविशतः (for the  
post. half).]

10 D<sub>6</sub> om. 10 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तु; D<sub>3</sub> च  
(for हि). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रावणाय. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.10 राघवं  
(for रावणं). S<sub>1</sub> रावणो मार्गते संख्ये; D<sub>2</sub>.11 राघवंमार्गते  
शंके (for °). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 मृत्यु- (D<sub>3</sub>.11 °त्युं). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गतः (for गतम्). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B राघवान्मार्गते  
मृत्युं मन्ये कालवशं गतः.

11 D<sub>6</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ज्येष्ठ-  
कन्या. D<sub>1</sub> (unmetrical) नंदा; D<sub>7</sub>.9 कला (for [अ]नला).  
S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>2</sub>.4.10.11 त्रिभीषणसुता ज्येष्ठा नंदा नाम महाकपे.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तया). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> मे सर्वम्; T M<sub>3</sub>  
मसेदम्; Ck.t as in text (for समैतद्). D<sub>1</sub> तया मयैव  
प्रख्यातं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रेषितया; V B<sub>1</sub>-3 सा (V<sub>2</sub>\*;  
B<sub>2</sub> च) प्रेषिता; D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिहिता; D<sub>3</sub> सहितया; D<sub>8</sub> [अ]भिहितया;  
D<sub>11</sub> प्रहित \* 1 (for प्रहितया).

12 D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.3 G M om. 12-13. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सुविन्ध्यो;  
D<sub>1</sub>.4 अवन्ध्यो. Ñ V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>2</sub>-4.6.11 तेजस्वी (for मेधावी).  
—<sup>d</sup>) om. (hapl.) from राक्षस- in <sup>b</sup> up to 13<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> धृतिवान्. B<sub>3</sub> तेजस्वी बलवान्बुद्धो. —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub>.10 सुसंमतः; D<sub>3</sub>.8 T<sub>2</sub> च (T<sub>3</sub> तु) संमतः. —After 12,  
V<sub>2</sub> ins.:

796\* तेनापि याचितो राजा मम निर्यातनं प्रति ।

13 D<sub>3</sub> (up to 13<sup>a</sup>). 5 T<sub>1</sub>.3 G M om. 13

आशंसेयं हरिश्रेष्ठ क्षिप्रं मां प्राप्स्यते पतिः ।  
अन्तरात्मा हि मे शुद्धस्तस्मिन् बहवो गुणाः ॥ १४  
उत्साहः पौरुषं सत्त्वमानुशंस्यं कृतज्ञता ।  
विक्रमश्च प्रभावश्च सन्ति वानर राघवे ॥ १५  
चतुर्दश सहस्राणि राक्षसानां जघान यः ।  
जनस्थाने विना भ्रात्रा शत्रुः कस्तस्य नोद्विजेत् ॥ १६  
न स शक्यस्तुल्यितुं व्यसनैः पुरुषर्षभः ।  
अहं तस्यानुभावज्ञा शक्यसेव पुलोमजा ॥ १७

(cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> रामं क्षमम्; D<sub>7</sub>.9 Ct रामक्षयम्.  
Ct: रामक्षयं रक्षसां रामाक्षयं प्राप्तमित्यर्थः. C<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.8.10 प्रत्यवेदयत्; T<sub>2</sub> पर्यचोदयत् (for प्रत्यवेदयत्).  
D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसानां प्रत्यवेचत (hypm.); D<sub>2</sub>.4.11 राक्षसं (D<sub>11</sub>  
°सान्) प्रत्यवेदयत्. —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

797\* सोऽस्यानयमनुप्राप्य राक्षसं प्रत्यवेदयत् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [आ]लयम् (for [अ]नयम्). B<sub>2</sub>.4 अनुप्राप्तं.  
B<sub>1</sub> सोऽप्यनयमनुप्राप्तं (for the prior half). Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राघवं;  
B<sub>2</sub> रक्षसां (for राक्षसं). V<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यवेचयत्; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यवे-  
(B<sub>2</sub> °पा)दयत्.]

—After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub>.4 ins.:

798\* बागेनैकेन निहतं वालिनं प्रत्यवेदयत् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> न हि. B<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि दुरात्मा (unmetrical);  
D<sub>6</sub> [अ]भिदुष्टात्मा; D<sub>7</sub>-9 स दुष्टात्मा; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]पि हृष्टात्मा  
(for [अ]पि दु°). B<sub>1</sub> तस्यापि न च मृदात्मा.

14 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> आशंसेहं; Ñ V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.11 °सामि;  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °से हि (D<sub>3</sub>\*); D<sub>5</sub>.8 T<sub>2</sub> M असंशयं (for आशंसेयं).  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.6.10 T<sub>1</sub>.3 कपिश्रेष्ठ (for हरिश्रेष्ठ). C<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> आलप्यते;  
D<sub>4</sub>.11 मां लप्यते; D<sub>8</sub> संप्रा° (for मां प्रा°). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>  
क्षिप्रमेत्यति राघवः. —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 14<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T  
च; B<sub>3</sub> न (sic) (for हि). D<sub>11</sub> शुद्धश्च (for मे शुद्धश्च).  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तु; D<sub>8</sub> हि (for च).

15 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उत्साहः. D<sub>4</sub>.5.8 G<sub>2</sub> सत्यम् (for सत्त्वम्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> also) B D<sub>6</sub> अप्रमादः (for आनुशंस्यं).  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> नित्यं (for सन्ति). Ñ<sub>1</sub> प्रताया राघवे हरे (sic).

16 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सहस्राणां. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> च; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> सः  
(for यः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> कः शत्रुस् (by transp.); D<sub>11</sub> शत्रु-  
घ्नस् (for शत्रुः कश्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.10 तेष्यते (for नोद्विजेत्).

17 <sup>ab</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> न स शक्यस्. D<sub>3</sub>.4 लब्धयितुं (for तुल°).  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> विजेता स न शक्यस्तु ([also] तुलयितुं [hypm.])  
(for °). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 T<sub>1</sub>.3 व्यसने. D<sub>10</sub> नर्षभः  
(subm.) (for पुरुष°). S<sub>1</sub> विजेतुं न स शक्यस्तु रावणेन  
नर्षभः. —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> (for the first time here



शरजालांशुमाञ्जरः कपे रामदिवाकरः ।  
 शत्रुरक्षोमयं तोयमुपशोषं नयिष्यति ॥ १८  
 इति संजल्पमानां तां रामार्थे शोककशिताम् ।  
 अश्रुसंपूर्णवदनामुवाच हनुमान्कपिः ॥ १९  
 श्रुत्वैव तु वचो मयं क्षिप्रमेष्यति राघवः ।  
 चमूं प्रकर्षन्महतीं हृदयक्षगणसंकुलाम् ॥ २०

and second time cf. v.l. 20) D11 read 5.34.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 —°) D1.3 T1.3 प्रभावज्ञा (for [अ]नुभा). —°) S1  
 D1.10.11 यथा शची (for पुलोमजा). N1 D2-4 वृत्रहेतुर्ग  
 (D3 महद्द्वय च) यथा शची. —For 17, N2 V B Ds subst.:

799\* नासौ चालयितुं शक्यो धैर्यतः पुरुषपंभः ।  
 अहमेव प्रभावज्ञा वासवस्य यथा शची ।

[ (1. 1) N2 V2 च; V2 (also) D6 स (for [अ]सौ).  
 —(1. 2) N2 V2 एका (for एव). N2 B3 D6 शक्त्येव  
 (D6 स्य च) (for वासवस्य). ]

18 °) B2 (m. also) शरमाला. S1 N1 V2 B3  
 D1-4.10.11 —[ अं ]शुभिः (for —[ अं ]शुमा). N2 V B D2.6  
 वीरः (for दूरः). —°) N2 B1-3 D6 कदा (for कपे).  
 —For 18<sup>d</sup>, S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

800\* शिघ्रमिष्यति संकुद्धो रावणप्रभवं तमः ।

[ D11 विविष्यति. B4 D2.3.11 स क्षिप्रं; D3 तत्क्षिप्रं (for  
 संकुद्धो). D1 विविष्यति स तु क्षिप्रं (for the prior half).  
 N2 V1 रावणं. B3 रावणं लोकरावणं; B4 D2-4.11 तद्रावण  
 (D3 दशानन) तमो महत् (for the post. half). S1 D10  
 विजे (D10 वधि) ष्यति स तु क्षिप्रं रावणं नरपुंगवः; N1 विजेष्यति स  
 क्षिप्रं तद्रावणतमः सौमते (unmetrical). ]

19 °) D6 एवं (for इति). N2 V B D6 संभाषमाणां  
 तां; D2.8.11 संकल्प (D3 °लप्य) मानां तां. —°) B3 रामार्थं.  
 S1 N2 V2 B D5.7-10 -कपितां; V1-दक्षितां (for कशिताम्).  
 —°) M3 -नयनाम् (for -वदनाम्). N1 अश्रुपूर्णमुखीं दीनाम्;  
 B3 अश्रुभिः पूर्णवदनाम्. —°) N2 V B D6 हरिपुंगवः;  
 M3 वचनं कपिः (for हनुमान्कपिः). —After 19, G2 M2  
 ins.:

801\* न त्वामिहस्थां जानीते रामः कमललोचने ।  
 तेन त्वां नानयत्माशु शचीमिव पुरंदरः ।

[ Cf. 5.34.32<sup>ab</sup> and 779\*.]

20 =5.34.32°-33°. N2 V B D6 om. 20-22.  
 N1 illeg. for 20°. —°) D7.3 च; G3 हि (for तु).  
 S1 D1.3.10.11 श्रुत्वा मन वचो देवि; D2.1 श्रुत्वा च (D4 शुभे\*)  
 मन्मुखादेवि. \* Ct: मयं सम मतो वा. —°) S1 D1.10  
 क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि रावणं (D1 °ति रावणः). —°) S1 D10 प्रकृष्टां;

अथवा मोचयिष्यामि त्वामद्यैव हि राक्षसात् ।  
 अस्माद्दुःखादुपारोह मम पृष्ठमनिन्दिते ॥ २१  
 त्वां हि पृष्ठगतां कृत्वा संतरिष्यामि सागरम् ।  
 शक्तिरस्ति हि मे वोढुं लङ्कामपि सरावणाम् ॥ २२  
 अहं प्रस्रवणस्थाय राघवायाद्य मैथिलि ।  
 प्रापयिष्यामि शक्राय हव्यं हुतमिवानलः ॥ २३

G. 5. 35. 21  
 B. 5. 37. 23  
 L. 5. 34. 23

D1.3.11 प्रकृष्टाय (for प्रकर्षन्). N1 स तां प्रगृह्य महतीं.  
 —After 20, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 read (N1 [first time])  
 D11 read 36<sup>d</sup> after 5.35.17<sup>ab</sup>) 5.34.34-38, while  
 G2 M2 ins. after 20:

802\* विष्टम्भयित्वा बाणौघैरक्षोभ्यं वरुणालयम् ।  
 करिष्यति पुरीं लङ्कां काकुत्स्थः शान्तवराक्षसाम् ।

[ Cf. 5.34.33<sup>ab</sup>. ]

21 N2 V B D6 om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). —°) D2  
 अथाहं. S1 N1 D1.4.10.11 G3 मोक्षयिष्यामि (for मोच°).  
 —°) D5 T2 (also) M1.2 सराववां; D7.9 Ct स राक्षसात्;  
 D3 च रावणात्; T1 G1 हि रावणात्; T2 च राक्षसात्; G2 M3  
 वरानने (for हि राक्षसात्). S1 D10 दुःखादाशु सुहृज्जनान्;  
 N1 D2.4.11 दुःखात्वां स (D2 °ताम) सुहृज्जनान्; D1 दुःखातानां  
 जनेश्वरं (sic); D3 दुःखात्वां जनकारमजे. —°) D5 तस्माद्.  
 G3 त्वमारोह (for उपारोह). —For 21<sup>d</sup>, S1 N1 D1-4.  
 10.11 subst.:

803\* पृष्ठमारोह मे देवि मा भूत्कालस्य पर्ययः ।

[ D10 आरुह. S1 क्षिप्रमारुह मां देवि (for the prior half).  
 D3 कालविपर्ययः. ]

—Thereafter D3 reads 26<sup>cd</sup> and 27<sup>cd</sup> for the first  
 time repeating them in their proper place.

22 N2 V B D6 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 20). —°) D5.7-9  
 M3 तु (for हि). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 त्वय्यहं पृष्ठलीनायां;  
 D3 त्वयाहं लीलया पृष्टे. —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, D1 reads 26<sup>cd</sup>  
 and 27<sup>cd</sup>. —°) D3 च; D8 न (sic) (for हि). D5 G3  
 M1 सोढुं (for वोढुं). —°) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सकाननां;  
 T G3 सराक्षसां (for सरावणाम्).

23 °) D5.9 प्रस्रवणस्थाय. —For 23<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V B  
 D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

804\* अहं त्वां चारुकेशान्ते रामायाद्यैव मैथिलि ।

[ S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 वक्त्र (for चारु). S1 B4 कैशान्ते.  
 B3 रामम् (for रामाय). S1 D1.3.4.10 नाभिनि; N1 भाविनि;  
 (for मैथिलि). D2 समास्ता च नाभिनि; D11 समास्ताद्यैव भाविनि  
 (for the post. half). ]

—°) S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 देवेभ्यो (for शक्राय).  
 —°) D3 हव्याहुतिम् (for हव्यं हुतम्).



G. 5. 35. 22  
B. 5. 37. 24  
L. 5. 34. 29

द्रक्ष्यस्यद्यैव वैदेहि राघवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
व्यवसायसमायुक्तं विष्णुं दैत्यवधे यथा ॥ २४  
त्वदर्शनकृतोत्साहमाश्रमस्थं महाबलम् ।  
पुरंदरमिवासीनं नागराजस्य मूर्धनि ॥ २५  
पृष्ठमारोह मे देवि मा विकाङ्क्षस्व शोभने ।  
योगमन्विच्छ रामेण शशाङ्केनेव रोहिणी ॥ २६  
कथयन्तीव चन्द्रेण सूर्येणैव सुवर्चला ।

24 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> द्रक्ष्यसे. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अद्यैव पश्य वैदेहि.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च सहलक्ष्मणं. —<sup>c</sup>) om. 24<sup>c</sup> - 25<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>.11  
व्यवसायमिवासक्तं (D<sub>11</sub> °हं). —<sup>e</sup>) N<sup>o</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11  
दे (N<sup>o</sup> V दे) वयु (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [m. also] D<sub>11</sub> °सु) केन कर्मणा.  
—After 24, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

805\* एहि पृष्ठं समाख्या देव्यालम्बस्व रोमसु ।  
अहं त्वां दर्शयिष्यामि रामायाद्यैव पश्य माम् ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> देव्यालम्बं शिरोधरान्; B<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus)  
अवलम्ब्य शिरोधरे (for the post. half). — (1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रामम् (for रामाय). B<sub>3</sub> पश्यतां. ]

25 <sup>c</sup>) om. 25<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> आश्रयस्त्वं  
(sic); B<sub>3</sub> मानसस्थं (for आश्रमस्थं). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>.5.7.9 M<sub>1</sub>.3 Cv<sub>p</sub>.g<sub>p</sub>.k.t नगराजस्य; B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub>.6 गज°;  
D<sub>2</sub> शैल°; M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>g</sub> नाक° (for नाग°). ✽ Cv: नाकपृष्ठस्य  
नाकपृष्ठसंज्ञस्य स्वर्गस्य । नगराजस्येति पाठे मेरुर्ज्ञेयः ।; C<sub>g</sub>:  
नाकराजस्य मूर्धनि नाकपृष्ठसंज्ञस्य मूर्धनि । नगराजस्येति पाठे  
मेरोरित्यर्थः ।; Ck.t: नगराजस्य (Ck पर्वत) श्रेष्ठस्य प्रस्त्र-  
वणगिरिरित्यर्थः. ✽

26 D<sub>1</sub> om. 26<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पथम् (for पृष्ठम्). <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>10</sub> आरुह. T M<sub>2</sub> वैदेहि (for मे देवि). D<sub>8</sub> पृष्ठमादिश्य  
वैदेहि. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>.10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.2 विशंकस्व; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4.11  
विचारय; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्वं विलप; V<sub>2</sub> त्वं चितय; B<sub>1</sub> त्वं चिरय;  
B<sub>2</sub> त्वं चिरस्व; B<sub>2</sub> (m. also).<sup>4</sup> त्वं विरम; B<sub>3</sub> मा चितय;  
D<sub>2</sub> विलंबस्व; Cv.r<sub>p</sub>.m.g.t as in text (for विकाङ्क्षस्व).  
✽ Cr: मा त्रिकांशस्वेति पाठे मोपेक्षिष्ठा इत्यर्थः । मा विश्वसेति  
पाठः. ✽ —D<sub>1</sub> reads 26<sup>ad</sup> and 27<sup>ad</sup> after 22<sup>ab</sup>.  
D<sub>3</sub> reads 26<sup>ad</sup> and 27<sup>ad</sup> for the first time after  
803\* repeating them here. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> येन संनिच्छ  
रामेण (sic).

27 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 27<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>-9 शशिना  
(for चन्द्रेण). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शक्तीव च महेंद्रेण; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पौलोमीव  
महेंद्रेण (for °). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub>.3 सूर्येण च महाचिपा;  
D<sub>7</sub>-9 संगमिष्यसि रोहिणी (for °). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>.11 सत्कांति-  
रिव चंद्रेण सूर्येणैवातप (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °व महा) प्रभा; D<sub>1</sub>-4 समे  
हि नरचंद्रेण पूर्णचंद्रनिभानने (D<sub>1</sub> °ना). —D<sub>1</sub> reads 26<sup>ad</sup>  
and 27<sup>ad</sup> after 22<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> reads 26<sup>ad</sup> and 27<sup>ad</sup> for

मत्पृष्ठमधिरुह्य त्वं तराकाशमहार्णवम् ॥ २७  
न हि मे संप्रयातस्य त्वामितो नयतोऽङ्गने ।  
अनुगन्तुं गतिं शक्ताः सर्वे लङ्कानिवासिनः ॥ २८  
यथैवाहमिह प्राप्तस्तथैवाहमसंशयम् ।  
यास्यामि पश्य वैदेहि त्वामुद्यम्य विहायसम् ॥ २९  
मैथिली तु हरिश्रेष्ठाच्छ्रुत्वा वचनमद्भुतम् ।  
हर्षविस्मितसर्वाङ्गी हनूमन्तमथाब्रवीत् ॥ ३०

the first time after 803\* repeating them here.  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अधिरोहस्व; N<sup>o</sup> V B D<sub>6</sub> °रूढा त्वं; D<sub>5</sub>.7-9  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °रोह त्वं; Cm as in text (for अधिरुह्य त्वं).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रत्नकोशं; D<sub>1</sub>.11 तर शोकः; D<sub>5</sub>.7.9 G<sub>3</sub> Ct  
तराकाशं; T<sub>2</sub> उत्तराशु; G<sub>2</sub> तराकाशे; Cm as in text  
(for तराकाश-). D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm -महार्णवौ. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.3  
तराकाशमिवाणवः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> त (B<sub>2</sub> [m. also] च)-  
राकाशेन सागरं; B<sub>3</sub> सुखे यास्यसि मैथिलि; D<sub>3</sub> संतराकाश-  
सागरं. —After 27, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

806\* वृषभं समुपारूढा देवि देवीव पार्वती ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> दिवि देवी च पार्वती (for the post. half). ]

28 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नयतोऽङ्गने; D<sub>3</sub> °तो नये (for °तोऽङ्गने).  
N<sup>o</sup> V B D<sub>6</sub> गृहीत्वा त्वां शुभा (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वरा) नने; D<sub>2</sub>.3 त्वां  
गृहीत्वा वरानने. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> अनुयातुं; B<sub>3</sub>  
नानुयातुं (sic) (for अनुगन्तुं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> इमे; D<sub>1</sub> न ते;  
D<sub>11</sub> अमी (for गतिं).

29 <sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>3</sub> असंशयः. D<sub>1</sub>.9 तथैवासंशयं  
पुनः (for °). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> यथैवमिह संप्राप्तस्तथैव हि न संशयः.  
—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 29°. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नयामि (for यास्यामि).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> आदाय (for उद्यम्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.  
6.10.11 T<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub> विहायसा; V<sub>2</sub> महायशाः. —After 29, S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sup>o</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 ins. :

807\* अथ चेत्संशयो देवि मम पृष्ठाधिरोहणे ।

नृपक्षिमुगजातीनां कस्य रूपं करोम्यहम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> om. 1. 1. — (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अथवा (for अथ  
चेत्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पृष्ठय (for पृष्ठाधि-). N<sub>1</sub> पृष्ठाधिरोहणे मम (subm.)  
(for the post. half). — (1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> गो-; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 भू- (for  
नृ-). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भूमौ (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °यो) मुगविहंगानां  
(for the prior half). D<sub>11</sub> रूपं कस्य (by transp.). ]  
—Then B<sub>3</sub> cont. :

808\* ममाग्रे गह्वरो वापि पवनो वा समो गतौ ।

30 °) G<sub>3</sub> -विस्मय- (for -विस्मित-). —For 30, S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sup>o</sup> V B D<sub>2</sub>.4.6.10.11 subst. :

809\* मैथिली तु हरिश्रेष्ठं भीमं भीमपराक्रमम् ।  
अब्रवीत्सा शुभं वाक्यं वाक्यज्ञा वाक्यकोविदम् ।



हनूमन्द्रमध्वानं कथं मां वोढुमिच्छसि ।  
 तदेव खलु ते मन्ये कपित्वं हरियूथप ॥ ३१  
 कथं बालपशरीरस्त्वं मामितो नेतुमिच्छसि ।  
 सकाशं मानवेन्द्रस्य भर्तुर्मे पुत्रगर्षभ ॥ ३२  
 सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 चिन्तयामास लक्ष्मीवाचनं परिभवं कृतम् ॥ ३३  
 न मे जानाति सत्त्वं वा प्रभावं वासितेक्षणा ।  
 तस्मात्पश्यतु वैदेही यद्रूपं मम कामतः ॥ ३४  
 इति संचिन्त्य हनुमांस्तदा पुत्रगसत्तमः ।

दर्शयामास वैदेह्याः स्वरूपमरिमर्दनः ॥ ३५  
 स तस्मात्पादपाद्रीमानापुत्र्य पुत्रगर्षभः ।  
 ततो वर्धितुमारम्भे सीताप्रत्ययकारणात् ॥ ३६  
 मेरुमन्दरसंकाशो बभौ दीप्तानलप्रभः ।  
 अप्रतो व्यवतस्ये च सीताया वानरर्षभः ॥ ३७  
 हरिः पर्वतसंकाशस्ताम्रवक्रो महाबलः ।  
 वज्रदंष्ट्रनखो भीमो वैदेहीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ३८  
 सपर्वतवनोद्देशां साङ्गप्राकारतोरणाम् ।  
 लङ्कामिमां सनाथां वा नयितुं शक्तिरस्ति मे ॥ ३९

G. 5. 35- 35  
 B. 5. 37- 39  
 L. 5. 34- 45

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> हनुमन्ते (for हरिश्चन्द्र).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कपि (for भीम). — (1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  अब्रवीच्च; D<sub>2.4</sub> उक्तवन्ते (for अब्रवीत्सा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> अब्रवीत्स्य (B<sub>1.2.4</sub> °सु) तं वाक्यं वानरे प्रियवादि (B<sub>2.3</sub> °दश) नं. ]

—Then  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> cont., while D<sub>1.3</sub> subst. for 30 :

810\* तद्वा नरवचः श्रुत्वा जानकी जलजेक्षणा ।

इषदुश्चित्तसर्वाङ्गी हनुमन्तमथाब्रवीत् ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for the prior half. — (1. 2) D<sub>1.3</sub> इषदुश्चित्त चार्पणी; D<sub>2</sub> इषदुश्चित्तमना (for the prior half). ]

31  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 31. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वोढुं त्वम्; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> मां नेतुम् (for मां वोढुम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>3.10</sub> अहंसि; D<sub>3.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इच्छति (for इच्छसि). —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 31°-32°. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  तदेतत्; D<sub>8</sub> तदेवं. D<sub>8</sub> लघु (for खलु). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  कपियूथप; D<sub>3.4</sub> अनवस्थितं (for हरियूथप).

32 D<sub>2</sub> om. 32<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 31). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1.3.4.6.10.11</sub> अल्पः; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T चालयः; D<sub>8</sub> बालयः; G<sub>3</sub> वा स्व- (for वाहय-). D<sub>10</sub> -शरीरस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> इतो मां (by transp.); M<sub>1</sub> अतो मां; M<sub>3</sub> अभितो (sic) (for मामितो).  $\tilde{S}_1$  नेतुमहंसि;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> वोढुमहं (B<sub>3</sub> °मिच्छ) सि. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> मनुजैर्द्रस्य (for मानवे°). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 32<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पुत्रगर्षभः; B<sub>4</sub> पुत्रगेषः; D<sub>2</sub> वानरर्षभः; D<sub>4</sub> पुत्रगोत्तमः.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> भर्तुः पुत्रगसत्तमः; M<sub>1</sub> भर्तुर्वेव पुत्रगम.

33 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-5.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> तद्वचः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> तु वचः (for वचनं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> स सीताया वचः श्रुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.4.10</sub> पुत्रगोत्तमः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  पुत्रगर्षभः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रत्यभाषतः; D<sub>11</sub> हरियूथपः (for मारुतात्मजः). —D<sub>1.4</sub> om. (D<sub>4</sub> hapl.) 33°-36°.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 33°-34°. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> देस्या (for तवं). D<sub>2.3</sub> देस्या परिभवः कृतः.

34 D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 34;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 34<sup>ab</sup> (for all cf. v.l. 33). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> जानाति. M<sub>1</sub> transp. सत्त्वं and वा. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वासिते-

क्षणे; G<sub>1</sub> अभितेक्षणा. —<sup>c</sup>) V B<sub>1-3</sub> अनुवीक्षन्; B<sub>4</sub> मा निरीक्षन् (for तस्मात्पश्यतु).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तस्मात् पश्य वैदेहि;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> त्वं तु वीक्षन् वैदेहि; G<sub>3</sub> तस्मात्पश्यति वैदेहि. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> परमं मम;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> मम केवलं; D<sub>3</sub> यद्वलं मम (for मम कामतः). D<sub>8</sub> मद्रूपं जनकामजा.  $\tilde{Cv}$  : तस्मात्पश्यतु वैदेही यद्रूपं मम कामत इत्ययं पाठः समीचीनः । अन्योऽसमीचीनः । पूर्वापरविरोधात् । ; so also Cr. g.  $\tilde{Cv}$

35  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>1.4.6</sub> om. 35 (for D<sub>1.4</sub> cf. v.l. 33).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> om. 35<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> तथा (for तदा). D<sub>3</sub> स तस्याः प्रत्ययार्थं तु हनुमान्पुत्रगोत्तमः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> सीतायाः (for वैदेह्याः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्वं रूपम्.

36 D<sub>1.3.4</sub> om. 36<sup>ab</sup> (except D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 33). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> श्रीमान् (for धीमान्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> उल्लु (D<sub>2.11</sub> बाहु) ल्य पुत्रगोत्तमः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  समुल्लु च वानरः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> वृद्धस्वम् (sic) (for वर्धितुम्). —For 36,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

811\* ततः स कपिशार्दूलो द्रुतं प्रस्कन्ध पादपात् ।

व्यवर्धत महातेजाः कामरूपी पुत्रगमः ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> च (for स). V<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यङ्- (sic) (for प्रस्कन्ध). ]

37  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 37. For 37-38,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 812\*. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.4.10</sub> विंध्यः; D<sub>1</sub> शैलः; D<sub>3</sub> बभौ (for मेरु-). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.4</sub> व्यवतस्ये स; D<sub>10</sub> व्यवतिष्ठत्या; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> व्यवतस्ये च; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [s] व्यवतस्ये च;  $\tilde{Cv}$ . g. t व्यवतस्ये च (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  हरिपुंगवः; D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वानरोत्तमः (for रर्षभः).

38 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वज्रदंष्ट्राननो भीमो; D<sub>1.3</sub> दंष्ट्रो वज्रनखो भीमो. —For 37-38,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

812\* नीलजीमूतसंकाशः स भूत्वा कपिकुञ्जरः ।

सीतायाः प्रमुखे स्थित्वा वाक्यमेतदब्रवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> °संकाशो वाक्यं कृत्वा स वानरः. — (1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> संमुखे (for प्र°). B<sub>4</sub> चैतद् (for एतद्). ]

39 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.4</sub> साद्भि- (for साद्भि-). D<sub>1</sub> नोपुरां (for



G. 5. 35. 36  
B. 5. 37. 40  
L. 5. 34. 46

तदवस्थाप्यतां बुद्धिरलं देवि विकङ्कया ।  
विशोकं कुरु वैदेहि राघवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ ४०  
तं दृष्ट्वाचलसंकाशमुवाच जनकात्मजा ।  
पद्मपत्रविशालाक्षी मारुतस्यौरसं सुतम् ॥ ४१  
तव सत्त्वं बलं चैव विजानामि महाकपे ।  
वायोरेव गतिं चापि तेजश्चाग्नेरिवाद्भुतम् ॥ ४२  
प्राकृतोऽन्यः कथं चेमां भूमिमागन्तुमर्हति ।  
उदधेरप्रमेयस्य पारं वानरपुंगव ॥ ४३

-तोरेणाम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 लंकामपि सनागाश्वां  
(V2 D2.11 'गां त्वां). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 नेतुं चै; B3  
प्रणेतुं; B4 नशितुं; Cr.k.t as in text (for नयितुं). B2.4  
अस्तु (for अस्ति). \* Ck.t : नयितुं नेतुम् (Ck 'तुमिति  
यावत्). \*

40 <sup>a</sup>) B4 मूर्ध्नि (for बुद्धिः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D1.3.5 T2  
विशंकया; Ñ2 V B1-3 D2.4.6.11 चिव (D6 \*<sup>c</sup>) क्षया;  
Cm.g.k.t as in text (for विकङ्कया). Ś1 D10 मम  
सागरलंघने (Ś1 'संगमे); B4 चरणं देवि वक्ष्या. —D9 reads  
40<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) D2 कुरु (sic) (for सह-). B4  
सहलक्ष्मणं (subm.). —After 40, Ñ1 ins.:

813\* योजनायुतमुत्पुल्य नीत्वा लङ्कां शुभेक्षणे ।  
शक्तिरस्ति हि मे गन्तुं किमु त्वां सागरं पुनः ।

41 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V B D6 गिरिः; M3 भीम- (for [अ]-  
चल-). —Ś1 B3 om. 41<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 D8 -पलाशाक्षी  
(for -विशालाक्षी).

42 <sup>a</sup>) D1 नयः (for तव). B1.3 सत्त्वबलं. D1.3 धैर्यं  
(for चैव). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D2.4.10 संजानामि; Ñ2 B D6  
विदितं मे; D11 जानामि त्वां (for विजानामि). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1  
D4.10 गतिं चैव (D4 वापि); Ñ1 D7-9 T2 M1 गतिश्चापि;  
Ñ2 V B D6 गतिश्चैव. —<sup>d</sup>) D8 तेजसा (for तेजश्च).  
Ñ2 V1 B D6 इवोत्तमं. V2 तेजसाग्निरिवोत्तमः.

43 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1.3.4.10.11 कः; Ñ1 च; D2 चेत् (for  
ऽन्यः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 भुवम् (for भूमिम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
D1.3.10.11 चाप्रमेयस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) D6.7-9 G1.3 M1.2 -यूथप  
(for -पुंगव). Ñ1 परं पारं च सत्तम. —For 43, Ñ2 V B  
D6 subst.:

814\* पुत्रगः कः समर्थो हि वितर्के मनसापि यः ।  
त्वद्वते कपिशार्दूल पारं गन्तुं महोदधेः ।

[(1. 1) B3 त्वद्वते (for पुत्रगः). B4 च (for कः). Ñ2  
V2 D6 वितर्क्यो. B2 [अ]पि वः; B4 हि नः (for [अ]पि यः).  
B3 वितर्क्य हृदा प्रियः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) V2  
त्वावृते; B3 पुत्रगः; B4 विद्यते (for त्वद्वते).]

44 <sup>a</sup>) D2 जाने ते. B3 समरे; D1 गगने (for  
गमने). Ś1 D10 transp. गमने and नयने. D4 वा (for

जानामि गमने शक्तिं नयने चापि ते मम ।  
अवश्यं संप्रधायार्थां कार्यसिद्धिरिहात्मनः ॥ ४४  
अयुक्तं तु कपिश्रेष्ठ मया गन्तुं त्वया सह ।  
वायुवेगसवेगस्य वेगो मां मोहयेत्तव ॥ ४५  
अहमाकाशमासक्ता उपर्युपरि सागरम् ।  
प्रपतेयं हि ते पृष्ठाङ्गयाद्वेगेन गच्छतः ॥ ४६  
पतिता सागरे चाहं तिमिनःकृष्णपाकुले ।  
भवेयमाशु विवशा यादसामन्त्रमुत्तमम् ॥ ४७

च). D10 [ऽ]पि च (by transp.). Ñ1 D2.4.11 [ऽ]नय  
(for मम). Ñ2 V B D6 नयितुं मां महा (V2 B च ते) कपे;  
D1.3 नयने च तवानय (for <sup>b</sup>). —Ś1 D10 om. 44<sup>c</sup>-45<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1.3.4 D1.4-6 G1.2 तु; B2 [अ]थ; D1  
स्यात् (for [आ]ञ्जु). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B1.3.4 D1-4.6.11 निरा-  
मया; B2 अनामया; D5.7.9 G1.3 इवात्मनः; M3 महात्मनः  
(for इहा<sup>a</sup>). T2 M1 कार्यसिद्धिं महा (M1 'द्विमिवा)त्मनः.

45 Ś1 D10 om. 45<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 44). —<sup>a</sup>) D6 T1.3  
G3 M2 हरिश्रेष्ठ (for कपि<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>b</sup>) G2 ममागंतुं; M3 मम  
गंतुं (for मया गन्तुं). M3 [अ]नय (for सह). —For  
45<sup>a</sup>, Ñ V B D1-4.6.11 subst.:

815\* अशक्यं मे हरिवर त्वया गन्तुं विहायसा ।

[Ñ1 अयुक्तं; D1 अवश्यं; D3.4 असह्यं (for अशक्यं). Ñ1  
V1 B2 हरिश्रेष्ठ; D1-4.11 कपिश्रेष्ठ (for हरिवर). D2 वेगाद्  
(for त्वया).]

—<sup>c</sup>) D1.3 वायोः समानवेगस्य; D10 T2 M1 वायुवेगसु  
(T2 'स्य'वेगस्य (for <sup>a</sup>). D2 [ऽ]यं (for मां). Ñ2  
B1.2(m. also).4 D6 पातयेत्; V B2 ज्ञातयेत् (for  
मोह<sup>a</sup>). D1 तदा (for तत्र). B3 वायुवेगस्य वेगो मामेवरे  
पातयेत्तु न.

46 Ñ2 V B D6 om. 46. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 G2 आकाश- Ś1  
उत्पन्ना; Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 M3 आपन्ना; D3 -संपन्ना; G2 -संस्का  
(for आसक्ता). —Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  
Ś1 D2.4.8.10.11 M3 (to avoid hiatus) ह्यपरि (for  
उपरि). —D4 om. (hapl.) 46<sup>c</sup>-52<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D10 पृष्ठात्तद्  
(for ते पृष्ठाद्). D11 प्रयाते यदि ते पृष्ठाद्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D2.7-9  
भूयो; D1 महद् (for भयाद्).

47 D4 om. 47 (cf. v.l. 46). —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B3 वा  
D9 न (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) D8 तस्मिन् (for तिमि-). Ñ2 V1  
B -समाकुले; D2 -जला<sup>a</sup>; D11 -भया<sup>a</sup>; G1 'कुलं (for  
-क्षपाकुले). —<sup>c</sup>) D6 अत्र (for आशु). Ñ2 अर्थम् (for  
अन्त्रम्). B3 भवेयं तिमिनःकाणां सहसा चाब्रमुत्तमं. —After  
47, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-3.10.11 ins.:

816\* ततो मां पतितां तत्र हरिश्रेष्ठ महार्णवे ।  
भक्षयेयुः प्रतिभयाद्वाहाः सागरवासिनः ।



न च शक्ष्ये त्वया सार्धं गन्तुं शत्रुविनाशन ।  
 कलत्रवति संदेहस्त्वय्यपि स्यादसंशयम् ॥ ४८  
 हियमाणां तु मां दृष्ट्वा राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।  
 अनुगच्छेयुरादिष्टा रावणेन दुरात्मना ॥ ४९  
 तैस्त्वं परिवृतः शूरैः शूलमुदरपाणिभिः ।  
 भवेस्त्वं संशयं प्राप्तो मया वीर कलत्रवान् ॥ ५०  
 सायुधा बहवो व्योम्नि राक्षसास्त्वं निरायुधः ।  
 कथं शक्ष्यसि संयातुं मां चैव परिरक्षितुम् ॥ ५१  
 युध्यमानस्य रक्षोभिस्ततस्तैः क्रूरकर्मभिः ।

[ (1. 2) D1.3 महारौद्रा (for प्रतिभयाद.). ];

while V B ins. 823\* after 47.

48 D4 om. 48 (cf. v.l. 46). V B om. 48-61.  
 N2 D6 om. 48. —<sup>a</sup> Ds M1 नाहं शक्ष्ये; G1 न शक्ष्येहं  
 (for न च शक्ष्ये). S1 N1 D10 न शक्नोमि त्वया यातुं (N1  
 गन्तुं); D1-2.11 न शक्ष्यामि (D11 °क्यास्मि [sic]) त्वया  
 यातुं. —<sup>b</sup> S1 N1 D1.2.10.11 सर्वे; Ds सार्धं (for गन्तुं).  
 Ds शत्रुविनाशन. —After 48<sup>ab</sup>, N1 ins. l. 2 of 823\*  
 (repeating it in its proper place) and then reads  
 st. 62 onwards up to colophon. —N1 illeg. for 48<sup>d</sup>.  
 —<sup>d</sup> D7.9 स्यादपि (by transp.). S1 D1-3.10.11 अनन्तरं;  
 T2 G1 M3 असंशयः; Ct as in text (for असंशयम्).

49 V B D4 om. 49 (cf. v.l. 46 and 48). —<sup>b</sup>  
 N2 D6 भीमदर्शनाः. —D9 reads 49<sup>d</sup> in marg.

50 V B D4 om. 50 (cf. v.l. 46 and 48). —<sup>a</sup>  
 G2 स (for तैस्). Ds परिवृतेः (for °वृतः). S1 D10 तैः  
 सम्यगावृतः कुद्भिः; N2 D2.6.11 तैः संपरिवृतः (D11 °तैः)  
 कुद्भिः (D2 क्रूरैः; D6 °द्वः). —<sup>b</sup> D1.3 -धारिभिः (for  
 -पाणिभिः). —<sup>c</sup> S1 D1.2.10.11 संशय- (for संशयं).  
 —<sup>d</sup> D1 वीरः (for वीर). Cc Cv : तैस्त्वमित्यादि । तैस्त्वं  
 परिवृतो भवेः । पश्चान्मया कलत्रवान्, मया राक्ष्यवांस्त्वं संशयं  
 प्राप्तश्च भवेः । इति वाक्यभेदेन योज्यम् । अन्यथा त्वंशब्दोऽति-  
 रिच्येत । तैः संपरिवृत इति सम्यक् । Cr : तैः परिवृतः शूरैः  
 परिवृतो भवेः । पश्चान्मया कलत्रवात्रक्ष्यया मया संशयं प्राप्तो  
 भवेरिति वाक्यभेदेन युष्मच्छब्दयोर्निर्वाहः । तैः संपरिवृत इति  
 पाठः; so also Cm.g.t. Cc

51 V B D4 om. 51 (cf. v.l. 46 and 48). —<sup>b</sup>  
 D1 नखायुधः (for निरा°). —<sup>c</sup> S1 D10 शक्नोमि; D11  
 समीक्ष्य; T3 शक्ष्यति (for शक्ष्यसि). S1 मां यातुं; D2 त्वं  
 यातुं; G1 Cv संयातुं; Cr.g as in text (for संयातुं). M1  
 कथं शक्ष्यसि संयातुं. —T3 om. (hapl.?) from चैव in <sup>d</sup>  
 up to 54°. —<sup>d</sup> N2 D1.2.6.11 मां चापि; D3 मां वा \*;  
 M1 अत्यर्थं (for मां चैव).

प्रपतेयं हि ते पृष्ठाद्भयार्ता कपिसत्तम ॥ ५२  
 अथ रक्षांसि भीमानि महान्ति बलवन्ति च ।  
 कथंचित्सांपराये त्वां जयेयुः कपिसत्तम ॥ ५३  
 अथवा युध्यमानस्य पतेयं विमुखस्य ते ।  
 पतितां च गृहीत्वा मां नयेयुः पापराक्षसाः ॥ ५४  
 मां वा हरेयुस्त्वदस्तादिशसेयुरथापि वा ।  
 अन्यवस्थौ हि दृश्येते युद्धे जयपराजयौ ॥ ५५  
 अहं वापि विपद्येयं रक्षोभिरभितर्जिता ।  
 त्वत्प्रयत्नो हरिश्रेष्ठ भवेन्निरूप्य एव तु ॥ ५६

G. 5. 35. 0  
 B. 5. 37. 56  
 L. 5. 34. 63

52 D4 om. 52<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 46). V B T3 om. 52  
 (cf. v.l. 48 and 51). —<sup>a</sup> G1 युध्यमानस्तु. —<sup>b</sup> S1  
 D10 M3 तत्र तैः; D3 तथा तैः; T1 G3 तैर्हं (for ततस्तैः).  
 —S1 om. 52<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D3 प्रपतेहं. N2 सह; D1 तव; D2.4  
 च ते; D6 हि तान्; D10 अहं (for हि ते). D6 दृष्ट्वा (for  
 पृष्ठाद्). —<sup>d</sup> D1 हृत्सत्तम; D3 हरिपुंगव; D11 T2 कपि-  
 कुंजर (for कपिसत्तम).

53 V B T3 om. 53 (cf. v.l. 48 and 51). N2  
 D6 om. 53-54<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D1.3 सर्वाणि (for भीमानि). —<sup>c</sup>  
 D1-2.3.10.11 संपराये. M2 त्वा (for त्वां).

54 S1 V B om. 54 (for V B, cf. v.l. 48). T3  
 om. 54<sup>ab</sup>; N2 D6 om. 54<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 51 and 53).  
 —<sup>b</sup> D10 पृष्ठतश्च; T1 विमलस्य; M1 विवशस्य; Cv.g.k.t  
 as in text (for विमुखस्य). —<sup>c</sup> N2 D2.6 आनयेयुस्ते;  
 D1.3 च नयेयुमां; D4.10.11 मां (D11 तु) नयेयुस्ते (for च  
 गृहीत्वा मां). —<sup>d</sup> N2 D1-4.6.10.11 राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः.

55 N2 V B D6 om. 55 (for V B, cf. v.l. 48).  
 N1 illeg. for 55-56<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D11 चाहरेयुस्. S1 D10  
 पृष्ठात्; D3 M1 संरक्ष्या (for त्वदन्ताद्). —<sup>b</sup> D11 विन-  
 द्येयुर्. T2 तथा (for अथ). S1 D2.10 विपमे युध्यतोपि वा.  
 —<sup>c</sup> D5.7.9 अनवस्थौ. S1 D1-4.10.11 च (for हि). —<sup>d</sup>  
 T2 रणे (for युद्धे). M1 जीव- (sic) (for जय-).

56 V B om. 56 (cf. v.l. 48). N1 illeg. for 56  
 (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup> S1 D4.10.11 वा यद्; D1.3 यदि; T2  
 चापि (for वापि). N2 D6 विपद्येयमहं वापि. —<sup>b</sup> D2 चैव;  
 D3 om. (hapl.) (for अस्मि). S1 D10 -मीडिता; D11  
 -मर्दिता (for -तर्जिता). —<sup>c</sup> S1 D10.11 त्वत्प्रयत्ने; N2 D2.4.6  
 प्रयत्नेन; D1.3 प्रमादेन (for त्वत्प्रयत्नो). D10 कपिश्रेष्ठ. —<sup>d</sup>  
 S1 N2 D1-4.6.10.11 किं (N2 \*) भवेत्तु (S1 D10 °दि; N2  
 D2 °त्ते) प्रयोजनं. —After 56, N2 D6 ins. 823\*.

57 V B om. 57 (cf. v.l. 48). N1 illeg. for 57  
 (cf. v.l. 55). N2 D6 om. 57-61. —<sup>a</sup> D1.3.5.6 G2.3  
 M1.2 अस्मि (for अपि). D3 संप्राप्तो (for पराप्तो). —<sup>b</sup>  
 D3 विहंतुं सवेरक्षसां. —<sup>c</sup> T3 हीयात् (for हीयेत्). —<sup>d</sup>



G. 5. 35. 0  
B. 5. 37. 57  
L. 5. 34. 64

कामं त्वमपि पर्याप्तो निहन्तुं सर्वराक्षसान् ।

राघवस्य यशो ह्रीयेच्चया शस्तैस्तु राक्षसैः ॥ ५७

अथवादाय रक्षांसि न्यस्येयुः संवृते हि माम् ।

यत्र ते नाभिजानीयुर्हरयो नापि राघवः ॥ ५८

आरम्भस्तु मदर्थोऽयं ततस्तत्र निरर्थकः ।

T<sub>2</sub> त्वया शास्तास्तु राक्षसाः. —For 57<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

817\* गन्तुं समीपं रामस्य मत्तो ह्रीयेत राघवः ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> समीपे. D<sub>2</sub> किं प्रीयेत स राघवः; D<sub>4</sub> मम ह्रीयेत वानर;

D<sub>11</sub> स किं प्रीयेत राघवः (for the post. half). ]

—After 57, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

818\* तथापि युक्ता न भवेद्गन्तुं वानरपुंगव ।

58 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 58 (cf. v.l. 48 and 57).  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 58<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 55). —For 58<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1  
D1-4.10.11 subst.:

819\* मामादाय हि रक्षांसि नयेयुरबलां कश्चित् ।

[ D<sub>2.10</sub> समादाय. D<sub>1</sub> च (for हि). D<sub>2</sub> अवशां; D<sub>11</sub> अथवा  
(for अबलां). D<sub>1.3</sub> नयेयुरथवान्तः (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> यत्र मां; D<sub>1.3</sub> तत्र मां (D<sub>3</sub> मे)  
(for यत्र ते). D<sub>4.11</sub> न विजानीयुर्. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10</sub>  
न च; D<sub>11</sub> वापि (for नापि). M<sub>3</sub> राघवौ.

59 Ś1 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.10</sub> om. 59 (for all except Ś1  
D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 48 and 57). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> त (D<sub>4.11</sub> अ)-  
थारंभो (D<sub>2</sub> संवादोपि) मदीयोयं. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1-4</sub> भवेत् (for  
ततस्). D<sub>11</sub> भवेयुरनिरर्थकः. —G<sub>3</sub> reads 59<sup>cd</sup> after the  
first occurrence of 64. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>4</sub> तवापि (for त्वया हि).

60 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 60 (cf. v.l. 48 and 57).  
—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> आपन्नं (for आयत्तं). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> मम जीवितमाज्ञाय;  
D<sub>11</sub> मयि जीवति श्रेयः स्याद्. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7-9</sub> [अ]मितौजसः  
(for महात्मनः). —After 60<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
ins.:

820\* तस्मिन्निष्ठाकुर्वंशस्य प्राणाः सक्ता महात्मनि ।

अप्राप्तुवन्मां काकुत्स्थः प्राणानपि परित्यजेत् ।

रामं निपतितं दृष्ट्वा न भवेच्छमणो ध्रुवम् ।

धर्मात्मा आतुरो श्रुत्वा वैवस्वतवशं गतौ ।

कथं जीवेन्महातेजा भरतो आतृवत्सलः । [ 5 ]

तेषां प्राणविपर्यासि किं शेषं स्यान्महात्मनाम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> अस्मिन्. D<sub>2</sub> वंशे मे (for वंशस्य). Ś1  
(also *sup. lin.*) मम (for प्राणाः). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.3</sub> अप्राप्य  
मां च (for अप्राप्तुवन्मां). —(1. 4) D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा). Ś1  
D<sub>1.10</sub> नति (for वंशं). —D<sub>4</sub> om. from l. 5 up to st. 61.  
—(1. 6) D<sub>1</sub> शत्रुघ्नो न भविष्यति (for the post. half). ]

—Then D<sub>1</sub> cont.:

त्वया हि सह रामस्य महानागमने गुणः ॥ ५९

मयि जीवितमायत्तं राघवस्य महात्मनः ।

भ्रातृणां च महाबाहो तव राजकुलस्य च ॥ ६०

तौ निराशौ मदर्थे तु शोकसंतापकश्चितौ ।

सह सर्वर्क्षहरिभिस्त्यक्षयतः प्राणसंग्रहम् ॥ ६१

821\* तेषां च मातरः सर्वाः पुत्रशोकेन कर्षिताः ।

न भविष्यति संदेहः सुग्रीवश्च महाकपिः ।

—D<sub>1</sub> om. 60<sup>c</sup> —61<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> शत्रुघ्नस्य;

Ct as in text (for भ्रातृणां च). Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> महाबाहोस्.

—<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 तस्य; Cv.r.g as in text  
(for तव). D<sub>3</sub> वा (for च).

61 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 61 (cf. v.l. 48 and 57).

D<sub>4</sub> om. 61; D<sub>1</sub> om. 61<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 820\* and 60

respy.). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> समार्थाय; D<sub>3</sub> समाज्ञाय;

D<sub>7-9</sub> मदर्थं च; G<sub>2</sub> ममार्थं तु; M<sub>3</sub> निरर्थं तु (for मदर्थं

तु). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5.7.8.10</sub> कर्षितौ. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 सर्वैः सहर्क्ष-

हरिभिस्; D<sub>1</sub> ततः सर्वे च हरयस्; D<sub>2.11</sub> पती हर्यक्षसैन्यानां;

D<sub>3</sub> सह सर्वेपि हरयस्. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> त्यजेथाः (sic); Ñ<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>2.11</sub> त्यजेत; D<sub>1.3</sub> त्यजेयुः; G<sub>2</sub> त्यजतः (for त्यक्षयतः).

D<sub>6</sub> reads in marg. प्राणसंग्रहं. —After 61, Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>

(after l. 4 of 820\* owing to om.). 10.11 ins.:

822\* एवमन्यतरामावे तव चैव ममापि वा ।

अदर्शनगुणोदकं न तेऽहं पृष्ठमारुहे ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2.11</sub> -[अ]भावात् (for 'भावे'). D<sub>3.4</sub> [इ]ह

(for [ए]व). D<sub>1</sub> ममैव. D<sub>2</sub> च (for वा). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.3</sub>

अनिश्चितः; D<sub>11</sub> अदर्शने (for अदर्शन-). ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont. (Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 2 for

the first time after 48<sup>ab</sup>, reading it here illegibly);

V B ins. after 47 (owing to om.); Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins.

after 56 (owing to om.):

823\* तस्य धर्मप्रधानस्य पत्न्या रामस्य वानर ।

पृष्ठं पुंनामधेयस्य न युक्तमधिरोहितुम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> न च (for तस्य). B<sub>2</sub> पत्नी (for पत्न्या). Ñ<sub>2</sub>

V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> धीमतः (for वानर). —D<sub>11</sub> om. l. 2 to st. 62.

—(1. 2) Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> (first time) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पृष्ठं; D<sub>1-4</sub> मया

(for पृष्ठं). V<sub>2</sub> न तु (hypm.) (for न). Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> (first

time) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2-4.13</sub> अधिरोहणं (Ñ<sub>1</sub> 'णे). D<sub>1</sub> युक्तं पृष्ठाधिरोहणं

(for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> (post. half illeg.) further cont.:

824\* कथं च्यतिक्रममहं \* \* \* \* \*

Colophon

[ Sarga name : हनुमत्संवादे सीतावाक्यं. ]



मर्तुर्भक्तिं पुरस्कृत्य रामादन्यस्य वानर ।

नाहं स्पृष्टुं पदा गात्रमिच्छेयं वानरोत्तम ॥ ६२

यदहं गात्रसंस्पर्शं रावणस्य गता बलात् ।

अनीशा किं करिष्यामि विनाथा विवशा सती ॥ ६३

यदि रामो दशग्रीवसिंहं हत्वा सराक्षसम् ।

मासितो गृह्य गच्छेत् तत्तस्य सदृशं भवेत् ॥ ६४

62 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 48. D1 om. 62 (cf. v.l. 823\*).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 62<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B3 D8 T3 M1.3 मर्तुर्भक्तिः; D1.3.4 मर्तुः शक्तिः.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V (V2 m. also) B D6 समाश्रित्य (for पुरस्कृत्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1-3 D6 M2 कस्यचित्; M1 वा न वा (for वानर). B4 रामादन्ये न साधये. —After 62<sup>ab</sup>, D2 reads 828\*. —<sup>c</sup>) G1 [अ]पि; M1 [अ]प्तिः (for [अ]हं). D7.9 स्वतो; T1.3 तदा; G2 M2 तथा; G3 स्वया (for पदा). D5 पवनात्मज (for वानरोत्तम). D9 मया पुनः पुमानन्यो न युक्तः स्तुष्टुमात्मना; T3 M3 न स्पृशामि शरीरं तु पुंसो (T2 स्वं हि) वानरपुंगव. —For 62<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4.10 subst. and all except  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 read before 62<sup>ab</sup> :

825\* न युक्तो गात्रसंस्पर्शः पुरुषस्य मयानव ।

[ B3 युक्तो न (by transp.). B4 गंव. (for गात्र-). — $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. (hapl. ?) from the post. half up to 63<sup>a</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2-4 D1.6 मम; D4 स्वया (for मया). ]

63 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 48.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 63<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 62). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  यदर्थः; B4 D4.11 G1 यदि (G1 °\*)दं; D1 यच्चारिमः; D3 यच्चापि; D5 यद्यहं (for यदहं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 वशं गता; D1.4 M3 बलाद्गता (by transp.); D3 बलाद्गता; D11 बलात्कृतं; T2 दुरात्मनः; G3 कृता बलात् (for गता बलात्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B4 D2 रावणेन बलाकृतः (B4 °तं). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D3 आनीता; B3 अवशा (for अनीशा).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B4 D2.11 करोम्यरिमन् (for करिष्यामि). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10.11 ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 [with hiatus]) अनाथा; B4 नान्यथा; D3.4 ह्यनाथा (for विनाथा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2 D6 त्ववशा; V2 तद्वशा; B3 दुर्बला (for विवशा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 हहं (for सती). —After 63,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 ins. :

826\* कामस्य त्वमेवैकः कार्यस्य परिसाधने ।  
पयांसः परवीरघ्नः किन्तु त्वां बोधयाम्यहम् ।

[ V2 B4 om. l. 1. —(l. 1) B2 एव (for अत्य). —After l. 1, V1 slightly illeg. ins. :

श्रुता हि दृष्टाश्च मया पराक्रमा

महात्मनस्तस्य रणावमर्दिनः ।

न देवगन्धर्वसुजंगराक्षसा

भवन्ति रामेण समा हि संयुगे ॥ ६५

समीक्ष्य तं संयति चित्रकार्मुकं

महाबलं वासवतुल्यविक्रमम् ।

सलक्ष्मणं को विपहेत राघवं

हुताशनं दीप्तिमिवानिलेरितम् ॥ ६६

826(A)\* इच्छामि त्वां समानेतुं सखेन रघुनन्दनम् ।

गुरुकौटेलं भवत्या च नान्यथा तद्दुराद्वयम् ।

यदि नोत्तमसे \* \* \* \* \*

—(l. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 परवीरघ्न. B3 हि वदामि (for बोधयामि). ]

64 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 48. G3 reads 64 twice, reading 59<sup>cd</sup> after the first occurrence of 64. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11 किं तु (for यदि). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 T2 M3 सर्वांशवं (for सराक्षसम्). —After 64<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 ins. :

827\* सत्त्वजो राक्षसानां च रघुवंशविबर्धनः ।

[ D4 तत्त्वजो (for सत्त्वजो).  $\tilde{N}_1$  स (for च). ]

— $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 64<sup>cd</sup>. —For 64<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 (D2 reads after 62<sup>ab</sup>).11 subst. :

828\* इतो युक्तो हि मां नेतुं लक्ष्मणेन महाविभुः ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  गतो नियुक्तो (hypm.); D4.11 इतो युक्तं (for इतो युक्तो).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.; D2.11 महाचिरात् (for महाविभुः). ]

—For 64,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 subst. :

829\* बलैः समग्रेजित्वा मां रावणं यदि संयुगे ।

नयेत् स्वपुत्रीं रामस्तस्यात्तस्य यशस्कर्म ।

[ (l. 1) V2 त्वां (sic) (for मां). —(l. 2) B3 संतयेत्स्वपुत्रीं रामस्तन्महत्तु यशस्कर्म. ]

65 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 48. V B om. 65-67. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D1-4.7-9 T1.3 M1 Cr.t च; Cv.m.g.t as in text (for हि). D6-9 T1 हि (for च). D11 श्रुत्वा च दृष्ट्वा च. D2 मयास्य विक्रमा (for मया पराक्रमा).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10 श्रुतश्च दृष्टश्च महा ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °या)पराक्रमो. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 गु (D10 र)णावमर्दिनः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D11 रणे (D11 णा)वमर्दिनः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  रणे निर्मर्दिनः; D1 रणाभिर्मर्दिनः; D3.6 रणेव (D6 °रि)मर्दिनः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  D6 रणांगणे (for हि संयुगे). ☞ Cv : श्रुता हीत्यादावेको हिशब्दः पादपूरणे; Cg : श्रुता इति । प्रथमहिशब्दो गुणप्रसिद्धो । द्वितीयो निःसमत्वप्रसिद्धो. ) ☞

66 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 48. V B om. 66 (cf. v.l. 65). —<sup>a</sup>) G3 समेत्य (for समीक्ष्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$

G. 5. 35. 0  
B. 5. 37. 66  
L. 5. 34. 77



G. 5. 35. 0  
B. 5. 37. 67  
L. 5. 34. 78

सलक्ष्मणं राघवमाजिमर्दनं  
दिशागजं मत्तमिव व्यवस्थितम् ।  
सहेत को वानरमुख्य संयुगे  
युगान्तसूर्यप्रतिमं शरार्चिपम् ॥ ६७

स मे हरिश्रेष्ठ सलक्ष्मणं पतिं  
सयूथपं क्षिप्रमिहोपपादय ।  
चिराय रामं प्रति शोककण्ठितां  
कुरुष्व मां वानरमुख्य हर्षिताम् ॥ ६८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३५ ॥

D10 स्वर्पति-; D6 संप्रति (for संयति).—<sup>c</sup>) D11 प्रसहेत (for विप<sup>o</sup>).—<sup>N</sup>1 om. (hapl.) from को up to सलक्ष्मणं in 67<sup>a</sup>.—<sup>d</sup>) G M1 [अ]नल- (sic) (for [अ]तिल-).

67 For sequence in <sup>N</sup>1, cf. v.l. 48. V B om. 67 (cf. v.l. 65). <sup>N</sup>1 om. up to सलक्ष्मणं (cf. v.l. 65).—<sup>a</sup>) D11 सकामुके (for सलक्ष्मणं). <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>2 D1-4.6.10.11 आजिवर्धनं.—<sup>b</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 D1.3.4.10 ककुद्रजं; <sup>N</sup> D6.11 बने (D11 महा) गजं; D2 ककुद्रजं; M2 निशागजं (for दिशागजं). D1.3 दिगाजवद् (for मत्तमिव).—<sup>c</sup>) D4 ग्रहेत (for सहेत). D6 संयुगे तदा (for -मुख्य संयुगे).—<sup>d</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 D10 -प्रतिमान्क्षिपञ्चशरान्; <sup>N</sup>1 -प्रतिमं महोजसं; D1.3 °मानस-सायकं; D2 °मं नराधिपं; D4.11 °मानशरान्क्षिपन्; M1 °मं शरार्चिपा (for -प्रतिमं शरार्चिपम्). <sup>N</sup>2 युगांतवद्भ्रष्ट शरान्क्षिपन्तं (sic); D6 युगांतवद्भ्रष्टशरान्क्षिपन्तं (sic).

68 For sequence in <sup>N</sup>1, cf. v.l. 48.—<sup>a</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 D1-5.7.9-11 T1 G1 M2 स्वं (D1.5.7.9 T1 G1 M2 स) मे

कपिश्रेष्ठ. D7.9 त्रियं (for पतिं).—<sup>b</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V B3-4 D6 त्वमानय; B1 त्वयानय (sic); D1.3 [आ]नयस्व तं (for [उ]पपादय).—<sup>c</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 D2.5.7.9.10 शोककण्ठितां. <sup>N</sup>2 V B D6 चिराय (B4 °रेण) रामेण हि संगमां (V2 °मे; B2 °मं; B3 संगलं) कपे.—<sup>d</sup>) D1 मा (for मां). <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 D1-4.10.11 हर्षसंयु (D1 °मोहि)तां; <sup>N</sup>2 V B D6 विस्मृतज्वरां (V2 °मुवां [sic]); D5.7-9 T1 M2 -वीर हर्षितां; T2 -वर्य हर्षितां; G2.3 -मुख्य (G3 हर्ष) मोदितां; M1 -मुख्य मोचितां. ✽ Cr: हर्षमोहितामिति पाठः. ✽

Colophon.—*Sarga name* : <sup>S</sup>1 हनुमत्सीतासंवादः; <sup>N</sup>1 हनुमत्सीतावाक्यं; <sup>N</sup>2 B2 D6 हनुमत्प्रत्ययदर्शनं; V1 B1.3 सीताप्रत्ययदर्शनं; V2 B4 हनुमद्वाक्यं; D1 हनुमान्सीतासंभाषणं; D2.3.10.11 सीताहनुमत्संवादः; D4 श्रीहनुमतः संवादः.—*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both): <sup>N</sup>1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; <sup>S</sup>1 D5.7-9 T G M1.3 37; V1 M2 36; V2 26; B3 33; B4 31; D3 39.—After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



३६

ततः स कपिशार्दूलस्तेन वाक्येन हर्षितः ।  
 सीतामुवाच तच्छ्रुत्वा वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदः ॥ १  
 युक्तरूपं त्वया देवि भाषितं शुभदर्शने ।  
 सदृशं स्त्रीस्वभावस्य साध्वीनां विनयस्य च ॥ २  
 स्त्रीत्वं न तु समर्थं हि सागरं व्यतिवर्तितुम् ।  
 सामधिष्ठाय विस्तीर्णं शतयोजनमायतम् ॥ ३  
 द्वितीयं कारणं यच्च ब्रवीषि विनयान्विते ।  
 रामादन्यस्य नार्हामि संपर्शमिति जानकि ॥ ४  
 एतत्ते देवि सदृशं पत्न्यास्तस्य महात्मनः ।

का ह्यन्या त्वामृते देवि ब्रूयाद्वचनमीदृशम् ॥ ५  
 श्रोष्यते चैव काकुत्स्थः सर्वं निरवशेषतः ।  
 चेष्टितं यच्चया देवि भाषितं मम चाग्रतः ॥ ६  
 कारणैर्वद्भुभिर्देवि रामप्रियचिकीर्षया ।  
 स्नेहप्रस्कन्नमनसा मयैतत्समुदीरितम् ॥ ७  
 लङ्काया दुष्प्रवेशत्वादुस्तरत्वान्महोदधेः ।  
 सामर्थ्यादात्मनश्चैव मयैतत्समुदाहृतम् ॥ ८  
 इच्छामि त्वां समानेतुमर्धैव रघुवन्धुना ।  
 गुरुस्नेहेन भक्त्या च नान्यथा तदुदाहृतम् ॥ ९

G. 5. 36. 8  
 B. 5. 38. 9  
 L. 5. 35. 0

36

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> च (for स). <sup>N</sup>1 D<sub>5</sub> हरि- (for कपि-).  
 D<sub>7-9</sub> तोषितः; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for हर्षितः). <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1  
 D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> शा ( <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> सा )लताल (D<sub>1</sub> तालशाल)शिलायुधः  
 ( <sup>N</sup>1 °मुखः ) (for °). <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> ततः कपिर्गुणश्लाघी  
 मारुतस्यात्मजस्तदा (V<sub>1</sub> °संभवः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °था). —<sup>c</sup>) <sup>N</sup>1  
 transp. सीताम् and उवाच. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> -विदां वरः (for  
 -विशारदः). <sup>N</sup> V B D<sub>2.4.6.11</sub> धर्मार्थसहितं वचः; D<sub>5</sub> हर्षितो  
 वाक्यमब्रवीत्.

2 <sup>a</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> अनुरूपं (for युक्त°). —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1  
 D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रियदर्शने; B<sub>3</sub> बुद्धिपूर्वकं (for शुभदर्शने). —G<sub>3</sub>  
 om. 2°-4°. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तु (for स्त्री-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तथैव;  
 G<sub>1</sub> नयस्य (for साध्वीनां). <sup>N</sup> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> नियमस्य  
 (for विनयस्य).

3 G<sub>3</sub> om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup> V B D<sub>1-4.6.</sub>  
 7.9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t स्त्रीत्वात् त्वं (B<sub>4</sub> °त्वाहं [sic]; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 °ञ तु) समर्थासि ( <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>3.10</sub> °र्था वै; V B<sub>2.3.4</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> °र्था हि). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> परिवर्तितुं; B<sub>4</sub> विनिः; G<sub>1</sub> ह्यतिः;  
 Cr.m.g.t व्यति° (as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> समधिष्ठाय; D<sub>3.11</sub>  
 समाधिष्ठाय. —<sup>d</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> सागरं शतयोजनं. ✽ Cr.m (also)  
 स्त्रीत्वमित्यत्र स्त्री (Cr सीता) इति पदच्छेदः। न समर्थमिति लिङ्ग-  
 व्यत्यय आर्षः। सागरस्य निवर्तितुमिति पाठे सागरस्य यादृच्छत-  
 योजनं तावदायतं विलीर्णमपि सामधिष्ठाय वर्तमानायाः स्त्रीत्वं  
 स्त्रीत्वप्रयुक्तमीदृत्वं न समर्थं न शक्नोति (Cm °ष्टाय निवर्तितु-  
 सुपगन्तुं स्त्री त्वं न समर्थेति योजना). ✽

4 G<sub>3</sub> om. 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तच्च  
 (for यच्च). —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> प्रियदर्शने; <sup>N</sup>1 रावधप्रिये; B शुभ-  
 दर्शने; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> कमलेश्वरे (for विनयान्विते). <sup>N</sup>2 V D<sub>6</sub>  
 प्रवर्षापि शुभानने. —<sup>c</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> वर्जयाम्यहमन्यस्य.

—<sup>d</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> संसर्गम् (for °स्पर्शम्).  
 V<sub>2</sub> इह; D<sub>11</sub> इव (for इति).

5 <sup>a</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup> V B D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> तवैतत्सदृशं वाक्यं.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> पत्न्या रामस्य धीमतः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> न  
 (for का). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.5</sub> तु (for हि). <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
 D<sub>2-4.6.10.11</sub> स्वरते ब्रूयाद् (D<sub>2.4.11</sub> देवि) (for त्वामृते  
 देवि). B<sub>3</sub> स्वरते का प्रतिब्रूयाद्. —<sup>d</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 D<sub>3.10</sub> सीते  
 (for ब्रूयाद्). <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> वचनं दिव्यमीदृशं.

6 <sup>a</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 D<sub>6</sub> तच्च; V B<sub>2.4</sub> तत्स; B<sub>1</sub> त्वां स; D<sub>1</sub> स च  
 (for चैव). <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> श्रोष्यतीदं स; B<sub>3</sub> श्रोष्यत्ये-  
 तच्च (for श्रोष्यते चैव). —D<sub>10</sub> om. 6°. —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 सर्व-  
 संतत्सवेप्सितं (sic); <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> तव सर्वमशेषतः. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>4</sub> कथितं (for चेष्टितं). D<sub>2</sub> धर्म्यः; D<sub>11</sub> धन्ये (for देवि).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup> V B D<sub>1-4.6-8.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> Cm.k.t च समाग्रतः  
 (by transp); D<sub>10</sub> च समाश्रितः (sic); G<sub>3</sub> मम जाग्रतः;  
 C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for मम चाग्रतः).

7 °) G<sub>1</sub> श्रेयः (for स्नेह-). D<sub>1</sub> -प्रच्छन्न-; D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub>  
 -प्रसन्न-; G<sub>2</sub> -प्रह्लिन्न-; G<sub>3</sub> -प्रणुन्न-; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for  
 -प्रस्कन्न-). <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> स्नेहात्प्रह्लि (D<sub>10</sub> °स)ञ-. <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub>  
 स्नेहविक्रवया बुद्ध्या. —<sup>d</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यत्; V<sub>2</sub> तत्  
 (for [य]तत्). <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> समुदाहृतं.  
 —After 7, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

830\* यदि नोत्सहसे गन्तुं मया सार्धमनिन्दिते।

8 <sup>N</sup>2 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4.6</sub> om. (hapl.). 8. V<sub>2</sub> transp.  
 8 and 9. —<sup>c</sup>) <sup>N</sup>1 [ञ]पि (for [य]त्). D<sub>3</sub> सामर्थ्ये  
 जानता चैव. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct समुदीरितः; Ck समुदा-  
 (as in text). —After 8, <sup>N</sup>1 ins.:

831\* मत्पृष्ठमधितोह त्वं नयामि रावधान्निकम्।

9 V<sub>2</sub> transp. 8 and 9. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> ब्रूयामि (for  
 इच्छामि). <sup>N</sup>1 इतो नेतुम् (for समानेतुम्). —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>2  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रघुनन्दनः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct °नन्दिना; B<sub>3</sub> लघुवर्त्मना; B<sub>4</sub>



G. 5. 36. 9  
B. 5. 38. 10  
L. 5. 35. 9

यदि नोत्सहसे यातुं मया सार्धमनिन्दिते ।  
अभिज्ञानं प्रयच्छ त्वं जानीयाद्राघवो हि यत् ॥ १०  
एवमुक्ता हनुमता सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
उवाच वचनं मन्दं बाष्पप्रग्रथिताक्षरम् ॥ ११  
इदं श्रेष्ठमभिज्ञानं त्रयास्त्वं तु मम प्रियम् ।  
शैलस्य चित्रकूटस्य पादे पूर्वोत्तरे तदा ॥ १२

D4.6.10 °नन्दने; Cv.r.m.g.k as in text (for रघुवन्धुना).  
—After 9<sup>ab</sup>, N1 ins. :

832\* संगमं कारयितुं ते धर्मपत्न्यसि शोभने ।

—°) D6 उरु- (for गुरु-). B2 -मोहेन (m. also as in text) (for -स्नेहेन). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D10 त्वया (for [अ]न्यथा).  
S1 D4.8.10 T2 G1 समुदाहृतं; D1-3.11 T1.3 M3 Cm [ए]तदु°;  
Ck.t as in text (for तदुदा°).

10 B4 om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V B1-3 D1.3.6.10 गंतुं  
(for यातुं). —<sup>b</sup>) D8 साकम् (for सार्धम्). N2 V B1-3  
D6 मया सह विहायसा. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10 प्रतीच्छ त्वं; D1 प्रय-  
च्छस्व (for प्रयच्छ त्वं). S1 तं (sic); D1 M3 तत् (for  
यत्). N2 V B D6 रामो यदभिजानीयादभिज्ञानं प्रयच्छ मे.  
—After 10, N1 ins. :

833\* प्रत्ययं देवि गच्छेत् राघवो मयि तेन वै ।

11 °) D10 तथा च (for उवाच). N2 V B D6 बाला;  
D3 दीनं (for मन्दं). N1 सा हनुमंतं; D1 च मंदमंदं; D2.11  
हनुमंतं सा (D11 च) (for वचनं मन्दं). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D3.10  
गद्गदित-; N2 V B1.4 D2.4.6 -विग्रथित-; B3 -निग्रथित-;  
T2 -प्रभ्रंशित-; G2 M2 -प्रस्खलित-; Cr.g as in text  
(for -प्रग्रथित-). B2 बाष्पगद्गदभाषिणी; D1 बाष्पगद्गदया  
गिरा; D11 सा बाष्पमथिताक्षरं. —After 11, N V B D1-4.  
6.11 ins. a passage relegated to App. 1 (No. 8).

12 °) D1 चैवम्; D2.3.11 चैवापि (for श्रेष्ठम्). —<sup>b</sup>)  
B4 च; D9 om. (subm.) (for तु). S1 D1.10 तथ्यं  
(for त्वं तु). N1 D3.11 दयितं मम; N2 V B1.3 D6 मम तं  
मि (B1 तस्मि)यं; B2 मम तं पतिं; D2 वचनान्मम (for तु  
मम प्रियम्). —°) D1 शौर्यस्य (for शैलस्य). N1 transp.  
शैलस्य and चित्रकूटस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D10 पूर्वोत्तरे. N1 शुभे;  
D6 तथा; D7.9 Ct पदे; M3 पुरा (for तदा). N2 V B D6  
पादे तरुलताकुले (N2 V °वृत्ते).

13 °) D1.3 तपसाश्रम-. D8 T2 G1.3 -वासे च;  
M3 -वादिन्यां (sic) (for -वासिन्याः). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 प्राप्तं;  
N2 V1 B1.2 D1.3.6 प्राप्य; B3 सिद्ध-; D4.11 M2 प्राश्य  
(for प्राज्य-). S1 D4.10 -फलोदके; N2 V1 B1-3 D6 -फले  
(B3 °ले) वने (for -फलोदके). V2 B4 प्राश्य (B4 °व्य) मूलं  
फले वने. —N1 illeg. for 13°. —°) B6 सारस्वते; D5.7.9

तापसाश्रमवासिन्याः प्राज्यमूलफलोदके ।

तस्मिन्सिद्धाश्रमे देशे मन्दाकिन्या अदूरतः ॥ १३

तस्योपवनपण्डेषु नानापुष्पसुगन्धिषु ।

विहृत्य सलिलहिक्का तवाङ्गे समुपाविशम् ॥ १४

पर्यायेण प्रसुप्तश्च समाङ्गे भरताग्रजः ॥ १५

G1.3 Ct सिद्धाश्रिते; Cr.m as in text (for सिद्धाश्रमे).  
S1 N2 V B1-3 D2-4.6.10.11 यत्सिद्धसंम (B3 °श्रि)ते देशे;  
D1 यं सिद्धमस्मितो देशे (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1.4.10.11 मन्दा-  
किन्याम्. N2 V B2.4 D6 S छदूरतः; B1.3 D5.8 त्व°; D2  
वि°; D3 समोपतः (for अदूरतः). D7.9 Cr मन्दाकिन्यविदूरतः.

14 °) B1.2 D3 तेषु (for तस्य). B3 तत्रैव वन-  
D1.4.7.8 G1 -खंडेषु. S1 N V B4 D2.6.10.11 तेषूपवनखंडेषु.  
—°) V2 विकृत्य; B3 विकृता; D6 विहृता (for विहृत्य).  
N1 D1-3.7.9 T1.2 सलिले हिक्का (D7.9 °न्नो); B2 D4.11  
सलिलाहिक्का; G1.2 M1 सलिलहिक्को. N2 V1 विकृता सलिल-  
हिक्का; B4 निवृत्य सलिले किं तु. —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 G1.2 M1 मम;  
Cr.m as in text (for तव). S1 N V B D1-3.6.10.11  
[S]हमुपाविशं (B3 D6 °श्रिता); D7-9 G1 Ct °विशः; G2  
M1 समुपाविशत्; Cr.m as in text (for समुपाविशम्).  
D4 त्वामंकेहमुपाविशं. —After 14, S1 D10 ins., while  
N1 D1-4.11 ins. l. 3 only :

834\* मनःशिलामये भाले तिलकं मे कृतं त्वया ।

तदा दाशरथेस्तावदेवं चिह्नं ब्रवीषि मे ।

तुष्यन्तीव प्रहृष्टेन तदाहं लालिता त्वया ।

[(1. 2) D10 एकं (for एवं). —(1. 3) N1 D3.11 रुष्यतीव;  
D1 रुष्यती च; D4 हृष्यतीव (for तुष्यन्तीव). D2 प्रहृष्टेन. N1  
D1-4.11 त्वया (for तदा). N1 D1-3.11 तदा; D4 दृषं  
(for त्वया).];

whereas N2 V B D6 ins. after 14 :

835\* क्रीडता मे तदा चैव त्वया गृह्य मनःशिलाम् ।  
रचिततिलको वक्त्रे स संक्रान्तस्त्वोरसि ।

[(1. 1) B4 क्रीडंस्या (for क्रीडता). N2 V2 B4 पदा; B3  
D6 त्वया (for तदा). —N2 illeg. for the post. half.  
V1 त्वया दृष्टः; V2 B4 वष्यंतीव; B3 तदा प्राप्य; D6 तो च गृह्य  
(sic) (for त्वया गृह्य). —(1. 2) V2 B4 स संक्रान्तः; D6  
स मे क्रांतस् (for स संक्रान्तस्).]

15 N2 V B D6 om. 15. D5.7-9 S read 15  
(preceded by 839\*) after 21. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D4.10  
[ए]व सुसा च; D1 च सुसा च; D2.3.11 प्रसुप्ता च; G3 च  
सुप्तश्च; Ct as in text (for प्रसुप्तश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 तव  
(for मम). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 तवांके लक्ष्मणाग्रजः.

—After 15, D5.7-9 S ins. :



ततो मांससमायुक्तो वायसः पर्यंतुण्डयत् ।  
तमहं लोष्टमुद्यम्य वारयामि स्म वायसम् ॥ १६  
दारयन्स च मां काकस्तत्रैव परिलीयते ।  
न चाप्युपरमन्मांसाद्भक्षार्थी बलिभोजनः ॥ १७

उत्कर्षन्त्यां च रक्षणां क्रुद्धायां मयि पक्षिणे ।  
संसमाने च वसने ततो दृष्टा त्वया ह्यहम् ॥ १८  
त्वया विहसिता चाहं क्रुद्धा संलज्जिता तदा ।  
भक्ष्यगृह्णेन काकेन दारिता त्वामुपागता ॥ १९

G. 5. 36. 38  
B. 5. 38. 18  
L. 5. 35. 19

836\* स तत्र पुनरेवाय वायसः समुपागमत् ।  
ततः सुप्तप्रवृद्धां मां राववाङ्मासमुत्थिताम् ।  
वायसः सहसागम्य विरराद स्नानान्तरे ।  
पुनः पुनरथोत्पत्य विरराद स मां भृशम् ।  
ततः समुत्थितो रामो मुक्तैः शोणितविन्दुभिः । [ 5 ]  
वायसेन ततस्तेन बलवत्किञ्चिदयमानया ।  
स मया बोधितः श्रीमान्मुखसुतः परंतपः ।  
स मां दृष्ट्वा महाबाहुर्वितुष्ठां स्नयत्येतादा ।

[ (1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> समुपागतः; G<sub>1</sub> विश्वः; M<sub>1</sub> पुनरागमत् (for समुपागमत्). — (1. 2) D<sub>5</sub> सुप्तप्रवृद्धां. D<sub>5</sub> om. मां (subm.). M<sub>3</sub> रामस्य; Ct as above (for रावव-). — (1. 3) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समुपागम्य; T<sub>1</sub> 3 सहसागम्य; G<sub>3</sub> पुनरागम्य; Ct as above (for सहसागम्य). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 विददार; Ct as above (for विरराद). — (1. 4) G<sub>3</sub> [उ]प्युत्थ (for [उ]त्पत्य). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 विददार; Ck.t as above (for विरराद). T<sub>1</sub> 3 स्ननौ (for स मां). — (1. 5) G<sub>1</sub> शोणितविन्दुभिः (sic). — D<sub>7</sub> 9 om. 1. 6-7. — (1. 7) D<sub>5</sub> मया प्रबोधितः; M<sub>1</sub> मया संबोधितः (for स मया बोधितः). G<sub>3</sub> सुखे (for सुख-). G<sub>3</sub> परंतप- (for 1. 8) T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> विदीर्णः; Ct as above (for वितुष्ठां). ]

16 \* D<sub>5</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> समासक्तो; Cr.g समायुक्तो (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 रोहिमां (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 न्मां) सं विभक्तं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 पक्तं; D<sub>1</sub> भक्तो) मे; M<sub>1</sub> ततो मां सहसासक्तो. —<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 वायसे. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.10.11 परिखादति; D<sub>1</sub> परिवाहति; G<sub>1</sub> 2 समहृडयत् (for पर्यंतुण्डयत्). Ck.t स त्वदनुभवसिद्धः समायुक्तो विकाराभियुक्तः सन्पर्यंतुण्डयत् । स्नानान्तर इति शेषः । यद्वा मांससमायुक्तः मांसेच्छायुक्त इत्यर्थः. —<sup>9</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 तदा (for तम्). —<sup>10</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 11 च (for स). D<sub>5</sub> वारयामास; D<sub>5</sub> घातयामि स्म. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सर्वतः; D<sub>2</sub> 11 सर्वशः (for वायसम्). — For 16, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>5</sub> subst.:

837\* रोहिमांसं पुनश्चापि विततं ह्याश्रमं प्रति ।  
कर्षन्काको मया चैव लोष्टेन विनिवारितः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> ततश्चापि; B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्य काको (for पुनश्चापि). V<sub>2</sub> विदितं (for विततं). B<sub>1</sub> 3 च; D<sub>5</sub> स्व- (for हि). — (1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> काणः (for कर्षन्). B<sub>3</sub> तोपि (for काको). D<sub>5</sub> प्रति- (for विनि-). ]

17 \* N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>5</sub> रोष (B<sub>1</sub> 3 द) यस्त्रिव (for दारयन्स च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 रोषवानेव काको मे; N<sub>1</sub> रोचयन्नेव कामासां (sic); B<sub>4</sub> रोषादिना मां स काकस्य; D<sub>1</sub> 2 11 रोषयन्नेव (D<sub>1</sub> ० येतेन) काको मां; D<sub>3</sub> रोदयस्त्रिव काको मां; D<sub>5</sub> पीडये\* च काको मां. —<sup>1</sup> B<sub>2</sub> तदैव; D<sub>1</sub> न चैव

(for तत्रैव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> परिडीयते; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पीडयेत्; V<sub>2</sub> ० धावते; B<sub>1</sub> पीडितः; B<sub>3</sub> संविभेद सः; B<sub>4</sub> पर्यपीडयन्; D<sub>1</sub> 4 पीडयन्; D<sub>2</sub> पीडिते; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ० ह्रीयते; D<sub>1</sub> 10 भीयते; D<sub>1</sub> 11 नीयते; Cg.t as in text (for परिलीयते). —<sup>2</sup> M<sub>3</sub> स (for न). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.9-11 G M Ct [उ]पारमन्; D<sub>5</sub> [उ]पारतो (for [उ]परमन्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub> तच्चाप्यप (V<sub>1</sub> ० पा; B<sub>2</sub> तदप्यपा) हरन्मांसं; B<sub>3</sub> 4 तदा (B<sub>4</sub> ० त्र) चाप्यहरन्मांसं. —<sup>3</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 भक्षयन्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> प्रसह्य; V<sub>2</sub> प्रह्य; D<sub>1</sub> 11 द्रक्षयन्; T<sub>2</sub> भक्षयार्थे (for भक्षार्थी). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 बलिभोजनं. Ck.t : भक्षार्थीव इवाध्याहारः (Ck इवद्रवदोऽध्याहार्यः) । ल्यब्लोपे पञ्चमी । मांसमुपगृह्य भक्षार्थीव । यद्वा मांसभोजने भक्षार्थीव पुनः पुनर्विलेखनान्न विरराम. \*

18 \* D<sub>1</sub>-4 उत्कर्षन्त्यां; T<sub>1</sub> उत्कर्षयन्त्यां; G<sub>1</sub> उत्कृष्यन्त्यां च; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text; Ck आकर्षन्त्यां च (for उत्कर्षन्त्यां च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 वसने (for रक्षणां). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> उत्कर्षयन्त्या वसने; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>5</sub> 11 उत्कर्षन्त्याश्च वसने. —<sup>1</sup> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cm पक्षिणाः; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पक्षिणि; Ck.t as in text (for पक्षिणे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 तस्य पक्षिणः; D<sub>5</sub> अपि पक्षिणे. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11 क्रुद्धायाम् तस्य पक्षिणः. —<sup>2</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 भ्रममाणः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 भ्रम्यमाने; B<sub>3</sub> संभ्रम्यमाने (hypm.); B<sub>4</sub> भ्राम्यमाणः; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M Cm स्र (B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> स्रं) स्यमाने; D<sub>2</sub> ध्वस्यमाने; Ck.t as in text (for संसमाने). D<sub>3</sub> निवसने; D<sub>5</sub> तु वसने. D<sub>4</sub> रूपस्यमाने वसने (corrupt). —<sup>3</sup> G<sub>3</sub> [अ]स्म्यहं (for ह्यहम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 त्वया प्रहसितं मम (D<sub>1</sub> 0 \*\*\*\* मयि); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11 वयोपे (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ० ह्ये [sic]) क्षा कृता मयि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मम).

19 \* S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 प्रहसिता; V D<sub>1</sub> 6 [अ]वः; B<sub>2</sub> च हसिते; D<sub>2</sub>-4 च हसिता; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पः; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि सहिता; G<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि हसिता (for विहसिता). B<sub>3</sub> त्वया च सहिताई वै. —<sup>1</sup> G<sub>1</sub> संलज्जिता. D<sub>5</sub> तथा (for तदा). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 [अ]पि परिधावती; N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>5</sub> तत्र प्रधावती (V ० विता); B D<sub>3</sub> वि (B<sub>4</sub> च) परिधावती (for संलज्जिता तदा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 क्षतात्परमलज्जिता; D<sub>1</sub> चक्षुषी परिमार्जिता; D<sub>5</sub> कृता परमलज्जिता; D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 संक्रुद्धा लज्जिता तदा. —<sup>2</sup> D<sub>2</sub> नीच- (for भक्ष्य-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.5.9.11 Cr.m.g गृह्णेण; B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 लुब्धेन; T<sub>1</sub> 3 नाधेन; Ck.t as in text (for गृह्णेन). D<sub>5</sub> व्यथितां चैव काकेन. — D<sub>5</sub> om. (hapl.) from <sup>3</sup> up to the prior half of 838\*. —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.10 हृद् (D<sub>4</sub> ० हृद्) नीः D<sub>3</sub> विक्षता; D<sub>3</sub> 11 विकृता; G<sub>2</sub> रादिता; Cv as in text



G. 5. 36. 9  
B. 5. 38. 10  
L. 5. 35. 9

यदि नोत्सहसे यातुं मया सार्धमनिन्दिते ।  
अभिज्ञानं प्रयच्छ त्वं जानीयाद्राघवो हि यत् ॥ १०  
एवमुक्ता हनुमता सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
उवाच वचनं मन्दं बाष्पप्रग्रथिताक्षरम् ॥ ११  
इदं श्रेष्ठमभिज्ञानं ब्रूयास्त्वं तु मम प्रियम् ।  
शैलस्य चित्रकूटस्य पादे पूर्वोत्तरे तदा ॥ १२

D<sub>1.6.10</sub> °नन्दने; Cv.r.m.g.k as in text (for रघुवन्धुना).  
—After 9<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

832\* संगमं कारयितुं ते धर्मपत्न्यसि शोभने ।

—°) D<sub>6</sub> उरु- (for गुरु-). B<sub>2</sub> मोहेन (m. also as in text) (for लोहेन). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> त्वया (for [अ]न्यथा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.8.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> समुदाहृतं; D<sub>1</sub>-3.11 T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm [ए]तदु°; Ck.t as in text (for तदुदा°).

10 B<sub>4</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.3.6.10</sub> गंतुं (for यातुं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> साकम् (for सार्धम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मया सह विहायसा. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रतीच्छ त्वं; D<sub>1</sub> प्रयच्छस्व (for प्रयच्छ त्वं). S<sub>1</sub> तं (sic); D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तत् (for यत्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> रामो यदभिजानीयादभिज्ञानं प्रयच्छ मे. —After 10, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

833\* प्रलयं देवि गच्छेत् राघवो मयि तेन वै ।

11 °) D<sub>10</sub> तथा च (for उवाच). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> बाला; D<sub>3</sub> दीनं (for मन्दं). N<sub>1</sub> सा हनूमंतं; D<sub>1</sub> च मंदमंदं; D<sub>2.11</sub> हनुमंतं सा (D<sub>11</sub> च) (for वचनं मन्दं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> -गद्गदित-; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.4.6</sub> -विप्रथित-; B<sub>3</sub> -निर्ग्रथित-; T<sub>2</sub> -प्रभ्रंशित-; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -प्रस्खलित-; Cr.g as in text (for -प्रग्रथित-). B<sub>2</sub> बाष्पगद्गदभाषिणी; D<sub>1</sub> बाष्पगद्गदया गिरा; D<sub>11</sub> सा बाष्पमथिताक्षरं. —After 11, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub>. 6.11 ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 8).

12 °) D<sub>1</sub> चैवम्; D<sub>2.3.11</sub> चैवापि (for श्रेष्ठम्). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> च; D<sub>9</sub> om. (subm.) (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> तथ्यं (for त्वं तु). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub> दयितं मम; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मम तं प्रि (B<sub>1</sub> तत्प्रि)यं; B<sub>2</sub> मम तं पतिं; D<sub>2</sub> वचनान्मम (for तु मम प्रियम्). —°) D<sub>1</sub> शौर्यस्य (for शैलस्य). N<sub>1</sub> transp. शैलस्य and चित्रकूटस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पूर्वोत्तरे. N<sub>1</sub> शुभे; D<sub>5</sub> तथा; D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct पदे; M<sub>3</sub> पुरा (for तदा). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> पादे तरुलताकुले (N<sub>2</sub> V °वृते).

13 °) D<sub>1.3</sub> तपसाश्रम-. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> -वासे च; M<sub>2</sub> -वादिन्यां (sic) (for -वासिन्याः). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्राप्तं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub> प्राप्य; B<sub>3</sub> सिद्ध-; D<sub>4.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्राश्य (for प्राज्य-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> -फलोदके; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -फले (B<sub>3</sub> °ले) वने (for -फलोदके). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्राश्य (B<sub>4</sub> °प्य) मूलं फले वने. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 13°. —°) B<sub>4</sub> सारस्वते; D<sub>5.7.9</sub>

तापसाश्रमवासिन्याः प्राज्यमूलफलोदके ।

तस्मिन्सिद्धाश्रमे देशे सन्दाकिन्या अदूरतः ॥ १३

तस्योपवनपण्डेषु नानापुष्पसुगन्धिषु ।

विहृत्य सलिलहिक्त्रा तवाङ्गे समुपाविशम् ॥ १४

पर्यायेण प्रसुप्तश्च समाङ्गे भरताग्रजः ॥ १५

G<sub>1.3</sub> Ct सिद्धाश्रितः; Cr.m as in text (for सिद्धाश्रमे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.10.11</sub> यस्मिन्समं (B<sub>3</sub> °श्रि)ते देशे; D<sub>1</sub> यं सिद्धमस्मिते देशे (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> मंदाकिन्याम्. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S ह्यदूरतः; B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>5.8</sub> त्व°; D<sub>2</sub> वि°; D<sub>3</sub> समीपतः (for अदूरतः). D<sub>7.9</sub> Cr मंदाकिन्यविदूरतः.

14 °) B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तेषु (for तस्य). B<sub>3</sub> तत्रैव वन-. D<sub>1.4.7.8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -खंडेषु. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> तेषूपवनखंडेषु. —°) V<sub>2</sub> विहृत्य; B<sub>3</sub> विहृता; D<sub>6</sub> विहृता (for विहृत्य). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.7.9</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> सलिले हिक्त्रा (D<sub>7.9</sub> °न्नो); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.11</sub> सलिलाहिक्त्रा; G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सलिलहिक्त्रो. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> विहृता सलिलाहिक्त्रा; B<sub>4</sub> निवृत्य सलिले किं तु. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मम; Cr.m as in text (for तत्र). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3.6.10.11</sub> [S]हमुपाविशं (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °श्रिता); D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ct °विशः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समुपाविशत्; Cr.m as in text (for समुपाविशम्). D<sub>4</sub> त्वामंकेहमुपाविशं. —After 14, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ins., while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> ins. l. 3 only:

834\* मनःशिलामये भाले तिलकं मे कृतं त्वया ।

तदा दाशरथेस्तावदेवं चिह्नं ब्रवीषि मे ।

तुष्यन्तीव प्रहृष्टेन तदाहं लालिता त्वया ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>10</sub> एकं (for एवं). —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub> रुष्यतीव; D<sub>1</sub> रुष्यती च; D<sub>4</sub> हृष्यतीव (for तुष्यन्तीव). D<sub>2</sub> प्रकृष्टेन. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> त्वया (for तदा). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.11</sub> तदा; D<sub>4</sub> श्रुं (for त्वया).];

whereas N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 14:

835\* क्रीडता मे तदा चैव त्वया गृह्य मनःशिलाम् ।  
रचिततिलको वक्त्रे स संक्रान्तस्तवोरसि ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> क्रीडता (for क्रीडता). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> पदा; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्वया (for तदा). —N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for the post. half. V<sub>1</sub> त्वया घृष्ट; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वष्यत्वाश्च; B<sub>3</sub> तदा प्राप्य; D<sub>6</sub> तो च गृह्य (sic) (for त्वया गृह्य). —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स संक्रान्तस्य; D<sub>6</sub> स मे क्रान्तस्य (for स संक्रान्तस्य).]

15 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 15. D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S read 15 (preceded by 839\*) after 21. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> [ए]व सुप्ता च; D<sub>1</sub> च सुप्ता च; D<sub>2.3.11</sub> प्रसुप्ता च; G<sub>3</sub> च सुप्तश्च; Ct as in text (for प्रसुप्तश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तव (for मम). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> तवाङ्गे लक्ष्मणाग्रजः.

—After 15, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:



ततो मांससमायुक्तो वायसः पर्यतुण्डयत् ।  
तमहं लोष्टमुद्यम्य वारयामि स्म वायसम् ॥ १६  
दारयन्स च मां काकस्तत्रैव परिलीयते ।  
न चाप्युपरमन्मांसाद्भक्षार्थी बलिभोजनः ॥ १७

उत्कर्षन्त्यां च रक्षणां कुद्धायां मयि पक्षिणे ।  
संसमाने च वसने ततो दृष्टा त्वया ह्यहम् ॥ १८  
त्वया विहसिता चाहं कुद्धा संलज्जिता तदा ।  
भक्ष्यगृद्धेन काकेन दारिता त्वामुपागता ॥ १९

G. 5. 36. 38  
B. 5. 38. 18  
L. 5. 35. 19

836\* स तत्र पुनरेवाथ वायसः समुपागमत् ।  
ततः सुप्तप्रबुद्धां मां राघवाङ्गात्समुत्थिताम् ।  
वायसः सहसागम्य विरराद् स्नानान्तरे ।  
पुनः पुनरथोत्पत्य विरराद् स मां भृशम् ।  
ततः समुत्थितो रामो मुक्तः शोणितवैशुभिः । [5]  
वायसेन ततस्तेन बलवत्किञ्चिदयमानया ।  
स मया बोधितः श्रीमान्मुखसुतः परंतपः ।  
स मां दृष्ट्वा महाबाहुर्वितुषां स्तनयोस्तदा ।

[ (1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> समुपागतः; G<sub>1</sub> °विश्वः; M<sub>1</sub> पुनरागमत् (for समुपागमत्). — (1. 2) D<sub>5</sub> प्रसुप्तबुद्धां. D<sub>9</sub> om. मां (subm.). M<sub>3</sub> रामस्य; Ct as above (for राघव-). — (1. 3) D<sub>5.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समुपागम्य; T<sub>1.3</sub> सहसागम्य; G<sub>3</sub> पुनरागम्य; Ct as above (for सहसागम्य). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> विश्वदार; Ct as above (for विरराद्). — (1. 4) G<sub>3</sub> [उ]मुख्य (for [उ]स्य). D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> विश्वदार; Ck.t as above (for विरराद्). T<sub>1.3</sub> स्तनां (for स मां). — (1. 5) G<sub>1</sub> शोणितवैशुभिः (sic). — D<sub>7.9</sub> om. 1. 6-7. — (1. 7) D<sub>8</sub> मया प्रबोधितः; M<sub>1</sub> मया संबोधितः (for स मया बोधितः). G<sub>3</sub> सुखं (for सुख-). G<sub>3</sub> परंतपः. — (1. 8) T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विद्विषां; Ct as above (for वितुषां). ]

16 °) D<sub>8</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> समासक्तो; Cr.g. समायुक्तो (as in text). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> रोहिमां (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> °मां) सं विभक्तं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4</sub> °पक्तं; D<sub>1</sub> °भक्तो) मे; M<sub>1</sub> ततो मां सहसासक्तो. — °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वायसे. Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> परिखादति; D<sub>2</sub> परिवाहति; G<sub>1.3</sub> समतुण्डयत् (for पर्यतुण्डयत्). \* Ct: स त्वदनुभवसिद्धः समायुक्तो विकाराभियुक्तः सन्पर्यतुण्डयत् । स्नानान्तर इति शेषः । यद्वा मांससमायुक्तः मांसच्छायुक्त इत्यर्थः. \* — °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> तदा (for तस्म). — °) D<sub>1.11</sub> च (for स्म). D<sub>4</sub> वारयामास; D<sub>5</sub> वातयामि स्म. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सर्वतः; D<sub>2.11</sub> सर्वशः (for वायसम्). — For 16, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> subst.:

837\* रोहिमांसं पुनश्चापि विततं ह्याश्रमं प्रति ।  
कर्षन्काको मया चैव लोष्टेन विनिवारितः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> ततश्चापि; B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्य काको (for पुनश्चापि). V<sub>2</sub> विदितं (for विततं). B<sub>1.3</sub> च; D<sub>6</sub> स्व- (for हि). — (1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> काणः (for कर्षन्). B<sub>3</sub> सेपि (for काको). D<sub>6</sub> प्रति- (for विनि-). ]

17 °) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रोप (B<sub>1.2</sub> °द) यन्निव (for दारयन्स च). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रोपवानेव काको मे; N<sub>1</sub> रोचयन्नेव कामासां (sic); B<sub>4</sub> रोषादिना मां स काकस्य; D<sub>1.2.11</sub> रोचयन्नेव (D<sub>1</sub> °येत्तेन) काको मां; D<sub>3</sub> रोदयन्निव काको मां; D<sub>4</sub> पीडये\* च काको मां. — °) B<sub>2</sub> तदेव; D<sub>11</sub> न चैव

(for तत्रैव). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> परिहीयते; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °पीडयेत्; V<sub>2</sub> °धावते; B<sub>1</sub> °पीडितः; B<sub>3</sub> संविभेद सः; B<sub>4</sub> पर्यपीडयन्; D<sub>1.4</sub> °पीडयन्; D<sub>2</sub> °पीडिते; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> °हीयते; D<sub>10</sub> °भीयते; D<sub>11</sub> °नीयते; Cg.t as in text (for परिलीयते). — °) M<sub>3</sub> स (for न). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.9-11</sub> G M Ct [उ]पारमन्; D<sub>5</sub> [उ]पारतो (for [उ]परमन्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तच्चाप्यप (V<sub>1</sub> °पा; B<sub>2</sub> तदप्यप) इहन्मांसं; B<sub>3.4</sub> तदा (B<sub>4</sub> °त्र) चाप्यहन्मांसं. — °) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> भक्षयन्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रसह्य; V<sub>2</sub> प्रहृत्य; D<sub>11</sub> द्रक्षयन्; T<sub>3</sub> भक्ष्याये (for भक्षार्थी). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> बलिभोजनं. \* Ck.t: भक्षार्थीव इवाध्याहारः (Ck इवशब्दोऽध्याहार्यः) । ल्यब्लोपे पञ्चमी । मांसमुपगृह्य भक्षार्थीव । यद्वा मांसभोजने भक्षार्थीव पुनः पुनर्विलेखनाच्च विरराम. \*

18 °) D<sub>1-4</sub> उत्कर्षन्त्यां; T<sub>1</sub> उत्कर्षयन्त्यां; G<sub>1</sub> उत्कर्षयन्त्यां च; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text; Ck आकर्षन्त्यां च (for उत्कर्षन्त्यां च). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वसनं (for रक्षणां). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> उत्कर्षयन्त्या वसनं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> उत्कर्षयन्त्या वसनं. — °) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cm पक्षिणा; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पक्षिणि; Ck.t as in text (for पक्षिणे). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तस्य पक्षिणे; D<sub>5</sub> अपि पक्षिणे. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> क्रुद्धायास्तस्य पक्षिणः. — °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भ्रममाणे; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> भ्रश्यमाने; B<sub>3</sub> संभ्रश्यमाने (hypm.); B<sub>4</sub> भ्राम्यमाणे; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M Cm स्र (B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> स्रं) स्रमाने; D<sub>2</sub> ध्वस्यमाने; Ck.t as in text (for संसमाने). D<sub>3</sub> निवसने; D<sub>8</sub> तु वसने. D<sub>4</sub> रूपस्यमाने वसने (corrupt). — °) G<sub>3</sub> [अ]स्म्यहं (for ह्यहम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> त्वया प्रहसितं मम (D<sub>10</sub> \* \* \* \* मयि); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> वयोपे (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °पे [sic]) क्षा कृता मयि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मम).

19 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रहसिता; V D<sub>1.6</sub> [अ]व°; B<sub>2</sub> च हसिते; D<sub>2-4</sub> च हसिता; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]व°; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि सहिता; G<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि हसिता (for विहसिता). B<sub>3</sub> त्वया च सहिताहं वै. — °) G<sub>1</sub> संलक्षिता. D<sub>5</sub> तथा (for तदा). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> [अ]पि परिधावती; N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>6</sub> तत्र प्रधावती (V °विता); B D<sub>3</sub> वि (B<sub>4</sub> च) परिधावती (for संलज्जिता तदा). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्षतात्परमतर्जिता; D<sub>1</sub> चक्षुषी परिमार्जिता; D<sub>4</sub> कृता परमलक्षिता; D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> संकुद्धा लज्जिता तदा. — °) D<sub>2</sub> नीच- (for मध्य-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.9.11</sub> Cr.m.g. गृध्रेण; B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> लुब्धेन; T<sub>1.3</sub> नाधेन; Ck.t as in text (for गृध्रेण). D<sub>4</sub> व्यथितां चैव काकेन. — D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) from ° up to the prior half of 838\*. — °) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> रुद् (D<sub>4</sub> °दृ) ते; D<sub>2</sub> विक्षता; D<sub>2.11</sub> विकृता; G<sub>2</sub> रादिता; Cv as in text



G. 5. 36. 39  
B. 5. 38. 19  
L. 5. 35. 20

आसीनस्य च ते श्रान्ता पुनरुत्सङ्गमाविशम् ।  
क्रुध्यन्ती च प्रहृष्टेन त्वयाहं परिसान्त्विता ॥ २०  
बाष्पपूर्णमुखी मन्दं चक्षुषी परिमार्जती ।  
लक्षिताहं त्वया नाथ वायसेन प्रकोपिता ॥ २१  
आशीविष इव क्रुद्धः श्वसन्वाक्यमभापथाः ।  
केन ते नागनासोरु विक्षतं वै स्तनान्तरम् ।  
कः क्रीडति सरोषेण पञ्चवक्त्रेण भोगिना ॥ २२  
वीक्षमाणस्ततस्तं वै वायसं समवैक्षथाः\* ।  
नखैः सलधिरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्मिवाभिमुखं स्थितम् ॥ २३

(for दारिता).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.4</sub> उपागमः; M<sub>3</sub> अपागता (for उपागता).  $\tilde{N}_2$  बलात्परिविनिर्जिता; V B<sub>1-3</sub> बलवत्परिनि (B<sub>1</sub> °व)जिता; B<sub>4</sub> बलरूपविनिर्जिता.

20 D<sub>6</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  तु; B<sub>4</sub> om. (for च). D<sub>1</sub> त्रासात् (for श्रान्ता). B<sub>2</sub> transp. ते and श्रान्ता. B<sub>3</sub> आसीना च परिश्रान्ता (for °).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> पुनरंके ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V °क) समाश्रिता; B<sub>3</sub> पुनः क्रोधं समाश्रिता (for °). D<sub>7.9</sub> ततः श्रान्ताहमुत्सङ्गमासीनस्य तवाविशं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [ इ ]व (for च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> रुद् (D<sub>4</sub> °द्)ती च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> रु (D<sub>2</sub> तु)प्यंतीव (B °ती च); D<sub>11</sub> रुपंतीव (for क्रुध्यन्ती च). G<sub>1</sub> सुहृष्टेन. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> लालिता पुनः ( $\tilde{N}_1$  \*);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B तोयिता तदा (for परिसान्त्विता). D<sub>4</sub> लालिताहं त्वया पुनः. —After 20,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B ins.; while D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 19° (owing to om.):

838\* तूर्णमभ्येत्य काकेन स्तनयोरस्मि ताडिता ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> om. up to the prior half. ]

21  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.11</sub> transp. °<sup>a</sup> and °<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> -मुखं (for -मुखी).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>1.6.10</sub> दीना; D<sub>3</sub> मंदा (for मन्दं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.11</sub> बाष्पपूर्णमुखीं हृष्टा. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5.6.10</sub> परिमार्जि (D<sub>6.10</sub> °ज)ता. B<sub>3</sub> चक्षुर्विपरिमार्जती. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> लालिता; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रक्षिता; M<sub>1</sub> लज्जिता; Ct as in text (for लक्षिता).  $\tilde{N}_1$  [ अ ]स्मि; B<sub>3</sub> हि (for [ अ ]हं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> तदा (for त्वया).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> तत्र; D<sub>3</sub> तावत्; D<sub>11</sub> वीर (for नाथ). —After 21, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

839\* परिश्रमात्प्रसुता च राववाङ्मेऽस्म्यहं चिरम् ।

[ D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct च सुप्ता हे (for प्रसुता च). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [ स ]वि; G<sub>2</sub> तु; Ct as above (for सस्मि). ]

—Thereafter, they read 15 (followed by 836\*).

22  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 22-25. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> शुभं (for श्वसन्). D<sub>2</sub> बाष्पम् (sic) (for वाक्यम्). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अवोचथाः; D<sub>2.3.5.7-9.11</sub> S अभाषत (for अभाषथाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> वा; T<sub>3</sub> वै (for ते). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> स्तनांतरे. —For 22°<sup>d</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst.:

पुत्रः किल स शक्रस्य वायसः पततां वरः ।  
धरान्तरचरः शीघ्रं पवनस्य गतौ समः ॥ २४  
ततस्तस्मिन्महाबाहुः कोपसंवर्तितेक्षणः ।  
वायसे कृतवान्कूरां मतिं मतिमतां वर ॥ २५  
स दर्भसंस्तराद्ब्रह्म ऋषेण योजयः\* ।  
स दीप्त इव कालाग्निर्ज्वालाभिमुखो द्विजम् ॥ २६  
चिक्षेपिथ प्रदीप्तां तामिपीकां वायसं प्रति ।  
अनुसृष्टस्तदा काको जगाम विविधां गतिम् ।  
त्राणकाम इमं लोकं सर्वं वै विचचार ह ॥ २७

840\* नखाग्रैः केन ते भीरु स्तनयोरन्तरं क्षतम् ।

[ D<sub>1.3.11</sub> अंतरे.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  कुतं (for क्षतम्). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> विक्रीडति (for कः क्रीडति). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -शीघ्रं (for -वक्त्रेण).

23  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> न मृष्यमाणश्च ततोः  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> निरीक्ष्य (D<sub>2.4</sub> °क्ष)-माणश्च ततो ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>11</sub> °द्वा). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> सम-पश्यथाः; D<sub>1.2</sub> तमपश्यथाः (D<sub>2</sub> °थ); D<sub>3</sub> समपश्य च; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G M<sub>1.2</sub> समवैक्षत; T M<sub>3</sub> समवैक्षत (for सम-वैक्षथाः\*). D<sub>11</sub> तं वायसमपश्यत. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सुरुधि (D<sub>10</sub> °चि)रैस्. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]भिमुखे. D<sub>3</sub> स्थितः.

24  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 24 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.8.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> -गतः (for -चरः). V<sub>2</sub> वनांतरं गतः; D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct. धरांतरं गतः; T<sub>1.3</sub> धराधरचरः.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रः; D<sub>3</sub> श्रीमान् (for शीघ्र).  $\tilde{N}_1$  स धावत्यतिवेगजः; D<sub>4.11</sub> वनांतरगतः शीघ्रः. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> गतेस् (for गतौ). G<sub>3</sub> समौ (sic). \* Ct : धरान्तरचारित्वं तु पवनादस्य विशेषः। न हि वायुस्तत्संचारीति कतकः. \*

25  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 25 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तस्य (for तस्मिन्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> महाबाहो. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> क्रोधसं (D<sub>2</sub> क्रोधात्सं); D<sub>11</sub> रोपात्सं)रक्तलोचनः; T<sub>2</sub> क्रोधसंवर्धितेक्षणः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> [ S ]कुर्याः (for कृतवान्). V<sub>2</sub> कुर्याच्चकु (corrupt). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om.; D<sub>8</sub> बुद्धिं (for मतिं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.5.7-9.11</sub> S वरः.

26 For 26,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.6</sub> ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> for 26-27°). 10.11 subst. 841\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm.g स दर्भः; M<sub>1</sub> विदर्भः; Ct as in text (for स दर्भः). T<sub>2</sub> -संस्तरं (for -संस्तराद्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> Cr.m.g.k.t योजयत् (for योजयः\*). D<sub>5.8</sub> S ब्राह्मे (G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °ह्म)णालेण योजयत्.

27 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2-4.11</sub> स तां प्रदीप्तां चिक्षेप; D<sub>1</sub> स चिक्षेप प्रदीप्तां तम्; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S स तं प्रदीप्तं चिक्षेप. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S



स पित्रा च परित्यक्तः सुरैः सर्वैर्महर्षिभिः ।  
 त्रीँल्लोकान्संपरिक्रम्य त्वामेव शरणं गतः ॥ २८  
 तं त्वं निपतितं भूमौ शरण्यः शरणागतम् ।  
 बध्नाहमपि काकुत्स्थ कृपया पर्यपालयः\* ।

दुर्भं तं (for इपीकां). —For 26-27<sup>d</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.; while  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 subst. for 26:

841\* तस्योद्धृत्य त्वयेपीका क्षिप्ता वरदपाणिना ।  
 ब्रह्मास्त्रेणासिंसाधाय सा प्रजज्वाल खे तदा ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for तस्य).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  (also) D<sub>10</sub> च वर-  
 पाणिना (for वरदपाणिना).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> प्रक्षिप्ता वरपाणिना (B<sub>3</sub>  
 °वर्णिनी) (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11  
 ब्रह्मणे (D<sub>1</sub> °णा)स्त्रेणा संधाय (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> सं-  
 (for सा).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 वै (for खे). D<sub>2.3</sub> तेजसा  
 (for खे तदा). ]

—After 27<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. :

842\* ततस्तु वायसं दुर्भः सोऽम्बरेऽनुजगाम ह ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> स; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तं (for तु). D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> तं  
 (for ह). ]

—°) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cr.m.g अनुसुसस; G<sub>1.2</sub> °द्रुतस् (for  
 °सुष्टस्).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> अनुपक्तस्त्व (D<sub>2.3</sub> °स्त)या;  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> अनुविद्धस्त्व (B<sub>2.4</sub> °स्त)या; D<sub>1</sub> अनुक्तश्च त्वया;  
 D<sub>4</sub> अशक्तः स तदा. D<sub>3</sub> वाक्ये (for काको). —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विविधा गतीः; B<sub>4</sub> बहुधा गतिं (for विविधां  
 गतिम्). —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> संपतन्स (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °स्त); D<sub>5</sub>  
 T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m.g लोककाम; T<sub>2</sub> लोकालोकम्; M<sub>2</sub> त्रातुकाम;  
 Ck.t as in text (for त्राणकाम). B<sub>4</sub> त्विमं (for इमं).  
 B<sub>1</sub> लोके (for लोके).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 खे पतन्  
 ( $\tilde{N}_1$  पतन्खे [by transp.]; D<sub>11</sub> खे तदा) स इमँल्लोकान्.  
 —°)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>6.10.11</sub> भयादनुचचार ह; D<sub>1.3</sub> विपादा-  
 त्यचचार ह; D<sub>2.4</sub> भयाच्च (D<sub>4</sub> °\*\*\*) प्रवचार ह. —After  
 27, D<sub>1</sub> ins. :

843\* ततो राममुपागम्य वायसश्चाभ्यभाषत ।

—D<sub>1</sub> further cont.;  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>-4.10.11 ins. after 27;  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. for 28<sup>d</sup>-29<sup>d</sup>; while V<sub>2</sub> subst.  
 for 28<sup>d</sup> - 29<sup>d</sup> and reads after 27 :

844\* यः स वर्षति पर्जन्ये क्रीडते पृथतान्तरेः ।

तस्येपीका त्वया क्षिप्ता छयेवानुगता द्रुतम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 1. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  यः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  एष; B<sub>2.4</sub> स च  
 (for यः स).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> पर्जन्ये. D<sub>4</sub> पृथतां गतः; D<sub>6</sub> पृथतान्ते.  
 $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> डीयते बृह (N<sub>1</sub> पृथ)दंतरे; D<sub>1</sub> इयते विपतेऽन्तरेः (cor-  
 rupt); D<sub>2.3.11</sub> डी (D<sub>3</sub> ली)यते पृथतां (D<sub>11</sub> °व)रे (for the  
 post. half). —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> दुर्म; B<sub>3</sub> भृशं; D<sub>3</sub> ज्वलत् (sic)  
 (for द्रुतम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.10</sub> न्यपतद्गतः; D<sub>2.4</sub> [अ]न्यपतद्गतः (D<sub>4</sub>

न शर्म लब्ध्वा लोकेषु त्वामेव शरणं गतः ॥ २९

परिद्यूनं विषण्णं च स त्वमायान्तमुक्तवान् ।

मोघं कर्तुं न शक्यं तु ब्राह्ममखं तदुच्यताम् ॥ ३०

°द्यूनं) (for [अ]नुगता द्रुतम्). D<sub>11</sub> छयेवानु द्रुतं पतत् (sic)  
 (for the post. half). ]

28  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 844\* for 28-29<sup>d</sup> (V<sub>2</sub> for  
 28<sup>d</sup> - 29<sup>d</sup>). —°)  $\tilde{S}_1$  तदैव; D<sub>10</sub> शक्रेण; D<sub>11</sub> पित्रापि; T<sub>1.3</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> च पित्रा (by transp.); Cm.g.k.t as in text  
 (for पित्रा च). D<sub>1</sub> पित्रा च स. —°) T<sub>1</sub> सर्वैः (for सुरैः).  
 D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चैव; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> च स (for सर्वैः).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 च (D<sub>1</sub> स) वायसः (for महर्षिभिः). D<sub>5.7.9</sub>  
 सर्वैः (D<sub>5</sub> सुरैः)श्च परमर्षिभिः. —After 28<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (slightly  
 illeg.) ins. :

845\* सोऽगमन्नवलोकं तु नागलोकं तथैव च ।  
 नागलोकं भयातो वै \*\*\*\* \*

—°)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.10</sub> परिक्रम्य स लोकांस्त्रींश्च; D<sub>2.11</sub> परिक्रम्य च  
 त्रीँल्लोकान्; D<sub>3</sub> विपरिभ्रम्य लोकांस्त्रीन्. —°) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G  
 M<sub>1.3</sub> Cg तमेव. —After 28,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. :

846\* पित्रा चाभिहितः सोऽयं वायसः शरणोत्सुकः ।  
 गच्छ पापिष्ठ शरणं शरण्यं रघुनन्दनम् ।  
 राम पत्र शरणं ते न चान्या विद्यते \*\* ।  
 ततः स वायसस्तूर्णं त्वामेव शरणं गतः ।

29 For 28-29<sup>d</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1.2</sub> (for 28<sup>d</sup> - 29<sup>d</sup>) B D<sub>6</sub>  
 subst. 844\*. D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 29.  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 29<sup>ab</sup>. —°)  
 D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S स तं; D<sub>11</sub> तं तु (for तं त्वं). G<sub>2</sub> भूमं (sic)  
 (for भूमौ).  $\tilde{N}_1$  तं तत्त्वं पतितं. —°) M<sub>2</sub> शरण्यं.  
 D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शरणं गतः; G<sub>2</sub> शरणागतौ. —°)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.5</sub>  
 7-9.11 S Cm.g.k.t पर्यपालयत्. —D<sub>5.7.9</sub> om. 29<sup>ab</sup>. —°)  
 $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.10.11</sub> सोलब्ध्वा सर्वतः शर्म;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>  
 अलब्ध्वा (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °दधा; B<sub>3</sub> °भ्य) शर्म लोकेषु; D<sub>4</sub> सो-  
 लब्ध्वा शर्मेणात्मानं; G<sub>2</sub> न शर्म लब्ध्वा लोके\*. —°) D<sub>3</sub> S  
 तम् (for त्वाम्).

30 °) D<sub>3</sub> परिपूर्णं (for °द्यूनं). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub>  
 M<sub>1.2</sub> विषण्णं (for विषण्णं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.11</sub> परिभ्रूतो (D<sub>2</sub> °पूर्णो)  
 विषण्णश्च; D<sub>3</sub> परिद्यूनो विरोधेण. —°)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 तं  
 त्वमागतम् (for स त्वमायान्तम्). D<sub>5.8</sub> S स त्वमायांत-  
 मव्रवीत्; D<sub>7.9</sub> पतमानं तमव्रवीत्. —°) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>2</sub> Ct अखं (for कर्तुं). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कर्तुं (M<sub>1</sub> अखं)मशक्यं.  
 T हि (for तु). —°) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कर्तुं (for ब्राह्मम्). D<sub>5.7-9</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct कर्तुं; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मं (for अखं). —For 30,  $\tilde{N}_2$   
 V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.; while  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 subst. l. 2  
 only for 30<sup>cd</sup> :



G. 5. 36. 46  
B. 5. 38. 35  
L. 5. 35. 33

ततस्तस्याक्षि काकस्य हिनस्ति स्म स दक्षिणम् ॥ ३१  
स ते तदा नमस्कृत्वा राज्ञे दशरथाय च ।  
त्वया वीर विसृष्टस्तु प्रतिपेदे स्वमालयम् ॥ ३२  
मत्कृते काकमात्रेऽपि ब्रह्मास्त्रं समुदीरितम् ।  
कस्माद्यो मां हरच्चतः क्षमसे तं महीपते ॥ ३३

847\* परिचूनो विपण्णश्च स स्वयोक्तस्तदा विभो ।

अमोघोऽयमिषुः क्षिप्तः किमङ्गं शातयामि ते ।

[(1. 1) Ñ₂ D₆ परिश्रान्तो; V₂ भूतं; B₄ पूर्णो (for परि-  
चूनो). —(1. 2) Ś₁ Ñ₁ D₁-4.10.11 मुक्तः (for क्षिप्तः).]

—After 30, M₃ ins.:

848\* हिनस्तु दक्षिणाक्षि त्वच्छर इत्यथ सोऽब्रवीत् ।

31 ⁵ G₃ भिनत्ति (for हिनस्ति). D₆ [अ]च्छं तु (for  
स्म स). —For 31, Ś₁ Ñ V B D₁-4.6.10.11 subst.:

849\* तेनैकं नयनं त्यक्तं तदिपीका व्यशातयत् ।

[D₄ मुक्तं (for त्यक्तं). B₂ तदेपीको; D₁₀ उचिपीका  
(corrupt) (for तदिपीका). Ñ₁ व्यपातयत्; D₃ [अ]भ्यशा-  
तयत् (for व्यशातयत्). Ś₁ Ñ₂ B₃ तदे( Ñ₂ °दी)पीको व्य(B₃  
अ)शातयत्; D₄ तदेपीकस्य शातनं (for the post. half).  
—After 31, D₇-₉ T₂ G₂.3 M₁.3 ins.:

850\* दत्त्वा तु दक्षिणं नेत्रं प्राणेभ्यः परिरक्षितः ।

[T₂ तद्; M₃ स (for तु). G₃ स दत्त्वा (for दत्त्वा तु).];  
while G₁ ins. after 31:

851\* तदा प्रभृति काकानामेकमक्षि विधीयते ।

32 Ñ₂ V B D₆ om. 32. —<sup>a</sup> D₆.7-₉ S रामाय (for  
ते तदा). Ś₁ D₁-4.8-11 G₂ नमस्कृत्य. —<sup>b</sup> Ś₁ राज्ञो (for  
राज्ञे). Ś₁ D₆.11 दशरथस्य. —<sup>c</sup> Ñ₁ विसृष्टं (sic). Ś₁  
D₁₀ सन्; D₂.11 च (for तु). D₆.7-₉ S विसृ( G₃ संदि)-  
ष्टस्तेन वीरे( D₆ रामे; G₂ वीरे)ण. —<sup>d</sup> G₃ प्रपेदेथ (for  
प्रतिपेदे). —After 32, D₁ ins.:

852\* स भमार्थाय वक्तव्यो रामो दशरथात्मजः ।

यत्तत्पौरुषमाश्रित्य सदेये दैवतान्यपि ।

[(1. 2) post. half sic.]

33 <sup>a</sup> D₃ अकृते (for मत्कृते). Ñ₁ D₂.3.11 हि; Ñ₂  
B₁ D₆ ते; B₂ च; B₃.4 D₆.8 T₂ G M तु; T₁.3 तद् (for  
सपि). V काकमात्रेषु. D₄ तदा वायसमात्रे तु. —<sup>b</sup> B₁  
समुदीरणं (for °रितम्). Ś₁ D₁-4.8.10.11 G₁ ब्राह्मण(D₄  
°ह्यं ते)स्त्रमुदीरितं; T₂ ब्राह्मणं समीरितं. —D₆ reads  
33<sup>cd</sup> after 36<sup>ab</sup> (transp.). —<sup>c</sup> D₇ T₃ G₁.3 Ck.t मा;  
Cm as in text (for मां). B₂ D₆ T₁.2 G₃ M₃ Cr हरेत्;  
Cm.g.k as in text (for हरत्). Ś₁ Ñ₁ D₁-4.10.11 मां  
हरेत्तस्य; Ñ₂ D₆ हरते मां त्वं; V हरते त्वत्तः; B₁ हरते दुष्टं;  
B₃ मां हरेत्तूर्णः; D₆ मां हरतं त्वं; M₁ मां हरेत्तं त्वं; M₃ मां

स कुरुष्व महोत्साहं कृपां मयि नरर्षभ ।

आनृशंस्यं परो धर्मस्त्वत्त एव मया श्रुतः ॥ ३४

जानामि त्वां महावीर्यं महोत्साहं महाबलम् ।

अपारपारमक्षोभ्यं गाम्भीर्यात्सागरोपमम् ।

भर्तारं ससमुद्राया धरण्या वासवोपमम् ॥ ३५

हरेत्यक्तः (for मां हरत्वत्तः). B₁ तस्मादक्षोरिषु त्वं तु. \*  
Cg: हरत् अहरत्. \* —<sup>d</sup> Ś₁ Ñ₂ V B₁ D₁.4.6.10.11 त्वं  
(Ñ₂ V B₁ D₆ तं) क्षमेया; Ñ₁ B₂ D₃ क्षमेयास्त्वं; B₃  
तं रक्षसि; B₄ संक्षेयेथा; D₆ कृपा कार्या (for क्षमसे तं).  
D₆ रावणं क्षमसे कथं. \* Ct: कस्मात्क्षमसे इत्यवान्तर-  
वाक्यान्ते इत्युक्तवतीति ब्रूहीति वाक्यशेषो द्रष्टव्य इति  
कतकः। बुद्धिस्थं राममेव सोपालम्भं संयोज्य प्रार्थयते इति  
तीर्थः। त्वत्तस्त्वत्सकाशाद्यो मा मामहरद्भूतवान्. \*

34 Ś₁ Ñ₁ D₁.2(after 41<sup>ab</sup>)-4.10.11 read 34-35  
(including star passages) (Ś₁ D₁₀ om. 34<sup>b</sup>-35<sup>a</sup>)  
after 41(preceded by 859\*). Ñ₂ V D₆ read 34  
after 36. —<sup>a</sup> V B₂.4 G₁.2 तत् (for स). Ñ₂ D₆ कुरु  
त्वं (for कुरुष्व). Ś₁ Ñ₁ D₁-4.10.11 T₂ कुरुष्व त्वं (for  
स कुरुष्व). Ñ₂ V B D₁.3.6 महोत्साहः; D₆ यथो; D₇.9  
T₁ G₁ M₁.3 महोत्साहः(D₇.9 °ह्यं) (for महोत्साहं). —Ś₁  
D₁₀ om.(hapl.?) 34<sup>b</sup>-35<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> D₂ कपिभिस्तेर (for  
कृपां मयि). B D₆ नरेश्वरः; D₁.11 M₃ नरर्षभः. Ñ₁ \*\*\*तु  
नरर्षभः (illeg.). —After 34<sup>ab</sup>, D₇-₉ S ins.:

853\* त्वया नाथवती नाथ अनाथा इव दृश्यते ।

[T₂ नाथपते; Ct as above (for °वती). —Note hiatus  
between the two halves. T₁.3 G₂.3 M₃ ह्य(G₂ अ)नाथेव  
हि(G₃ च) (for अनाथा इव). \* Cr: अनाथा इत्येव गुणाभाव  
आधः. \*]

—<sup>c</sup> B₁.2.4 D₄.11 आनृशंस्य. —<sup>d</sup> Ñ₁ D₄ तवैव हि (for  
त्वत्त एव). Ñ₂ V₁ B₁.2.4 D₆ श्रुतो मया (by transp.);  
V₂ D₄.5.7-₉ T₁.3 G₁.2 मया श्रुतः; D₁.2.11 श्रुतं मया (for  
मया श्रुतः).

35 Ś₁ D₁₀ om. 35<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 34). For sequence  
in Ś₁ Ñ₁ D₁-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 34. Ñ₂ V B₁.4 D₆  
read 35 (all except V₂, om. <sup>c</sup>) after 41 (preced-  
ed by 859\*). B₃ reads 35 (om. <sup>c</sup>), 41<sup>c</sup>-42 after  
47<sup>ab</sup> (including star passages). —<sup>a</sup> Ñ V B  
D₁-3.6.11 महोत्साहः; D₄ °सत्त्वं (for महावीर्यं). —<sup>b</sup> Ś₁  
Ñ V B D₁-3.6.10.11 महासत्त्वं (for महोत्साहं). —After  
35<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ₁ (slightly illeg.) ins.:

854\* लीलया सुदिताराति सर्वक्षत्रकुलेधरम् ।

वारुण्यमेयवायव्य \* \* \* \* \* धारिणम् ।

—Ñ₁ cont.; while Ś₁ Ñ₂ V B D₁-4.8.10.11 ins.  
after 35<sup>ab</sup>:



एवमस्त्रविदां श्रेष्ठः सत्त्ववान्बलवानपि ।

किमर्थमस्त्रं रक्षःसु न योजयसि राघव ॥ ३६

न नागा नापि गन्धर्वा नासुरा न मरुद्गणाः ।

रामस्य समरे वेगं शक्ताः प्रतिसमाधितुम् ॥ ३७

तस्य वीर्यवतः कश्चिद्यद्यस्ति मयि संग्रमः ।

किमर्थं न शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः क्षयं नयति राक्षसान् ॥ ३८

855\* महाप्राज्ञं महेश्वासं वेगवन्तमरिन्दमम् ।

[ Śī Nī Dī.3.4.10 transp. महाप्राज्ञं and महेश्वासं. D₂ महाशक्तिं महाप्राज्ञं; D₁₁ महाबाहुं महाप्राज्ञं (for the prior half). B₃ वीर्यवन्तम् (for वेगं). N₂ D₆.11 अरिन्दमः; B₄ महाबलं. Śī D₁₀ महावेगमरिन्दम (D₁₀ ०ं) (for the post. half). ]

—D₄ om. 35<sup>ad</sup>. N₁ transp. <sup>ad</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —°) N V B D₂.6.11 अपराजितम्; D₇.9 वारम् (for अपारपारम्). \* Cv.m : अपारपारं दूरपारम् । अप्राप्यगुणसीमान्तमित्यर्थः ।; Cr.g : अपारपारं दुरधिगमपारम् । असीममित्यर्थः । दुरधिगम-गुणसीममित्यर्थो वा (Cr अपारपारम् । अत्र पारशब्देन कर्म-समाप्तिरुच्यते । अपाराः पाराः कर्मसमाप्तयो यस्य स इत्यर्थः । निरवधिकापदान् इत्यर्थः ।; Ck.t : अपारवारम् (Ck छान्दसो ह्रस्वः) मर्यादारहितम्. \* —°) Śī N V B D₁.2.6.10 गाभीर्यं; D₃.11 गंभीरं (for गाभीर्यात्). —After 35<sup>ad</sup>, N₁ ins. :

856\* कौसल्याशोककर्तारं कौसल्याशोकधारिणम् ।

—B₁.3 om. 35<sup>ad</sup>—36. N₂ V₁ B₂.4 D₆ T₂ om. (hapl.) 35<sup>ad</sup>. —°) Śī N₁ V₂ D₁—4.10.11 मेदिन्या (for धरण्या). —After 35, Śī D₁₀ ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 8); while N₁ ins. after 35 :

857\* वासवास्त्रधरं रौद्रं वासवप्रतिमं युधि ।

रौद्रं रुद्रास्त्र \* धरं रुद्रविक्रमभूषणम् ।

महाबाहुं महाप्राज्ञं वेगवन्तं महोद्यमम् ।

36 B₁.3 om. 36 (cf. v.l. 35). D₃ transp. <sup>ad</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —°) Śī D₁₀ एवमस्त्रमिदं श्रेष्ठं. —°) D₇.9 transp. सत्त्ववान् and बलवान्. N₁ B₄ असि (for अपि). —After 36<sup>ad</sup> (transp.), D₃ reads 33<sup>ad</sup>. —°) T₂ किमस्त्रं किल (for किमर्थमस्त्रं). —°) D₃ मोचयसि (for योजयसि). D₆.8 T₂ M₁.3 न योजयति राघवः. —After 36, N₂ V D₆ read 34.

37 °) N₂ V B₁.2.4 D₆ च (for [अ]पि). Śī N₁ D₂—4.10.11 देवा न च; B₃ च नागा न; D₁ देवनाग- (for नागा नापि). —°) N₂ V₂ B₂ D₂.5—7.9 सुरा (for [अ] सुरा). N₂ V B D₆ च राक्षसाः (for मरुद्गणाः). —°) Śī N V B D₁.2.4.6.10.11 तव (B₃ °त्र; D₁₁ न ते) राम रणे; D₃ राघवस्य रणे (for रामस्य समरे). B₂.4 शक्ताः (for वेगं). N₂ V B₁.3 D₆ transp. वेगं and शक्ताः. Śī

भ्रातुरादेशमादाय लक्ष्मणो वा परंतपः ।

कस्य हेतोर्न मां वीरः परित्राति महाबलः ॥ ३९

यदि तौ पुरुषव्याघ्रौ वाय्विन्द्रसमतेजसौ ।

सुराणामपि दुर्धर्यौ किमर्थं मामुपेक्षतः ॥ ४०

ममैव दुष्कृतं किञ्चिन्महदस्ति न संशयः ।

समर्थावपि तौ यन्मां नावेक्षेते परंतपौ ॥ ४१

N₁ V B₁ D₁.2.4.6.10.11 प्रति (Śī D₁₀ सर्वैः; D₄ परि)-समासितुं; N₂ D₇.9 T₂ Ck.t °समीक्षितुं; B₃ °नवाश्रिताः (sic); D₃ °समीक्षितुं; Cr.tp as in text (for प्रतिसमा-धितुम्). B₂.4 शरवेगं समासितुं. \* Ck.t : प्रतिसमाधितुम् । प्रतिभटतया स्थित्वा निरोद्धमित्यर्थः । 'प्रतिसमाधितुम्' इति पाठान्तरम् । तत्रापेक्षं शरणम्. \*

38 °) N V B D₁—4.6 तव (for तस्य). D₆ वीर्यं च तत् (for वीर्यवतः). —°) B₄ न हि (for यदि). G₁.3 Ck.tp मम (for मयि). D₂ संग्रहः (sic) (for संग्रमः). —°) Śī D₄.10.11 किं स्वं न; D₁ किं स्वतः; D₂ कथं न; D₃ कस्मात् (for किमर्थं). Śī N₁ D₁—4.10.11 सायकम् (for न शरैस्). —°) T₃ स्वयं (sic) (for शयं). Śī N V B D₁—4.6.10.11 नयमि. D₄ राघव.

39 °) T₃ आज्ञाय (for आदाय). N₂ V B₁—3 D₆ आदेशधर्मेजो. —°) N₁ महाबलः; D₁ °तप (for परंतपः). —°) Śī D₁₀ परित्रायति (D₁₀ °येत) राघवः; N₁ D₁—4.11 परित्रायति सुवतः. —For 39<sup>ad</sup>, N₂ V B D₆ subst. :

858\* अस्त्रवित्स महावीर्यो न परित्राति मामितः ।

[ V₂ तत्त्ववित्. B₃ सु-; B₄ किं (for स). B₁.4 महावीरो. V₂ परित्रातुं (unmetrical). ]

40 °) D₁—4.11 यदा (for यदि). N₁ सदैवातौ नर-व्याघ्रौ; N₂ V B D₆ तौ यदा नरशार्दूलौ. —°) Śī N V B D₁—4.6.10.11 T₁.3 G₂.3 M₁.3 [अ]ग्नि- (for [इ]न्द्र-). —°) D₆ दुराधर्यौ (hypm.) (for दुर्धर्यौ). —°) N₂ V₂ B₂ D₆ उपेक्षतां; G₁ °क्षितौ (archaic); Cr.m.g as in text (for °क्षतः). B₃ किमुपेक्षां करिष्यतः.

41 For sequence in B₃, cf. v.l. 35. —°) N V B D₆.11 M₁ मन्ये (for किञ्चिन्). —After 41<sup>ad</sup>, B₃ ins. l. 2 of 862\*, while D₃ reads 34—35. —D₃ om. 41<sup>ad</sup>. —°) Śī D₁₀ यौ द्वौ (for तौ यन्). —°) Śī N₁ D₁₀ उपेक्षतां; B₃ नो वैक्षेते; B₄ D₁.3.11 उपेक्षेते; D₄ M₁ नावेक्षेतां (for नावेक्षेते). N V B D₆.11 सुदुःखितां (V₂ B₁.3 °तौ) (for परंतपौ). —After 41, Śī N V B D₁.3.4.6.10.11 ins. :

859\* स वाच्यो राघवो वीरः पूर्णचन्द्रनिभावनः ।  
प्रणामपूर्वं सौहादामस्त्रेहं वचनं मम ।  
कस्मात् कुरुपे वीर कृपां मयि नरैरन ।

G. 5. 36. 54  
B. 5. 38. 10  
L. 5. 35. 41



G. 5. 36. 57  
B. 5. 38. 53  
L. 5. 35. 45

कौसल्या लोकभर्तारं सुषुवे यं मनस्विनी ।

तं ममार्थे सुखं पृच्छ शिरसा चाभिवादय ॥ ४२

स्रजश्च सर्वरत्नानि प्रिया याश्च वराङ्गनाः ।

ऐश्वर्यं च विशालायां पृथिव्यामपि दुर्लभम् ॥ ४३

[ (1. 1) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3.4.10.11 श्रीमान् (for वीरः). — (1. 2) V1 B1.2.4 प्रणम्य (for प्रणाम-). V1 illeg. for पूर्व. B4 औदार्यात् (for सोहार्दात्). Ñ2 संग्रहे; V2 B4 D6 सलेहः; B3 संदेशं (for सलेहं). Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3.4.10.11 समागम्य सुहृत्प्रियः (for the post. half). — Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3.4.10.11 om. l. 3. — (1. 3) B3 नरेभ्यः (for नर्यभः). ]

—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3.4.10.11 read 34-35 (Ś1 D10 om. 34<sup>b</sup>-35<sup>a</sup>); while Ñ2 V B1.4 D6 read 35 (all except V2, om. 35<sup>a</sup>) only.

—After 41, D5.7-9 S ins. the lines of 5.38. 12-16 (var.):

[ (1. 1) T2 -पातनं; Cg as in text (for भाषितम्). — (1. 2) D5 T1 Cg तथा; T2.3 तदा (for अथ). D5.7-9 T G3 M1.2 हरियुधः (for मास्तात्मजः). — D5 om. l. 3. — (1. 3) M1 देवि रामः (by transp.). M3 मे (for ते). — (1. 4) D5.7-9 T1.3 G3 M दुःखामिपन्ने (T3 M1 भूते) च (D7.9 T3 तु); T2 G1.2 दुःखामिसंतप्ते (T2 पन्ने) (for शोकाभिभूते तु). — (1. 5) D5.7-9 S कथंचिद्भवती दृष्टा (by transp.) (for the prior half). — (1. 6) D5.8 G1 M1.2 Cr इदं; Cm.g.t as in text (for इमं). D7.9 शोभने; T3 M1 [अ]निदिष्टे (for मामिनि). D5.8 T1.2 G M2.3 द्रक्ष्य-स्यंतमनिदिष्टे (for the post. half). — Cr.m.g. : इमं मुहूर्तमस्मिन्मुहूर्ते (Cr.g. संस्रम्येवं द्वितीया). — (1. 7) D5.7-9 S महाबलौ (for अनिन्दितौ). — (1. 8) D7.9 लोकात् (for लङ्गां). — (1. 9) D5.7-9 T2 G1.3 M च (for तु). D5.7 T1.2 समर- (for समरे). — (1. 10) D5.7-9 S राघवश्च (for राघवौ). D5.7-9 T1.3 G M1.2 प्रतिनेष्यति (for प्रापयिष्यतः). T2 M3 नेष्यति स्वां पुरीं प्रति (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter, they all cont. :

860\* ब्रूहि यद्वाघवो वाच्यो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।  
सुग्रीवो वापि तेजस्वी हरयो वा समागताः ।  
इत्युक्तवति तस्मिन् सीता पुनरथाब्रवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) T3 ब्रूया; Ck.t as in text (for ब्रूहि). — (1. 2) T1.3 चापि. T2 M3 [S]पि (for second वा). — (1. 3) G3 वाक्यम् (for पुनर्). T2 M3 सीता सुरसुतोपमा (for the post. half). ]

—T3 M3 further cont. :

861\* उवाच शोकसंतप्ता हनुमन्तं प्लवंगमम् ।

पितरं मातरं चैव संमान्याभिप्रसाद्य च ।

अनुप्रव्रजितो रामं सुमित्रा येन सुप्रजाः ।

आनुकूल्येन धर्मात्मा त्यक्त्वा सुखमनुत्तमम् ॥ ४४

अनुगच्छति काकुत्स्थं भ्रातरं पालयन्नेन ।

सिंहस्कन्धो महाबाहुर्मनस्वी प्रियदर्शनः ॥ ४५

42 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 35. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D4.10 लोकगोसारं; D2.8 °कर्तारं (for °भर्तारं). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 तपस्विनी; B2 यशस्विनी; D10 G1.2 मनस्विनं. — D5 om. 42<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> B4 त्वं (for तं). Ś1 D4.10 मद (D4 °मा)यं (D10 °यं); Ñ2 V B D6 रामं त्वं (V1 सु; B4 तं); Cg.k.t as in text (for ममार्थे). Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 पृच्छेः (for पृच्छ). —<sup>d</sup> B4 सं- (for च). Ś1 Ñ1 [अ]भिवादयन्; Ñ2 V B D6 प्रसादयेः; D1.2.4 [अ]भिवादयेः; D3 [अ]भिवाद्य च; D10 G3 [अ]-भिवादयन्; Cg as in text (for [अ]भिवादय). D11 शिशावज्जभिवादिनं (corrupt). — After 42, Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 ins.; while B3 ins. l. 2 only after 41<sup>a</sup> :

862\* तत्कुरुष्व महेष्वास कृपां मयि नरर्षभ ।

कथितं चेष्टितं चैव यदि स्मरसि राघव ।

[ (1. 2) B4 कथंचिच् (for कथितं). B4 यदि स्मरसि राघवः (for the post. half). ]

43 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 D1-4.10.11 संचयः; Ñ1 B1.4 मदर्थे; Ñ2 V B2.3 D6 ममार्थे; D3 T2.3 M1 विसृज्य; Cg.k.t as in text (for स्रजश्च). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 रत्नानां (for रत्नानि). —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 V B D6 प्रियाश्चैव (for प्रिया याश्च). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 प्रिया (D2 स्त्रिय)श्च परमांगनाः. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D10 हि (for च). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 विशालायाः. —<sup>d</sup> Ñ अमिनंदसि (Ñ1 °ति); V B D6 नाभिनंदसि (B3 °से; B4 °ति) (for अपि दुर्लभम्). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 पृथिव्या योवमन्यत (D2.11 °ते).

44 <sup>a</sup> D11 भ्रातरं (for मातरं). D10 transp. पितरं and मातरं. Ś1 Ñ V B1.3 D1-4.6.10.11 [उ]भौ; D8 G3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व). —<sup>b</sup> D1 प्रणम्य (for संमान्य). Ś1 D2.3.10 [अ]भिप्रणम्य (for °प्रसाद्य). Ñ1 संमान्या-मभिराघव (sic); Ñ2 V B D6 योनुमान्य प्रसाद्य च; G3 परिषद्य समाद्य च (sic); M1.2 परित्यज्य प्रसाद्य च. —<sup>c</sup> D8 T2 G3 Cr अनुप्रव्रजितो; Cv.m.g as in text (for °व्रजितो). Ś1 D10 नित्यं (for रामं). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 अनुकोशेन; B3 अनुरक्तो हि (for आनुकूल्येन). —<sup>e</sup> D1 त्यक्त्वा ग्राम्यसुखं हि तत्; D9 सुख्यक्त्वा सुखमुत्तमं.

45 D4 om. 45. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 अनुगच्छत (archaic); V3 °गच्छामि (sic); D10.11 अन्वगच्छत (for अनुगच्छति). —<sup>b</sup> M2 प्रस्थितं (for पालयन्). Ñ2 V B D6 transp. भ्रातरं and पालयन्.



पितृवर्द्धते रामे मातृवन्मां समाचरन् ।

ह्रियमाणां तदा वीरो न तु मां वेद लक्ष्मणः ॥ ४६

वृद्धोपसेवी लक्ष्मीवाञ्छको न बहुभाषिता ।

राजपुत्रः प्रियश्रेष्ठः सदृशः श्वशुरस्य मे ॥ ४७

46 B<sub>4</sub> om. 46. Śī N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 read 46 after 48<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup> B<sub>3</sub> सोऽह (sic) (for रामे). Śī N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 वर्तते मयि; N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> च सदा (B<sub>1</sub> तथा) मयि; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct मां समाचरन्; G<sub>1</sub> मां सदाचरन्; Cr.m.g as in text (for मां समाचरन्). D<sub>4</sub> पितृवर्धते रामेण मात्र-वर्धकृते मयि (sic). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 46<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). G<sub>3</sub> देव (meta.); M<sub>2</sub> वेति (for वेद). Śī N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 मां वेति स; N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मां जानाति (for तु मां वेद). —After 46, Śī ins. 864\*; while N̄<sub>1</sub> ins.:

863\* संनिधावपि तदा स्याद्वाववावरजो बली ।  
नाराचेन सुतीक्ष्णेन प्राहिणोद्यमसादनम् ।  
राक्षसेन्द्रं दुरात्मानं रावणं लोक \* कम् ।  
रामानुजो महावीर्यः सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनः ।

47 D<sub>4</sub> om. 47<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ही (B<sub>3</sub> श्री)-मांश्च (for लक्ष्मीवाञ्छ). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> शांतो (for शक्तो). D<sub>3</sub> बहुभाषितुं. Śī N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 शक्तश्च (N̄<sub>1</sub> सुक्तश्च; D<sub>3</sub> श्चक्षणे च; D<sub>11</sub> शूरश्च) बहुजल्पकः; N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> दूरो न बहुजल्पिता (B<sub>3</sub> °तः). —After 47<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads 35 (om. °) and 41<sup>c</sup>-42. —Śī om. 47<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> Ct राजपुत्रः. N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 प्रियो राज्ञः; B<sub>4</sub> प्रियः प्राज्ञः; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रियः श्रेष्ठः; Ct as in text (for प्रियश्रेष्ठः). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>10</sub> सदृशदेवाधिपत्य च.

48 <sup>a</sup> Śī V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मातुः; V<sub>2</sub> संतः (sic); B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मम; Ct as in text (for मत्तः). —<sup>b</sup> Śī D<sub>10</sub> संगीः; N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> मन्ये; D<sub>1</sub> मम; D<sub>2</sub>-4.11 अंगं (for भ्राता). —After 48<sup>ab</sup>, Śī N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 read 46. —Śī B<sub>4</sub> om. 48<sup>c</sup>-49<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 युं (D<sub>10</sub> यो) ज्यते; D<sub>6</sub> नियुज्य; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नियुजेद् (for नियुक्तो). N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> हि (for तु). —<sup>d</sup> N̄<sub>1</sub> वै वहति (for उद्वहति). N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 धुर्यवत् (for वीर्यवान्). N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> स तामुद्वहते धुरं; V<sub>2</sub> महतामुद्वहते ध्रुवं (hypm.).

49 Śī B<sub>4</sub> om. 49<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 48). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 49<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> रामजेहादसजे (N̄<sub>2</sub> °\*\*\* [illeg.] च (D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> °व); B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रामजेहानुवर्धेन; D<sub>3</sub> रामप्रियो हसजेव; D<sub>4</sub> रामप्रियो ह्यसौ नित्यं. —<sup>b</sup> N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-9.11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr.t वृत्तम् (for वृद्धम्). D<sub>10</sub> वृत्तमानम् (sic) (for वृद्धमार्यम्). N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.7.9-11 G<sub>2</sub> अनुस्मरन्; D<sub>5.6</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cr.m.g

मत्तः प्रियतरो नित्यं भ्राता रामस्य लक्ष्मणः ।

नियुक्तो धुरि यस्यां तु तामुद्वहति वीर्यवान् ॥ ४८

यं दृष्ट्वा राघवो नैव वृद्धमार्यमनुस्मरत् ।

स समार्थाय कुशलं वक्तव्यो वचनान्मम ।

मृदुनित्यं शुचिर्दक्षः प्रियो रामस्य लक्ष्मणः ॥ ४९

°स्मरेत्; Ct as in text (for °स्मरत्). —After 49<sup>ab</sup>, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 ins.; while Śī ins. after 46:

864\* सासुराः सद्गन्धर्वा मुजंगनरदेवाः ।  
हन्याम्य समरे क्रुद्धः किं पुनरा रावणे रणे ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>6.11</sub> ससुराः. V<sub>2</sub> असुरानरः; D<sub>2</sub>-4 ससुरानर- (for सासुराः सद्-). D<sub>2.11</sub> गन्धर्वः; D<sub>3</sub> गन्धर्वान् (for गन्धर्वा). V<sub>2</sub> वन- (for नर-). D<sub>3</sub> सयक्षोरगाराश्रमात् (for the post. half). —(1. 2) Śī D<sub>10</sub> निहन्त्याद्; N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> स हन्यात् (by transp.); D<sub>3</sub> हन्यावः.]

—Śī N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 transp. °d and °f (including star passages). —<sup>cd</sup> D<sub>4</sub> स मद्राक्यं सकुशलं (for °). D<sub>1</sub> बहुशस्त्रया; D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मणस्त्रया (for वचना-न्मम). Śī D<sub>10</sub> मद्राक्याकुशलं वाच्यस्त्रया वानरपुंगवः; N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.3.6.11</sub> स च (N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> ते) मद्रचनाद्राक्यः कुशलं बलवत्तरः (D<sub>3</sub> हनुमन्स्त्रया). \* Ck: समार्थाय मत्प्रयोजनौ-न्मुह्याय मम वचनाद्राक्य इति. \* —After 49<sup>cd</sup>, N̄<sub>1</sub> (slightly illeg.) ins.:

865\* बहुमत्तामिवाशी \* \* \* लाभिः पुनः पुनः ।  
अभिनन्द्य महाबाहुलक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः ।

—N̄<sub>1</sub> cont.; while Śī (1. 3 only) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 ins. after 49<sup>cd</sup>:

866\* अप्रमत्तेन काकुत्स्थे भवितव्यं त्वयेति च ।  
उत्थायोत्थाय वक्तव्यो सौमित्रिर्वचनान्मम ।  
कुशलं लक्ष्मणं वृष्ट्वा मुग्धोऽहं च महाबलम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>4</sub> अप्रमत्तेन, N̄<sub>1</sub> त्वया सदा (for त्वयेति च). —(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मणे (for सौमित्रि). N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 वचने ल (N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °नाह) क्षमणे मम (for the post. half). —(1. 3) D<sub>11</sub> transp. कुशलं and लक्ष्मणं.]

—B<sub>4</sub> om. 49<sup>ef</sup>. —<sup>e</sup> Śī N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 दांतः (for नित्यं). —<sup>f</sup> N̄<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणे राघवप्रियः. —After 49, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

867\* यथा हि वानरश्रेष्ठ दुःखक्षयकरो भवेत् ।  
त्वमस्मिन्कार्यनिर्वाहे प्रमाणं हरिसत्तम ।  
राघवस्त्वत्समात्मान्मयि यद्यपरो भवेत् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>8</sub> [इ]ह (for हि). —(1. 2) D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2.3</sub> -निर्वोच (for -निबहि). D<sub>7-9</sub> हरिदूषयः.]



G. 5. 36. 69  
R. 5. 38. 64  
L. 5. 35. 56

इदं ब्रूयाश्च मे नाथं शूरं रामं पुनः पुनः ।

जीवितं धारयिष्यामि मासं दशरथात्मज ।

ऊर्ध्वं मासान्न जीवेयं सत्येनाहं ब्रवीमि ते ॥ ५०

रावणेनोपरुद्धां मां निकृत्या पापकर्मणा ।

त्रातुमर्हसि वीर त्वं पातालादिव कौशिकीम् ॥ ५१

50 °) V<sub>2</sub> इमं; D<sub>3</sub> एवं (for इदं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 तु (for च). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वाक्यं (for नाथं). N<sub>1</sub> मन्नाथं त्वमिदं ब्रूयाः; D<sub>4</sub> तं मे नाथमिदं ब्रूयाः.—<sup>δ</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> नाथं (for रामं). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> transp. शूरं and रामं.—<sup>ε</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> धारयाम्येव.—<sup>δ</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> यावन्मासो गमि (D<sub>10</sub> भविष्यति; D<sub>3</sub> द्वौ मासौ रघुनन्दन.—<sup>ε</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> ऊर्ध्वं मासं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> मासादूर्ध्वं (by transp.).—<sup>ζ</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.6.10.11 सत्यमेतद्; B<sub>3</sub> सत्यमेव (for सत्येनाहं). B<sub>4</sub> [अ]हं (for ते). D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 सत्यं प्रतिश्रुणोमि ते.—After 50, S<sub>1</sub> ins. 868\*.

51 S<sub>1</sub> om. 5x.—<sup>α</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>.6.10.11 [उ]-पचष्टां; B<sub>4</sub> °पृष्टां (for °रुद्धां). B<sub>3</sub> [उ]पचष्टां तां.—<sup>δ</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> निकृतां (for निकृत्या). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 प्राकृतामिव; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्राकृतां यथा (B<sub>1</sub> मया [sic]); D<sub>4</sub> प्राज्ञतामिव (for पापकर्मणा). D<sub>3</sub> निर्जनामिव प्राकृतां.—<sup>ε</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अर्हति. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4.10 मज्जतीं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.2.6.11 नश्यतीं; V<sub>2</sub> लप्यतीं; G<sub>2</sub> मां वीर (for वीर त्वं).—<sup>δ</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> पृथिवीमिव (B<sub>3</sub> °मपि) वास (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राघवः; D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 पाताल इव राघवः (sic); D<sub>3</sub> केशवो वसुधामिव; D<sub>10</sub> वराह इव मेदिनी.—After 51, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3</sub>.6.10.11 ins.; while S<sub>1</sub> ins. after 50 (owing to om.) :

868\* सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा हनुमानिदमब्रवीत् ।

सर्वं करिष्यते रामो यथोक्तं मैथिलि त्वया ।

यत्तु रामोऽभिजानीयादभिज्ञानमनिन्दिते ।

प्रीतिसंजननं तस्य तत्प्रदातुं त्वमर्हसि ।

सा निरीक्ष्य ततः सर्वं वेण्यां प्रथितमुत्तमम् । [5]

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तु वचः; D<sub>1-3</sub>.11 तद्वचः (for वचनं).—(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> यदुक्तं. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> यत्त्वमिच्छसि मैथिलि; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>.11 यावदिच्छसि (D<sub>2</sub>.11 °ति) मैथिलि (for the post. half).—For 1. 3-4, cf. v.l. 5:38.17.—(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> येन; D<sub>3</sub> युक्त (sic) (for यत्तु). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विजानीयाद (D<sub>3</sub> °ते); D<sub>11</sub> [स]भिजानीते.—(1. 4) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 इह (for त्वम्). B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यं दातुमर्हसि; D<sub>1</sub> प्रदातुं तं ममाहसि; D<sub>3</sub> दातुमर्हसि मैथिलि (for the post. half).—After 1. 4, N<sub>1</sub> ins. :

868 (A)\* तथा तथा बहिष्येऽहं भाषसे त्वं यथा यथा ।

वैदेहि कारयिष्येऽहं सर्वं वै भाषितं तव ।

ततः सीता भाष्यमुखे हनूमन्तं महाबलम् ।

—(1. 5) N<sub>1</sub> निरीक्ष्य सा (by transp.); D<sub>3</sub> सा निशम्य. N<sub>2</sub>

ततो वस्त्रगतं मुक्त्वा दिव्यं चूडामणिं शुभम् ।

प्रदेयो राघवायेति सीता हनुमते ददौ ॥ ५२

प्रतिगृह्य ततो वीरो मणिरत्नमनुत्तमम् ।

अङ्गुल्या योजयामास न हस्य प्राभवद्भुजः ॥ ५३

मणिरत्नं कपिवरः प्रतिगृह्याभिषाद्य च ।

सीतां प्रदक्षिणं कृत्वा प्रणतः पार्श्वतः स्थितः ॥ ५४

D<sub>6</sub> तदा (for ततः). D<sub>2</sub> सीता (for सर्वं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>.10 वेणीः; D<sub>11</sub> वेण्युद् (for वेण्यां).]

52 °) D<sub>4</sub> वेणीः (for वस्त्र-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>.10.11 वेणीं मुक्त्वा ददौ तस्मै; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विमुच्य प्रददौ तस्मै.—<sup>δ</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दिव्य- (for दिव्यं). D<sub>3</sub> शुचि (for शुभम्). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.6.11 मणिरत्नं हनुमते.—<sup>ε</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.11 G<sub>2</sub>.3 प्रदेयं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> देयोयं; B<sub>4</sub> देयं च (for प्रदेयो).—<sup>δ</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सा तं (for सीता). D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ददौ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>.6.10.11 सीता सुरसुतोपमा.

53 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 53.—<sup>α</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तु तं (for ततो).—<sup>δ</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>.10.11 मणिं वेणीशयं शुभं.—<sup>ε</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub>.2 अङ्गुल्यां; Cv.r.m.g.k.t as in text (for अङ्गुल्या).—<sup>δ</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> प्राप्नुयाद्; N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रभवद्; D<sub>3</sub> प्रविशद् (for प्राभवद्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>.10.11 भुजे (for भुजः).

54 °) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub>.6 हरिवरः (for कपिवरः).—<sup>δ</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4.10 संग्रहः; D<sub>1</sub>.2.11 स संगृह्य (for प्रतिगृह्य). B<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिवन्द्य; B<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिनन्द्य.—After 54<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>.10.11 ins. :

869\* आचार्यमिव शिष्यो हि विनीतवदुपस्थितः ।

[D<sub>11</sub> इति (for इव). D<sub>4</sub> उपस्थितं. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.11 विनत इदमब्रवीत् (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter D<sub>1</sub>.3 cont. :

870\* दत्त्वा तु तं मणिं सीता इदं प्राह शुचिस्मिता ।

अनेन ते हरिश्रेष्ठ मणिरत्नेन राघवः ।

उपनीतेन दृष्टाहमिति नूनं स संस्यते ।

तं गृहीत्वा मणिवरं हनुमान्प्लवगर्षभः ।

[(1. 1) Note hiatus between the two halves. D<sub>1</sub> शुचिस्मिता (for शुचि°).]

—<sup>ε</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4 G<sub>2</sub> प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य.—<sup>δ</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub>.6 प्राञ्जलिः (for प्रणतः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>.10.11 पार्श्वतः प्राञ्जलिः स्थितः.—After 54, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins.; while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.11 cont. after 869\* :

871\* आपृच्छे त्वां विशालाक्षि नोत्कण्ठां कर्तुमर्हसि ।

[N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.11 आपृच्छामि हि ते (D<sub>2</sub> त्वां) देवि (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for नोत्कण्ठां.]

—N<sub>1</sub> (partly illeg.) further cont. :



हर्षेण महता युक्तः सीतादर्शनजेन सः ।  
हृदयेन गतो रामं शरीरेण तु विष्टितः ॥ ५५

मणिवरमुपगृह्य तं महार्हं  
जनकनृपात्मजया धृतं प्रभावात् ।  
गिरिवरपवनावधृतमुक्तः  
मुखितमनाः प्रतिसंक्रमं प्रपेदे ॥ ५६

G. 5. 36. 77  
B. 5. 38. 70  
L. 5. 35. 66

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पद्मविंशः सर्गः ॥ ३६ ॥

872\* आगमिष्यति ते भर्ता \*\*\*\*\* ।

\*\*\*\*\* रामं पश्य सलक्ष्मणम् ।

इति संघा\* बहुधा समाश्रय्य च जानकीम् ।

55 B1 om. 55. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 [आ]विष्टः  
(for युक्तः). —<sup>b</sup> B3 M2 -संदर्शनेन (for -दर्शनजेन). B4  
D3 च (for सः). Ñ2 V2 D6 सीताया दर्शनेन सः (D6 च).  
—<sup>d</sup> Ñ2 V1 M2 च (for तु). Ś1 B4 D10.11 द्वविष्टितः;  
Ñ1 T3 [अ]त्र वि(T3 नि)ष्टितः; B3 [अ]प्यविष्टितः;  
D1.4.6 च(D1 तु) विष्टितः; D2 तु तिष्ठति; D3 तु चेष्टितः  
(for तु विष्टितः). D7.9 लक्ष्मणे च सलक्ष्मणे. —After 55,  
B3 ins.:

873\* श्रुत्वा तद्वचनं सीता हर्षसंपूर्णमानसा ।

56 V1 reads 56 and colophon in marg. —<sup>a</sup> B3  
M3 मणिवरम्; D11 प्रवरम् (hypm.) (for वरम्). G3  
उपगम्य (for गृह्य). Ś1 B2 D10 वराहः; B3 महार्हः; G3  
महार्हा (for महार्ह). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 [अ]पितं; D3 [आ]हृतं;

T3 (also) वृत्तं (for धृतं). D1.2.11 प्रयत्नात्; D3 om.  
(for प्रभावात्). D4.5 दृष्टप्रभावं. —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 V B D6 द्रुम  
(B4 °त) इव; D1-4.11 T3 G M2.3 गिरिवि(D4 °\*)  
(for गिरिवर-). Ś1 Ñ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 -मूर्तिः; D3  
-मूर्धा (for -मुक्तः). —<sup>d</sup> D3 परिसंक्रमे (for प्रति°). G2  
प्रतस्थे; G3 \* \* \* दे (for प्रपेदे). Ś1 Ñ D1-4.10 हृदि(Ñ2  
क्षुभि)ततनुर्हनुमौस्त्वदा बभूव(Ś1 D10 °मान्बभूव सद्यः); V  
B D6 क्षुभिततनुर्हनुमान्कृतस्त्वदानीं; D11 हृदितमनाः स तदा  
बभूव वीरः.

Colophon: V1 reads colophon in marg. (cf. v.l.  
56). —Sarga nams: Ś1 Ñ V1 B1.3 D6.10 मणिप्रदानं;  
V2 D3 सीता मणिप्रदानं(D3 °नः); B2.4 चूडामणिप्रदानं;  
D1.2.11 मणिप्रदानिकः; D4 हनुमतो मणिप्रदानं. —Sarga no.  
(figures, words or both): Ñ1 B3.4 D1.2.4.10.11 om.;  
Ś1 D5.7-9 T G M1.3 38; V1 M2 37; V2 27; D3 40.  
—After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 5. 00. 0  
B. 5. 39. 1  
L. 5. 36. 1

मणिं दत्त्वा ततः सीता हनुमन्तमथाब्रवीत् ।  
अभिज्ञानमभिज्ञातमेतद्रामस्य तत्त्वतः ॥ १  
मणिं तु दृष्ट्वा रामो वै त्रयाणां संस्मरिष्यति ।  
वीरो जनन्या मम च राज्ञो दशरथस्य च ॥ २  
स भूयस्त्वं समुत्साहे चोदितो हरिसत्तम ।  
अस्मिन्कार्यसमारम्भे प्रचिन्तय यदुत्तरम् ॥ ३  
त्वमस्मिन्कार्यनियोगे प्रमाणं हरिसत्तम ।  
तस्य चिन्तय यो यत्नो दुःखक्षयकरो भवेत् ॥ ४  
स तथेति प्रतिज्ञाय मारुतिर्भीमविक्रमः ।

शिरसावन्द्य वैदेहीं गमनायोपचक्रमे ॥ ५  
ज्ञात्वा संप्रस्थितं देवी वानरं मारुतात्मजम् ।  
वाष्पगाद्वया वाचा मैथिली वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ६  
कुशलं हनुमन्ब्रूयाः सहितौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
सुग्रीवं च सहामात्यं वृद्धान्सर्वाश्च वानरान् ॥ ७  
यथा च स महाबाहुर्मां तारयति राघवः ।  
अस्माद्दुःखाम्बुसरोधात्त्वं समाधातुमर्हसि ॥ ८  
जीवन्तीं मां यथा रामः संभावयति कीर्तिमान् ।  
तत्त्वया हनुमन्वाच्यं वाचा धर्ममवामुहि ॥ ९

## 37

ॐ N₂ V B Ds om. Sarga 37. M₂ begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) D₁१ तदा (for ततः). —<sup>६</sup>) S₁ N₁ D₁.२.४.१०.११ वानरं वाक्यमब्रवीत्. —<sup>७</sup>) D₄ प्रतिज्ञानम्; D₅ (marg. gloss ज्ञातमेव) (for अभिज्ञातम्). S₁ N₁ D₂.३.१० अनु (D₂.३ °भि)ज्ञातमभिज्ञानम्. —<sup>८</sup>) T₁.३ इदं (for एतद्). D₃.८ G₂ धीमतः (for तत्त्वतः).

2 °) D₅ दत्त्वा (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा). D₇-९ T₁.२ transp. तु and दृष्ट्वा. S₁ N₁ D₁-४.१०.११ M₁ मणिं तु (D₃ च) रामो (D₂ स तु) दृष्ट्वा (M₁ वै दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>६</sup>) D₁० स (for सं). —<sup>७</sup>) D₃ मम चैव जनन्याश्च.

3 °) G₂ त्वत्- (for त्वं). T₁ G₂.३ M₂ Ct समुत्साह- (M₂ °हृश्); Ck as in text (for °त्साहे). S₁ D₁० मम यश्च महोत्साहोः N₁ मया भूयः समुत्साहोः D₁.२ स भूयः स्वयमुत्साहाच्च; D₃ स भूयस्तु समुत्साहोः D₄ स भूयश्च समुत्साहाच्च; D₁१ स भूयः सहसोत्साह- —<sup>६</sup>) S₁ N₁ देशितोः D₃ नोदितोः D₁१ सादितो (for चोदितो). N₁ हरिपुंगवः; D₂.५.११ °सत्तमः; D₄ वानरर्षभः (for हरिसत्तम). —<sup>७</sup>) D₃ यस्मिन् (for अस्मिन्). D₅.८ कार्ये (for कार्य-). D₇.९ Ck.t समुत्साहे (for समारम्भे). —<sup>८</sup>) G₂ विचिन्तय. G₁.३ तद् (for यद्). S₁ N₁ D₁-४.१०.११ वि (S₁ प्रवि[ hypm. ]) तयेदुत्तरोत्तरं.

4 T₃ om. 4<sup>६</sup>. —<sup>७</sup>) D₂ अस्य (for अस्मिन्). S₁ D₁० संयोगे (for निर्योगे). —<sup>६</sup>) M₂ कपि- (for हरि-). S₁ N₁ D₁.२.४.१०.११ युथप; D₃ पुंगव (for सत्तम). —<sup>८</sup>) D₄ om. 4<sup>७</sup>-5. —<sup>७</sup>) D₅.८ T₂.३ M₁.३ Cg चिन्तयतोः Cr.t as in text (for °य यो). S₁ N₁ D₃ तत्तच्चिन्तय यद्यन्मे; D₁.११ तत्तच्चिन्तयेयत्ताद् (D₁१ °न्मे); D₂ तत्र चिन्तय यद्यत्ताद्. —<sup>८</sup>) S₁ N₁ D₁-३.१०.११ क्षयकरो (for °करो). D₁ मम

(for भवेत्). —After 4, D₇-९ T₃ (before 4<sup>७</sup>) G M ins., while T₁.३ M₃ ins. after 4<sup>७</sup>.

874\*. हनुमन्त्यलमास्थाय दुःखक्षयकरो भव ।

5 D₄ om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>७</sup>) S₁ तत् (for सं). N₁ प्रतिश्रुत्य; D₅ तदा (for प्रतिज्ञाय). —<sup>७</sup>) Cg: आवन्देति पदच्छेदः. \*

6 °) D₄ ततः (for ज्ञात्वा). D₁ तु (for सं). D₁१ स्थिते (for स्थिते). S₁ D₁० वीरं (for देवी). —<sup>६</sup>) D₇ T₁.३ G₃ पवनात्मजं; D₉ वानरा (for मारुता). —<sup>७</sup>) S₁ N₁ D₁.२.४.१०.११ पीडितया; D₃ संरुद्धया (for गद्गदया). —<sup>८</sup>) D₁ वानरं (for मैथिली).

7 °) S₁ N₁ D₁.२.४.१०.११ कौशल्यं (for कुशलं). D₃.७.९ हनुमन्कुशलं (by transp.). D₁.५ ब्रूयात्; D₂ ब्रूहि; D₄ वृष्टः (sic) (for ब्रूयाः). —<sup>६</sup>) S₁ D₁० सह तौ (for सहितौ). —<sup>७</sup>) S₁ D₁० च महात्मानं; N₁ D₃.११ च (D₁१ स) महामात्यं (for च सहामात्यं). —<sup>८</sup>) D₄ चान्यांश्च (for सर्वांश्च). D₃.७.९ transp. वृद्धान् and सर्वांश्च. D₃ अन्यांश्च हरियूथपान्. —After 7, D₅.७-९ S ins.:

875\* ब्रूयास्त्वं वानरश्रेष्ठ कुशलं धर्मसंहितम् ।

8 = 5.38.22. S₁ N₁ D₂.४.१०.११ om. 8. D₁.३ transp. 8 and 9. —<sup>७</sup>) D₇ तथा (for यथा). D₁ तु (for स). M₃ स च (by transp.). —<sup>७</sup>) D₁.३ च दुःख (for दुःखाम्बु). —<sup>८</sup>) D₁ तत्त्वमावर्तुमर्हसि.

9 D₁.३ transp. 8 and 9. —<sup>७</sup>) D₉ मा (for मां). —<sup>६</sup>) G₁ संतारयति; Cg as in text (for संभावयति). S₁ D₁० वीर्यवान् (for कीर्तिमान्). —After 9<sup>७</sup>, N₁ ins.:

876\* कीर्यवान्शीलसम्पन्नो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।

—<sup>७</sup>) S₁ T₃ स त्वया; N₁ त्वया च; D₅ M₃ Cg तत्तथा (for तत्त्वया). S₁ D₃ वाच्योः N₁ वाच्यौ (for वाच्यं). D₁.१.१० तथा स (D₁ स त्वया) हनुमन्वाच्योः D₂.११ तत्त्वया D₁१



नित्यमुत्साहयुक्ताश्च वाचः श्रुत्वा मयेरिताः ।  
 वर्धिष्यते दाशरथेः पौरुषं मदवाप्तये ॥ १०  
 मत्संदेशयुता वाचस्त्वत्तः श्रुत्वेव राघवः ।  
 पराक्रमविधिं वीरो विधिर्वत्संविधास्यति ॥ ११  
 सीतायास्तद्वचः श्रुत्वा हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 शिरस्यखलिमाधाय वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ १२  
 क्षिप्रमेष्यति काकुत्स्थो हर्षक्षप्रवरैर्वृतः ।  
 यस्ते युधि विजित्यारीञ्छोकं व्यपनयिष्यति ॥ १३  
 न हि पश्यामि मर्त्येषु नामरेष्वसुरेषु वा ।

यस्तस्य वमतो वाणान्थातुमुत्सहतेऽप्रतः ॥ १४  
 अप्यर्कमपि पर्जन्यमपि वैवस्वतं यमम् ।  
 स हि सोढुं रणे शक्तस्तव हेतोर्विशेषतः ॥ १५  
 स हि सागरपर्यन्तां महीं शामितुमीहते ।  
 त्वन्निमित्तो हि रामस्य जयो जनकनन्दिति ॥ १६  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सम्यक्सत्यं सुभाषितम् ।  
 जानकी बहु मेनेऽथ वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ १७  
 ततस्तं प्रस्थितं सीता वीक्षमाणा पुनः पुनः ।  
 भर्तुः स्नेहान्वितं वाक्यं सौहार्दादनुमानयत् ॥ १८

G. 5. 36. 19  
 B. 5. 35. 19  
 L. 5. 36. 17

त्वया स) हनुमन्वाच्यो; D<sub>3</sub> तथा त्वया स वक्तव्यो. Cg: तत्तथा अव्ययमेतत्. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>4</sub> समासुहि (for अवा). N<sub>1</sub>: श्रेष्ठो नरवरात्मजो. —After 9, N<sub>1</sub> ins. (partly illeg.):

877\* \* \* \* \* वानराणां \* जो वचः ।  
 ततो भवान्हरिश्चैष्ठ धर्मेमाप्नोत्वनुत्तमम् ।

10 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> युक्तः स; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,7,9,11</sub> युक्तस्य; D<sub>3</sub> संयुक्तो (for युक्ताश्च). —D<sub>5</sub> reads 10<sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वाक्यं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4,11</sub> वाचं (for वाचः). D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्वया (for मया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4,10,11</sub> [इ]रितां (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तं) (for [इ]रिताः). D<sub>1</sub> वाचं स्मृत्वा मयेरितां. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विवि (D<sub>10</sub> त्ववि) इत्यते दाशरथिः.

11 <sup>a</sup>) T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> युता; Cm.t as in text (for युता). T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वाचं (for वाचः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3,4,10</sub> स हि मे त्व (D<sub>10</sub> त) तत्समायुक्तं (D<sub>3</sub> क्ता; D<sub>4</sub> क्ता); N<sub>1</sub> इदं मे स समादाय; D<sub>1</sub> पौरुषं तत्समाधाय; D<sub>2</sub> इह मे त्वत्समायुक्तो; D<sub>11</sub> इदमेतत्समाधाय. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1,2,4,11</sub> वाचं (for त्वत्तः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वचः श्रुत्वा च (for त्वत्तः श्रुत्वेव). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> रामो (for वीरो). D<sub>7-9</sub> पराक्रमे मति वीरो. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> संप्रधास्यति (for संवि<sup>o</sup>).

12 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> वचनं (for तद्वचः). G<sub>1</sub> तस्यास्त- हचनं श्रुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; D<sub>2-4,11</sub> पवनारुमजः (for मारुता<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> शिरसा (for शिरसि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,5,10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> आदाय (for आधाय).

13 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2-5,9,11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हर्षक्ष (D<sub>3</sub> श्रेः) (for हर्षक्ष-). D<sub>5</sub> युतः; M<sub>3</sub> कृतः (sic) (for वृतः). N<sub>1</sub> प्रवरा- स्थितः; T<sub>2</sub> क्लृप्तैर्युतः (for प्रवरैर्वृतः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> ततो; D<sub>4</sub> यस्तु; D<sub>11</sub> यस्मै (for यस्ते). M<sub>1</sub> देवि (for युधि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10</sub> T [अ]रि (for [अ]रीन्). D<sub>11</sub> विजित्य (for विजित्यारीन्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> व्यपनुद्विष्यति (for व्यपनयिष्यति). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3,10</sub> शोकं च (D<sub>3</sub> ते) व्यपनेष्यति. Cg: व्यप- नयिष्यति व्यपनेष्यति. Cg:

14 S<sub>1</sub> om. 14. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> तं (for हि). D<sub>5</sub> राक्षसेषु

(for नामरेषु). D<sub>10</sub> [अ]पि; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> च (for वा). D<sub>2</sub> सुरेष्वसुरेषु च; D<sub>4,5,11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नामुरेणमरेषु वा (D<sub>4</sub> च); D<sub>5,7,9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नामुरे (T<sub>2</sub> दानवे)षु सुरेषु वा (for <sup>b</sup>). N<sub>1</sub> तत्र पश्यामि लोकेस्मिन्नसुरेषु सुरेषु वा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> क्षपतो; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M क्षिपतो; Ck.t as in text (for वमतो). D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> यस्तस्योद्धम (D<sub>10</sub> ह)तो वाणान्.

15 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अथ (for first अपि). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> यमं (for यमम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> विरोद्धः; G<sub>1</sub> हि सोढा (for हि सोढुं). D<sub>3</sub> नाश्रयेयुधि संक्रुद्धम्.

16 S<sub>1</sub> om. 16. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3,4,10,11</sub> न स; D<sub>1</sub> यः स; D<sub>2</sub> न च; M<sub>1</sub> स तु; M<sub>3</sub> न हि; Cg as in text (for स हि). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7,9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ck.t साधितुम् (for शामितुम्). D<sub>1,2,7,9-11</sub> Ct अहंति; Ck as in text (for इहते). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> निमित्तं; Ck.t as in text (for निमित्तो).

17 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सम्यक् (for श्रुत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1,2</sub> सांत्वः; D<sub>11</sub> साधु (for सत्यं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सा श्रुत्वा हि सुभाषितं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,4</sub> सम्यक्संत्वं प्र (D<sub>3</sub> क्सांत्वेन; D<sub>4</sub> क्साधु प्र) भाषितं. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> मन्येव; D<sub>1,2,4,10</sub> म (D<sub>10</sub> मा) न्येव; D<sub>5</sub> मान्याय; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मेने तं; D<sub>11</sub> मर्त्येव (for मेनेऽथ). D<sub>3</sub> बहुधेवोक्तम्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,10,11</sub> मैथिली (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वानरं) वाक्यमब्रवीत्; D<sub>2,4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> इदं (D<sub>4</sub> ततो) वचनमब्रवीत्.

18 S<sub>1</sub> om. 18. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> हरिं (for ततम्). N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> सं- (for तं). D<sub>3</sub> ततः संप्रस्थितः सीतो. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-5,7,9,11</sub> वीक्ष्यमाणा; D<sub>10</sub> वक्ष्यमाणं (for वीक्षमाणा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2-4,7-9,11</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg.t भर्तुः; Cv.m.k as in text (for भर्तुः). G<sub>1</sub> स्नेहादेदं (for स्नेहान्वितं). D<sub>2,11</sub> भर्तुः; D<sub>4</sub> साध्वी (for वाक्यं). D<sub>1</sub> भर्तुस्नेहाविवक्तं तं (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अन्वमानयत् (for अनु<sup>o</sup>). D<sub>1,2,11</sub> सौहार्दादनुमानायत्; D<sub>3,10</sub> सौहार्दादिदमब्रवीत्; G<sub>1</sub> सौहार्दं ददत्तदा. Cv.r.m: अनुमानयत् (Cv अनुमानयन्ती) संमानयत् (Cv आपेक्षाद्वि- व्यत्ययः; so also Cr); Cg: अनुमानयदन्वमानयत्; Ck.t: अनुमानयदपूजयत्.



G. 5. 00. 0  
B. 5. 39. 20  
L. 5. 36. 18

यदि वा मन्यसे वीर वसैकाहमरिंदम ।  
कस्मिंश्चित्संवृते देशे विश्रान्तः श्वो गमिष्यसि ॥ १९  
मम चेदल्पभाग्यायाः सांनिध्यात्तव वीर्यवान् ।  
अस्य शोकस्य महतो मुहूर्तं मोक्षणं भवेत् ॥ २०  
गते हि हरिशार्दूल पुनरागमनाय तु ।  
प्राणानामपि संदेहो मम स्यान्नात्र संशयः ॥ २१  
तवादार्शनजः शोको भूयो मां परितापयेत् ।  
दुःखाद्दुःखपरामृष्टां दीपयन्निव वानर ॥ २२  
अयं च वीर संदेहस्तिष्ठतीव ममाग्रतः ।  
सुमहांस्त्वत्सहायेषु हर्षक्षेपु हरीश्वर ॥ २३

19 °) D1.3 त्वं; T2 मा (for वा). S1 D10 तावद्;  
N1 D1.2.4.11 तात (for वीर). —°) D11 G3 कस्मिंश्च.  
—°) D2 गमिष्यति.

20 °) S1 N1 D1-3.7.9-11 T1.2 G1 चैव; D4.8 चापि  
(for चेद्). D4 -भाग्यायाः (for -भाग्यायाः). —°) D3 T1.3  
सांनिध्यं (D3 °ध्ये) (for °ध्यात्). S1 D10 धीमतः; D5.7-9  
T2 (also) G1 M3 वानर (for वीर्यवान्). D1 सांनिध्ये भव  
वीर्यवान्; D11 सांनिध्याद्वीर्यवांस्तव. —For 20°d, S1 N1  
D1-4.10.11 subst.:

878\* शोकस्यास्य विपारस्य मुहूर्तं स्यादपि क्षयः ।

[ D2.11 [ अ ]ष (for [ अ ]स्य). N1 विशालस्य; D4 विनाशश्च;  
D10 ह्यपारस्य (for विपारस्य). D3 अपारस्यास्य शोकस्य (for the  
prior half). D1.3 यदि (for अपि). D4 क्षणं (for क्षयः). ]  
—Thereafter N1 cont. (partly. illeg.):

879\* पश्यामि त्वां यावद्दहं तावत्तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

सुग्रीवं च महात्मानं \*\*\*\*\* ।

21 S1 D10 om. 21-22. —°) N1 D7.9 T1 Ct ततो;  
Ck as in text (for गते). D5 [S]पि; M1 Ck तु (for हि).  
N1 कपि- (for हरि-). G हरिशार्दूले. —°) T3 च (for तु).  
D1 पुनरापत्राय अपि (sic); D2.3 पुनरावृत्तये (D3 °गामिति)  
त्वयि; D4 पुनरामालये त्वयि (sic); D11 पुनरप्यागमे त्वयि.  
—°) D3 नास्ति (for स्यात्त). D2.4.11 [ अ ]स्ति (for  
[ अ ]त्र).

22 S1 D10 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 21). —°) N1 D1-4.11  
तव चा (D4 सं; D11 ह्य) दर्शनं चापि (D3 वीर). —°) G3  
प्रति (for परि-). D1 तापयिष्यति (for परितापयेत्).  
—°) D2.4 दुःखे (for दुःखाद्). D3 (marg.) T3 दुःखं;  
Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for दुःख-). N1 D3.4 -पराभूताः;  
D2 -परा भूत्वा (for -परामृष्टां). M2 इह (for इव). N1 D2.4  
दुर्मनस्कामभागिनीं (D2 °स्का विभाविनि); D3 अनायां दुःख-  
भागिनीं (for °). D1.11 दुःखे दुःखतरा (D11 °रं) भूत्वा  
दुर्मनस्कामभागिनीं. Cr: दुःखपरामृष्टामिति पाठे दुःखपर-

कथं नु खलु दुष्पारं तरिष्यन्ति महोदधिम् ।  
तानि हर्षक्षसैन्यानि तौ वा नरवरात्मजौ ॥ २४  
त्रयाणामेव भूतानां सागरस्येह लङ्घने ।  
शक्तिः स्याद्वैनतेयस्य तव वा मारुतस्य वा ॥ २५  
तदस्मिन्कार्यनियोगे वीरैवं दुरतिक्रमे ।  
किं पश्यसि समाधानं त्वं हि कार्यविदां वरः ॥ २६  
कामस्य त्वमेवैकः कार्यस्य परिसाधने ।  
पर्याप्तः परवीरघ्न यशस्यस्ते बलोदयः ॥ २७  
बलैः समग्रैर्यदि मां रावणं जित्य संयुगे ।  
विजयी स्वपुरं यायात्तत्तु मे स्याद्यशस्करम् ॥ २८

परामृष्टां मां दुःखं भूयो दीपयन्निव उदयोधयन्निव दीपयेदिति  
संबन्धः ।; Cm: दुःखं दुःखपरामृष्टामिति पाठे दुःखं मां दीपयन्  
ज्वलयदिव परितापयेदिति संबन्धः. ❀

23 °) D4 अहं (sic) (for अयं). S1 D10 तु (for च).  
—°) D11 इह (for इव). —°) S1 D5.10 तत्; D2 तु;  
D3 च; Ck.t as in text (for स्वत्-). G2 -सकाशेषु;  
Ck.t as in text (for -सहायेषु). D4.11 मम हस्त (D11  
सुमहत्सु) सहायेषु. —°) D11 हर्षेषु (subm.); G3 हर्षेषु  
(for हर्षक्षेषु). N1 कपीश्वरः; D1.5.7.9.11 G1 Ck.t हरीश्वरः  
(G1 °रा:).

24 °) S1 D5 कथं तु; N1 D3.11 कथं हि; D1 कथंचित्;  
D2.10 कथं न. N1 D2-5.11 दुःपारं (for दुष्पारं). —°) D3  
महाणवं (for महोदधिम्). —°) D1-4.8-11 ह (D3 ति) र्यक्ष-  
(for हर्षक्ष-).

25 °) S1 D2-4.10 G1 अपि; Ck.t as in text (for  
एव). —°) S1 D1.10 [ अ ]पि; N1 T3 M1.3 [ अ ]स्य;  
D3 अभि-; D4 अति-; D5 [ उ ]प-; D11 G3 [ इ ]व (for  
[ इ ]ह). —S1 om. 25°-27°; D10 om. 25°-27°. —°)  
D11 च (for second वा).

26 S1 D10 om. 26 (cf. v.l. 25). —°) T1.3 G1 त्वम्  
(for तद्). D3 एवं (for अस्मिन्). D1.2.11 -सं- (for -निर-).  
—°) D1.11 वी (D11 वी रैश्च (for वीरैवं). D2 देवं हि  
दुरतिक्रमं. —°) D2.11 त्वं (for किं). N1 D7.9 पश्यसे.  
—°) D3-5.8 G2.3 वर.

27 S1 D10 om. 27°b and 27°a resp. (cf. v.l. 25).  
—°) T2 राववस्य. D3 एक- (for एव). —°) D3 शक्तः  
कार्यस्य साधने. —°) D1.5.11 T3 M2 -वीरघ्नो (for 'घ्न').  
—°) D2.4 यशसः (for यशस्यस्य). D2.4.11 तु (for ते).  
S1 N1 D1.2.4.7.9.10 T1 M1.3 Ck फलोदयः (D4 °ये) (for  
बलो°). D1 यशसस्तुल्यफलोदयः (hypm.).

28 S1 reads 28 in marg. —°) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
समस्तैर् (for 'प्रैर्'). S1 N1 D7.9 युधि (for यदि). —°) S1



बलैस्तु संकुलां कृत्वा लङ्कां परबलार्दनः ।  
 मां नयेद्यदि काकुत्स्थस्तत्तस्य सदृशं भवेत् ॥ २९  
 तद्यथा तस्य विक्रान्तमनुरूपं महात्मनः ।  
 भवेदाहवशूरस्य तथा त्वमुपपादय ॥ ३०  
 तदर्थोपहितं वाक्यं सहितं हेतुसंहितम् ।  
 निशम्य हनुमाञ्छेषं वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ ३१  
 देवि हर्यृक्षसैन्यानामीश्वरः प्लवतां वरः ।  
 सुग्रीवः सत्त्वसम्पन्नस्तवार्यं कृतनिश्चयः ॥ ३२  
 स वानरसहस्राणां कोटीभिरभिसंवृतः ।  
 क्षिप्रमेष्यति वैदेहि राक्षसानां निवर्हणः ॥ ३३  
 तस्य विक्रमसम्पन्नाः सत्त्ववन्तो महाबलाः ।

मनःसंकल्पसंपाता निदेशे हरयः स्थिताः ॥ ३४  
 येषां नोपरि नाधस्तान्न तिर्यक्संज्ञते गतिः ।  
 न च कर्मसु सीदन्ति महत्स्वमिततेजसः ॥ ३५  
 असंकुचैर्महोत्साहैः ससागरधराधरा ।  
 प्रदक्षिणीकृता भूमिर्वायुमार्गानुसारिभिः ॥ ३६  
 मद्रिशिष्टाश्च तुल्याश्च सन्ति तत्र वनौकसः ।  
 मत्तः प्रत्यवरः कश्चिन्नास्ति सुग्रीवसंनिधौ ॥ ३७  
 अहं तावदिह प्राप्तः किं पुनस्ते महाबलाः ।  
 न हि प्रकृष्टाः प्रेष्यन्ते प्रेष्यन्ते हीनते जनाः ॥ ३८  
 तदलं परितापेन देवि शोको व्यपैतु ते ।  
 एकोत्पातेन ते लङ्कामेष्यन्ति हरियूथपाः ॥ ३९

G. 5. 0. 9  
 B. 5. 39. 40  
 L. 5. 36. 39

N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> विनिजित्य (D<sub>1.2.11</sub> °जित्य च) दशाननं;  
 D<sub>3</sub> जित्वा रावणमाहवे. Cg: जित्य जित्वा।; Ck: विजित्य  
 मां गृहीत्वा।; Ct: जित्वा विजयी सन्मां गृहीत्वा. —°) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स्वां (M<sub>3</sub> स्व) पुरीं; D<sub>10</sub> सुपुरं; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्वं पुरं  
 (for स्वपुरं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> रामो (for वायात्). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> यत्तत्स्याद्यद्य (N<sub>1</sub> °\*) शस्करं; D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> नयेत्तत्स्याद्य-  
 शस्करं; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तत्तस्य सदृशं भवेत्. —After 28,  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

880\* सवैराक्षसभर्तारं सृष्टयित्वेह रावणम् ।  
 नयेन्मां यदि काकुत्स्थः परं तत्स्याद्यशस्करम् ।  
 यथाहं तस्य शूरस्य वज्रयित्वा हता बलात् ।  
 रक्षसा तद्गयादेव तथा नार्हति राघवः ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. l. 1 and 2. D<sub>11</sub> reads l. 1 and 2  
 after l. 3. —(l. 1) D<sub>3</sub> सदृशेच (for °यित्वा). —(l. 3)  
 D<sub>1</sub> प्रमथापहता बलात्; D<sub>3</sub> पापिनोपाधिता हता (for the post.  
 half). —(l. 4) N<sub>1</sub> रक्षसां. D<sub>4</sub> [अ]ति. ]

29 °) D<sub>3</sub> बलैः सु-; D<sub>5.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr शरैस्तु; Ck.t  
 बलैस्तु (as in text). D<sub>4.10</sub> संकुलं (for संकुलां). —°) D<sub>3</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> बलार्दनं (for °र्दनः). D<sub>2</sub> लंकां च रघुनन्दनः. —°) D<sub>1.11</sub>  
 मा (for मां).

30 °) T<sub>2</sub> यद् (for तद्). —°) G<sub>1</sub> इह; G<sub>3</sub> इव  
 (for महा-). —°) D<sub>3</sub> भवति (for भवेद्). D<sub>11</sub> आहव-  
 (for आहव-). D<sub>2</sub> भवेदाहवस्तत्तस्य. —°) D<sub>2.11</sub> उपपादये:  
 (D<sub>11</sub> °येत्); D<sub>3</sub> उपधाराय; G<sub>1</sub> उपवादय (for उपपादय).

31 °) S<sub>1</sub> तदर्थेसहितं (for °र्थोपहितं). —°) D<sub>4.7-10</sub>  
 Ct प्रप्रि (D<sub>4</sub> °त्तं; D<sub>5</sub> (also in marg.) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सहितं;  
 Cv.r.m.g as in text (for सहितं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> प्रप्रि  
 D<sub>11</sub> °हं तं हेतुसंमि (N<sub>1</sub> °यु; D<sub>11</sub> °हं तं; D<sub>1-3</sub> प्रसृतं हेतु-  
 संयु (D<sub>2</sub> °ज्ञि; D<sub>3</sub> °न तं. —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> देव्या; D<sub>2</sub> तस्याः  
 D<sub>3</sub> सीतां (for शेषं).

32 °) D<sub>8</sub> देव-; D<sub>1-4.9-11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हर्यृक्ष- (for हर्यृक्ष-).  
 —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> प्लवगोत्तमः (for °तां वरः). —°) D<sub>4.5</sub>  
 7-9 T<sub>3</sub> सत्य- (for सत्त्व-). T<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवः सत्यसंघश्च. —°) S<sub>1</sub>  
 °त्वदर्थे (for तवार्ये). —After 32, D<sub>10</sub> ins.:

881\* तवार्ये सत्त्वसम्पन्नो विनीतः सत्यवाञ्छुचिः ।

33 S<sub>1</sub> om. 33<sup>ab</sup>. —°) D<sub>4.5.9.11</sub> कोटिभिर- —°) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>10.11</sub> निपृदन्; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> निपृदकः (for निवर्हणः).

34 °) S<sub>1</sub> -संपन्ना; D<sub>4</sub> -संपातः; D<sub>11</sub> -संजाता (for  
 -संपाता).

35 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10.11</sub> तेषां. —°) D<sub>3</sub> न तिर्यग्वलनं गते.  
 —°) D<sub>2</sub> महत्स्वप्यति- (for °मित-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विक्रमाः  
 (for -तेजसः). D<sub>3</sub> महत्स्वप्यमितौजसः.

36 °) D<sub>2.11</sub> असंवृत्तैर् (for असंकुचैर्). —°) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3.10</sub> -वनां (S<sub>1</sub> °रां) वरा; Ck.t as in text (for -धराधरा).  
 —°) N<sub>1</sub> [अ]मीभिः (for भूमिर्). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> सवे-  
 (for वायु-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> -येन; N<sub>1</sub> °\* (for -मार्ग-).

37 °) D<sub>10</sub> तुर्णाश्रु (sic) (for तुल्याश्रु). N<sub>1</sub> वा (for  
 च). —After 37<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

882\* बहवो वानरा देवि महान्तोऽनुलविक्रमाः ।

—°) D<sub>10</sub> स तु (sic) (for मत्तः). —°) N<sub>1</sub> आस्ते  
 (for नास्ति).

38 °) T<sub>2</sub> महाजमः (for महाबलाः). —°) D<sub>1.2.11</sub>  
 प्रेष्यं (D<sub>2</sub> °क्ष्यं) ते हीनतेजसः; T<sub>2</sub> प्रेष्यन्त इतरे जनाः.

39 °) M<sub>1</sub> व्यपोहतु (for व्यपैतु ते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub>  
 देवि मन्युरपैतु ते; D<sub>11</sub> न देवि पुरुषैस्तु ते (sic). —°) D<sub>3</sub>  
 G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वै (for ते). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> -मुग्धवाः  
 (for -यूथपाः).



G. 5. 00. 0  
13. 5. 39. 41  
L. 5. 36. 40

मम पृष्ठगतौ तौ च चन्द्रसूर्याविबोदितौ ।  
त्वत्सकाशं महासत्त्वौ नृसिंहावागमिष्यतः ॥ ४०  
तौ हि वीरौ नरवरौ सहितौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
आगम्य नगरीं लङ्कां सायकैर्विधमिष्यतः ॥ ४१  
सगणं रावणं हत्वा राघवो रघुनन्दनः ।  
त्वामादाय वरारोहे स्वपुरं प्रतियास्यति ॥ ४२  
तदाश्वसिहि भद्रं ते भव त्वं कालकाङ्क्षिणी ।  
नचिराद्रक्ष्यसे रामं प्रज्वलन्तमिवानलम् ॥ ४३  
निहते राक्षसेन्द्रे च सपुत्रामात्यवान्धवे ।  
त्वं समेष्यसि रामेण शशाङ्केनेव रोहिणी ॥ ४४

40 °) Ś1 D10 M1 तु; D11 हि (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 सूर्यचंद्रात् (by transp.); D1 चंद्रसूर्यव्यवस्थितौ. —<sup>c</sup>) D1.2 -सकाशे (for -सकाशं). D1.7.9 महासत्त्वौ (D1 °सिंहात्); D2 हि वैदेहि (for महासत्त्वौ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D4 राजपुत्राविहै (D4 °वै)प्यतः; D1.2 इह (D2 तौ च) सिंहाविहैप्यतः; D10.11 राजपुत्राविहैप्यतः.

41 D2 om. 41. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.3.10.11 तौ च; D5 T1.3 G3 M2 ततो; T2 उभौ (for तौ हि). G1 -व्याघ्रौ (for -वरौ). D4 तौ च वीरामरवरौ. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4.10 आगम्य (for आगम्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D11 विधमिष्यति (sic).

42 °) N1 सगलं (for सगणं). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 राघवौ रघु-  
नन्दनौ. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 T3 स्वं (for स्व). Ś1 D2.3.7 T1 G2  
स्वपुरी; D4.8-10 स्वां पुरीं (for स्वपुरं). N1 -यास्यतः (for  
-यास्यति).

43 °) G3 M2 समाश्वसिहि. D10.11 तदाश्व (D11 °स्व)-  
मिह (sic) भद्रं ते. —<sup>b</sup>) M1 परिकङ्क्षिणी; Cr.m.g.t as in  
text (for काल°). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2.10 M2 अचिराद्. —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ś1 D1.2.10 ज्वलन्तमिव भास्करं. —For 43°<sup>d</sup>, N1 D2.4.11  
subst.:

883\* अचिराद्रक्ष्यसि पतिं पतन्तमिव भास्करम् ।

[ D4 द्रष्टुमि रामनविराद् (for the prior half). D4 उदितम्  
(for पतन्तम्). D3 ज्वलन्तमिव पावकं (for the post. half). ]

44 °) Ś1 D1-5.10.11 तु; M3 [S]स्मिन् (for च).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D11 G1 -वाधवैः (for -वान्धवे). —After 44°, D11  
erroneously reads 45° and repeats 44°. —<sup>d</sup>) D2.5.9  
[पु]त्र (for [ह]त्र). D11 शशाङ्कमिव रोहिणी.

45 Ś1 om. 45. —<sup>a</sup>) D4 वैदेहि; D3 एष्यसि; G1  
च देवि (for स्वं देवि). D10 क्षिप्रमेष्यसि वैदेहि. —<sup>b</sup>)

क्षिप्रं त्वं देवि शोकस्य पारं यास्यसि मैथिलि ।  
रावणं चैव रामेण निहतं द्रक्ष्यसेऽचिरात् ॥ ४५  
एवमाश्वास्य वैदेहीं हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
गमनाय मतिं कृत्वा वैदेहीं पुनरब्रवीत् ॥ ४६  
तमरिष्टं कृतात्मानं क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि राघवम् ।  
लक्ष्मणं च धनुष्पाणिं लङ्कादारमुपस्थितम् ॥ ४७  
नखदंष्ट्रायुधान्वीरान्सिंहशार्दूलविक्रमान् ।  
वानरान्वारणेन्द्राभान्क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि संगतान् ॥ ४८  
शैलाम्बुदनिकाशानां लङ्काभलयसानुषु ।  
नर्दतां कपिशुख्यानामार्थे यूथान्यनेकशः ॥ ४९

N1 D7.9 द्रक्ष्यसि; D3 एष्यसि; D10 कोपस्य (for यास्यसि).  
D8 परं पारं च मैथिलि. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1-4.10.11 क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि  
रामेण. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D2.4.10.11 रावणं रणे (for द्रक्ष्यसेऽ-  
चिरात्). D1.3 रावणं निहतं युधि (D3 रणे). D7.9 द्रक्ष्यसे  
निहतं यलात्.

46 °) D3 मनः (for मतिं). D1 चक्रे (for कृत्वा).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D4.8 मैथिलीं (for वैदेहीं). Ś1 D10 इदम् (for पुनर).

47 °) Ś1 D2.4.10.11 महात्मानं (Ś1 D10 °भागं) (for  
कृताःमानं). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1-4.10.11 स (D10 सु)सुग्रीवं (for  
धनुष्पाणिं). Ś1 लक्ष्मणं सहसुग्रीवं; G1 लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा.  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 D5.7.9 T2 G1 -[आ]गतं (for -स्थितम्). —After  
47, M1 ins.:

884\* सुग्रीवसहितं शूरं वानरैः परिवारितम् ।

48 Ś1 om. 48-49. —<sup>a</sup>) D2.4.10 भीमान्; D3 एताम्  
(for वीरान्). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 वानरेंद्रं च; D1-4.11 T3 वानरैः (D4  
पर्वतैः)द्राभान्; D8 वानरेंद्रेण (for वारणेन्द्राभान्). —<sup>d</sup>)  
D1 संघशः; D2 संहतान् (for संगतान्).

49 Ś1 om. 49 (cf. v.l. 48). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 शिला- (for  
शैल-). N1 -समानानां; G3 °शांश्च (for निकाशानां). —<sup>c</sup>)  
D10 नर्दतां (for नर्दतां). D1 हरितेन्यानां; D2-4.10.11 हरिं;  
G2 वानरेंद्राणाम् (for कपिशुख्यानां). N1 नर्दतां हरिशुख्यानां.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D2 मार्गे; M1 मध्ये (for आर्थे). D1.3.4.10 T2 आर्थे  
श्रोष्यसि निःस्वनं; D6.3 T1.3 G2 अचिराच्छ्रोष्यसि स्वनं (D3  
T1 च्वनिं). \* Cv : नर्दतां कपिशुख्यानामार्थे यूथान्यनेकश  
इति। द्रक्ष्यसीत्येव क्रियादम्; Cr : नर्दतां वानरेंद्राणामर्था-  
च्छ्रोष्यसि स्वनमिति पाठः. \* —After 49, D1.3 ins.:

885\* स्वकृते च विशालाक्षि रामो राजीवलोचनः ।  
दुःखमास्ते महाभागश्चित्तयानो दिवानिशम् ।



स तु मर्मणि घोरेण ताडितो मन्मथेपुणा ।  
 न शर्म लभते रामः सिंहादित इव डिपः ॥ ५०  
 मा रुदो देवि शोकेन मा भूते मनसोऽप्रियम् ।  
 शचीव पत्या शक्रेण भर्ता नाश्रयती ह्यसि ॥ ५१  
 रामाद्विशिष्टः कोऽन्योऽस्ति कश्चित्सौमित्रिणा समः ।

अग्रिमारुतकल्पौ तौ भ्रातरौ तव संश्रयौ ॥ ५२  
 नाम्निश्चिरं वत्स्यसि देवि देशे  
 रक्षोगणैरघ्युषितेऽतिरौद्रे ।  
 न ते चिरादागमनं प्रियस्य  
 क्षमस्व भत्संगमकालमात्रम् ॥ ५३

G. 5. 0. 0  
 B. 5. 39. 51  
 L. 5. 36. 53

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे सप्तविंशः सर्गः ॥ ३७ ॥

50 °)  $\tilde{N}_1$  हि (for तु).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.3.10.11 स हि मर्मसु  
 ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °न्मथ-; D11 °मॅण) घोरेण; D2.4 स हि मर्मसु घोरेषु.  
 —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  मदनेपुणा.

51 °) D5.7.9 T2 रुद मा; D5 अलं ते; G3 रुदो मा  
 (by transp.); Cg as in text (for मा रुदो). G3 ते  
 विशोकेन (for देवि शोकेन).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.4.10.11 मा शुचो देवि  
 शोकाहं ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 °हं);  $\tilde{N}_1$  श्रुत्वा मा देवि शोकाहं; D2  
 मा शोचोर्देवि शोकाहं; D3 मा माश्रु देव्यशोकाहं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
 D1-4.10.11 मनसि (D2 °सा; D3 °सः) कुसः ( $\tilde{N}_1$  ज्वरः);  
 D5.7.9 T2 मनसो भयं (for मनसोऽप्रियम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D7-9  
 भर्ता (for पत्या).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 शचीवेंद्रेण सीते त्वं;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.11  
 वासिनी (D3 चकासे; D4 सहिता) श्रीरिवेंद्रेण. —<sup>d</sup>) D8  
 M1 पत्या (for भर्ता). D7.9 संगमेष्यसि शोभने.

52 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 को विशिष्टो हि रामेण. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10  
 को वा; D8 कश्चित्; T1.2 G1.2 M2 कश्च (for कश्चित्). G1  
 M1 सह (for समः). —For 52<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.11 subst.:

886\* को विशिष्टस्तु रामेण सौमित्रेर्वापि कः समः।

[ D3 लक्षणेन च; D4 सौमित्रेणापि (for सौमित्रेर्वापि). ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 तु (for तौ). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  संश्रयः;  
 D1.4 संश्रयः (sic) (for संश्रयौ). D3 आश्रयन्तव; D3  
 रणसंश्रयौ; D11 नात्र संश्रयः; M2 रामलक्ष्मणौ (for तव  
 संश्रयौ).

53 °) D2.4 G3 M2 वत्स्यसि; D11 om. (for वत्स्यसि).  
 D2(marg.) चात्र (for देवि). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 M1 हि (for  
 उति). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रियेति (for प्रियस्य). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
 D1.2.4.10.11 तत् (for मत्). D3 क्षमस्व भत्संगमनाय कालं.

Colophon:  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1.2 B D6 om. —Sarga name:  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 सीताप्रत्याश्वासनः ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10.11 °नं);  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 सीतासमाश्वासनः; D3 सीताश्वासनः. —Sarga no. (figures,  
 words or both):  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  D5.7-9 T  
 G M1.3 39; D3 41; M2 38. —After colophon, G  
 concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 5. 37. 1  
B. 5. 40. 1  
L. 5. 37. 1

श्रुत्वा तु वचनं तस्य वायुसूक्तोर्महात्मनः ।  
उवाचात्महितं वाक्यं सीता सुरसुतोपमा ॥ १  
त्वां दृष्ट्वा प्रियवक्त्रारं संप्रहृष्यामि वानर ।  
अर्धसंजातसस्येव वृष्टिं प्राप्य वसुंधरा ॥ २  
यथा तं पुरुषव्याघ्रं गात्रैः शोकाभिकर्षितैः ।  
संस्पृशेयं सकामाहं तथा कुरु दयां मयि ॥ ३

## 38

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>δ</sup> G<sub>2</sub> वानरस्य (for वायुसूक्तोर्महात्मनः). —For 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 subst.:

887\* एवमुक्ता हनुमता प्रियं वाक्यं मनोहरम् ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6 उवाचा. V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हनुमंतं (for हनुमता). D<sub>6</sub> प्रिय-. Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अनुत्तमं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>.11 मनोरमं (for मनोहरम्).]

—D<sub>2</sub> reads 1<sup>cd</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> [अ]थ हितं; B<sub>4</sub> [अ]तर्हितं; M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिमतं; Cm.k.t as in text (for [अ]भिमहितं). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 सीता (for वाक्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 गमिष्यंतं प्लवंगमं.

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> त्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.6.10 प्रहृष्यामि प्लवंगमं; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> गमिष्यामि परां मुदं; D<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्यति प्लवंगमाः. —D<sub>4</sub> om. 2<sup>c</sup>-4. T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 2<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 प्राप्य वृष्टिं (by transp.); Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तोयं प्राप्य (for वृष्टिं प्राप्य). —After 2, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

888\* सत्समाश्रयिता चास्मि वार्तया राघवस्य हि ।

एवमुक्तस्तु वचनं जानक्या सुमनोहरम् ।

उवाच प्राञ्जलिर्वीरः पुनर्वाक्यं विभीतवत् ।

—Thereafter D<sub>3</sub> reads 17-18 (including 894\*).

3 D<sub>3</sub>.4 om. 3 (for D<sub>4</sub>, cf. v.l. 2). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> च; G<sub>2</sub> [अ]हं (for तं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>.7.9 -कपितैः. —For 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.6.10.11 subst.:

889\* अन्यं रामाञ्च पुरुषं गात्रैर्मतिमतां वर ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 पुमांसं राघवाद्यन्यं (for the prior half). D<sub>6</sub> गात्रं (for गात्रैः). V गतिमतां (for मतिमतां). Ñ<sub>1</sub> वरं.]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न स्पृशेयं (Ś<sub>1</sub> °हं); D<sub>1</sub>.2.11 स्पृशेयं न; M<sub>2</sub> संस्पृशेयं (for संस्पृशेयं). B<sub>3</sub> महाकायः; D<sub>2</sub>.11 सका-  
मापि (D<sub>11</sub> °मा वै); D<sub>8</sub> समासक्ता (for सकामाहं). —<sup>d</sup>)

अभिज्ञानं च रामस्य दत्तं हरिगणोत्तम ।  
क्षिप्तामिपीकां काकस्य कोपादेकाक्षिशातनीम् ॥ ४  
मनःशिलायास्तिलको गण्डपार्थे निवेशितः ।  
त्वया प्रनष्टे तिलके तं किल स्मर्तुमर्हसि ॥ ५  
स वीर्यवान्कथं सीतां हतां समनुमन्यसे ।  
वसन्तीं रक्षसां मध्ये महेन्द्रवरुणोपम ॥ ६

D<sub>5</sub> transp. कुरु and मयि. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 व्रतमेतत्परं (D<sub>1</sub> °पुरा) मम; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> वर एष वृत्तो मया; B<sub>1</sub> व्रतं वै तत्कृतं मया.

4 Ś<sub>1</sub> reads 4-8<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 तु; Ñ<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हि (for च). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>.10 M<sub>1</sub> रामाय (for रामस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तथा; D<sub>7</sub>.9 Cg.t दया; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>.3 दयां; Cv.k.as in text (for दत्तं). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -गणेश्वर (for -गणोत्तम). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 दद्यास्त्वं हरिपुंगव. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> क्षिप्तैपीकां तु; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (after corr. as in text).<sup>3</sup> M<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्त्वा त्विपीकां; M<sub>1</sub> इपीकां युष्म (for क्षिप्तामिपीकां). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>.10 काकाय. V<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्तां तामिषिकां काके. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 -नाशिनीं (for -शातनीम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 एकांगनाशिनीं. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> रोषादेकांगना (B<sub>3</sub> °पा)तनीं.

5 Ś<sub>1</sub> reads 5 in marg. (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> गतदेशे (for गण्डपार्थे). D<sub>9</sub> नियोजितः (for निवेशितः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.3 G M<sub>1</sub>.3 Cr प्रणष्टे. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.10.11 त्वया प्रहृष्टेन मम (D<sub>2</sub>.4 स मे); Ñ<sub>1</sub> त्वया प्रमृष्टतिलकस्य; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub>.6 त्वया प्रमृ (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.3 D<sub>3</sub>.6 °मृ [sic])ष्टः स च मे; D<sub>1</sub> त्वया प्रहृष्टतिलकस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तत्पुनः; Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub>.6 तच्च सं- (Ñ<sub>1</sub> त्वं); V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तं च सं-; D<sub>2</sub> तिलकं; D<sub>4</sub> तं पुनः; D<sub>5</sub> तत्किल; D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> त्वं किल; Cm.k.t as in text (for तं किल). D<sub>8</sub> स्मर्तुमर्हसि वीर्यवान्.

6 Ś<sub>1</sub> reads 6 in marg. (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> इमां; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4.11 हि मां; D<sub>1</sub> हि सन्; D<sub>2</sub> हितः (sic) (for कथं). D<sub>3</sub>.4 नीतां (for सीतां). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तामनु; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मामनु- (for समनु-). T<sub>1</sub>.2 -मन्यते. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1.10.11 कथं त्वं समुपेक्षसे (D<sub>2</sub> °सि) (for °). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> किं रावणगृहे सीतामुपेक्षसि (V °क्षेधाः; B<sub>4</sub> °क्षिताः [sic]) परंतप; D<sub>8</sub> रावणेन हतां सीतां कथं मामनुमन्यसे. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>3</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसावासे; G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसीमध्ये (for रक्षसां मध्ये). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>.6.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -वरुणोपमः. —After 6, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

890\* नृयाश्चैव हरिश्चैव मम कान्तं रघूत्तमम् ।

[B<sub>1</sub>-3 नृयाश्चैव (B<sub>3</sub> °व).]



एष चूडामणिर्दिव्यो मया सुपरिरक्षितः ।

एतं दृष्ट्वा प्रहृष्यामि व्यसने त्वामिवानघ ॥ ७

एष निर्यातितः श्रीमान्मया ते वारिसंभवः ।

अतः परं न शक्यामि जीवितुं शोकलालसा ॥ ८

असह्यानि च दुःखानि वाचश्च हृदयच्छिदः ।

राक्षसीनां सुघोराणां त्वत्कृते मर्षयाम्यहम् ॥ ९

धारयिष्यामि मासं तु जीवितं शत्रुसूदन ।

मासादूर्ध्वं न जीविष्ये त्वया हीना नृपात्मज ॥ १०

7 Śi reads 7 in marg. (cf. v.l. 4). Ds transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds स वै (for एष). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds नित्यं (for मया). Ds.9 सं- (for सु-). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ds.10 Tz Gz एतं; Gs M1.2 एतद् (for एतं). N2 V B Ds.6 यं (B4 त्वां) दृष्ट्वा सं- (Ds च); Ds त्वां दृष्ट्वैव (for एतं दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B Ds [S]पि तव; Tz त्वामिह (for त्वामिव). Ds व्यसने तु महोदये.

8 Śi reads 8<sup>ab</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds निर्यापितः (for निर्यातितः). D4 सोद्य (for श्रीमान्). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 वारिशसंभवः (hypm.) (for वारिसं<sup>०</sup>). —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B Ds read 891\*. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B2 Ds ततः परं; Ds विना तेन (for अतः परं). Ds om. न (subm.). B शक्यामि (sic); Ds पश्यामि (for शक्यामि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds.6 जीवितं. Śi N1 Ds.3.10.11 शोककषि (Ds.3.11 ि)ता; N2 Ds शत्रुसूदन; V B1.2.4 शत्रु (V1 शोक) कर्षण; B3 शत्रुघातिनी (for शोकलालसा).

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ds.5 G1 M2 हि; G3 [इ]ह (for च). V2 B2.4 D10 अशक्यामि च; Tz असंख्यामि च; G2 अविषह्यामि (for असह्यामि च). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N1 D10 हृदयस्थिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds.5 राक्षसानां. V1 B2 D1.3.4 च घो (B2 कू)राणां; B4 (marg.) वचरतीक्ष्ण (for सुघोराणां). Ds.9 राक्षसैः सह संवासं.

10 <sup>a</sup>) D11 धर्षयिष्यामि. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds.11 जीवितुं. Ds कशेन (for -सूदन). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N1 D1-4.10.11 ऊर्ध्वं मासाद्य जीवेयं. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi D10 तर्पय (for नृपात्मज). —For 10, N2 V B Ds subst. and read after 8<sup>ab</sup>:

891\* मासमेकं च जीवेयं तवागमनकाङ्क्षया ।

[B4 तु (for च).]

11 <sup>a</sup>) Śi D10 च (for उयं). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N1 D4.10 दृष्टश्च (N1 illeg. from श्र up to 11<sup>c</sup>; D4 दुश्चरो) न सुखं च मे; N2 V B D1.2.6.11 अभुव (D2 दृष्ट)श्च रणे (B2 परा-)जयः; Ds प्रयत्नेनाभिसर्पतां; Ds M1 न दृष्टा सुख (M1 त्वि)ता मयि; Tz दृष्टश्चैव त्वयानघ. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B1-3 Ds.5 G2 च दृष्ट्वा; B4 अदृष्ट्वा; D4 श्रुत्वा च (by transp.); Ck.t as in text (for च श्रुत्वा). Śi D10 G1 विलंबतः; N2 V1 B Ds

घोरो राक्षसराजोऽयं दृष्टिश्च न सुखा मयि ।

त्वां च श्रुत्वा विपद्यन्तं न जीवेयमहं क्षणम् ॥ ११

वेदेह्या वचनं श्रुत्वा करुणं साश्रु भाषितम् ।

अथात्रवीन्महातेजा हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ १२

त्वच्छोकविमुखो रामो देवि सत्येन ते शपे ।

रामे शोकाभिभूते तु लक्ष्मणः परितप्यते ॥ १३

दृष्ट्वा कथंचिद्भवती न कालः परिशोचितुम् ।

इमं सुहृत् दुःखानामन्तं द्रक्ष्यसि भामिनि ॥ १४

विपीडनं; D1.3 निरुद्योतं; Ds.7-9 G2.3 विपद्यन्तं; T1.3 विपद्येयं (for विपद्यन्तं). C.v. : विपद्यन्तं शोकेनावसी-  
दन्तम् । अन्यैः पूर्वोक्तैर्मरणहेतुभिः सह तव शोकक्षेत्रादीं  
मरणहेतुभिरित्यभिप्रायः । विपद्यन्तमिति सम्पक् पाठः । विपद्यो  
विलम्बः ? । C.g. : विपद्यन्तं विलम्बमानम् (C. ग्र अयमेव पाठः  
साधुः) । C.m. : विपद्यन्तमिति पाठे द्विदयन्तम् । Ck.t. :  
विपद्यन्तं विलम्बं कुर्वाणम् (Ct वन्तम्). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 Ds  
असंशयः; Ds.9 अपि क्षणं (for अहं क्षणम्). —After 11,  
D1.3 ins. :

892\* एवं च भुवनी सीता बाणव्याकुललोचना ।  
शोकाभिभूता तन्वल्ली न शशाकाभिभाषितुम् ।  
यत्र संभाषितुं वक्तुं वेदेह्यापहतं वचः ।  
पद्ममालापरिभ्रष्टस्तदुक्तं बाणविन्दुभिः ।

[(1. 1) D1 तु (for च). D1 -[अ]कुर्वि- (न्याकुल-).  
—(1. 3) D1 च संभाषितुं (for न संभाषितुं) and दृष्ट्वा  
(for [अ]पहतं).]

12 N2 V B Ds om. 12-20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D11 कारणं  
(for वचनं) and वचनं (for करुणं). N1 D1.2 transp.  
वचनं and करुणं. Śi D10 चारु; D1.3.4.11 Gs M1 साधु  
(for साधु). T2 -पातनं (for भाषितम्). Ds वेदेह्या बाण-  
पूर्णाक्ष्याः साश्रु सकरुणं वचः. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 तदा (for अथ).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ds पवनात्मजः.

13 N2 V B Ds om. 13 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) N1  
D2.4.10 -[अ]भिमुखो; D1.11 -[अ]भिहतो; Ds -विमना  
(for -विमुखो). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 सत्येन (for सत्येन). —<sup>c</sup>) Tz  
G2 M3 दुःख- (for शोक-). Ds.5 -भूते च; G1 -तसे च;  
G3 -पक्षे तु (for -भूते तु). Śi N1 D1.3.4.10 रामदुःखामि-  
भूतश्च; Ds.11 M1.2 रामशोकाभिभूतश्च (M1.2 ते च). —<sup>d</sup>)  
N1 प्राज्ञसत्तमः (for परितप्यते). —After 13, N1 ins. :

893\* अत्यर्थं वीरशार्दूलः सततं परितप्यते ।

14 N2 V B Ds om. 14 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.3.  
s.11 Gs दृष्ट्वा (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा). T1.3 M2 कथंचिद्भवती दृष्ट्वा.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ds.7.9 परिदेवितुं. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ds.5 T G1.3 M1.2 Ck  
इदं; C.m.g. as in text (for इमं). Ds सुसुहृत् (hypm.)  
(for सुहृत्). C.m.g. : इमं सुहृत्तम् अभिमनुहृत्तं; Ck.t. :

G. 5. 37. ०  
B. 5. 40. 11  
L. 5. 37. 14



G. 5. 37. 0  
B. 5. 40. 15  
L. 5. 37. 15

तावुभौ पुरुषव्याघ्रौ राजपुत्रावनिन्दितौ ।  
त्वदर्शनकृतोत्साहौ लङ्कां भस्मीकरिष्यतः ॥ १५  
हत्वा तु समरे क्रूरं रावणं सहवान्धवम् ।  
राघवौ त्वां विशालाक्षि स्वां पुरीं प्रापयिष्यतः ॥ १६  
यत्तु रामो विजानीयादभिज्ञानमनिन्दिते ।  
प्रीतिसंजननं तस्य भूयस्त्वं दातुमर्हसि ॥ १७  
सात्रवीदत्तमेवेह मयाभिज्ञानमुत्तमम् ।  
एतदेव हि रामस्य दृष्ट्वा मत्केशभूषणम् ।

इमं (Ck °) सुहृतेम् अस्मिन्नचिरकाल इत्यर्थः. \* —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10.11 गच्छसि; N1 यावसि (for द्रक्ष्यसि). N1 D11 भाविति.

15 N2 V B D6 om. 15 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 नरशार्दूलौ (for पुरुषव्याघ्रौ). —<sup>b</sup>) T1.3 G2 M3 अरिंदमौ (for अनिन्दितौ).

16 N2 V B D6 om. 16 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 हत्वा तं; N1 स हत्वा; D2.4 हत्वा स (for हत्वा तु). S1 D10 शूरे; N1 D1-4.11 शूरो; D5.7.9 T2 G3 रक्षो; D8 M1.2 घोरं (for क्रूरं). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D4.10 राक्षसं; N1 D5.7.9 T2 G1.3 M1 बांधवैः (for -वान्धवम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.8.10.11 G1.3 M1 राघवस् (for राघवौ). S1 D1.4 विशालाक्षी. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 पुरीं स्वां (by transp.). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 G1.3 M1 प्रापयिष्यति; D7-9 M2 प्रति नेष्यतः (D8 °ति) (for प्रापयिष्यतः). —After 16, S1 ins. 904\*.

17 N2 V B D6 om. 17 (cf. v.l. 12). S1 om. 17-19. D3 reads 17-18 (including 894\*) after 2 (preceded by 888\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.11 हि; D2.4.10 G2 M1.3 [s]भि-; Ct as in text (for वि-). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D7.9 भूयस्तस्य (by transp.).

18 N2 V B D6 om. 18 (cf. v.l. 12). S1 om. 18 (cf. v.l. 17). D11 om. from 18 up to कपिः in 24<sup>b</sup>. N1 om. 18<sup>ab</sup>. D3 reads 17-18 (including 894\*) after 2 (preceded by 888\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2.4.10 एतदेव; D3 एवैतद्; D7.9 एवाहो; T1.3 G2 M3 एवेति; G1 एवेदं (for एवेहु). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 मम (for मया). D3 अभिज्ञानमुत्तमं. —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, D1-4.10 ins.; N1 ins. before 18<sup>cd</sup> :

894\* वेणीशोभाकरं मह्यं मणिरत्नं पुष्पगम ।

[ D3 केश- (for वेणी-). D4.10 दिव्यं (for मण्यं). N1 महा-युते (for पुष्पगम). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D4 रामश्च (sic) (for रामस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D7.9 यत्नेन; D10 केशवि-; T2 मच्छीर्ष- (for मत्केश-). —After 18<sup>cd</sup>, N1 (partly illeg.) ins. :

श्रद्धेयं हनुमन्वाक्यं तव वीर भविष्यति ॥ १८  
स तं मणिवरं गृह्य श्रीमान्पुत्रवगसत्तमः ।  
प्रणम्य शिरसा देवीं गमनायोपचक्रमे ॥ १९  
तमुत्पातकृतोत्साहमवेक्ष्य हरिपुंगवम् ।  
वर्धमानं महावेगमुवाच जनकात्मजा ।  
अश्रुपूर्णमुखी दीना बाष्पगद्गदया गिरा ॥ २०  
हन्मन्सिंहसंकाशौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
सुग्रीवं च सहामात्यं सर्वान्त्रया अनामयम् ॥ २१

895\* श्रद्धास्यति महाबाहुर्वलयीयंसमन्वितः ।  
तवापि वचनं प्राप्य \* \* \* \* \*

—<sup>a</sup>) D3.8 हेतुमद् (for हनुमन्). —<sup>b</sup>) D10 सर्वं (for वीर). —After 18, N1 D2.10 ins. 904\*.

19 N2 V B D6 om. 19 (cf. v.l. 12). S1 D11 om. 19 (cf. v.l. 17 and 18 resp.). D2 om. 19-20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) D3 पुत्रमाश्वास्य वैदेहीं श्रीमान्वावरपुंगवः. —For 19<sup>ab</sup>, N1 D1.4.10 subst. :

896\* गृहीत्वा तु मणिं हृष्टः श्रीमन्तं पुत्रवोत्तमः ।

[ N1 तं; D1 [अ]थ (for तु). D10 हृष्टा (for हृष्टः). N1 हरिसत्तमः (for पुत्रवो°). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1.4.10 शिरसा (N1 °साभि- [hypm.]) वंघ वैदेहीं; D3 शिरसा चरणौ नत्वा.

20 N2 V B D6 om. 20<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). D11 om. 20 (cf. v.l. 18). D3 om. 20<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D10 समु (N1 तद्)त्पात- —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 समीक्ष्य (for अवेक्ष्य). D3 पुत्रवत् चरं; D5.7.9 G3 हरियूथपं; T2 M3 हरिसत्तमं. —N2 V B D6 read 20<sup>cd</sup> (including 897\* and 898\*) before 23. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10 महात्मानम्; N2 V B D6 कृतोत्साहम् (for महावेगम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D10 वाक्यैः D1.3.4 इयामा (for दीना). —<sup>e</sup>) N2 D1-4.8.9 G1.3 M1.3 -संदिग्धया (for -गद्गदया). S1 D10 मारुतिं (D10 उवाच) कपिसत्तमं. —After 20, S1 N V B D1-4.6.10 ins. :

897\* हनुमद्रमनोद्भूतशोकसंतप्तमानसा ।

[ B4 -वचन- (for -गमन-). S1 N1 D1-4.10 हनुमद्रमन- (S1 N1 D10 °ने)व्यथा; V2 हनुमंतमुवाचाय; B3 हनुमंतं पुरोडां (for the prior half). V2 B -संभ्रांत- (for -संतप्त-). ]

—Thereafter N2 V B D6 cont. :

898\* हन्मन्कपिशार्दूल मम दुःखाद्विमोचनम् ।

यथा भवति भद्रे ते तथा त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि ।

[ (1. 1) B3 दुःखान्मम (by transp.). ]

21 D11 om. 21 (cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 भीम- (for सिंह-). —<sup>c</sup>) D3.10 महामात्यं (for सहा°). —<sup>d</sup>) S1



यथा च स महाबाहुर्मा तारयति राघवः ।  
अस्माद्दुःखाम्बुसरोधात्तत्समाधातुमर्हसि ॥ २२

इमं च तीव्रं मम शोकवेगं  
रक्षोभिरेभिः परिमर्त्सने च ।

ब्रूयास्तु रामस्य गतः समीपं  
शिवश्च तेऽध्वास्तु हरिप्रवीर ॥ २३

G. 5. 37. 25  
B. 5. 40. 24  
L. 5. 37. 26

D1-4.8.10 G1 M1.2 स्वनामयः; N1 T1.3 G2.3 M3 ह्यनामयः;  
T2 समामयः. —For 21, N2 V B D6 subst.:

899\* अनामयं च ब्रूयास्त्वं सहितौ रामलङ्गणौ ।  
सुग्रीवं च महासर्वं सर्वान्वृद्धांश्च वानरान् ।

[ Cf. 5.37.7. —(1. 1) B1 सर्वं वै (for सहितौ). —V2  
om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) D6 तु (for second च). B2 सर्वान्वा-  
नरपुंगवान् (for the post. half). ]

22 D11 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 18). = 5.37.8. —<sup>a</sup>) N1  
तथा (for यथा). D3 स च (by transp.); T2 [अ]यं स  
(for च स). G3 अथापि स. —<sup>c</sup>) G3 damaged from खा  
up to च in 23<sup>a</sup>. S1 D10 सुदुःखः; D1 दुःखोप-;  
D2 दुःखानु-; D3 दुःखात् (for दुःखाम्बु-). D7-9 T2 G1.2  
M2.3 Ck.t त्वं (for तत्). D2 तथा संधातुमर्हसि (for <sup>d</sup>).  
N1 \* \* \* \* \* तुमर्हसि. C1: त्वं समाधातुमित्यस्य  
तथेत्यादिः । समाधानं संविधानम् । 'अथापि स महाबाहुः'  
इति पाठे यथेत्यपि पूरणीयमेव । यद्यपि श्रुतवृत्तान्तः  
स्वयमेव यतिष्यति तथापि त्वमपि यथा मां ग्रीध्रे तारयसि  
तथा संविधानं कुर्वित्यर्थः. \* —For 22, N2 V B D6  
subst.:

900\* जीवन्तीं मां यथा रामः संभावयति कीर्तिमान् ।  
तत्प्रयया हनुमान्वाक्यं वाच्यं धर्मेवामुहि ।

[ Cf. 5.37.9. —(1. 1) B1.2 संतारयति (for संभाव<sup>o</sup>).  
—(1. 2) B4 स (for तव). N2 V1 वाच्यं वाचा (sic);  
B4 D6 वाच्यो (D6 °च्यं) वाचा (for वाच्यं वाच्यं). N2  
समासुहि. ]

—Then all the above MSS cont.:

- 901\* { नित्यमुत्साहयुक्तस्य श्रुत्वा वाक्यं तवानघ ।  
(37.10) { वधिष्यते दाशरथेः पौरुषं मद्वाप्तये ।  
ततः स हनुमान्ग्रीरो राघवप्रियकाम्यया ।  
सीतामाश्रयात्मास पुनश्चैवमथाग्रवीन् ।  
(37.13<sup>ab</sup>) क्षिप्रमेव्यति काकुत्स्थो हयूक्षप्रवरैर्वृतः । [5]  
(37.14<sup>ad</sup>) कस्तस्य सृजतो बाणान्धातुमुसहतेऽमृतः ।  
(37.15) { तथार्कमपि पञ्जन्यमपि वैवस्वतं यमम् ।  
{ रणे योधयितुं शक्तस्तव हेतोर्विलासिनि ।  
(37.16) { स हि सागरपर्यन्तां महीं शासितुमर्हति ।  
{ त्वन्निमित्तो हि रामस्य जयो जनकनन्दिनि । [10]  
(37.50) { स हि ममेषु सर्वेषु ताडितो मन्मथेषुणा ।  
{ न शर्म लभते रामः सिंहादित इव द्विपः ।  
मा देवि शोचमाना हि त्यज शोकमनिन्दिते ।  
विष्णुना श्रीदिन्द्रेण भर्त्रा नाथवती सती ।

यस्या नाथस्तवायाया राक्षसान्तकरः प्रभुः । [15]  
अचिरणैव कालेन त्वामितो नेष्यते यत्नान् ।  
सुवन्तमेवं मधुरं हनुमन्तं पृथ्वाम् ।

[ (1. 1) B3 स्वया (sic) (for तव). —(1. 2) B3 मम  
चातुर्यः; B4 वदतः कते (for मद्वाप्तये). —(1. 3) B2 ततो हनुमा-  
न्ग्रीरे (for the prior half). —(1. 4) V1 B1  
D6 पुनश्चैनाम्; V2 स पुनस्ताम्; B3 निपुणस्ताम् (for पुनश्चैवम्).  
B4 [ए]व तथा (for [ए]वमय). —(1. 5) B4 -पृथ्वी (for  
प्रवर्त्त). N2 D6 युतः. —(1. 6) N2 D6 युजो (for सृजो).  
—(1. 7) B3 तथोग्रन्; B4 स चाकम् (for तथार्कम्).  
—(1. 10) V1 B1 त्वन्निमित्त. D6 om. हि (subm.).  
—(1. 11) B3 कर्मसु (for ममेषु). B4 मदन्यादिना; D6  
मन्मथ्यादिना. —(1. 13) N2 V1 B1.2.3 D6 शोचमानां. V2 दुः  
(for तव). —(1. 14) B1 (m. also as above). 3.4 श्रीमता  
(for विष्णुना). B4 विचित्रेण (for दिन्द्रेण). N2 V1 D6 शची  
(for सती). —(1. 15) B4 रामस् (for नाथस्). B1 तवामोघे.  
B3 पश्य नाथस्तवायाया (for the prior half). —(1. 16) B3  
पुरी; B4 बलः (for बलात्). —(1. 17) D6 कृताञ्जलि (for  
पृथ्वाम्). ]

23 D11 om. 23 (cf. v.l. 18). G3 damaged up to  
इमं च in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). Before 23, N2 V B D6  
read 20<sup>ad</sup> (including 897\* and 898\*). —<sup>a</sup>) S1  
Ds.7.9 T1.2 M1.2 Cr इदं; G3 as in text (for इमं). D1 सु-  
(for च). D6 M1 शोकः; G3 ग्रीध्रे (for तीव्रं). D6 M1 नीव-  
(for शोक-). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 D6 रक्षोगणनां; V B °गणावैः  
(for रक्षोभिरेभिः). N1 B3 परिमर्त्स्यमानं; G1 परितर्जनं च.  
—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V B D4.6.10 ब्रूयाश्च; G1 ब्रूयात्. —G3  
damaged from वीर in <sup>d</sup> up to कृता in 24<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S1  
D10 पंथाः शिवस्तेस्तु (for शिवश्च तेऽध्वास्तु). N2 V1 B D6  
शिवश्च पंथास्तव नित्यमस्तु. C1: शिवश्च तेऽध्वास्तु हरिप्रवीर  
इति पाठः. \* —For 23, D3 subst.:

902\* इदं च तीव्रं दुःखं प्रदयं रक्षोभिश्चात्रिमर्त्सनेम् ।  
रामान्तिके त्वं ब्रूयाः पन्थाश्चैव शिवोऽस्तु ते ।

[ The prior halves of 1. 1 and 2 are hypm. and  
subm. resp. ]

—Thereafter D3 cont., while D1 ins. after 23 :

903\* एतावदुक्त्वा वचनं वाग्यसंदिग्धया गिरा ।  
अपारयन्ती व्याहृतं हस्तेन विससर्ज तम् ।

—After 23, V B1.2 ins.; S1 ins. after 16 (owing to  
omission); N1 D2.10 ins. after 18, whereas N2 B2.4  
D6 ins. before 24 :



G. 5. 37. 27  
B. 5. 40. 25  
L. 5. 37. 27

स राजपुत्र्या प्रतिवेदितार्थः ।

कपिः कृतार्थः परिहृष्टचेताः

तदल्पशेषं प्रसमीक्ष्य कार्यं

दिशं ह्युदीचीं मनसा जगाम ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे अष्टात्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३८ ॥

३९

स च वाग्भिः प्रशस्ताभिर्गभिष्यन्पूजितस्तया ।

तस्माद्देशादपक्रम्य चिन्तयामास वानरः ॥ १

अल्पशेषमिदं कार्यं दृष्टेयमसितेक्षणा ।

त्रीनुपायानतिक्रम्य चतुर्थं इह दृश्यते ॥ २

न साम रक्षःसु गुणाय कल्पते

न दानमर्थोपचितेषु वर्तते ।

न भेदसाध्या बलदर्पिता जनाः

पराक्रमस्त्वेष ममेह रोचते ॥ ३

904\* एवमुक्तस्तु वैदेह्या हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

पादाभिवन्दनं चक्रे विनीतः कपिकुञ्जरः ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> [S]य; D<sub>2</sub> स (for तु). V<sub>2</sub> इति सूक्तस्तु (for एवमुक्तस्तु). D<sub>10</sub> एवमुक्त्वा वैदेहीं (sic) (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हनुमान् वैदेह्या. — (1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पादाभिवादनं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.10</sub> हरिपुंगवः (for कपिकुञ्जरः). ]

24 D<sub>11</sub> om. up to कपिः in <sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to कृता in <sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 24 (preceded by 904\*) before 5.39.1. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपादितार्थः; D<sub>4</sub> विनिवेदितार्थः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> प्रति- (for परि-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10.11</sub> (-हृष्ट-तु) दृष्टभावः; D<sub>2</sub> -हृष्ट्यमाणः; D<sub>4</sub> -हृष्टमानसः (for -हृष्टचेताः). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कपिप्रवीरः परि (V °रः प्र [sic]; B<sub>3</sub> °रश्च प्र) हृष्टमानसः; B<sub>2</sub> कपिः प्रवीरः प्रतिहृष्टमानसः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तदन्यः; D<sub>2</sub> तदाल्पः; M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m.g अल्पावः; Ct as in text (for तदल्पः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> समुदीक्ष्य (for प्रसमीक्ष्य). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.3.6.11</sub> आ (N<sub>1</sub> दि) शामुदीचीं.

Colophon: V B<sub>1.2</sub> om. (cont. the Sarga). —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10</sub> अभिज्ञानदर्शनं (D<sub>4</sub> °नः); N<sub>1</sub> अभिज्ञानप्रदानः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीतावाक्यं; B<sub>4</sub> अभिज्ञान-दानं; D<sub>11.11</sub> अभिज्ञानवर्णनः; D<sub>3</sub> सीताभिज्ञाननिवेदनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 37; B<sub>3</sub> 35; B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 39; D<sub>3</sub> 42; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 40. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

39

V B<sub>1.2</sub> continue the previous Sarga. M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Before 1, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 5.38.24 (preceded by 904\*). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> वाग्भिः; Cg.k as in text (for च वाग्भिः). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3.6.11</sub> स वाग्भिः सु (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> °ग्भिः) प्रसन्नाभिः. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> कपिः (for तथा). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रतिपूजितः (for पूजितस्तया). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ct अपाक्रम्य (for अप°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> वंश (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नत्वा) सीतामप (S<sub>1</sub> °ति; D<sub>10</sub> °भि) क्रांतश्च; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वंदित्वा तामति (B<sub>1</sub> before corr. °प; B<sub>4</sub> °तु) क्रम्य; D<sub>2.11</sub> तां वंदयित्वा प्रक्रांतं (D<sub>11</sub> बलवान्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> वीर्यवान्; T मारुतिः (for वानरः).

2 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मया (for इदं). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अथो वीक्ष्य; D<sub>11</sub> उप° (for अतिक्रम्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> त्रीनुपायानुक्तं (V<sub>2</sub> °नाक्र) म्य. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> इव (for इह). T<sub>2</sub> Cg लक्ष्यते; Cv.r.m.k.t as in text (for दृश्यते).

3 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दानम् (for दानम्). M<sub>2</sub> -[उ]पहितेषु (for °चितेषु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> कल्पते; D<sub>3</sub> प्रशस्यते (hypm.); D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> युज्यते (for वर्तते). —For 3<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

905\* न रावणः शीलगुणाय वर्तते

तथा न सान्त्वोपचयेषु कल्पते ।

[ (1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> शान्त- (for सान्त्व-). B<sub>2</sub> -[उ]पनयेषु (for °चयेषु). B<sub>3</sub> कथ्यते (for कल्पते). B<sub>4</sub> यथा न शस्त्रापचयेषु कल्पिताः (sic). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> खेदसाध्या; Ck.t as in text (for भेद°). D<sub>2.11</sub> दर्पगर्विताः (for -दर्पिता जनाः). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3.5.6</sub> न भेदसाध्यो बलदर्पितो जनः; B<sub>3</sub> अमेदसाध्यो रणदर्पितो जनः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तेषु; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> त्वेह; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> त्वद्यः D<sub>1-2.8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> त्वेव; G<sub>3</sub> तेन (for त्वेष). D<sub>3</sub> [अ]त्र; D<sub>5.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ए]व; G<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]ह). —After 3, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:



न चास्य कार्यस्य पराक्रमाद्वे

विनिश्चयः कश्चिदिहोपपद्यते ।

हतप्रवीरास्तु रणे हि राक्षसः

कथंचिदीयुर्यदिहाद्य मार्दवम् ॥ ४

कार्ये कर्मणि निर्दिष्टो यो बहून्यपि साधयेत् ।

पूर्वकार्याविरोधेन स कार्यं कर्तुमर्हति ॥ ५

न ह्येकः साधको हेतुः स्वल्पस्यापीह कर्मणः ।

यो ह्यर्थं बहुधा वेद स समर्थोऽर्थसाधने ॥ ६

इहैव तावत्कृतनिश्चयो ह्यहं

यदि व्रजेयं प्लवगेश्वरालयम् ।

परात्मसंसर्गविशेषतत्त्ववि-

चतः कृतं स्यान्मम भर्तृशासनम् ॥ ७

कथं नु खल्वद्य भवेत्सुखागतं

प्रमद्य युद्धं मम राक्षसैः सह ।

तथैव खल्व्वात्मवलं च सारव-

त्समानयेन्मां च रणे दशाननः ॥ ८

G. 5. 37. 35  
B. 5. 41. 3  
L. 5. 38. 8

906\* स रावणपुरीं लङ्कां मर्दयित्वा महाबलाम् ।  
तदाहं प्रतिप्राप्त्यामि पश्यन्तु मम पौरुषम् ।

4 " T<sub>2</sub> कार्येण (sic) (for कार्यस्य). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> विनिश्चयं. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> इवद्य मम (for कश्चिदिह). V<sub>2</sub> [उ]-पलभ्यते; B<sub>3</sub> [इ]ह पद्यते (metri causa) (for [उ]पपद्यते). D<sub>2</sub> कैश्चिदिहोपपद्यते. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> च; M<sub>3</sub> हि (for तु). D<sub>7.9</sub> तु (for हि). T<sub>2</sub> इच्छेयुर् (for डेयुवेद्). D<sub>3</sub> युधि हार्दः; G<sub>2</sub> यदि हार्दः (for यदिहाद्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> इह प्रवीरस्य (D<sub>10</sub> °श्च) रणे हि राक्षसां कथं चिराद्यद्यद् (D<sub>10</sub> °दासाद्य [with hiatus]) इहास्य मार्दवं. —For 4<sup>c</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> subst.:

907\* हतप्रवीरस्य रणे तु राक्षसः ।

कथंचिदापाद्यते च मार्दवम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> इति (for हत-). D<sub>3</sub> प्रवीरः स. N<sub>1</sub> च; B<sub>4</sub> [स]पि; D<sub>1-4</sub> हि; D<sub>11</sub> स (for तु). — (1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> न; V<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>1-4.11</sub> आद्यः यदिहास्य (D<sub>2</sub> °हैव; D<sub>3</sub> यदि नाम). B<sub>2</sub> कथंचिदासा (m. also °वा) दद्यते तु (m. also न) मार्दवं; B<sub>3</sub> कथं कटिप्यामि सिवा स्वमार्दवं. ]

5 " B<sub>3</sub> एककार्यस्य; D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> एककार्ये हि; D<sub>3</sub> एककार्याभिः (for कार्ये कर्मणि). D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M निर्दिष्टे; D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct निर्दिष्टे (for निर्दिष्टो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> एककार्यं (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °र्थे) विनिर्दिष्टो. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि हि (hypm.) (for [अ]पि). B<sub>3</sub> बहून्यपि स (for यो बहून्यपि). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> सर्व- (for पूर्व-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> क्रियासिद्धौ; D<sub>1.3.11</sub> -[अ]विरोधेन (sic) (for -[अ]वि°). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> तत्कार्यं; B<sub>3</sub> चापरं (for स कार्यं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (also inf. lin. as in text) D<sub>3.6.11</sub> अर्हसि (for अर्हति). —For 5<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> subst. 909\*. —After 5, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

908\* एष धर्मः स्वकार्याणां शूरानां च महात्मनाम् ।  
अभयानां सविद्यानां सर्वोऽयं मम रोचते ।

6 " B<sub>3</sub> स (for न). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> [ए]क- (for [ए]कः). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from साधको up to <sup>b</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> साधने; B<sub>4</sub> साधनो (for साधको). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> हि (for [इ]ह). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> कर्मणामुपपद्यते. —After

6<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-4.6.10.11</sub> ins.; while V<sub>1</sub> subst. for 5<sup>c</sup> - 6<sup>b</sup>:

909\* कर्मणां समवेतानां बहूनामर्थसिद्धये ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> समवेतानां; V<sub>1</sub> स \* हेतूनां (for समवेतानां). N<sub>1</sub> अनुसिद्धये. ]

—D<sub>11</sub> cont.:

910\* न ह्येकसाधको हेतुरल्पस्यास्य हि राक्षणे ।

[ Cf. 6<sup>ab</sup>. ]

—<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> यस्व (B<sub>3</sub> °दु)र्थं बहुधा वेत्ति (B<sub>3</sub> चित्यं). —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>3</sub> तत्कार्यं द्रुतमेव हि; B<sub>4</sub> समर्थो ह्यर्थसाधकः; D<sub>6</sub> समर्थोऽर्थस्य साधने.

7 " D<sub>4</sub> ह्यर्थः; T [S]हं; G<sub>3</sub> Ct [S]प्यहं (for ह्यहं). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अनु (B<sub>1.2</sub> परि) व्रजेयं; D<sub>7.9</sub> व्रजेयमद्य; Cr.m.g.k.t. as in text (for यदि व्रजेयं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> मनुजेश्वरालयं (B<sub>4</sub> °रानां); D<sub>4</sub> च निजेश्वरं; D<sub>11</sub> वनजेश्वरं (for प्लवगेश्वरालयम्). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> परार्थसंसर्गः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> परात्मसंसर्गः; V B परार्थं (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °त्म; V<sub>2</sub> °तु)-संहर्षः; D<sub>3</sub> °संदर्शः; T<sub>2</sub> °सामर्थ्यः; Cv as in text (for परात्मसंसर्ग-). D<sub>1</sub> -वित्तमः (for -तत्त्ववित्). D<sub>11</sub> परात्म-समर्हसि शेषतत्त्ववित् (sic). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> इह; D<sub>3</sub> अद्य (for मम). N<sub>2</sub> भर्तृ \* \* \* (illeg.); B<sub>2.3</sub> °साधनः; B<sub>4</sub> कर्तुं (for भर्तृशासनम्).

8 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 8-9<sup>a</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 8<sup>ab</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2.3</sub> (first time) D<sub>10</sub> न; D<sub>2.4.6.11</sub> तु (for तु). B<sub>2</sub> खल्वस्य; B<sub>4</sub> °त्र; D<sub>4</sub> स्ते चाद्य (for खल्वद्य). B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुखावहं; B<sub>2</sub> (second time) महाद्वयः; D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुखागमः; Cv as in text (for सुखागतं). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>6</sub> प्रसज्य (for प्रसज्य). —After 8<sup>ab</sup> (r.), B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

911\* अपरं साधयिष्यामि राज्ञसानां सुदर्शनम् ।

—B<sub>3</sub> om. 8<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> कथं नु; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> कथं च; D<sub>1</sub> कथं \*; D<sub>2.4</sub> कथं हि; D<sub>11</sub> कथं तु (for तथैव). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.6.11</sub> हि (for च). N<sub>2</sub> V [B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तत्त्वतः; T<sub>2</sub> सारवित्; M<sub>2</sub> सारवाद् (for सारवत्). N<sub>2</sub>



G. 5. 37. 36  
M. 5. 41. 10  
L. 5. 38. 9

इदमस्य नृशंसस्य नन्दनोपममुत्तमम् ।

वनं नेत्रमनःकान्तं नानाद्रुमलतायुतम् ॥ ९

इदं विध्वंसयिष्यामि शुष्कं वनमिवानलः ।

अस्मिन्भग्ने ततः कोपं करिष्यति स रावणः ॥ १०

ततो महत्साध्वमहारथद्विपं

बलं समानेष्यति राक्षसाधिपः ।

V B1.2.4 D6 प्रभावयेत्; M3 Cm समान° (for समानयेत्). S1 D10 कथं नु (D10 न) खल्वद्य बली हि सारवि (D10 °व) समानयेन्मां च दशाननोयः. Cg : स दशाननो (Cg °नो रण आत्मवलं स्वपक्षवलं मां च सारवत्) मानयेत् परिच्छिन्धात् ।; Cr.m : सं (Cr स) मानयेत् सम्यक् परिच्छिन्धात् ।; Ck : स दशाननः कथं मानयेत् श्लाघेत ।; Ct : स दशाननः कथं मानयेच्छ्लाघयेत् । यद्वा तथैव युद्धकरणे खलु दशानन आत्मवलं मां च सारवत्समानयेत् सम्यक् परिच्छिन्धादित्यर्थेन युद्धफलमुक्तम्. —After 8, D3 ins.:

912\* कामं दूतस्य विद्वद्भिर्नेष्यते युद्धसंशयः ।

असंदिग्धं च निर्मोक्षं पश्याम्यहमिहात्मनः ।

while D5.7-8 S ins. :

913\* ततः समासाद्य रणे दशाननं

समन्निवर्गं सबलप्रयायिनम् ।

हृदि स्थितं तस्य मतं बलं च वै

सुखेन मत्वाहमितः पुनर्ब्रजे ।

[(1. 2) D7.9 G3 Ck.t सबलं सयायिनः; T2 सबलं सवाहनं; G1 M1 सबलं प्रियायिनः; M2 °प्रदायिनः; Cr.m.g as above (for सबलप्रयायिनम्). Ck : सबलं सयायिनमिति पाठः । सह यातुं शीलमस्त्यस्येति सयायी सारथिः । तत्र सहशब्दस्यावृत्तिरेकशेषो वा । ततश्च सयायी ससारथिरिति भवति । एवं क्लेशमनुभवितुमशक्नुन् 'सबलं प्रयायिनम्' इति यथेष्टं पठति वदति च किञ्चित् ।; Ct : 'सबलं सयायिनम्' इति पाठः । 'सबलप्रयायिनम्' इत्याधुनिककल्पितः पाठः. —(1. 3) T3 transp. मतं and बलं. D7.9 G2 च (for च वै). G1 बलं च वै सुखं (for मतं बलं च वै). —(1. 4) G1 मनश्च बद्धा (for सुखेन मत्वा).]

9 N1 illeg. for 9° (cf. v.l. 8). —° S1 D10 वनं; G1 अद्य (for अस्य). —° V2 (with hiatus) उद्यान-वनम्; D4 मदुनो° (for नन्दनोपमम्). M2 नन्दनानामनुत्तमं. —N1 illeg. for 9°-10°. —° S1 D10 जननेत्रः; V2 वनितागां; D11 नवं वनं (for वनं नेत्र-). D3 वनं रक्षःपतेः कान्तं. —° S1 B2 D1.2.10.11 T1.3 -लताकुलं; V D4.6 °वृत्तं (for -लतायुतम्).

त्रिशूलकालायसपट्टिशायुधं

ततो महद्युद्धमिदं भविष्यति ॥ ११

अहं तु तैः संयति चण्डविक्रमैः ।

समेत्य रक्षोभिरसंगविक्रमः ।

निहत्य तद्रावणचोदितं बलं

सुखं गमिष्यामि कपीश्वरालयम् ॥ १२

10 N1 illeg. for 10° (cf. v.l. 9). —° S1 D1-4.10.11 बलाद्; Cv.k.t as in text (for इदं). N2 V B D6 सर्वं विध्वंसयाम्यद्य. —° V1 D11 शुष्कवनम्; B2 कक्ष (also शुष्कं [m.]) मूलम्; D6.9 शुष्कवनम् (for शुष्कं वनम्). —° N1 भग्ने चास्मिन्; B1.3 D2 G1 तस्मिन्भग्ने (for अस्मिन्भग्ने). S1 D10 शोकं; N2 V B D6 क्रोधं (for कोपं). D11 transp. भग्ने and कोपं. —° D3 T1.3 G2.3 M3 दशाननः; D10 हि रावणः (for सु रावणः). N1 यो करिष्यति रावणः; N2 V B D6 मम (N2 D6 स तु; V3 अपि; B3 मयि; B4 अद्य) राजा गमि (B3 करि)ष्यति.

11 °) D2 महान् (for महत्). D6.7.9 स्वाश्व- (for साश्व-). N D6 G2 -रथं महाद्विपं; V B1.2.4 -रथ (V1 B2 °थं) द्विपाकुलं; D1 -रथद्विपं बलं (for -महारथद्विपं). S1 D4.10 ततो महात्माश्व (S1 °शु) पदातियुक्तं. —° B4 सर्वं; D1 स मे; D4 om. (for बलं). S1 N V B1.2.4 D1-6.10.11 G M Cg समादेश्यति; Ct as in text (for समानेष्यति). N1 राक्षसेश्वरः. —° S1 D10 -कालोपम- (for -कालायस-). S1 D5.8.10.11 -पट्टिः; S -पट्टः. N B4 D2.6.11 -[आ] कुलं; B2 -[आ] युतं (for -[आ] युधं). —° S1 D10 इतो; Cg as in text (for इदं). —For 11, B3 subst.:

914\* गजाश्वरथसंयुक्तं बलं चादेश्यिष्यति ।

मया सह तदा युद्धं सहसा तद्भविष्यति ।

12 °) B4 om.; D1 नु; D7.9 T1.2 च (for तु). V3 B3 संप्रति; B4 संयत- (for संयति). N2 V B D6 भीम- (for चण्ड-). —° S1 B4 D7.9.10 अभंग (S1 °भग्नः; B4 °शंक) विक्रमः; N1 B3 अतिप्रकोपि (B3 °वारि) तः; N2 V B1.2 D6 अभीतचारिभिः; T1.3 G M1.3 असख° (for असंग-विक्रमः). —D3 om. (hapl.) 12°-13°. —° N2 V B D6 वै (for तद्). S1 N1 B3 D10 -देशितं; B1 (marg- after corr. as in text) -नोदितं (for -चोदितं). —° N2 V B1-3 D6 ततो; D2.11 सुखी (for सुखं). D7-9 Cr.t हरीश्वरालयं; Cm.g कपीश्वरालयं (as in text).



ततो मारुतवत्कुट्टो मारुतिर्भीमविक्रमः ।  
ऊरुवेगेन महता द्रुमान्क्षेपुमथारभत् ॥ १३  
ततस्तद्वनुमान्चिरो वभञ्ज प्रमदावनम् ।  
मत्तद्विजसमाधुष्टं नानाद्रुमलतायुतम् ॥ १४  
तद्वनं मथितैर्वृक्षैर्भिन्नैश्च सलिलाशयैः ।

13 Ds om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). N2 V B D6 om. 13. —<sup>a</sup> D4 तत्र (for ऊरु-). —<sup>d</sup> S1 D10 कष्टुः; D2 छेत्तुं (for क्षेपुम्). S1 D1-4.10.11 प्रचक्रमे; N1 उपक्रमे; T3 अथामवत् (sic) (for अथारभत्). —After 13, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

915\* प्रभञ्जन्मुमुक्षुः धीमान्प्रभञ्जनसुतः कपिः ।  
प्रभञ्जन इवाक्षोभ्यो निप्रभञ्जनमारुतः ।

[(1. 1) D1 श्रीमान् (for धीमान्). —(1. 2) N1 प्रभञ्जनिव (for निप्रभञ्जन-). N1 D2 -मारुतिः.]

14 <sup>a</sup> S1 N V B D4.6.8.10 M3 तु (for तद्). D11 वचनाद् (for हनुमान्). —<sup>b</sup> D1.11 प्रभञ्जन् (for वभञ्ज). D6 सुमहावनं. —<sup>c</sup> D4 (also *sup. lin.*) नाना; D10 स तु (for मत्त-). N2 V B D6 -राणाक्रीणः; D2 -समाधुष्टं (for -समाधुष्टं). —<sup>d</sup> S1 D1.10.11 -समा (D1 -शता)कुलः; D3 -लतायुतं (for -लतायुतम्). N2 V B D6 नानामृग-गणा (B2 °समा)यु (B3 °न्वि)त्त. —After 14, D1.3 ins.:

916\* क्षयं मारुतकल्पेन कपिना ते महाद्रुमाः ।  
व्याविद्धविटपा जग्मुर्महीं निर्भूतपल्लवाः ।

15 <sup>b</sup> N2 V B D1.6 भग्नैश्च (for मिन्नैश्च). B1 सलिलालयैः. —<sup>c</sup> N1 चाशितः; D3 पल्लवः; D4 चालय- (for पर्वत-). S1 D10 स (D10 सु)चूर्णितैर्लताग्रैश्च. —<sup>d</sup> N2 V B D6 [अ]निष्ट- (for [अ]प्रिय-). D7.9 T1.2 बहुधा प्रियदर्शनैः (T2 °नं). —After 15, D5.7-9 (D8 ins. l. 2 after 15<sup>ab</sup>) S ins.:

917\* नानाशकुन्तविरुतैः प्रभिन्नैः सलिलाशयैः ।  
ताग्रैः किसलयैः क्लान्तैः क्लान्तद्रुमलतायुतम् ।  
न यमौ तद्वनं तत्र दावानलहतं यथा ।  
व्याकुलावरणा रेजुर्विह्वला इव ता लताः ।

[M1 om. l. 1. —(1. 1) G1.2 -विभंग- (for -शकुन्त-). D7.9 T1 प्रभिन्नः; Cv.r as above (for प्रभिन्नः). G1 मित्रपुष्पफलद्रुमैः (for the post. half). —G1 transp. l. 2 and 3. —(1. 2) Ds G3 क्लान्तः; G1 कान्ताः; Cv as above; Cr कान्तं (for क्लान्तः). Ds कान्तः; D9 नीत- (sic); G1.2 M2 Cv.r कान्त- (for क्लान्त-). D7.9 -युतैः; G1 -युताः (for -युता). —M1 om. l. 3. —(1. 3) T3 निप्रभञ्जः; Cv.r as

चूर्णितैः पर्वताग्रैश्च वभूवाप्रियदर्शनम् ॥ १५  
लतागृहैश्चित्रगृहैश्च नाशितै-  
र्महोरगैर्व्यालमृगैश्च निर्धुतैः ।  
शिलागृहैरन्मथितैस्तथा गृहैः  
प्रनष्टरूपं तदभूमहद्वनम् ॥ १६

above (for न यमौ). Cv : प्रभिन्नैः सलिलाशयैस्तथा परम्, ..... (ताग्रैः किसलयैः क्लान्तैः क्लान्तद्रुमलतायुतम् । न यमौ तद्वनं तत्र दावानलहतं यथेत्येष पठ्यक्रमः ॥; so also Cr. ☞

16 <sup>a</sup> Ds चित्रगृहैश्च (for °गृहैश्च). V B2 D3.6 G1.2 M1 वि (V2 प्र; D6 \*)नाशितैर्; D7-9 Ct च सादितैर् (for च नाशितैर्). —<sup>b</sup> N2 D6 मनोरगैर् (for महोरगैर्). D1 व्याडगणैश्च (for व्यालमृगैश्च). N1 D3 विद्रुतैः (D3 °मैः); B3 निर्धुतैः; B4 निगतैः; M1 नाशितैः; Cg as in text (for निर्धुतैः). S1 D4.10.11 महोरगैर् (D4.11 °ग) व्याघ्रमृगैः (S1 °मुल्लै)श्च निनं (D4 विद्रु)तैः; B2 मनोरमैर्व्यालमृगैश्च निर्धुतैः; D2 महामृगैः पक्षिगणैश्च निर्धुतैः; D7-9 व्यालमृगैरातैर्वैश्च पक्षिभिः. —<sup>c</sup> S1 लीलाः; B3 महा- (for शिला-). B2 निर्मथितैश्च; T2 रुमगृहैश्च (for उन्मथितैश्च). S1 N1 D2.4. 10.11 सुधागृहैः; N2 V B D6 तथा (B1.2 °दा) द्रुमैर्; G1.3 तदा गृहैः. —<sup>d</sup> N1 विनष्टरूपं; N2 V B D6 अष्टरूपं (B1.3 °पूर्व). S1 N1 V2 B3 D1-3.10.11 महावनं (for महद्वनम्). G1 तु वभूव तद्वनं. —After 16, D1.3 ins.:

918\* स तं विनाश्योत्तमकाननं तदा  
समीक्षितुं पौरुषमात्मनस्ततः ।  
महामतिर्जातरुषः स मारुति-  
विचक्रमे मारुतवन्महाबलः ।

[(1. 2) D1 समीक्षितं पौरुषरूपमात्मनः. —(1. 3) D1 महा-रमनिर्वातमयः. ];

while Ds.7-9 S ins.:

919\* सा विह्वलाशोकलताप्रताना  
वनस्थली शोकलताप्रताना ।  
जाता दशास्यप्रमदावनस्य  
कपेर्बेलाद्दि प्रमदावनस्य ।

[(1. 1) G3 या; Cv as above (for सा). ☞ Cg : यदा शोकलताः शोकरताः । रत्नोरमेदः । अप्यतानाः अभ्यु प्रतानाः कमल-कल्हारादयोऽप्यसां सा शोकलताप्रताना, स्थानजज्जेति यावत् । दशास्य-प्रमदावनस्य रावणप्रमदावनस्य । “डयातोः संज्ञाछन्दसोर्बेदुलम्” इति बहुलवचनादप्रत्याभावात् । दशास्यप्रमदावनस्य वनस्थलीत्यत्र शिलापुष्पकस्य शरीरमिनिवदुपचारात् पठ्यः ☞ ]

G. 5. 37. 42  
B. 5. 41. 19  
L. 5. 38. 17



G. 5. 37. 43  
B. 5. 47. 31  
L. 5. 38. 18

स तस्य कृत्वार्थपतेर्महाकपि-  
र्महद्वचलीकं मनसो महात्मनः ।

युयुत्सुरेको बहुभिर्महावलैः

श्रिया ज्वलंस्तोरणमाश्रितः कपिः ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकोनचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३९ ॥

४०

ततः पक्षिनिनादेन वृक्षभङ्गस्वनेन च ।  
बभूवुस्त्राससंभ्रान्ताः सर्वे लङ्कानिवासिनः ॥ १  
विद्रुताश्च भयत्रस्ता विनेदुर्मृगपक्षिणः ।  
रक्षसां च निमित्तानि क्रूराणि प्रतिपेदिरे ॥ २

ततो गतायां निद्रायां राक्षस्यो विकृताननाः ।  
तद्वनं ददृशुर्भयं तं च वीरं महाकपिम् ॥ ३  
स ता दृष्ट्वा महाबाहुर्महासत्त्वो महाबलः ।  
चकार सुमहद्रूपं राक्षसीनां भयावहम् ॥ ४

17 " Ds तत्तस्य; M2 तथा च; Cr.m.g.k as in text (for स तस्य). Ś1 Ñ V B D1-3.6.10.11 नृपतेर; Cv.r.m.g.k as in text (for [अ]थपतेर). V2 B1.2.4 D6 बभौ कपिर्; B3 बभौ च; D4 महामतिर् (for महाकपिर्). D7.9 Ct ततः स कृत्वा जगतीपतेर्महान्; G1 कृत्वा तु रक्षोधि-पतेर्महात्मनो.—<sup>b</sup>) D11 G M1.2 महा- (for महद्). Ś1 D10 सहसा; Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-3.6.11 महतो; B3 स कपिर् (for मनसो). V B2.4 D2.6.11 मनस्विनः; B3 महात्मा; G1 महाकपिः (for महात्मनः).—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 G2 महा-बलः; Ñ1 M1 निशाचरैः (for महावलैः).—<sup>d</sup>) D1 श्रियो-ज्वलंस् (for श्रिया ज्वलंस्). Ñ1 D1-3.5 M3 आश्रितः; D6 आश्रितः; D11 उत्थितस् (for आश्रितः). B3 परं; D2 तदा; D11 तथा (for कपिः).

Colophon.—Sarga name : Ś1 D1-4.10.11 प्रमदावन-विध्वंसः (D1.4.11 °सनः); Ñ1 प्रमदावनभंगः; Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 अशोकवनिकाभंगः; B3 वनभंगः.—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 B4 D5.7-9 T G M1.3 41; Ñ2 V1 D6 38; V2 28; B1.2 37; B3 36; D3 43; M2 40.—After colophon, D2 concludes with राम; while G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

40

M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

Before 1, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 ins. .

920\* तत्कृत्वा सुमहत्कर्म ह्युमान्दर्शयन्बलम् ।  
तं स्तम्भकलिलं चैवं प्रासादं सोऽध्यरोहत ।

[ (1. 1) D4 कृत्वा (for कृत्वा). D10 सुमहाकर्म. —(1. 2) Ś1 D10 सु- (for तं). D2.11 -कलिलं (for -कलिलं). D2.3 चैत्यप्रासादं. Ñ1 [ S ]ध्यरोहत (for अध्यरोहत). ]

1 " B1 (m. also as in text) D11 कपि- (for पक्षि-). D2 -निनादश्च (for °देन).—<sup>b</sup>) V B2-4 D6 वन- (for वृक्ष-).—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 तेथ; D1 तत्र; D2 तेति; D4 तेषु (for त्रास-). Ñ V B D6 बभूवुर्भयं (Ñ1 °स्तेति; Ñ2 V2 °भृश)लंवि (Ñ2 V2 B1 °मुद्धि)माः.—<sup>d</sup>) D6 सर्व- (for सर्वे).

2 " Ñ1 D2.11 च भयोद्विग्ना; Ñ2 V B D6 च दिशः सर्वा; D3 च भयव्यग्रा; G1 बहवस्त्रस्ता (for च भयत्रस्ता). D1 विद्रुतास्तु भयव्यग्रा (metri causa).—<sup>b</sup>) B4 विविशुर; D1.7.9 निपेदुर; D3 विपेदुर (for विने°).—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B3 D3.10 राक्षसानां; D1 राक्षसा दुर; D5.11 T2 राक्षसाश्च (for रक्षसां च).—<sup>d</sup>) D3.8 घोराणि (for क्रूराणि). Ñ V B D6 बहुलोभवन्; D1 च प्रपेदिरे; D3 च चकाशिरे (for प्रतिपेदिरे).

3 " Ñ2 illeg. for ततो गतायां. B3 गतायां राक्षस्यो (sic).—<sup>b</sup>) B3 लंकायां (for राक्षस्यो). D5 विशताननां.—<sup>d</sup>) G2 अवस्थितं (for महाकपिम्).

4 Ñ2 om. 4-5<sup>b</sup>.—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D4 ताः स (by transp.); V2 B4 D2.4.8 स तां(sic); B3 स तान्; D11 ताश्च (for स ता). D3 transp. महाबाहुर and महासत्त्वो. V B1-3 D6 महाका (V2 B1 °मा)यो महाकपिः (B1 °बलः) (for °).—<sup>c</sup>) D4 चकार स (hypn.) (for चकार).—<sup>d</sup>) B3 राक्षसानां (for °सीनां).



ततस्तं गिरिसंकाशमतिक्रायं महाबलम् ।  
 राक्षसो वानरं दृष्ट्वा पप्रच्छुर्जनकात्मजाम् ॥ ५  
 कोऽयं कस्य कुतो वायं किंनिमित्तमिहागतः ।  
 कथं त्वया सहानेन संवादः कृत इत्युत ॥ ६  
 आचक्ष्व नो विशालाक्षि मा भूते सुभगे भयम् ।  
 संवादमसितापाङ्गे त्वया किं कृतवानयम् ॥ ७  
 अथाब्रवीच्चिदा साध्वी सीता सर्वाङ्गशोभना ।

रक्षसां कामरूपाणां विज्ञाने मम का गतिः ॥ ८  
 यूयमेवास्य जानीत योऽयं यद्वा करिष्यति ।  
 अहिरेव अहेः पादान्विजानाति न संशयः ॥ ९  
 अहमप्यस्य भीतास्मि नैनं जानामि कोन्वयम् ।  
 वेद्मि राक्षसमेवैनं कामरूपिणमागतम् ॥ १०  
 वैदेह्या वचनं श्रुत्वा राक्षस्यो विद्रुता द्रुतम् ।  
 स्थिताः काश्चिद्रताः काश्चिद्रावणाय निवेदितुम् ॥ ११

G. 5. 38. II  
 B. 5. 42. II  
 L. 5. 39. 12

5 <sup>N</sup> 2 om. 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds. 7.9 T1 G2 तु;  
 Cg as in text (for तं). S1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 मेघ-  
 (for गिरि-). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B4 Ds. 10 M1 महाकायः; B3 महा-  
 रूपं (for अतिक्रायं). N1 B4 Ds. 3.11 मनस्विनः; D1 तरस्विनः;  
 Ds. 8 T2 M2 (also) महामतिः; G1 शुक्तिः; G2 M2 कपिं  
 (for महाबलम्).

6 <sup>a</sup>) G1 तस्य (for कस्य). T2 सुतो (for कुतो).  
 B3 वासौ; B4 वेयं (sic); D1.11 वायं; G2 M1 वापि (for  
 वायं). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 इहागतः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds [अ]नेन पुनः (for  
 सहानेन). \* Cv: उत्तशब्दोऽर्थार्थः; Cr.m.g: उत्तशब्दो  
 वायः. \* —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

921\* कथं वा त्वयि संवादं राजपुत्र्यकरोदयम् ।

[ Ds त्वया (for कथं). S1 Ds. 10 च (for वा). B4 नव;  
 Ds सह (for त्वयि). D4 संधानं (for संवादं). B3 कथं देवि  
 (for राजपुत्रि). N2 V B D6 करोत्ययं. ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-4.10.11 त्वं; D6 om. (for नो). N1 स्वमा-  
 चक्ष्व. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 मा भूत्वा भ (D4 \*)यं  
 वरे (D1.3 भुमे); N2 V B D6 भयं मा (D6 मा भयं)  
 भूत्वांगने. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1.2.4.11 संलापम् (for संवादम्).  
 S1 N1 V B D1-4.6.7.9-11 असितापाङ्गि. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 त्वयि  
 (for त्वया). D2 असौ; D11 अहं (sic) (for अयम्).

8 <sup>a</sup>) B4 तत्र (for अथ). N1 V B D6 राजपुत्री;  
 D1 वचः साध्वी; D3 ततः साध्वी; Ds. 8 G1.3 M1.2 तथा  
 साध्वी; D11 राजसुता (for तदा साध्वी). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds सती  
 (for सीता). S1 सर्वात्म- (for सर्वाङ्ग-). T2 G1 M3 सुंदरी  
 (for शोभना). N1 D11 सीता राजीवलोचना; B4 सर्वावयव-  
 शोभना. —<sup>c</sup>) M3 सीम- (for काम-). N2 V1 B D6 रूपि-  
 त्वाद् (for रूपपाणां). V2 राक्षसी कामरूपी वा. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds. 4.11  
 मतिः (for गतिः). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 विज्ञाने नास्ति मे मतिः;  
 B3 विविष्ठा विस्मिता भृशं; D7.9 विज्ञाने का गतिर्मम.

9 <sup>a</sup>) N2 यूयमेतद्; D6 यद्यदेतद्. N2 V B D6 G2  
 विजानीत (B3 थ); Ds M3 [अ]भिजानीत; Ds हि जा;  
 T1.3 [अ]स्य जानीय (for [अ]स्य जानीत). S1 N1  
 D1-4.10.11 स्वयमेवास्य (D1 भु; D2 थ; D3 हि) जानीध्वं  
 (D2 ते; D3 त; D4 याद्). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 यच्च; B4 योहं  
 (for योऽयं). S1 D10 यश्च; N1 किं; N2 V B2-4 D6 यच्च;

B1 योयं; D2 तद्वा; D3 द्वा (for यद्वा). D11 यदि वा किं  
 करिष्यति. —<sup>c</sup>) Note hiatus between एव and अहेः.  
 N1 B D1-4.6.10.11 S द्वाहेः (to avoid hiatus) (for अहेः).  
 S1 D10 पादौ (for पादान्). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D6 विजानीयान्  
 (for नाति).

10 <sup>a</sup>) D2 अयम्. B4 अस्याह; D3 अप्यस्मिन्; D7.9  
 अप्यति- (for अप्यस्य). S1 D1.4.10 भीता हि (D1 च;  
 D4 हं); N2 V B D6 संभीता; Cr.m as in text (for  
 भीतास्मि). \* Cr.m: अस्य अस्मात् भीतास्मि. \* —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ds नैवं; D7.9 M1 नैव (for नैनं). Ds T2 G1.3 M2 ह्ययं;  
 D7.9 ह्यहं (for न्वयम्). S1 B4 D1.3.10 निर्यं (B4 D1 नातो)  
 निर्गमने मतिं (D1.3 गतिः); N1 नैतो मे निर्गमं ह्ययं  
 (illeg.); N2 V B1-3 D6 नेतो (N2 D6 नैतन्; B2 नेतां;  
 B3 [with hiatus] इतो) निश्चयने (V B1.2 [m. also].) 3  
 निष्क्रमणे) मतिः; D2.11 ततः (D11 चेतः) प्रक्रमणे मतिः; D4  
 यदि नो निर्गमे मतिः. —For 10<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11  
 subst.:

922\* करोमि रक्षोभिरहं कामरूपैर्हि वञ्चिता ।

[ N2 V B D6 राक्षसैरस्मि (for रक्षोभिरहं). S1 D10 कृतवत्येव  
 रक्षोभिः; D1 कानं रक्षोभिरवाहं; D3 पूर्वमेवास्मि रक्षोभिः (for the  
 prior half). N1 च (for हि). N2 V B D6 वञ्चिता काम-  
 रूपिभिः (for the post. half). ]

—Then N1 cont. (sic):

923\* अस्माकमनवधानात्कपिना \* भ्रंशं बलम् ।

राववो राववानां हि कर्ता ते कदनं पुनः ।

11 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D3.6 सीताया (for वैदेह्या). D3 तद्बचः  
 (for वचनं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds तदा; T G2.3 दृढं; T2 (also) दिशं;  
 G1 M3 Cg दिशः; M1.2 भयात् (for द्रुतम्). S1 D1.2.10  
 विस्मिता दृढं; N1 विस्मिताभवन्; N2 V B1.2.4 D2.4.6 वि-  
 स्मिता भृशं; B3 विकृता भृशं; D11 वचनं दृढं (for विद्रुता  
 द्रुतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D11 T G काचिद् (for first काश्चिद्). S1  
 D10 ततो भीता; D11 गताः काचिद्. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D2.4.10  
 [आ]चक्षिरे; D1 [अ]वचक्षिरे; D11 विचक्षिरे (for  
 निवेदितुम्). D3 रावणस्य समीपतः. \* Cr.g: निवेदितुं  
 निवेदयितुम्. \*



G. 5. 38. 12  
R. 5. 42. 12  
L. 5. 39. 13

रावणस्य समीपे तु राक्षसो विकृताननाः ।

विरूपं वानरं भीममाख्यातुमुपचक्रमुः ॥ १२

अशोकवनिकामध्ये राजन्भीमवपुः कपिः ।

सीतया कृतसंवादस्तिष्ठत्यमितविक्रमः ॥ १३

न च तं जानकी सीता हरिं हरिणलोचना ।

अस्माभिर्वहुधा पृष्टा निवेदयितुमिच्छति ॥ १४

वासवस्य भवेद्दूतो दूतो वैश्रवणस्य वा ।

प्रेषितो वापि रामेण सीतान्वेषणकाङ्क्षया ॥ १५

12 °) D11 समीपं. D4 ता (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D1.3.11 रुधिराशनाः; D2 रुधिराननाः; G1 भयविह्वलाः (for विकृताननाः). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 गत्वा च; D1.3.10 विरूपा (for विरूपं). D10 वामनं (for वानरं). D9 भौमं (for भीमम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D2 आख्यातुम् (for आख्या°). T3 उपचक्रमे. D3 प्रणिपत्याचक्षिरे; D7.9 रावणाय न्यवेदिपुः. —For 12, N2 V B D6 subst.:

924\* बद्धाञ्जलिपुटाश्चापि शिरोभिर्धरणीं गताः ।  
रावणाय सुसंविन्नाः शशंसुभ्रान्तलोचनाः ।

[(1. 1) N2 B3 D6 कृताञ्जलि-. V1 B2 भूत्वा; B4 चैव (for चापि). —(1. 2) N2 D6 समुद्दिष्टाः (for सुसंविन्नाः). N2 illeg. after शशं-. ]

13 °) D6 -बलः (for -वपुः). —<sup>c</sup>) D2.11 G3 सीतायाः. D3 कृतवादश्च (for °संवादस्). —<sup>d</sup>) D4 [अ]द्भुतः; D8 [अ]तुलः (for [अ]मित-).

14 °) G3 हि (for च). B3 तं नतं. S1 जानते (sic); D10 जानती (for जानकी). —S1 D10 om. 14°-15°. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 B1.3.4 D6 बहुभिः; V1 B2 बहुशः (for बहुधा). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.11 न वेदयितुम्; M1 न निवेदितुम्; Cm.k.t as in text (for निवेदयितुम्). B3 D2 अर्हति (for इच्छति). —After 14, N1 ins.:

925\* न तं जानीमहे राजन्कश्चायं वानरो भवेत् ।  
केन कस्य कुतो वापि किं वासौ तु करिष्यति ।

15 S1 D10 om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D6 इन्द्रस्य हि (B3 च) (for वासवस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B D6 राज्ञो; D4 marg.; D9 om. (hapl.) (for दूतो). B4 D6.6.11 च (for वा). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D2 वाद्य. S1 D10 आख्यातीहागतो नूनं. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 T2 -दर्शन- (for -[अ]न्वेषण-). B2 D3.8 -कारणात् (B2 °णं) (for -काङ्क्षया). S1 N1 V B1.3.4 D4.6.10.11 सीतार्थे स भविष्यति; D1.2 सीतायास्तत्त्व दर्शनात् (D2 कारणात्).

16 °) D5 हि; D7.9 [ए]व; T2 [अ]ति- (for तु). S1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 तेन भग्नं वनं सर्वं; D2 तेन नानाद्रुमोत्तंसं.

तेन त्वद्भुतरूपेण यत्तत्तव मनोहरम् ।

नानामृगगणाकीर्णं प्रमृष्टं प्रमदावनम् ॥ १६

न तत्र कश्चिदुद्देशो यस्तेन न विनाशितः ।

यत्र सा जानकी सीता स तेन न विनाशितः ॥ १७

जानकीरक्षणार्थं वा श्रमाद्वा नोपलभ्यते ।

अथवा कः श्रमस्तस्य सैव तेनाभिरक्षिता ॥ १८

चारुपल्लवपत्राढ्यं यं सीता स्वयमास्थिता ।

प्रवृद्धः शिशिपावृक्षः स च तेनाभिरक्षितः ॥ १९

—<sup>b</sup>) N1 तव यच्च; D2 रम्यं चैव; D4 यद्भुत्त्व (archaic) (for यत्तत्तव). S1 N1 D3.4 मनोरमं. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1.2.11 G3 -समाकीर्णं (for -गणा°). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.2 प्रकृष्टं; D3 T2 प्रमदः; G1 प्रदुष्टं; G2 प्रनष्टं; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for प्रमृष्टं). —For 16, N2 V B D6 subst.:

926\* सर्वं चैव वनं भग्नं तरसा तेन पार्थिव ।

17 N2 V B D6 om. 17<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) D5 देशोस्ति (for उद्देशो). N1 D1-4.11 तत्र कश्चिदुद्देशो (N1 D11 °शब्द) (for °). N1 त\*\*\* (illeg.); D2.11 तरसा न (D11 ते) (for यस्तेन न). D1.3.4 मनसैव प्रकल्पितः (for °). S1 D10 न स कश्चिदुद्देशस्तरसा यो न नाशितः. —D3 T3 om. (hapl.) 17<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1.3.10 यत्रासीत्; N2 V B D2.3.6.11 यत्रास्ते. D6.7.9 देवो (for सीता). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 स तेनैव. N1 D2.11 स तेन परिरक्षितः; N2 V B D6 तदेव न विनाशितं.

18 D11 om. 18. D3 transp. 18 and 19. —<sup>a</sup>) V3 वै; D2 च (for वा). —<sup>b</sup>) V3 चापि लभ्यते; B1 (sup. lin. also as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 नोपपद्यते; D1 नोपलक्षितः; D3-5.7-9 °लक्ष्य (D4 °क्ष) ते (for °लभ्यते). D2 रामदूतोप- लभ्यते. —<sup>d</sup>) D2 सा च; (for सैव). D3 तेन सीता व्यव- स्थिता. —After 18, D3 repeats 19<sup>cd</sup> and 18.

19 S1 D4 om. (hapl.?) 19. D3 transp. 18 and 19. D2 reads 19<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V B1 D1.3.11 -शाखाश्च; N2 B3.4 -शाखं च; B2 D2.10 -शाखश्च; D6 -शाखां च; D8 -शोभाब्ज्या; T1.3 -शोभाब्जं; T2 G2 M -पुष्पाढ्यं (for -पुष्पाढ्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 आसीत् (for सीता). N1 V B D6 यं सीता समुपाश्रि (N1 B1.2 °पस्थि) ता; D1 (with hiatus) आस्थितेयं च जानकी; D3 यस्मिन्सीता व्यवस्थिता; D10 यस्त्वासीत्सीतया स्थितः. D3 repeats 19<sup>cd</sup> after 18 (transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) M2 प्रवृत्तः. D2.6 शिशिपाः; D3 शशपाः; D5.7-9 T2.3 G3 शिशुपाः (for शिशिपाः). D1 प्रवृद्धं शिशिपावृक्षं. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D3.6 स तेन परिपालि (N2 V1 D3.6 °रक्षि) तः.



तस्योग्ररूपस्योग्रं त्वं दण्डमाज्ञातुमर्हसि ।

सीता संभाषिता येन तद्वचनं च विनाशितम् ॥ २०

मनःपरिगृहीतां तां तत्र रक्षोगणेश्वर ।

कः सीतामभिभाषेत यो न स्यात्त्यक्तजीवितः ॥ २१

राक्षसीनां वचः श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

हुताग्निरिव जज्वाल कोपसंवर्तितेक्षणः ॥ २२

20 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> -दीरस्य (for -रूपस्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [उ]ग्रस्वः; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [उ]ग्रस्वः (for [उ]ग्रस्वः). N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>6</sub> तस्योग्ररूपस्यो राजन्; D<sub>11</sub> तस्योग्ररूपस्योग्ररूपं तु. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> आल्यातुम्; N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>6</sub> आदेष्टुम्; D<sub>1.4</sub> (also as in text). G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आह्वसुम्. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> संभाषिता (for संभाषिता). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तेन (for येन). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> न; N<sub>2</sub> om. (for च). D<sub>7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वचं तेन (for तद्वचं च).

21 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> स्वया (for मनः-). B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -प्रति- (for -परि-). D<sub>10</sub> स्वया प्रति-. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.10.11</sub> स्वयं (for तव). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> त्वभिः; N<sub>2</sub> V B परि- (for अभि-). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> जनस् (for न स्यात्). D<sub>4</sub> त्यक्जीवितः.

22 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाधिपः; B<sub>3</sub> लोकरावणः; D<sub>1</sub> रक्षसां वरः (for राक्षसेश्वरः). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> हुतोद्गिरः; D<sub>3.7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> चित्ताग्निरु (for हुता<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> क्रोध-. N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> संवधितः; D<sub>1</sub> संमूछितः; D<sub>2.11</sub> संवर्तित- (for संवर्तित-). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> क्रोध (G<sub>1</sub> कोप) संरक्तलोचनः. —After 22, D<sub>1.3.5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

927\* तस्य कुट्टस्य नेत्राभ्यां प्रापतन्नाचिन्द्रवः ।

दीप्ताभ्यामिव दीपाभ्यां साक्षिणः ज्वेहचिन्द्रवः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> निपतति; D<sub>3</sub> न्यपतन् (for प्रापतन्). D<sub>1.3.5.7-9</sub> अष्ट- (for आल-). —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 2. —(1. 2) T<sub>1.3</sub> transp. दीप्ताभ्याम् and दीपाभ्यां. D<sub>3</sub> साक्षयस्तैलचिन्द्रवः (for the post. half). ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> आनन- (for आत्मनः). D<sub>7.9</sub> दीरान् (for श्वरान्). S<sub>1</sub> आत्मकारणसंभूतान्; N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>2-4.6.10.11</sub> सोय (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> अथ; D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> आत्म मानससंभू (N<sub>2</sub> <sup>o</sup>\*\*\* [illeg.] तान्; D<sub>1</sub> आत्मभूमनसा जाताम्. —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 23<sup>b</sup> - 24<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> किनरान् (for किं<sup>o</sup>). T<sub>3</sub> नामतः (for राक्षसान्). —D<sub>3</sub> om. 23<sup>c</sup> - 24<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संदिदेशः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> आदिदे (D<sub>6</sub> <sup>o</sup>\*) श (for स्यादिदेश). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ग्रहणार्थं (for निग्रहार्थं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> महाकपेः (for हनूमतः).

24 D<sub>3</sub> om. 24<sup>a</sup>; D<sub>1</sub> om. 24<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> -साहस्रः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.6.11</sub> -साहस्रः; B<sub>3</sub> -साहस्री (for -साहस्रं). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> महाबलः; D<sub>2</sub> महाचमूः (for तरस्विनाम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसानां

आत्मनः सदृशाञ्चूरान्किंकरानाम राक्षसान् ।

व्यादिदेश महातेजा निग्रहार्थं हनूमतः ॥ २३

तेषामशीतिसाहस्रं किंकराणां तरस्विनाम् ।

निर्ययुर्भवनात्तस्मात्कूटमुद्गरपाणयः ॥ २४

महोदरा महादंष्ट्रा घोररूपा महाबलाः ।

युद्धाभिमतसः सर्वे हनूमद्रहणोन्मुखाः ॥ २५

महाचमूः; D<sub>11</sub> किंकराणां महाचमूः. —N<sup>1</sup> repeats 24<sup>a</sup> and 25 after 5.41.3. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.6.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निर्ययौ. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वचनात्; D<sub>3</sub> नगरात् (for भवनात्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4.10</sub> तस्य; N<sup>1</sup> (second time) तूणः; D<sub>3</sub> सर्वे (for तस्मात्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> शूल-; Cv.g.k.t as in text (for कूट-). N<sup>1</sup> (first time) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -धारिणां; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -धारिणः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -पाणिनां; D<sub>2</sub> -शालिनी (for -पाणयः).

25 N<sup>1</sup> repeats 25 after 5.41.3. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> (N<sup>1</sup> second time) V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> दृष्टाः (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> दृष्टाः; B<sub>3.4</sub> दृष्टाः) स्वामिहिते यु (N<sup>1</sup> र) क्ताः; N<sup>1</sup> (first time) B<sub>3</sub> दृष्टा स्वामिहिते युक्ता. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> महा-वीर्यां (for घोररूपा). B<sub>2</sub> भयावहाः (for महाबलाः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> (second time) D<sub>3.4.10</sub> -नंदिनः (for -मनसः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> (second time) D<sub>4.10</sub> हनुमन्त्रासनोरमुकाः; N<sup>1</sup> (N<sup>1</sup> first time) V B D<sub>2.6.11</sub> हनुमन्तमुपाद्रवन् (N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> <sup>o</sup>गमन्; D<sub>3</sub> <sup>o</sup>ययुः); D<sub>1</sub> हनुमन्त्रासनोन्मुखाः; D<sub>2</sub> हनुमच्छासनोरमुकाः; M<sub>3</sub> <sup>o</sup>मद्वदणोरमुकाः. —After 25, S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

928\* हनुमानपि विक्रान्तः स्वपौरुषमुपाश्रितः ।

सहस्रपादमासाद्य तं चैत्यं सोऽध्यरोहन् ।

आरोहमाणस्य ततो वेगो वेगवतो महान् ।

सोपानेवभवत्तस्य प्रतिशब्दो बृहत्तरः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> महाबलान्स तान्द्रुष्टा (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स्वं (for स्व-). S<sub>1</sub> दृष्टाश्रितः; D<sub>3</sub> समा<sup>o</sup> (for उपा<sup>o</sup>). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> सहस्रः पदम्; B<sub>2</sub> (m. also) स हि पादपद्मः; B<sub>3</sub> महापादपद्मः; D<sub>10</sub> महसिपदम् (for सहस्रपादम्). B<sub>4</sub> संग्राह्य (for आसाद्य). B<sub>2</sub> तच्चैरयम्; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> चैत्यं तम् (by transp.). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अधिरुद्रान्; D<sub>10</sub> सोपिरोहन्; D<sub>11</sub> स्वाधिरहितः. N<sup>1</sup> सहस्रं वृक्षनादाय चैत्यं तं सोऽध्यरोहन्. —D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 3. —(1. 3) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अथामि (B<sub>2.4</sub> अथाधि; B<sub>3</sub> तथामि) रोह-तस्तस्य (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वेगाद्. N<sub>2</sub> V B महत् (for महान्). —(1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सोपानम् (for सोपानेषु) and तत्र (for तस्य). D<sub>2</sub> बभूव वानरैर्द्रस्य (for the prior half). —D<sub>2</sub> om. from the post. half up to 5.41.3<sup>a</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रतिपक्कः; B<sub>1</sub> <sup>o</sup>छद्मे; B<sub>2</sub> <sup>o</sup>शुक्लं (m. also <sup>o</sup>शृंगं and <sup>o</sup>शुक्लं); B<sub>3</sub> <sup>o</sup>गंतुः; D<sub>3</sub> <sup>o</sup>छद्मे; D<sub>11</sub> <sup>o</sup>शुक्ले (for <sup>o</sup>शृंगो). S<sub>1</sub> महत्तरः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> महत्तरः; D<sub>10</sub> महादुरः (for बृहत्तरः). V प्रतिशुक्लं (V<sub>2</sub> <sup>o</sup>छ) बृहत्तरं (for the post. half). ]

G. 5. 38. 24  
B. 5. 42. 26  
L. 5. 39. 26



G. 5. 38. 36  
B. 5. 42. 27  
L. 5. 39. 30

ते कपिं तं समासाद्य तोरणस्थमवस्थितम् ।  
अभिपेतुर्महावेगाः पतंगा इव पावकम् ॥ २६  
ते गदाभिर्विचित्राभिः परिधैः काञ्चनाङ्गदैः ।  
आजमुर्वानरश्रेष्ठं शरैरादित्यसंनिभैः ॥ २७  
हनूमानपि तेजस्वी श्रीमान्पर्वतसंनिभः ।  
क्षितावाविद्धय लाङ्गूलं ननाद च महास्वनम् ॥ २८

26 Before 26, Śi Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 read 5.4I. 3-10 and 952\* (D4 om. 3 and 10 and also 952\*; D1 om. 3; B3 om. 10<sup>ad</sup>; B4 om. 3<sup>ab</sup>; D2 om. 3<sup>a</sup> cf. v.l. 928\*). —<sup>ab</sup>) D3 ते कपिं ते; D4 तपः किं तु; D5 M3 ते कपीन्द्र; D10 ते कपिं तु (for ते कपिं ते). Śi तेपि तं कपिमासाद्य (for °). D2.3.11 प्रासादस्थम्. Śi Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 अरिदं (for अवस्थितम्). G2 तोरणं समुपस्थितं (for °). Ñ2 V B D6 तेपि (D6 °\*) वानरमासाद्य चेत्ये तं राक्षसाः स्थितं (V1 D6 °ताः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 अमि \*\* (illeg.). Śi D4.10 महाभागः; Ñ1 D3 °त्मानं; D7.9 °भागाः; G1 °वेगं (for °वेगाः). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 पतंगा ज्वलनं यथा.

27 Ñ2 V B D6 om. 27. D5 om. 27 here and reads after 5.4I.11, while D7-9 S repeat 27 after 5.4I.11. D1 reads 27<sup>a</sup> twice. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi D10 कांचनैस्तथा; D11 कांचनैः गदैः (sic) (for °नाङ्गदैः). —D1 repeats 27<sup>ad</sup> after 30<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 आजहुर; D5 T1 आजगमुर (for °हुर). D1 (both times) ते (second time आ) जमुर्वानरं श्रेष्ठं. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi D5.7-9 (second time), 10 S (second time, G2 [both times]) बाणैश्च (for शरैर्). Śi D1.2.7-10 T1.3 G M (D1 G2.3 M2.3 [both times]; D7-9 T1.3 G1 M1 [second time]) चादित्यः; D8 (first time) अशनिः; T2 (first time as in D1; second time) चाशनि- (for आदित्य-). D3 शरैरभि-क्षिप्तोपमैः. —After 27, Śi Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

929\* आवतं ह्य तोयस्य गाङ्गस्य विपुलो महान् ।  
आक्षिप्तो हनुमांस्तैश्च सर्वतो रक्षसां गणैः ।

[ (1. 1) Cf. 5.4I.12<sup>ab</sup>. D3 विमलो (for विपुलो). —(1. 2) Ñ1 D4 परिक्षिप्तो हनूमांश्च (D4 °रु) (for the prior half). D1-3.11 परिक्षिप्य हनूमनं स बभौ रक्षसां गणः. ]

—Then Ñ1 cont.:

930\* परिक्षिप्य महात्मानं हनूमन्तं महाबलम् ।  
स्वरमाणो बलोदग्रो विबभौ रक्षसां गणः ।

—Thereafter Ñ1 further cont.; Śi D1-4.10.11 cont. after 929\*, while Ñ2 V B ins. after 26 (owing to om.); D6 ins. after 952\*:

931\* स तैः परिवृतः श्रीमान्सर्वतः सत्त्वान्कपिः ।

तस्य संनादशब्देन तेऽभवन्भयशङ्किताः ।  
ददृशुश्च हनूमन्तं संध्यामेघमिवोन्नतम् ॥ २९  
स्वामिसंदेशनः शङ्कास्ततस्ते राक्षसाः कपिम् ।  
चित्रैः प्रहरणैर्भीमैरभिपेतुस्ततस्ततः ॥ ३०  
स तैः परिवृतः शूरैः सर्वतः स महाबलः ।  
आससादायसं भीमं परिधं तोरणाश्रितम् ॥ ३१

[ B3 om. from श्रीमान् up to प्रहरणै in 30°. Ñ1 सं. राक्षसैः; Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 हरिपुंगवः (for सत्त्वान्कपिः). ]

On the other hand, D7-9 S ins. after 27:

932\* सुदूरैः पट्टिभैः शूलैः प्रासतोमरपाणयः ।  
परिवार्य हनूमन्तं सहसा तस्थुरग्रतः ।

[ (1. 1) M3 शक्तिभिः (for -पाणयः). ]

28 B3 om. 28 (cf. v.l. 27). Śi Ñ V B1.2.4 D2.3. 5.6.10.11 om. 28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 समाविध्य च (Ñ2 तु; V2 D6.11 °त) (for क्षितावाविद्धय). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D4.6 सु-; D3.10 स (for च). V2 B2.4 -महास्वनः; D7.9 महाध्वनिं. Śi सुमहत्स्वनं; Ñ1 वचनं \*\* (illeg.). —After 28, D5.7-9 S read 5.4I.4-9, repeating them in their proper place.

29 B3 om. 29 (cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 ते बाहुः; D3 तज्जाद- —<sup>b</sup>) Śi D4.10 -पीडिताः; Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 -मोहिताः (for -शङ्किताः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1.2 D4 हनुमन्तं च; V2 हि हनूमन्तं; D2 ते हनूमन्तं. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi D3 [ उ ] स्थितं; D2 [ उ ] द्रुतं (for [ उ ] द्रुतम्). Ñ V B1.2.4 D6.11 महामेघमिवोच्छिन्नं (Ñ1 °द्यः; V1 °दिः; B1.4 °धिः; D11 °द्रुतं).

30 B3 om. up to प्रहरणै in ° (cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 -देशेन (for -संदेश-). D10 -निष्कंपास् (for -निःशङ्कास्). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 रणे (for कपिम्). —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, D1 repeats 27<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 चित्र- (for चित्रैः). G1 बहुविधैर् (for प्रहरणैर्). D2 दीप्तैर् (for भीमैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ñ1 D3.4.10 M1 समेततः; Ñ2 V B D6 T3 G1.3 सहस्रशः (for ततस्ततः).

31 D1 om. 31<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D2.4.11 तैः सं-; D6 शतैः (for स तैः). Ñ1 D2.11 सर्वैः; Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 भीमैः; B3 धीमान्; D3.1 कुद्वैः (for शूरैः). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi D10 समेततः (for सर्वतः). Ñ2 V B D6 कपिकुंजरः; D3.5.10.11 T G1.3 M1 सु (T3 G3 तु; G1 च) महाबलः. —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D4 ins.:

933\* कुद्वो वातात्मजः श्रीमान्पञ्चरूपं समाहितः ।

[ Cf. 5.4I.13 ]



स तं परिधमादाय जघान रजनीचरान् ॥ ३२

स पन्नगमिवादाय स्फुरन्तं विनतासुतः ।

विचचाराम्बरे वीरः परिगृह्य च मारुतिः ॥ ३३

[  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 स्वयं; D6 स्वं च (for पन्न-). V2 B1 समाहितं. B4 वभूव सुमहामतिः (for the post. half). ]

—B3 om. (hapl.) 31°-33. For 31°-33,  $\tilde{N}2$  V B1.2.4 D6 subst. 935\*. —°)  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 [अ]यं तं; D2.4 [अ]यं सं-; D3 M2 [आ]यतं (for [आ]यसं).  $\tilde{N}1$  D1.2.11 घोरं (for भीमं). —°)  $\tilde{S}1$  D1.3.4.10.11 तोरणाश्रयं (D3 °यः); D2 भीमविक्रमः.

32 B3 om. 32 (cf. v.l. 31). For 31°-33,  $\tilde{N}2$  V B1.2.4 D6 subst. 935\*. D5 T2 M2 transp. 32 and 33. G2 repeats 32 after 33. —°) D4 सत्यं (for स तं).  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 आस्थाय (for आदाय). —°)  $\tilde{S}1$  D3.10 विनदन् (D3 हनुमान्) रक्षसां गणान्;  $\tilde{N}1$  D1.2.4.11 G2 (second time) M2 सुघोरं (D1 न्यवधीद्; G2 M2 संहतं) रक्षसां गणं; T1.3 जघान च निशाचरान्. —After 32,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-5.10.11 T2 G2 (after 32 r.) M2 ins.; D7.9 ins. after 33:

934\* सूद्यामास वज्रेण दैत्यानिव सहस्रहृत् ।

[ D11 दैत्यानिव,  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 दानवानिव वज्रमुत्; D2 देवेन्द्र इव दानवान् (for the post. half). ]

33 B3 om. 33 (cf. v.l. 31). D5 T2 M2 transp. 32 and 33. —°) D2 आशीविषम्; G1 स पन्नग, M1 कुब्जः (for [आ]दाय). —°) G1 परिधं पततां वरः. —°) D4 भीमो (for वीरः). —°) G2 प्रति- (for परि-).  $\tilde{S}1$  गृहीतपरिधो हरिः;  $\tilde{N}1$  D1.2.4.10.11 गृहीत्वा (D4 °त्वा तु [hypm.]) परिधं हरिः (D2 तदा); D3 परिधं मारुतात्मजः; M1 परिधं गृह्य मारुतिः. ☞ Cv: परिगृह्येत्यस्य परिधः कर्म. ☞ —For 31°-33,  $\tilde{N}2$  V B1.2.4 D6 subst.:

935\* प्रासादस्य समुद्रस्य स्तम्भं हेमविभूषितम् ।

भ्रामयित्वा शतगुणं नाम विश्राज्य चात्मनः ।

राक्षसानां शतं घोरं जघान कपिकुञ्जरः ।

[ (1. 1) V2 प्रासादस्तम्भमुद्रस्य (for the prior half). V2 शुभं (for स्तम्भं). —(1. 2) B2 नहङ्गन्तं (for शतगुणं).

—(1. 3) B2 (also) शतगुणं (for शतं घोरं). ]

—After 33, D1 ins.:

936\* परिधेन च तेजस्वी राक्षसानां महद्वलम् ।

अष्टौ दशेति चैकेन प्रहरणेन निपुदयन् ।

यदा प्रहरतस्तस्य न शक्ताः परिचेष्टितुम् ।

स्थातुं वाप्यथ संभ्रान्त्वा राक्षसानां गणास्ततः ।

अभ्यधावन्त ते तत्र प्रजजग्मुः परस्परम् । [5]

सत्त्वं वानररूपेण प्रविष्टं नगरीमिमाम् ।

स हत्वा राक्षसान्वीरः किंकरान्मारुतात्मजः ।

युद्धाकाङ्क्षी पुनर्वीरस्तोरणं समुपस्थितः ॥ ३४

ततस्तस्माद्भयान्मुक्ताः कतिचित्तत्र राक्षसाः ।

निहतान्किंकरान्सर्वात्रावणाय न्यवेदयन् ॥ ३५

while D2 ins.:

937\* उत्पुन्योत्पुन्य विहमन्निज्जे मारुतात्मजः ।

—After 33, G2 repeats 32.

34 D2 transp. °° and °°. —°)  $\tilde{S}1$  ध्रुत्वा (for हत्वा).  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D1.6 घोरान्; D11 G2 M1.3 वीरान्; G3 सर्वान् (for वीरः). B4 G2 transp. राक्षसान् and किंकरान्. D3 परिधेन हि (for मारुतात्मजः). G1 तान्नवक्त्रायते-क्षणः (for °). D2 स हत्वा राक्षसगणे वज्रेणेदो महासुरान्. —After 34°°, D2 reads 5.41.15°°-18; while  $\tilde{N}1$  ins.:

938\* महाघोरान्दुराशयान्दृष्ट्वा तान्कपिकुञ्जरः ।

—°) D5 G2.3 M युद्धाकाङ्क्षी.  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D2.4.10 ततो; D1.11 तदा; D5.7.9 T2 महा- (for पुनर्). —°)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4.10.11 समभिमु (D4.11 °द्रु)तः; D5.7.9 T3 M1.2 समवस्थितः; T1 M3 समुपस्थितः; G3 \*\*\*\*तः (damaged) (for समुपस्थितः). T2 तोरणस्तंभमाश्रितः. —For 34°°,  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6 subst.:

939\* अनिर्बृत्तसमुत्साहः पुनर्युद्धमकाङ्क्षत ।

[ B D6 अनिर्बृत्त- B2 -मनोत्साहः (for -समु°). B4 अक्राश्वन् (for °हन्). ]

—Then they all cont.:

940\* स तं परिधमुद्यम्य तद्वै राक्षसमण्डलम् ।

सूद्यामास संकुद्धो भीमं भीमपराक्रमः ।

[ (1. 1) B3 मज्ज- (for स तं). —(1. 2) V1 -पराक्रमं. ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6 read 5.41.15°°, 6, 7 (6 and 7 second occurrence) and 16-18. —After 34, D2 ins.:

941\* ततस्ते राक्षसाः शूरा गदामुद्गरणायः ।

—Then cont. 943\*.

35 °)  $\tilde{N}2$  D6 भयं मुक्त्वा (for भयान्मुक्ताः).  $\tilde{N}1$  ततो भयादणं मुक्त्वा; D2 स ननाद ततो मुक्ताः. —°)  $\tilde{N}1$  प्रम-द्रास्य; V1 B2 कथंचित् (for कतिचित्). B3 ते च; D5 तस्य (for तत्र).  $\tilde{S}1$  D4.10 केचित्तत्र निशाचराः; B1 D1.2.11 T2 केचि (D11 किंचि) तत्र तु (D2 °; T2 च) राक्षसाः. —After 35°°,  $\tilde{N}1$  ins.:

942\* केचिद्वावणे शरणं केचिद्भग्ननोरयाः ।

केचिदुत्पतिता भूमौ केचिच्च शरणं कपिम् ।

केचिच्च बलस\*\* राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।



G. 5. 38. 0  
B. 5. 42. 44  
L. 5. 39. 60

स राक्षसानां निहतं महाबलं  
निशम्य राजा परिवृत्तलोचनः ।

समादिदेशाग्रतिमं पराक्रमे  
प्रहस्तपुत्रं समरे सुदुर्जयम् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४० ॥

—Then  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont., while  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 ins. after 35<sup>ab</sup>; whereas  $D_2$  cont. after 941\* :

943\* उत्पत्य बलिनो भीमाः संनिकर्षं हनूमतः ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.11 बीराः;  $D_2$  भीताः (for भीमाः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4 संनिकर्षं. ]

—Then  $\tilde{N}_1$  further cont. :

944\* जग्मुः \*\* \* त्वरितो राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।

—After 943\*,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  (after 944\*) D1.3.4.10.11 read 5.41.11<sup>c</sup>—, 13 ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om.). 15—18 (all with star passages;  $D_2$  om. 17<sup>ab</sup>), while  $D_2$  reads 5.41.11<sup>c</sup>— and 13.

—After 35<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D2.6 ins. 1. 2 and 3 of 960\*. —<sup>c</sup>  $D_{1.3}$  राक्षसान् (for किंकरान्). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 [आ]चक्षिरे;  $V_2$  D5.7 निवेदयन् (for न्यवेदयन्). —After 35,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D1.6.10 ins. :

945\* तदग्रिं महाघोरं श्रुत्वा चुक्रोध रावणः ।

[  $V_2$  B4 क्रुद्धोऽथ;  $B_2$  चुक्रोध (for चुक्रोध).  $\tilde{N}_1$  गत्वा क्रोधं च रावणः (for the post. half). ]

—Then  $B_3$  cont. :

946\* स तान्दृत्वाहवे घोरान्मानसान्किंकराव्रणे ।

अनिवृत्तमहोत्साहः पुनर्बुद्धमकाङ्क्षतः ।

[ For 1. 2 cf. 939\*. ]

while  $D_2$  ins. after 35 :

947\* ये त्वया राक्षसा राजन्निर्दिष्टाः कपिनिग्रहे ।  
ते हतास्तेन वीरेण परिधं गृह्य संगरे ।

—After 945\*,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.10 ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 9).

36  $V_2$  B2.3 om. 36. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  (before corr. as in text) D2.10  $M_2$  महद्बलं;  $\tilde{N}_1$  र\* \* \* (illeg.);  $B_4$  D1.2.4 महागणं;  $D_{11}$  रणे (for महाबलं). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  reads राजा *sup. lin.* —<sup>c</sup>  $G_3$  damaged for तिमं परा.  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6.11 पराक्रमेः (D11 °मं) (for °क्रमे).  $D_2$  समादिदेशाग्रतिमानविक्रमे. —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D6.10 प्रहस्तपुत्रं;  $D_2$  रक्षोगणं वै (for प्रहस्तपुत्रं).  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$  B1.4 D1.4 [ S ] ति;  $D_2$  न;  $D_{11}$  स (for सु.).

Colophon. —*Sarga name*:  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $B_3$  D1.2.4.10.11 किंकरवधः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6 चै (V2 द्वै) त्यधिध्वंसनं;  $D_2$  किंकरराक्षसवधः. —*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both):  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  B4 D5.7—9 S (except  $M_2$ ) 42;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$  D6 39;  $V_2$  29; B1.2 38;  $B_3$  37;  $D_2$  44;  $M_2$  41. —After Colophon,  $D_2$  concludes with राम;  $G$  with श्रीरामाय नमः. —After Colophon,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D2.3.6 ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 9).



ततः स किंकरान्दत्त्वा हनुमान्ध्यानमास्थितः ।  
 वनं भयं मया चैत्यप्रासादो न विनाशितः ।  
 तस्मात्प्रासादमप्येवमिमं विध्वंसयाम्यहम् ॥ १  
 इति संचिन्त्य हनुमान्नमना दर्शयन्बलम् ।  
 चैत्यप्रासादमाप्लुत्य मेरुशृङ्गमिषोन्नतम् ।  
 आरुरोह हरिश्रेष्ठो हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ २

## 41

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Śī N̄ V B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 1-2. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> ध्यानमास्थितः; G<sub>2</sub> मारुतात्मजः (for ध्यानमास्थितः).  
 ☞ Cm : ध्यानमास्थित इति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T अद्य  
 (for अपि). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for सयाम्यहम्.

2 Śī N̄ V B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 2 (cf. v.l. 1).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for इति. D<sub>5.8</sub> T G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub>  
 मनसा (for हनुमान्). G<sub>1</sub> इति संचिन्त्यमानोसौ. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5.8</sub>  
 T G M<sub>1.3</sub> हनुमान् (for मनसा). M<sub>2</sub> दर्शयन्बलमात्मनः.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct उत्प्लुत्य; Cg.k as in text (for जा<sup>o</sup>).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2.3</sub> G M<sub>1.2</sub> कपिः; Cg as in text (for हरिः). —<sup>e</sup>)  
 D<sub>8</sub> पवनारुतमजः (for मारुता<sup>o</sup>). —After 2, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

948\* आरुह्य गिरिसंकाशं प्रासादं हरियूथपः ।  
 यथो स सुमहातेजाः प्रतिसूर्य इवोदितः ।

[ (1. 2) G<sub>2</sub> च (for स). D<sub>8</sub> तु (for नु-). G<sub>3</sub> स वरुण  
 महातेजाः (for the prior half). D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [ उ ] दितः (for  
 [ उ ] दितः). ]

3 Śī N̄ V B D1-3.6.10.11 read 3-10 (D<sub>1</sub> om. 3;  
 B<sub>3</sub> om. 10<sup>cd</sup>; B<sub>4</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup>; D<sub>2</sub> om. 3<sup>a</sup> [cf. v.l. 928\*])  
 before 5.40.26. G<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Śī D<sub>3</sub> अप्रघर्षः; N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> अप्रघर्ष्यः; N̄<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>6</sub> प्रष्टु (V<sub>2</sub>  
 °ह)प्य स (D<sub>6</sub> च); B<sub>1</sub> प्रविश्य स; B<sub>2</sub> (m.)<sub>3</sub> अप्रघ्यः  
 (B<sub>3</sub> °ष्टः)स; B<sub>2</sub> (also) आरुह्य स; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संप्रहृष्यः  
 G<sub>3</sub> स प्रमथ्यः; Cg.k.t as in text (for संप्रष्टुष्य). V  
 B<sub>1.3</sub> हि; D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु; D<sub>6</sub> सु- (for च). Śī N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub>  
 सुदुर्धर्षः; B<sub>3</sub> तु दुर्धर्षः; D<sub>3</sub> सु\*ध\* (for च दुर्धर्षः).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2.3</sub> चैत्यः; D<sub>2</sub> ततः (for चैत्य-). Śī D<sub>10</sub> प्राकारम्;  
 B<sub>3</sub> आसन्नम् (for प्रासादम्). Śī N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> आरुहत्;  
 N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S उत्तमं (for उन्नतम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>2.6</sub> प्राज्वल्य. B<sub>3</sub> भीमो (for लक्ष्म्या). —<sup>d</sup>) Śī N̄<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> पारिजातः; Cv.g.k.t as in text (for यात्र-).

संप्रष्टुष्य च दुर्धर्षश्चैत्यप्रासादमुन्नतम् ।  
 हनुमान्प्रज्वल्लक्ष्म्या पारियात्रोपमोऽभवत् ॥ ३  
 स भूत्वा तु महाकायो हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 घृष्टमास्फोटयामास लङ्कां शब्देन पूरयन् ॥ ४  
 तस्यास्फोटितशब्देन महता श्रोत्रघातिना ।  
 पेतुर्विहंगा गगनादुच्चैश्चेदमधोपयत् ॥ ५

B<sub>2</sub> महाकायः प्रतापवान्. —After 3, N̄<sub>1</sub> repeats 5.40.  
 24<sup>cd</sup> - 25.

4 For sequence in Śī N̄ V B D1-3.6.10.11,  
 cf. v.l. 3. D<sub>1</sub> reads 4-9 before 5.40.26. D<sub>5.7-9</sub>  
 S read 4-9 after 5.40.28 repeating them here.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Śī D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> भूत्वा च; N̄<sub>1</sub> च भूत्वा; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>6.7.9</sub> S (D<sub>7.9</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub> [second time]; M<sub>1.3</sub> [both  
 times]) भूत्वा सु; D<sub>3</sub> बभूव; D<sub>5</sub> (both times) तु भूत्वा  
 (by transp.) (for भूत्वा तु). —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>5-9</sub>  
 S (D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S [second time]) प्रभावात् (for हनुमान्).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Śī D<sub>2.7.9</sub> (D<sub>7.9</sub> [first time]) पुच्छम्; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 हृष्टः; D<sub>3</sub> दृष्टश्च; D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> (T<sub>2.3</sub> [both times]) पृष्टम्  
 (for घृष्टम्). N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रहृष्टः स्फोटयामास. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
 G<sub>1.3</sub> (all second time) नादयन् (for पूरयन्).

5 For sequence in Śī N̄ V B D1-3.6.10.11 and  
 D<sub>4.5.7-9</sub> S, cf. v.l. 3 and 4 respy. —<sup>a</sup>) Śī D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub>  
 [जा]स्फोटनः; B<sub>3</sub> [जा]स्फाटितः; D<sub>2</sub> स्फोटन (for [जा]-  
 स्फोटित-). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> स्फोटघातिना; D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M Cm.g  
 (all first time) सानुनादिना; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct (all first time)  
 चानुनादिना; D<sub>10</sub> श्रोत्रघातिना (for श्रोत्रघातिना). ☞ Cm.g:  
 सानुनादिना सप्रतिध्वनिना। (Cg यद्वा अनुनादिनः पर्वत-  
 गुहादयः, तत्सहितेन। यद्वा सानुषु प्रतिध्वनिं कुर्वता). ☞ —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Śī विद्धा; D<sub>4</sub> ये तु (for पेतुर्). G<sub>3</sub> (second time)  
 damaged after विहंगा up to यो (see var.) in <sup>d</sup>. N̄<sub>2</sub>  
 B D<sub>5-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M (D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M [second  
 time]) पेतुर्विहंगमास्तत्र; V पेतुर्विहंगमास्तत्राः; T<sub>2</sub> (se-  
 cond time) पेतुर्विहंगाचराः क्राशः; G<sub>1</sub> (second time)  
 पेतुर्विहंगान्त्रत्याश. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> (first time) इदम्; D<sub>8</sub>  
 G<sub>1.3</sub> (D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [first time]; G<sub>3</sub> [both times]) यो  
 पम्; T<sub>2</sub> (first time) च सम्; M<sub>1</sub> (first time) चैवम्;  
 Cg (first time) as in text (for चेदम्). N̄<sub>2</sub> V B  
 D<sub>5-9</sub> T G<sub>1.2</sub> M Ct (D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G<sub>1.2</sub> M Ct [second  
 time]) चैत्यपालाश्च मोहिताः.

G. 5. 38. 29  
 B. 5. 43. 7  
 L. 5. 39. 35



G. 5. 38. 30  
B. 5. 43. 8  
L. 5. 39. 36

जयत्यतिबलो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।  
राजा जयति सुग्रीवो राघवेणाभिपालितः ॥ ६  
दासोऽहं कोसलेन्द्रस्य रामस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ।  
हनुमानश्शत्रुसैन्यानां निहन्ता मारुतात्मजः ॥ ७  
न रावणसहस्रं मे युद्धे प्रतिबलं भवेत् ।

6 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N} V B D_1-3.6.10.11$  and  $D_4.5.7-9$  S, cf. v.l. 3 and 4 resp.  $\ddot{N}_2 V B D_6$  repeat 6 and 7 after  $15^{ad}$  (cf. v.l. 940\*). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\ddot{N}_2 V_1 B_{1.2}$  (marg.)  $D_6$  (all first time) रामोऽहं विजयते;  $V_2$  (first time) रामस्तावद्विजयते;  $B_3$  (first time) रामो विजयते नित्यं;  $D_6.7-9$  S (all second time) अहं विजयतां रामो. —<sup>b</sup>)  $B_2$  महायशः (for °बलः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_5$  (first time)  $M_1$  (both times) जयतु (for जयति). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  रामेणैव;  $\ddot{N}_1$  लक्ष्मणेन (for राघवेण).  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N}_2$  (second time)  $B_3$  (first time).<sup>4</sup> (both times)  $D_1-4.6$  (both times).<sup>10.11</sup> [अ]नुपालितः;  $C_g$  (first time) as in text (for [अ]भिपालितः).

7 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N} V B D_1-3.6.10.11$  and  $D_4.5.7-9$  S, cf. v.l. 3 and 4 resp.  $\ddot{N}_2 V B D_6$  repeat 6 and 7 after  $15^{ad}$  (cf. v.l. 940\*). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N} V B D_1-4.6.10.11$  ( $\ddot{N}_2 V B D_6$  both times) दूतो (for दासो).  $D_9$  (first time) om. (hapl.) स्य राम.  $B_{2.3}$  (first time) [अ]क्लिष्टकारिणः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $B_3$  नाम;  $G_3$  (second time) शत्रु- (for शत्रु-). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\ddot{N}_2 D_6$  (both second time) पवननामजः (for मारुता°). —After 7,  $\ddot{N}_1$  ins., while  $D_4$  subst. l. 3 only for  $7^{ad}$ :

949\* सर्वेषां राक्षसेन्द्राणां रावणानां च विद्विषाम् ।  
हन्तासि प्रेषितस्तेन दूतश्च पृथिवीपतेः ।  
समागतो विनाशाय रक्षसां नगरस्य च ।

[(1. 3)  $D_4$  राक्षसानां पुरस्य च (for the post. half).]

8 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N} V B D_1-3.6.10.11$  and  $D_4.5.7-9$  S, cf. v.l. 3 and 4 resp. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{11}$  अरावण- (sic). —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_3$  -समं (for -बलं).  $G_3$  (second time) damaged after 7. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_1-7.9-11$   $T_2 G_1 M_2$  ( $D_6 T_2 M_2$  [second time];  $D_9 G_1$  [both times]) च (for तु).  $B_3$  शिलाभिर्वपुषा यश्च. —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_3$  पादपैश्चैव युध्यतः.

9 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N} V B D_1-3.6.10.11$  and  $D_4.5.7-9$  S, cf. v.l. 3 and 4 resp. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N}_1 D_1-5.7.9-11$   $T_2 M_2$  ( $D_6.7.9$   $T_2 M_2$  [second time]) अर्पयित्वा;  $\ddot{N}_2 V B D_6$  नाशयित्वा ( $B_3$  °त्ये) (for अर्पयित्वा). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  संसिद्धार्थो ( $D_{10}$  °र्थे);  $\ddot{N}_1 B_{1.2}$  संसिद्धार्थो;  $B_3$  सुसिद्धार्थो;  $D_6$  समहार्थो (for समृद्धार्थो). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\ddot{N}_1$  पश्यतां;

शिलाभिस्तु प्रहरतः पादपैश्च सहस्रशः ॥ ८  
अर्पयित्वा पुरीं लङ्कामभिवाद्य च मैथिलीम् ।  
समृद्धार्थो गमिष्यामि मिपतां सर्वरक्षसाम् ॥ ९  
एवमुक्त्वा विमानस्थश्चैत्यस्थान्हरिपुंगवः ।  
ननाद भीमनिर्हृदो रक्षसां जनयन्भयम् ॥ १०

$B_3$  निहताः;  $Cm.g$  (both first time) as in text (for मिपतां).  $B_3$  -राक्षसाः (for -रक्षसाम्).

10 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N} V B D_1-3.6.10.11$ , cf. v.l. 3.  $G_3$  repeats  $10.11^{ab}$  and <sup>c</sup> after  $956^*$ . — $D_4$  om.  $10-11^{ab}$ . —<sup>a</sup>)  $B_3$  एतद् (for एवम्).  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N}_2 V B_{1.2.4} D_1-3.6.10.11$  विमानाग्रे;  $\ddot{N}_1$  विशालाग्रे;  $B_3$  विलीनेग्रे;  $D_7-9$   $M_1$  महाकायश्च;  $T_{1.3}$   $G_3$  (both times) महाबाहुश्च;  $G_1$  विमानस्थांश्च (for विमानस्थश्च). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{1.10.11}$  चैत्ये स;  $\ddot{N} V B D_{2.3.6}$  चैत्यस्य;  $D_6.7-9$   $G_{1.3}$  (both times) चैत्यस्थो;  $Cv.g$  as in text (for चैत्यस्थान्).  $D_7-9$   $T_2 G_3$  (both times)  $M_3$  -यूथपः;  $Cv$  as in text (for -पुंगवः). —After  $10^{ab}$ ,  $\ddot{N}_2$  (mostly illeg.) ins.:

950\* समाविध्य तु लाङ्गलं \* \* \* \* \*

— $B_3$  om.  $10^c-15^b$ . —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$  अ ( $\dot{S}_1$  आ)नदद्;  $D_1$  अपतद् (for ननाद).  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  -सनादो  $\ddot{N}_1$  -सं \* दं (illeg.);  $D_2$  -संकाशो;  $D_{3.11}$  -संहादो (for -निर्हादो). —After  $10^c$ ,  $\ddot{N}_1$  ins.:

951\* वाहुस्थ \* चकार च ।

हनुमानसुमहावीर्यः.

—<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N}_1 D_1-3.10.11$  लंकां शब्देन ( $D_3$  नादेन) पूरयन्;  $\ddot{N}_2 V B_{1.2.4} D_6$  लंकां नादैः प्रचालयन्. —After  $10$ ,  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N} V B$  ( $B_3$  after  $10^{ab}$  owing to om.)  $D_1-3.6.10.11$  ins.:

952\* तेनाक्रान्तः प्रचलितः प्रासादः स हनूमता ।

व्यशीर्यत गिरेः शृङ्गं वज्रेणेव विदारितम् ।

तेऽपि वानरमासाद्य चैत्ये तं राक्षसाः स्थितम् ।

अभिपेतुर्महावेगाः पतंगा इव पावकम् ।

[(1. 1)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  स चैत्यश्च (for प्रासादः स).  $D_1$  प्रासादः समकंपत (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  $\ddot{N}_1$  illeg. for गिरेः.  $D_6$  चक्रेण (for वज्रेण).  $B_1$  हि;  $D_{11}$  [आ]वि- (for वि-).  $D_2$  वज्रेणेवावशीर्यतं (for the post. half). — $\ddot{N}_2 V$  om. l. 3 and 4. —(1. 3)  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N}_1 D_1-3$  तं;  $D_6$  \*;  $D_{10}$  ते;  $D_{11}$  न (for स्वि).  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N}_1 D_1-3.10.11$  चैत्यप्रासादः ( $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  °कार)मा ( $D_{11}$  °सं)स्थितं (for the post. half). —(1. 4)  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N}_1 D_1-3.10.11$  यथा मेघाः (for महावेगाः).  $\dot{S}_1 \ddot{N}_1 D_1-3.10.11$  पतंगं प्रतिव ( $D_3$  °विध)पितुं ( $D_1$  °णः) (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter  $D_6$  cont. 931\*



तेन शब्देन महता चैत्यपालाः शतं ययुः ।

गृहीत्वा विविधानस्त्रान्प्रासान्खड्गान्परश्वधान् ।

विस्मृजन्तो महाकाया मारुतिं पर्यवारयन् ॥ ११

आवर्त इव गङ्गायास्तोयस्य विपुलो महान् ।

परिक्षिप्य हरिश्रेष्ठं स वभौ रक्षसां गणः ॥ १२

ततो वातात्मजः क्रुद्धो भीमरूपं समास्थितः ॥ १३

प्रासादस्य महास्तस्य स्तम्भं हेमपरिष्कृतम् ।

उत्पाटयित्वा वेगेन हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

ततस्तं भ्रामयामास शतधरं महाबलः ॥ १४

स राक्षसशतं हत्वा वज्रेणेन्द्र इवासुरान् ।

अन्तरिक्षस्थितः श्रीमानिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १५

मादृशानां सदृशाणि विस्मृष्टानि महात्मनाम् ।

बलिनां वानरेन्द्राणां सुग्रीववशवर्तिनाम् ॥ १६

G. 5. 33. 47  
B. 5. 43. 21  
L. 5. 39. 53

11 B<sub>3</sub> om. 11; D<sub>3</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 10). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 11-15<sup>ab</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>. 10.11 om. 11<sup>ab</sup>. G<sub>3</sub> repeats 11<sup>ab</sup> and 11<sup>c</sup> after 956\*. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> (both times) damaged up to मह. D<sub>7.9</sub> नादेन (for शब्देन). —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> read 11<sup>c</sup>—, 13 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om.), 15-18 (all with star passages; D<sub>3</sub> om. 17<sup>ab</sup>) after 943\* (N<sub>1</sub> after 944\*). D<sub>2</sub> reads 11<sup>c</sup>— and 13 after 943\*. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om. अस्त्रा in अस्त्रान्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ते प्रदीप्तानि शूलानि सुद्वाराणि (N<sub>1</sub> खड्गबाण; D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रासखड्ग; D<sub>3.11</sub> प्रासान्खड्गान्; D<sub>10</sub> 'सि' परश्व (D<sub>10</sub> °\*) धान् (D<sub>2</sub> गृहीत्वा पट्टिशानि च). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> महाकार्यः; T<sub>2</sub> महानादान् (for महाकाया). —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ते कपिः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> राक्षसाः; D<sub>3</sub> वानरं (for मारुतिं). —After 11, D<sub>5</sub> reads, while D<sub>7-9</sub> S repeat 5.40.27. —After 11, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

953\* अतः शाखासृगं दत्तं ब्रुवन्तं चैव किंकराः ।

12 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 12 (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 10 and for the rest, 11). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 12-14. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> om. 12. —For 12 in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>, cf. 929\*. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> बलं (sic) (for गणः).

13 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.10</sub> om. 13 (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 10; for S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 12 and for the rest, cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3.11</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr भीमः; Cm as in text (for भीम). N<sub>1</sub> रूपः (for रूपं). D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> समाश्रितः; Cr.m as in text (for स्थितः). \* Cv : ततो वातात्मजः क्रुद्ध इत्यत्र वाक्य-परिसमाप्तिः कार्या । अन्यथा पाश्चात्यः पवनः आत्मजशब्दोऽधिकः स्यात्. \* —After 13, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> ins.:

954\* राक्षसानां शतं घोरं जवान हरिपुंगवः ।

[D<sub>1.3</sub> सदृशाणि; D<sub>2</sub> सदृशे तु (for शतं घोरं). D<sub>2</sub> बहिर्बुजः (for हरिपुंगवः).]

14 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.3.6.10.11</sub> om. 14 (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 10; for S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 12 and for all the rest except N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 11). D<sub>2</sub> om. 14-15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Cmp महाद्वयः; G<sub>2</sub> महत्तस्य (for महास्तस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cr.g पवनः; Ck.t as in text (for मारुतः). —M<sub>1</sub> repeats 14<sup>c</sup> after 956\*. —<sup>e</sup>) M<sub>1</sub>

(second time) पुनस् (for ततस्) G<sub>1</sub> सं; Cv.r as in text (for तं). —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मितः (for शतः). \* Cv.m : महा-न्तस्य महाद्वयः । दीर्घः (Cm अत्युच्चतश्चिह्नः) स्थेत्यर्थः (Cv महास्तस्येति सम्पत्; उत्पाटयित्वेत्यादेः पश्चात् ततस्तं भ्रामयामासेत्यादि । उपरि तु लेखकत्रमेण प्रमादादुदस्तम्) 1; so also Cr; Cg : शतधरं धारा कोटिः । वज्रवत् स्थितमित्यर्थः । यद्वा शतधा अरमिति छेदः । अरं शीघ्रम्. \* —After 14, M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

955\* तस्माच्चैत्यादयाहुत्य स्थितोऽभूदन्तश्चोपमः ।

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont., while D<sub>3.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> ins. after 14 :

956\* तत्र चाग्निः समभवत्प्रासादश्चाप्यदहत् ।

दहमानं ततो दध्ना प्रासादं हरियूथपः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> अदाहत् (for अद°).]

—Thereafter G<sub>3</sub> repeats 10, 11<sup>ab</sup> and 11<sup>c</sup> followed by 5.40.27 repeated erroneously.

15 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 10; for D<sub>2</sub>, 14 and for the rest, 11). For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 11. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>-बलं (for शतं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> स हत्वा राक्षसगणं (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> °णान्). —N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> read 15<sup>cd</sup> - 18 after 940\* (D<sub>2</sub> after 5.40.34<sup>ab</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4.5.9</sub> G M Ct अंतरिक्षे. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नात (V<sub>1</sub> °ति) श्रेष्ठं B<sub>3</sub> नातः श्रीमान् (for स्थितः श्रीमान्). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> वचनं चेदमब्रवीत्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदा वाक्यमुदाहरत् (B<sub>2</sub> °दीरयत्); B<sub>3</sub> वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह. —After 15<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> repeat 6 and 7.

16 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub>, cf. v.l. 11 and 15 respy. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> इन्द्रानां (for मादृशानां). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> सदृशाणां. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> विशिष्टानां; Ck as in text (for विस्मृष्टानि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> च राक्षसाः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B च रक्षसां (for महात्मनाम्). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> बहूनां (for बलिनां). D<sub>1.3</sub> पालितानां नरेन्द्राणां. —After 16, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> ins.:



G. 5. 38. 48  
B. 5. 43. 24  
L. 5. 39. 56

शतैः शतसहस्रैश्च कोटीभिरयुतैरपि ।  
आगमिष्यति सुग्रीवः सर्वेषां वो निपूदनः ॥ १७

नेयमास्ति पुरी लङ्का न यूयं न च रावणः ।  
यस्मादिक्ष्वाकुनाथेन बद्धं वैरं महात्मना ॥ १८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४१ ॥

957\* संस्थितानि परे पारे समुद्रस्य महात्मनः ।  
अहमेकस्ततः प्राप्तः सीतासंदर्शनोत्सुकः ।  
सा च दृष्टा मया साध्वी भर्तृदर्शनलालसा ।  
शेषकार्यसमाधाने कृतबुद्धिश्च नो नृपः ।

[(1. 2) D11 तु सं- (for ततः). —(1. 4) D11 महा-  
बुद्धिस्ततो नृपः (for the post. half).];

while D1.3 ins. after 16:

958\* स यूथपतिकोटीभिरनेकाभिर्हरीश्वरः ।

—whereas D5.7-9 S ins. after 16:

959\* अटन्ति वसुधां कृत्स्नां वयमन्ये च वानराः ।  
दशनागबलाः केचित्केचिदशगुणोत्तराः ।  
केचिन्नागसहस्रस्य बभूवुस्तुल्यविक्रमाः ।  
सन्ति चौघबलाः केचित्सन्ति वायुबलोपमाः ।  
अप्रमेयबलाः केचित्त्रासन्हरीयूथपाः ।  
इदमिवैस्तु हरिभिर्वृतो दन्तनखायुधैः ।

[ 5 ]

[ G1 repeats l. 2 after l. 3. —(1. 2) G1 (second  
time) -कोटि- (for -नाग-). D9 om. (hapl.) first केचित्.  
—(1. 4) D8 -कलाः (for -बलाः). D8 T3 G2 M9 केचित्  
(for second सन्ति). —(1. 5) D5 T2.3 G2.3 M चान्ये  
(for केचित्). —(1. 6) M2 पत्र- (for ईदृश). M1 बहुभिर  
(for हरिभिर). ]

17 For sequence in S1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 and N2 V  
B D2.6, cf. v.l. 11 and 15 respy. —D3 om. 17<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D9 om. शतैः. S1 N V B D2.4.6.10.11 स वानर (B3 रावण  
[sic]) सहस्रानां; D1 बलीनां वानराणां च. —<sup>b</sup>) D5.7.9  
T1 चायुतैर (for अयुतैर). S1 N1 D2.4.10.11 कोटि (D4  
\*) कोटिभिरा (S1 D10 \*समा) वृतः; N2 V B1.2.4 D1.6  
कोटीभिरभिसंवृतः; B3 कोटिभिर्वहुभिर्वृतः. —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B2.3 वै

(for वो). N2 V B D6 जिवांसया; D1.3.4 निपूदकः (for  
निपूदनः). N1 सर्वैरक्षोनिपूदकः.

18 For sequence in S1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 and N2  
V B D2.6, cf. v.l. 11 and 15 respy. —<sup>b</sup>) G3 युक्ता  
(for यूयं). V2 च न (by transp.); D1 न तु. —<sup>c</sup>)  
S1 N1 D1.4.10.11 यः स; N2 V2 B1-3 D3.5-9 M1.2 यस्य;  
V1 B4 येषां; D2 यश्च (for यस्माद्). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
रावणः; N2 V1 B1 D8 वो लोकः; V2 लोकस्य; B2.3 वै  
लोकः; B4 तु लोकः; D5.7-9 M1.2 त्विक्ष्वाकु- (for इक्ष्वाकु).  
S1 N V B1.2.4 D G3 M2 -वीरेण; T2 -शूरेण (for  
-नाथेन). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D10 कृतः; N1 D1-4.6.11 बद्धः; V3  
युद्धं (for बद्धं). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 -वैरो; V2 वीर (for  
वैरं). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 निशाचरः (for महात्मना).  
—After 18, S1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 ins., while N2 V B  
D2.6 ins. after 5.40.35<sup>ab</sup>:

960\* ततस्तु समरान्मुक्ताः केचित्तत्रैव राक्षसाः ।

तान्हतान्मुबहून्द्वा विपेदुर्नष्टचेतसः ।

हतावशेषा जरमुस्ते राक्षसा रावणालयम् ।

[ N2 V B D2.6 om. l. 1. —(1. 1) S1 D10 मरणाच्च (D10  
सगणाश्च) विनिर्मुक्ताः; D1.11 मरणाच्च (D11 समराच्च) ततो मुक्ताः;  
D3 अथास्माद्भयान्मुक्ताः (subm.) (for the prior half). S1  
D10 ये केचित्तत्र; D1.3.4.11 कति (D11 कथं) वित्तत्र (for केचि-  
त्तत्रैव). —N1 mostly illeg. for l. 2. —(1. 2) S1 D10 ते  
(for तान्). D11 सुबल (for सुबहन्). N2 D8 तान्द्वा निहता-  
न्सवान् (for the prior half). D2 बभूवुर्; D4 विपेदुर् (for  
विपेदुर्). S1 दुष्ट- (for नष्ट-). —(1. 3) V2 हतशेषाश्च (for  
हतावशेषा). N2 V B D8 ते जन्म (by transp.). ]

Colophon. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
D5.7-9 T G M1.3 43; M2 42. —After colophon,  
G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



संदिष्टो राक्षसेन्द्रेण प्रहस्तस्य सुतो बली ।  
जम्बुमाली महादंष्ट्रो निर्जगाम धनुर्धरः ॥ १  
रक्तमाल्याम्बरधरः स्रग्वी रुचिरकुण्डलः ।  
महान्विवृत्तनयनश्चण्डः समरदुर्जयः ॥ २  
धनुः शक्रधनुःप्रख्यं महदुचिरसायकम् ।  
विस्फारयाणो वेगेन वज्राशनिसमस्वनम् ॥ ३  
तस्य विस्फारघोषेण धनुषो महता दिशः ।

प्रदिशश्च नभश्चैव सहसा समपूर्यत ॥ ४  
रथेन खर्युक्तेन तमागतमुदीक्ष्य सः ।  
हनूमान्वेगसम्पन्नो जहर्ष च ननाद च ॥ ५  
तं तोरणविटङ्कस्यं हनूमन्तं महाकपिम् ।  
जम्बुमाली महाबाहुर्विव्याध निशितैः शरैः ॥ ६  
अर्थचन्द्रेण वदने शिरस्येकेन कर्णिना ।  
बाह्वोर्विव्याध नाराचैर्दशभिस्तं कपीश्वरम् ॥ ७

G. 5. 39. 21  
B. 5. 44. 7  
L. 5. 40. 7

## 42

Ma begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) Ds स दृष्टा; Ds आदिष्टो (for संदिष्टो). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns V B Ds प्रहस्तनयो बली. —<sup>c</sup>) Vs महाबाहुर (for जम्बुमाली). D1 महादुष्टो (for दंष्ट्रो). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1s महाबलः (for धनुर्धरः).

2 °) Ds -मालांबर-. B1 रक्तांबरधरः स्रग्वी; B3 रक्तमाल्यावरः स्रग्वी. —<sup>b</sup>) B1 चलदुचिरः; B3 चलत्कांचन- (for स्रग्वी रुचिरः). V2 सुश्री रुचिरमंडलः. —G2 om. 2<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns V B Ds महा-; Ds महद्. B2 -विवर्त-; B3 -सुवृत्त- (for विवृत्त-). S1 D1s क्रोधसंरक्तनयनः; T2 मायावान्वृत्तनयनश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds परम- (for समर-). S1 N1 D4.10.11 संदष्टो (D11 °ष्टो) प्रपुटो बली. —After 2, M1.2 ins.:

951\* दग्धाद्रिकूटप्रतिमो महाजलदंसनिभः ।  
महाभुजशिरस्कन्धो महादंष्ट्रो महाननः ।  
महाजयो महोत्साहो महासत्त्वो हविक्रमः ।

—Thereafter M1 (l. 1 only and l. 2-3 after 963\*) .2 cont.; while G2 ins. after 2<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om.) :

962\* आजगामाय वेगेन सायुधः स महारथः ।  
लोहिताङ्गेन महता कवचेनाभिसंवृतः ।  
तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति सहसा हनूमन्तमथाब्रवीत् ।

[(l. 1) M1 [अ]ति-; M2 स (for [अ]थ). —(l. 2) M2 लोहितामेन. M1 [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-).]

3 D1 om. 3. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D2.4.10 बहन्; Ds महा-; D11 प्रबहन् (hypm.) (for महद्). B3 महाशानितसायकः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds व्यस्फारयन्; D4.10.11 विस्फारयन्तं (D10 °श्व); Cr.m.g.t as in text (for विस्फारयाणो). S1 N1 V2 B1.3.4 Ds विस्फारयन्स (S1 N1 °न्प्र-) वेगेन; V1 B2 विस्फारयन्महावेगो. Cr.m.g.t: विस्फारयाणः विस्फारयमाणः (Cr सुगभाव आर्षः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ns V1 B2.4 Ds वज्रस्वनः; B2 वज्रध्वनि- (for वज्राशनि-). B2.3 समस्वनः (for °स्वनम्). S1 N1 D3.10.11 वज्रनिष्पेषनिः (N1 D3.11

°नि)स्वनः; B1 महावज्र (before corr. °वेग)स्वनः स्वनः; Ds वज्रनिष्पेषनिस्वनः; D4 वज्रनिःशेषनिःस्वनः.

4 °) Ds -घोरेण (for -घोषेण). D4 तस्य स्फारेण घोरेण. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1.4-6.10.11 महतो; B3 वै महा- (for महता). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds दिशश्च (for नभश्च). S1 N1 D1-4.10 प्रदिशो गगनं चैव; Ns V B Ds.11 विदिशो गगनं चैव. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1s महता (for सहसा). S1 N1 V2 B1.2 D1s समपूरयन् (B1.2 D.9 °त्); M2 °पूर्य च; Cr.r.m.g.t as in text (for °पूर्यत). B3 सहस्रैवमपूरयन्. Cr: समपूर्यत समपूर्यन्तः । वचनव्यत्यय आर्षः ।; Cm.t: समपूर्यत दिगादि-समुदायगोचर (Cr °वापेश्च) मेकवचनम् ।; Cg: नभः समपूर्यत, दिशः प्रदिशश्च समपूर्यन्तेति विपरिणामेनानुपङ्गः. —After 4, M1.2 ins.:

963\* उद्गच्छत इवादित्यः प्रभाभिरिव लोहितः ।

[M2 उद्गच्छन्तमिवादित्यं (for the prior half). M2 अति-लोहितः.]

—Thereafter, M1 cont. l. 2-3 of 962\*.

5 °) D11 समागतम्. S1 D10 उद्वेक्षतः; D11 T2 अवेक्ष्य सः (for उदीक्ष्य सः). B3 चागतं वीक्ष्य वानरः. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 जहास (for जहर्ष). D1 G2 ननन्दः; Ds ननन्दे (for ननाद).

6 °) B3 ततो धनुः; D1 ततो बाण- (for तं तोरण-). —<sup>b</sup>) G2 अवेक्ष्य सः; M2 महाबलं (for महाकपिम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 महातेजा (for बाहुर).

7 °) B1.3 D4 वदन्. —After 7<sup>a</sup>, D2.4 ins.:

964\* बाहुर्विव्याध सायकैः ।

नाराचैर्हृदयं तस्य.

[(l. 1) Ds स (subm.) (for बाहुर).]

—<sup>b</sup>) D4 शिरश्चैकेन (for °स्थेकेन). Ds M2 पत्रिणा; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for कर्णिना). —<sup>c</sup>) B4 विभेद (for विव्याध). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D2.10 विक्षिप्तैस्तैः; N1 निशितैस्तु; D1 विक्षेपैस्तैः; D7.9 G2 दशभिस्तु; D11 विविधैस्तैः (for दशभिस्तैः). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 T2 महाकपिं (for कपीश्वरम्). Ns V B Ds दशभिश्च (B1 °स्तु) स्वनांतरे.



G. 5. 39. 21  
B. 5. 44. 8  
L. 5. 40. 8

तस्य तच्छुभे ताप्रं शरेणाभिहतं मुखम् ।  
शरदीवाम्बुजं फुल्लं विद्धं भास्कररश्मिना ॥ ८  
चुकोप बाणाभिहतो राक्षसस्य महाकपिः ।  
ततः पार्श्वेऽतिविपुलां ददर्श महतीं शिलाम् ॥ ९  
तरसा तां समुत्पाद्य चिक्षेप बलवद्बली ।  
तां शरैर्दशभिः क्रुद्धस्ताडयामास राक्षसः ॥ १०  
विपन्नं कर्म तदृष्ट्वा हनूमांश्चण्डविक्रमः ।  
सालं विपुलमुत्पाद्य भ्रामयामास वीर्यवान् ॥ ११

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> तं (for तत्). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> transp. हतं and मुखम्. —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins. 966\*. —D<sub>3</sub> om. 8°-9°. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> शारदं च; B<sub>4</sub> सरसीव; D<sub>11</sub> शारदीव. V<sub>2</sub> पूर्णं (for फुल्लं). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6,11</sub> रश्मिभिः. —After 8, D<sub>6,7-9</sub> S ins. :

955\* तत्तस्य रक्तं रक्तेन रञ्जितं शुभे मुखम् ।  
यथाकाशे महापद्मं सिक्तं चन्दनविन्दुभिः ।

[(1. 1) T<sub>1,3</sub> शुभे रक्तं; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for रक्तं रक्तेन). —(1. 2) D<sub>8</sub> काले (for [आ]काशे). D<sub>7,9</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> Cr.k.t कञ्चन; Cg as above (for चन्दन-).]

9 D<sub>3</sub> om. 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> स कोप- (for चुकोप). D<sub>8</sub> राक्षसं स (for राक्षसस्य). —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1,4</sub> ins.; while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om.):

966\* संदशेष्टो महाबाहुः पार्श्वं समवलोकयन् ।

[D<sub>4</sub> संदशेष्टो. D<sub>1</sub> समवलोकयन्.]

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पार्श्वं सु; V B<sub>1</sub> पार्श्वपु; B<sub>2</sub> स पार्श्वं; B<sub>3</sub> सर्वं सु; D<sub>11</sub> पार्श्वेति. B<sub>4</sub> सुविपुलो. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पार्श्वेतिविपुलां शुभ्रां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> महती. B<sub>2</sub> ददर्श शिंशपां तदा.

10 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> समुत्क्षिप्य (for °त्पाद्य). B<sub>3</sub> स तामुत्पाद्य चिक्षेप. V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 10<sup>b</sup>-11°. D<sub>1</sub> reads <sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तरसा; D<sub>4</sub> सुमोच (for चिक्षेप). D<sub>7,9</sub> जववद्; D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> बलवान् (for बलवद्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> बलवान्हरिः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3,6</sub> बलवान्कपिः; D<sub>1,2</sub> बलवान्बली. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्रोधाद् (for क्रुद्धस्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,10,11</sub> सूदयामास; D<sub>2,4</sub> चूर्ण°; Ct as in text (for ताडयामास). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विभेदाशु निशाचरः; B<sub>2</sub> विभिदुस्ते निशाचराः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विभेद स निशाचरः. —For 10<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

967\* तामापतन्तीं संप्रेक्ष्य शिलां राक्षसपुंगवः ।

चूर्णयामास वार्णध्वनेनाद च महाबलः ।

11 V<sub>2</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विपन्नः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विपन्नः; B<sub>4</sub> विपन्ने (for विपन्नं). D<sub>3,11</sub> तं (for तद्). —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1,3</sub> ins.:

भ्रामयन्तं कपिं दृष्ट्वा सालवृक्षं महाबलम् ।  
चिक्षेप सुबहून्बाणाञ्जम्बुमाली महाबलः ॥ १२  
सालं चतुर्भिश्चिच्छेद वानरं पञ्चभिर्भुजे ।  
उरस्येकेन बाणेन दशभिस्तु स्तनान्तरे ॥ १३  
स शरैः पूरिततनुः क्रोधेन महता वृतः ।  
तमेव परिघं गृह्य भ्रामयामास वेगितः ॥ १४  
अतिवेगेऽतिवेगेन भ्रामयित्वा बलोत्कटः ।  
परिघं पातयामास जम्बुमालेर्महोरसि ॥ १५

968\* तालमालोक्य चोत्पाद्य चिक्षेप तरसा कपिः ।  
निहता राक्षसास्तेन ये तस्य प्रमुखे स्थिताः ।  
राक्षसादिहतान्दृष्ट्वा जम्बुमाली सुदुर्जयः ।  
विस्फार्य सुमहचापं नाराचाच्चिक्षिपे तदा ।  
नाराचान्नरततो दृष्ट्वा सालवृक्षं महाबलः । [5]

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> आरुह्य (for आलोक्य). —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> तं (for तेन).]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> समूलम्; D<sub>4</sub> उन्मूलम् (for विपुलम्). N<sub>1</sub> शालवृक्षं समुत्पाद्य; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वृद्धत्वा (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °च्छा) लं समुत्पाद्य; D<sub>1</sub> शालमुन्मूल्य चोत्पाद्य (for °). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> वेगवान्; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वेगितं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> वेगितः; V<sub>2</sub> रक्षितः; B<sub>4</sub> तं सुदुः (for वीर्यवान्). D<sub>3</sub> उन्मूल्य भ्रामयामास तरसा पवनाम्भजः.

12 B<sub>4</sub> om. 12-14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> भ्रामयित्वा स्थितं दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> महोच्छ्रयः; D<sub>4</sub> महाबलः (for महाबलम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तं शालं सुमहाबलः (B<sub>3</sub> °लं); B<sub>2</sub> विशालं सुमहाबलः. —V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 12<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6,3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> स; D<sub>4</sub> च (for सु). D<sub>11</sub> सुमहद्बाणे. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> निशाचरः (for महाबलः).

13 B<sub>4</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> स तं; D<sub>3</sub> शालम् (for सालं). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दशभिर्; D<sub>4</sub> बाधभिर् (for पञ्चभिर्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शरैः (for भुजे). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ऊर्वरेकेन; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ऊरुमेकेन; B<sub>1</sub> पादे चैकेन; D<sub>11</sub> ऊरुस्त्वेकेन (sic). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> विन्वाय (for बाणेन). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> च (for तु).

14 B<sub>4</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पूरितस्तेन; M<sub>2</sub> पूरिततनुः. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तयैव (for तमेव). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वीरो (for गृह्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> गृहीत्वा परिघं वीरः; D<sub>3</sub> भूयः परिघमादाय. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3,4,10,11</sub> वीर्यवान्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,6</sub> वेगवान्; B<sub>4</sub> वेगवित्; D<sub>6</sub> वेगितं; T<sub>1,3</sub> मारुतिः; M<sub>1</sub> वेगतः (for वेगितः). —After 14, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

969\* क्रोधेन महताविष्टः प्रज्वलद्दहिसंनिभः ।

15 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सोतिः (for अति-). B<sub>3</sub> अतिवेगेन परिघं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>6,10,11</sub> मदोत्कटः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4,7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub>



तस्य चैव शिरो नास्ति न बाहू न च जानुनी ।  
न धनुर्न रथो नाश्वास्तत्रादृश्यन्त नेपथः ॥ १६  
स हतस्तरसा तेन जम्बुमाली महारथः ।  
पपात निहतो भूमौ चूर्णिताङ्गविभूषणः ॥ १७  
जम्बुमालिं च निहतं किंकरांश्च महाबलान् ।

चुक्रोध रावणः श्रुत्वा कोपसंरक्तलोचनः ॥ १८  
स रोपसंवर्तितताम्रलोचनः  
प्रहस्तपुत्रे निहते महाबले ।  
अमात्यपुत्रानतिवीर्यविक्रमा-  
न्समादिदेशाशु निशाचरेश्वरः ॥ १९

G. 5. 39. 32  
B. 5. 44. 20  
L. 5. 40. 19

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्विचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥४२॥

M3 महोत्कटः; V2 B3 D1.5 महोत्कटः; D2 महासुजः. —<sup>a</sup>) D5.8 वातयासास. —<sup>a</sup>) D2-3 रथोपरि (for महोरसि). S1 N1 D1.10.11 जम्बुमालि (D1.11 °ली) रथोपरि; N2 V B D6 हृदये जम्बुमालिनः.

16 <sup>a</sup>) S1 नैव; B2 तेन; B3 D1-3.6.10.11 M2 Cv नैव; Cg as in text (for चैव). B3 D2.3.6.11 M2 [अ]स्थि (for [अ]स्ति). N2 V B1 नैव शिरो नास्ति (sic). D5.7.9 G1 M2 transp. न च and जानुनी. S1 D1.2.10 न जानु स्फिन्न वा हनुः (D1.2 बाहवः); N1 न जानु न भुजद्वयं; N2 V B D6 न तनुर्न भुजद्वयं; D3 न जानुस्कंधबाहवः; D11 न जानु छिन्नबाहवः; T2 न च बाहू न जानुनी (for °). D4 तेनैवास्य शिरश्छिन्ना ध्वजं सारथिबाहवः. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 ध्वजो (for रथो). N2 V1 B D6 [अ]थो (for [अ]श्वास). —<sup>a</sup>) T1.3 तस्य (for तत्र). S1 D1.2.10 तत्र किञ्चिद् दृश्यते; N1 D11 तत्र कश्च न दृश्यते; N2 V B D6 न सूतश्चापि (N2 V B1.2 °प्य [sic]; B1 °स्य) दृश्यते; D3 तत्र किञ्चिद् दृश्यत; D4 ततः कश्चिद् दृश्यते. \* Cv : तस्य चैव शिरो नास्ति इति च साक्षात् पाठः । नाश्वा इत्यत्र अश्वशब्देन सादृश्यात् खरा उच्यन्ते । पूर्व रथेन खरयुक्तेत्युक्तवान् । ; so also Cr.g.t. \*

17 <sup>a</sup>) T1.3 G2 M3 महाबलः (for °रथः). —<sup>a</sup>) T2 सहसा (for निहतो). M1 निपपात हतो भूमौ. —<sup>a</sup>) D7-9 T1 हव द्रुमः; G2 -विभूषणः. —For 17, S1 N V B D1-4. 6.10.11 subst.:

970\* स हि तस्यातिवेगस्य वेगेन मङ्गता हतः ।  
सर्वैश्चूर्णोक्तस्तत्र समासास्थिशिरस्तनुः ।

[ (1. 1) D2 च (for हि). N2 illeg. from स्या up to वेगेन. D4 [अ]पि (for [अ]ति-). D6 -वेगेन (for -वेगस्य). V2 D6 [अ]वृत्तः; B4 गतः (for हतः). — (1. 2) V2 B1.3 सर्वः; B2 सर्वो. S1 N1 संताडितः; V2 B1-3 चूर्णोक्त (B3 °ता); D1-4.10.11 संचूर्णितः (for चूर्णीकृतः). D11 तस्य (for

तत्र). N2 D6 -क्षिते हनुः; B1.3 -क्षिराननुः. D3 मांसास्थिनिचयो-  
भवः (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter, D3 cont.:

971\* तस्मिन्निपतिते धीरे हतशोपा निशाचराः ।  
शशंसुर्निहतं राक्षे जम्बुमालिनमाहवे ।

18 <sup>a</sup>) D1 विनिहतं; D7.9 सु° (for च निहतं). S1 N2 V B D2.6.10.11 जम्बुमाली च नि (D2.11 विनि) ह (V2 °र) तः; N1 D1 प्रहस्तपुत्रे निहतः; D3 स जम्बुमालिनं तेन. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 निपातितान्; D1 निशाचरान्; D3 निपृदितान्; T1.3 महा-  
रथान् (for महाबलान्). S1 D4.10.11 किंकरा (S1 °र)श्च  
निपाति (D11 विनाति) ताः (S1 °तः); N2 V1 B4 D2.6  
किंकराश्चैव मर्दिताः (B4 धर्षिताः; D2 राक्षसाः); V2 B1.2  
किंकराश्चैवमर्पितः; B3 किंकराः प्रोचुरुद्धताः. —After 18<sup>a</sup>,  
D3 ins.:

972\* राक्षसांश्च महावीरानर्कपि मेने महाबलम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D2.4.10 चुक्रोध; G1 चुक्रोध. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D7-9  
T1 G2 M3 क्रोध- (for कोप-). N2 V B D6 वायुमूनोर्म  
(B3 °पुत्रं म) हावलः (V2 B3.4 °लं); D1.2 क्रोधसंजुलितान-  
ननः; D4 क्रोधसंल (also [inf. lin.] °च) लिताननः; D11  
क्रोधसंजुलिताननः.

19 N2 illeg. from सं in ° up to प्रहस्त- in °. —<sup>a</sup>)  
N1 B3.4 D4 -संवर्धित- (for -संवर्तित-). S1 D10.11 -लोचनो  
युवा; N1 V1 B D1-4.6 -लोललोचनः (for -ताम्रलोचनः).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D4 च हते (for निहते). S1 D10 प्रहस्तपुत्रो निहतो.  
S1 N2 V B1.2 D1.3.6.10 महाबलः; G1 महाजवे. —<sup>a</sup>) N2  
V B D3.6 अनिवार्यः; G2 अतिवेग- (for अनिवार्य-). —N2  
partly illeg. for °. —<sup>a</sup>) M1 समादिदेशाशु. V B D6  
तदा (B4 °तो) महारथान् (for निशाचरेश्वरः). D3 समादि-  
देशानुचरान्महाबलान्. —For 19<sup>a</sup>, S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
subst.:



G. 5. 40. 1  
B. 5. 45. 1  
L. 5. 41. 1

ततस्ते राक्षसेन्द्रेण चोदिता मन्त्रिणः सुताः ।  
निर्ययुर्भवनात्तस्मात्सप्त सप्ताचिर्वर्चसः ॥ १  
महाबलपरीवारा धनुष्मन्तो महाबलाः ।  
कृतास्त्रास्त्रविदां श्रेष्ठाः परस्परजयैषिणः ॥ २  
हेमजालपरिक्षिप्तैर्ध्वजवद्भिः पताकिभिः ।  
तोयदस्वननिर्घोषैर्वाजियुक्तैर्महारथैः ॥ ३  
तप्तकाञ्चनचित्राणि चापान्यमितविक्रमाः ।

973\* समादिदेशाथ द्वायुधस्ता-

नमायपुत्रान्सुदृढप्रहारिणः ।

[(1. 1) D10 -[आ]युधांस (for °धस). N1 D1.4.11 समा-  
दिदेशासु (D11 °म) रसिंह (D1 °सिंह) विक्रमान् (D11 °मं); D2  
समादिदेशासु तदा महायुधान्. —(1. 2) D3 अतिवीर्यविक्रमान्.]  
—Thereafter, S1 D2.10 cont.; while N2 V B D6  
ins. after 19 :

974\* स राक्षसानां निहतं महागणं

वनं च भग्नं परमप्रियं बली ।

हनूमतश्चैव बलं स शुश्रुवा-

नमायपुत्रांस्तत आदिशयुधि ।

[(1. 1) B3 महतां (for निहतं). S1 महाविषां; N2 V  
B4 महाबलं (for महागणं). —(1. 2) B1.3 बलं च; B2 धृत्वा च;  
B4 निशम्य (for वनं च). B1-3 परमं; D2 सुमहत्. (for परम-).  
V परमपरं. N2 म \* \* \* \* \* (illeg.). B2.4 बलं (for  
बली). —(1. 3) D6 बले (for बलं). S1 D2.10 हनूमतस्तं च  
निशम्य विक्रमम्; B4 बलं च शुश्रुवा हनूमतो भृशम्. —(1. 4) S1  
D2.10 व्यसृज (D2 व्यदिश) न्महाबलान्; V2 तत आदिदेश ह.]

Colophon. —Sarga name: S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11  
जे (N जां) युमालिबधः. —Sarga no. (figures, words  
or both): N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; N2 V1 D6 41; V2  
31; B1-3 39; B4 D5.7-9 T G M1.3 44; D3 45; M2  
43. —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम; G  
with श्रीरामाय नमः.

### 43

M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) D6 तं (for ते). B2 राक्षसेन्द्रस्य. —°) N1 D4  
देशिता; B1 D1.2.11 चोदिता; B3 प्रेरिता (for चोदिता).  
N2 V2 B1 D6.8 M2 मंत्रिणां सुताः; D3 मंत्रिसूनुवः. —°)  
D3 सुवतात्. —°) V2 B3 सप्तर्षिः; D1 सप्तर्षिः; D11  
सप्ताग्नि- (for सप्ताचि-). B4 सप्तः सप्ताचिर्वर्चसः. Cr :  
सप्ताचिर्वर्चसः रेकाभावाच्चापैः 1; so also Cm.g.k.t. Cr

2 °) D7.9 T2 Ck.t महदल- (for महाबल-). D1

विस्फारयन्तः संहृष्टास्तडिद्वन्त इवाभ्युदाः ॥ ४  
जनन्यस्तास्ततस्तेषां विदित्वा किंकरान्हतान् ।  
वभूवुः शोकसंध्रान्ताः सवान्धवसुहृजनाः ॥ ५  
ते परस्परसंघर्षास्तप्तकाञ्चनभूषणाः ।  
अभिपेतुर्हनूमन्तं तोरणस्थमवस्थितम् ॥ ६  
सृजन्तो नाणवृष्टिं ते रथगर्जितनिःस्वनाः ।  
वृष्टिमन्त इवाभ्युदा विचेरुर्नैकतर्पभाः ॥ ७

महाबला महावीरा. —°) D2 धनुषा ते; D6 °मन्तो (for  
°मन्तो). B4 महारथाः. —°) N2 V B D2.6 कृतास्त्राः पर-  
मेष्वासाः; D3 कृतास्त्रा युध्यतां श्रेष्ठाः. Cr : कृतास्त्रास्त्रविदां  
श्रेष्ठाः । कृतास्त्रा अस्त्रविदां च श्रेष्ठाः 1; so also Cr.m.g.k.t  
and Ct adds कृतास्त्रास्त्रेत्वार्यः संधिः. —°) S1 N V B  
D1-4.6.10.11 -कृतोद्य (D6 °प) माः (for -जयैषिणः).

3 D6 om. 3-4°. —°) D11 हेमजालैः. —°) D11  
वज्रवद्भिः (for ध्वज°). —For 3°, N2 V B subst.:

975\* महारजतचित्राङ्गैर्ध्वजवद्भिरलंकृतैः ।

[B -चित्राङ्गैर्. B4 ध्वजिनीभिर् (for ध्वजवद्भिर्). B2 वज्रवद्भिः  
समलंकृतैः (for the post. half).]

—°) D3 -ध्वनि- (for -स्वन-). —°) D1 वाजिवद्भिर्-  
ताकिभिः.

4 D6 om. 4° (cf. v.l. 3). —°) N2 V B ततः  
(for तप्त-). D3 -वृष्टानि (for -चित्राणि). —°) N2 V  
B M1 धनूपि; D4 पात्यति (sic) (for चापानि). B1  
-विक्रमं. —°) D5 S त्रिस्का (D5 °स्मा) रयन्तः. D10 संहृष्टा  
(for संहृ°).

5 N1 om. 5. V2 om. 5°. —°) B4 M3 तु (for  
तासु). S1 D10.11 तदा (for ततसु). N2 V1 B1.3 D4  
जघन्यतस्ततस्ते तु; B3 ययुस्तत्र ततस्ते तु. —°) D11 किंकरा  
हताः. —°) S1 D10 -विभ्रान्ताः; N2 V B1.2.4 D3.5.6 G2  
-संतप्ताः; B3 -संविप्ताः; Ck.t as in text (for -संभ्रान्ताः).

6 °) S1 N1 V2 B3 D3.10.11 G3 -संहृष्टासु; V1  
B1.2 D1.2.5 -संहृष्टासु; D6.8 T1.3 G1 M3 -संघर्षासु; Ct  
as in text (for -संघर्षासु). D4 ते तु परमसंहृष्टासु. —°)  
N2 V B D6 T2 -कुंडलाः; D10 -भूषिणः (for -भूषणाः).  
—°) B3 T2 तोरणे समः; D1-3 °णाग्रम् (for °णस्थम्).  
B1 (m. also) महाकर्षि (for अवस्थितम्). S1 D10 तोरण-  
ग्रस्थितं तदा; N1 D11 तोरणाग्रस्थितं; D4 रणाग्रे तु  
व्यवस्थितं; G1 तोरणं तमवस्थितं.

7 °) D5 वमेतो (for सृजन्तो). S1 D4.10.11 M1  
-वर्ष ते; N2 V B D6 -वर्षाणि; D1-3 -वृष्टीस्ते (for -वृष्टिं ते).



अवकीर्णस्ततस्ताभिर्हनुमाञ्जरवृष्टिभिः ।  
 अभवत्संवृताकारः शैलराडिव वृष्टिभिः ॥ ८  
 स शरान्वञ्चयामास तेषामाशुचरः कपिः ।  
 रथवेगांश्च वीराणां विचरन्विमलेऽम्बरे ॥ ९  
 स तैः क्रीडन्धनुष्मद्भिर्व्योमि वीरः प्रकाशते ।  
 धनुष्मद्भिर्व्यथा मेघैर्मासतः प्रभुरम्बरे ॥ १०  
 स कृत्वा निनदं घोरं त्रासयंस्तां महाचम्पू ।  
 चकार हनुमान्वेगं तेषु रक्षःसु वीर्यवान् ॥ ११

—<sup>८</sup>) D7-9 S -निस्वनाः. S1 D10 घोररूपं महास्वनाः; N1 D4.11 घोर (D11 मेघ)स्वनमहास्वनाः; N2 V B D1.2.6 रथस्वन (V1 'नेमि)महा (B1-3 'हय)स्वनाः; D3 रथचाप-स्वनोद्धताः. —<sup>९</sup>) V2 वृष्टिभूतः; D7-9 प्रावृट्काल (for वृष्टि-मन्त). —<sup>१०</sup>) D1.5.7-9 T1.3 M नैर्हतांबुदाः (for 'तर्पभाः). N2 V B D6 छादयामासुरंवरं; D2 विरेकुनिर्ज्वरंबुदाः.

8 <sup>a</sup>) D4 अवकीर्णस. N2 V B1-3 D4.4.6 तैस्तु; D11 तै तु (sic); T2 तेषां (for तामिह). —<sup>८</sup>) D1 स्थिर- (for शर-). —N1 B4 D1 om. (hapl.) 8<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>९</sup>) D4 जल-ताडित- (sic) (for 'राडिव).

9 <sup>a</sup>) B2 स शालान्; D4 सस्तान् (sic); T1.3 स च तान्; Cr.g as in text (for स जगान्). V वंचयंस्तान्; B1-3 मोक्षयामास; D5 S Cg मोच (T M3 Cg 'च)याः; D11 वादया<sup>०</sup>; Ct as in text (for वृद्धयामास). <sup>१०</sup> Cr: स शरमोहयामासेति पाठः. <sup>११</sup> N1 D4.11 आशुतरः; N2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 'तरं; B3 मध्यगतः; D2 आशु चरन्; D10 'जरः; Ck.t as in text (for आशुचरः). —<sup>९</sup>) V2 T2 G2 अथ (for रथ-). S1 D10 -वेगेन; N V B D2-4. 4.11 M3 Cg -वेगं च (N1 तु); T2 -वेगाच्च; G2 वीरांश्च; M1 -वेगैश्च; Ck.t as in text (for -वेगांश्च). D1 रथवेगं रिपूणां च. —<sup>८</sup>) V2 व्यचरन्; D5 विपुले (for विमले). B2 (orig.) व्यचरद्भि (m. also विचरन्वि)मलांबर.

10 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D10 शरैः; G2 रतैः (for स तैः). D6 धनुष्पाणिर्; D10 वपुष्मद्भिर्; Ct as in text (for धनुष्मद्भिर्). <sup>१०</sup> Ct: 'धनुर्मद्भि' रिति पाठे आर्षं खलम्. <sup>११</sup> —<sup>८</sup>) V B1-3 D6 व्यकाशत. —<sup>९</sup>) T2 महामेघैर. —For 10<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V2 B3.4 D1.2.4.6.10.11 subst.:

976\* सहस्राक्षो धनुष्पाणिस्तोयदैरिव मासतः ।

[ N2 V2 B3 D6 धनुष्मद्भिः; D2 वपुष्मद्भिः. ];

while V1 B1.2 D2 subst.; M2 ins. after 10<sup>ad</sup>:

977\* सहस्राक्षधनुष्मद्भिस्तोयदैरिव मासतः ।

11 <sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.10 त्रासयित्वा; D11 त्रासयित्वा (for त्रासयंस्तां). N2 B4 D6 त्रासयन्निव वाहिनीः; V2 B1-3

तलेनाभिहनत्कांश्चित्पादैः कांश्चित्परंतपः ।  
 मुष्टिनाभ्यहनत्कांश्चिन्नखैः कांश्चिद्वदारयत् ॥ १२  
 प्रमसाधोरसा कांश्चिदूरुभ्यामपराङ्कपिः ।  
 केचित्तस्यैव नादेन तत्रैव पतिता भुवि ॥ १३  
 ततस्तेष्ववपन्नेषु भूमौ नियतितेषु च ।  
 तत्सैन्यमगमत्सर्वं दिशो दश भयादितम् ॥ १४  
 विनेदुर्विस्तरं नागा निपेतुर्भुवि वाजिनः ।  
 भयनीडध्वजच्छत्रैर्भूश्च कीर्णामिवद्रथैः ॥ १५

त्राम (B2 द्वाव)यन्त्रवाहिनीः; D4 त्रामयित्वा महाद्रुन. —<sup>१२</sup>) B3 D11 सुनदा- (for हनुमान्). —<sup>१३</sup>) S1 N1 B D1.4.10.11 विस्तरं; N2 V D6 विस्तरं (D6 'तः); D2.3 भैरवं; G1 वेगवान् (for वीर्यवान्).

12 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D10 [अ]प्यवधीत्; N2 V B1.2 D1.2 [अ]भ्यवधीत्; B3.4 D6 T2.3 G M [अ]भ्यहनत्; D11 [अ]पि वधेत् (sic) (for [अ]भिहनत्). D10 कंचिद् (for कांश्चित्). D4 घातेनैवावधीत्कांश्चित्; D5 तलेरभ्यहनत्कांश्चित्. —D11 om. (hapl.) 12<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>८</sup>) S1 N1 D1.3.4.10 G1.2 M1 पद्भ्यां कांश्चित्; N2 V B D6 पद्भ्यामन्यान्; D2 कांश्चित्पद्भ्यां. S1 D10 महावलः (for परंतपः). <sup>१०</sup> Cr.g: पादैः कांश्चिदिति बहुवचने वानराणां द्विपासु चतुष्पासु च प्रवृणान्. <sup>११</sup> —<sup>९</sup>) N2 V B3-4 D6 [अ]ताडयत्; B1 ताडयन्; D3 चावधीत् (for [अ]भ्यहनत्). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10 मुष्टिभ्यामवधीत्कांश्चित्; D7-9 T1 M1 मुष्टिभिश्च (M1 'भ्याम)हनत्कांश्चित् (D9 om. [hapl.] from शिन् up to कां in <sup>८</sup>). —<sup>८</sup>) B3 अन्यान् (for कांश्चित्). S1 D10 वदारयत् (for व्यदा<sup>०</sup>). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 नलेरन्यान् (V2 'न्निव)दारयत्.

13 <sup>a</sup>) M2 प्रमसा. D3 रथान् (for [उ]रसा). B3 प्रमथ्य बाहुभिः कांश्चित्. —<sup>८</sup>) D6 रूपभ्याम् (sic); D11 हनुभ्याम् (for ऊरु<sup>०</sup>). N2 V B D5-7.9.11 अपि (for कपिः). —B1.2 om. 13<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>९</sup>) N1 तत्र (for तस्य). T2.3 M3 निनादेन (for [उ]व ना<sup>०</sup>). S1 D10 केचित्तस्मिन्ननोदे (D10 'ने दे)शे. —<sup>८</sup>) N2 V B3.4 D6 राक्षसा न्य (B4 अ) पतन्भुवि. —After 13, B3 ins.:

978\* लाङ्गुलेनाहताः केचित्पतिता लोष्टवज्रवि ।

14 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N V B1.2.4 D1-6.8.10.11 M2.3 [अ]व-सन्नेषु; B3 च सैन्येषु. —<sup>८</sup>) N2 V B D6 अ (B3 चा)भवत् (for अगमत्). —<sup>९</sup>) S1 मयान्वितः; N1 D4 'तुरं; D3 'कुलं (for 'दितम्). N2 V B D6 अयोद्विंसं समंततः.

15 V2 om. 15. —<sup>८</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 विस्तरा (D4 'ना)द्वादान् (for 'रं नागा). M2 विनेदुर (for निपे-तुर). D4.11 भागशः; G3 वात्राः (for वाजिनः). N2 V1 B D6 भग्नचक्रैर्विमयिते रथैर्निहतवाजिभिः. —<sup>९</sup>) B4 D5 G1 M1 नीलः; T2 -नालः; G2.3 M3 नीलः; Cr.m.g.t as in

G. 5. 40. 14  
B. 5. 45. 15  
L. 5. 41. 15



G. 5. 40. 15  
B 5. 45. 17  
L. 5. 41. 16

स तान्प्रवृद्धानिनिहत्य राक्षसा-

न्महाबलश्चण्डपराक्रमः कपिः ।

युयुत्सुरन्यैः पुनरेव राक्षसै-

स्तदेव वीरोऽभिजगाम तोरणम् ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रिचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४३ ॥

४४

हतान्मन्त्रिसुतान्युद्धा वानरेण महात्मना ।

रावणः संवृताकारश्चकार मतिमुत्तमाम् ॥ १

स विरूपाक्षयूपाक्षौ दुर्धरं चैव राक्षसम् ।

प्रघसं भासकणं च पञ्च सेनाग्रनायकान् ॥ २

संदिदेश दशग्रीवो वीरान्नयविशारदान् ।

हनुमद्ग्रहणे व्यग्रान्वायुवेगसमान्युधि ॥ ३

यात सेनाग्रगाः सर्वे महाबलपरिग्रहाः ।

सवाजिरथमातंगाः स कपिः शास्यतामिति ॥ ४

text (for -नीड-). B1.2.4 -ध्वजेश् (for -ध्वज-). D11  
भग्नैश्च ध्वजछत्रैर्भूर. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1.2.4.10 भूर्विकीर्णा; D11  
भव<sup>o</sup> (for भूश्च कीर्णा). T1.3 वृहद्- (for [अ]भवद्).  
N2 V1 B D6 भूश्चकाशे समेततः. —After 15, D5.7-9  
S ins.:

979\* सवता रुधिरैणाथ सवन्त्यो दक्षिताः पथि ।  
विविधैश्च स्वरैर्लङ्का ननाद विकृतं तदा ।

[(1. 1) M1 रुधिरैणे (for रैणाथ). —(1. 2) G1  
विकृतैश्च (for विविधैश्च). D7-9 T3 स्वरैर् (for स्वरैर्). G3  
विकृता (for तं). D8 स्वनं.]

16 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D6 ततः. N1 विकीर्णान्; D2 च  
वृद्धान्; D8 प्रवृ<sup>o</sup>; D11 प्रधानान् (for प्रवृद्धान्). Ś1 T2  
विनिप(T2 °पा)त्य; B3 अविहत्य (for विनिहत्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  
B1-3 D1-4.6.10 महाबलान्; D10 चक्र- (for चण्ड-). B1  
(m. after corr. as in text) -महाबलः; B3 D10.11 -परा-  
क्रमान् (for -पराक्रमः). N1 हरिः. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 उग्रैः; D11  
सैन्यैर् (for अग्रैः). Ś1 N1 D4.10.11 बहुभिः स(D11  
भिक्षु) (for पुनरेव). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 M3 तमेव; B3 तदेव; D11  
सदेव (for तदेव). D1.3 भूयो; D4 वीरो (for वीरो).  
V2 B4 D1 निजगाम; D4 [स]धि<sup>o</sup>; D11 [स]धि जगाम  
(for उभि<sup>o</sup>).

Colophon. —Sarga. name: Ś1 N V B D4.6.10.11  
मंत्रिपुत्रवधः; D1 मंत्रिपुत्रवधः; D2 उद्योगे अमाल्यपुत्रवधः;  
D3 मंत्रिपुत्रसूदनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both): N: B3 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 B4 D5.7-9 T G  
M1.3 45; N2 V1 D6 42; V2 32; B1.2 49; D3 46; M2  
44. —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम; G  
with श्रीरामाय नमः.

44

M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः .

1 <sup>a</sup>) D1 स तान् (for हतान्). Ś1 N V B D1-4.10  
श्रुत्वा; D5 मत्वा; D6.11 दृष्ट्वा (for बुद्ध्वा). —<sup>c</sup>) N2  
B1.2 D6 क्षुभितः; V B4 कुपितः; B3 क्षोभित- (for  
संवृत-). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D2.6.8 मतिमान्मति (for  
मतिमुत्तमाम्).

2 <sup>a</sup>) D10 -[अ]विरूपाक्षौ (for -[अ]क्षयूपाक्षौ).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B1.4 D4.6.7.9 G2 दुर्धरं; B3 दुर्धरं (for दुर्धरं).  
Ś1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 महाबलं (for [ए]व राक्षसम्).  
Cv: केपुचित्कोशेषु “रावणस्तु विरूपाक्षं यूपार्थं चैव  
दुर्धरः” इति पाठः (Cv is missing from 2<sup>o</sup> up to  
5.45.38). —<sup>c</sup>) G1 प्रघसं (for प्रघसं). D2 भासकणं;  
D6 भासकीर्णः; D11 भासकीर्णश्च (for भासकणं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1  
N1 D10.11 -योधिनः; N2 V B1.3 D1.2.3.6 T2 G2 -याधिनः;  
B2.4 -गामिनः (for -नायकान्). D3 सेनाग्रमपि याधिनं.

3 <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D4 रणः; B3 युद्ध- (for नय-). —<sup>c</sup>)  
D3 निग्रहे (for ग्रहणे). N1 D1.11 व्यग्रो (for व्यग्रान्).  
Ś1 D10 मंत्रिपुत्रवधव्यग्रो; N2 V B D6 स तु (B2 च) क्रोध-  
समाविधे. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N V B D3.6.10 हनु (V2 B1.2.3 °नू)मह  
(B4 °मान्ग्र)हणं प्रति; D1-3.11 हनु (D3.11 °नू)मन्त्रिग्रहं प्रति.  
—After 3, Ś1 N1 V2 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

980\* महागुणपरिख्याता रणकर्मविशारदाः ।

[D3 सैन्ये (for महा-). N1 D4.11 महा- (for रण-).]

4 D7.9 repeat 4 after 8. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V B1.2.4 D4.6.9  
यातु; D11 यावत् (for यात). V2 D11 सेनाग्रजाः (for  
प्रगाः). M1 damaged from वें up to <sup>b</sup>. Ś1 N1 D1-4



यत्तैश्च खलु भाव्यं स्यात्तमासाद्य वनालयम् ।  
कर्म चापि समाधेयं देशकालविरोधितम् ॥ ५  
न ह्यहं तं कपिं मन्ये कर्मणा प्रतितर्कयन् ।  
सर्वथा तन्महद्भूतं महाबलपरिग्रहम् ।

10.11 क्षिप्रः  $\tilde{N}2$  V B1.2.4 D6 स्त्रीष्वे (for सर्वे). B3 यैश्च  
सेनाप्रणीमुच्यैर. —<sup>6</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D4.6.10.11 पराक्रमाः  
(B3 °मः) (for परिग्रहाः). —G3 repeats 4<sup>ad</sup> after 9<sup>ad</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) T1.3 सहाश्व- (for सवाजि-). B3 तैमायारथमातैः.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D1 करैः (for कपिः). B3 D6 शान्म्यताम् (for  
शास्यताम्).

5  $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4.11 repeat 5<sup>ad</sup> after 5<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2  
(both first time). 5.7.9 M3 यत्तैश्च; D11 (first time)  
सज्जैश्च; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for यत्तैश्च). D3 (first  
time) यत्तैर्भवद्भिः.  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V B D1-4.6.10.11 (D1-4.11  
second time) यत्तैर्भवद्भिः;  $\tilde{N}1$  (first time) यत्तैर्भवद्भिः; स; M1 यत्तैश्च बहुभिर्भाव्यैः. —<sup>b</sup>)  
D11 (first time) भवद्भिस्तु (for तमासाद्य).  $\tilde{N}1$  (second  
time) वनौकसं; B4 सुवंगमं; D1-4.11 (all second time)  
महाबल (D11 'हृद्बलं'; G1 च वानरं (for वनालयम्).  $\tilde{N}2$  V  
B1-3 D6 आलाद्य हरिपुंगवैः. —After 5<sup>ad</sup> (r.). D1-4.11  
ins. 981\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D4.11 वा (for च). G3 [अ]भि- (for  
[अ]पि). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B3 D1.4.11 देशकाले.  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V B D2.3.  
6.10 नयक्षमं;  $\tilde{N}1$  D1.4.11 च यच्छुभं; T3 [अ]विरोधितः;  
G2 M2.3 Cr.m.g. विरोधितं (M3 Cr.p.m.g. °नं); Ck.t as in  
text (for [अ]विरोधितम्). \* Cr: समाधेयं परिहर्तव्यम् ।  
देशकालविरोधितं देशकालविरोधीत्यर्थः । देशकालविरोधिन-  
मित्तिपठे समाधेयं कर्तव्यम् । देशकालविरोधीत्यर्थः । पाठद्वये-  
ऽपि लिङ्गविभक्तिव्यत्यय आर्पः ।; so also Cm. \* —After  
5,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D10 ins. 981\*.

6 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 [अ]पि; Ck.t as in text (for हि).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D2.3 11 T3 परितर्कयन्; Ck.t as in text (for प्रति°).  
 $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6.10 कर्मभिः ( $\tilde{S}1$  D10 °तः) परितर्कयन्. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 $\tilde{S}1$  सर्वतः (for सर्वथा).  $\tilde{N}1$  D3 तन्महाभूतं;  $\tilde{N}2$  V B1  
D10 तं महद्भूतं; B2 सुमहद्युद्धं; B3.4 तं (B4 च) महाभूतं;  
D1 तन्महद्भूतं (for तन्महद्भूतं). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 महाबलि- (for  
महाबल-).  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D2.3.5.6.11 G3 पराक्रमं (for परि-  
ग्रहम्). —After 6<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6.7.9 ins.;  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D10  
ins. after 5; while D1-4.11 ins. after 5<sup>ad</sup> (r.):

981\* वानरोऽयमिति ज्ञात्वा न हि मे शुष्यते मनः ।  
नैवाहं तं कपिं मन्ये यथेयं प्रस्तुता कथा ।

[(1. 1)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D10 इति ज्ञातुं ( $\tilde{N}1$  °तो); D1.2.4.11 अवि-  
ज्ञातो; D3 अवज्ञातुं (for इति ज्ञात्वा). V2 तानुध्वने; B1 D6.7.9  
शुष्यति मे; B3 D2.4 मे शुष्यते (for मे शुष्यते). — $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4.  
10.11 om. l. 2. —(1. 2) B4 [अ]ज्ञा (for [र]यं).]

भवेदिन्द्रेण वा सृष्टमस्मदर्थं तपोबलात् ॥ ६

सनागयक्षगन्धर्वा देवासुरमहर्षयः ।

युष्माभिः सहितैः सर्वैर्मया सह विनिर्जिताः ॥ ७

—<sup>a</sup>) B3 नो चेद् (for भवेद्).  $\tilde{N}1$  वा सृष्टः;  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6  
सृष्टेयम्; G2 संसृष्टम्; G3 वा दिष्टम् (for वा सृष्टम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  
D1-3 अस्मान्प्रति (for अस्मदर्थं).  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 अस्मदर्थं तपोबलं;  
 $\tilde{N}1$  D4.11 किञ्चित् (D3 अस्मदर्थः; D11 अस्मान्प्रति) तिचिर्कीर्षया;  
 $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6 अस्मान्प्रतिचिर्कीर्षया (V2 B3 °तां; B4 °तोभित्तः;  
D6 °तः).

7 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6 पन्नगा (for सनाग-).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4.  
10.11 गंधर्वैः; D7-9 T2 G3 M1.2 गंधर्व- (for गान्धर्वा).  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  D6 देवाश्चैव; B1.2.4 देवाश्च सः; B3 देवताश्च  
(for देवासुर-).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D4.10 देवैर्वापि महर्षिभिः; V देवाश्च  
परमर्षयः; D1-3.11 देवैर्वा (D11 °श्च) समहर्षिभिः. —After  
7<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4.10.11 ins.:

982\* समेत्यास्मद्विनागाय कृत्येयं कामरूपिणी ।

सृष्टा तस्मात्प्रयत्नेन योष्यध्वं महाबलाः ।

तद्विनियतं सैन्येन संयुगे युद्धदुर्जयाः ।

[(1. 1) D2 कृत्यानां (for कृत्येयं). —(1. 2) D1  
प्रयुक्तेन (for प्रयत्नेन).  $\tilde{N}1$  योष्यध्वं च (for योष्यध्वं).  $\tilde{N}1$   
D4.11 सुवंगमं (for महाबलाः). —D2.3 om. l. 3. —(1. 3)  
D4.11 युधि (for युद्ध-).  $\tilde{N}1$  संयुगेष्वपि निभेदाः; D1 संग्रहेनाति-  
दुर्जयाः (for the post. half).]

—D2.3 cont.; while  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6 ins. after 7<sup>ad</sup>:

983\* नियताः सर्वसैन्येषु संयुगेऽप्यपराजिताः ।

[B2-4 निजिताः (for नियताः). B2 सैन्येषु; D2.3 सैन्येन  
(for सैन्येषु). B2 संग्रामेषु (for संयुगेषु). B3.4 पराजिताः;  
D2 [अ]पराजिताः; D3 [अ]पराजिताः (for [अ]पराजिताः).]

—<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 प्रहितैः (for सहितैः). —For 7<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B  
D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

984\* निजिता हि सया देवाः समासाद्य सद्धारणे ।

[V1 D6 निजिता (for निजिता). D2 ते (for हि). V1 सर्वे  
(for देवाः). B3.4 महाबले (for °र्ये).  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 संयुगे  
स (D10 सं) दितः पुरा;  $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4.11 संग्रामः सत्पुंरुद्राः (for the  
post. half).]

—D1.3 cont.:

985\* युष्मद्वलमवष्टभ्य संयुगेऽप्यपराजिताः ।

[D3 पराजिताः (for [अ]पराजिताः).]



G. 5. 41. 10  
B. 5. 46. 9  
L. 5. 42. 10

तैरवश्यं विधातव्यं व्यलीकं किंचिदेव नः ।  
तदेव नात्र संदेहः प्रसह्य परिगृह्यताम् ॥ ८  
नावमन्यो भवद्विश्च हरिः क्रूरपराक्रमः ।  
दृष्टा हि हरयः शीघ्रा मया विपुलविक्रमाः ॥ ९  
वाली च सहसुग्रीवो जाम्बवांश्च महाबलः ।  
नीलः सेनापतिश्चैव ये चान्ये द्विविदादयः ॥ १०  
नैव तेषां गतिर्भीमा न तेजो न पराक्रमः ।

8 °) D<sub>3</sub> न विहितं (for विधातव्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> तत् (for नः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> तदेतन्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चरोयं; V<sub>1</sub> वचोयं; G<sub>1.3</sub> तदेव; Ct as in text (for तदेव). D<sub>10</sub> [अ]स्ति (for [अ]त्र). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> विनिगृह्यतां. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संप्रस (D<sub>10</sub> °स्) ज्य निरुद्धितां; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> तत्प्रस (D<sub>2.11</sub> °गृ) ह्य (N<sub>1</sub> °ह्यं) निगृह्यतां; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> स प्रसह्य (B<sub>2</sub> °ज्य) नि (V<sub>2</sub> प्र) गृह्यतां; B<sub>1.3.4</sub> संप्र (B<sub>4</sub> प्रति) गृह्य निगृह्यतां; D<sub>3</sub> स प्रयत्नेन गृह्यतां. —After 8, D<sub>7.9</sub> repeat 4.

9 °) D<sub>8.9</sub> नावमान्यो. T<sub>1</sub> च युष्माभिर (for भवद्विश्च). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> हरि (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कपि) स्थिव (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °प) नोपेक्ष्य (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> °क्षः [sic]). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>10</sub> कपिः (for हरिः). D<sub>8-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> धीरः; T<sub>1</sub> शूर- (for क्रूर-). —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

986\* वानरोऽयमिति ज्ञात्वा न कर्तव्याल्पिका मतिः ।  
while G<sub>3</sub> repeats 4<sup>cd</sup>. —G<sub>3</sub> om. 9<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा;  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दृष्टा (for दृष्टा). D<sub>4</sub> च (for हि). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्रूरा;  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> शूरा; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> शीघ्रं; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पूर्व; T<sub>2</sub> सर्वे;  
T<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for शीघ्रा). D<sub>4</sub> महा- (for मया). N<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा च  
बहवः शूरा मयातुलपराक्रमाः.

10 °) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ए]व हि; V B [ए]व स (V<sub>2</sub> तु)  
(for सह-). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3-5.11</sub> जांबुवांश्च. Ś<sub>1</sub> जांबुवांश्च महायशः;  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> हनूमांश्च महाकपिः (B<sub>3</sub> °बलः). —D<sub>3</sub> om.  
(hapl.) from 10° up to l. 1 of 987\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> नलः;  
D<sub>11</sub> नीडः (for नीलः). —After 10°, D<sub>1.4</sub> ins.; while  
D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 10°:

987\* नलश्च सुमहाबलः ।

अक्रूदो बालितनयो.

[D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 1.]

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तथान्ये (for ये चान्ये). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub>  
तदनंतराः (D<sub>1</sub> °रं); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तेष्वनंतराः; B<sub>2.3</sub>  
बलवत्तराः; D<sub>3</sub> हरिपुंगवाः (for द्विविदादयः).

11 °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [ए]वाः V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ए]वाः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
[ए]वं (for [ए]व). V<sub>2</sub> वीर्यं; B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in  
text) तत्कर्त्या; D<sub>3</sub> व्योम्निः; D<sub>8</sub> वेगो (for सीमा).. Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> तेषां तु (D<sub>11</sub> च) न (D<sub>1</sub> समा) गतिर्व्योम्निः;  
B<sub>3</sub> नैषां तेषां गतिं सीमां (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तेजोबल- (for

न मतिर्न बलोत्साहो न रूपपरिकल्पनम् ॥ ११  
महत्सत्त्वमिदं ज्ञेयं कपिरूपं व्यवस्थितम् ।  
प्रयत्नं महदास्थाय क्रियतामस्य निग्रहः ॥ १२  
कामं लोकास्त्रयः सेन्द्राः समुरासुरमानवाः ।  
भवतामग्रतः स्थातुं न पर्याप्ता रणाजिरे ॥ १३  
तथापि तु नयज्ञेन जयमाकाङ्क्षता रणे ।  
आत्मा रक्ष्यः प्रयत्नेन युद्धसिद्धिर्हि चञ्चला ॥ १४

न तेजो न). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6.8</sub> गतिर् (for मतिर्). D<sub>3.10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
बलोत्साहो. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3.4.6</sub> -परि (D<sub>4</sub> प्रति) कल्पना.  
Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> न रूपं न परिग्रहः (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पराक्रमः;  
N<sub>1</sub> च विग्रहः).

12 °) M<sub>1</sub> ज्ञेयः (for ज्ञेयं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ते यूयम-  
प्रमत्ता वै (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °त्ताश्च); D<sub>2</sub> यूयमेव ममार्याय; D<sub>3</sub> शक्य-  
मेतदधिष्ठाय. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कपिरूप- —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> subst.:

988\* सर्वथैवाप्यवस्थेयं कपिरूपस्य तस्य तु ।

[D<sub>1</sub> [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि). D<sub>4.11</sub> सर्वथैव (D<sub>1</sub> °यं)  
व्यवरथेयं (for the prior half). D<sub>11</sub> ते (for तु).]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> शूरत्वं (for प्रयत्नं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.11</sub> च (N<sub>1</sub> तु) समा-  
स्थाय (for महदास्थाय). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> महांतं यत्न (Ś<sub>1</sub> रूप) मा-  
स्थाय; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सत्त्वं परमास्थाय; B<sub>3</sub> स्वं स्वं वत्  
समास्थाय. ☞ Cmt.: प्रयत्नमित्याहुं लोचस्वम्. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> आशु (for अस्व). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कर्तव्यस्तस्य. D<sub>3</sub> विग्रहः  
(for निग्रहः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> निवारयितुमर्हथ. —After  
12, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6.10</sub> ins.:

989\* तस्मादस्य महोत्साहैरप्रमत्तैरुदायुधैः ।  
सर्वैरेव समर्थैश्च भवितव्यमसंशयम् ।

[B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 1. —(l. 1) D<sub>3</sub> कपिरेव महोत्साहो  
(for the prior half). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> सदायुधैः; V<sub>2</sub> उदाहो  
(for उदायुधैः). —(l. 2) D<sub>6</sub> इव (for एव). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सम-  
र्थैश्च; V<sub>1</sub> सयत्नैश्च; V<sub>2</sub> समं चैव; B<sub>4</sub> संयत्तैश्च (for समर्थैश्च). B<sub>3</sub>  
तस्मात्सर्वैश्च मिलितैर् (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> स्वशक्तिभिः;  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न संशयः (D<sub>6</sub> °यं) (for असंशयम्).]

13 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कामं सेंद्रास्त्रयो लोकाः. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B  
मानवाः (for मानवाः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> असमर्थाः; N<sub>1</sub> न वै  
प्राप्ताः; B<sub>3</sub> न च शक्ताः; D<sub>3</sub> न पर्याप्ता (for न पर्याप्ता).

14 °) B<sub>3</sub> सर्वं चापि (for तथापि तु). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कार्या  
नावज्ञाः; B<sub>1</sub> तुल्ययुक्तेन; D<sub>1</sub> तु नयो ज्ञेयो; D<sub>3</sub> नयमास्थाय  
D<sub>11</sub> नावज्ञेयोवौ; G<sub>1</sub> विनयज्ञेन; Ct as in text (for तु  
नयज्ञेन). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.5</sub> आकांक्षिणी (for आकाङ्क्षता). N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जयं च (B<sub>3</sub> बलं च; D<sub>4</sub> विजयं; D<sub>6</sub> जयेवं)  
परिरक्ष (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °क्षि) ताः; B<sub>4</sub> विजयश्च रिरक्षताः; D<sub>3</sub> बुद्धि-  
विक्रमशालिनाः; D<sub>8</sub> जयमाकांक्षिभिर्युधि. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10</sub>



ते स्वामिवचनं सर्वे प्रतिगृह्य महाजसः ।  
 समुत्पेतुर्महावेगा हुताशसमतेजसः ॥ १५  
 रथैश्च मत्तैर्नागैश्च वाजिभिश्च महाजवैः ।  
 शस्त्रैश्च विविधैस्तीक्ष्णैः सर्वैश्चोपचिता बलैः ॥ १६  
 ततस्तं ददृशुर्वीरा दीप्यमानं महाकपिम् ।  
 रश्मिमन्तमिवोद्यन्तं स्वतेजो रश्मिमालिनम् ॥ १७  
 तोरणस्थं महावेगं महासत्त्वं महाबलम् ।  
 महामर्तिं महोत्साहं महाकायं महाबलम् ॥ १८

तं समीक्ष्यैव ते सर्वे दिक्षु सर्वास्ववस्थिताः ।  
 तैस्तैः प्रहरणैर्भूमिरभिपेतुस्ततस्ततः ॥ १९  
 तस्य पञ्चायसास्तीक्ष्णाः सिताः पीतमुखाः शराः ।  
 शिरस्युत्पलपत्राभा दुर्धरेण निपातिताः ॥ २०  
 स तैः पञ्चभिराविद्धः शरैः शिरसि वानरः ।  
 उत्पपात नदन्योस्मि दिशो दश विनादयन् ॥ २१  
 ततस्तु दुर्धरो वीरः सरथः सज्जकामुकः ।  
 किरञ्जरशैतैर्नैकैरभिपेदे महाबलः ॥ २२

G. 5. 41. 24  
 B. 5. 46. 24  
 L. 5. 42. 25

भवितव्यं; N V1 B D6.11 रश्मित्त्या (B3 °व्यं); D1 रश्मि-  
 त्त्या; D3 रक्ष्यो ह्यात्म- (for आत्मा रक्ष्यः); D2 सयत्नेन  
 (for प्रयत्नेन); V2 रश्मित्त्या यत्नेन.—<sup>d</sup> S1 N V B  
 D3.4.10 T2 युद्धे; D2.11 युधि; Cm.t as in text (for युद्ध-).  
 S1 N1 D10.11 च; B4 तु (for हि).

15 °) S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 मृज्वा (for सर्वे).  
 —<sup>b</sup> N2 V B D6 महाबलः (V1 °लव); D3 [अ]मि-  
 त्तोजसः (for महौजसः).—T2 om. (hapl.) 15<sup>ad</sup>.—<sup>c</sup>  
 D3 महासत्त्वा; D5 भागा (for महावेगा). S1 D10 समेत्य तु  
 महाभागा.—<sup>d</sup> N1 D2 G2 हुताग्नि- (for हुताश-). N2 V  
 B D6 हुताग्निसम (B4 °मेरिव)वचैः.

16 °) N V B D2.3.5.6 T2 M3 मत्तैश्च (by transp.);  
 M1 च मत्त- (for च मत्तैर्). S1 N2 V B D2.3.6.10 M1.3  
 मात्तैर्; D4 च नागैर् (by transp.) (for नागैश्च).  
 —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 V B D6.10 महाबलैः; D11 महौजसः (for  
 महाजवैः).—<sup>c</sup> G2 अस्त्रैश्च; M1 शरैश्च (for शस्त्रैश्च).  
 D5.7-9 G1.3 M1 निक्षितैस् (for विविधैस्). G2 शस्त्रैः (for  
 तीक्ष्णैः).—<sup>d</sup> D1-4.11 भृशं (for सर्वैश्च). D7.9 T1 चोप-  
 हिता. S1 D10 भृशं चोपवृता बलैः; N1 भृशं चोपरि भावनैः.  
 —For 16<sup>ad</sup>, N2 V B D6 subst.:

990\* शस्त्रैश्च विविधाकारैरुपेताः प्रययुस्तदा ।

[B4 प्रययुः संयुतास्तदा (for the post. half).]

17 °) S1 N2 V B D6.10 ते; D7.9 तु (for तं). N2  
 V B D6 भीमं; D1 G M1 वीरं (for वीरा).—<sup>b</sup> G2  
 स्वतेजसा (for महाकपिम्).—D3 reads 17<sup>c</sup>-18 in  
 marg.—<sup>c</sup> N2 D1-6.11 रश्मिवन्तम्. S1 N V B D1.6.10  
 इवादित्यं (for इवोद्यन्तं).—<sup>d</sup> D4 स्वत् (for स्व-).  
 D3 -भिर्मलैः; G1 -मालिनः (for -मालिनम्).

18 D3 reads 18 in marg. (cf. v.l. 17).—<sup>ad</sup>  
 B3 तोरणेषु (for °णस्थं). S1 D1.10 महाभागं; M3 महोत्साहं  
 (for महावेगं). D5 om. (hapl.) महासत्त्वं. D6 transp.  
 महावेगं and महासत्त्वं.—B2 om. 18<sup>c</sup>-19<sup>b</sup>.—<sup>c</sup> B4  
 D1 महात्मानं; M3 महावेगं (for महोत्साहं).—<sup>d</sup> S1 N2  
 D1.3.6.10 महाकपि (D6 °टि); N1 D2.4.5.7-9.11 G3 °भुजं; B3

सुविक्रमं; T2 (also as in G3) °रवं; G1 °ष्टलिं; G2 महाभुजं;  
 M1 महौजसं (for महाबलम्). V B1.4 महाकाय (V2 °बल)  
 पराक्रमं. Cg: द्वितीयबलशब्दः शक्तिवचनः. Cg

19 B2 om. 19<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 18).—<sup>a</sup> S1 N1  
 D10.11 G1 च; N2 D6 तु; V B1.3.4 [अ]य (for [प]व).  
 —<sup>b</sup> N2 V B D6 तीक्ष्णैः (for तैस्तैः). N2 D6 घोरैर्  
 (for भीमैर्).—<sup>c</sup> N2 V B D6 सहजज्ञः (for ततस्ततः).

20 °) D1 पंचायतास. N2 V B1.2.4 D6 पंचायसं-  
 स्तीक्ष्णान् (D6 om. [hapl.] from क्षणान् up to स्ती  
 [see var.] in 22<sup>c</sup>); B3 पंचायसीस्तीक्ष्णां (for पञ्चाय-  
 सास्तीक्ष्णाः).—<sup>b</sup> S1 D1.2.4.10 क्षि (D1 सि)ताः पंच-  
 T3 क्षिताः क्षित-; G1.2 क्षितास्तीक्ष्ण-; M Cg क्षिताः पीत-  
 (for क्षिताः पीत-). N2 V2 B1.4 क्षित (N2 क्षितान्; V3  
 स तु)पीतगन्धयावहान्; V1 B3 कंकपत्रान्धयावहान्; B3 सितां  
 धारां भयावहां; D5 क्षिताः पंचायताः शराः; D11 स्थिताः पंच-  
 मुख्याः शराः.—<sup>c</sup> N2 V B1.2.4 -पत्राभान्; B3 °भ्यां  
 (for -पत्राभा).—<sup>d</sup> N2 V B दुर्धरेण स (B2.4 सं) न्यवे-  
 शयत् (B3 °पातयत्).

21 N2 V B D6 om. 21 (for D6, cf. v.l. 20).  
 —<sup>a</sup> D3 T2 शरैः; D5 शरैः (for स तैः). N1 आवृष्टः;  
 D1.3.4 आविष्टः; G2 आविष्टैश्च (for आविष्टः).—<sup>b</sup> D3  
 सितैः; T2 क्षितैः (for शरैः).—<sup>c</sup> D1.11 तदा व्योम;  
 D4 ततो व्योम्नि; G1 नदन्योम (for नदन्योम्नि).—<sup>d</sup>  
 D3 विनादयन्. S1 D10 दिशो नादेन पूरयन्.

22 D6 om. up to स्ती (see var.) in ° (cf. v.l. 20).  
 —<sup>a</sup> D2 तं; D3.11 स (for तु). N2 V B ततः स दीरो  
 दुर्धरः.—<sup>b</sup> S1 स रथी; N1 सवपुः; B4 बलवान् (for  
 सरथः). B2.4 D5 T3 G2.3 M1.3 सज्जकामुकः; B3 सज्ज<sup>o</sup>  
 (for सज्ज<sup>o</sup>).—<sup>c</sup> S1 D10 -शतान्वेव; N1 -शतवैरैर्;  
 N2 V B D2.4.6.8.11 T1.3 G2 M3 -शतैस्ती (D6 om. up to  
 स्ती)क्ष्णैर्; T2 -शतैर्वैरैर् (for -शतैर्नैर्).—<sup>d</sup> S1 D10  
 S1 D10 तमापेदे; V2 अमिनत् (sic); B3 -नेतु (sic);  
 Ct as in text (for अमिपेदे). S1 N2 V B D2.6.10



G. 5. 41. 23  
B. 5. 41. 23  
L. 5. 42. 26

स कविर्वारियामास तं व्योम्नि शरवर्षिणम् ।  
वृष्टिमन्तं पयोदान्ते पयोदमिव मारुतः ॥ २३  
अर्धमानस्ततस्तेन दुर्धरेणानिलात्मजः ।  
चकार निनदं भूयो व्यवर्धत च वेगवान् ॥ २४  
स दूरं सहस्रोत्पत्य दुर्धरस्य रथे हरिः ।  
निपपात महावेगो विद्युद्राशिर्गिराशिव ॥ २५  
ततस्तं मथिताष्टाश्वं रथं भग्नाश्वकूजरम् ।  
विहाय न्यपतद्भूमौ दुर्धरस्त्यक्तजीवितः ॥ २६  
तं विरूपाक्षयूपाक्षौ दृष्ट्वा निपतितं भुवि ।

महाकपिः (D<sub>6</sub> °विः); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नगोत्तमः; D<sub>1.3</sub> [S] मरोपमः;  
D<sub>11</sub> नरोत्तमः (for महावलः).

23 °) T<sub>3</sub> -वर्षणं; G<sub>3</sub> -वर्षिणः (for -वर्षिणम्). —°)  
D<sub>1</sub> वृष्टिर्नैव (for °मन्तं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> निदावातैः;  
D<sub>8</sub> °दातं (for पयोदान्ते). —For 23, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>  
subst.:

991\* भूयश्च छादयामास शरजालेन सर्वतः ।

वृष्टिभिः स निदाधान्ते जीमूत इव पर्वतम् ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स (for च). B<sub>2.3</sub> [अ]च्छादयामास. ]

24 °) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ताड्यमानसः; G<sub>1</sub> युध्य° (for  
अर्धमानसः). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुर्धर्षेण (for दुर्धरेण).  
—D<sub>6</sub> om. 24° - 25°. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
कदनं (for निनदं). N<sub>2</sub> V B घोरं (for भूयो). —°)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स (for च). D<sub>4.11</sub> व्यवर्धयत. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9.10</sub> वीर्यवान्;  
N<sub>1</sub> वै परान्; N<sub>2</sub> V B वानरः; D<sub>1</sub> वेगवत् (for वेगवान्).

25 D<sub>6</sub> om. 25° (cf. v.l. 24). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दूरे;  
N<sub>2</sub> रोषात्; V B दूरात्; D<sub>11</sub> पूर्वं (for दूरं). D<sub>8</sub>  
सहस्रोत्पाय (for सहस्रोत्पत्य). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रथं प्रति; N<sub>1</sub>  
रथं कपिः; D<sub>3.8.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> रथोपरि; Ct as in text (for रथे  
हरिः). N<sub>2</sub> V B दुर्धर्षस्य रथे कपिः. —°) B<sub>3</sub> च वेगेन;  
D<sub>3</sub> °वीर्यो; G<sub>2</sub> °वीरो (for महावेगो). —°) B<sub>4</sub> वज्रम्  
(for विद्युद्-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-3.10</sub> क्षाशुः; B<sub>3</sub> -अग्निः;  
T<sub>2</sub> -राजिरः; Cr.m.g. as in text (for -राशिर्).

26 °) D<sub>1.5.7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> स; D<sub>4</sub> तु (for तं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
ततः स मथितांश्वः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ततः प्र (N<sub>1</sub> °तस्तु;  
B<sub>3</sub> °तश्च; D<sub>3</sub> °तः सु) मथिताश्वं तं (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °श्वं च; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
°श्वं च; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °ताश्वं); B<sub>2</sub> ततः प्रमथितं साश्वं; D<sub>11</sub> ततः  
स मथितं दृष्ट्वा. —°) D<sub>7.9</sub> भग्नाश्वः; D<sub>11</sub> भग्नेषु- (for  
भग्नाश्व-). —°) G<sub>2</sub> सहाय (sic) (for वि°). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V  
B D<sub>6</sub> दुर्धर्षः क्षी (V<sub>2</sub> क्ष) णजीवितः; D<sub>11</sub> दुर्धरं त्यक्तजीवितं.  
—After 26, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

992\* शिरसा ताड्यमानोऽपि विददार सहस्रशः ।

27 °) D<sub>11</sub> तौ (for तं). D<sub>6</sub> -रूपाक्षौ (for -यूपाक्षौ).

संजातरोषौ दुर्धर्षाशुत्पेततुररिन्दमौ ॥ २७  
स ताभ्यां सहस्रोत्पत्य विष्टिनो विमलेऽम्बरे ।  
मुद्गराभ्यां महाबाहुर्दक्षस्यभिहतः कपिः ॥ २८  
तयोर्वेगवतोर्वेगं विनिहत्य महावलः ।  
निपपात पुनर्भूमौ सुवर्णसमविक्रमः ॥ २९  
स सालवृक्षमासाद्य समुत्पाद्य च वानरः ।  
तावुभौ राक्षसौ वीरौ जघान पवनात्मजः ॥ ३०  
ततस्तांस्त्रीन्हताज्ज्ञात्वा वानरेण तरस्विना ।  
अभिपेदे महावेगः प्रसह्य प्रवसो हरिम् ॥ ३१

B<sub>3</sub> तं यूपाक्षविरूपाक्षौ (by transp.). —S<sub>1</sub> om. 27°. —°) D<sub>6</sub> निपतितौ (for °तं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> युधि (for  
भुवि). —°) D<sub>7-9</sub> तौ (for सं-). N<sub>1</sub> उद्यतैः; D<sub>3.10.11</sub>  
उद्युक्तौ (for दुर्धर्षाव्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> उत्पेततुः सु (N<sub>1</sub>  
°तुश्च) संकुद्रौ; D<sub>1.2</sub> संजातरोषादुद्युक्तौ; D<sub>3</sub> उत्पेततुर्जातरोषौ.  
—°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-3.6.10.11</sub> कूट (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> रथोक्तिः;  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स्थितौ; B<sub>4</sub> शूल) मुद्गरधारिणौ (D<sub>2.11</sub> °पाणिनौ).

28 °) D<sub>7.9</sub> [उ] ङ्मुत्य (for [उ] ङ्पत्य). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
विष्टिनो; N<sub>1</sub> स्थितो वै; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> निष्टनैः; D<sub>10</sub> विविष्टो  
(sic); G<sub>3</sub> विष्टिने (for विष्टिनो). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तोरणस्यो  
(D<sub>6</sub> वेगवांश्च) महाकपिः. —°) D<sub>8</sub> मुद्गरेण (for °राम्यो).  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महातेजा (for °बाहुर). B<sub>1</sub> निपपात  
महावेगो. —°) B<sub>3</sub> वक्षसाभिहतो; D<sub>4</sub> वक्षस्यति° (for  
वक्षस्यभिहतः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भुशं (for कपिः).

29 °) D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) from वेगं up to महा  
in 31°. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2.3.5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निहत्य  
स; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.11</sub> स विहत्य; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विहत्य स; D<sub>6</sub> संवि-  
हत्य (for विनिहत्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> महाकपिः; M<sub>1</sub> °लं  
(for महावलः). B<sub>1</sub> निहत्य स महा (before corr. सहसा)  
कपिः. —°) B<sub>1</sub> तदा; D<sub>11</sub> महा- (for पुनर्). —°) T<sub>2</sub>  
-श्चल- (for -सम-). D<sub>7-9</sub> सुवर्ण इव वेगिः.

30 D<sub>10</sub> om. 30 (cf. v.l. 29). —°) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub>  
शालः; B<sub>2</sub> ताल- (for शाल-). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.3.6</sub> उत्पाद्य  
(for आसाद्य). —°) D<sub>1.3</sub> समाविध्यः; M<sub>3</sub> तसु° (for ससु-  
रपाद्य). S<sub>1</sub> च पादपं; D<sub>3</sub> वनेचरः (for च वानरः). N<sub>2</sub> V  
B D<sub>6</sub> प्रहस्य कपिकुंजरः. —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> क्रौः; N<sub>2</sub> V  
B D<sub>6</sub> घोरौ; D<sub>1</sub> भीमौ; D<sub>3</sub> भीतौ (for वीरौ). S<sub>1</sub> उभौ  
राक्षसवीरौ तौ. —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सहवा (N<sub>1</sub> \*\*\* कपिः; N<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> [अ] मर्ववोद्दि (B<sub>3</sub> °रोषि) तः; B<sub>1</sub> [अ] मर्व-  
णोदितः; D<sub>11</sub> सहसार्दितः (for पवनात्मजः). —After 30,  
B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

993\* ताड्यमानौ हनुमता विचूर्णीकरणोपमौ ।

31 D<sub>10</sub> om. up to महा in ° (cf. v.l. 29). —°)



भासकर्णश्च संकुद्धः शूलमादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
 एकतः कपिशार्दूलं यशस्विनमवस्थितौ ॥ ३२  
 पट्टिश्च शिताग्रेण प्रघसतः प्रत्यपोथयत् ।  
 भासकर्णश्च शूलेन राक्षसः कपिसत्तमम् ॥ ३३  
 स ताभ्यां विश्वैर्गात्रैरसृष्टिगन्धतनूरुहः ।  
 अभवद्धानरः कुद्धो बालसूर्यसमप्रभः ॥ ३४  
 समुत्पाद्य गिरिः शृङ्गं समुग्न्यालपादपम् ।  
 जघान हनुमान्भीरो राक्षसौ कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ ३५  
 ततस्तेष्ववसन्नेषु सेनापतिषु पञ्चसु ।

बलं तदवशेषं तु नाशयामास वानरः ॥ ३६  
 अथैरश्वान्गाजैर्नागान्योधैर्योधात्रयै रथान् ।  
 स कपिर्नाशयामास सहस्राक्ष इवामुरान् ॥ ३७  
 हतैर्नागैश्च तुरगैर्भाक्षैश्च महारथैः ।  
 हतैश्च राक्षसैर्भूमौ रुद्धमार्गा समन्ततः ॥ ३८  
 ततः कपिस्तान्ध्वजिनीपतीन्त्रणे  
 निहत्य वीरान्सबलान्सवाहनान् ।  
 तदेव वीरः परिगृह्य तोरणं  
 कृतक्षणः काल इव प्रजाक्षये ॥ ३९

G. 5. 41. 41  
 B. 5. 46. 41  
 L. 5. 42. 42

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुश्चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४४ ॥

Ds तान् ( for त्रीन् ). M1 दृष्ट्वा ( for ज्ञात्वा ). S1 N V B  
 D1-4.6.11 तत्तरतौ निहतौ दृष्ट्वा ( D11 वीरौ ). —<sup>d</sup> S1 D1 M1  
 महासनाः N V B1.3.4 D2-4.6.11 महाबलौ; B2 बलीयसा  
 ( for तरस्विना ). —<sup>e</sup> N1 D1.4 अभियातो; D2.11 जातो;  
 D7.9 गम्य ( for अभिपेदे ). D3 महावेजाः ( for वेगः ).  
 N2 V B1-3 D6 अमी ( B2 ती ) वाय महातेजाः B4 अतिवीर्यो  
 महातेजा. —<sup>d</sup> S1 D2.5.7-9 T2 M2 प्रहस्य; N2 V B D6  
 विश्वस्य; D3 प्रगृह्य ( for प्रसह्य ). N1 कपिः; D7-9 T1 बली  
 ( for हरिम् ).

32 <sup>a</sup> D2 भासकणरस्तु. —<sup>b</sup> N2 V2 B1.4 D6  
 सखवान्; V1 B2.3 सखरं ( V1 रः ); D2.5 M2 वेगवान्  
 ( for वीर्यवान् ). —<sup>c</sup> N V B D6 एकं तं ( for एकतः ).  
 —<sup>d</sup> D1-4.11 अभिद्रुतं; D2 तौ; D3 तः; T2 G M3  
 Ck अवस्थितं ( G1 तः ); Cm.t as in text ( for अवस्थितौ ).  
 S1 D10 यशस्वीत्यहनद्रुतं; N V B D6 उभौ समभिपेततुः.

33 <sup>a</sup> S1 N D1.2.4.6.10.11 क्षुरग्रेण; V B क्षु ( B2  
 स ) राग्रेण; D3.5 शताः; T2 सिता ( for शिताग्रेण ). —<sup>b</sup> S1  
 N V B1-3 D5.6 प्रत्यवेधयत्; B4 M1 बोधयत्; D1.2.4.10  
 वेधयत्; D3.8.9.11 T2.3 G1.2 M2.3 बोधयत् ( D11 यत् )  
 G ( ed. ) प्रत्यविध्यत ( for प्रत्यपोथयत् ). —<sup>c</sup> N1 D2 भाव  
 ( D3 स्व ) कर्णश्च ( for भासकर्णश्च ). B2 भलेन ( for शूलेन ).  
 —<sup>d</sup> S1 राक्षसैः ( for रसः ). N2 V B1-3 D6 हरिसत्तमं  
 ( B2 पुंगवः ); D7-9 कपिकुञ्जरं ( for कपिसत्तमम् ).

34 <sup>a</sup> B1.2 D3.4 विकृतैर् ( for विश्वैर् ). D6 ताभ्यां  
 निक्षिपितैर्गात्रैः ( sic ). —<sup>b</sup> N1 रम्यं दिग्धः; N2 V2 क्षत-  
 जाग्रः; V1 B1.2.4 D6 क्षतजार्द्रः; B3 क्षतजेन; D2 असृग्दिग्धः;  
 D3 स्वासृग्दिग्ध- ( for असृग्दिग्ध- ). V2 तनुप्रहः; B3 T2  
 रुहः ( for तनूरुहः ). —<sup>c</sup> N1 बभूव; N2 V B D6 शुशुभे  
 ( for अभवद् ). S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 दानर ( B रः )  
 श्रेष्ठो ( for वानरः कुद्धो ). —<sup>d</sup> D2 बली ( for बाहुः ). N  
 V B D4.6 इन्दोदितः ( for समप्रभः ).

35 <sup>a</sup> N2 V B D6 अ ( V1 त ) योरपाटय ( for समु-  
 त्पाद्य ). —<sup>b</sup> B3 वानरः स महाबलः. —<sup>c</sup> N1 D3 तौ  
 महाबलः ( for कपिकुञ्जरः ). —After 35, B3 ins.:

994\* सुखे रक्तं समुद्रीगौ निपेतनुरिह क्षितौ ।  
 while D7-9 ins.:

995\* गिरिशृङ्गमुनिग्रिष्टौ तिलवस्तौ बभूवतुः ।

36 Ds om. 36; B3 om. 36<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> B2 सूतेष्वाजौ  
 ( for [ अ ] वसन्नेषु ). —<sup>c</sup> S1 D10 तद्वशिष्टः; Ds तदेव  
 शेषं; G1 तेषामशेषं ( for तद्वशेषं ). B1 तं; T1.3 M3 च  
 ( for तु ). —After 36, B3 ins.:

996\* महामेघं समुत्कीर्णं पुरतो निक्षिपेदिव ।

37 <sup>a</sup> G3 गजान् ( for गजैर् ). B1 गेजान्; G3 नागैर्  
 ( for नागान् ). —<sup>b</sup> Ds रथात्रयैः ( by transp. ). —<sup>c</sup> N2  
 V B D2.6 सुद्यामास ( for नास ). —<sup>d</sup> B4 इवांवरान्.

38 <sup>a</sup> D4.11 रथैर्; D7 T1 G2 हयैर् ( for हनैर् ). D2  
 गात्रैस् ( for नागैश्च ). B4 तैर्नागैश्च ( for हतैर्नागैश्च ). V  
 B2-4 D1-7.9.11 G1.2 तुरगैश्च ( for च तुरगैर् ). N1 तथा  
 नागैस्तु भद्राग्रैर्. —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 V B D1.3.6.10 भद्रैश्चैव ( V  
 B1 स्तैश्च; B2 स्तैस्तु; B3 श्व सु- ); N1 भद्रोसौ च; D2  
 वर्षैश्चैव ( for भद्राक्षैश्च ). N1 महारथः; D6 च पादपैः ( for  
 महारथैः ). D11 भद्रसैन्यैर्महावैः. —<sup>c</sup> D11 तथैव ( for  
 हतैश्च ). D1 सीमै ( for भूमौ ). N1 हनान्स राक्षसान्भीमान्;  
 N2 V B D6 राक्षसैश्च ( B3 रै ) भवद्भूमिर्. —<sup>d</sup> N1  
 रुद्धमार्गान्; N2 B1-3 D3.6 दुर्गः; V2 दुरावर्षा ( for  
 रुद्धमार्गा ). D3 बभूव सा ( for समन्ततः ).

39 <sup>a</sup> D2.11 om. ततः. V1 B1.2.4 स ( for तान् ). S1  
 D10 ध्वजिनीपतीन्ध्वैः; N2 V1 ध्वजिनीरणे बली; B3 पर्वीश्च;  
 B3 गणात्रणो; T1 ध्वजिनां महारणो; Cm.g.t as in text  
 ( for ध्वजिनीपतीत्रणे ). —<sup>b</sup> N2 D6 सर्वान् ( for वीरान् ).



G. 5. 42. 1  
B. 5. 47. 1  
L. 5. 43. 1

सेनापतीन्पञ्च स तु प्रमापिता-

हन्मता सानुचरान्सवाहनान् ।

समीक्ष्य राजा समरोद्धतोन्मुखं

कुमारमक्षं प्रसमैक्षताक्षतम् ॥ १

स तस्य दृष्ट्यर्पणसंप्रचोदितः

प्रतापवान्काञ्चनचित्रकार्मुकः ।

समुत्पपाताथ सदस्युदीरितो

द्विजातिमुखैर्हविषेव पावकः ॥ २

Ñ<sub>2</sub> पुनः; V B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बलवान् (for सबलान्). S<sub>1</sub> सराक्ष-  
सान्; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> सर्वाधवान्; D<sub>3</sub> महाराथान् (for सवाह-  
नान्). B<sub>3</sub> निहल्य वीरास्त्रिदंश्च घोरं. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>7-9</sub> तथैव; T<sub>2</sub>  
जगाम; M<sub>3</sub> समीक्ष्य (for तदेव). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> धीरः; Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.11</sub> तस्यै (for वीरः). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [S]-  
भिजगाम; D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिपद्य; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रतिगृह्य; T<sub>2</sub> पुनरेव; Cm.t  
as in text (for परिगृह्य). —<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> कृतक्षयः; D<sub>11</sub>  
क्षणे (for क्षणः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्षये (D<sub>10</sub> थं) यथा (for  
प्रजाक्षये).

Colophon.—Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> पंचसेनाप्रगाराक्षसवधः;  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> सेनापतिवधः; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub> पंच-  
सेनापतिवधः; D<sub>10</sub> हनुमद्युद्धे पंचसेनाप्रगाराक्षसवधः.—Sarga  
no. (figures, words or both): Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.;  
S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 45; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>6</sub> 43; B<sub>1-3</sub> 41; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G  
M<sub>1.3</sub> 46; D<sub>3</sub> 47.—After colophon, G concludes  
with श्रीरामाय नमः.

### 45

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः. Cv is missing for  
I-38 (cf. v.l. 5.44.2).

1 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स तान्; D<sub>2</sub> तु सं; D<sub>8</sub> तु सु- (for स  
तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> प्रम (D<sub>2</sub> मा) दितान्; Ñ<sub>1</sub> प्रवीरान्;  
D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> प्रमाथितान्; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for प्रमा-  
पितान्). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स पंच सेनाधिकृतास्त्रिपातितान्  
(V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तान्हन्मता); B<sub>3</sub> पंचाधिसेनापतिकाग्रणेषु; D<sub>3</sub> स  
पंच सेनाधिपतीन्प्रमापितान्. —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub> हतान्नगे (for हनुमता).  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> वानुचरान्. S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.6.10</sub> सर्वाधवान्; B<sub>3</sub> विप-  
न्नान्; B<sub>4</sub> महाबलान् (for सवाहनान्). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>2-4.6-11</sub> Cm.t निश (B<sub>4</sub> शा) स्य; Cr.g as in text (for  
समीक्ष्य). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> -[उ] दत्तं ततः; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> -[उ] सवोःसुकं; V<sub>2</sub> -[उ] तसुकं ततः; M<sub>1</sub> -[उ] न्युलो-  
दकं (sic) (for -[उ] दत्तोन्मुखं). B<sub>3</sub> समरे महोःसुकं.  
—D<sub>11</sub> om. 1<sup>d</sup>-2<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> कुमारमुख्यं (D<sub>2</sub> मध्यं).  
D<sub>3</sub> च (for प्र-). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> [अ]थ वै; D<sub>2-4.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub>

ततो महद्बालदिवाकरप्रभं

प्रतप्तजाम्बूनदजालसंततम् ।

रथं समास्थाय ययौ स वीर्यवान्

महाहरिं तं प्रति नैर्ऋतर्षभः ॥ ३

ततस्तपःसंग्रहसंचयार्जितं

प्रतप्तजाम्बूनदजालशोभितम् ।

पताकिनं रत्नविभूषितध्वजं

मनोजवाष्टाश्ववरैः सुयोजितम् ॥ ४

Cm.t [अ]क्षं; D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्रतः; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिः; M<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]क्षणा (for [अ]क्षतम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रसमीक्ष्य तस्यै; Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
मीक्ष्य चाश्रुतं; D<sub>1</sub> मीक्ष्यतांजसा; G<sub>1</sub> मीक्ष्यताक्षं; G<sub>2</sub>  
मीक्षत क्षणं; G<sub>3</sub> मीक्ष्यत क्षमं (for मैक्षताक्षतम्).

2 D<sub>11</sub> om. 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
दृष्ट्वा (V<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा) प्रसभं; D<sub>5</sub> दृष्ट्वा रणसं; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा-  
पणसं- (for दृष्ट्यर्पणसं-). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रणोदितः; B<sub>3</sub> प्रदेशितः  
(for -प्रचोदितः). Ñ<sub>1</sub> स तस्य दृष्टिप्रणिपातदेशितः; B<sub>4</sub> स  
तस्य वै दृष्टिनिपातचोदितः; D<sub>1</sub> स तस्य दृष्ट्यर्पणमात्रचोदितः;  
D<sub>2.4</sub> स तस्य दृष्टिप्रतिपातचो (D<sub>4</sub> नो) दितः; D<sub>10</sub> स तस्य  
दृष्टिर्गणसंगचोदितः (sic). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.?) 2<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> कुंडलः (for कार्मुकः). —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
[आ]शु (for [अ]थ). B<sub>3</sub> दशास्यवर्धितो (for सदस्युदीरितो).  
—<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> हव हव्यवाहनः (for हविषेव पावकः).

3 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 3<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
om. 3. —<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct महान्; Cr.m.g as in  
text (for महद्-). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) जाम्बूनद. S<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.10</sub> -संचृतं; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.11</sub> -भूषितं; D<sub>6</sub> -संततः;  
T<sub>2.3</sub> -शोभितं; Ck.t as in text (for -संततम्). —T<sub>3</sub> om.  
(hapl.) 3<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महारथो (for स वीर्यवान्).  
—<sup>d</sup> M<sub>3</sub> -कपिं (for -हरिं). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
महारथस्त्वं (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> बलं तं) प्रति वानरर्षभं.

4 T<sub>3</sub> om. 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>11</sub> ततः (sic)  
(for तपः-). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. -संग्रह-  
and -संचय-. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -[अ]र्चितं (for -[अ]र्जितं). D<sub>3</sub>  
-संचयादृतं. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> -चित्रकार्मुकं; Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -जाल (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त) चंद्रकं; B<sub>3</sub> -चंद्रजालकं;  
D<sub>7-9</sub> -चित्रितं; T<sub>2</sub> -संचृतं (for -जालशोभितम्). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
चंद्र- (for रत्न-). T<sub>2</sub> -विभूषण-. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 4<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>11</sub>  
-[अ]ष्टाश्ववरैः (by transp.); T<sub>2</sub> -[अ]ष्टाश्ववरैः; G<sub>1</sub>  
-[अ]ष्टाश्ववरैः (for -[अ]ष्टाश्व°). Ñ<sub>1</sub> मनोजवैश्चाश्ववरैः प्रयो-  
जितं; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महाजवाष्टाश्वसमाधिसंचृतं; B<sub>4</sub> मनोज-  
वैरश्ववरैश्च योजितं.



सुरासुराधृष्यमसंगचारिणं  
 रविप्रभं व्योमचरं समाहितम् ।  
 सत्तूणमष्टासिनिवद्धबन्धुरं  
 यथाक्रमावेक्षितशक्तितोमरम् ॥ ५  
 विराजमानं प्रतिपूर्णवस्तुना  
 सहेमदाज्ञा शशिसूर्यवर्चसा ।  
 दिवाकराभं रथमास्थितस्ततः  
 स निर्जगामामरतुल्यविक्रमः ॥ ६  
 स पूरयन्त्वं च महीं च साचलां  
 तुरंगमातंगमहारथस्वनैः ।  
 बलैः समेतैः स हि तोरणस्थितं  
 समर्थमासीनमुपागमत्क्रपिम् ॥ ७

स तं समासाद्य हरिं हरीक्षणे  
 युगान्तकालाग्निमिव प्रजाक्षये ।  
 अवस्थितं विस्मितजातसंभ्रमः  
 समैक्षताक्षो बहुमानचक्षुषा ॥ ८  
 स तस्य वेगं च कपेर्महात्मनः  
 पराक्रमं चारिषु पार्थिवात्मजः ।  
 विचारयन्त्वं च बलं महाबलो  
 हिमक्षये सूर्य इवाभिवर्धते ॥ ९  
 स जातमन्युः प्रसमीक्ष्यविक्रमं  
 स्थिरः स्थितः संपति दुर्निवारणम् ।  
 समाहितात्मा हनुमन्तमाहवे  
 प्रचोदयामास शरैस्त्रिभिः शितैः ॥ १०

G. 5. 42. ०  
 B. 5. 47. 10  
 L. 5. 43. 10

5 °) B3.4 अशोकचारिणः; Ds असंगकारिणं (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D7-8 तडितप्रभं. Ds समीकृतं (for समाहितम्). — B1 om. 5<sup>ad</sup>. — °) V1 illeg. for तूणमष्टा. G1 सत्तूणम् (sic). Ds अष्ट- (for अष्ट-). N2 V B2 Ds -संग्रहं (for -बन्धुरं). S1 D10 सु- (D10 स) सुदूरं स्वक्षविधानकृवरं; N1 D11 सबंधुरं चक्र (N1 om.) विधानकृवरं; B3 सशूलमस्त्राशननिबद्धसंग्रहं; B4 सतूर्यशस्त्रासिनिवद्धसंग्रहं; D1-4 सुबंधुरं स्वक्षविता (D2.3 °धा) नकृवरं. —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 -समावेक्षित- (for -क्रमावेक्षित-). S1 N2 V2 Ds -तोरणं (for -तोमरम्).

6 °) Ds T2 Cr.m परि-; Cg.k.t as in text (for प्रति-). S1 N1 D1.3.4.11 -चंद्रकं (for -वस्तुना). N2 V B D2.6.10 परिपूर्णचंद्रकं. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 सुहेम- N V B D1-4.6.11 -जालं (for -दाज्ञा). D2 च स; T3 प्रति- (for शशि-). [S1 N V B D1-6.8.10.11 -वर्चसं. — °) D3 दिवाकराभो. D3 स्थिरं; T2 G2.3 तदा (for ततः). S1 N1 D1.4.10.11 सुरथं समास्थितः (for रथमास्थितस्ततः). N2 V B1 D2.6 स (V2 D2 सु-) बद्धतूणः (B1 °णं) स (D2.6 सु-) रथं समारिहतः; B2.4 स (B3 सु-) बद्धतूणः स्व (B3 °णं सु) रथं व्यवस्थितः; B3 सुखं समासाद्य रथं व्यवस्थितः. ☞ Cr दिवाकराभं दिवाकरसदृशम् । तत्सादृश्यं व्योमचरत्वसाध्यात् । अतो रविप्रभमिति न पुनरुक्तिः ।; Cm: दिवाकराभमित्यादि पुनर्वचनं रविप्रभमित्यनुस्मरणार्थम् ।; Cg: प्रतिपूर्णमस्तिनेति पाठे अस्तिना धनेनेत्यर्थः । हेमदाज्ञा हेममयाद्यादिवन्धनरन्मुना । शशिसूर्यवर्चसा दामसु किंचित्स्तिवर्णं किंचित्सूर्यवर्णवर्णमित्यर्थः । प्रतिपूर्णवस्तुना शशिसूर्यवर्चसा हेमदाज्ञा च विराजमानमित्यन्वयः । यद्वा क्वचिच्छशिवर्चसा क्वचित्सूर्यवर्चसा च विराजमानमित्यन्वयः । वितानादिषु शशिवर्चसा हेममयथाङ्गेषु सूर्यवर्चसा । दिवाकराभमित्याकाशचारित्वे दृष्टान्तः । अतो न रविप्रभमित्यनेन पुनरुक्तिः । तच्छब्दद्वयं च पूर्वानुस्मरणार्थम्. ☞

7 N2 V B Ds om. 7-10. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D1-4 आ (Ds सं) पूरयन्. —<sup>b</sup>) D4.9 om. (hapl.) मातंग. — °) S1 D10 अभि-; D2.5.7.9 T1.3 M1 सह (for स हि). D1.2.4 तोरणे स्थितं. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 स (S1 D10 सु-; D3 सं-) दसम्; D3 रामायम् (for समर्थम्).

8 N2 V B Ds om. 8 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D2.10 T3 हरीक्षणं; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for हरीक्षणे). — °) S1 D10 विस्मृतवीरः; D3 T2 M1 विस्मयजातः; Cg.k as in text (for विस्मितजात-). Ds.7-9 G Ct -संभ्रमं. N1 D1.4.11 -वीतसंभ्रमं; Cg.k as in text (for -जातसंभ्रमः). —<sup>d</sup>) D2 अवैक्षतः; Ds.11 समीक्ष्य (Ds °क्ष) त (for समैक्षत).

9 N2 V B Ds om. 9 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 वेगेन (for वेगं च). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D7.9 T1 रात्र्यात्मजः (for पार्थिवा°). — °) S1 M3 Cg विचारयन्; Cr.g.h विचारयन् (as in text). Ds om. च. S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 निगाचरो; M1 महाबलोक्तो (unmetric) (for महाबलो). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds हिमालये; D7-9 T1 युगक्षये. S1 [अ]प्यवधेत; D1-4 [अ]भ्यवधेत; D7.9 [अ]भिवर्धितः; Ds °वधेत; D10 व्यवधेत; Cm as in text (for [अ]भिवर्धने). ☞ Ct: अभिवर्धेत तेजसा अभ्यवधेतैत्यर्थः. ☞

10 N2 V B Ds om. 10 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds प्र- (for स). N1 च क्रमः; D11 तं द्रुतं (for -विक्रमं). S1 D1-4.10 प्रसमीक्षितक्रमः (D2 °द्रुमं) (for प्रसमीक्ष्यविक्रमं). ☞ Cm: प्रसमीक्ष्यविक्रमं दर्शनीयपराक्रमम् । so also Ct. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) D2 स्थितं; D10 G2.3 M3 स्थिरं; D11 स्मितः; T3 चिरं (for स्थिरः). N1 स्थितः \*\*; D1.4 स्थितस्ततः; D3 \*\* स्थिरः; D7.8 स्थितः स्थिरः (by transp.); Ds स्थितः स्थिरः; T3 M1.3 स्थिरस्थितः; G1 स्थिरं स्थितं; Ct as in



G. 5. 42. 6  
H. 5. 47. 11  
L. 5. 43. 11

ततः कपिं तं प्रसमीक्ष्य गर्वितं-

जितश्रमं शत्रुपराजयोजितम् ।

अवैक्षताक्षः समुदीर्णमानसः

सवाणपाणिः प्रगृहीतकामुकः ॥ ११

स हेमनिष्काङ्गदचारुकुण्डलः

समाससादाशुपराक्रमः कपिम् ।

तयोर्विभूवाप्रतिमः समागमः

सुरासुराणामपि संभ्रमप्रदः ॥ १२

ररास भूमिर्न तताप भानुमा-

न्ववौ न वायुः प्रचचाल चाचलः ।

text (for स्थिरः स्थितः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.16.11 दुर्जयाकृतिः; M<sub>2</sub> दुर्निरीक्षणः; Ct as in text (for दुर्निवारणम्). —D<sub>3</sub> om. 10<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> स देश \*\*स; D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 प्रतो (D<sub>2</sub>.10 प्रतो; D<sub>11</sub> स चो)दयामास. S<sub>1</sub> त्रिभिः शितैः शरैः (by transp.); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शितैस्त्रिभिः शरैः (by transp.); D<sub>7-9</sub> शितैः शरैस्त्रिभिः (by transp.) (for शरैस्त्रिभिः शितैः).

11 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कपीन्द्रः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> हरिं तं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हरीन्द्रं (for कपिं तं). D<sub>3</sub> समारतं (for ततः कपिं तं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> समवेक्ष्य. N<sub>1</sub> गर्वितो; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सो (B<sub>4</sub> चो)जितं (for गर्वितं). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> गतः (for जितः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्लमः; D<sub>7.3</sub> -श्रियं (for -श्रमं). D<sub>2</sub> -पराक्रम- (for -पराजय-). S<sub>1</sub> [-उ]दितं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> [-उ]द्यतं; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> [-उ]चितं; D<sub>10</sub> [-उ]दृतं (for [-ऊ]जितम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अवेक्ष्य (B<sub>1.2</sub> °क्ष)माणः; B<sub>3</sub> स रोषमाणः; D<sub>3</sub> कुमारमक्षं (for अवैक्षताक्षः). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.5.7-9</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> -मानमं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> -चाप- (for -चाण-). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -पाणि. D<sub>3.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -कामुकं. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विचित्रवाणं (B<sub>3</sub> °तं सं [sic]) जगृहे तदा (B<sub>3</sub> महद्-) धनुः.

12 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 12-13. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.4</sub> -चारुकुण्डलः; T<sub>3</sub> -हेमकुण्डलः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> त (G<sub>3</sub> स)माप्रसादः. G<sub>3</sub> -पराक्रमः; Cm.t as in text (for -पराक्रमः). D<sub>3</sub> पराक्रमा-रूपिः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> ततोविभूनाप्रतिमः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4. 10.11 इव संभ्रमो (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> संगमो; D<sub>10</sub> मन्मथो [sic]) महान्; Ct as in text (for अपि संभ्रमप्रदः).

13 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> चचाळः; D<sub>3</sub> रराज (for रराम). D<sub>3</sub> चचाल (for तताप). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 भास्करो; T<sub>2</sub> भानुर. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> न भाति (sic) (for ववौ न). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 मंदरः (for चाचलः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct. च वीर्यः; M<sub>1</sub>

कपेः कुमारस्य च वीक्ष्य संयुगं

ननाद च द्यौरुदधिश्च चुक्षुमे ॥ १३

ततः स वीरः सुमुखान्पतत्रिणः

सुवर्णपुष्पान्सविपानिवोरगान् ।

समाधिसंयोगविमोक्षतत्त्ववि-

च्छरानथ त्रीन्कपिभ्यर्घ्यपातयत् ॥ १४

स तैः शरैर्भूमिं समं निपातितैः

क्षरक्षस्तृदिग्धविद्युत्तलोचनः ।

नवोदितादित्यनिभः शरांशुमा-

न्व्यराजतादित्य इवांशुमालिकः ॥ १५

समीक्ष्य (for च वीक्ष्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 कुमारमक्षं प्रसमीक्ष्य संयुगे. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वा (for first च).

14 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to सु. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.5.7-11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स (D<sub>3</sub> ए) तस्य; T<sub>1</sub> ततः सु- (for ततः स). D<sub>2.11</sub> सुमुखान्; G<sub>1</sub> प्रमु° (for सुमु°). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स (M<sub>2</sub> सु) पत्रिणः (for पत°). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> स तस्य वीरः करिषत्तम (V<sub>1</sub> °कुंजर)स्य; D<sub>1.4</sub> स तस्य वीरः प्रमुखांस पत्रिणः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> [उ]रगं (sic) (for °गान्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 -विमोक्षपायकाश्च; D<sub>11</sub> °ताधिकं (sic) (for °तत्त्वविच्). —D<sub>11</sub> om. 14<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> [अ]ताडयत् (for [अ] पात°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 शरान्वहून्मू (N<sub>1</sub> स्थिरात् त्रीन्मू) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> शरांस्तु त्रीन्मू/भि कपेर्न्यपातयत्. —For 14<sup>ed</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

997\* शरानथो मूर्ध्नि समाहितस्तदा  
निवेशयामास निशाचरात्मजः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> शरीरेपि (for अथो मूर्ध्नि).]

15 For 15-21, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 998<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> शितैः; D<sub>3</sub> ततः (for स तैः). D<sub>11</sub> तान्वहून् (for तैः शरैर्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> स संनिपातितैः. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> चरन् (for क्षरन्). G<sub>3</sub> damaged from ग्ध up to लोचनः. D<sub>3</sub> -विद्यु- (for -दिग्ध-). Cm.t: असृग्दिग्धश्चासौ विद्युत्-नेत्रश्च । विद्युत्तलोचन इति पाठे अवसरो वितचक्षुरित्यर्थः 15<sup>50</sup> also Ct. Cm.t. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -निमाञ्जरांशुमा- D<sub>5.11</sub> विराजि (D<sub>11</sub> °ज)त- (sic); G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> व्यरोचत Cm.t व्यराजत (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> [उ]द्य (D<sub>11</sub> [अं]शु)रदिमभिः; D<sub>2.3</sub> स्व (D<sub>3</sub> [अ]त्र)रदिमभिः; T<sub>2</sub> [अं]शुमालिनः; T<sub>3</sub> °लया; Cg as in text; Ck °लकः (for [अं]शुमालिकः). D<sub>1.4</sub> रराज चादित्य इव स्वरदिमभिः. —After 15, D<sub>4</sub> wrongly ins. नवोदितादित्य निभः.



ततः स पिङ्गाधिपमन्त्रिसत्तमः

समीक्ष्य तं राजवरात्मजं रणे ।

उदग्रचित्रायुधचित्रकामुर्कं

जहर्ष चापूर्यत चाहवोन्मुखः ॥ १६

स मन्दराग्रस्थ इवांशुमाली

विबुद्धकोपो बलवीर्यसंयुतः ।

कुमारमक्षं सवलं सवाहनं

ददाह नेत्राग्निमरीचिभिस्तदा ॥ १७

ततः स बाणासनशक्रकामुर्कः

शरप्रवर्षो युधि राक्षसाम्बुदः ।

शरान्मुमोचाशु हरीश्वराचले

बलाहको वृष्टिभिवाचलोत्तमे ॥ १८

ततः कपिस्तं रणचण्डविक्रमं

विबुद्धतेजोबलवीर्यसायकम् ।

कुमारमक्षं प्रसमीक्ष्य संयुगे

ननाद हर्षाद्धनतुल्यविक्रमः ॥ १९

स बालभावाद्युधि वीर्यदर्पितः

प्रबुद्धमन्युः क्षतजोपमेक्षणः ।

समाससादाप्रतिमं रणे कपिं

गजो महाकूपमिवावृत्तं तूणैः ॥ २०

G. 5. 42. 0  
B. 5. 47. 20  
L. 5. 43. 20

16 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 15 and 21. —<sup>a</sup>) D7-9  $\tilde{N}_2$  वं गाधिप- (for स पिङ्गा). D<sub>4</sub> (sup. lin. also) -वरश्च (for -सत्तमः). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  राजमहागजे (for वरात्मजं). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> रथं च (for उदग्र-). D<sub>2</sub> कामुर्कं बली; D<sub>4</sub> -चित्रकामुर्कः. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for जहर्ष चापूर्य. D<sub>5</sub> चापूर्यत (sic); D<sub>8</sub> चावर्षत (for चापूर्यत). D<sub>9</sub> वा (for second च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> 4.10 -[उ]त्सुकः (for -[उ]न्मुखः).

17 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 15 and 21. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> [अं] शुमान्कपिः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  [अं] तरः स्फुरद्; D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 [अं] शुमान्पतद्; D<sub>5</sub> 8 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अं] शुमालिको (for [अं] शुमाली). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> प्रबुद्ध- D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) from बल up to अं स in °.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -दपितः; D<sub>1</sub>-2.11 -विक्रमः (D<sub>2</sub> 3 °नैः); D<sub>7</sub>-9 -संवृतः (for -संयुतः).  $\tilde{N}_1$  विबुद्धकोपातुलवीरविक्रमः. — $\tilde{N}_1$  om. (hapl.) 17°-19°. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 -मरीचिरग्निभिः (for °भिस्तदा).

18 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 15 and 21.  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 18 (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 5.3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 Cr.m.g -चित्रः; Cr.p. mp -चक्रः; Ck.t as in text (for -शक्र-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> बाणासिन्वि (D<sub>10</sub> °सिन्वि [sic]) चित्रः; D<sub>1</sub> 2 4.11 बाणा (D<sub>2</sub> चंडा) शनिचित्र- (for °सनशक्र-). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 -प्रवर्षायुध- (for -प्रवर्षो युधि). D<sub>10</sub> राक्षसांबुजः (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 8 [अ]थ (for [आ]शु).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> 4.10 हरीक्षणाचले.

19 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 15 and 21.  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>-9 transp. ततः and कपिस्. M<sub>2</sub> -विक्रमः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>7</sub>-10 T Ct प्रबुद्ध- M<sub>1</sub> -कोपो (for -तेजो-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> 10 -विक्रमः; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> -संयुतः; Ct as in text (for -सायकम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> न तु (sic) (for वन-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.8 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> (before corr.

as in text) -निःस्वनः; D<sub>3</sub> 5.7.9-11 T<sub>3</sub> (also) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 -निस्वनः (for -विक्रमः).

20 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 15 and 21.  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. (hapl.) 20-21<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 क्षतिः; D<sub>10</sub> बल- (for युधि). D<sub>2</sub> -गर्हितः (for -दर्पितः). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [अ]प्रतिमो. D<sub>10</sub> महा- (for रणे). M<sub>3</sub> transp. रणे and कपिं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> यथा कक्षम्; T<sub>2</sub> महान्कूपम् (for महा-कूपम्). D<sub>10</sub> गजे महामत्तमिव. D<sub>3</sub> [आ]वृत्तं (for [आ]वृत्तं).

21  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). G<sub>3</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup> after 25<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> समस- (for प्रसभं). D<sub>3</sub> निपीडितैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 -मेघ- (for -नाद-). D<sub>2</sub> 7.9 S Cm -निस्वनः; D<sub>3</sub> 11 -निः (D<sub>11</sub> नि)स्वनः; Ct -निःस्वनः (as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 3 समुत्सहेन (for °स्वपात). M<sub>1</sub> [अ]थ (for [आ]शु).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> समुत्तरन्; D<sub>5</sub> 7.9 समारुहन् (for स मारुतिर्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 समुत्प (D<sub>2</sub> 4 °द्य) तंश्चाशु नभः समाचरन्. Ct : समुत्सहेन समुत्साहेन हस्य आर्षः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 भुजाति- (D<sub>1</sub> 4 °दि- (for भुजोरु-). D<sub>3</sub> -विक्रमः; D<sub>11</sub> -दर्शनं (sic) (for -दर्शनः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> संजातकोपाह्वयोरदर्शनः. —For 15-21,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

99S\* स तैः शरैर्मूर्ध्नि सुसंनिपातितै-

श्रकार नादं घननादसंनिभम् ।

महाकपिः संयति राक्षसादितः

क्षणे क्षरच्छोणितदिग्धलोचनः ।

नवोदितादित्यनिभः स खे चर-

न्भुजोरुविशेषमुचोरदर्शनः ।

समुत्पपाताशु नभो महाकपि-

भुजोरुवेगैः परितर्जयन्निव ।

[5]

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> नूर्धनि (for नूर्धनि सु-). B<sub>4</sub> नूर्धनि पातिनैस्तदा. — (1. 3) V<sub>2</sub> रक्षसादितः. — (1. 5) V<sub>2</sub> नभ- (for नव-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> संखे; B<sub>3</sub> खेचरो (for खे चरन्). — (1. 6) B<sub>4</sub> -निक्षिप्त- (for -विशेष-). — (1. 7) D<sub>6</sub> [अ]थ (for [आ]शु). V<sub>1</sub> नदन् (for नभो-). ]



G. 5. 42. 0  
B. 5. 47. 21  
L. 5. 43. 21

स तेन बाणैः प्रसभं निपातितै-  
श्वकार नादं घननादनिःस्वनः ।  
समुत्पपाताशु नभः स मारुति-  
र्भुजोरुविक्षेपणघोरदर्शनः ॥ २१  
समुत्पतन्तं समभिद्रवद्बली  
स राक्षसानां प्रवरः प्रतापवान् ।  
रथी रथश्रेष्ठतमः किरञ्जशरैः  
पयोधरः शैलमिवाश्मवृष्टिभिः ॥ २२  
स ताञ्शरास्तस्य विमोक्षयन्कपि-  
श्चचार वीरः पथि वायुसेविते ।  
शरान्तरे मारुतवद्विनिष्पत-  
न्मनोजवः संयति चण्डविक्रमः ॥ २३  
तमात्तवाणासनमाहवोन्मुखं  
खमास्तृणन्तं विविधैः शरोत्तमैः ।

22 °) Ś1 Ñ V1 D3.7.9 तमुत्पतन्तं, Ś1 B2 तमभिद्रवद्;  
B3 D2 समभिद्रुतं (D2 °तो); D1.4.10 समु (D10 तमु) पा°;  
D6 नभसि द्र°; Ct as in text (for समभिद्रवद्). D2  
बलात्.—°) Ñ2 V B D6 राक्षसेन्द्रस्य सुतः (for °सानां  
प्रवरः).—°) V2 तथा; D2 महा- (for रथी). Ñ1 D6 T1  
M3 रथि- (for रथ-). Ś1 Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D2.6.10.11 T2 हरि  
(D11 रथ; T2 कपि) श्रेष्ठतमः; D7.9 रथि (D6 °थी) श्रेष्ठतरः;  
G2 °गतः (for रथश्रेष्ठतमः). B3 T3 रथ (B3 हरि) श्रेष्ठमवा-  
किरञ्ज (for °तमः किरञ्ज). D6 क्षतैः (for शरैः).—°) D2.10 पयोधराः. D2 शैल (sic) (for °लम्). Ś1 D1.3.4.  
10.11 [उ]ग्रः; B2 [आ]शु; B3 [अं]बु- (for [अ]श्म-).

23 G2 क्षितान् (for स ताञ्). T2 रणे (for कपिश्च).  
Ñ1 D1-5.7-9.11 G3 M3 हरिविमोक्षयंश्च; Ñ2 D6 M1 कपि-  
विमोक्षयंश्च (by transp.); V B कपिविमोच (V2 °मोह;  
B3 °लोक)यंश्च (for विमोक्षयन्कपिश्च).—°) G3 damaged  
from थि up to विते.—°) V2 B1.2.4 D6 शरान्तरैः;  
D11 स चांतरे (for शरान्तरे). Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 विनिःपतन्;  
Ñ2 V B मनोजवश्च (for विनिष्पतन्). Ś1 D10 मारुतिरेष  
निष्पतन्.—°) Ñ2 V B1.2.4 चलाचलः; B3 चचाल खे  
(for मनोजवः). D1.3.4 G3 M1.2 चेंद्रः; D7-9 भीमः; D11  
चित्त- (for चण्ड-).

24 °) Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D2.6 -प्रियं (for -[उ]न्मुखं).  
B3 -[अ]शनिपातविप्रियं (for -[आ]सनमाहवोन्मुखं).  
Ñ1 तमातुराणां स हरीश्वरः \*\*; V2 तमातुराणां मनसाहव-  
प्रियं.—°) Ñ1 D4 स (D4 ख) मापतन्तं; D1.11 खमाचरन्तं.  
T1.3 M3 Cr विशिखैः; M3 Crp निक्षितैः (for विविधैः).  
D6 T1.3 M2 शरोत्तमैः (for °त्तमैः). Ś1 D10 खमावरन्तं

अवैक्षताक्षं बहुमानचक्षुषा  
जगाम चिन्तां च स मारुतात्मजः ॥ २४  
ततः शरैर्भिन्नभुजान्तरः कपिः  
कुमारवर्येण महात्मना नदन् ।  
महाभुजः कर्मविशेषतच्चवि-  
द्विचिन्तयामास रणे पराक्रमम् ॥ २५  
अबालवद्बालदिवाकरप्रभः  
करोत्ययं कर्म महन्महाबलः ।  
न चास्य सर्वाहवकर्मशोभिनः  
प्रमापणे मे मतिरत्र जायते ॥ २६  
अयं महात्मा च महान्श्च वीर्यतः  
समाहितश्चातिसहश्च संयुगे ।  
असंशयं कर्मगुणोदयादयं  
सनागयक्षैर्मुनिभिश्च पूजितः ॥ २७

निक्षितैः शरोत्तमैः; Ñ2 V B D2.3.6 समापतन्तं (Ñ2 D6  
°मदैर्यतः); B3 °मापतद्भिर; D2 °मचैर्यतः) निक्षितैः (D6  
विशिखैः) शरोत्तमैः.—°) D3.4 समैः (D4 प्रवै) क्षताक्षं  
(for अवै°). Ñ2 V B D6 अवेक्ष्य सोक्षं (B4 मोहं [sic])  
मनसा न (B1 च) चक्षुषा.—°) D10 जगा\* \*\*. Ñ2 V B  
D2.6 अयः; D3.5.7-9 स च (by transp.). D1.3 अपरां स  
मारुतिः (for च स मारुतात्मजः).

25 Ñ2 V B D6 om. 25.—°) T3 क्षितैः (for  
ततः). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 -भुजान्तरच्छविः.—°) Ś1 Ñ1  
D1-4.10.11 कपिः कुमारेण; D6 M3 कुमारवीर्ये (M3 °रे) ण. D3  
समात्मना (for महा°). G3 कुमार\*\*\* \*\*\*. D11 तदा (for  
नदन्).—After 25<sup>ab</sup>, G2 reads 21<sup>ab</sup>.—°) Ś1 Ñ1  
D1-4.10.11 विचिन्तं (D1.4 °शेष)यन्तस्य; Ct as in text  
(for °यामास).

26 °) V2 स वानरो (sic) (for अबालवद्). Ñ2 V  
B -[उ]पमः (for -प्रभः). D6 प्रबालवद्बालदिवाकरोपमः  
(sic).—°) Ñ2 V1 B1.3 D2.3.7.8 T3 G3 M2 महान्  
(for महन्). Ñ2 B2 D6 महामतिः; V1 °मनाः; V2 B1.3  
महात्मा; B4 °त्मना (for महाबलः). D9 म\* \*हाबलः  
—°) Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.8.10.11 तावदस्य (for चास्य  
सर्व-). D1.7-9 T1 Ct -शालिनः (for -शोभिनः).—°)  
Ś1 D10 प्रसारणे; Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 प्रया (V1 B1.4 °पा; B3  
°शा)त्तने. G3 मारुतिर (for मे मतिर). Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4  
D1-4.6.10.11 आशु; M1 अद्य (for अत्र). B3 प्रयातुमये मति-  
रस्य जायते. Ct : 'प्रमापणे मारुतिरत्र जायते' इति पाठे  
'अयं जनः' इति वत्स्वस्यैव हनुमता मारुतिरिति निर्देशः.

27 Ñ2 V B D6 om. 27<sup>ab</sup>.—°) D1.4 न (for



पराक्रमोत्साहविद्वद्मानसः

समीक्षते मां प्रमुखागतः स्थितः ।

पराक्रमो ह्यस्य मनसि कम्पये-

त्सुरासुराणामपि शीघ्रकारिणः ॥ २८

न खल्वयं नाभिभवेदुपेक्षितः

पराक्रमो ह्यस्य रणे विवर्धते ।

प्रमापणं त्वेव ममास्य रोचते

न वर्धमानोऽग्निरुपेक्षितुं क्षमः ॥ २९

इति प्रवेगं तु परस्य तर्कय-

न्स्वकर्मयोगं च विधाय वीर्यान् ।

चकार वेगं तु महाबलस्तदा

मतिं च चक्रेऽस्य वधे महाकपिः ॥ ३०

स तस्य तानष्ट हयान्महाजवा-

न्समाहितान्भारसहान्विवर्तने ।

जवान वीरः पथि वायुसेविते

तलप्रहारैः पथनात्मजः कपिः ॥ ३१

ततस्तलेनाभिहतो महारथः

स तस्य पिङ्गाधिपमग्निनिर्जितः ।

स भग्ननीडैः परिमुक्तकूर्वरः

पपात भूमौ हतवाजिरम्बरात् ॥ ३२

G. 5. 42. 16  
B. 5. 47. 32  
L. 5. 43. 33

first ch). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.10.11 M<sub>2</sub> वीर्यान् (for °तः). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 [अ]शुग(D<sub>1</sub>.4 °म)तिशः; N<sub>1</sub> [अ]शु शरैन् (for [अ]तिसहस्र). —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

999\* महच्च कर्माप्रतिमं समीक्षते  
न बालभावं समरेऽनुवर्तते ।

[ (l. 1) T<sub>2</sub> महाच्च (for महच्च). D<sub>11</sub> महत्त्वकर्मां समरे समीक्षते (sic). —T<sub>2</sub> om. from l. 2 up to 27°. —(l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> तु; D<sub>3</sub> च; D<sub>11</sub> ति- (for स्तु-). ]

—<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> -गुणोद्बोधयं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> करोत्ययं महत्; D<sub>3</sub> °यं महत् (for -गुणोद्बोधयं). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 मुनिभिः सवायुभिः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> बहु(B<sub>3</sub> वसु)-भिश्च(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.4 °भिः सु) दुष्करं (for मुनिभिश्च पूजितः).

28 <sup>ab</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -समुद्धः; V<sub>2</sub> -प्रवृद्ध- (for -विद्वद्ध-). D<sub>5</sub>.7 समीक्षते (for °क्षते). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 समराप्रमास्थिते(V<sub>1</sub> °तः); D<sub>7</sub>.9 प्रमुखोपगतः स्थितः; G<sub>1</sub> प्रमुखं ग° (for प्रमुखागतः स्थितः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समीक्षते स्म प्रमुखे व्यवस्थितः; N<sub>1</sub> समीक्षते संप्रमुखैर्गणैः स्थितः; V<sub>2</sub> स वीक्षते मां समरेप्रतः स्थितः; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 समीक्षते मत्प्रमुखागतः स्थितं(D<sub>3</sub> °तः); D<sub>2</sub> समीक्षते मत्समराप्रमास्थितः; D<sub>6</sub> समीक्षते मां समराय मां स्थितं (sic); D<sub>11</sub> समीक्षते इन्द्र इवागतः स्थितः (for °). B<sub>3</sub> -मानिन\*\*\*\*\* समप्रमास्थितं. —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

1000\* विचिन्तयामास निषुदनार्थं  
तदा कपीनां प्रवरो विरोधितः ।

—D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 28°-29°. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 28<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> यस्य (for ह्यस्य). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> सुरा\*णां (om. hapl.). N<sub>1</sub> शीघ्ररूपिणः; M<sub>3</sub> °गामिनः (for °कारिणः).

29 D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. 29° (cf. v.l. 28). D<sub>3</sub> om. from भवेद् in 29° up to इति प्र in 30°. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]-पि (for [अ]भि-). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> यस्य (for ह्यस्य). D<sub>1</sub>.2.4

G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ऽ]निवर्धते; D<sub>11</sub> प्र° (for वि°). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> प्रस्वापणे. N<sub>2</sub> चेह; V<sub>1</sub> illeg.; V<sub>2</sub> जैव; B<sub>3</sub> त्वद्य; B<sub>3</sub> चाल्य; D<sub>6</sub> चेदि (sic); D<sub>7</sub>-9 ह्यस्य; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> जैव; T<sub>3</sub> स्वेह (for स्वेव). D<sub>2</sub> प्रमापणे तेन (for °णे स्वेव). S<sub>1</sub> मयास्य; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>.3 D<sub>7</sub>-9 ममाद्य; D<sub>11</sub> ममा\*. B<sub>1</sub> प्रमापणं स्वस्य रणेद्य (before corr. स्वद्य ममेह) रोचते; B<sub>4</sub> प्रमाजने स्वस्य ममाद्य रोचते.

30 D<sub>3</sub> om. इति प्र (cf. v.l. 29). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 30-31. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 च (for तु). D<sub>3</sub> पर-मस्य (for तु परस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 कीर्तयन्; T<sub>3</sub> कर्तयन्; G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for तर्क°). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>2</sub> स; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for स्व-). D<sub>3</sub> वेगं (for -योगं). D<sub>1</sub>.4 कीर्तिमान्; D<sub>11</sub> कीर्तयन् (sic) (for वीर्यान्). —<sup>c</sup> G<sub>1</sub> वीर्यं (for वेगं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 वधे कुमारस्य (for चकार वेगं तु). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4 -कपिस् (for -बलस्). D<sub>5</sub> तथा. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub>.7.9 T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>1</sub> तदानीं; D<sub>6</sub> दुरात्मनः (for महाकपिः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 चकार बुद्धिं हनुमान्महाबलः (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 °कपिः).

31 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 31 (cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> अष्ट बलान्; D<sub>3</sub> अश्ववरान् (for अष्ट हयान्). D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 वरान्महाहयान्; T<sub>2</sub> °बलान् (for हयान्महाजवान्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स तस्य तानुग्रजवान्महाबलान्; D<sub>1</sub>.4 स तस्य नागाग्र्य-बलो महाबलः. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 -समाधिर्वर्तनः; N<sub>1</sub> -सहान्विवर्धनः; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 -सहान्सुवर्चसः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -सहान्विवर्तने). G<sub>3</sub> समाहितान्भारसहानुवर्तने. —For 31<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 subst.:

1001\* रथे नियुक्ताग्निजवान् वाजिन-  
स्तैश्च तालैश्च कपिर्महाबलः ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2. —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> तलप्रहारैः स; D<sub>10</sub> तालैश्च तालैश्च. S<sub>1</sub> transp. कपिर् and महाबलः. D<sub>1</sub>.4 तलश्च जश्च स कपिर्महामतिः. ]

32 <sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> महान् (for महा-). D<sub>10</sub>.11 -बलः (for



G. 5. 42. 17  
B. 5. 47. 33  
L. 5. 43. 33

स तं परित्यज्य महारथो रथं

सकार्मुकः खड्गधरः खमुत्पतत् ।

तपोभियोगादपिरुग्रवीर्यवा-

न्विहाय देहं मरुतामिवालयम् ॥ ३३

ततः कपिस्तं विचरन्तमस्यरे

पतत्रिराजानिलसिद्धसेविते ।

समेत्य तं मारुतवेगविक्रमः

क्रमेण जग्राह च पादयोर्दृढम् ॥ ३४

स तं समाविध्य सहस्रशः कपि-

र्महोरगं गृह्य इवाण्डजेश्वरः ।

-रथः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> -जघान तद्वयं (for -हतो महारथः).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.3</sub> -मंत्रिणा भृशं; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -मंत्रिणस्तदा (for  
‘मिञ्जितः’).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> स तेन ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>11</sub> ततः स)  
पिंगाधिपमंत्रिणा भृशं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> तदा (B<sub>1</sub> ततः; B<sub>2</sub> तथा;  
B<sub>4</sub> वीरः) इवंग्राधिपमंत्रिसत्तमः; T<sub>2</sub> स तस्य पिंगाधिपतेर्महा-  
त्मनः. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> प्र- (for स). B<sub>4</sub> -चक्रः (for  
-नीडः). D<sub>5</sub> प्रभक्तकीलः.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सगवाक्षः; D<sub>7.9</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> परिवृत्त- (M<sub>3</sub> ‘युक्त-’ (for परिसुक्त-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> प्र ( $\tilde{N}_1$  स; D<sub>3</sub> वि) भग्ननीडेयु ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> °डः  
स) युगाक्षकृवरः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स भग्ननीडे स (V<sub>2</sub> °क्ष) गवाक्ष-  
कृवरः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> निजवाजिनो (for हतवाजिरः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub>  
-वाजिनो रथात्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>2.6</sub> -वाजिसारथिः; D<sub>3.11</sub>  
-वाजिकोशरात् (for -वाजिरम्बरात्). \* Cr.g. हतवाजिः  
(Cg वाजिरिति) इकारान्तत्वमायम्. \*

33 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  परित्यज्य (sic) (for ‘त्यज्य’). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सकार्मुकं.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> [S] मि (D<sub>11</sub> हि) पुषुवे;  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4</sub> [S] मिदुद्रुवे; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2.3</sub> Cm.g.t ख  
(D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स) मुत्पतत् (for खमुत्पतत्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> समुत्प-  
पातासिधरः (B<sub>1</sub> °थ नभः) सकार्मुकः (B<sub>4</sub> प्रतापवान्). —<sup>c</sup>)  
B<sub>3</sub> तपोर्मिः; D<sub>7.9</sub> T ततोभि- (for तपोऽभि-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4</sub>  
-मिषंगाद् (for -मियो°).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3.10</sub> ऋषिरुग्रवि  
( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> °सं) ग्रहो;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> °रुग्र (V<sub>2</sub> °द्र) संयमो;  
D<sub>1.4</sub> °रुग्रसङ्गतो; D<sub>11</sub> अविनुग्रहेते ह्य (sic); G<sub>2</sub> °रुग्रतेजा  
(for °रुग्रवीर्यवान्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> [आ] लये; D<sub>2</sub> [अ] जये  
(sic) (for [आ] लयम्). D<sub>11</sub> मरुतो दिवालयं.

34 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> transp. ततः and कपिस्. D<sub>6</sub> अंबरे.  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> -मार्गचारिणं (for -सिद्धसेविते). —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -तुल्य- (for -वेग-). G<sub>1</sub> -विक्रमः.  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> स ( $\tilde{N}_1$  तं) मारुतिर्मरुतवेगवांस्तदा ( $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub>  
°वाग्रणे; D<sub>2</sub> °वेगवान्);  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> प्रमाथयन्मारुतसूनुराहवे; V  
B<sub>1-3</sub> समाबुव (B<sub>1</sub> °पत) न्मारुतसूनुराहवे; D<sub>1.4</sub> समाबुतं  
मारुतवेगवान्कपिः; D<sub>11</sub> तमाबुतं वेगबलेन वेगवान्. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$

मुमोच वेगात्पितृतुल्यविक्रमो

महीतले संयति वानरोत्तमः ॥ ३५

स भगवाहूरुक्टीशिरोधरः

धरन्मृद्धिर्मथितास्थिलोचनः ।

स भिन्नसंधिः प्रविकीर्णबन्धनो

हतः क्षितौ वायुसुतेन राक्षसः ॥ ३६

महाकपिर्भूमितले निपीड्य तं

चकार रक्षोऽधिपतेर्महद्भयम् ॥ ३७

$\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-6.8.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> करेण (for क्रमेण).  $\tilde{S}_1$  sup.  
lin.; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स (for च). B<sub>3</sub> सुपादपं (for च पादयोर्).  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.11</sub> भृशं; D<sub>5</sub> द्वयोः.

35 <sup>b</sup>) Note hiatus between गृह्य and इव.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$   
V B D<sub>2.3.6.10</sub> कुद्रः; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> कुद्रस् (for गृह्य). \* Cm.t.  
गृह्य इव । असन्निध्यवावापौ । गृहीत्वेत्यर्थः । ; so also Cg.k.  
\* —For 35<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

1002\* कुमारमक्षं प्रविकीर्णभूषणं  
वित्तिपिपेपाशुगतिर्महीतले ।

[(1.1) D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from प्रवि up to संधिः in  
36°. B<sub>3</sub> सुविकीर्णः; B<sub>4</sub> परिकीर्णः. B<sub>2</sub> (m. as above)  
-शोभनं; D<sub>10</sub> -भूषणं (for -भूषणं). —(1.2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub>  
वित्तिःपिपेपः; D<sub>6</sub> निमित्तपेश (corrupt).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -गतिः  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> कपिरः; V<sub>2</sub> -नतिरः (for -नतिरः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
महाबलः; B<sub>3</sub> महात्मा (for महीतले).]

36 D<sub>2</sub> om. up to संधिः in ° (cf. v.l. 35). —<sup>a</sup>)  
B प्रभित्तः.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> -वृक्ष- (for -बाहु-). D<sub>7.9</sub> -पयो-  
धरः. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> ह्यसुग्वमन् (for श्ररन्सुह्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>  
विलंब (B<sub>3</sub> °नट; B<sub>4</sub> °नत्र) बाहुर्मथितास्थिवन्धनः (B<sub>4</sub> °कंधरः).  
—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> विमुक्तः; D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> प्र (D<sub>7</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> सं) भिन्नः; T M<sub>3</sub> स भग्न- (for स भिन्न-). G<sub>3</sub> -सन्धि  
(for -संधिः). G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -विशीर्ण- (for -विकीर्ण-).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> विमुक्तवासस्ववासुक्त्वो (B<sub>1</sub> [marg.  
after corr. °क्समु]. °क्सु] °क्षितो; B<sub>3</sub> विमुक्तवासा  
गलिताग्रमांसको. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> मृतः (for हतः). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> संयुगे  
(for राक्षसः).

37  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 37. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> महाबलो (for  
°कपिरः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10</sub> निपात्य तं; D<sub>2</sub> निमध्य तं; D<sub>3</sub>  
वित्तिपतंशः; D<sub>11</sub> निपटय (corrupt) (for निपीड्य तं).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> महामयं.



महर्षिभिश्चक्रचरैर्महाव्रतैः

समेत्य भूतैश्च सयक्षपन्नगैः ।

सुरैश्च सेन्द्रैर्धृशजातविस्मयै-

र्हते कुमारे स कपिर्निरीक्षितः ॥ ३८

निहत्य तं वज्रिसुतोपमप्रभं

कुमारमश्वं क्षतजोपमेक्षणम् ।

तदेव वीरोऽभिजगाम तोरणं

कृतक्षणः काल इव प्रजाक्षये ॥ ३९

G. 5. 43. 2  
B. 5. 48. 2  
L. 5. 44. 2

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४५ ॥

४६

ततस्तु रक्षोधिपतिर्षहात्मा

हन्मताक्षे निहते कुमारे ।

मनः समाधाय तदेन्द्रकल्पं

समादिदेशेन्द्रजितं स रोषात् ॥ १

त्वमस्त्रविच्छिन्नभृतां वरिष्ठः

सुरासुराणामपि शोकदाता ।

सुरेषु सेन्द्रेषु च दृष्टकर्मा

पितामहाराधनसंचितास्त्रः ॥ २

38 °) N̄₂ V₁ B D₁-4.6.9.11 चक्र (D₃ चित्र) धरैः.  
N̄₂ D₆ महारथैः; D₇.9 G₃ Cr.k.t समागतैः (for महा-  
व्रतैः). T₂ महर्षिभिश्च प्रवरैरभिप्लुतः. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄₂ D₆ सह (for  
च स-). S̄₁ D₁₀ यक्षैश्च समुत- (for भूतैश्च सयक्ष-). —<sup>d</sup>)  
N̄₂ V B D₂.6 प्रपूजितः (for निरीक्षितः).

39 °) T₂ निजित्य (for निहत्य). D₃.7.9 T G₁ M₂  
Ct -सुतोपमं रणे (G₁ क्षणात्) (for °मप्रभं). S̄₁ N̄ V B  
D₂.6.10 स तं निहत्याम (D₂ °सु) रवीरदुर्जयं (N̄₂ D₆ °सूदनः  
V B °मर्दनं); D₁.3.4.11 स तं निहत्वा परवीरदुर्जयं; G₃ निहत्य  
तं सुरपतिस्तुसप्रभं. \* Cv: "निहत्य तं वज्रिसुतोपमप्रभम्"  
इति पाठः. \* —<sup>b</sup>) S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁.3.4.10 क्षतजेक्षणं कपिः; B₃  
°जोपसेवितं; D₁₁ जलजेक्षणं कपिः (for क्षतजोपमेक्षणम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) G₁ M₂.3 तम् (for तद्). S̄₁ D₁₀ प्रतिगृह्य; N̄₁  
D₁.4.11 [s] ध जगाम (for ऽभिजगाम). —<sup>d</sup>) B₄ कृतः क्षणं  
(sic); D₃ कृतक्षयः (for कृतक्षणः).

Colophon. — Sarga name : S̄₁ N̄₂ B D₆.10 अक्षकुमा-  
रवधः; N̄₁ D₁.3.4 कुमारवधः; V₁ illeg.; V₂ D₂.9.11 अक्ष-  
वधः. — Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : N̄₁ D₁.2.  
4.10.11 om.; S̄₁ M₂ 46; N̄₂ V₁ D₆ 44; V₂ 34; B₁.2 42;  
B₃ 43; B₄ D₃.7-9 T G M₁.3 47; D₃ 48. — After colo-  
phon, D₂ concludes with रामः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

46

M₂ begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Cv missing for 1-2. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄₂ V B D₃.3 T₁.3  
G₁.2 M₁.3 स; Cg.k as in text (for तु). —<sup>c</sup>) S̄₁ N̄₁  
D₁.3.10.11 T₁ तमि (N̄₁ D₁.4 °दि; T₁ °थे) द्रकल्पं (N̄₁ D₁.  
°ल्पः); N̄₂ V B D₆ निवृत्तदोः; D₂ विवृद्धरोपः; D₃  
M₁ महेंद्रकल्पं; D₇.9 स देवकल्पं (for तदेन्द्रकल्पं). —<sup>d</sup>)  
S̄₁ D₃.7.9.10 G₂ सरोपः; N̄₂ V₁ B D₂.6 रणाय; V₂ (after  
corr. as in V₁) समाहितः; D₃.9 G₁ M₂.3 सरोपं (for स  
रोषात्).

2 °) V B₃.3 D₃ T₂ G₁.3 अस्त्रभृत्; Cg अस्त्रविच्  
(as in text). S̄₁ B₄ D₁.2.4.10.11 T₃ M₃ द्र (S̄₁ B₄ D₁₀  
चा) स्त्रविदां (for अस्त्रभृतां). —<sup>b</sup>) S̄₁ N̄ V B D₁-4.6.10.11  
प्रसन्नबुद्धिः समरेषु शक्तः (S̄₁ D₁₀ °रे प्रष्टव्यः; B₁ °रे प्रशक्तः;  
D₂ °रेष्वष्टव्यः; D₃ °रेषु शक्तः). —<sup>c</sup>) N̄₂ V B₁.2.4 D₆  
दे (B₂ चै) त्येषु देवेषु; B₃ युद्धेषु कार्येषु; D₄ सुरेन्द्रैरेषु (sic);  
D₁₁ G₃ सुरेषु चेंद्रेषु (for सुरेषु सेन्द्रेषु). D₃ [अ] पि  
(for च). D₂ -कामः (for -कर्मा). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄₁ D₃ T  
-संजितः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -संचित-).



G. 5. 43. 3  
R. 5. 48. 3  
L. 5. 44. 3

तवास्त्रवलमासाद्य नासुरा न मरुद्गणाः ।

न कश्चिन्निषु लोकेषु संयुगे न गतश्रमः ॥ ३

भुजवीर्याभिगुप्तश्च तपसा चाभिरक्षितः ।

देशकालविभागज्ञस्त्वमेव मतिसत्तमः ॥ ४

न तेऽस्त्यशक्यं समरेषु कर्मणा

न तेऽस्त्यकार्यं मतिपूर्वमन्त्रणे ।

3 " ) D7.9 त्वद्- (for तव). —<sup>6</sup>) Ś1 N1 D7.9.10 ससुराः; V B2 D11 न सुरा; B3 विबुधाः; D2 T2 सासुराः (for नासुरा). Ś1 N1 B2-4 D1.2.4.7.9-11 T2 स- (for न). —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, D5.7-9 T G1.2 M ins.:

1003\* शेकुर्हि समरे स्थातुं सुरेश्वरसमाश्रिताः ।

[ All except M2 नशेकुः. M1 -समाश्रिताः. ]

—<sup>cd</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2 अन्येषु; D1.4.10.11 अन्ये च; T1.3 न केचित् (for न कश्चित्). D2 त्रि\* लोकेषु. G1.3 M1.2 संयुगेषु; Cv.k.t as in text (for संयुगे न). D11 गतश्रमं (sic); T1.3 हतश्रियः; T2 कृतश्रमः; Cv.k.t as in text (for गतश्रमः). Ś1 D1.2.4.10 संयुगेभि (D1 °नेषु; D4 °ने च) गताः श्रमं (Ś1 त्रियं; D10 श्रमं); N1 संयुगेषु निजिताः समं (hypm.) (for <sup>d</sup>). D3 पर्याप्ताः प्रमुखे स्थातुं न च लोकास्त्रयोपि वा. ✽ Cv : संयुगे न गतश्रमः न कश्चित् । सर्वे श्रान्ता भवन्तीत्यर्थः । न केचिन्निषु लोकेषु संयुगे न गतश्रिय इति च पाठः । Cr : संयुगे कश्चिदपि न गतश्रमो न सर्वे प्राप्ताश्च इत्यर्थः । न शेकुर्हित्याहार्याभावपाठे तवास्त्रवलमासाद्य असुरो न न गतश्रमः । मरुद्गणा न न गतश्रमाः । त्रिषु लोकेषु कश्चिदपि न न गतश्रमः । न गतश्रमा नेति योजना । केषुचित्कोशेषु न संयुगे न गतश्रमः इति पाठः । Cm : कश्चिदपि न गतश्रमो न । सर्वे प्राप्ताश्च इत्यर्थः । so also Cg. ✽ —For 3<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V B D6 subst.:

1004\* समर्थाः समरे स्थातुं त्रैलोक्यमपि चानघ ।

[ B3 न समर्था रणे (for समर्थाः समरे). B4 हंतुं (for स्थातुं). ]

4 <sup>ab</sup>) B2 -तप्तश्च; B4 -मुक्तश्च (for -गुप्तश्च). D3 त्वं; T1.3 तु; Ct as in text (for first च). D11 चापि; M2 चाभिः; Ct as in text (for चाभि-). B1 त्वया तु रक्षसां संघो भुजवीर्याभिरक्षितः. —V2 cm. 4<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D5.7-10 G1.3 M2 Ct -प्रधानश्च; N2 B D2.6 -नयज्ञश्च; V1 -मनज्ञश्च (sic); D1.4.11 -[उ]पपन्नश्च; D2 -विधिज्ञश्च; T2 -विधानश्च (for -विभागज्ञश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B D6 मतिमान्वरः (B3 °अनः); D3 त्रिपुसूदनः; T2 G2 Cr मतिसत्तमः; Cg k.t मतिसत्तमः (as in text).

5 " ) B2 [स]स्तु; B3 हि (for स्तुति). Ś1 N2 V1 B D2-4.6.10.11 [अ]साध्यं; D1 [अ]कार्यं (for [अ]शक्यं). Ś1 D2.7.9.10 G3 Ck.t कर्मणा; N2 V1 B D6 कर्म; T1.2 कर्मणो; Cr.m.g as in text (for कर्मणा). N1 न तेऽस्त्य\* समरे\*

न सोऽस्ति कश्चिन्निषु संग्रहेषु वै

न वेद यस्तेऽस्त्रवलं बलं च ते ॥ ५

ममानुरूपं तपसो बलं च ते

पराक्रमश्चास्त्रवलं च संयुगे ।

न त्वां समासाद्य रणावमर्दे

मनः श्रमं गच्छति निश्चितार्थम् ॥ ६

कर्म\* (illeg.); V2 स्वकर्मणा तेन महाकपीश्वरो (sic). ✽ Ck : न तेऽस्त्यशक्यं समरेषु कर्मणामिति पाठः । समरेषु कर्तव्यानां कर्मणां मध्ये तेऽशक्यं नास्ति; Ct also adds 'कर्मणा' (?) इत्येव पाठः सांप्रदायिक इति कतकः. —<sup>b</sup>) D5 कार्यं (for [अ]कार्यं). D8 प्रति- (for मति-). Ś1 D10 -दृष्टपूर्वः; D1.4.11 -पूर्वदृष्टः; D5 T1 G3 -पूर्वमन्त्रणे; D7.9 -रूपमन्त्रणे; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -पूर्वमन्त्रणे). N V B1-3.4 (marg. also) D2.3.6 न तेस्ति तुल्यो (D3 °ल्यं) म (B4 [orig.] ग) तिदर्शनेषु (N1 °नेन; D2 °नेषु च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1.4.10.11 G2.3 तेस्ति; N1 तेषु; D2 चापि; D3 चास्ति; Cv as in text (for सोऽस्ति). Ś1 N1 D1-5.7-10 T1.2 M1 om.; D11 वा (for वै). N2 V B D6 न चापि (B3 °हि) कश्चिद्विपतां विनिग्रहे. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D2.6 व्यतिक्रमेद् (for न वेद यस्ते). Ś1 D10 वा (for च). Ś1 D2.3.5.7.9.10 T1 om. (second) ते. B4 च ते जनः; Cv as in text (for बलं च ते). N1 D1.4.11 सहेत वेगं तु (D11 च) त (N1 य) था बलं च.

6 B3 om. (hapl.). 6<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 समानः (for ममानु-). N2 V B1.2.4 D2.6 सुमहद्; D5 T2 तपसा (for तपसो). Ś1 D1-5.10.11 om. च. B2.4 om. ते. —<sup>b</sup>) T2 M2 पराक्रमं. D5 G3 [अ]त्र; D8 [अ]ति- (for [अ]ल-). N2 V B D1.3.4.6 चास्त्र (N2 V1 B1.2.4 वाय; V3 वाक्; B3 चार्थ; D6 वार्थ) परिग्रहश्च; D2 चाथेपराक्रमश्च (for चास्त्र बलं च संयुगे). Ś1 N1 D10.11 पराक्रमं चास्त्र (D11 °ह) परिग्रहं च. —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B D6 ins.; while Ś1 D2.10.11 ins. after 6:

1005\* सर्वेषु कार्येषु समर्थयुक्ता

बुद्धिस्तवाद्येह महातुभावा ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 D10 निवर्तनीया; B3 समर्थता च; D2.11 समर्थनीय (for समर्थयुक्ता). —(1. 2) V1 तवास्ते च; B2 तवास्तेव; B3 तवार्थो हि; D2 तवाद्येह; D6 तवाद्येह; D11 त्वदीयेह (for तवाद्येह). Ś1 D10.11 महा (D10 °मा) तुभावात् (D11 °वा). ] —Thereafter D2 repeats (var.) 6<sup>cd</sup>. B3 om. 6<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D10.11 न त्वेवमासाद्य; N2 V B1.2.4 D2 (second time). 6 न च त्वमासाद्य; D1 तत्त्वं समासाद्य. N2 B1.2.4 D2 (second time). 6.11 -[अ]वमर्दं; V D2 (first time). 6 T2 M1 -[अ]वमर्दं (D8 T2 M1 °ने); D1.4 -[अ]वमर्दं; G1.2 °मर्दिनः; Cv as in text (for -[अ]वमर्दं). D3 भवंतमासाद्य न मेरिमर्दिने. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.4.10.11 मनः



निहताः किंकराः सर्वे जम्बुमाली च राक्षसः ।  
अमात्यपुत्रा वीराश्च पञ्च सेनाप्रयायिनः ॥ ७  
सहोदरस्ते दयितः कुमारोऽश्वश्च द्युदितः ।  
न तु तेष्वेव मे सारो यस्त्वय्यरिनिपूदन ॥ ८  
इदं हि दृष्ट्वा मतिमन्महद्वलं  
कपेः प्रभावं च पराक्रमं च ।

शमः D<sub>3</sub> शमं मनो (by transp.); Cv as in text (for मनः शमं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>(second time).<sup>6</sup> परिश्रमं (B<sub>3</sub> रणाजिरं) गच्छति निश्चितार्थः; D<sub>2</sub> (first time) श्रमं न गच्छति निश्चितार्थः.—After 6, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

1006\* निहत्वा रक्षांसि बहूनि संयुगे  
कुमारमश्वं च विनाशय वानरः ।  
अभीतवद्भूतिं तस्य निग्रहे  
स्वया नु रक्षोवर संविधीयताम् ।

7 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स (for च).—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> सामात्यप्रवरपुत्राः.  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -[अ]ग्रगा हताः; N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11  
-[अ]ग्रगास्तथा; D<sub>7.9</sub> गालिनः; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नायकाः (for  
-[अ]ग्रयायिनः).—After 7, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.; while D<sub>3</sub>  
ins. after l. 1 of 1009\*.

1007\* बलानि सुसमृद्धानि सःश्वनागरथानि च ।  
[D<sub>3</sub> च (for तु).]

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> महोदरश्च दयितः.—<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> निपातितः;  
G<sub>1</sub> च सायकः; G<sub>3</sub> निपूदितः (for च सृदितः).—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5.8</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हि (for तु). M<sub>1</sub> मे मनसः (for तेष्वेव मे). T<sub>2</sub>  
सारो मे (by transp.).—After 8<sup>c</sup>, M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1008\* यस्त्वयं शत्रुसूदन ।  
निहतेष्वेव समरे.

—For 8, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.10.11 subst.:

1009\* अक्षः कुमारोऽतिबलो दुर्धर्षश्च महाबलः ।  
न च ते समरे कश्चित्तुल्योऽस्ति रिपुसूदन ।  
न च मे सारता तेषु यथा त्वयि महायुते ।

[V<sub>2</sub> om. l. 1. —(l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुर्धर्षः; V<sub>1</sub> B निहतो  
(for स्तिबलो). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 दुर्धरश्च; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निहतश्च  
(for दुर्धर्षश्च). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> निपातितः; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]तिवीर्यान् (for  
महाबलः).—After l. 1, D<sub>3</sub> ins. 1007\*.—(l. 2) D<sub>10</sub>  
मे (for ते). S<sub>1</sub> हि (for स्ति). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> रिपुसूदनः.  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> न च मेन्यो (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मे सो) स्ति समरे (B<sub>3</sub> स्ते  
समः कश्चि [sic]) त्वया तुल्यो (V<sub>2</sub> ल्यो रिपु [hypm.]) यदन  
(B<sub>2</sub> मर्दन; B<sub>3.4</sub> यदनः).—(l. 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [य]व; N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>11</sub> ते; D<sub>1.4</sub> वै (for मे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सारं तत् (for सारता).  
N<sub>1</sub> महामते (for युते).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.:

त्वमात्मनश्चापि समीक्ष्य सारं  
कुरुष्व वेगं स्वबलानुरूपम् ॥ ९  
बलावमर्दस्त्वयि संनिहृष्टे  
यथा गते शाम्यति शान्तशत्रौ ।  
तथा समीक्ष्यात्मबलं परं च  
समारभस्वात्तविदां वरिष्ठ ॥ १०

1010\* तस्माद्गच्छाशु पुत्र त्वं युद्धाय विजयाय च ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]च (for [अ]शु). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 [अ]च वै  
पुत्र (for [अ]शु पुत्र त्वं). D<sub>6</sub> विक्रमाय (for विजयाय).]

9 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> च; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तु (for हि). D<sub>7-9</sub> निहतं; M<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]प्रतिमं; Cr.m.g as in text (for मतिमन्). D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> बलं महत् (by transp.); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महाकपेर  
(for महद्वलं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> इमं ह्यष्टयं परमं बलेषु; N<sub>1</sub>  
V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> अयं हि कष्टः (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ह्यष्टयः) परमो (V<sub>2</sub>  
मं) बलेषु; B<sub>1.3.4</sub> अयं हि कष्टं परमं बलेषु (B<sub>1</sub>  
[m. after corr.] मश्र लोके); D<sub>3</sub> इमं हि दृष्ट्वाप्रतिमं  
बलेषु.—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कपि; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बलं (for कपेः). N<sub>2</sub>  
V B D<sub>2.6</sub> प्रभावश्च पराक्रमश्च.—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> माम् (for त्वम्).  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> [य]व (for [अ]पि). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> निरीक्ष्य; G<sub>3</sub>  
कुरुष्व (for समीक्ष्य). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> सर्वं (for सारं).  
S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> त्वमात्मना वै प्र (B<sub>3</sub> जश्चैव) समीक्ष्य सर्वं (B<sub>3</sub>  
स्वं); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समा (N<sub>2</sub> हा) त्वमजश्चैव (B<sub>4</sub>  
श्चास्ति) तथैव स त्वं.—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कार्यः; B<sub>3</sub> वीरः;  
D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> वीर्यं (for वेगं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (marg. also as  
in text) B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> स्वगुणः; D<sub>11</sub> च गुण- (for  
स्वबल-).

10 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> रण- (for बल-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> -[अ]वमर्दं  
(D<sub>2</sub> र्दि) (sic); D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck.t मर्दं; Cv.r.m.g  
as in text (for -[अ]वमर्दं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> संनिहृष्टो;  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6.10</sub> संनिहृष्टो (D<sub>2.10</sub> हृष्टे) (for संनिहृष्टे).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ck.t शान्तशत्रुः; Cv.r.m.g as in text  
(for शत्रौ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> यथा न गर्हयुरुदार-  
सत्त्वाः; D<sub>3</sub> यथा न मे स्यादिह शान्तशत्रोः. \* Cm: शान्त-  
शत्रो त्वयि गते इतो निर्गते संनिहृष्टे हनुमत्समीपं प्राप्ते सति  
बलावमर्दः सेनानाशो यथा शाम्यति सेनाशयो यथा न स्यात्  
तथा आत्मबलं परं च समीक्ष्य समारभस्वः; so also Cg;  
Ck: शान्तशत्रुरिति पाठः। गते निर्गते त्वयि संनिहृष्टे सति।  
‘बलावमर्दं’ इति पाठः। अनेकबलप्रमयवैर्हनुमिः शान्तशत्रुः  
उपशान्तबलवेगः।; so also Ct. \*—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> [अ]स्त्र-  
(for [आ]त्म-). D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> बलं (for परं).—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]स्त्रभृताः; Cr.m as in text (for विजितं).  
D<sub>9</sub> वरिष्ठः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> प्रजाकृतं (D<sub>2.11</sub> कृतः) कर्म समारभ  
(D<sub>2</sub> चर) स्वः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.4.6</sub> ब्रजाहवं (D<sub>1.4</sub> पराक्रमं) कर्म  
समारभ (B<sub>4</sub> हर) स्व.—After 10, D<sub>2.5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

G. 5. 43. 11  
B. 5. 48. 10  
L. 5. 44. 11



G. 5. 43. 12  
B. 5. 48. 13  
L. 5. 44. 12

न खल्वियं मतिः श्रेष्ठा यत्त्वां संप्रेषयाम्यहम् ।

इयं च राजधर्माणां क्षत्रस्य च मतिर्मता ॥ ११

नानाशस्त्रैश्च संग्रामे वैशारद्यमरिंदम ।

अवश्यमेव वोद्धव्यं काम्यश्च विजयो रणे ॥ १२

ततः पितुस्तद्वचनं निश्चय

प्रदक्षिणं दक्षसुतप्रभावः ।

1011\* न वीर सेना गणशो च्यवन्ति  
न वज्रमादाय विशालसारम् ।  
न मारुतस्याति गतिप्रमाणं  
न चाभिकल्पः करणेन हन्तुम् ।  
तमेवमर्थं प्रसमीक्ष्य सम्यक्  
स्वकर्मसाम्याद्भि समाहितात्मा ।  
स्मरंश्च दिव्यं धनुषोऽस्य वीर्यं  
व्रजाक्षतं कर्म समारभस्व ।

[ 5 ]

[ (1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> वीरा (for सेना) and भवन्ति (for च्यवन्ति). — (1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> नास्त्यायुधं वज्रसमानसारं. C<sub>v</sub>.g. गणशोचि गण- (C<sub>g</sub> गणानां) शोचयितरि।; Cr.m. गणशोचि (Cr शोचने: क्यन्तात् किवन्तिमिदं रूपम्।) गणान् शोचयतीति गणशो (Cr °शु) क् हनुमान्, तस्मिन्निमित्ते सेना नावन्ति न रक्षन्ति। (C<sub>m</sub> गणशोऽप्यवन्तीति पाठे संघशोऽपि नावन्ति तत्र हेतुर्नैति।)।; C<sub>k</sub>: गणशोच्यवन्तीत्यादि सर्वतः पाङ्कः। अहमपि रोह्वं छान्दसम्। हे वीर, सेना न सेना मा भूवन्; तत्सहायावलम्बनं मास्तु। कुतः गणशः संघशः च्यवन्त्येव पलायन्ते नश्यन्ति वा। तस्मादेव तथा। .....। अत्रान्य आहुः—गणान् शोचयतीति गणशोक् तस्मिन् गणशोचि हनुमति सेना नावन्तीति। मन्मेतत्- अवने- स्त्रायत्यर्थत्वात्, गणशोक् इति पञ्चम्यैव भाव्यत्वात्। तथा विशालसार- मित्यत्र विशेषितपदं छित्त्वा अलसारं कुण्डसारमित्यप्याहुः। नास्त्यलशब्द एव तावत्। अव्ययं त्वलमित्येव। तस्य कुण्डार्थवाचिता तु दूरे।; so also Ct. C<sub>k</sub>—(1. 3) M<sub>3</sub> [अ]स्य (for [अ]स्ति). D<sub>3</sub> गतिः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>m</sub>.t गतेः; C<sub>v</sub>.r.g.k as above (for गति-).—(1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> नाग्रेः परोन्धो दहनेस्ति हेतुः.—(1. 5) D<sub>3</sub> तद्; G<sub>1</sub> त्वम् (for तम्).—(1. 6) D<sub>3</sub> चापेक्ष्य; T<sub>1</sub>.s -सामर्थ्य-; T<sub>2</sub> -सारं च; C<sub>v</sub> as above (for -साग्यादि).—(1. 7) D<sub>3</sub> [स]न्वायं; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m.g.k [स]न्वीयं; M<sub>1</sub> च वीर्यं; Ct as above (for स्य वीर्यं).—(1. 8) D<sub>3</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 व्रजाक्षतः; Cr.m.t as above (for व्रजाक्षतं). ]

11 \* N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> [ए]षा (for [ह]यं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>.6.10.11 मतिर्मता; D<sub>1</sub>.4 मतिर्मस्ति; D<sub>7</sub>.9 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>k</sub>.t मतिश्रेष्ठः; Cr.m.g as in text (for मतिः श्रेष्ठा). C<sub>k</sub>: मतिश्रेष्ठेति सवैतः पाङ्कः। हे मतिश्रेष्ठ प्रशस्तबुद्धे! अहं त्वामतिसंकटे प्रियं पुत्रं प्रेषयामीति यत्। इयं न खलु, एवं प्रेषणा नोचिता खलु।; so also Ct. C<sub>k</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> न त्वां (sic); V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub>.9 यं त्वां; D<sub>2</sub>.3 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> यस्त्वां; D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 यत्त्वा; D<sub>6</sub> यस्त्वा; D<sub>11</sub> यथा; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text

चकार भर्तारमदीनसत्त्वो

रणाय वीरः प्रतिपन्नबुद्धिः ॥ १३

ततस्तैः स्वगणैरिष्टैरिन्द्रजित्प्रतिपूजितः ।

युद्धोद्धतकृतोत्साहः संग्रामं प्रतिपद्यत ॥ १४

श्रीमान्पद्मपलाशाक्षो राक्षसाधिपतेः सुतः ।

निर्जगाम महातेजाः समुद्र इव पर्वसु ॥ १५

(for यत्त्वां).—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> इदं (sic) (for इयं). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>4</sub>.6.11 तु; D<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>2</sub> राज्ञा (sic) (for राज-). B<sub>4</sub>-पुत्राणां (for -धर्माणां).—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> तु (for च). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> क्षा (B<sub>3</sub> पु)त्रस्य च; D<sub>8</sub> क्षत्रियस्य (for क्षत्रस्य च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.11 गतिर्मता; D<sub>3</sub> गतिः परा; T<sub>2</sub> (also as in text) G<sub>1</sub> मतिर्मस; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for मतिर्मता). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्षत्रियाणां गतिर्मस; N<sub>1</sub> क्षत्रस्य गति- मिच्छतां.

12 \* S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.10.11 -सर्वैश्च; D<sub>2</sub> -शस्त्रे च; D<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> -शस्त्रैश्च; D<sub>7</sub>.9 C<sub>k</sub>.t -शस्त्रेषु; Cr.m.g as in text (for -शस्त्रैश्च).—<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> विशास्त्रैवम्; B<sub>1</sub> युच्यत त्वम्; D<sub>3</sub> गतशंकम् (for वैशारद्यम्).—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.6.8.10.11 M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m योद्धव्यं; C<sub>g</sub>.k.t as in text (for वोद्धव्यं).—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2 (marg. also as in text).3.4 D<sub>6</sub> कामं (for काम्यश्च). S<sub>1</sub> कस्यचिद्विजये रणे.

13 \* S<sub>1</sub> सुतस् (for पितुस्).—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दक्षसुतः; B<sub>4</sub> दक्षसमः; D<sub>3</sub> शक्रसमः (for दक्षसुत-). T<sub>3</sub> -प्रभावः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य च तं महात्मा.—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.?) भर्तार. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> उदारसत्त्वो; D<sub>7</sub>.9 Ct अतिरेण (for अदीनसत्त्वो).—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपातबुद्धिः.

14 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 om. 14-15.—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तैर्गुणैर्; N<sub>2</sub> त गणैर्; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.6 T स्वगुणैर्; D<sub>3</sub>.11 च गुणैर्; C<sub>m</sub>.t as in text (for स्वगणैर्). G<sub>2</sub> इष्टः; C<sub>m</sub> as in text (for इष्टैर्).—B<sub>4</sub> om. 14-15.—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.6.10 G<sub>2</sub> युद्धोद्धतः (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °म-; G<sub>2</sub> °त-); D<sub>1</sub>.3.5 M<sub>1</sub>.3 युद्धोद्धतः; D<sub>3</sub> °द्धतः; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for युद्धोद्धत-). D<sub>4</sub> -क्षतोत्साहं (sic). C<sub>k</sub>.g. युद्धोद्धत (C<sub>g</sub> °तः) कृतोत्साह इति पाठः. C<sub>k</sub>—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.10 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यपद्यत; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.6.11 T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>1</sub>.2 समपद्यत; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub>-9 C<sub>m</sub>.t संप्रपद्यत; D<sub>5</sub> समपद्यत (for प्रतिपद्यत).

15 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14).—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.6.7 -विशालाक्षः (for -पलाशाक्षो).—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 स रक्षोधिपतेः.—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4 बुक्षोभ सु- (N<sub>1</sub> सो); D<sub>2</sub> बुक्षोभ सु- (for निर्जगाम). (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महावीरः; N<sub>1</sub> महाभागः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11 महावेगः.—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.6-10 G<sub>3</sub> Ct पर्वणि (for पर्वसु).



स पक्षिराजोपमतुल्यवेगे-

व्यालैश्चतुर्भिः सिततीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रैः ।

रथं समायुक्तमसंगवेगं

समारोहेन्द्रजिदिन्द्रकल्पः ॥ १६

स रथी धन्विनां श्रेष्ठः शस्त्रज्ञोऽस्त्रविदां वरः ।

रथेनाभिययौ क्षिप्रं हनूमान्यत्र सोऽभवत् ॥ १७

स तस्य रथनिर्घोषं ज्यास्वनं कार्मुकस्य च ।

निश्म्य हरिवीरोऽसौ संप्रहृतरोऽभवत् ॥ १८

सुमहचापमादाय शितशल्यांश्च सायकान् ।

हनूमन्तमभिप्रेत्य जगाम रणपण्डितः ॥ १९

16 B<sub>3</sub> om. 16. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 -राजोत्तमः;  
T1.3 G1 -राजानिलः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for  
-राजोपम-). N1 -तुल्यविक्रमैः; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 -सीमवेगो  
(B1.4 °नैर); D1.4 -तुल्यवेगो (for -तुल्यवेगैः). C<sub>v</sub>:  
पक्षिराजोपमतुल्यवेगैः पक्षिराजोपमैः, अन्योन्यतुल्यवेगैश्च ।  
अथैवैशद्यार्थमेकार्थं शब्दद्वयप्रयोगो वा. C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>3</sub>.10  
सिंहैश्च; D1 (m. also as in Ś1).2.4.11 व्याडैश्च; Cv as in  
text (for व्यालैश्च). N1 V B1.2.4 D<sub>4</sub>.5 शितः; D7.9 G1 स  
तु (for सित-). —<sup>c</sup>) D7-9 असह्य- (for असंग-). N2 V  
B1.2.4 D6 समासक्तमसह्य- (B1.4 °क्त-). B1 D<sub>5</sub>.7.9.11 T1.3  
M2 -वेगः; D2 -वेगैः (for -वेगं). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V<sub>2</sub> B1.2.4  
D6 अप्रष्टव्यं (B<sub>2</sub> °व्यः) (for इन्द्रकल्पः). G<sub>2</sub> समारोहामर-  
राजशत्रुः. —After 16, N2 V B1.2.4 D6 read an addl.  
colophon.

[Sarga name: N2 V B1.2.4 D6 इंद्रजिह्वियाणं. —Sarga  
no. (figures, words or both): N2 V1 D<sub>4</sub> 45; V<sub>2</sub>  
35; B1.2 43; B<sub>4</sub> 48.]

17 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>3</sub> रथी (D<sub>3</sub> सर्वैरथिनां. —D10 om.  
(hapl.; see var.) 17<sup>b</sup> -18<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 शस्त्रशास्त्र-;  
B1 शस्त्रज्ञोऽथ; B<sub>3</sub> सर्वशस्त्र-; D1.4.6 G<sub>2</sub> शास्त्रज्ञोऽथ- (for  
शस्त्रज्ञोऽस्त्र-). B1.3 D1.4.11 -विशारदः (for -विदां वरः). Ś1  
D<sub>2</sub> शूरः (D<sub>2</sub> °र) शस्त्रभृतां वरः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for  
[अ]भि-). Ś1 N V B D1-4.6.11 रथेनादित्यवेगेन तं वानर-  
मुपाद्रवत् (Ś1 N1 °क्रमत्; D11 °गमत्).

18 D10 om. 18<sup>a</sup>° (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1  
D1.4.11 तु हरिश्रेष्ठः; N2 V B D<sub>2</sub>.6 कपि (D<sub>2</sub> हरि) शार्दूलः;  
D<sub>3</sub> हनुमान्वीरः (for हरिवीरोऽसौ). D<sub>9</sub> reads *sup. lin.*  
*sec. m.* ऽसौ संप्रहृतरो. V1 B1.2.4 D6 G1 संप्रहृतस्ततो  
(G1 °करो); B<sub>3</sub> संप्रहर्षयुतो; D<sub>4</sub> स संप्रहृतरो (for  
संप्रहृतरो). G<sub>2</sub> संप्रहृततनूरुहः (for <sup>d</sup>). —After 18,  
D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

तस्मिन्ततः संयति जातहर्षे

रणाय निर्गच्छति बाणपाणौ ।

दिशश्च सर्वाः क्लृप्ता बभूवु-

र्मगाश्च रौद्रा बहुधा विनेदुः ॥ २०

समागतास्तत्र तु नागयक्षा

महर्षयश्चक्रचराश्च सिद्धाः ।

नभः समावृत्य च पक्षिसंघा

विनेदुरुच्चैः परमप्रहृष्टाः ॥ २१

आयान्तं सरथं दृष्ट्वा तूर्णमिन्द्रजितं कपिः ।

विननाद महानादं व्यवर्धत च वेगवान् ॥ २२

1012\* इन्द्रजितं कपिं दृष्ट्वा तोरणाजिह्वस्थितम् ।  
विश्वस्तं सुखमासीनं राक्षसः क्षुभितोऽभवत् ।

19 N2 V<sub>2</sub> B1.4 D<sub>6</sub> om. 19-23. B<sub>2</sub> om. 19-21.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>4</sub>.10 स महत्; N1 वृद्धः; V1 D<sub>2</sub>.11 महत्;  
B<sub>3</sub> महत्सु; D7.9 इंद्रजिह्व (for सुमहत्). D<sub>3</sub> स नमस्वाप-  
मादाय (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 B<sub>3</sub> D1-4.10.11 क्षि (D1-4.11  
सि) तपीतांश्च (for शितशल्यांश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B<sub>3</sub> D1.2.4.10.11  
अभिदु (Ś1 D10 °दु; B<sub>3</sub> °सु) लः; D<sub>2</sub> उपाद्रुलः; D7-9 T<sub>3</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub>.3 °प्रेक्ष्य (for अभिप्रेत्य). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 B<sub>3</sub> D1.2.4.10  
युधि वानरं; D<sub>3</sub> बलिनां वरः; D11 युधि मारुतिं (for  
रणपण्डितः).

20 N2 V<sub>2</sub> B1.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 19).  
—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ततस् (for तस्मिन्). Ś1 N1 B<sub>3</sub> D1.3-5.10.11  
G1.3 M1 संयुतः; C<sub>v</sub>.t as in text (for संयति). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
चापपाणौ (for बाण). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> M1.2 तु; Ct as in text  
(for च). Ś1 D10 प्रदिशश्च नेदुर्; B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> क्लृप्ता बभूवुर्  
(for क्लृप्ता बभूवुर्). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.11 रौद्र  
(for रौद्रा).

21 N2 V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 21 (for all except B<sub>3</sub>,  
cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10 समाययुत्; D11  
समीयनुत् (sic) (for समागतात्). Ś1 D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 च  
(for तु). Ś1 वृक्षा (sic); D11 वंशा (for -यक्षा). D<sub>4</sub>.9.  
10.11 चक्रचराश्च; M<sub>2</sub> द्योत्रिचराश्च; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text  
(for चक्रचराश्च). D<sub>3</sub> समीयुरत्यर्थं कुतूहलाच्च सुरपिंगधर्वमुजंग-  
संघाः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 ततः (for नभः) and तु  
(for च). —<sup>d</sup>) D11 निलेदुर् (sic) (for विनेदुर्). D1.4.11  
प्रसभं; D<sub>9</sub> G1.3 M1 परमं; Ck.t as in text (for परम-).  
T<sub>3</sub> -प्रहृष्टाः; Ck.t as in text (for -प्रहृष्टाः).

22 N2 V<sub>2</sub> B1.4 D<sub>6</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 19).  
—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>.3 D<sub>2</sub> आयान्तं. D1.4 तं रथं; D<sub>2</sub> सत्वरं (for सरथं).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 B<sub>2</sub>.3 D1-4.10.11 शूरम्; B (ed.) एणम्  
(for तूर्णम्). D7-9 Ct इंद्रजितं. Ś1 N1 V1 B<sub>3</sub> D1-4.10

G. 5. 44. 3  
B. 5. 48. 24  
L. 5. 44. 23



G. 5. 44. 4  
B. 5. 48. 25  
L. 5. 44. 24

इन्द्रजितु रथं दिव्यमास्थितश्चित्रकामुकः ।

धनुर्विस्फारयामास तडिर्जितनिःस्वनम् ॥ २३

ततः समेताव्रतितीक्ष्णवेगौ

महाबलौ तौ रणनिर्विशङ्कौ ।

कपिश्व रक्षोधिपतेश्च पुत्रः

सुरासुरेन्द्राविव बद्धवैरौ ॥ २४

स तस्य वीरस्य महारथस्य

धनुष्मतः संयति संमतस्य ।

शरप्रवेगं व्यहनत्प्रवृद्ध-

श्चचार मार्गे पितुरप्रमेयः ॥ २५

हरिः; B<sub>3</sub> युधि (for कपिः). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5.</sub> 7.9-11 T<sub>1.2</sub> ननाद् च (B<sub>2.3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सु-); G<sub>2</sub> विनदंते (for वितनाद्). D<sub>3</sub> ननाद् सुमहन्नाद्. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> स (for च). D<sub>11</sub> व्यवधेयत (for व्यवधेत च). D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वीर्यवान्.

23 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सुरथं; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> सरथं; M<sub>1</sub> च रथं; Cr as in text (for तु रथं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> आश्रितश्च (for आस्थितश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> कामुकं स्फारयामास. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> स्फूर्जितः; D<sub>3</sub> विस्फूर्ज- (for ऊर्जित-). D<sub>3.4.7.9.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M Cr.m निस्वनं; T<sub>2</sub> निस्वनः (sic); Cg.t as in text (for -निःस्वनम्). B<sub>3</sub> तस्मिञ्जितविक्रमं.

24 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> युधि तीव्र (V<sub>1</sub> °क्ष्ण-); D<sub>11</sub> अभि-  
तीक्ष्ण-; G<sub>1</sub> अतिशीघ्र- (for अतितीक्ष्ण-). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> रणकर्क-  
शाबुभौ (marg. also युधि निर्विशङ्कौ); B<sub>4</sub> अतिनिर्विशङ्कौ;  
D<sub>4</sub> समजातवैरौ. —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 24<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> स  
(for first च). D<sub>7.9</sub> तनूजः (for च पुत्रः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
बद्धवैरौ; D<sub>1</sub> जातवैरौ.

25 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ततः स (V<sub>2</sub> प्र-); D<sub>8</sub> ततोस्य (for  
स तस्य). V महाबलस्य (for °रथस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> धनु-  
भृतः. N<sub>1</sub> संयति विस्मितस्य; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> शस्त्रभृतां वरस्य;  
D<sub>3</sub> संयति संगतश्च (for संयति संमतस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> शरप्रवेशं  
(sic); T<sub>3</sub> शतप्रवेगं; G<sub>3</sub> शरस्य वेगं; Cg as in text  
(for शरप्रवेगं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> वितथे प्र (N<sub>1</sub> वि) वृद्धं; D<sub>1.4</sub>  
विफलं समृद्धं; D<sub>3</sub> वितथे प्रकुर्वेश; D<sub>6</sub> व्यहनत्प्रवृद्धश्च;  
D<sub>11</sub> विपुलं प्रवृत्तं; T<sub>1.3</sub> विहसन्प्रः; G<sub>1</sub> हनुमत्प्रः (sic);  
Cg.k.t as in text (for व्यहनत्प्रवृद्धश्च). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> शरप्रवेगान्वि (N<sub>2</sub> °गान्; B<sub>3</sub> °गांश्च वि) चितयन्स (N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °यंस्तंश्च); B<sub>4</sub> शरप्रवेगान्वितथान्प्रवृद्धांश्च.  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> चकार; Cg as in text (for चचार).  
D<sub>11</sub> मार्गं (for मार्गे). D<sub>6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> अप्रमेये.

ततः शरानायततीक्ष्णशल्या-

न्सुपत्रिणः काञ्चनचित्रपुङ्गवान् ।

मुसोच वीरः परवीरहन्ता

सुसंततान्वन्ननिपातवेगान् ॥ २६

स तस्य तत्स्यन्दननिःस्वनं च

मृदङ्गभेरीपटहस्वनं च ।

विकृष्यमाणस्य च कामुकस्य

निशम्य घोषं पुनरुत्पपात ॥ २७

शराणामन्तरेष्वाशु व्यवर्तत महाकपिः ।

हरिस्तस्याभिलक्षस्य मोक्षयँल्लक्ष्यसंग्रहम् ॥ २८

26 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 26-28. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
आपततः स-; M<sub>3</sub> आयसतीक्ष्ण- (for आयततीक्ष्ण-). D<sub>2.11</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> -वेगान्; G<sub>2</sub> -तुल्यान्. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> पत्रिणः.  
N<sub>1</sub> सुपत्रिणः कल्पित- (for सुपत्रिणः काञ्चन-). B<sub>3</sub> -चित्र-  
शृंगान्; D<sub>3</sub> -पुंस्त्वचित्रान् (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> वीरं  
(for वीरः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> संमतवो;  
D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स संततान्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुसंततान्; Ck.t as in text  
(for सुसंततान्). G<sub>2</sub> वज्रि- V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> -समान- (for  
-निपात-).

27 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> ततः स; M<sub>3</sub> ततस्तु (for स तस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10</sub> तं (for तत्-). M<sub>1</sub> स्थं दनं च (hypm.) (for  
-स्यन्दन-). D<sub>3.4.8</sub> S -निस्वनं (for -निःस्वनं). D<sub>11</sub> स तस्य  
तं निस्वनस्यं दनस्य (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> -पणव- (for -पटह-).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -प्रणादं (for -स्वनं च). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> विकृष्यमाणस्य.  
D<sub>6</sub> स (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> शब्दो;  
D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> घोरे (for घोषं).

28 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 28 (cf. v.l. 26).  
D<sub>3</sub> reads 28-29<sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अंतरे वंडे; D<sub>1.4.11</sub>  
चांतरेष्वाशु. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> Ct व्यावर्तत; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub>  
व्यवर्तत (for व्यवर्तत). N<sub>1</sub> व्यपवर्तत वीर्यवान्. —<sup>c</sup>)  
शराणामन्तरेष्वाशु व्यवर्तत महाकपिरिति पाठः. —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> [अ]तिवेग (D<sub>11</sub> °लक्ष)स्य; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub>  
7-9 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv.r.m.g.t [अ]भि (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति)लक्ष्यमा  
D<sub>1.4</sub> [अ]भिलाषस्य (sic) (for [अ]भिलक्षस्य). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.5.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> Cmp मोहयँल्लक्ष्यं; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m.g  
मोहयँल्लक्ष्यं; T<sub>2</sub> घोषयँल्लक्ष्यं; Ck.t as in text (for मोक्षयँल्लक्ष्यं).  
D<sub>1.4.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> Cv लक्ष-; G<sub>3</sub> मोक्ष-; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text  
(for लक्ष्य-). M<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्यसंग्रहमृहयन् (for °). D<sub>3</sub> हनुमा-  
न्मोहयँल्लक्ष्यमाकाशस्थः प्रतापवान्.



शराणामग्रतस्तस्य पुनः समभिवर्तत ।  
 प्रसार्य हस्तौ हनुमानुत्पपातानिलात्मजः ॥ २९  
 तावुभौ वेगसम्पन्नौ रणकर्मविशारदौ ।  
 सर्वभूतमनोग्राहि चक्रतुर्द्वमुत्तमम् ॥ ३०  
 हनूमतो वेद न राक्षसोऽन्तरं  
 न मारुतिस्तस्य महात्मनोऽन्तरम् ।  
 परस्परं निर्विषदौ बभूवतुः  
 समेत्य तौ देवसमानविक्रमौ ॥ ३१

ततस्तु लक्ष्ये स विहन्यमाने  
 शरेषु मोघेषु च संपतत्सु ।  
 जगाम चिन्तां महतीं महात्मा  
 समाधिसंयोगसमाहितात्मा ॥ ३२  
 ततो मतिं राक्षसराजसूनु-  
 श्चकार तस्मिन्हरिषीरमुख्ये ।  
 अवध्यतां तस्य कपेः समीक्ष्य  
 कथं निगच्छेदिति निग्रहार्थम् ॥ ३३

G. 5. 44. 10  
 B. 5. 48. 35  
 L. 5. 44. 35

29 D<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. 29<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 28). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चैवाभ्यवर्तत; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °वर्धत; Cm.g.t as in text (for समभिवर्तत). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वीरः स (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स वीरः; B<sub>1</sub> वीरस्य) कपिकुंजरः; D<sub>3</sub> वर्तमानः पुनः पुनः. —G<sub>1</sub> om. 29° — 30. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रहस्य तस्यैः; D<sub>3</sub> प्रसार्य बाहू (for प्रसार्य हस्तौ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> मतिप्राप्तः; D<sub>1.4</sub> सुमहान् (for हनुमान्). B<sub>3</sub> हनुमान्वायुवेगेन; T<sub>2</sub> प्रसार्य हनुमान्बाहू. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> [अ]निलोपमः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [अ]थ (G<sub>3</sub> [आ]हु) मारुतिः (for [अ]निलात्मजः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वायुवेगपराक्रमः.

30 G<sub>1</sub> om. 30 (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> कोप- (for वेग-). —After 30<sup>a</sup>, G<sub>3</sub> repeats erroneously 29 and 30<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अद्भुतं (for उत्तमम्). —After 30, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

1013\* तस्य नाशनिशब्देन (?) वज्रपातैश्च सुष्टिभिः ।  
 हनुमानस महावेगोऽताडयद्रावणिं च तम् ।  
 धनुश्चान्यत्र चिक्षेप शरैश्चैव सुदूरतः ।  
 रथवाजिगणं तीक्ष्णं नखैश्चिच्छेद मारुतिः ।  
 कांश्चिस्कराभिधातेन कांश्चिच्छिच्छेद मारुतिः । [ 5 ]  
 कांश्चिल्लालवेधेन संजघान च मारुतिः ।  
 वज्रस्वनसमं नादं कृत्वा युधि स विभ्रमन् ।  
 सैन्यं चिक्षेप चाकाशे लोटवद्दिशि सर्वतः ।  
 प्राज्वलद्दहिना येन दग्धं शुष्कं तृणं यथा ।  
 तथा तेन कपोन्द्रेण हतं सैन्यं महाद्वये । [ 10 ]  
 वानरस्य बलं वीर्यं दृष्ट्वा सर्वे दिवौकसः ।  
 साधु साध्विति ते ब्रूयुर्ज्ञात्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।

31 °) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वेति (for वेद). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> स (for न). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च रक्षसो (for महात्मनो). B<sub>3</sub> स वानरश्चन्द्रजितोरस्य चांतरं. —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

1014\* तलेन सुष्टिग्रहेण दारुणः .  
 —D<sub>3</sub> reads 31° — 32° in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6.10.11</sub> निर्विषयौ (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub> °यं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुर्विषदौ; Ct as in text (for निर्विषदौ). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हि तावुभौ (for बभूवतुः). B<sub>3</sub> परस्परान्विषयौ हि तावुभौ. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10.11</sub> मारुतुल्य- (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °भीम-)

(for देवसमान-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> समागतौ मारुतुल्यविक्रमौ; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> बभूवतुर्निर्विषयपक्षगोपमौ. —After 31, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 31°.

32 D<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. 32<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 31). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 32. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>—4.10.11 स (for तु). D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्यं; D<sub>3.11</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> लक्षे; D<sub>4</sub> लक्षं (for लक्ष्ये). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4.10.11 प्रतिहन्यमाने (D<sub>1.4</sub> °नः); T<sub>2</sub> प्रविहार्य-मागे; Cv स ति°; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for स विहन्यमाने). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv.r.m.g.t [अ]मोघेषु; D<sub>11</sub> घोरेषु; Cm.p as in text (for मोघेषु). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> निःपतत्सु (for संपतत्सु). ☞ Cv: 'शरेषु मोघेषु' इति सम्यक्. ☞ —After 32°, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4.10.11 ins.:

1015\* विगाहयस्तस्य कपेः प्रवेगम् ।

स तं समीक्ष्याप्रतिवीर्यवेगं

महाकपिं मारुतुल्यवेगम् ।

मतिं चकाराशु ततो महात्मा

[ V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for l. 1. —(l. 1) S<sub>1</sub> पश्यद्दृष्टा; D<sub>3</sub> विचार्य तं (for विगाहयं). —(l. 2) D<sub>4</sub> समं. D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रवीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> [अ]प्रतिवादवेगं; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]प्रतिवेगं (N<sub>1</sub> °नेय)वीर्यं. —(l. 4) D<sub>1.4.11</sub> नतिर् (for ततो). ]

—<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> -योगाच्च; D<sub>1.4</sub> -योगे सु- (for -संयोग-). D<sub>11</sub> -गतिर्महात्मा; G<sub>1</sub> -विमोहितात्मा; Cv as in text (for -समाहितात्मा). —After 32, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ins.:

1016\* दिव्यास्त्रयोगेन विनाशनाय

यदा न मृत्युर्जनितोऽस्य तेन ।

[ (l. 2) S<sub>1</sub> स (sic) (for न). ]

33 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तदा (for ततो). G<sub>1</sub> om. -रात्र-. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> -पुत्रश्च (for -सूनुश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -रात्र-; D<sub>11</sub> -वीर्य-; G<sub>2</sub> -युध- (for -वीर-). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अदृष्ट्यतां (for अवध्यतां). M<sub>1</sub> हरेः (for कपेः). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> निरीक्ष्य; D<sub>3</sub> स वीक्ष्य. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तु कुर्यादिति; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> नि (D<sub>11</sub> तु) यच्छेदिति (N<sub>1</sub> °य वि-); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3.5.6</sub> T तु (N<sub>2</sub> °; B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>3.5</sub> न; B<sub>3</sub> तु) गच्छेदिति; Cv as in text (for निगच्छेदिति). B<sub>3</sub> निग्रहायेः; D<sub>3</sub> संग्रहं मे (sic); M<sub>2</sub> निश्चिन्तायैः



G. 5. 44. 0  
B. 5. 48. 36  
L. 5. 44. 36

ततः पैतामहं वीरः सोऽस्त्रमस्त्रविदां वरः ।  
संदधे सुमहातेजास्तं हरिप्रवरं प्रति ॥ ३४  
अवध्योऽयमिति ज्ञात्वा तमस्त्रेणास्त्रतत्त्ववित् ।  
निजग्राह महाबाहुर्मास्तात्मजमिन्द्रजित् ॥ ३५  
तेन वद्धस्ततोऽस्त्रेण राक्षसेन स वानरः ।  
अभवन्निर्विचेष्टश्च पपात च महीतले ॥ ३६  
ततोऽथ बुद्धा स तदास्त्रबन्धं  
प्रभोः प्रभावाद्विगताल्पवेगः ।

(for निजग्राहार्थम्). D<sub>2</sub> कथं नियच्छेयमिति ग्रहार्थम्. —After 33, B<sub>3</sub> ins. :

1017\* ततस्तु ब्रह्मणोऽस्त्रेण संधानं कृतवान्सुधीः ।  
सोऽभवत्तेन निश्चेष्टः पपात धरणीतले ।

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> reads 44 – 49 (including omissions and star passages).

34 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 34 – 35. Before 34, B<sub>3</sub> reads 40 for the first time, repeating it (var.) in its proper place. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> घोरं (for वीरः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शस्त्रम् (for सोऽस्त्रम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> चिक्षेप (for संदधे). S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> स; B<sub>3</sub> नु; D<sub>10</sub> स्म; D<sub>11</sub> तु (for सु). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.11</sub> हरिं (for हरिः). D<sub>1</sub> reads प्रति in marg. —After 34, D<sub>1.2.4</sub> ins.; while D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 35<sup>ab</sup>:

1018\* ततः स्वं विफलं ज्ञात्वा हनुमति महाबले ।  
अवध्यं सर्वभूतानां तदस्त्रं न बबन्ध तम् ।  
अस्त्रं तद्वितथं ज्ञात्वा स जगहं पितामहम् ।  
अथागम्य ततो ब्रह्मा मारुतात्मजमब्रवीत् ।  
मानृतं मद्बचः कार्पाग्रिहणं गच्छ वानर । [5]  
एवमुक्तस्तथेत्युक्त्वा लक्षभूतः स्थितोऽग्रतः ।

[D<sub>2.3</sub> om. 1. 1. —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> अवध्यः; D<sub>4</sub> अवध्यः. D<sub>1</sub>(m. also as above).<sup>4</sup> अतस्तं and च (for तदस्त्रं and तम् resp.). —(1. 3) D<sub>2.3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for ज्ञात्वा). —(1. 4) D<sub>2.3</sub> आगम्य (for आगम्य). —(1. 5) D<sub>4</sub> कार्यं (for कार्पाग्रि). —(1. 6) D<sub>3</sub> ततो (for स्थितो). D<sub>2</sub> बद्धः कपिवरात्मजः (for the post. half.)]

35 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 35 (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्थः (for [अ]स्त्रः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]स्त्रशस्त्रभृत्; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> [अ]स्त्रशः (D<sub>2</sub> °श)स्त्रवित्; B<sub>3</sub> [अ]स्त्रवित्स्वयं (for [अ]स्त्रतत्त्ववित्). —After 35<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins. 1018\*. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> निजगाम; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for निजग्राह). D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महाबाहुं. S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4. 10.11</sub> बबन्ध युधि (D<sub>3</sub> तं च) विक्रांतो (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °तं).

36 <sup>ab</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तत्ररतं ब्रह्मणोऽस्त्रेण बबन्धेन्द्रजिद्वि-  
स्त्रवित् (V<sub>3</sub> °वेक्षजिद्विस्त्रवित् [sic]). —For 36<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst. :

पितामहानुग्रहमात्मनश्च

विचिन्तयामास हरिप्रवीरः ३७

ततः स्वायंभुवैर्मन्त्रैर्ब्रह्मास्त्रमभिमन्त्रितम् ।

हनुमांश्चिन्तयामास वरदानं पितामहात् ॥ ३८

न मेऽस्त्रबन्धस्य च शक्तिरस्ति

विमोक्षणे लोकगुरोः प्रभावात् ।

इत्येवमेवं विहितोऽस्त्रबन्धो

मयात्मयोनेरनुवर्तितव्यः ॥ ३९

1019\* स ततो ब्रह्मणोऽस्त्रेण वद्धः कपिवरात्मजः ।

[D<sub>3</sub> ततः स by transp. D<sub>1.4.11</sub> चरस्तदा (D<sub>11</sub> °था) (for चरस्तमजः). D<sub>3</sub> वद्धो वानरपुंगवः (for the post. half.). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सोऽभवन्; D<sub>3</sub> वभूव (for अभवन्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> निपपात (for पपात च). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> धरणीः; D<sub>6</sub> महती (for च मही-).

37 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 37 – 39. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> [S]त्तः G<sub>3</sub> तु (for स्य). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तु (D<sub>3</sub> स) विज्ञाय महा- (Ñ<sub>1</sub> तद्-) (for स्य बुद्ध्वा स तदा). T<sub>2</sub> तदास्त्रः; M<sub>1</sub> तथास्त्र- (for तदास्त्र-). D<sub>3</sub> बन्धनं; D<sub>10</sub> बद्धं (for बन्धं). D<sub>8</sub> Cm.t स तदस्त्रबन्धं; G<sub>1.2</sub> सहसास्त्रबन्धनं. B<sub>3</sub> स तं तु विज्ञाय महास्त्रबद्धं. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अस्त्र-; Cm.t as in text (for प्रभोः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रयोगः; D<sub>1-4</sub> -[उ]रुस्त्वः (D<sub>4</sub> °त्वं); D<sub>3</sub> -[उ]प्रवेगः; D<sub>9</sub> -[अ]द्रयवेगः; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -[आ]स्मि-वेगः; T<sub>2</sub> प्रभावः; Cm.k.t as in text (for -[अ]ल्पवेगः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> प्रभोः (B<sub>3</sub> °भु-) प्रभावं विगतोऽग्र (D<sub>3</sub> °रु)वेगः. ☞ Cm: विगताल्पवेग इति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अर्थतश्च (for आत्मनश्).

38 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 38 (cf. v.l. 37). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> वद्धः (for ततः). S<sub>1</sub> स्वयंभुवैर- —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> चास्मि-; Cm.g.t as in text (for अभि-). V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रितैः (G<sub>1</sub> °तः). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> ब्रह्मास्त्रप्रति-मन्त्रितैः; D<sub>3</sub> ब्रह्मणोऽस्त्रेण यन्त्रितः.

39 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 39 (cf. v.l. 37). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.5.7-11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm.g.t न मेस्त्र; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> ममास्त्रः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> न चास्त्रः; T<sub>3</sub> न मेस्त्रि (sic) (for न मेस्त्र-). T-वद्धस्य (for बन्धस्य). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.10.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न; D<sub>1.4</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>3</sub> अस्ति मे (for अस्ति). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> लोकगुरुः. S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> प्रसादात् (for प्रभावात्). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [ए]व मत्वा (for [ए]वमेवं). T<sub>3</sub> एवं विहितः; M<sub>1.2</sub> Cv एवोपहितो; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for एवं विहितो). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> अवश्यमेवं विहितस्तु (D<sub>1.4</sub> °तोस्त्र-) मन्त्रो. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ममानुयायेर (sic); D<sub>2</sub> मया स्वयोनेर; T<sub>3</sub> महात्मः; M<sub>1</sub> ममात्मः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for मयात्मयोनेर). Ñ<sub>1</sub> अनुवर्तनीयः.



स वीर्यमस्त्रस्य कपिर्विचार्य  
पितामहानुग्रहमात्मनश्च ।

विमोक्षशक्तिं परिचिन्तयित्वा  
पितामहाज्ञामनुवर्तते स्म ॥ ४०

अस्त्रेणापि हि बद्धस्य भयं मम न जायते ।  
पितामहमहेन्द्राभ्यां रक्षितस्यानिलेन च ॥ ४१  
ग्रहणे चापि रक्षोभिर्महन्मे गुणदर्शनम् ।

40 Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 read 40 (preceded by 1025\*) after 49 (for B4, cf. v.l. 54). V1 repeats (var.) 40 (preceded by 1025\*) after 49. B3 reads 40 for the first time before 34, repeating it (var.) here. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 वीर्यं स मंत्रस्य; D1.1 स वीर्यमंत्रस्य (for स वीर्यमस्त्रस्य). Ñ2 V1 (second time).<sup>2</sup> B1.2.3 (first time).<sup>4</sup> D2.6 विदित्वा; B3 (second time) विधाय (for विचार्य). D11 स वीर्यमंत्रस्य विचार्य धीमान्. —<sup>5</sup>) Ś1 D10 om. (hapl.) 40<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 V1 (first time) D1.2.4.11 त (D1.3 अ) धात्म-; B3 (second time) तथानु- (for विमोक्ष-). Ñ2 V1 (second time).<sup>2</sup> B1.2.3 (first time) D6 च कपिर्विचिन्तय; B4 च \* \* \* स चिन्तय; D3 प्रविचिन्तय वीरः (for परिचिन्तयित्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 (first time) B3 (second time) -[अ]खं परि- (for -[आ]ज्ञामनु-). T1.3 सः (for स्म). Ñ2 V1 (second time).<sup>2</sup> B1.2.3 (first time).<sup>4</sup> D6 पैतामही (D6 पै \* \* \*) तामनु (V1 B3 तां सम)-वर्तताज्ञां. — After 40, V1 (after the second occurrence of 40) B1.2.4 D6 read 45; while D3 ins. after 40:

1020\* प्रकृष्टरूपो हरिराजदुतः  
समीक्ष्य कार्यं रघुनन्दनस्य ।  
सीतासमक्षं सहते स्म बन्धं

41 Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 om. 41-43. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V1 D2.10.11 चापि; B3 [अ]पि च; D1.3 [अ]पि प्र- (for [अ]पि हि). B3 बंधस्य (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 भयं न मम विद्यते. —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 [अ]निलेन च; G3 [अ]नुलोचनः (sic) (for [अ]निलेन च).

42 Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D8 om. 42 (cf. v.l. 41). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1.4.10.11 ग्रहणं, D2 वापि; G1.3 चाभि- (for चापि). B3 ग्रहणेनापि. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 ममैस्मिन्; D3 G2 M3 Cg महान्मे; D11 माहात्म्ये; Ct as in text (for महन्मे). Ś1 D1.4.11 गुणवत्तरं; D10 गुणमुत्तमं; G2 M3 Cg दर्शनं;

राक्षसेन्द्रेण संवादस्तस्माद्गृह्णन्तु मां परे ॥ ४२

स निश्चितार्थः परवरिहन्ता  
समीक्ष्यकारी विनिवृत्तचेष्टः ।

परैः प्रसह्याभिगतैर्निगृह्य  
ननाद तैस्तैः परिभर्त्स्यमानः ॥ ४३

ततस्तं राक्षसा दृष्ट्वा निर्विचेष्टमरिदमम् ।  
व्यवन्धुः क्षणवल्कैश्च द्रुमचीरैश्च संहतैः ॥ ४४

Ct as in text (for गुणदर्शनम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 संवादात्; B3 D2.3.11 संवादं (D2.3.11 sic). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 ग्राहन्तु (sic) (for गृह्णन्तु). D10 मां पदे; D11 मपतेत् (sic); G3 मा परे (for मां परे). B3 करिष्यामि सुखेन वै.

43 Ñ2 V2 B D6 om. 43 (for all except B3, cf. v.l. 41). —<sup>a</sup>) M3 कपि- (for पर-). D10 -हता (for -हन्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D2.3.11 बद्धैः (for परैः). D10 प्रदास्त-; D11 T2.3 G3 प्रगृह्य; Ck.t as in text (for प्रसह्य). Ñ1 [अ]तिभृशं; V1 [अ]भिमूलं; D3 [अ]तिगतैर् (for [अ]भिगतैर्). D3 निरीहः (for निगृह्य). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D1-4.10.11 बभूव तैस्; M1 निशाचरैस्; Ck.t as in text (for ननाद तैस्). — After 43, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

1021\* ततस्तु ब्रह्मणोऽस्त्रेण स बद्धो वानरर्षभः ।  
अभवन्निर्विचेष्टश्च विचेष्टश्चैव लज्जया ।

[ (l. 1) D3 वानरोत्तमः. Ñ1 प्रतिबद्धो महाबलः (for the post. half). — (l. 2) Ñ1 D1.3.4 तु (for first ch). Ś1 V1 D10 विपण्णश्च; D3 विवशश्च; D11 निविष्टश्च (for विचेष्टश्च). ]

44 B3 reads 44-49 (preceded by 1017\*) after 33. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D1.3.4.11 तथा तं; Ñ2 V B D6-9 ततस्ते; D3 अथ तं; D10 तं तथा (for ततस्ते). Ñ1 D11 राक्षसं (sic). Ñ2 V B D6 बुद्ध्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) D7.9 T1 विनिश्चेष्टम्; M1 नष्टचेष्टम् (for निर्विचेष्टम्). Ñ2 V B D6 बद्धमस्त्रेण मारुति. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1.4.10.11 पाश (D1.4.11 रज्जु)बंधैश्च; Ñ1 D2.3 रज्जु (D3 शान)पाशैश्च; Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 शानपटैश्च; B3 समरे तस्मिन्; T2 (also as in text) पाशैश्च; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for शानवल्कैश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) D9 reads marg. sec. m. द्रुमचीरैश्च. Ñ2 V1 B2 D6 द्रुमवल्कल- (B2 लकेन); V2 द्रुमबंधैश्च; B1.4 द्रुमवल्कल- (B1 [m. also] पटै)श्च. Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 मारुतिं; Ñ2 D6 -संवृतैः; V2 संस्थितः (sic); D7.9 संहतैः; Cv.r. m.g.k. as in text (for संहतैः). B3 चमरेरनुमिरेव च.

G. 5. 44. 12  
B. 5. 46. 46  
L. 5. 44. 49



G. 5. 44. 18  
B. 5. 48. 47  
L. 5. 44. 50

स रोचयामास परैश्च बन्धनं  
प्रसह्य वीरैरभिनिग्रहं च ।  
कौतूहलान्मां यदि राक्षसेन्द्रो  
द्रष्टुं व्यवस्येदिति निश्चितार्थः ॥ ४५  
स बद्धस्तेन बल्केन विमुक्तोऽस्त्रेण वीर्यवान् ।  
अस्त्रबन्धः स चान्यं हि न बन्धमनुवर्तते ॥ ४६  
अथेन्द्रजितं द्रुमचीरबन्धं  
विचार्य वीरः कपिसत्तमं तम् ।

45 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 44. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om. 45-46. V<sub>1</sub> reads 45 after the second occurrence of 40. B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 45 after 40 (for B<sub>4</sub>, cf. v.l. 54). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> रोचयामास; D<sub>3.10</sub> चित्त (D<sub>10</sub> गोप) यामास. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> पुनश्च; B<sub>2</sub> शरैश्च (for परैश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-7.9.10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> स्व) वंधं; D<sub>11</sub> च बद्धं (for च बन्धनं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रगृह्य (for प्रसह्य). N<sub>1</sub> बलिः; D<sub>6</sub> अपि; D<sub>8.11</sub> अरि- (for अभि-). T<sub>2</sub> परैः (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> अभिसंगु (D<sub>10</sub> °सद्गृहीतः; D<sub>1.4</sub> अरिभिर्ग्रहं च; D<sub>3</sub> अभिमर्त्सनं च; D<sub>7.9</sub> अभिगर्हणं च (for अभिनिग्रहं च). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> प्रसह्य (B<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] परं च) रक्षोमिरनु (B<sub>1</sub> °सं [sic]) ग्रहं च; B<sub>2</sub> प्रसज्य रक्षो-मिरव (marg. also °नु) ग्रहं च. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> Ck कुतूहलान्; Cv.r.m.g.t कौतूहलान् (as in text). D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मा (D<sub>10</sub> मां) युधि; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मे (G<sub>1</sub> मा) यदि (for मां यदि). D<sub>2.11</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रं (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> व्यरंसीद् (sic); D<sub>10</sub> व्यरंस्वेद् (sic); M<sub>2</sub> प्रपस्वेद्; Cv as in text (for व्यवस्येद्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10.11</sub> निर्विचेष्टः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> जातबुद्धिः; D<sub>2</sub> जातचेष्टः; D<sub>4</sub> निर्विचेष्ट (sic) (for निश्चितार्थः). D<sub>3</sub> द्रष्टुं यथा चेच्छति निर्विशंकः.

46 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 44. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 46 (for N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 45). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> शाणः; T<sub>2</sub> शाण- (for तेन). D<sub>11</sub> बबंध स्मेन (sic). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> वंधेन; D<sub>2</sub> वीर्येण; T<sub>2</sub> -बल्केश्च; Cm.k.t as in text (for बल्केन). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> विमुक्तास्तेन (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> शस्त्र- (for अस्त्र-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> हि सामान्यं (for स चान्यं हि).

47 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 44. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> यथा (for अथ). T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु (for तं). B<sub>3</sub> बहु- (for द्रुम-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7-9.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M Cm -चीरबद्धं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> -बल्कव (V<sub>2</sub> °वि) दं; B<sub>3</sub> -भीमविक्रमं; D<sub>8</sub> -बल्कलवद्धं (unmetric); T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> -चीरबंधनं (for -चीरबन्धं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> समीक्ष्य. D<sub>11</sub> योधः; G<sub>1</sub> वीरं (for वीरः). G<sub>1</sub> च (for तम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -वीरमुख्यं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> -योधमुख्यं; D<sub>2.3</sub> -राजमुख्यं (for -सत्तमं तम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> समीक्ष्य वीरं प्लवतां वरिष्ठं. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> हान्येन; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> नान्येन;

विमुक्तमस्त्रेण जगाम चिन्ता-

मन्येन बद्धो ह्यनुवर्ततेऽस्त्रम् ॥ ४७

अहो महत्कर्म कृतं निरर्थकं

न राक्षसैर्मन्त्रगतिर्विमृष्टा ।

पुनश्च नास्त्रे विहतेऽस्त्रमन्य-

त्प्रवर्तते संशयिताः स्म सर्वे ॥ ४८

अस्त्रेण हनुमान्मुक्तो नात्मानमवबुध्यते ।

कृष्यमाणस्तु रक्षोभिस्तैश्च बन्धैर्निपीडितः ॥ ४९

Cm.g.t as in text (for अन्येन). D<sub>5</sub> वंधो; G<sub>2.3</sub> बद्धः; Cm.g.t as in text (for बद्धो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> न वंध-मन्ये (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> °न्यो [sic]) (for अन्येन बद्धो). D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct [S] वि; Ck as in text (for हि). D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निवर्तते; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for [अ]नु°). Ck Ct: 'नान्येन बन्धे ह्यनुवर्ततेऽस्त्रम्' इति पाठे चिन्तास्वरूपमिदम्. Ck—For 47<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

1022\* सुमोच तं दारुणमस्त्रबद्ध-  
मनुद्धमोक्षं कपिसत्तमेन ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> दारुणम् (for दारुणम्). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -बंधम् (for -बद्धम्). —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> (m. after corr. as above).<sup>a</sup> -मोक्षः (for -मोक्षं). B<sub>2.3</sub> कपिकुजरेण. ]

—After 47, G<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1023\* इन्द्रजितु तदा दृष्ट्वा बध्यमानं तु रज्जुभिः ।  
विपन्नं कर्म मे सर्वं विमुक्तोऽस्त्रेण वानरः ।

48 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 44. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अथो (for अहो). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9.10</sub> Ct कृतं निरर्थं; V<sub>3</sub> निरर्थकं कृतं (by transp.); B<sub>4</sub> निरर्थकं हि; D<sub>1</sub> क्षतं निरर्थकं. —<sup>b</sup>) Cm -यतिर; Cg.t as in text (for -नतिर). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> मन्त्र (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अत्र) कृतिर्हि (D<sub>1.4</sub> °श्र) शक्या; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अस्त्रगतिस्तु (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °श्र) शक्या (V<sub>2</sub> सहा); D<sub>3</sub> अस्त्रगतिर्विमृष्टयते; D<sub>11</sub> °कृतैर्हि शक्यं (for मन्त्रगतिर्विमृष्टा). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> पि (B<sub>2</sub> [m. after corr.] पै) तामहास्त्रे. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्र (B<sub>4</sub> वि) हते; D<sub>2</sub> [S] पहतो; D<sub>3.4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्र (G<sub>1</sub> वि) हिते; Cr.g.t as in text (for विहते). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [S] न्यदस्त्रं (by transp.); V<sub>2</sub> [S] स्त्रमनुवर्तते (hypm.) (for स्त्रमन्यत्). D<sub>11</sub> पुनश्च नास्त्रो ग्रहते तमन्येः (sic) (for °). —V<sub>2</sub> om. 48<sup>ad</sup>. B<sub>4</sub> om. after प्रवर्त (up to सर्वे. B<sub>1</sub> (m. after corr. as in text).<sup>a</sup> न वर्तते. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> खलु स्म; B<sub>3</sub> खलस्य (sic); G<sub>3</sub> च सर्वे (for स्म सर्वे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पुनश्च नास्त्रे ह्यनुवर्तते प्रवर्तते संयति तत्खलु स्म नः.

49 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 44. B<sub>4</sub> reads 49 (including 1025\*) after 54<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>



हन्यमानस्ततः क्रूरैः राक्षसैः काष्ठमुष्टिभिः ।  
समीपं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य प्राकृष्यत स वानरः ॥ ५०

अथेन्द्रजितं प्रसमीक्ष्य युक्त-  
मस्त्रेण बद्धं दुमचीरसूत्रैः ।

व्यदर्शयत्तत्र महाबलं तं  
हरिप्रवीरं सगणाय राज्ञे ॥ ५१

तं मत्तमिव मातृशं बद्धं कपिवरोत्तमम् ।  
राक्षसा राक्षसेन्द्राय रावणाय न्यवेदयन् ॥ ५२

कोऽयं कस्य कुतो वापि किं कार्यं को व्यपाश्रयः ।  
इति राक्षसवीराणां तत्र संजज्ञिरे कथाः ॥ ५३

हन्यतां दह्यतां वापि भक्ष्यतामिति चापरे ।  
राक्षसास्तत्र संकुद्राः परस्परमथाब्रुवन् ॥ ५४

अतीत्य मार्गं सहसा महात्मा  
स तत्र रक्षोधिपपादमूले ।

ददर्श राज्ञः परिचारवृद्धा-  
न्यूढं महारत्नविभूषितं च ॥ ५५

G. 5. 44. ०  
B. 5. 48. 57  
L. 5. 44. 60

Cv.g अवबुध्यत; Ck.t as in text (for °बुध्यते).—For 49<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

1024\* अस्त्रयन्धविमोक्षं तु हनुमान्नावबुध्यत ।

[Ś1 D10 अस्त्रयन्धं. B1 -वन्धनमोक्षं (for -वन्धविमोक्षं). Ś1 D2.10 च (for तु). Ś1 Ñ1 V2 नावबुध्यत; Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D2 नावबुध्यते.]

—°) B2 (marg. also as in text) क्लिश्यमानश्च; D2 कृष्यमाणस् (for कृष्यमाणस्). Ś1 D10 हि; Ñ V B D1-4. 6.11 G3 M2 च (for तु).—<sup>a</sup>) B2 (marg. also as in text) शरजालैर्; B4 तस्य बंधैर्; D1.4 तैस्तैर्बंधैर्; D2 तैश्च मंत्रैर् (for तैश्च बन्धैर्). Ñ1 V2 M1 च(V2 न) पीडितः. —After 49, Ñ2 V B D6 ins.:

1025\* ततः पैतामहैर्मंत्रैर्वैरदत्तैः स मारुतिः ।  
नात्मानं मोक्षयामास तस्मादस्त्राद्बलान्वितः ।

[(1. 1) V2 B4 अलैर् (for मंत्रैर्). B3 वरदत्तः. —(1. 2) V2 B2 आत्मानं (sic). Ñ2 B2 D6 त्वरान्वितः (for बल°). B3 तस्मादस्त्राद्बलान्वितः (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 read 40; while V1 repeats 40.

50 V2 om. 50-57. Ñ2 om. 50<sup>ab</sup>. B4 reads 50 after 45 (cf. v.l. 54).—<sup>a</sup>) B2 हनुमांस्तु (for हन्यमानस्). D1.4.10.11 च तैः (for ततः). Ñ1 B4 D2 G1 कुदैः D1.4 M2 दूरे (for क्रूरैः).—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3.4.10.11 कामरूपिभिः; D7-9 कालमुष्टिभिः.—<sup>c</sup>) D3 समीपे.—<sup>d</sup>) G3 महाकपिः (for स वानरः). Ś1 D10 समाकृष्यत वानरः; Ñ2 D6 प्रावेक्ष्यत स मारुतिः; V1 B1-3 संप्रावेक्ष्यत मारुतिः; B4 संप्रावेक्ष्य च मारुतिः.

51 V2 B4 om. 51 (for V2, cf. v.l. 50). Ñ2 B1-3 D6 om. 51-57. D3 reads in marg. 51<sup>b</sup>-52<sup>b</sup>.—<sup>b</sup>) D10 मस्त्रेण. D4 T1.2 बंधे (for बद्धं). Ś1 D10 -सूत्रैः; D2 M1 बलैः (for -सूत्रैः).—<sup>c</sup>) D3 व्यकर्षयत्. G3 यत्र

(for तत्र). Ñ1 च (for ते). D2 महाप्रवीरं महाबलं तं (for °बलं तं हरिप्रवीरं).

52 Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 om. 52 (cf. v.l. 50 and 51). D3 reads in marg. 52<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 51). B4 om. 52<sup>b</sup>.—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 हरि- (for कपि-). V1 -वराहमंत्रं (for -वरोत्तमम्).—<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 राक्षसो; D2 राक्षसं (sic) (for राक्षसा).—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 B4 T2 M2 व्यदर्शयन्; D1.4 न्यवेदयत्; D2 प्रदर्शयत् (for न्यवेदयन्).

53 Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 om. 53 (cf. v.l. 50 and 51).—<sup>a</sup>) B4 [S]सौ (for उयं). Ś1 D10.11 कथं; T1.2 सुतो (for कुतो). Ñ1 [अ]यं; M2 [अ]त्र (for [अ]पि).—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 V1 किंका(V1 °वी)यैः (for किं कार्यं). Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B4 D2.10 किं- (for को). D7.9 G1 Ct [S]न्युः(G1 [S]-प्यु)पाश्रयः; Cm as in text (for व्यपाश्रयः).—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B4 D1-4.10.11 -वृद्धानां (for -वीराणां).—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4.10.11 तेषां; V1 illeg.; D7.9 दृष्ट्वा (for तत्र).

54 Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 om. 54 (cf. v.l. 50 and 51).—<sup>a</sup>) D11 कल्प्यतां (for हन्यतां). Ś1 D10 हन्यतां (for दह्यतां). Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D4.9.10 T1.3 च (for वा).—<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 मज्जयताम् (for भक्ष्यताम्). D6 अपि; D11 इव (for इति).—After 54<sup>ab</sup>, B4 reads 49, 1025\*, 40, 45 and 50. —B4 om. 54<sup>c</sup>-57.—<sup>c</sup>) D2.8 संबुद्धाः (for संकुद्राः).

55 Ñ2 V2 B D6 om. 55 (cf. v.l. 50, 51 and 54).—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D1-4.10.11 स हन्यमानो बद्धः(D2 बल)मिश्र तत्र(D11 °श्च वानरः).—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D1-4.10.11 समेत्य (for स तत्र). D2.11 -पाश्र्व- (for -पाद्-). D10 -मूलं.—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D1-4.10.11 परवीरहंतुर (D10 °हंतुर; D11 °हंता); D2 परिवारवृद्धान्; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text; Cv.p °वृद्धं (for परिचारवृद्धान्).—<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 तदा (for महा-). D2 -राज- (for -रत्न-). Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D1-4.10.11 -परिच्छदं तत्; D3 मदनः; D10 तं; D11 च) (for -विभूषितं च).



G. 5. 44. 0  
B. 5. 48. 58  
L. 5. 44. 61

स ददर्श महातेजा रावणः कपिसत्तमम् ।  
रक्षोभिर्विकृताकारैः कृष्यमाणमितस्ततः ॥ ५६  
राक्षसाधिपतिं चापि ददर्श कपिसत्तमः ।  
तेजोबलसमायुक्तं तपन्तमिव भास्करम् ॥ ५७  
स रोपसंवर्तितताम्रदृष्टि-  
र्दशननस्तं कपिमन्ववेक्ष्य ।

अथोपविष्टान्कुलशीलवृद्धा-  
न्समादिशत्तं प्रति मन्त्रिमुख्यान् ॥ ५८  
यथाक्रमं तैः स कपिश्च पृष्टः  
कार्यार्थमर्थस्य च मूलमादौ ।  
निवेद्यामास हरीश्वरस्य  
दूतः सकाशादहमागतोऽस्मि ॥ ५९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पदचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४६ ॥

56 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 56. (cf. v.l. 50, 51 and 54). G<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. 56-57<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तं (for स). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> कपिकुंजरं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> विविधाकारैः; D<sub>6</sub> विवृताकारैः. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> कृष्यमाणस् (sic). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ततस्ततः; V<sub>1</sub> समंततः (for इतस्ततः).

57 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 57 (cf. v.l. 50, 51 and 54). G<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. 57<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 56). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> -[अ]धिपतिः कृद्धो; D<sub>3</sub> -[अ]धिपतिं कृद्धं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> [कपिकुंजरं (D<sub>3</sub> °रः); Ñ<sub>1</sub> कपिसत्तमं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तपोबलं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पतंतम् (meta.); D<sub>8</sub> ज्वलंतम् (for तपन्तम्).

58 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 58<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> -संवर्तित- (for -संवर्तित-). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -नेत्रं; B<sub>3</sub> -नेत्रो (for -दृष्टिः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> अन्ववैक्षत (for अन्ववेक्ष्य). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> दशननं वायुसुतो ददर्श. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सुखोपविष्टे (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> °ष्टान्); D<sub>3</sub> उपोप°; D<sub>11</sub> अथो-पदिष्टान्; G<sub>1</sub> अथोपविष्टः; Ck तदोप°; Ct as in text (for अथोपविष्टान्). D<sub>6</sub> कुशली च (for कुलशीलः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समादिशत्तं. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रिमुख्यैः D<sub>3</sub> योषमुख्यान्;

D<sub>6.7-9</sub> मुख्यमंत्रीन्; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रिवृद्धान्; G<sub>3</sub> मंत्रैः; M<sub>1</sub> वीर° (for मन्त्रिमुख्यान्). \* Ct : मन्त्रीन् मन्त्रीण इत्यर्थः. \*

59 B<sub>4</sub> om. 59. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हि; D<sub>3</sub> च (for स). D<sub>3</sub> समं (for कपिश्च). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स (D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु) पृष्टः; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> हि पृ (Ñ<sub>1</sub> दृष्टः); D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> विपृष्टः; T<sub>2.3</sub> विस् (T<sub>3</sub> °सृष्टः); G<sub>1</sub> प्रदृष्टः (for च पृष्टः). D<sub>1</sub> यथार्थमंत्रैः स कपिर्विस्फुटः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> एव (for आदौ). —For 59<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

1026\* तं वानरेन्द्रः स तदोपगम्य  
महाबलं वायुसुतो महात्मा ।

[(1. 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वानराग्र्यः. B<sub>3</sub> सहसा (for स तदा).] —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> कपीश्वरस्य.

Colophon. —Sarga name : Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.10</sub> हनु-मद्ग्रहणं; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> इंद्रजिद्युद्धं; D<sub>2</sub> इंद्रजिद्युद्धे हनुमद्ग्रहणं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; Ś<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 47; V<sub>2</sub> 36; B<sub>1.2</sub> 44; B<sub>3</sub> 43; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 49; D<sub>6.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 48. —After colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with रामः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



ततः स कर्मणा तस्य विस्मितो भीमविक्रमः ।  
 हनुमात्रोपताम्राक्षो रक्षोधिपमवैक्षत ॥ १  
 भ्राजमानं महार्हेण काञ्चनेन विराजता ।  
 मुक्ताजालावृतेनाथ मुकुटेन महाद्युतिम् ॥ २  
 वज्रसंयोगसंयुक्तैर्महार्हमणिविग्रहैः ।  
 हैमैराभरणैश्चित्रैर्मनसैव प्रकल्पितैः ॥ ३  
 महार्हक्षौमसंवीतं रक्तचन्दनरूपितम् ।  
 स्खलितं विचित्राभिर्विविधाभिश्च भक्तिभिः ॥ ४  
 विपुलैर्दर्शनीयैश्च रक्ताक्षैर्ममदर्शनैः ।

## 47

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1.3.4.10.11 तु; N1 तं; Cr.g.k. as in text (for स). N2 V B D2.6 ततस्तैः (D2 °क्तं) कर्ममित्तस्य; D8 स तस्य कर्मणा तत्र. —<sup>b</sup>) D11 विस्मितं (for विस्मितो). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10 विस्मितं भीमविक्रमं (N1 D2 °कर्मणः). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B3 D7-9 T क्रोधः; B1.2 कोप- (for रोप-). Ś1 N1 D1.2 (before corr. as in text) -4.10 G3 -ताम्राक्षं (for -ताम्राक्षो). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 रक्षःपतिम्; N2 V B D6 राक्षसेन्द्रम् (for रक्षोधिपम्). D3 G3 उदैक्षत.

2 <sup>a</sup>) D11 महर्षेण (sic) (for महार्हेण). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 कवचेन (for काञ्चनेन). D1.2 (before corr.). 5.9-11 विराजिता; G3 वि \*\* ता (damaged) (for विराजता). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N V B D2.6.10 -वृतांतेन; D1.4.11 -[आ]वृत्तं (D11 °तां) तेन; D3 -निबद्धेन; D5.7-9 T3 -वृतेनाथ; M1 -वितानेन (for -[आ]वृतेनाथ). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B1-3 D6 विराजता; V1 B4 महौजसा; D1.7 महाद्युतिः (for °द्युतिम्).

3 B3 om. 3. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 D6 -युक्तैश्च; V2 B4 -युक्तेन (for -संयुक्तैश्च). —V2 om. from विग्रहैः up to भीम in 5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4.11 -चित्रितैः; D3 -विद्रुमैः (for -विग्रहैः). B1 महामणिविभूषितैः. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 सहेम- (for हैमैश्च). N1 युक्तं (for चित्रैश्च). —D6 om. 3<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) M2 [ए]व (for [इ]व). Ś1 N V1 B1.2.4 D1.2.4.10.11 मानसैः (D1.4 मनोज्ञैः) -रूपशोभितैः; D3 मनसैवाभिलिप्सितैः.

4 V2 om. 4; D6 om. 4<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D7 -संवीत-. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B1-3 चन्दनोत्तम- (for रक्तचन्दन-). Ś1 N1 B2.3 D1-4.10.11 -भूषितं; B4 -चर्चितं (for -रूपितम्). —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

1027\* पूर्णचन्द्रांशुवर्णेन हारेणोरसि राजता ।

दीप्तितीक्ष्णमहादंष्ट्रैः प्रलम्बदशनच्छदैः ॥ ५  
 शिरोभिर्दशभिर्वीरैः भ्राजमानं महौजसम् ।  
 नानाव्यालसमाकीर्णैः शिखरैरिव मन्दरम् ॥ ६  
 नीलाञ्जनचयप्रख्यं हारेणोरसि राजता ।  
 पूर्णचन्द्राभयवक्त्रेण सवलाकमित्राम्बुदम् ॥ ७  
 बाहुभिर्वद्रेकेयूरैश्चन्दनोत्तमरूपितैः ।  
 भ्राजमानाङ्गदंष्ट्रैः पीनैः पञ्चशीर्षैरिवोरगैः ॥ ८  
 महति स्फाटिके चित्रे रत्नसंयोगसंस्कृते ।  
 उत्तमास्तरणास्तीर्णैः उपविष्टं वरासने ॥ ९

G. 5. 45. 8  
 B. 5. 49. 9  
 L. 5. 45. 9

[ D3 -गौरवे (for -वर्णेन). D2.3 हारेणोभिविराजितं (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D10 अणुभिः सु-; N1 V1 B D1-4.11 अनुलितं (for स्खु<sup>०</sup>). —D10 om. from भक्तिभिः in <sup>d</sup> up to भीम in 5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B1 T1.3 G1.2 M1.2 पत्तिभिः; B3 D1.6.11 T2 शक्तिभिः; Cr.g.k.t. as in text (for भक्तिभिः).

5 V2 D10 om. up to भीम in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 3 and 4 resp.). B3 om. 5. —<sup>a</sup>) D7-9 Ct विचित्रं (D3 °त्रैश्च); T2 M2 विविधैश्च; M3 विवृत्तैश्च (for विपुलैश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) G2 राक्षसैश्च (for रक्ताक्षैश्च). Ś1 N2 V B1.2.4 D6.10 T2 M1 -विक्रमैः; N1 D2.3 -लिःस्वनैः (for -दशनैः). —<sup>c</sup>) T3 दीप्तं (for दीप्त-). D7.9 -महादंष्ट्रैः. —D2.6 om. 5<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 पूर्णस्व-; N2 V B1.2.4 प्रदीप्त-; T प्रलम्ब- (for प्रलम्ब-). D11 -चन्दन- (sic) (for -दशन-).

6 D2.6 om. 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10 भीमः; B4 युक्तः; D7 वीरो; D11 भीमो (for वीर-). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 महौजसा; D1.4.11 महाबलं (for महौजसम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D10 नानाव्याड-; G1 बहुव्याल- (for नाना<sup>०</sup>). Ś1 N1 V B D1.4.10 -सृणाकीर्ण-; N2 D2.11 -समाकीर्ण- (for °कीर्ण-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D2 (before corr.). मंदिरं (for मन्दरम्).

7 <sup>a</sup>) D3 नीलांशुद-; N2 -चलप्रख्यं; D2 -चारुप्रख्यं (for -चयप्रख्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 राजतं; D10.11 राजितं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 पूर्णचन्द्रांशुवर्णेन (B3 °वक्त्रेण). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 तडिद्वंद्वम्; N1 सुरलोकम्; D3 बलाङ्कम्; D7-9 सवालार्कम् (for सवालकम्). G2 इवावरं.

8 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 बहु-; N2 V B D6 च (V2 तु) स; D11 मंत्र- (for बद्ध-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.6.10 G1 -भूषितैः (for -रूपितैः). —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 M1 पीनैः (for पीनैः). Ś1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 भ्रा (V2 रा) जमानं शुभैः (V B मुजैः) पीनैः (Ś1 N D10 तैः).

9 <sup>a</sup>) N1 महद्भिः (for महति). D2 M3 स्फाटिकैः; D11 स्फाटिकैश्च. D9.11 चित्रं (D11 °त्रै) (for चित्रे). G1 स्फाटिकै-



G. 5. 45. 9  
B. 5. 49. 10  
L. 5. 45. 10

अलंकृताभिरत्यर्थं प्रमदाभिः समन्ततः ।

वालव्यजनहस्ताभिरात्समुपसेवितम् ॥ १०

दुर्धरेण प्रहस्तेन महापाथेन रक्षसा ।

मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रतत्त्वज्ञैर्निकुम्भेन च मन्त्रिणा ॥ ११

उपोषविष्टं रक्षोभिश्चतुर्भिर्बलदपितैः ।

कृत्स्नैः परिवृतं लोकं चतुर्भिरिव सागरैः ॥ १२

मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रतत्त्वज्ञैरन्यैश्च शुभवुद्धिभिः ।

अन्वाख्यमानं सचिवैः सुरैरिव सुरेश्वरम् ॥ १३

अपश्यद्राक्षसपतिं हनुमानतितेजसम् ।

श्चित्ररत्नैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B रूप-; D<sub>6</sub> रौप्य- (for रत्न-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>7-10</sub> -चित्रिते;  $\tilde{N}_1$  -संभृते; B<sub>3</sub> -संस्थिते; D<sub>1</sub> -संवृते; D<sub>4.11</sub> -संवृते; (for -संस्कृते). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> -[उ]-पेते (for -[आ]स्तीर्णे). M<sub>1</sub> उत्तमास्तरणैस्तीर्णे. —Note hiatus between <sup>c</sup> and <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.5.7-9</sub> S सू(D<sub>8</sub> ह्यु)पविष्टं (all to avoid hiatus).

10 <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> व्याल- (for वाल-). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> समभि-सेवितं.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.6.10</sub> स्त्रीभिः समुपवीजि( $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  °जीवितं; B<sub>2</sub> स्त्रीभिश्च परिवीजितं; D<sub>1.4</sub> तन्वंगीभिः सुवीजितं; D<sub>2.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> स्त्रीभिः स(T<sub>1</sub> आरात्स)मभिवी(D<sub>11</sub> °पू)जितं.

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> दुर्धरेण; D<sub>10</sub> अधरेण (for दुर्धरेण).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> महोदप्रहस्ताभ्यां. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  रक्षसा (for मन्त्रिणा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तथैव रणशूरेण निकुम्भेन महात्मना.

12 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> अयोपविष्टं; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तपो°; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> उपास्यमानं; T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुखो° (for उपो°). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सचिवैश्च (for रक्षोभिश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> बहुभिर् (for चतुर्भिर्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6.7.9</sub> -दपितं (for -दपितैः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> बलिभिर्भीमविक्रमैः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4</sub> सततं( $\tilde{N}_1$  बलिभिर्) बलवत्तरैः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1.3.4.6.7.9-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck.t कृत्स्नं (for कृत्स्नैः). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> लोकैश्च; D<sub>11</sub> लोके; Ck.t as in text (for लोकं). D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> कृत्स्नः(T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °कृत्स्नैः; G<sub>2.3</sub> °कृत्स्नं) परिवृतो लोकश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> इव सागरैः; D<sub>2</sub> परिसागरैः.

13 D<sub>6</sub> om. 13.—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> चतुर्भिर् (for मन्त्रिभिर्). \* Cr : मन्त्रिभिः प्रशस्तमन्त्रयुक्तैः । अतः सचिवैरिति न पौन-रुक्त्यम् ।; so also Cg. \* —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> शुभवुद्धिभिः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> बहुबुद्धिभिः; G<sub>3</sub> बहुभिर्बुधैः (for शुभवुद्धिभिः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B अमात्यैः शुभवुद्धिभिः. —For 13<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4</sub>. 10.11 subst.:

1028\* ताभ्यां मन्त्रार्थविद्भ्यां च सारणेन शुकेन च ।

[ $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सुमन्त्र- (for मन्त्रार्थ-). D<sub>11</sub> सागरेण (for सारणेन).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> समेतं( $\tilde{N}_1$  रणेन) शकुनेन च (for the post. half).]

विष्टितं मेरुशिखरे सतोयमिव तोयदम् ॥ १४

स तैः संपीड्यमानोऽपि रक्षोभिर्भीमविक्रमैः ।

विस्मयं परमं गत्वा रक्षोधिपमवैक्षत ॥ १५

भ्राजमानं ततो दृष्ट्वा हनुमात्राक्षसेश्वरम् ।

मनसा चिन्तयामास तेजसा तस्य मोहितः ॥ १६

अहो रूपमहो धैर्यमहो सत्त्वमहो द्युतिः ।

अहो राक्षसराजस्य सर्वलक्षणयुक्ता ॥ १७

यद्यधर्मो न बलवान्स्यादयं राक्षसेश्वरः ।

स्यादयं सुरलोकस्य सशक्रस्यापि रक्षिता ॥ १८

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> आत्मसामान्य-; D<sub>2.7.9</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> आत्मा(D<sub>1</sub> उपा)स्य° (for अन्वाख्यमानं). M<sub>3</sub> रक्षोभिः (for सचिवैः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B महेश्वरं (for सुरे°).

14 G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 14-16<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1.11</sub> D<sub>2.3.6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अमिर्तौजसं; B<sub>3</sub> कपिकुंजरः; D<sub>1.4</sub> इति तेजसं (for अतितेजसम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> विष्टितं;  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वेष्टितं; V<sub>2</sub> विस्मितं (for विष्टितं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> मेरुशिखरैः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तोपरं (sic) (for तोयदम्). —After 14, D<sub>8</sub> reads 16<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

15 G<sub>2</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> बंधनैः (for स तैः सं-). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> कर्मभिः (for -विक्रमैः). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ज्ञात्वा (for गत्वा). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> रक्षःपतिम्. D<sub>3</sub> उदैक्ष्यत (for अवैक्षत).

16 G<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). D<sub>8</sub> repeats 16<sup>cd</sup> here (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> त( $\tilde{N}_1$  चा)स्य विस्मितः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मोहितस्तदा; B<sub>3</sub> तस्य मारुतिः (for तस्य मोहितः).

17 D<sub>2</sub> reads 17<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> वीर्यम् (for धैर्यम्). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3.11</sub> अहो वीर्यमहो रूपम्(D<sub>3</sub> सत्त्वम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> रूपम् (for सत्त्वम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> बलं (for द्युतिः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-10.11</sub> -संपदः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -संयुता (for -युक्ता).

18 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> यदि नाथमैवबहुलः ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2</sub>[m. also].<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °परवान्; B<sub>2</sub> °रतिमान्; D<sub>4</sub> °बहुभिः). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> नरः; B<sub>2</sub> सर्वः; D<sub>3</sub> स्वर्ग- (for सुर-); D<sub>9</sub> om. स्य सशक्र.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> शक्रस्यापि च(B<sub>4</sub> °प्यभिः);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वलोकस्यापि; D<sub>1.4</sub> सशक्रस्याभिः; D<sub>1</sub> शत्रुः कस्यापि (for सशक्रस्यापि). —After 18, D<sub>5.1-2</sub> S ins.:

1029\* अस्य क्रूरैर्नुशंसैश्च कर्मभिलोककुत्सितैः ।

[M<sub>1</sub> रौद्रैः (for क्रूरैः).]



तेन विभ्यति खल्वस्माद्धोकाः सामरदानवाः ।  
अयं ह्युत्सहते क्रुद्धः कर्तुमेकार्णवं जगत् ॥ १९

इति चिन्तां बहुविधामकरोन्मतिमान्कपिः ।  
दृष्ट्वा राक्षसराजस्य प्रभावममितौजसः ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे सप्तचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४७ ॥

४८

तमुद्दीक्ष्य महाबाहुः पिङ्गाक्षं पुरतः स्थितम् ।  
रोषेण महताविष्टो रावणो लोकरावणः ॥ १  
स राजा रोपताम्राक्षः प्रहस्तं मन्त्रिसत्तमम् ।

कालयुक्तमुवाचेदं वचो विपुलमर्थवत् ॥ २  
दुरात्मा पृच्छयतामेव कुतः किं वास्य कारणम् ।  
वनभङ्गे च कोऽस्यार्थो राक्षसीनां च तर्जने ॥ ३

G. 5. 46. 3  
B. 5. 50. 5  
L. 5. 46. 3

19 B<sub>3</sub> om. 19. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सर्वैः; Cv.m.g as in text; Ctp के न (for तेन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तेन खल्वद्य विभियुर (D<sub>10</sub> °दुर); N<sub>1</sub> तेनास्य विभ्यति खलु; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> व्रस्यति तेन खल्वस्माद्ध; B<sub>4</sub> विभ्यत्यस्मात्प्रवीरास्ते; D<sub>1.4</sub> विभ्यत्यस्माद्धि वीराद्धै; D<sub>2</sub> तेन खल्वस्य विभ्रान्ता; D<sub>3</sub> विभ्यत्यस्मादतो वीराद्ध; D<sub>8</sub> के न विभ्यति खल्वस्माद्ध; D<sub>11</sub> विभ्यत्यस्माद्धीरात्तु (sic). ✽ Ct : 'के न विभ्यति' इति पाठे के नेति पदच्छेदः. ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.6.10.11</sub> स (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सा)सुर- (for सामर-). D<sub>2.3</sub> देवाश्चा (D<sub>3</sub> लोकाः सा)सुरमानवाः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> उत्सहते. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> वीरः (for क्रुद्धः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> स्मर्तुम् (for कर्तुम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> एकायनं (for °र्णवं).

20 B<sub>4</sub> om. 20. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> प्रतिचिन्तां च विविधां. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> चकार (for अकरोत्). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हरिः (for कपिः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> चकार हनुमांस्तदा (N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °मान्कपिः). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रकारम् (for प्रभावम्). —After 20, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

1030\* गार्भीयं च श्रियं चैव मनसा विस्मयं गतः ।

[D<sub>6</sub> श्रियं (for श्रियं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> च (B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि; D<sub>6</sub> स) विसिस्मिये (for विस्मयं गतः).]

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हनुमद्दर्शनं; N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> रावणदर्शनं (D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> °नः). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 48; V<sub>2</sub> 37; B<sub>1.2</sub> 45; B<sub>3</sub> 44; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 50; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 49. —After Colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

48

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> तमुद्दीक्ष्य; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> समुदी (B<sub>3</sub> °दी)-  
क्ष्य; Cg as in text (for तमुद्दीक्ष्य). B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> महाबाहुः.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> दूरतः (for पु<sup>2</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> कोपेन (for रोषेण).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> शत्रुरावणः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> शत्रुताप (D<sub>11</sub>  
°सूद)नः (for लोकरावणः). —After 1, D<sub>5-9</sub> S ins.:

1031\* शङ्काहृतात्मा दृष्ट्वा स कपीन्द्रं तेजसा वृत्तम् ।

किमेव भगवान्छन्दी भवेत्साक्षादिद्वागतः ।

येन शसोऽस्मि कैलासे मया संचलिते पुरा ।

सोऽयं वानरमूर्तिः स्यात्किञ्चिद्वाणोऽपि वामुरः ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>2</sub> शंकापतात्मा. D<sub>5</sub> च (for स). —(1. 2) D<sub>5</sub>  
इव (for इह). —(1. 3) D<sub>5</sub> संचलितः; D<sub>6-9</sub> प्रहसिते  
(D<sub>5</sub> °तं); G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> संचालि (M<sub>3</sub> °रि)ने; G<sub>3</sub> Ck चंव<sup>2</sup>  
(for संचलिते). —(1. 4) T<sub>2</sub> किं स्याद् (for किंस्विद्).  
D<sub>8</sub> महामुरः (for अपि वा<sup>2</sup>). ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> संजात- (for स राजा). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
-रोषसः; T<sub>3</sub> कोप- (for रोष-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>  
4.10.11 रक्षसां वरं; N<sub>1</sub> रक्षसां पतिं; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वरं (B<sub>3</sub> °रः)  
(for मन्त्रिसत्तमम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> कलयंतम्; D<sub>3</sub> काले युक्तम्  
(for कालयुक्तम्). G<sub>3</sub> damaged from दं up to विपु  
in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> अर्थेवित् (for °वत्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub>  
4.10.11 वचो (D<sub>2.6</sub> वाचा) विपुलविक्रमः.

3 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.6</sub> दुरात्मा (for दुरा<sup>2</sup>). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>  
4.10.11 कस्त्वं (B<sub>4</sub> कश्च) किं वा (D<sub>1.4</sub> किं च; D<sub>11</sub> वा किं)  
प्रयोजनं; N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> कः किं चास्य (V B<sub>1</sub> [marg-  
[ 339 ]



G. 5. 46. 4  
B. 5. 50. 7  
L. 5. 46. 4

रावणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा प्रहस्तो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
समाश्वसिहि भद्रं ते न भीः कार्या त्वया कृपे ॥ ४  
यदि तावच्चमिन्द्रेण प्रेषितो रावणालयम् ।  
तत्त्वमाख्याहि मा ते भृङ्गयं वानर मोक्षयसे ॥ ५  
यदि वैश्रवणस्य त्वं यमस्य वरुणस्य च ।  
चारु रूपमिदं कृत्वा प्रविष्टो नः पुरीमिमाम् ॥ ६  
विष्णुना प्रेषितो वापि दूतो विजयकाङ्क्षिणा ।  
न हि ते वानरं तेजो रूपमात्रं तु वानरम् ॥ ७

after corr.] चात्र; D2.6 वास्य) प्रयोजनं. —<sup>1</sup> om. 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
—<sup>2</sup>) T3 G2.3 वनभंगेन (for °भङ्गे च). S1 D3.10 वनं भङ्गं  
किमर्थं च; N2 V B D1.2.4.6.11 वनभङ्गः (B4 D4 °भं) किमर्थं  
वा (D1.4.11 °भं च; D2 °भोंयं). —<sup>3</sup>) S1 N2 V B1.2 D  
G1 राक्षसानां. S1 V B D1-4.10.11 तर्जने; N2 D6 मर्दनं  
(for तर्जने). —After 3, D5.7-9 S ins. :

1032\* मत्पुरीमप्रष्टव्यां वै गमने किं प्रयोजनम् ।  
आयोधने वा किं कार्यं पृच्छयतामेप दुर्मतिः ।

[ (1. I) G3 गमनं (for °ने). C. Cv : मत्पुरीमिति कर्तृकर्मणोः  
कृतीति कर्मणि पश्चां रुद्ध्वा द्वितीयैवात्रावतिष्ठते । प्रतिशब्दो वाच्याहार्थः । ;  
Cr.g : मत्पुरीं प्रतीति शेषः । ; Cm.t : मत्पुरीम् (Cm °मिति) उद्दि-  
श्येति शेषः । ( Ct : आयोधने किंकरादिभिर्बुद्धे । यदा मत्पुरीगमने मत्पुरी-  
प्राप्ताविलम्बः । आर्थः पद्यभावः । ) ; so also Ck. C. ]

4 G3 damaged from वचः in ° up to प्रह in °.  
—<sup>1</sup>) S1 transp. भद्रं and ते. —<sup>2</sup>) S1 D10 कृपे त्वया  
(by transp.) ; N1 D1-4 महाकृपे.

5 D1.4 om. (hapl.) 5. —<sup>1</sup>) S1 N1 D2.10.11 यदि  
वा त्वं महद्देव. —<sup>2</sup>) B2.3 राक्षसालयं. —<sup>3</sup>) T3 transp.  
मा and ते. V B D5.6 T1.2 M3 मा भूत्ते (by transp.).  
—<sup>4</sup>) G1 मोक्षयते. S1 N1 D10.11 भयं वानरसत्तम.

6 °) B2 [ ए ] व; M1 [ अ ] हो (for त्वं). —<sup>1</sup>) S1 N1  
V1 B1.3.4 D2-5.8.10 G2.3 वा (for च). —<sup>2</sup>) S1 D10 त्वं  
तु; V D3 हरिः; D2.5 M3 Ck.t चारुः; D8 कपि- (for चारु).  
B2 भूत्वा च कामरूपी च. —<sup>3</sup>) N2 V B D8 प्रविष्टोसि;  
G1 °ष्टो मत्-; G3 प्र\*\*\* (for प्रविष्टो नः). G2 M2 हतः  
(for इमाम्). S1 D1-4.10.11 T2 नगरीमिमां; N1 रावणालयं  
(for नः पुरीमिमाम्).

7 °) B3 प्रेषितो (for प्रेषितो). B1 D2 वासि; B3  
चासि. —<sup>1</sup>) S1 N1 V2 D3 लंकां; N2 V1 B D1.2.4.6.10.11  
लंका- (for दूतो). —<sup>2</sup>) B3 केवलं (for वानरम्).

8 °) N2 V D8 तत्त्वं च; B M1 तत्त्वं तु (M1 नः)  
(for तत्त्वतः). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सत्यं त्वं कथय (D1.4  
वानर) क्षिप्रं. —V2 om. 8<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>) D8 मोक्षयसे किं विव-

तत्त्वतः कथयस्वाद्य ततो वानर मोक्षयसे ।  
अनृतं वदतश्चापि दुर्लभं तव जीवितम् ॥ ८  
अथवा यन्निमित्तस्ते प्रवेशो रावणालये ॥ ९  
एवमुक्तो हरिवरस्तदा रक्षोगणेश्वरम् ।  
अत्रवीक्षास्मि शक्रस्य यमस्य वरुणस्य वा ॥ १०  
धनदेन न मे सख्यं विष्णुना नास्मि चोदितः ।  
जातिरेव मम त्वेषा वानरोऽहमिहागतः ॥ ११  
दर्शने राक्षसेन्द्रस्य दुर्लभे तदिदं मया ।  
वनं राक्षसराजस्य दर्शनार्थं विनाशितम् ॥ १२

क्षया; D11 बहुना किं प्रयोजनं. —<sup>1</sup>) S1 N1 B2-4 D2.3.10  
ह्यथ; V1 B1 D1.4 ह्यत्र; D6 ह्यस्य; D11 ह्येनं (for चापि).  
—<sup>2</sup>) D11 जीवितं (for जीवितम्). V B transp. दुर्लभं  
and जीवितम्. N2 D6 जीवितं च सुदुर्लभं.

9 °) N2 V B D6 किं- (for यन्-). S1 N1 V B  
D1-6.8.10.11 T2 G1 M3 Cr.m.g -निमित्तं; Cv.m.p.k.t  
-निमित्तम् (as in text). T2 om. ते. —<sup>1</sup>) V1 B2  
राक्षसालये. —After 9, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

1033\* तदेव कथय क्षिप्रं बहुना किं प्रयोजनम् ।

[ D11 ततो वानर मोक्षयसे (for the post. half). ];  
whereas N2 V B D6 ins.:

1034\* तदेतत्कथयस्वाद्य मोक्षयसे किं विवक्षया ।

10 °) G2 M3 हरिश्रेष्ठस्. —<sup>1</sup>) N1 तं राक्षसवरोचमं  
N2 V B D6 तदा राक्षसपुंगवं; D1-4.10.11 तदा तं राक्षसेष्टम्.  
—After 10<sup>th</sup>, N2 V B D6 ins.:

1035\* समीक्ष्य स महावेगो हनूमान्पवनात्मजः ।  
धृतिमान्वाक्यसम्पन्नो राज्ञाय न्यवेदयत् ।

[ (1. I) N2 स समीक्ष्य (by transp.); B2.3 संवीक्ष्य स  
D6 समीक्ष्य (subj.) (for समीक्ष्य स). B1.3 D6  
मास्तारमजः. ]

—<sup>1</sup>) D8 [ अ ] पि (for [ अ ] स्मि). N2 D6 ब्रवीमि नार्हं  
(for अत्रवीक्षास्मि). —<sup>2</sup>) D9 reads यमस्य in marg.  
S1 N2 V2 D2.6.7.9.11 G1 M2 च; Ck.t as in text  
(for वा).

11 °) B2 सौख्यं (for सख्यं). —<sup>1</sup>) G3 damaged  
from स्मि up to जा in °. B3 \*स्मि (om. hapl.); B1  
नापि; D8 नाभि- (for नास्मि). N1 देशितः; B1 D11 नोदितः.  
—<sup>2</sup>) S1 एवं; G3 M1 (sic) एषा (for एव). S1 N1  
D1-4.10.11 [ ए ] वा हि; D5 होषा; G3 त्वेव (for त्वेषा). N1  
V B D6 मम वै जातिरेवेष्टं (B4 °रूपोयं).

12 °) B2 दुर्लभे; T2 दर्शने; Cr.m.k.t as in text  
(for दर्शने). —<sup>1</sup>) S1 (sic) B2 दर्शने; T2 दुर्लभं; Cm दुर्लभे



ततस्ते राक्षसाः प्राप्ता बलिनो युद्धकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
 रक्षणार्थं च देहस्य प्रतियुद्धा मया रणे ॥ १३  
 अस्त्रपाशैर्न शक्योऽहं बद्धुं देवासुरैरपि ।  
 पितामहादेव वरो ममाप्येषोऽभ्युपागतः ॥ १४

राजानं द्रष्टुर्कामेन मयास्त्रमनुवर्तितम् ।  
 विमुक्तो अहमस्त्रेण राक्षसैस्त्वतिपीडितः ॥ १५  
 दूतोऽहमिति विज्ञेयो राघवस्यामितौजसः ।  
 श्रूयतां चापि वचनं मम पथ्यमिदं प्रभो ॥ १६

G. 5. 46. 18  
 B. 5. 50. 19  
 L. 5. 46. 16

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे अष्टाचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४८ ॥

(as in text). Ś1 N1 D1.4.10.11 सति यन्; N2 V B1 (sup. lin. as in B3).2.4 D2.3.6 सति तद्; B3 यतितं (for तदिदं). D11 मम (for मया). D7-9 Ck.t तदिदं दुर्लभं मया.—°) Ś1 D10 वनं च राक्षसेन्द्रस्य.—°) Ś1 N1 B1.2 D2.3.6.8.10 T2 Cm दर्शनाथे(Ś1 D10 °य); Ck.t दर्शनाथे (as in text). D1.4 नाशितं दर्शनाधिना.

13 °) N2 V B1.3.4 D6 ये च; B2 येन; D3 जय (for तत्स). M2 खर्वे (for प्राप्ता).—°) Ś1 D10 युद्धदुर्मेदाः.—°) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10 G2 M3 तु; D11 हि (for च). N2 V B D6 शरीरस्य (for च देहस्य).—°) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 योषितास्ते; B2(m. as in text).3.4 G1 M1 प्रतियुद्धः; G2 °योद्धा (sic); Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for प्रतियुद्धा).—G3 damaged from रणे up to पाशैर् in 14°. N2 V B D6 रणाजिरे; D8 मया कृतं (for मया रणे).

14 G3 damaged for अस्त्रपाशैर् (cf. v.l. 13).—°) Ś1 B1 अस्त्रपाशैर्; V2 अस्त्रपाणेर् (sic). V2 D6 अशक्यो (for न श°). B3 आयसैनं च शक्योहं.—°) N2 G1.3 बद्धं (sic). Ś1 N1 V1 B D1-4.10.11 अलयायैर्; N2 D6 अप्यायैर्; V2 अद्यापि तैर्; Ck.t as in text (for देवासुरैर्).—Ś1 D10 om. 14°d.—°) D5.7 T1.2 Cr.k.t एष; D9 ए\* (for एव). N2 V B1.4 D2.6 मया; B2.3 पुरा (for वरो).—°) N1 D11 ह्येषो हि; D1.4 चैवासि-; G1 [अ]प्येष हि (for [अ]प्येषोऽभि-). G2 ह्युपस्थितः (for ऽभ्युपागतः). N2 V B D2.6 पुरा (B2.3 मया) लब्धो वरो महान्; D3 ममांतिकमुपागतम्; D7.9 ममापि हि समागतः.—After 14, D3 ins.:

1036\* अस्त्रमेतन्मया तस्य माननाथं प्रतीक्षितम् ।

15 °) D3 रावणे (for राजानं).—°) Ś1 N1 D10.11 न निवा (D10 विचा)रितं; D1.2.4 न निवर्तितं (for अनुवर्तितम्). B4 मया वनमुपाश्रितं.—°) Note hiatus between विमुक्तो अहम्. N2 V B1-3 D6 चाहम्; B4 D7.9 T1.2 G3 Cm.k.t [S]प्यहम्; D5 T3 G1 M1.3 Cv.r.g ह्यहम्; D3 M2 (all to avoid hiatus) [S]स्महम् (for अहम्). Ś1 N1 D3.10 विप्रमु (N1 °यु)क्तो महास्त्रेण; D1.2.4 विलिप्तु- (D2 °प्रमु)क्तोहमस्त्रेण; D11 विप्रयुक्तोहमस्त्रेण; G2 विमुक्तोहं महास्त्रेण.—°) N1 D1-4.11 रक्षोभिः. N1 परिपीडितः; D1.5.11 T2 M3 त्वसि°; D3 तु नि°; D4 शस्त्र°; D7.9 Ct त्वमिच्छेदितः; D3

G1.2 M1 Cr अति (D3 G2 °मि)पीडितः (for त्वतिपीडितः). Ś1 B4 D10 रक्षोभिरतिपीडितः; N2 V B1-3 D6 (all with hiatus) इति तद् (B2 m. also) ते वि दितं च मे.—After 15, B4 ins.:

1037\* न मे भयं न मे पीडा नान्यस्मान्मोक्षमिच्छतः ।  
 मत्त एव भयं विद्धि सर्वलङ्घानिवासिनाम् ।

—B4 cont.; while N2 V B1-3 D6 ins. after 15 :

1038\* प्राकृतोऽपि हि यद्वन्धो मया समनुवर्तितः ।  
 स कार्यवत्तया राजन्न दीर्घत्यादवेहि तत् ।

[ (1. 1) B3 om.; B4 च (for दि). N2 तद्; B2 मे; B4 नद् (for यद्).—(1. 2) B4 दीर्घत्याद (for °वेत्याद). N2 V D6 अवेहि.]

On the other hand, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1039\* केनचिद्राजकार्येण संप्राप्तोऽस्मि तवान्तिकम् ।

[ D7.9 राम-; D8 नाम (for राज-). G3 damaged from प्रा up to तवा. D7.9 (both with hiatus) आगतो (for संप्राप्तो). Ck.t: 'रामकार्येण' इति (Ct पाठः) पाठः. ]

16 °) G1 इह (for इति). D7.9 G2 विज्ञाय. Ś1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 इह (B3 इति; D2.11 अपि) संप्राप्तो (for इति विज्ञेयो).—°) Ś1 D10 [अ]तितेजसः; T2 G3 महौजसः (for [अ]मितौजसः). D3 रामस्यामिततेजसः.—°) D7.9 एव; D11 वापि (for चापि).—°) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 तथ्यम्; D6 प्राप्यम् (sic); G3 वाक्यम्; M2 सत्यम् (for पथ्यम्). Ś1 N2 V2 B1-3 D2.6.10.11 नृप; N1 ध्रुवं; V1 B4 (marg. also as in Ś1) वचः; D1.2.4 त्वया; D5 विभो (for प्रभो).—After 16, Ś1 N1 V1 D1.4.10.11 ins.; V2 ins. before 5.49.1 (?) :

1040\* रामो यदाह धर्मात्मा स च राजा हरीश्वरः ।

Colophon: N1 D2 om. (cont. the Sarga).—Sarga name: Ś1 D10 हनुमद्वाक्यं; N2 V B D1.4.6 प्रहस्तवाक्यं; D3 हनुमद्वाचनं; D11 प्रहस्तं प्रति हनुमद्वाक्यं.—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): D1.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 D6 M2 49; V2 38; B1-3 46; B4 D3 51; D5.7-9 T G M1.3 50.—After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.







ततस्तेन मृधे हत्वा राजपुत्रेण वालिनम् ।  
सुग्रीवः स्थापितो राज्ये हर्षक्षणां गणेश्वरः ॥ १०

स सीतामार्गणे व्यग्रः सुग्रीवः सत्यसंगरः ।  
हरीन्संप्रेषयामास दिशः सर्वा हरीश्वरः ॥ ११

तां हरीणां सहस्राणि शतानि नियुतानि च ।  
दिक्षु सर्वासु मार्गान्ते अधश्चोपरि चाम्बरे ॥ १२

वैनतेयसमाः केचित्केचित्तत्रानिलोपमाः ।

असंगतयः शीघ्रा हरिवीरा महाबलाः ॥ १३

वालिः; T<sub>2</sub> कपि- (for हरि-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-3.6.10.11  
प्रति(V<sub>1</sub> °वि)श्रुतं (B<sub>2</sub> also in marg. प्रप्रज्ञातं); D<sub>9</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck.t निवेदिनुं.

10 D<sub>4</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वने;  
N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-3.6.11 रणे (for मृधे). —<sup>b</sup> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub>  
वयस्यं तव (B<sub>1</sub> तं च) (for राजपुत्रेण). B<sub>4</sub> वयस्यं वालिनं  
तव. —<sup>c</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रापितो (for स्थापितो). Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
राज्यं. —<sup>d</sup> N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> हर्षक्षणां. M<sub>1</sub> गणेश्वरं.  
Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 हर्षक्षप्रवरागतं (D<sub>2</sub> °धिपः); N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 हर्षक्षप्रव-  
गाधिपः; D<sub>3</sub> हर्षक्षगणपूजितः. —After 10, D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S  
ins.:

1041\* त्वया विज्ञातपूर्वैश्च वाली वानरपुंगवः ।  
स तेन निहतः संख्ये शरैरेकेन वानरः ।

[(1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> स; Cm.k as above (for च). —(1. 2)  
T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रामेण (for स तेन). ☞ Cm: स तेन निहत  
इति पाठः. ☞]

11 B<sub>4</sub> om. 11-12; M<sub>1</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4-6  
T<sub>2</sub>.3 -मार्गण- (for °णे). G<sub>1</sub> स सीतामार्गसंसक्तः. —<sup>b</sup> N̄<sub>2</sub>  
\*\* संगरः. —D<sub>10</sub> om. 11<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> दिशः सर्वां;  
D<sub>11</sub> सर्वा दिशो (by transp.) (for दिशः सर्वां).

12 B<sub>4</sub> om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4 हरीणां  
तु; D<sub>3</sub> यं कपीनां (for तां हरीणां). —D<sub>1</sub> repeats <sup>b</sup> after °.  
—<sup>b</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> (both times) —4.6.10.11  
प्र(N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ति; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> [with hiatus] अ)युतान्यवुदानि च  
(D<sub>2</sub> °न्यपि). —Note hiatus between ° and °.  
—<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub>.3 D<sub>3</sub> मार्गंतः (for मार्गान्ते). —<sup>d</sup> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.5.  
7-9.11 S (all to avoid hiatus) ह्यधश्च (for अधश्च).  
D<sub>3</sub> [अ]परे (for [अ]म्बरे). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सुग्रीवस्याभ्यनुज्ञया;  
N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> पृथिव्यामपि चांबरे.

13 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 13. —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> शौर- (sic) (for तत्र).  
D<sub>3</sub> [अ]नल- (for [अ]निल-). —V<sub>1</sub> om. 13<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>  
B<sub>1</sub>.4 अचिल- (for असंग-). B<sub>2</sub> (m. also as in text)  
-सतयः (for -गतयः). N̄<sub>1</sub> चान्या; D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 चान्ये; D<sub>3</sub>

अहं तु हनुमान्नाम मारुतस्यौरसः सुतः ।  
सीतायास्तु कृते तूर्णं शतयोजनमायतम् ।  
समुद्रं लङ्घयित्वैव तां दिदृक्षुरिहागतः ॥ १४

तद्भवान्दृष्टवर्मास्तपःकृतपरिग्रहः ।  
परदारान्महाप्राज्ञ नोपरोद्धुं त्वमर्हसि ॥ १५

न हि धर्मविरुद्धेषु बहूपायेषु कर्मसु ।  
मूलघातिषु सज्जन्ते बुद्धिमन्तो भवद्विधाः ॥ १६

कश्च लक्ष्मणमुक्तानां रामकोपापनुवर्तिनाम् ।

शरणामग्रतः स्थातुं शक्नो देवासुरेष्वपि ॥ १७

केचिद्; D<sub>6</sub> शीघ्रगा (hypm.) (for शीघ्रा). —<sup>d</sup> N̄<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 महाकाया (for हतिवीरा). D<sub>2</sub> -जवाः (for -बलाः).

14 °) N̄<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>a</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.10 कारणात्;  
N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>.6.11 कारणे; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च कृते (for तु कृते).  
V<sub>2</sub> (marg. also as in text) D<sub>5</sub> पूर्णः; B<sub>1</sub> [S]हं तु; B<sub>3</sub> वृत्तं  
(for तूर्णं). D<sub>3</sub> सीतार्थमेकवेगेन. —<sup>d</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.  
10.11 योजनानां शतं ध्रुतः (B<sub>3</sub>.4 °तं). —After 14<sup>cd</sup>, N̄<sub>2</sub>  
V B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

1042\* तच्छृणुष्व महाराज संदेशं मम सर्वेशः ।

इदलोके हितं चैव परत्र च सुखावहम् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> महाभाग (for °राज). B<sub>4</sub> सर्वतः. —(1. 2)  
B<sub>3</sub>.4 इदलोके. N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मुलं चैव; V मुलं पथ्ये (for हितं चैव).  
B<sub>3</sub> परलोके (for परत्र च). N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुखप्रदं (for सुखावहम्).]  
—Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 om. 14<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.3 त्वां  
(for तां). G<sub>1</sub> सीतां द्रष्टुमिहागतः. ☞ Cm.k.t: त्वां दिद-  
क्षुरिहागत इति पाठः (Ck पाठः). ☞ —After 14, D<sub>5</sub>.7-9  
S ins.:

1043\* अमता च मया दृष्टा गृहे ते जनकात्मजा ।  
[D<sub>5</sub> दृष्टा (sic) (for दृष्टा).]

15 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 -तत्त्वार्थसु(D<sub>11</sub> °र्थ); B<sub>2</sub>  
(m. also as in text) -सर्वाथेसु (for -धर्माथेसु). —<sup>b</sup>  
D<sub>10</sub> ततः (sic) (for तत्पः). D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.2 -श्रमः; Cr.m.g.k.t  
as in text (for -ग्रहः). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> परदारं (sic)  
(for °राज). V<sub>1</sub> -बाहो (for -प्राज्ञ). —<sup>d</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> नोपरोद्धुं;  
D<sub>11</sub> नापराद्धं (for नोपरोद्धुं). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समर्हसि (Ś<sub>1</sub> °ति);  
N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> इदार्हसि (B<sub>3</sub> °ति); Ck.t as in text  
(for त्वमर्हसि).

16 D<sub>11</sub> reads 16<sup>ab</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> -त्रितोत्रेषु (for  
-विरुद्धेषु). —<sup>b</sup> N̄<sub>2</sub> V B बहुपायेषु; D<sub>1</sub>.4.6.10.11 बहुपायेषु  
(for बहुपायेषु). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> मूलजातिषु; M<sub>1</sub> कुलजातिषु;  
Cm.g.k.t as in text (for मूलजातिषु). D<sub>2</sub> सज्जन्ते.  
—<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> बुद्धिर्वतो. N̄<sub>2</sub> विचक्षणाः (for सज्जिष्वाः).

17 °) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> कश्चिद्; Cm.t as in text (for कश्च).

G. 5. 47. 18  
B. 5. 51. 19  
L. 5. 47. 17







अवध्यतां तपोभिर्या भवान्समनुपश्यति ।

आत्मनः सामुरैर्देवैर्हेतुस्तत्राप्ययं महान् ॥ २४

सुग्रीवो न हि देवोऽयं नासुरो न च मानुषः ।

न राक्षसो न गन्धर्वो न यक्षो न च पन्नगः ॥ २५

24 Ś1 D10 om. 24. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.4.11 अवध्यत्वं (D11 °स्त्वं) (for अवध्यतां). N2 V B D1-4.6.8.11 T3 तपो (D8 °तो) वी (D11 °वै) चाद्; Cr.m.g. as in text (for तपोभिर्या). —<sup>b</sup>) D7 पश्यति (sic) (for पश्यति). N1 D1.2.4.11 भवता यदि मन्यते; N2 V B2.3 D3.6 भवान्य-दभिमन्यते (D3 °गम्यते [sic]); B1.4 भवान्यदिह मन्यते (B1 °सै [sic]). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 अत्र (for तत्र). D11 शृणु (for महान्).

25 <sup>a</sup>) D5 G2 हि न (by transp.); D7-9 G3 M1 न च; G1 [स] पि न (for न हि). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 [ए] व (for च). T1.3 दानवः; G3 M2.3 राक्षसः; Cm.g.p. as in text (for मानुषः). D7-9 न यक्षो न च राक्षसः. ☞ Cr.m.g.: न च राक्षस इति पाठः सम्यक् (Cr इति पाठः। नासुरो न च मानुष इति केषुचित्कोशेषु दृश्यते। तदनुचितम्। “नहि चिन्ता ममान्येषु प्राणिभ्यमरपूजित। नृणभूता इमे सर्वे प्राणिनो मानु-पादयः” इत्युत्तरश्रीरामायणे मनुष्यादिभिरवध्यत्वस्याप्राथि-तत्वाद्येभ्योऽवध्यत्वं न प्राथितं तेभ्यो मृत्युरित्यर्थः). ☞ —For 25<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 T2 subst. (Ś1 D10 read after 23 owing to om.); V1 ins. after 26<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), whereas V2 cont. after 1047\* :

1045\* स हि रामः समुग्रीवो नैव देवो न पन्नगः ।

[T2 न (for स). N1 दानवः (for पन्नगः). Ś1 V1 D3 T2 न देवो न च (D3 नापि) पन्नगः (for the post. half).]; while N2 V B1-3 D6 subst. for 25<sup>ab</sup> :

1046\* सुग्रीवो हि न देवेषु न राक्षःस्वसुरेषु वा ।

[V1 B3 न हि (by transp.). V2 न सुरेषु; B3 राक्षःसु च (for न राक्षःसु). V1 B1 सुरेषु (for [अ]सुरेषु). N2 V2 D6 च (for वा).]

—Thereafter they cont. :

1047\* बली वानरराजोऽसौ न तस्माद्भयं तव ।

[B3 [स] व (for सौ).]

—Thereafter V1 reads 26<sup>cd</sup> for the first time followed by 1045\* ; while V2 further cont. 1045\* .

—N2 B1-3 D5.6 G1.3 M1.2 om. 25<sup>cd</sup> - 26<sup>ab</sup>. D7-9 om. 25<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M3 दानवो (for राक्षसो). Ś1 N1 V B4 D1-4.10.11 T2 G2 नासुरो (G2 न यक्षो) न च गंधर्वो. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 [ए] व (for च). Ś1 N1 V B4 D1.3.10 T2 किंनरः (for पन्नगः). D2.11 न च यक्षो न किंनरः; D4 यक्षो न न च किंनरः; G2 न पिशाचो न राक्षसः.

मानुषो राघवो राजन्सुग्रीवश्च हरीश्वरः ।

तस्मात्प्राणपरित्राणं कथं राजन्करिष्यसि ॥ २६

न तु धर्मोपसंहारमधर्मफलसंहितम् ।

तदेव फलमन्वेति धर्मश्चाधर्मनाशनः ॥ २७

26 N2 B D5.6 T1 G M om. 26<sup>ab</sup> (for all except B4 T1 G2 M3, cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 राजा (for राजन्). —<sup>b</sup>) V1 वानरश्च (for सुग्रीवश्च). V2 कपीश्वरः (for हरी°). D3 सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वरः. —V1 reads 26<sup>cd</sup> for the first time after 1047\* and repeats it here. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 (second time). B4 D1.2.4.10.11 T2 तान्याः; N2 V1 (first time) B1-3 D5 ततः; Cm.g.k.t. as in text (for तस्मात्). N1 D1.2.4.11 T1.3 -त्यागः; Ct as in text (for त्राणं). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 नामः; D10 राजो (sic) (for राजन्). N1 D2 न पश्यसि; B1 D11 करिष्यति (for करिष्यसि). —After 26<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), V1 ins. 1045\* .

27 B3 om. 27-28. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 ननु (for न तु). G3 न (for [उ]प-). Ś1 D1.2.4.6.10 न च (D2.6 हि) धर्मोपि (D1.2.4 °प) संहार्यो (D1.2.4 °राद्); N V B1.2.4 D2.11 न हि (N1 D11 च; D3 स) धर्मोपसंहार्यो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10.11 ह्यधर्मे; N2 V B1.2 D3.6 विधर्मे; B4 विकर्मे (for अधर्मे). D10 -बल- (for -फल-). Ś1 N1 D8-10 -संयुतः (D8.9 °तं); N2 V B1.2.4 D1.3.4.6 -संहितः (for -संहितम्). —N2 om. 27<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10.11 स एव; B4 तदेव (for तदेव). Ś1 N1 D10 अभ्येति; V B1.2.4 D2.6 आप्नोति (for अन्वेति). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 B4 D10 धर्मो नाधर्मे; N1 V B1.2 D6 धर्माणां धर्मे; D1.3.4 ह्यधर्मो धर्मे; D2 धर्मणाधर्मे; D11 धर्मेतां धर्मे- (sic) (for धर्मश्चाधर्मे). V2 D2.11 -नाशनः; D6 -नाशकः (for -नाशनः). ☞ Cg : न न्विति। तुशब्द उक्तशब्दा-व्यावर्तकः। धर्मः उपसंहियतेऽनेनेति धर्मोपसंहारं धर्मफलम्। फलेन धर्मस्योपसंहियमाणत्वात्। क्लीबन्तत्वमापम्। Ck : यद्वा भट्टस्तु धर्मोपसंहारं धर्मफलं कर्तुं ---- अधर्मफलसंहितं तत्सहानु-भववत् न भवतीत्याह-तत्र “घञञ्बन्ताः पुंसि” इति धर्मोपसंहार इत्येव भाव्यम्। उपसंहारशब्दश्च व्यर्थः। धर्मोऽधर्मफलसंहित इत्येतावत् एव वक्तव्यत्वात्। नापि चेद् वक्तव्यम्। धर्मोऽधर्म-फलयोः सुखदुःखप्रवृत्त्योर्योगपक्षस्य सर्वावित्रादात्। अलमे-तावता !; Ct : केचित्तु ‘धर्मोपसंहारमधर्मफलवदित’ मिति पाठः। धर्मोपसंहारं धर्ममुपसंहियतेऽनेनेति धर्मफलं सुखं तदधर्मफल-संहितं न संभवत्यधर्मफलेन दुःखेन सहानुभवं न भवति, तत्तस्मा-देव फलमन्वेति धर्मो धर्मफलं सुखमेवान्वेति, एवमधर्मो दुःखं दुःखरूपं फलमेवान्वेति। अग्रे ‘धर्मो नाधर्मनाशनः’ इति पाठः। पूर्वकृतो धर्मोऽधर्मस्येदानीं कृतस्य न नाशनः। चादधर्मोऽपि धर्मनाशनो नेत्यर्थे इति वदन्ति। तत्रार्थसामञ्जस्यं व्युत्पन्नै-र्विभाव्यम्. ☞

G. 5. 47. 31  
B. 5. 51. 28  
L. 5. 47. 29



G. 5. 47. 31  
H. 5. 51. 29  
L. 5. 47. 30

प्राप्तं धर्मफलं तावद्भवता नात्र संशयः ।  
फलमस्याप्यधर्मस्य क्षिप्रमेव प्रपत्स्यसे ॥ २८  
जनस्थानवधं बुद्धा बुद्धा वालिवधं तथा ।  
रामसुग्रीवसख्यं च बुध्यस्व हितमात्मनः ॥ २९  
कामं खल्वहमप्येकः सवाजिरथकुञ्जराम् ।  
लङ्कां नाशयितुं शक्तस्तस्यैव तु विनिश्चयः ॥ ३०  
रामेण हि प्रतिज्ञातं हयैर्क्षगणसंनिधौ ।  
उत्सादनममित्राणां सीता यैस्तु प्रधर्षिता ॥ ३१

28 B<sub>3</sub> om. 28 (cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> कर्म- (for धर्म-). D<sub>1</sub> तात; D<sub>11</sub> चात्र (for तावद्). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>11</sub> अद्य तु (for अस्यापि). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>9</sub> एव (for एव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>2,3,10</sub> [उ]पभोक्ष्यसे; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [उ]पलप्स्यसे; D<sub>5,9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रपत्स्यते; Cr.t प्रपत्स्यसे (as in text). D<sub>1,4,11</sub> क्षिप्रं समुपलप्स्यते (D<sub>4</sub> °लभ्यते; D<sub>11</sub> °से).

29 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> जनस्थाने (for °स्थान-). N<sub>1</sub> घोरं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> श्रुत्वा; D<sub>3</sub> द्यूता (for बुद्धा). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7-9</sub> वालिनश्च (for बुद्धा वालि-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> वालिनश्चैव (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3,10</sub> °श्चापि) संशयः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वालिनश्च तथा (B<sub>2</sub> यथा) क्षयं (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> [D<sub>6</sub> वधं). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हि; N<sub>2</sub> om. (for च).

30 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>3</sub> रामः (for कामं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> एव (for अपि). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> -कुंजरं (B<sub>3</sub> °रः); T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -संकुलां (for -कुञ्जराम्). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>11</sub> न त्वां (for लङ्कां). D<sub>3</sub> कालयितुं (for नाश°). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> शक्तो नाशयितुं लंकां. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व). D<sub>2,11</sub> भुवि; D<sub>5,7-9</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> Ck.t तु न (for तु वि-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तस्यैकस्य विनिश्चितः (D<sub>10</sub> °श्रयः); N<sub>1</sub> तस्यैवैव तु निश्चयः (sic); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तत्र नैव तु निश्चयः; V<sub>2</sub> किं पुनस्ते महाबलाः; D<sub>3</sub> तत्र चैव विनिश्चयः.

31 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तु; B<sub>3</sub> [अ]मि- (for हि). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> हयैर्क्षकपि-; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वानराधिप- (for हयैर्क्षगण-). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> उच्छेदनम् (for उत्सादनम्). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> क्षिप्रं तच्च (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तच्च; N<sub>1</sub> तस्य; D<sub>3</sub> °प्रमेव) करिष्यति; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> येनासौ मैथिली हता; B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> येन सा (B<sub>2</sub> मे) मैथिली हता.

32 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> read 32-33 after 22. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> अपकृत्य (for °कुर्वन्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तु; D<sub>6</sub> न (for हि). D<sub>11</sub> अपकुर्युष्य रामस्य (sic). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेश; D<sub>1</sub> साक्षादिव (for साक्षादपि). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,11</sub> शतक्रतुः (for पुरंदरः). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> राजन्; G<sub>1</sub> किञ्चित् (for अन्यः). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> त्वादृशो (for त्वद्विधो). V B<sub>2-4</sub> किं पुनस्त्वद्विधा जनाः.

अपकुर्यन्हि रामस्य साक्षादपि पुरंदरः ।  
न सुखं प्राप्नुयादन्यः किं पुनस्त्वद्विधो जनः ॥ ३२  
यां सीतेत्यभिजानासि येयं तिष्ठति ते वशे ।  
कालरात्रीति तां विद्धि सर्वलङ्काविनाशिनीम् ॥ ३३  
तदलं कालपाशेन सीताविग्रहरूपिणा ।  
खयं स्कन्धावसक्तेन क्षममात्मनि चिन्त्यताम् ॥ ३४  
सीतायास्तेजसा दग्धां रामकोपप्रपीडिताम् ।  
दह्यमानामिमां पश्य पुरीं सादृप्रतोलिकाम् ॥ ३५

33 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> read 32-33 after 22. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>3</sub> या; B<sub>4</sub> सा (for यां). N<sub>1</sub> यां त्वं सीतेति जानासि. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> तेग्रतः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub> रूपिणी; D<sub>3</sub> जानकी; D<sub>7-9</sub> ते गृहे (for ते वशे). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तिष्ठतीमभिरूपिणीं; V B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2,4</sub> 10.11 सेयं तिष्ठति रूपिणी. —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>3,5</sub> कालरात्रिं हि (D<sub>3</sub> तु) (for °रात्रीति). —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>3</sub> -लोक- (for -लङ्का-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2,3,6,10,11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -निवासिनां (G<sub>2</sub> °नीं) (for -विनाशिनीम्).

34 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>1,4,11</sub> अयं (for अलं). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>3</sub> निग्रह- (for -विग्रह-). D<sub>11</sub> सीतां व्यग्रहरूपिणीं (sic). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2,6</sub> कंठ- (for स्कन्ध-). N<sub>2</sub> -क्षेपणः; D<sub>10</sub> -युक्तः; G<sub>1,3</sub> -सिक्तेन (sic); Ck.t as in text (for -सक्तेन). D<sub>11</sub> अद्य कृत्वावसक्तेन. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5,7-9</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> क्षेमम् (for क्षमम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> क्षेम (D<sub>1,3,4</sub> क्षयः; D<sub>2</sub> क्षम)मालोक्यात्मनः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> चिन्त्यतां हितमात्मनः. —After 34, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B read 5.50.1; D<sub>6</sub> ins. 1048\*.

35 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 35. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>11</sub> जग्धां (for दग्धां). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>2</sub> काम- (for राम-). D<sub>11</sub> -लोक- (for -कोप-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,7-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> -प्रदीपितां (for -प्रदीपिताम्). V<sub>2</sub> सवाजिरथकुंजरां. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> लंकां सरथकुंजरां; V<sub>2</sub> रामक्रोधप्रदीपितां. —After 35, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> read 5.50.1, while D<sub>6-9</sub> (D<sub>6</sub> after 34 owing to om.) S ins. after 35:

1048\* स्वानि मित्राणि मर्त्रीश्च ज्ञातीन्भ्रातृन्सुताहितान् ।  
भोगान्दारांश्च लङ्कां च मा विनाशमुपायय ।  
सत्यं राक्षसराजेन्द्रं शृणुष्व वचनं मम ।  
रामदासस्य दूतरथ वानरस्य विशेषतः ।  
सर्वाल्लोकान्सं हृत्य सभूतान्सचराचरान् । [5]  
पुनरेव तथा खड्गं शक्तो रामो महायशः ।  
देवासुरनरेन्द्रेषु यक्षरक्षोगणेषु च ।  
विद्याधरेषु सर्वेषु गन्धर्वैर्पूरेषु च ।  
सिद्धेषु किनरेन्द्रेषु पतत्रिषु च सर्वशः । [10]  
सर्वभूतेषु सर्वत्र सर्वकालेषु नास्ति सः ।  
यो रामं प्रति युध्येत विष्णुतुल्यपराक्रमम् ।



स सौष्ठोपेतमदीनवादिनः  
कपेर्निशम्याप्रतिमोऽप्रियं वचः ।

दशाननः कोपविष्टतलोचनः  
समादिशत्तस्य वधं महाकपेः ॥ ३६

G. 5. 47. 0  
B. 5. 51. 45  
L. 5. 47. 37

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकोनपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ४९ ॥

सर्वलोकेश्वरस्येह कृत्वा विप्रियमुत्तमम् ।  
रामस्य राजसिंहस्य दुर्लभं तव जीवितम् ।  
देवाश्च देव्याश्च निशाचरेन्द्र  
गन्धर्वविद्याधरनायकाः । [ 15 ]  
रामस्य लोकत्रयनायकस्य  
स्थातुं न शक्ताः समरेषु सर्वे ।  
ब्रह्मा स्वयम्भूश्चतुराननो वा  
रुद्रस्त्रिनेत्रस्त्रिपुरान्तको वा ।  
इन्द्रो महेन्द्रः सुरनायको वा [ 20 ]  
घातुं न शक्ता युधि रामवध्यम् ।

[ (1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मंत्रिणः स्वानि मित्राणि (for the prior half). Cr.g : मन्त्रीन् मन्त्रिणः । इकारान्तत्वमार्गम्. D<sub>5</sub> हिता-  
न्वताम् (by transp.); D<sub>6</sub> सुतास्तथा; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुहृद्वितान्  
(for सुतान्हितान्). — (1. 5) D<sub>7-9</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> सुसंहस्य; G<sub>3</sub> समा°  
(for स संहस्य). — (1. 7) T<sub>3</sub> नुरेद्रेषु (for न-°). D<sub>6-9</sub>  
T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -[ उ ]रगेषु (for -गणेषु). — G<sub>3</sub> om. l. 8-9.  
— (1. 8) D<sub>7-9</sub> नागेषु (for सर्वेषु). D<sub>5,7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub>  
शृणुषु; D<sub>6</sub> नरेषु (for [ उ ]रगेषु). — D<sub>9</sub> repeats l. 7-8  
after l. 8. — (1. 9) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्वतः (for °शः).  
D<sub>5,6</sub> (marg.) M<sub>1,2</sub> नागेषु च सर्वेषु किंनरेषु पतत्रिषु. — G<sub>1,3</sub>  
transp. l. 10 and 11. — (1. 10) G<sub>1,3</sub>-लोकेषु (for भूतेषु).  
D<sub>6-9</sub> Ct transp. सर्वभूतेषु and सर्वत्र. T-लोकेषु; G<sub>1,3</sub> भूतेषु  
(for -कालेषु). D<sub>6</sub> यो (for न). Cr.v : “सर्वभूतेषु सर्वत्र  
सर्वकालेषु नास्ति सः । यो रामं प्रति युध्येत विष्णुतुल्यपराक्रमम्” इति  
समीचीनः पाठः । Cr : नास्ति स इति पाठः साधुः. — (1. 11)  
D<sub>5</sub> वध्येत (for यु°). D<sub>6</sub> पराक्रमः. — D<sub>6</sub> om. l. 12-17.  
— (1. 12) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> [ ए ]वं; T<sub>3</sub> [ इ ]व (for [ इ ]ह). D<sub>7-9</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ईदृशं (for उत्तमम्). — (1. 13) G<sub>3</sub> नर- (for  
राज-). — (1. 14) D<sub>5,8</sub> निशाचरेन्द्रा; M<sub>1</sub> निशाचराश्च. — (1. 21)

D<sub>7-9</sub> स्थातुं (for वातुं). D<sub>7-9</sub> राघवस्य (for रामवध्यम्).  
Cr.v : तस्येत्यादिश्लोकः परसर्गादिः पुरस्तात् लेखकैः प्रमादाद्व्यस्तः ।;  
Cr : स सौष्ठवेति श्लोकार्थं वर्तमानस्तस्येति श्लोक उत्तरसर्गादिः । अत्र  
प्रमादाद्व्यस्तः । अतो न पुनरुक्तिः ।; so also Cr.g. Cr ]  
—Thereafter T<sub>2</sub> cont.:

1049\* तस्य ते त्रिषु लोकेषु न पिशाचं न राक्षसम् ।  
घातारं वानुपश्यामि न गन्धर्वं न चामुरम् ।  
—Then T<sub>2</sub> reads 5.50.1, while D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read  
5.50.1 after 1048\*.

36 °) D<sub>5</sub> -मायिनः ; G<sub>1</sub> -भायिगः ; M<sub>1</sub> -नामिनः ( for  
-वादिनः ). —For 36°, Ś1 N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 subst.:

1050\* स तस्य तद्वाक्यमदीनमायिगः  
कपिप्रवीरस्य निशम्य विप्रियम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> om. up to वच. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (m. also as  
above).<sup>3</sup> उदार- (for अदीन-). — (1. 2) B<sub>2,4</sub> मायितं;  
D<sub>11</sub> विक्रमं (for विप्रियम्). D<sub>5</sub> कपिनिशम्य प्रियमप्रियं महत्. ]  
—°) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,11</sub> क्रोध- (for क्रोव-). B<sub>2</sub>  
-विवृद्ध- (for °त्त-). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> समादिदेशास्य (for °शत्तस्य-).  
D<sub>1,2,4,11</sub> कपेर् (for वधं). B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -[ वा ]क्रमनः ; D<sub>1,2,4,11</sub>  
-वधं (for -कपेः). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समादिशत्तत्र महाकपेर्वधं.

Colophon. —Sarga name : Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2,4</sub>.  
10.11 हनुमद्वाक्यं; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दूतवाक्यं; B<sub>3</sub> दूतवच-  
प्रकारः ; D<sub>5</sub> हनुमत्प्रस्फुटजल्पनः. —Sarga no. ( figures,  
words or both ) : N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> om. ; Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
50; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 49; V<sub>2</sub> 39; B<sub>1</sub> 47; B<sub>3</sub> 45; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 52;  
D<sub>7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1,3</sub> 51. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes  
with रामः ; G M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः .



G. 5. 47. 36  
B. 5. 52. 1  
L. 5. 47. 36

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा वानरस्य महात्मनः ।  
आज्ञापयद्वधं तस्य रावणः क्रोधमूर्छितः ॥ १  
वधे तस्य समाज्ञप्ते रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
निवेदितवतो दौत्यं नानुमेने विभीषणः ॥ २  
तं रक्षोधिपतिं क्रुद्धं तच्च कार्यमुपस्थितम् ।

## 50

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः .

1 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 read 1 after 5.49.35. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B read 1 after 5.49.34. D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read 1 after 1048\*. T<sub>2</sub> reads 1 after 1049\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> Ct स तस्य; Cg.k as in text (for तस्य तद्). N<sub>1</sub> महाबलः. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> एवमुक्तस्तु कपि (B<sub>1</sub> बलि)ना पौलस्त्यो राक्षसाधिपः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> राजा (for तस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> in marg. क्रोधमूर्छितः. Cg: तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वेति श्लोकः सगोस्य प्रथमः. Cg

2 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> तत्र (for तस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> आज्ञप्ते तु वधे तस्य; D<sub>3</sub> आज्ञापितं वधं तस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> वानरेण (sic) (for रावणेन). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> हनूमतः; D<sub>5</sub> \*हात्मना (for दुरात्मना). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub>. 6.11 वाक्यं; G<sub>2.3</sub> Cm.g/p दूत्यं; Cv.g.k.t as in text (for दौत्यं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.3.5.10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निवेदितं (D<sub>2</sub> ते) ततो (M<sub>1</sub> वधे) वाक्यं (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दौत्यं); D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> निवेदितमतो (T<sub>3</sub> सौ) दौत्यं; T<sub>1</sub> निवेदितवधो दूत्ये; T<sub>2</sub> निवेदितमति-दूत्यं. Cg: निवेदितमतौ (Cm 'तौ इति पाठः)।; Cg: निवेदितमतौ दूत्यमिति पाठान्तरम्।; Ck: "निवेदितवतो दौत्यम्" इति पाठः. Cg: —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> नार्थं मेने; N<sub>2</sub> मानुमेने; V<sub>2</sub> B अमापत (for नानुमेने).

3 B<sub>1</sub> reads 3<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> स (for तं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> राक्षसाधिपतिं; M<sub>1</sub> तं तु रक्षोधिपं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तद्वधार्थम्; B<sub>2</sub> कार्यं चेदम्; D<sub>2</sub> तस्य कार्यम् (for तच्च कार्यम्). D<sub>5</sub> तच्च कार्यकरणे स्थितं (hypm.). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. कार्यं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub>. 4.10.11 विदां वरः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विधिं प्रति (for विधौ स्थितः).

4 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 4. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B (B<sub>2</sub> [m. also] as in D<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1.4.6.11</sub> निश्चितार्थः; D<sub>3</sub> निश्चितार्थः. G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततः). D<sub>1</sub> om.; D<sub>4</sub> साक्षा (sic) (for साक्षा). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.7.9</sub> पूज्यं; D<sub>3</sub> सर्वैः; D<sub>4</sub> पूजा (sic) (for [आ] पूज्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> पूजयित्वा स (B<sub>3</sub> च) रावणं. Cg: आपूजयेति छेदः. Cg: —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> विदां वरः (for विशारदः). —After 4, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M ins.:

विदित्वा चिन्तयामास कार्यं कार्यविधौ स्थितः ॥ ३  
निश्चितार्थस्ततः साक्षापूज्यं शत्रुजिदग्रजम् ।  
उवाच हितमत्यर्थं वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदः ॥ ४  
राजन्धर्मविरुद्धं च लोकवृत्तेश्च गर्हितम् ।  
तव चासदृशं वीर कपेरस्य प्रमाणम् ॥ ५

1051\* क्षमस्व रोपं त्यज राक्षसेन्द्र

प्रसीद मद्राज्यमिदं शृणुष्व ।

वधे न कुर्वन्ति परावरज्ञा

दूतस्य सन्तो वसुधाधिपेन्द्राः ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मे (for मद्). —(1. 3) D<sub>5</sub> परावरज्ञा (for 'वरज्ञा).]

5 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> राजवृत्त- (D<sub>1</sub> 'त्ति-); D<sub>3</sub> S राजधर्म- N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> इदं धर्मविरुद्धं हि; D<sub>2</sub> राजलोक- विरुद्धं हि. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>2</sub> लोकवृत्ते; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इहा मुत्र; Ck.t as in text (for लोकवृत्तेश्च). V इह चासु (V 'न्य)त्र गर्हितं; B<sub>2.3</sub> इहान्यत्र वि (B<sub>3</sub> तु) गर्हितं; D<sub>1.4</sub> तव राजन्विगर्हितं; D<sub>2.11</sub> राज (D<sub>11</sub> लोक) वृत्तविगर्हितं. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सर्वथा; N<sub>1</sub> उवाच (for तव च). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4</sub>. 6.11 त्वत्तो न सदृशं वीर. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> कपिवर्य- (for कपेरस्य). S<sub>1</sub> च मारणं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रमाणानं (for प्रमाणम्). B<sub>1</sub> वीरस्यास्य प्रमाणकं. —After 5, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G M ins., while T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 6:

1052\* धर्मज्ञश्च कृतज्ञश्च राजधर्मविशारदः ।  
परावरज्ञो भूतानां त्वमेव परमार्थेवित् ।  
गृह्यन्ते यदि रोपेण स्वादृशोऽपि विपश्चितः ।  
ततः शास्त्रविपश्चित्वं श्रम एव हि केवलम् । [5]  
तस्मात्प्रसीद शत्रुघ्न राक्षसेन्द्र दुरासद ।  
युक्तायुक्तं विनिश्चित्य दूतदण्डो विधीयताम् ।  
विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
रोपेण महताविष्टो वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ।  
न पापानां वधे पापं विद्यते शत्रुसुदन । [10]  
तस्मादेनं वधिष्यामि वानरं पापचारिणम् ।  
अधर्ममूलं बहुदोषयुक्त-  
मनार्यजुष्टं वचनं निशम्य ।  
उवाच वाक्यं परमार्थतत्त्वं  
विभीषणो बुद्धिमतां वरिष्ठः । [15]  
प्रसीद लङ्केश्वर राक्षसेन्द्र  
धर्माधिक्यं वचनं शृणुष्व ।  
दूतानवध्यान्समयेषु राजन्  
सर्वेषु सर्वत्र वदन्ति सन्तः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> राजा धर्म-; T<sub>2</sub> धर्मशास्त्र-; G<sub>1</sub> सर्वशास्त्र- (for राजधर्म-). G<sub>2</sub> विदां वरः (for विशारदः). —(1. 2) D<sub>5</sub>



असंशयं शत्रुरयं प्रवृद्धः

कृतं ह्यनेनाप्रियमप्रमेयम् ।

न दूतवध्यां प्रवदन्ति सन्तो

दूतस्य दृष्टा बहवो हि दण्डाः ॥ ६

वैरूप्यमङ्गेषु कशाभिघातो

मौण्ड्यं तथा लक्षणसंनिपातः ।

एतान्हि दूते प्रवदन्ति दण्डा-

न्वधस्तु दूतस्य न नः श्रुतोऽपि ॥ ७

परापरः; G1 परावराणां. —(1. 3) G1 दोषेण (for रोपेण). M1 त्वादृशाश्च (sic). D7.9 विचक्षणः (for विपक्षितः). ☞ Ck.t : त्वादृश इति (Ct कित्तन्त) बहुवचनम्. ☞ —(1. 4) G1 कृतश्चास्त्र- (for ततः शास्त्र-). —(1. 6) G1 दूते (for दूत-). —(1. 7) G1.2 राक्षसाधिपः. —(1. 8) D7-9 कोपेन (for रोपेण). —(1. 9) G2 पापो (sic). —(1. 10) D7.9 इमं (for एनं). D7-9 G3 Ck.t पापकारिणः. —(1. 11) M3 -लोप- (for -दोष-). —(1. 12) Ds in marg. निश्चयम्. —(1. 15) Ds राक्षसेश्वरः. —(1. 16) Ds G1.2 M3 धर्माधेयुक्तं. —(1. 17) Ds.7-9 T2 G1 दूता न वध्याः. Ds स्वयमेव; G2 समरेषु (for समयेषु). G1 राजा (for राजन्). —(1. 18) G1 सर्वे (for सन्तः).]

6 Ś1 D10 om. 6<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B3 D11 प्रवृद्धं; Ds प्रवृद्धः (for प्रवृद्धः). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 कृपेन (sic); Ds त्वनेन (for ह्यनेन). B4 अप्रियं (for अप्रमेयम्). —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, T2 G1 ins.:

1053\* वधाईजं कर्म कृतं तथापि

दूतस्य हिंसां न वदन्ति सन्तः ।

[(1. 1) T2 वधाईकं.]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 (before corr.) D1.2.4.7 न दूतवध्यां; D3 वधं न दूतं; G3 न दूतहत्यां. N1 D2.10 हि (for प्र-). N2 V D11 दूतो न वध्या हि (D11 °ध्याः प्र) वदंति संतो; B Ds दूता न वध्या हि (B2 °ध्याः प्र) वदं (B4 भवं)ति संतो. ☞ Cr.g : दूतवध्यां दूतवधम् । स्त्रियां भावे ण्यप् । हन्तेर्वधादेश आर्षः. ☞ —<sup>a</sup>) D2 हतस्य (for दूतस्य). Ś1 N2 V B D1-4.6.8.10.11 दंडा; Ds G3 दृष्ट्वा (sic) (for दृष्टा). Ś1 N1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 प्रदि (D4 °वि)ष्टाः; N2 D3.6.9 हि दृष्टाः; V B1 विसृष्टाः; B2 हि सृष्टाः; B3 [s]पि सृष्टाः (for हि दण्डाः). —After 6, T2 ins. 1052\*.

7 Ś1 D10 om. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) N V B1.2.4 Ds.5.6.11 कशा (N2 V2 Ds.5 °पा)निपातो; B3 कशायापातो; T3 कशाव-घातो. —<sup>b</sup>) D2.8.9.11 T2 G2 मौण्ड्यं; Ct as in text (for मौण्ड्यं). T3 तदा (for तथा). Ds -संनिपातं. —<sup>c</sup>) M1 एतानि (sic) (for एतान्हि). B4 यतो हि दूतेषु वदंति दंडान्. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 च (for तु). Ds न स; D9 मनः; T2 न हि;

कथं च धर्मार्थविनीतबुद्धिः

परावरप्रत्ययनिश्चितार्थः ।

भवद्विधः कोपवशे हि तिष्ठे-

त्कोपं नियच्छन्ति हि सत्त्वन्तः ॥ ८

न धर्मवादे न च लोकवृत्ते

न शास्त्रबुद्धिग्रहणेषु वापि ।

विद्येत कश्चित्तव वीर तुल्य-

स्त्वं ह्युत्तमः सर्वसुरासुराणाम् ॥ ९

Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for न नः). Ds.7.9 श्रुतोऽपि; Ds श्रुतो वै; T2 श्रुतो नः; Cm.k.t श्रुतोऽपि (as in text). N1 \*\*\* दूतस्य वधो न दृष्टः; B4 D2.11 दूतस्य दंडो हि वधो न दृष्टः (D11 न वधो हि सन्तः); D1.4 न दूतदंडो हि वधः प्रसक्तः. —For 7<sup>ad</sup>, N2 V B1-3 Ds subst.:

1054\* एवंविधानर्हं निश्चयवादी

दण्डेषु दूतस्य वधो न दृष्टः ।

[(1. 2) V2 दंडेन; B1 Ds दंडेषु. B3 om.; Ds वधो (for वधो). N2 न दुक्तः (sic); V2 हि दृष्टः; Ds नियुक्तः (for न दृष्टः).]

8 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2.10 हि (for च). G3 damaged from मां up to प्रत्यय in 8<sup>b</sup>. N1 धर्मांशविहीत- (sic); N2 V B1-3 Ds धर्मादनपेतः; B4 D1.4.11 धर्मांशविशुद्धः; Ds बहुवचिनीतः; M2 धर्मात्मविनीत-; T2 -बुद्धि. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds Cv परापरः; M1 परावरः. —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 G3 क्रोध- (for कोप-). N1 च; D1.4 न; D3 [s]नुः; Ds [s]मि- (for हि). Ś1 D2.10 कोपमथा (D2 °वशो)वितिष्ठेत्; N2 V B Ds.11 G1 M1 क्रोध (G1 M1 कोप)वशं हि (B3 च) गच्छेत् (D11 न तिष्ठते). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D3.10.11 श्रोमे न (D3 °मंति [sic]) गच्छंति; N2 V B D1.2.4.5 क्रोधं न गच्छंति; Ds.7.9 G1 कोपं न गच्छंति. D3 न; G1 om. (for हि). B4 D7 तत्त्ववतः.

9 B2.4 om. 9. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 -तस्त्वे न; Ds -वादेषु; D11 -दाने न (for -वादे न). N2 B1.2 Ds लोकतस्त्वे; V1 लोकवादे; V2 तत्त्वलोके; G1 लोकवृत्तौ. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds T1.3 G1 M3 च (for वा). T2 -अद्वये तथापि. Ś1 N V B1.2 D1-4.6.10.11 न (D11 स्व) शास्त्रबुद्धौ (N2 V B1.2 Ds °द्वया; D1.2.4 °बुद्धौ) स्व (V2 B2 [m. also] सु)मते (D3 °बले)न चा (D11 वा)पि. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 वेदे तु (sic) (for विद्येत). Ś1 N1 D1.4.10 तुल्य एकम् (for वीर तुल्यम्). N2 V B1.2 D2.6 बले न (D2 विद्येत) तुल्यस्तव कश्चिदन्यम् (N2 Ds °देवः V2 °दंडे); D11 विद्युत्तमः स्वं न च तुल्य एव (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 B1.2 D10 उत्तमः (for ह्युत्तमः). Ds om. सर्व-; Ds om. (hapl.) सुरा. N2 V B1.2 Ds -सुरासुरेभ्यः. ☞ Ck : सर्वसुरासुराणामित्यनन्तरम्, न चाप्यस्य

G. 5. 4<sup>2</sup>. 8  
B. 5. 52. 17  
L. 5. 48. 8



G. 5. 48. 9  
B. 5. 52. 18  
L. 5. 48. 9

न चाप्यस्य कपेर्घाति कंचित्पश्याम्यहं गुणम् ।  
तेष्वयं पात्यतां दण्डो यैरयं प्रेषितः कपिः ॥ १०  
साधुर्वा यदि वासाधुः परैरेप समर्पितः ।  
ब्रुवन्परार्थं परवान्न दूतो वधमर्हति ॥ ११  
अपि चास्मिन्हते राजन्नान्यं पश्यामि खेचरम् ।  
इह यः पुनरागच्छेत्परं पारं महोदधेः ॥ १२

कपेरित्यादि । अत्र मध्ये श्लोकद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तम् । प्राचीनाश्च तथा-  
वदन्. ❀ —After 9, D7.9 T2 G1 M1 (l. 5-8 after 10)  
ins.:

1055\* पराक्रमोत्साहमनस्विनां च  
सुरासुराणामपि दुर्जयेन ।  
त्वया प्रभन्नाः सुरदैत्यसंघा  
युद्धेषु युद्धेष्वसकृन्नरेन्द्राः ।  
इत्थंविधस्यामरदैत्यशत्रोः  
शूरस्य वीरस्य तवाजितस्य ।  
कुर्वन्ति मृडा मनसो व्यलीकं  
प्राणैर्वियुक्ता न नु ये पुरा ते ।

[(1. 2) D9 om. (hapl.) सुरा. —(1. 3) D7.9 त्वया-  
प्रमेयेण सुरैर्द्रसंघा. —(1. 4) D7.9 जिनाश्च (for first युद्धेषु).  
—(1. 5) G1 अर्थं विहाय; M1 इत्थं विधाय (for इत्थंविधस्य).  
—(1. 6) T2 M1 तथा हितस्य (for तवाजितस्य). —(1. 7)  
D7.9 कुर्वन्तु (D7 °ति) वीरा मनसाप्यलीकं. —(1. 8) D7.9 वियुक्ता  
(for वियुक्ता). G1 M1 ननु (for न तु). D7.9 ओः (for ये).]

10 G1 transp. 10<sup>ab</sup> and °d. —°a) N2 V B2-4  
D2.6 [ए]व (for [अ]पि). D6 कपेरंते; T1.3 कपेस्तात.  
—°b) B4 D3.4 T1.3 M1 किंचित् (for कंचित्). V2 गुणान्  
(sic). N2 V1 B1-3 D6 काश्चित्पश्यामहे गुणान्. —°c) V B  
D3.4.6 [ए]व (for [अ]यं). —°d) D4 अतिः; D8 परं  
(for अयं). D6 om. तः कपिः. —After 10, M1 ins.  
l. 5-8 of 1055\*.

11 °a) M2 साधुर्वा (sic) (for साधुर्वा). N2 V B  
D1-4.6.10.11 साधु वा यदि वासाधु. —°b) G2 समर्पितं. S1  
D10 परैः संप्रेषितो ह्ययं; N V B D1-4.6 परैर्वचनमर्पितं.  
—°c) D11 ध्रुवं (for ब्रुवन्). N V2 B D2.3.6 परार्थं; D11  
परार्थः; T2 वधार्थं (for परार्थं). N2 V B1-3 D6 धर्मज्ञः;  
B4 धर्मज्ञो (for परवान्). —°d) M3 न स (hypm.) (for  
न). S1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 वधं प्राप्तुम् (for दूतो  
वधम्).

12 N1 om. 12. —°a) B1 D4 वा (for च). D7.9  
transp. राजन् and नान्यं. S1 N2 V B D1.2.4.6.10 वानरं;  
D11 वै वरं (for खेचरम्). —D7.9 om. 12<sup>cd</sup>. —°c) D1.4.11  
योन्यः पुन (D11 नान्यो हरि) रिहागच्छेत्. —°d) G1 परः; Cv  
as in text (for परं).

तस्मान्नास्य वधे यत्तः कार्यः परपुरंजय ।  
भवान्सेन्द्रेषु देवेषु यत्तमास्थानुमर्हति ॥ १३

अस्मिन्विनष्टे न हि दूतमन्यं  
पश्यामि यस्तौ नरराजपुत्रौ ।

युद्धाय युद्धप्रिय दुर्विनीता-  
युद्योजयेद्दीर्घपथावरुद्धौ ॥ १४

13 ❀ Cv is missing from 13 to 5.51.10.  
—°a) N2 V B D6 अस्य (for नास्य). —°b) D1.4.5.11 T3  
-यरंजयः. N2 D6 न कार्यां राक्षसाधिपः; V B न कार्याः शत्रुवा-  
पन (V2 B2 °नः). —D4 om. 13<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>b</sup>. —°d) S1 D10  
सर्वेषु (for सेन्द्रेषु). G1 transp. सेन्द्रेषु and देवेषु. D11  
आख्यातुम् (for आस्थानुम्). S1 N2 V1 D6.10.11 T1 बर्हति  
(for अर्हति). D3 भवान्देवानपि विजित्य विजयेत पुरंदरं  
(hypm.).

14 D4 om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —°a) B2 G3 Ck  
तस्मिन्; Cm.g.t अस्मिन् (as in text). G1 प्रणष्टे; M2  
प्रनष्टे; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for विनष्टे). B4 च (for  
हि). N1 D5.8 T1.3 G1.3 M1.2 भूतम्; B2 किंचिद् (for  
दूतम्). G3 अन्यः (sic) (for अन्यं). —°b) D5 यैस्; G1  
यत् (for यस्). N2 V1 B D1-3.6.11 T3 G2 -देवः; Cm.k.t  
as in text (for -राज-). —B3 om. 14<sup>cd</sup>. —°c) S1  
N2 V B4 D6.10 योधर्षभः; B1 D2.4.11 युद्धर्षभः; B2 चाधर्षभः  
D1 दुर्धर्षभ (sic); D3 राज्योत्तमः; G3 युद्धे प्रियः; Cm.k.t  
as in text (for युद्धप्रिय). D3 दुर्निवापांश्च (for दुर्विनी-  
तांश्च). —°d) S1 D10 बुध्येत गत्वा भवतो (D10 °ता) विरुद्धौ;  
N V B2 D1.2.4.7.9 उद्योजयेद्दे (N2 V B2 °द्वा) भवता (B2  
°तां) विरुद्धौ; B1.4 उद्योजयेद्दर्मपथाविरुद्धौ; D3 उद्योजयेत्सं-  
प्रति युद्धकामैः; D6 उत्तेजयेद्वा भवता विरुद्धौ; D11 उद्देजये-  
द्दे भवतां विरुद्धौ; G3 उद्योजयेद्दीर्घपथाविरुद्धौ. ❀ Cr : दीर्घ-  
पथावरुद्धावित्यतः परं पराक्रमोत्साहमनस्विनां चेति श्लोकः ।  
ततः परं हिताश्चेति श्लोकः । तदनन्तरं तदेकदेशेनेति श्लोकः ।  
ततो निशाचराणामिति सर्गान्तश्लोकः । अयमेव समीचीनः  
पाठक्रमः ।; so also Cg. And it further adds  
अन्येऽप्यत्र सर्वे श्लोकाः कल्पिता इत्यन्ते. ❀ —After 14, G  
M1 ins.:

1056\* अस्मिन्हते वानरयूथमुख्ये  
सर्वापवादं प्रवदन्ति सर्वे ।  
न हि प्रपश्यामि गुणान्यशो वा  
लोकापवादो भवति प्रसिद्धः ।  
मूढैः प्रगल्भैरपि दुर्विनीतै-  
र्यैर्वानरोऽयं पुरुषैर्विसृष्टः ।  
तेषां वधार्थं कुरु सुप्रयत्नं  
शीघ्रं विनाशाय निशाचरेन्द्र ।



पराक्रमोत्साहमनस्विनां च  
सुरासुराणामपि दुर्जयेन ।  
त्वया मनोनन्दन नैर्ऋतानां  
युद्धायतिर्नाशयितुं न युक्ता ॥ १५  
हिताश्च शराश्च समाहिताश्च  
कुलेषु जाताश्च महागुणेषु ।

मनस्विनः शस्त्रभृतां वरिष्ठाः  
कोट्यग्रस्ते सुभृताश्च योधाः ॥ १६  
तदेकदेशेन बलस्य ताव-  
त्केचित्तवादेशकृतोऽपयान्तु ।  
तौ राजपुत्रौ विनिगृह्य मूढौ  
परेषु ते भावयितुं प्रभावम् ॥ १७

G. 5. 43. 16  
B. 5. 52. 24  
L. 3. 43. 16

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५० ॥

कुलस्य तावत्परमे प्रयत्ने  
धर्मे ससुत्थाय सुरेन्द्रशत्रो । [ 10 ]  
देवेषु सर्वेषु सपावकेषु  
दैत्येषु सर्वेषु सदान्वेषु ।  
कृत्वा प्रयत्ने सुदृढं सुशीघ्रं  
सद्वाक्यमेतन्मनसानुगृह्य ।  
तौ राजपुत्रौ विनिगृह्य मूढौ [ 15 ]  
जयं परं प्राप्स्यसि राक्षसेन्द्र ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>3</sub> तस्मिन्. M<sub>1</sub> गते (for हते). G<sub>1</sub> -वीर-; M<sub>1</sub> -राज- (for -यूथ-). — (1. 2) G<sub>1.3</sub> संतः (for सर्वे). — (1. 5) G<sub>1.3</sub> मूढ- G<sub>1</sub> अति- (for अपि). — (1. 7) G<sub>1</sub> वीर दम्बे; G<sub>3</sub> सुप्रयुक्तं (for सुप्रयत्ने). — (1. 9) G<sub>1</sub> परम्. — (1. 10) G<sub>1</sub> धर्मे समासाय सुरेशशत्रो. — (1. 11) M<sub>1</sub> सन्नेषु (for सर्वेषु). G<sub>1</sub> सवास्येषु; M<sub>1</sub> च पावकेषु. — (1. 13) G<sub>3</sub> सुशीघ्रं (for सुशीघ्रं). — (1. 14) G<sub>3</sub> एवं (for एतन्). ]

15 °) N<sub>2</sub> -मनस्विनश्च; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -मनस्विना च; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -समन्वितेन (for -मनस्विनां च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> परा-  
क्रमोत्साहवता (D<sub>11</sub> °तां) दृढेन; B<sub>3</sub> पराक्रमोत्साहवतात्मना  
च; M<sub>2</sub> शूरेण वीरेण निशाचरेंद्र. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.)  
सुरा. B<sub>2</sub> दुर्जये च. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्रणेता सह (for मनोनन्दन).  
D<sub>1.4.11</sub> त्वया समं नन्द (D<sub>4</sub> \*\*) न राक्षसानां; D<sub>3</sub> त्वमात्मनो  
नन्दन नैर्ऋतानां (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> न  
राघवः (S<sub>1</sub> °वणः) शक्यं (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °क्य) ति योद्धुः (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
कर्तुं) मातौ; D<sub>7-9</sub> Ck युद्धाय निर्नाश (D<sub>3</sub> °यास) यितुं न युक्तं  
(Ck °क्तः).

16 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हिताय (for हिताश्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
सुमानिताश्च (D<sub>11</sub> °ये) (for समाहिताश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> सुः; D<sub>11</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>1.4</sub> महागुणाश्च; M<sub>1</sub> समा-  
हितेषु (for महागुणेषु). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> यशस्विनः  
शस्त्रभृतां वराश्च; N<sub>1</sub> यशस्विनः शस्त्रभृतोसुराश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>  
कोट्यग्रस्ते; T<sub>1</sub> कार्या भृशं ते; T<sub>3</sub> कोट्यो भृशंस्ते; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
कोट्यग्रस्ते; M<sub>1</sub> कोट्यग्रशस्त्रः; B (ed.) कोपप्रशस्ताः. D<sub>3</sub>  
[उ]नुभृताश्च; G<sub>1</sub> सुहृदःश्च; Cm.t as in text (for सुभृताश्च).

D<sub>2</sub> वीराः; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> भृत्याः (for योधाः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कार्योद्य-  
तास्ते सुभृताः सदैव; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> योधास्तेवेमे (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
°स्त्वास्मिन्; B<sub>4</sub> °स्तु ते मे) बहवो हि (V<sub>1</sub> [illeg.]) संति  
(B<sub>4</sub> विशंति); D<sub>1.4</sub> कोट्योग्रस्तेऽनुभृताः सदैव; D<sub>11</sub> ज्येष्ठाश्च  
संतः सुभृतः सदैव; T<sub>2</sub> निशाचरा राक्षसराजभृत्याः.

17 °) T<sub>2</sub> तदैक- (for तदेक-). D<sub>1.4.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बलेन;  
Cr.m.g.t as in text (for बलस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
कश्चित्. T<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. also) तदा (for तव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> -कृतोऽभियोगः (M<sub>3</sub> °यांतु); D<sub>1.4</sub> -कृतो नियोगी; D<sub>2.3</sub>  
-कृताति (D<sub>3</sub> °भि)योगः; D<sub>2.9</sub> -कृतोद्य यांतु; D<sub>11</sub> -कृता-  
भियोगान्; T<sub>2</sub> -भृतोपयांतु. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7.9-11</sub>  
Ct उपगृह्य (for विनि°). D<sub>3</sub> गृह्यो; D<sub>11</sub> मूढौ (for मूढौ).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ये (sic) (for ते). D<sub>3</sub> भावयतः; G<sub>1</sub>  
प्रापयितुं; Cm.k.t as in text (for भाव°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
परे प्रतिज्ञां (D<sub>10</sub> परेष्वतस्त्वं) प्रतिगृह्य सर्वैः; D<sub>11</sub> परेषु तत्त्वं  
प्रगृहाण सर्वैः. —For 17, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

1057\* एतैः समेतैः सहितो हि राज-  
स्त्वं योस्त्वसे तौ खलु राजपुत्रौ ।  
तस्मादयं गच्छतु तत्र मुक्तः  
समाह्वयत्वाशु गतामुकल्पौ ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> सनस्तेः (for सर्वैः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.)  
तो हि in सहितो हि. — (1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> संक्षोभ्यसे (D<sub>3</sub> °ये). D<sub>3</sub>  
खिल (for खलु). ]

—After 17, D<sub>7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> ins.:

1058\* निशाचराणामधिपोऽनुजस्य  
विभीषणस्योत्तमवाक्यमिष्टम् ।  
जग्राह बुद्ध्या सुरलोकाशु-  
महाबलो राक्षसराजमुद्धयः ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>3</sub> तस्यानुजस्याधिकमर्थतत्त्वं. — (1. 2) T<sub>1.3</sub> [उ]त्तरः;  
Ck.t as above (for [उ]त्तर-). D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ck.t -वाक्यमिष्टः;  
M<sub>1</sub> -वाक्यसंस्था. — (1. 3) G<sub>2</sub> -राज- (for -भ्येक-). — (1. 4)  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दशाननो (for महाबलो). ]



G. 5. 49. 1  
B. 5. 53. 1  
L. 5. 49. 1

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा दशग्रीवो महाबलः ।  
देशकालहितं वाक्यं भ्रातुरुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
सम्यगुक्तं हि भवता दूतवध्या विगर्हिता ।  
अवश्यं तु वधादन्यः क्रियतामस्य निग्रहः ॥ २  
कपीनां किल लाङ्गूलमिष्टं भवति भूषणम् ।

—Then G M1 cont. :

1059\* दधौ पुनस्तं प्रति वानरेन्द्रं  
स राक्षसेन्द्रो मतिमान्महात्मा ।  
किं वाञ्छतं ब्रह्मण एव तेजः  
सर्वस्य वीजं जगतोऽस्य विष्णोः ।  
यदेव देवस्य परस्य तेजः [ 5 ]  
स्तदेव तेजः कपिरेव वीरः ।  
वधाय मे वैष्णवमेव तेजः  
निःसंशयोऽयं कपिरूपधारी ।  
इत्येवमेतद्ब्रुवा विचिन्त्य  
रक्षोधिपः क्रोधवशं जगाम । [ 10 ]  
क्रोधं च जातं हृदये निरुध्य  
विभीषणोक्तं वचनं सुपूज्य ।  
उवाच रक्षोऽधिपतिर्मेहात्मा  
विभीषणं शस्त्रभृतां वरिष्ठम् ।

[ G2 M1 om. l. 1-2. —(1. 3) G2 M1 किं वा परं ब्रह्म  
परं च सत्यं (M1 स्वसद्वं). —(1. 4) G3 भ्रातुर् (for वीजं). G3  
[ s ]य (for स्य). G1 स सर्वभ्रातुर्जगतोऽधिपिष्णोः. —(1. 5) G2  
M1 परं च (for परस्य). —(1. 6) G1.3 तदेव किं वा कपिर्वीर  
एवः (G3 ०रेव वीरः). —(1. 7) G3 ते (for मे). G3 M1  
वैष्णवतेज एतत् (M1 ०वं). —(1. 8) G1.2 किमागतं वानररूपधारी.  
—(1. 11) M1 निगृह्य (for निरुध्य). Ck : अनन्तः ।  
क्रोधं च जातमित्यादि श्लोकद्वयं (?) प्रक्षिप्तम्. Ck —(1. 12) G1  
सरन्तः (for सुपूज्य). —(1. 13) G1 मेने च रक्षोधिपतिर्मेहातं.  
—(1. 14) G1 धर्मभृतां.]

Colophon. —Sarga name : Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11  
विभीषणवाक्यं —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 M2 51; Ñ2 V1 D6 50; V2  
40; B1.2 48; B3 47; B4 D3 53; D6.7-9 T G M1.3  
52. —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम जय;  
G M1 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

51

M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Cv is missing from 1-10 (cf. v.l. 5.50.13).  
—<sup>a</sup>) B3 स तस्य; B4 ततस्तद् (for तस्य तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) B2.3

तदस्य दीप्यतां शीघ्रं तेन दग्धेन गच्छतु ॥ ३  
ततः पश्यन्त्विमं दीनमङ्गवैरूप्यकर्षितम् ।  
समित्रा ज्ञातयः सर्वे वान्धवाः समुहजनाः ॥ ४  
आज्ञापयद्राक्षसेन्द्रः पुरं सर्वं सचत्वरम् ।  
लाङ्गूलेन प्रदीप्तेन रक्षोभिः परिणीयताम् ॥ ५

राक्षसेन्द्रो. D2 महामतिः; D6.7.9 T M1.2 ०त्मनः (for ०बलः).  
Ś1 छवरस्य मनीषिणः; D10 देशकालसमन्वितं. —D10 om.  
1<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1-[अ]न्वितं वाक्यं; Ñ1 D1-4.11 -हितं भ्रातुर्;  
Ñ2 -समं भ्रातुर्; V B1.4 D6 -क्षमं भ्रातुर्; B2.3 -क्षमं दृष्ट्वा  
(B3 श्रुत्वा) (for -हितं वाक्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B1.4 D1-4.6.11  
वाक्यम् (for भ्रातुर्). Ñ1 उत्तमम्; D11 उत्तरतो (for  
उत्तरम्). B2.3 भ्रातुर्वाक्यमथाब्रवीत्; D10 भ्रातुर्वाक्यमिदम-  
ब्रवीत् (hypm.).

2 <sup>a</sup>) D10 यस्य युक्ते (sic) (for सम्यगुक्तं). Ñ2 V  
B D3.6 सम्यगाह भवांस्तावद् (B1 D3.6 ०स्तात). —<sup>b</sup>) B4  
[अ]तिगर्हिता; D6.8 हि गं (for विगं). D2.3 दूतवधा  
(D2 ०ध्यं) विगर्हिताः (D2 ०तं); D11 वधो दूतो विगर्हितः  
(sic). Ck : दूतस्य वध्या दूतवध्या । वधेति प्रकृत्यन्तरात्  
स्त्रियां क्तिनपवाद्: क्यवार्पः ।; so also Ct. Ck —<sup>c</sup>) T1 G1  
वधाय (for वधाद्). M1 अन्यत्. —<sup>d</sup>) V B D6 करणी-  
योस्य (V2 ०द्य) (for क्रियतामस्य). D4 विग्रहः. D5  
कर्तव्योस्य विनिग्रहः.

3 <sup>a</sup>) D1.4 (both with hiatus) इष्टं हि (for लाङ्गूलम्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 पुच्छं (for इष्टं). Ñ2 V B D6 इष्टं भूषणतंजितं.  
—<sup>c</sup>) T1 स तस्य (for तद्). D2.11 [आ]दीप्यतां. Ñ2  
V1 B D6 आशु (for शीघ्रं). —<sup>d</sup>) D5.8 दंडेन; D11 तथेन  
(sic); G3 दीप्तेन; Cm.k.t as in text (for दग्धेन).

4 <sup>a</sup>) D6 पश्यति. Ñ1 D5.7 T2 [अ]मुं (for [इ]मे).  
Ñ2 V B D6 पश्यतु ज्ञातयश्चैनम् (B2.3 ०वम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 अंगे;  
B4 अंगे (for अङ्गः). Ś1 Ñ2 V B1.3.4 D5-7.9.10 वैरूप्य-  
कर्षितं; D1.4.11 वैरूप्यकारितं (D11 ०रणं); D6 वैकल्यकर्षितं.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V D7.9.10 Ct समित्रः; B D1.2.4-6.11 T2 G3  
M1.3 समित्रः; D3 T1 अ(T1 सु)मित्राः; D8 मित्राणि; Cg  
समित्रा (as in text). Ñ2 V B D6.11 बान्धवाः; D2-ज्ञातयः  
(for ज्ञातयः). D3 सर्वा (sic) (for सर्वे). —<sup>d</sup>) D11 ज्ञातयः  
(for वान्धवाः). T1.3 च (for स-). D2 सकपीश्वराः;  
D6 marg. (for समुहजनाः). Ñ2 V B D6 ज्ञातयः (V B2  
सुहृदः) स (B3.4 ०यश्च) कपीश्वराः.

5 Ñ2 V B D6 om. 5. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 ततोब्रवीद् (for  
आज्ञापयद्). D4.11 आज्ञा (D4 ०य) यद्राक्षसेन्द्रस्य (sic).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1.2.4.5.8.10.11 T3 च (D5 स) सत्वरः; Cg as in  
text (for सचत्वरम्). D3 पुरीमेव सचत्वरं.



तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राक्षसाः कोपकर्कशाः ।  
 वेष्टन्ते तस्य लाङ्गूलं जीर्णैः कर्पासिकैः पटैः ॥ ६  
 संवेष्टयमाने लाङ्गूले व्यवर्धत महाकपिः ।  
 शुष्कमिन्धनमासाद्य वनेष्विव हुताशनः ॥ ७  
 तैलेन परिपिच्यथा तेऽग्निं तत्राचपातयन् ॥ ८  
 लाङ्गूलेन प्रदीप्तेन राक्षसांस्तानपातयत् ।  
 रोषामर्षपरीतात्मा बालसूर्यसमाननः ॥ ९

6 <sup>6</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10.11</sub> रणकर्कशाः; N<sub>2</sub> V क्रोध (V<sub>2</sub> कोप) कर्षिताः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> क्रोध<sup>7</sup>; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कोप-  
 कर्षिताः; G<sub>3</sub> क्रोधमृच्छिताः (for कोपकर्कशाः). —<sup>7</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> वेष्टयन्ति स्म; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अवेष्टयन्तः; D<sub>8</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> यन्तेस्य (for वेष्टन्ते तस्य). — Cr: वेष्टयन्ति स्म लाङ्गू-  
 लमिति पाठः; Ct: वेष्टन्ते, अवेष्टयन्तेत्यर्थः. —<sup>8</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> कर्पासिकैः (for °सिकैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> जीर्णका (D<sub>10</sub> °क)-  
 पासिकपटैः; D<sub>1.3.11</sub> शीर्णैः कर्पासिकैः पटैः (D<sub>11</sub> °कैस्तथा);  
 M<sub>3</sub> चीर्णैः कर्पासिकैः पटैः.

7 <sup>9</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> आ)  
 वेष्टयमाने; V<sub>1</sub> संवेष्टयमाने; B<sub>4</sub> वेष्टयमाने च (for संवेष्टय-  
 माने). B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स वेष्टयमान (G<sub>1</sub> °नो) लाङ्गूले (G<sub>1</sub> °ले).  
 —<sup>10</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> प्रावर्धत. N<sub>1</sub> महाबलः (for °कपिः). —<sup>11</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>  
 शुष्कवद्धनम् (sic) (for शुष्कमिन्धनम्). —<sup>12</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> हुताशनं.  
 —After 7, N<sub>2</sub> V B ins.:

1060\* चिन्तयामास मतिमान्देशकालक्ष्मं बहु ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> च ह (for बहु). ]

8 D<sub>8</sub> om. 8-11<sup>13</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> V B om. 8-10. —<sup>14</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
 T<sub>1.3</sub> [ अ ] ज्यपात (S<sub>1</sub> °द) यन्; N<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] वपादयन्; D<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
 G<sub>1.2</sub> न्य (G<sub>1.2</sub> व्य) पातयन्; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Cm.k.t [ उ ] पपाद<sup>15</sup>;  
 D<sub>8</sub> व्यदीप<sup>16</sup>; T<sub>2</sub> [ उ ] पपा<sup>17</sup>; M<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] पपाद<sup>18</sup> (sic); M<sub>3</sub>  
 [ अ ] ज्यपा<sup>19</sup> (for [ अ ] वपातयन्). — Cm: हुताशन इति  
 पाठे वृद्धौ दृष्टान्तोऽयम् । उपपादयन्नित्यस्य समयोजयन्नित्ये ।  
 Ck: उपपादयन्नदुपादयन्. —

9 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). D<sub>10</sub> om. 9<sup>20</sup>.  
 G<sub>3</sub> transp. <sup>21</sup> (including 1062\*) and <sup>22</sup>. —<sup>23</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.4</sub> न्यपात (N<sub>1</sub> °द) यत्; D<sub>2</sub> विलोकयन्; D<sub>7-9</sub> अताडयत्;  
 D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अपोधयत्; Cg as in text (for अपातयत्).  
 S<sub>1</sub> राजसास्ते व्यलोकयन्; D<sub>3</sub> रराज स महाकपिः. — D<sub>3</sub>  
 transp. 9<sup>24</sup> and 10<sup>25</sup>. —<sup>26</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> रोषहर्ष-;  
 N<sub>1</sub> हर्षरोष-; D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> रोमहर्ष-; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> स तु रोष-. —<sup>27</sup>)  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> इवोदितः; N<sub>1</sub> हवाननः; D<sub>3.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> निमाननः;  
 M<sub>1</sub> समप्रभः. —After 9, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> ins.; D<sub>3</sub>  
 ins. after 9<sup>28</sup>;

1061\* शुचिशुक्लवपगमे सविद्युत्तोयदो यथा ।

स भूयः संगतैः क्रूरैः राक्षसैर्हरिसत्तमः ।  
 निवद्धः कृतवान्नीरस्तत्कालसदृशीं मतिम् ॥ १०

कामं खलु न मे शक्ता निवद्धस्यापि राक्षसाः ।  
 छित्त्वा पाशान्समुत्पत्य हन्यामहमिमान्पुनः ॥ ११  
 सर्वेषामेव पर्याप्तो राक्षसानामहं युधि ।  
 किं तु रामस्य प्रीत्यर्थं विपहिष्येऽहमीदृशम् ॥ १२

[ N<sub>1</sub> -शुद्धः; D<sub>2.3.11</sub> -शुक्ल- (for -शुद्ध-). D<sub>1.4</sub> शुचं शुक्ल.  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> व्यतिक्रान्ते; D<sub>2.3</sub> -व्यतिक्रान्ते (for -व्यपगमे). D<sub>3</sub>  
 सतद्विद्युत् (for सविद्युत्). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> इव तोयदः. ];  
 whereas D<sub>3</sub> T M<sub>2.3</sub> ins. after 9; D<sub>7-9</sub> ins. l. 2 only  
 after 10<sup>29</sup>; G<sub>2</sub> ins. after 9<sup>30</sup>;

1062\* लाङ्गूले संप्रदीप्तं तु दृष्ट्वा सर्वे हनूमतः ।

सहस्रीबालवृद्धाश्च जग्मुः प्रीतिं निशाचराः ।

[ (l. 1) G<sub>2</sub> लाङ्गूलेन (for °ले सं-). D<sub>3</sub> तं (for तु). D<sub>3</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> तस्य द्रष्टुः; M<sub>2.3</sub> द्रष्टुं तस्य (for दृष्ट्वा सर्वे). D<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा तस्य  
 महात्मनः (for the post. half). —(l. 2) D<sub>3</sub> सान्न- (for  
 सहस्री-). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> प्रीतिः; T<sub>1.3</sub> नीता (for प्रीतिः). ]

10 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> om. 10 (cf. v.l. 8). D<sub>3</sub> transp.  
 9<sup>31</sup> and 10<sup>32</sup>. —<sup>33</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> संगतः (for °तैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub>  
 क्रुद्धैः (for क्रूरैः). D<sub>3</sub> स भूयोव्यपरेवोरैः. —<sup>34</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
 7-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हरिपुंगवः; D<sub>3</sub> भीमविक्रमैः; M<sub>2</sub> हरियूथपः.  
 —After 10<sup>35</sup>, D<sub>7-9</sub> ins. l. 2 only of 1062\*.

11 D<sub>8</sub> om. 11<sup>36</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>37</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> कथं (for  
 कामं). D<sub>2</sub> ते (for मे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मे शक्तिर्; N<sub>2</sub> V B  
 शक्ता मे (by transp.). —<sup>38</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> सुबद्धस्य. D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] स्य  
 (for [ अ ] पि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> राक्षसैः (for °साः). N<sub>2</sub> V B  
 D<sub>3</sub> बद्धस्यापि निशाचराः (B<sub>3</sub> च राक्षसाः). —After 11<sup>39</sup>,  
 D<sub>1.3.4</sub> ins.:

1063\* क्रुद्धस्य पुरतः स्थातुं सिंहस्वेवेतरे सृगाः ।

—<sup>40</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> पाशं. D<sub>3</sub> खसुत्पत्य. —<sup>41</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> हनिष्येदम्.  
 N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3.6</sub> गच्छतः प्रतिवार (N<sub>1</sub> °राव[ meta. ] ) ने; V<sub>1</sub> हनि-  
 ष्यामि पुरीमिमां; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> गच्छतः प्रति राव (V<sub>2</sub> तोर) णे;  
 D<sub>3</sub> बलिनां प्रतिवारणे; D<sub>11</sub> गच्छतः परिधारणे. —After 11,  
 D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

1064\* यदि भर्तुर्हितायां चरन्तं भर्तृशासनान् ।

बध्नन्त्येते दुरात्मानो न तु मे निष्कृतिः कृता ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Cg संतुः; Cv.r.m.t as above  
 (for संतुः). —D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2. —(l. 2) D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct निवर्तते; T<sub>2</sub>  
 बध्यते ते (sic) (for बध्नन्त्येते). ]

12 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> om. 12-13<sup>42</sup>. —<sup>43</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अपि (for एव).  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> एषामपि सु-; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.11</sub> एषां वा (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> वा) पि

G. 5. 49. 0  
 B. 5. 53. 83  
 L. 5. 49. 13



G. 5. 49. °  
B. 5. 53. 14  
L. 5. 49. 13

लङ्का चारयितव्या मे पुनरेव भवेदिति ।  
रात्रौ न हि सुदृष्टा मे दुर्गकर्मविधानतः ।  
अवश्यमेव द्रष्टव्या मया लङ्का निशाक्षये ॥ १३  
कामं बन्धैश्च मे भूयः पुच्छस्योद्दीपनेन च ।  
पीडां कुर्वन्तु रक्षांसि न मेऽस्ति मनसः श्रमः ॥ १४

सु-; D<sub>1</sub> तेषां चापि सु- (for सर्वेषामेव). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> महायुधि  
(for अहं युधि). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> transp. किं तु and रामस्य. N<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> प्रीत्यर्थं किं तु (G<sub>2</sub> तु) रामस्य; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> किं तु रामप्रियार्थं.  
हि. ॥ Cr.g.: रामस्य प्रीत्यर्थमित्यत्र छन्दोभङ्ग आर्षः. ॥  
—<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> इदृशः.

13 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>)  
G<sub>3</sub> विचरितव्या. D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M वै (for मे). D<sub>11</sub> लंका  
राजयितव्यास्तु. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> एवं (for एव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>.  
10.11 भविष्यति. —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> ins.:

1065\* इति क्षंस्येऽहमेतेषां राक्षसानामिमां क्रियाम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ज्ञात्वा; D<sub>2</sub> क्षमे (for क्षंस्ये). D<sub>4</sub> (after m.  
corr.) इत्येवं प्रसह्येहं (for the prior half).]

—S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> transp. <sup>ca</sup> and <sup>cf</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> transp. न and हि. D<sub>11</sub> च न हि (for न  
हि सु-). M<sub>2</sub> वै (for मे). D<sub>1.4</sub> मया दृष्टा (for सुदृष्टा मे).  
D<sub>3</sub> रात्रौ तु न तु दृष्टा मे. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दुष्टकर्म-; G<sub>3</sub> दुर्गमार्ग-;  
Cr.m.g.t as in text (for दुर्गकर्म-). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3,6</sub>  
दुर्गमार्गाः समततः. —<sup>e</sup>) V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चैव;  
D<sub>4</sub> एवं. V B मे लंका (for द्रष्टव्या). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चापि लंकेयः;  
D<sub>3</sub> तु मया लंका (for एव द्रष्टव्या). —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub>.  
10.11 लंकेयं रजनीक्षये; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3,6</sub> द्रष्टव्या रजनीक्षये.

14 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> कार्य- (for कामं). B<sub>2</sub> बन्धेन; B<sub>4</sub> उच्चैश्च;  
D<sub>3,5,7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> बध्नेतु; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> बद्धैश्च(sic); M<sub>3</sub> बद्धस्य  
(for बन्धैश्च). D<sub>3</sub> वा (for मे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6,10</sub> भूयो मे  
(by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> संभूय. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> [आ]दीपनेन  
(for [उ]द्दीप°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4,6,10,11</sub> लांगूलादी  
(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °लोही)पनेन च; D<sub>3</sub> पुच्छस्योद्दीपयन्तु ते. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>3</sub> न मे (for पीडां). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3,5-7,9,10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कुर्वन्ति.  
M<sub>2</sub> बहुशो (for रक्षांसि). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4,6,10,11</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> च मे (N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मेस्ति) मनसि; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text  
(for मेऽस्ति मनसः). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> क्रमः. D<sub>3</sub> पीडां न मनसि श्रमः.  
—After 14, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

1066\* एवं निश्चित्य मतिमान्कार्यं रामहिते रतः ।  
तत्सर्वं क्षमयामास शक्तोऽपि हरिपुंगवः ।  
ततस्ते वै दुरात्मनो राक्षसाः क्रोधमूर्छिताः ।  
खेदावसिक्तं तत्कृत्वा ज्वालयामासुरोजसा ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> हनुमान्; D<sub>6</sub> \*\*मान् (for मतिमान्).]

ततस्ते संवृताकारं सच्यवन्तं महाकपिम् ।  
परिगृह्य ययुर्हृष्टा राक्षसाः कपिकुञ्जरम् ॥ १५

शङ्खभेरीनिनादैस्तैर्घोषयन्तः स्वकर्मभिः ।

राक्षसाः क्रूरकर्माणश्चारयन्ति स्म तां पुरीम् ॥ १६

B<sub>3</sub> रामकार्य- (for कार्यं राम-). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> हि  
(for स्वि).];

while D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

1067\* एवं चिन्तयतस्तस्य लाङ्गलं वेष्टितं पटैः ।  
घटानां तु सहस्रेण खेदस्य सिपिचुस्तदा ।  
खेदावसिक्तं लाङ्गलं क्रूराः प्रज्वालयन्ततः ।

15 B<sub>1</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 15<sup>ab</sup> twice(var.).  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तं (for ते). B<sub>3</sub>(second time) तादृशो  
(metri causa) (for ततस्ते). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2,3</sub>(first time).  
D<sub>6</sub> ततः प्रदीप्तलांगूलं. —D<sub>5</sub> reads <sup>b</sup> mostly in marg.  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अद्युवन्तं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2,3</sub>(first time). D<sub>4</sub>  
हन् (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °नु)मन्तं (for सच्यवन्तं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub>  
M<sub>1.2</sub> महाबलं. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4,10,11</sub> प्रगृह्य निर्ययुः सर्वे  
(N<sub>1</sub> °युस्तुर्णः; D<sub>1.2.4,11</sub> °युर्वद्धं); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> निर्ययुर्वद्धमा-  
दाय; D<sub>3</sub> निर्वद्धं निर्ययुर्नीत्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> राजवेष्टनः  
(B °तः) (for कपिकुञ्जरम्).

16 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> खर- (for शङ्ख-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4,5,7,9-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> च;  
N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> तं; D<sub>3,8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ते (for तैर्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>  
निनादेन. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> द्योतयन्तश्च. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4,10,11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च  
(for स्व-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वकर्म ततः; D<sub>2</sub> ततस्ततः  
(for स्वकर्मभिः). B<sub>3</sub> om. 16<sup>c</sup>-20. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> घोर-  
(for क्रूर-). D<sub>11</sub> घोरकर्माणं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4,11</sub> चारयन्तश्च.  
—After 16, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> ins.:

1068\* अथोपस्थितसर्वाङ्गः स्वस्थसर्वेन्द्रियक्रियः ।

[D<sub>1.4</sub> [उ]पचित- (for °स्थित-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> सुप्त- (for  
स्वस्थ-).];

while N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins.; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> ins.  
after 18:

1069\* दुर्गकर्म च लङ्कायां सुनिविष्टांश्च रक्षिणः ।  
गृहाणि च समुद्रानि राक्षसानां महात्मनाम् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> स (for first च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,6,10,11</sub> लंकायाः.  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुनिविष्टांश्च; B<sub>4</sub> निविष्टायां; D<sub>1.4</sub> सुविशिष्टांश्च (for  
सुनिविष्टांश्च). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> ददशालिखितो बभौ  
(D<sub>1.4,11</sub> °तो हरिः; D<sub>3</sub> °तः कपिः) (for the post. half).]

On the other hand, D<sub>5,7-9</sub> T G<sub>1.3</sub> M ins. after 16:

1070\* अन्वीयमानो रक्षोभिर्ययौ सुखमर्दिदमः ।



हनुमांश्चरयामास राक्षसानां महापुरीम् ।  
 अथापश्यद्विमानानि विचित्राणि महाकपिः ॥ १७  
 संवृतान्भूमिभागांश्च सुविभक्तांश्च चत्वरान् ।  
 रथ्याश्च गृहसंवाधाः कपिः शृङ्गाटकानि च ॥ १८  
 चत्वरेषु चतुष्केषु राजमार्गे तथैव च ।  
 घोषयन्ति कपिं सर्वे चारीक इति राक्षसाः ॥ १९  
 दीप्यमाने ततस्तस्य लाङ्गलाग्रे हनूमतः ।

17  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds om. 17 (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 16). G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 17<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> चित्तयामास. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> लंकां रावणपालितां. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> यथा (for अथ). G<sub>3</sub> विचित्राणि विमानानि (by transp.). —For 17<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst. :

1071\* यथापश्यद्विषि तदा भवनानि स रक्षसाम् ।  
 ततः परिविशिष्टां च तां दृष्ट्वा पुरीं कपिः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>11</sub> अथ (for यथा). D<sub>3</sub> भवनानि.  $\tilde{N}_1$  [अ]त्र; D<sub>4</sub> च (for स). D<sub>1</sub> भवनं सर्व- (for °नानि स). —(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> तेभ्यः (for ततः).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3.11</sub> प्रतिविशिष्टां (D<sub>3</sub> °ष्टं) स; D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रतिविशिष्टानि.  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.11</sub> स्वभावाद्दृष्टो हरिः (  $\tilde{N}_1$  कपिः ); D<sub>2</sub> स पुरीं दृष्टो हरिः; D<sub>3</sub> स्वभावं दृष्टो कपिः (for the post. half). ]

18 B<sub>3</sub> om. 18 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> सोपश्यद् (for संवृतान्). D<sub>2</sub> तु (for च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सोपश्यद्वा (B<sub>2</sub> [orig.] अपश्यद्वा, [m. also] दृष्टं रा )जमार्गांश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> चतुष्पथान्; D<sub>1.4</sub> च सत्त्ववान्; D<sub>6</sub> च चतुरान् (for च चत्वरान्). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वीथीश्च; G<sub>3</sub> रम्यांश्च (for रथ्यांश्च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> जन- (for गृह-). D<sub>1</sub> -वाधाश्च; D<sub>4</sub> -संवाधां; G<sub>3</sub> -संवाधान्. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> शृङ्गाटकानि.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वापीर्देवगृहाणि च. —After 18,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. 1069\*; while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. :

1072\* तथा रथ्योपरथ्याश्च तथैव च गृहान्तरान् ।

[ M<sub>3</sub> Cg गृहकांतरान्; Ct as above (for च गृहान्ते°).  
 Cg : गृहकान्तरान् गृहकाणि धुदगृहाणि, अन्तराणि प्रच्छन्नद्वाराणि,  
 अन्तर्द्वाराणाल्लभेः । ---- अक्लीवत्वमार्पणं. Cg ]

—T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> cont. :

1073\* गृहांश्च मेघसंकाशान्दर्शं पवनान्मज्जः ।

19  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds om. 19 (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च दुर्योषु. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तथा शृङ्गाटकेषु च. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> द्योतयन्ति.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> हनू (D<sub>4</sub> °तु)-  
 मन्ते (for कपिं सर्वे). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  वराकमिव (  $\tilde{N}_1$  °ति ); D<sub>2</sub> चारीकमिति; D<sub>3</sub> चारकेति च; D<sub>7.9</sub> चार इत्येव; D<sub>10</sub> वराक इति; Cr.m.g.k.tp as in text (for चारीक इति).

राक्षस्यस्ता विरूपाक्ष्यः शंसुर्देव्यास्तदग्रियम् ॥ २०

यस्त्वया कृतसंवादः सीते ताम्रमुखः कपिः ।  
 लाङ्गूलेन प्रदीप्तेन स एष परिणीयते ॥ २१

श्रुत्वा तद्वचनं क्रूरमात्मापहरणोपमम् ।  
 वैदेही शोकसंतप्ता हुताशनमुपागमत् ॥ २२

मङ्गलाभिमुखी तस्य सा तदासीन्महाकपेः ।

उपतस्थे विशालाक्षी प्रयता हव्यवाहनम् ॥ २३

\* Cr.m.g. : चार एव चारीकः (Cr.g. स्वार्थे कप्रत्ययः । आपोर्द्विर्वाः । Ck : चारशब्दात्स्वार्थे आपर् इङ्कः । \* —After 19, T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> ins. :

1074\* श्रीबालवृद्धा निजंमुसुक्तर तत्र कुतूहलात् ।  
 तं प्रदीपितलाङ्गूलं हनूमन्तं दिदृश्वतः ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>2</sub> आबालवृद्धवनिता (for the prior half) and जगुस (for the first तत्र). ]

20 B<sub>3</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 16). T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20-23<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तत्र; G<sub>2</sub> तस्मिन्; Ct as in text (for तस्य).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.11</sub> अग्रि दृष्ट्वा तदा तस्य (D<sub>11</sub> °\*\* स्य). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> लांगूलाने; D<sub>6</sub> लांगूले तु; D<sub>11</sub> लांगूलैः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वरितं (B<sub>2</sub> °ता) गत्वा; D<sub>3</sub> ता विरूपाक्ष्याः (for ता विरूपाक्ष्यः). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> ऊचुर.  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>11</sub> देव्यै; D<sub>6</sub> देवीः; G<sub>3</sub> तस्य; Ct as in text (for देव्याम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> प्रोचुर्देव्यै.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीतायै तस्य (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> संन्य)वेदयन्. \* Cr.m.g.t. : शंसुः शंसुः । (Cg आपोर्द्विर्वाचनाभावः). \*

21 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स च (for सीते).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.11</sub> प्रमुखतः (for ताम्रमुखः). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> च (for प्र-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> म लांगूलैः; M<sub>1</sub> \*\*\*प्र- (for लाङ्गूलेन प्र-). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> रक्षोमिः (for स एष).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> रक्षोमिः परिक्रम्यते.

22 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> सा श्रुत्वा; D<sub>1.4</sub> सा तु तद् (for श्रुत्वा तद्). B<sub>1</sub> तस्य (with hiatus); B<sub>4</sub> क्रुद्धम्; D<sub>1.4</sub> श्रुत्वा (with hiatus); G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> धोरम् (for क्रूरम्). D<sub>3</sub> सा श्रुत्वा तद्वचो धोरम्. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-2.4</sub> (marg.) D<sub>1.4.6</sub> आत्मनो मरणोपमं (B<sub>4</sub> [orig.] °जं परं); D<sub>2</sub> आसप्रहरणोपमं. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> जानकी. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> अयाचत;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> उदीरयत्; T<sub>3</sub> उपायत.

23 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10</sub> श्रुत्वा सीता;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.3.6</sub> भूत्वा सीता; B<sub>2.4</sub> सीता भूत्वा; D<sub>3</sub> तथा तस्य; D<sub>11</sub> श्रुत्वा तस्य (for सा तदासीन्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> महाकपिं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> नियता.

G<sub>2</sub> 5. 49. 20  
 B<sub>2</sub> 5. 53. 26  
 L<sub>2</sub> 5. 49. 26



G. 5. 49. 20  
B. 5. 53. 26  
L. 5. 49. 27

यद्यस्ति पतिशुश्रूषा यद्यस्ति चरितं तपः ।  
यदि चास्त्येकपत्नीत्वं शीतो भव हनूमतः ॥ २४

यदि कश्चिदनुक्रोशस्तस्य मय्यस्ति धीमतः ।  
यदि वा भाग्यशेषं मे शीतो भव हनूमतः ॥ २५

यदि मां वृत्तसम्पन्नां तत्समागमलालसाम् ।  
स विजानाति धर्मात्मा शीतो भव हनूमतः ॥ २६

यदि मां तारयत्यार्यः सुग्रीवः सत्यसंगरः ॥

24 D11 om. 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1-4.6.10 गुरु-  
(for पति-). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D11 चैव;  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B1-3 D3.6  
G1 वापि; V2 M1 चापि; B4 D7.8 वा तु; D9 T2 G2.3 वास्ति  
(for चास्ति).  $\tilde{S}1$  D1.2.10 यदि मां तारयत्यार्यः; D4 यो मां  
तारयतेत्यार्यः (sic). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  V2 B D2.2.6.10.11 शिवो  
(for शीतो).  $\tilde{N}1$  हुताशन (for हनूमतः).

25 D7.9 om. (hapl.) 25-27.  $\tilde{N}1$  D11 transp.  
25 and 26. D1.4 read 25 after 27. —<sup>a</sup>) D5 किंचिद्  
(for कश्चिद्). D11 त्वनुक्रोशस्.  $\text{Cg}$  : किंचिदनुक्रोश इति  
समस्तं पदम्. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  मयि रामस्य;  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6  
तस्यपि मयि; D2 सत्यमप्यस्ति; D4 तव मय्यस्ति. —D2 om.  
(hapl.) 25<sup>c</sup>-26. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  V2 D1.4.8.10.11 T2 M3 भाग्य-  
शेषो;  $\tilde{N}2$  वाक्यशेषं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1.3.4.6.10.11  
शिवो (for शीतो).

26 D2.7.9 om. 26 (cf. v.l. 25).  $\tilde{S}1$  om. (hapl.)  
26-27.  $\tilde{N}1$  D11 transp. 25 and 26. D6 reads 26 in  
marg. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  कृत-; D4 (before corr. as in text)  
व्रत- (for वृत्त-). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 मानसां; G3 लंगले (sic)  
(for लालसाम्).  $\tilde{N}1$  D1.4 तत्सर्वकृतमानसां;  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6  
सद्भावगतमानसां; D10.11 तत्सर्वगतमानसं. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1.3.4.  
10.11 हुताशन विजानाति. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1.3.4.6.10.11  
शिवो (for शीतो).

27  $\tilde{S}1$  D7.9 om. 27 (for  $\tilde{S}1$ , cf. v.l. 26 and for  
D7.9, cf. v.l. 25). V2 om. 27-28<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B1-3 D6.10  
om. (hapl.) 27. —<sup>a</sup>) D8 G2 M  $\text{Cg}$  तारयेद् (for  
यति). D8 प्राज्ञः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B4 D1-4.11 कृतज्ञः (for  
सुग्रीवः). —After 27<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}1$  B4 D1.2.4.11 ins.:

1075\* परं पारं समुद्रस्य रक्षसापहतां सतीम् ।

[B4 अपि (for सतीम्). D1.4 राक्षसोपहतां पुरीं; D2 राक्षसा-  
पहतां सतीं (for the post. half).]

—<sup>a</sup>) B4 तस्माद्.  $\tilde{N}1$  B4 D1.2.4.11 रघुश्रेष्ठः; D3 तु संरो-  
धाच्; D5 वाहो (for महाबाहुः). G2 M3 अस्मादुःखां-  
संरोधाच्. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B4 D1-4.11 शिवो (for शीतो).  
—After 27, B4 ins.:

अस्मादुःखान्महाबाहुः शीतो भव हनूमतः ॥ २७  
ततस्तीक्ष्णार्चिरच्यग्रः प्रदक्षिणशिखोऽनलः ।  
जज्वाल मृगशावाक्ष्याः शंसन्निव शिवं कपेः ॥ २८  
दह्यमाने च लाङ्गले चिन्तयामास वानरः ।  
प्रदीप्तोऽग्निरयं कस्मान्न मां दहति सर्वतः ॥ २९  
दृश्यते च महाज्वालः करोति च न मे रुजम् ।  
शिशिरस्येव संपातो लाङ्गलाग्रे प्रतिष्ठितः ॥ ३०

1076\* यद्यहं कर्मणा वाचा मनसा चापि राववम् ।  
हुताशनानुवर्तयं शिवो भव हनूमतः ।

—After 27, D1.4 read 25.

28 V2 om. 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   
D1-4.10 स्निग्धाचिरः; D11 तिरमाचिरः. D4 अच्यक्तः (for 'प्रः').  
D4-शिवोनलः; D11 सुखोनलः.  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D6 ततो विधुः  
(B2 'न') स्निग्धा (B3 सिद्धा)चिः प्रदक्षिणमथानलः. —<sup>d</sup>)  
V2 श्वसन् (for शंसन्). V2 B4 महा-; D5 च शं; D7  
शुभं (for शिवं). B3 जज्वाल मृगशावाक्षं संनिधस्य महाकपिः  
(corrupt). —After 28, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1077\* हनूमज्जनकश्चापि पुच्छानलयुतोऽनिलः ।  
ववो स्वास्थ्यकरो देव्याः प्रालेयानिलशीतलः ।

[ (1. 1) D7.9 [ए]व (for [अ]पि). D5-समन्वित-  
(for -युतोऽनिलः). — (1. 2) T2 स्वस्ति-; Cr.m.g.t as above  
(for स्वास्थ्य-). T1.3 चापि; Cr.m.g.t as above (for  
देव्याः). D5 T M2 -[अ]चल-; G1-चय-; Cr.m.g.t as  
above (for -[अ]निल-). G2.3 प्रालेयश्च.  $\text{Cg}$  : अस्मात्परम्,  
दह्यमाने च लाङ्गल इति श्लोकः । अनयोः श्लोकयोर्मध्ये केचन श्लोक-  
कतिपयकोशेषु दृश्यन्ते । बहुकोशेष्वदर्शनादथाधिक्याभावाच्च तेऽनार-  
णीयाः.  $\text{Cg}$  ]

—Then T2 ins. a passage relegated to App. I  
(No. 10).

29 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D2.3.10.11 ततः प्रदीप्ते;  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6  
सं (B1 प्र; D8 स) दीप्यमाने (for दह्यमाने च). D1.4 ततः  
प्रदीप्तलंगूलः. —D9 reads 29<sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) G2 माहति  
(for वानरः). —<sup>c</sup>) B3 प्रदीप्ताचिरः. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V B  
D2.6 G1.2 पावकः;  $\tilde{N}1$  D1.3.4.11 सर्वशः; Ck.t as in text  
(for सर्वतः).

30 <sup>a</sup>) D11 दह्यते. V2 B3 हि; T2 [S]यं (for च).  
D2.6.11 महाज्वाला. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6 कुर्वते. V2 B D  
M3 न च (by transp.).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D10 न मनो- (for च न  
मे).  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6 व्यथां; D2.4 रुजः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 संतापो  
V2 B D1-4.6.8.11 संपातो. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1-4.10  
लाङ्गले मे (B3 च); D6 लाङ्गलेन; D11 लाङ्गले यव.



अथवा तदिदं व्यक्तं यद्वृष्टं पुनता मया ।  
 रामप्रभावादार्यं पर्वतः सरितां पतौ ॥ ३१  
 यदि तावत्समुद्रस्य मैनाकस्य च श्रीमतः ।  
 रामार्थं संभ्रमस्तादृक्किमर्थिर्न करिष्यति ॥ ३२  
 सीतायाश्चानृशंस्येन तेजसा राघवस्य च ।  
 पितुश्च मम सख्येन न मां दहति पावकः ॥ ३३  
 भूयः स चिन्तयासास सुहृत् कपिकुखरः ।  
 उत्पपाताथ वेगेन ननाद च महाकपिः ॥ ३४

31 °) Ds T1.3 यद् (for तद्). S1 D10 सर्वैः N2 V B D2.6 सख्ये (for व्यक्तं). —°) S1 N V B D1.2.6.10.11 प्रसादाद्; D4 प्रसादम् (for प्रभावाद्). —°) S1 D10.11 सर्वतः; D1 पर्वतात्; G3 सर्वतः; Cv as in text (for पर्वतः). D10 पतिः. N2 V B D2.3.6 पर्वतोदधिसंगमे (B2 °प्लवे; D2.3 °भव). Cr: सरितां पताविलत्रापः 1; so also Cg. ❀

32 °) B2 पथि (for यद्). —°) S1 N2 V B1-3 D2.3.6.10 नगस्य च (Dc वा); B4 च वांधवैः; D11 च धर्मतः; G1 [इ]व धीमतः (for च धीमतः). —D2 om. (hapl. ?) 32°-33°. —°) S1 N2 B2-4 D1.4.6.10.11 G1.2 रामार्थे; N1 परार्थे. N2 V B1.2.4 Dc तीव्रः; B3 तस्य; D3 Ts G1.2 तावत्; Ck.t as in text (for तादृक्). —°) N2 V1 B D3.6 किमर्थेन भ (D3 °र्थेन) विव्यति.

33 Ds om. 33° (cf. v.l. 32). —°) Ds.10.11 चानृशंसेन. —°) V2 om. च (subin.). —°) Ds सख्येन (for सख्येन).

34 N2 V2 B Ds om. 34. —°) N1 V1 D1-4.11 ततः (for भूयः). S1 D10 च; V1 D2.5.7.9.11 T2 M3 Cv सं-; Cm.g as in text (for स). D4 (m. also) हनुमांश्च (for भूयः स). —After 34°, S1 N1 D1-4.7-11 ins. :

1078\* कथमस्मद्विधस्येह बन्धनं राक्षसाधमैः ।  
 प्रतिक्रियास्य युक्ता स्यात्सति मह्यं पराक्रमे ।  
 ततश्छित्वा च तान्पाशान्वेगवान्नै महाकपिः ।

[(1. 1) D2 -विधश्च (for -विधस्य). N1 D1.4 वध्यतो; D2.11 (sic) वध्यते (for बन्धनं). D11 राक्षसाधिपैः. —(1. 2) S1 D1-4.10.11 न (for [अ]स्य). S1 सखा; D1.3.4 मतिर; D10 स हि (sic) (for सति). S1 मम (for मह्यं). D11 मतिमप्यपराक्रमे (sic) (for the post. half). —(1. 3) N1 D1.3.4.11 [आ]त्मनः; D2 महा-; D10 स तान् (for च तान्). D1-4.11 स (for वै). ]

—D11 om. 34° (cf. v.l. 32). —°) S1 N1 V1 D1.3.4.10 च (for [अ]थ). —°) S1 N1 V1 D1-4.10 महाबलः.

पुरद्वारं ततः श्रीमाञ्जुशैलशृङ्गमिवोन्नतम् ।  
 विभक्तश्चः संवाधमाससादानिलात्मजः ॥ ३५  
 स भूत्वा शैलसंकाशः क्षणेन पुनरात्मवान् ।  
 ह्रस्वतां परमां प्राप्नो बन्धनान्यवशात्तत् ॥ ३६  
 विमुक्तश्चाभवच्छ्रीमान्पुनः पर्वतसन्निभः ।  
 वीक्षमाणश्च ददृशे परिचं तोरणाश्रितम् ॥ ३७  
 स तं गृह्य महाबाहुः कालायसपरिष्कृतम् ।  
 राक्षिणस्तान्पुनः सर्वान्मुदयामास मारुतिः ॥ ३८

35 °) T3 पुनर् (for पुनः). S1 D10 पुरे च विचलच्छ्री-  
 मान्; N1 D1.4.11 पुरीद्वारं विदग्धश्रीमान् (N1 °श्रीमं);  
 N2 V B D2.3.6 स पुर (Dc °री) द्वारमाश्रित्य (V Dc °साय).  
 —°) N2 V B Dc शैलराजम्. N2 B2 [उ]त्थितं;  
 Ds [उ]त्थितं (for [उ]न्नतम्). —°) N1 V1 Ds G3 M2  
 Ck-रक्षःसंपातम्; N2 V2 B1-3 Dc-रक्षिसंवाधमा (B3 Dc °वा)-  
 तम्; B4-रक्षिसंवाधम्; D1.4-रक्षःसंवाधम्; D3-रक्षः-  
 संपातो; D11-रक्षसां यानम्; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for  
 रक्षःसंवाधम्). S1 D10 विविक्तं राक्षसावायम्; D2 विभक्तं  
 संवधिसंवाधम्. —°) N2 V B Dc महाकपिः (for [अ]निला-  
 त्मजः). Ds मोक्षं चक्रे मनस्तदा.

36 °) S1 ह्रस्वत्वं. S1 D1-4.10.11 समनु-; N1 अनुसं-;  
 B2 च पुनर् (for परमां). N2 V B1-3 Dc गत्वा; B3 प्राप्य.  
 —°) S1 D1.4.10.11 [अ]वसादयन्; N2 V1 B2 Dc [अ]व-  
 सादयन्; B1 व्यसादयन्; B2 (marg. also as in N2  
 and B1) व्यनादयन्; B3 [अ]वकाशयन् (sic); D2  
 [अ]थ ज्ञातयन्; D3 विमोचयन्; Ds [अ]वसादयन्.  
 —After 36, B3 reads 5.52.17 and 15.

37 B3 reads st. 37-39 after 5.53.26°. —°) B4  
 स विमुक्तो (for विमुक्तश्च). N2 V B1-3 Dc ततः (for  
 [अ]भवत्). —°) N2 V B1-3 Dc अवसत्प (B3 बभूव प)-  
 र्वतोपमः. —°) S1 D1-4.7-11 वीक्षमाणश्च. Ds (sup. lin.)  
 स (for च). Ds सोपश्यत् (for ददृशे). N2 V B Dc ददृशे  
 वीक्ष (B3 Dc °श्य) माणश्च. —°) S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11  
 तोरणाश्रयं.

38 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 37. —°) S1 N1  
 D1.4.10.11 गृहीत्वा स; N2 V B3 तदादाय; B1.3 (m. also  
 as in N2).4 Dc तदादाय; D2.3 गृहीत्वाय (D3 °त्वा तं)  
 (for स तं गृह्य). —°) N2 V B D3.6 कालायसमयं (B1 °समे)  
 ददृशे; D11 कालायसपरिष्ठितं. —°) Ds राक्षसांश्च (for राक्षिणम्).  
 N2 V B Dc स (N2 V1 B2 Dc स) राक्षिणस्ततः सर्वान्.  
 —°) B3 चूर्णयामास. N2 V B Ds.11 G3 वानरः (for  
 मारुतिः). —After 38, N2 V B Dc ins. :

G. 5. 49. 33  
 B. 5. 53. 39  
 L. 5. 49. 42



G. 5. 49. 0  
B. 5. 53. 40  
L. 5. 49. 43

स तान्निहत्वा रणचण्डविक्रमः

समीक्षमाणः पुनरेव लङ्काम् ।

प्रदीप्ताङ्गलकृतार्चिमाली

प्रकाशतादित्य इवांशुमाली ॥ ३९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५१ ॥

५२

वीक्षमाणस्ततो लङ्कां कपिः कृतमनोरथः ।  
वर्धमानसमुत्साहः कार्यशेषमचिन्तयत् ॥ १  
किं नु खल्ववशिष्टं मे कर्तव्यमिह साम्प्रतम् ।  
यदेयां रक्षसां भूयः संतापजननं भवेत् ॥ २

वनं तावत्प्रमथितं प्रकृष्टा राक्षसा हताः ।  
वलैकदेशः क्षपितः शेषं दुर्गविनाशनम् ॥ ३  
दुर्गे विनाशिते कर्म भवेत्सुखपरिश्रमम् ।  
अल्पयत्नेन कार्येऽस्मिन्मम स्यात्सफलः श्रमः ॥ ४

1079\* इतशेषाश्च ये तत्र राक्षसास्ते प्रदुदुः ।

पृष्ठतो नान्वपद्यन्त मृगा व्याघ्रभयादिव ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V ते (for ये).  $V_2$  च (for ते).  $V_2$  B<sub>2</sub> विदुदुः; B<sub>1.3</sub> [S]भि(B<sub>2</sub> [S]पि)दुदुः. — (1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> स्वन्ते (for पृष्ठतो). B<sub>4</sub> नान्वपद्यन्त. ]

39 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 37. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> च हत्वा; D<sub>1.4.9</sub> तु(D<sub>9</sub> वि) हत्वा.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> -चेगः (for -विक्रमः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>3.6</sub> स तान्नि(B<sub>3</sub> °न्वि)हत्वाहव (B<sub>4</sub> °त)चंडवेगो. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निरीक्ष्य(B<sub>3</sub> °क्ष)-माणः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> सं(B<sub>4</sub> स)वीक्षमाणः; D<sub>2.3.5.8.11</sub> समीक्ष्य-माणः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रदीप्य (for प्रदीप्त-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  -गताग्निः; D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> -कृताग्निः; D<sub>3</sub> -क्षुताग्नि- (for -कृतार्चि-). ☞ Cr.m : निहत्वेति । ल्यबभाव आर्पः । कृतार्चिमाली । रेफा-भाव आर्पः । so also Cg.k.t. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> प्राकाशतः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.5.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रकाशितः; D<sub>3</sub> T व्यराजतः; Cg as in text (for प्रकाशत).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]र्चिमाली.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> चक्रे मतिं तां प्रति(B<sub>4</sub> गृह्) दीपनाय.

Colophon. —Sarga name :  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>3.10</sub> हनुमच्छांगूलदीपनं (D<sub>3</sub> °नः);  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> छांगूलदीपनं; V<sub>2</sub> छांगूलोद्दीपनः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> छांगूलप्रदीपनः (B<sub>1</sub> °नं); B<sub>3</sub> लंकादाहः; D<sub>11</sub> हनुमच्छांगूलप्रदीपनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) :  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  M<sub>2</sub> 52;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 51; V<sub>2</sub> 41; B<sub>1.3</sub> 48; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 54; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 53. —After colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with श्रीराम जयः; G M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.

52

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 B<sub>3</sub> reads st. 1-14 (om. 10-11<sup>b</sup>) and 16 after Sarga 53. D<sub>10</sub> om. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वीक्षमाणां; D<sub>1-3.11</sub> वीक्ष्य° (for वीक्षमाणस्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> -सहोत्साहः (for -समुत्साहः). ☞ Cr : वर्धमानसमुत्साह इति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> कार्यागमम् (for कार्यशेषम्).

2 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> तु खलु; G<sub>3</sub> खल्वद्य (for नु खलु).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> उत्तरं किं नु (D<sub>1.4</sub> तु) मे शेषं (D<sub>2</sub> शेषं च);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>3.6</sub> किमुत्तरमतः शेषं (V<sub>1</sub> [also] B<sub>2</sub> कार्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  इव; B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> इति (for इह).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> संप्रति (for साम्प्रतम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  पालितां; G<sub>2</sub> तु पुनर (for रक्षसां). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> संतापाय मनो दधे;  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.11</sub> संतापमुपपा (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °सा)दयेत्.

3 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> बलं (for वनं). B<sub>3</sub> (also) विमथितं; G<sub>3</sub> damaged (for प्रमथितं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> प्रवराः B<sub>1-3</sub> राक्षसाः (for प्रकृष्टा). B<sub>1.2</sub> प्रवरा; B<sub>3</sub> समरे (for राक्षसां). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> -शेषः (for -देशः). B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> क्षयितः (for क्षपितः). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शेष- (for शेषं).

4 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> विनाशिते (for °शिते).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> दुर्गस्य नाशने कर्म (for °).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> अल्प- (for सुख-). D<sub>3</sub> -परिग्रहं (for °श्रमम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> विनाशितेषु दुर्गेषु भवे (B<sub>3</sub> ताव)द्वै



यो ह्ययं मम लाङ्गूले दीप्यते हव्यवाहनः ।

अस्य संतर्पणं न्याय्यं कर्तुमेभिर्गृहोत्तमैः ॥ ५

ततः प्रदीप्तलाङ्गूलः सविद्युदिव तोयदः ।

भवनाग्रेषु लङ्काया विचचार महाकपिः ॥ ६

कर्मलाघवं.—After 4<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> ins. 1082\*.—B<sub>4</sub> om. 4<sup>c</sup>—9.—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.1.10.11</sub> अग्रयत्नेन; D<sub>2</sub> अग्रमत्तेन (for अग्रयत्नेन).  $\dot{S}_1$   $\dot{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> कर्म स्यात् (for कार्येऽस्मिन्).  $\dot{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कर्मणात्प (B<sub>1</sub> °त्तम) प्रयासे (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> °यत्ने)-न; D<sub>3</sub> शेषे कर्मण्ययत्नेन.—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> न मे; T<sub>3</sub> न हि; C<sub>v.k</sub> as in text (for मम).  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> [अ]पि (for स्यात्).  $\dot{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> फलनिश्चयः; D<sub>10</sub> [अ]सफलः श्रमः(sic) (for सफलः श्रमः).

5 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. B<sub>4</sub> om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4).—<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> यश्च D<sub>6</sub> यथा (for यो हि).—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for अस्य). G<sub>3</sub> damaged from य्यं up to गृहो.  $\dot{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कर्तुं युक्तम्; D<sub>8</sub> कार्यं कर्तुम् (sic) (for न्याय्यं कर्तुम्). D<sub>11</sub> अपि (for एभिर्).

6 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. B<sub>4</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 4).—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> संदीप्तः (for प्र°).—<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> दीप्त (for -विद्युद्).—<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{N}_1$  -[अं]केषु; D<sub>1</sub> -[अ]प्रे तु (for -[अ]प्रेषु).  $\dot{N}_1$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> लंकायां (for °यत्).—<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$   $\dot{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> [अ]निलात्मजः (for महाकपिः).—After 6, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

1080\* गृहाद्गृहं राक्षसानामुद्यानानि च वानरः ।

वीक्षमाणो ह्यसंज्ञतः प्रासादांश्च चचार सः ।

अवसुप्त्य महावेगः प्रहस्तस्य निवेशनम् ।

अग्निं तत्रैव निक्षिप्य श्वसनेन समो बली ।

ततोऽन्येषुषु च वेदम महापार्श्वस्य धीर्यवान् । [5]

[1. 1-3 = 5.5. 15-16<sup>b</sup>.—(1. 2) D<sub>5.7.8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वीक्षमाणो (for वीक्ष°).—(1. 3) G<sub>3</sub> damaged from प्रहस्तस्य up to नि in निक्षिप्य in 1. 4. D<sub>7.9</sub> निवेशने (for °नम्).—(1. 4) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> विनिक्षिप्य; M<sub>3</sub> स निक्षिप्य (for [ए]व नि°).—(1. 5) Line 5 = 5.5.16<sup>a</sup>.]

7 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. B<sub>4</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 4).—<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> अदीप्यत हुताशनः;  $\dot{N}$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> प्र(  $\dot{N}_1$  सं)दीप्तश्च हुताशनः(D<sub>1</sub> °नं); D<sub>3</sub> समदीप्यत चानलः; D<sub>11</sub> संदीप्य च हुताशनः.—After 7,  $\dot{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>(om. hapl. up to 8<sup>ab</sup>).11 ins.:

1081\* साच्चिद्यं तत्र कुर्वाणः सुतस्य सुतवत्सलः ।

[V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> तस्य (for तत्र).];

while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. App. I (No. 11) after 7.

मुमोच हनुमानग्निं कालानलशिखोपमम् ॥ ७

श्वसनेन च संयोगादतिवेगो महाबलः ।

कालाग्निरिव जज्वाल प्रावर्धत हुताशनः ॥ ८

8 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. B<sub>4</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 4). D<sub>2</sub>(hapl.).6 om. 8<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 1081\*). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 8.  $\dot{S}_1$   $\dot{N}$  V B<sub>1.2.3</sub>(om. 8<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4.6.10.11</sub> transp. 8 and 9.—<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$   $\dot{N}$  V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.4.8.10</sub> ततः श्वसनः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ततः पवनः; D<sub>11</sub> ततः सुमनः (for श्वसनेन च).—<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> अति(  $\dot{N}_2$  °भि)-दीप्तो (for अतिवेगो).  $\dot{S}_1$   $\dot{N}$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> हुताशनः (for महाबलः).—B<sub>3</sub> om. 8<sup>cd</sup>. M<sub>1</sub> reads 8<sup>cd</sup> twice.—<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{N}_2$  कसेन्द्रि (for कालाग्निर).  $\dot{S}_1$   $\dot{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> संदीप्तश्च;  $\dot{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> संदृष्टश्च; D<sub>2</sub> संप्राप्तश्च (for जज्वाल).—<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$   $\dot{N}_2$  V D<sub>2.6.10</sub> तेषु वेदमस्वदश्यतः;  $\dot{N}_1$  B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> तेषु वेदमसु दश्यते.—After 8,  $\dot{S}_1$   $\dot{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> ins.; B<sub>4</sub> ins. after 4<sup>ab</sup>; while D<sub>3</sub> ins. 1. 1-2 after 8 and repeats 1. 2 after 1087\* and then cont. 1. 3-16:

1082\* ततोऽनिलानलौ क्रुद्धौ हनुमान्श्वे वीर्यवान् ।

परितप्ता तदा लङ्का सा समन्ताददह्यत ।

कचित्काञ्चनवर्णाभा तपनीयनिभा कचिन् ।

कृष्णायसवर्णा च कचिच्च रजतोपमा ।

फुलाशोकनिभा चापि किंशुकोपमदर्शना । [5]

कचिद्गुमावृता इयामा ज्वलन्तीव स्वतेजसा ।

इन्द्रायुधनिभा भूत्वा नानावर्णा कचिक्कचिन् ।

ततस्ते राक्षसाः क्रुद्धा रावणश्च महाबलः ।

बाला वृद्धाश्च शोचन्ते निर्ययुर्नगरादहिः ।

परस्परमवष्टभ्य हस्तं हस्तेन वेदमनाम् । [10]

धूमाद्वलद्भिर्नयनैः क्रोशन्तश्चेतरेतरम् ।

स्त्रियश्च ज्वलनाविद्धा भ्रमन्त्यो वै ततस्ततः ।

आकाशात्पतिताः शक्ता धरण्यां रजनीचराः ।

वभ्रमुस्तत्र तत्रैव ज्वालामालाकुले पथि ।

मायामाश्रित्य पवनो महाशब्दो भयानकः । [15]

जीमूतसदृशैर्नदिरटन्परिवृतो वशी ।

[B<sub>4</sub> om. 1. 1-3.—(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> [ऽ]निलानलौ (by transp.) (for अनिलानलौ).—(1. 2)  $\dot{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3</sub>(both times).4.11 परिक्षिप्य; D<sub>2</sub> °तस्य (for °तमा).  $\dot{N}_1$  तु लंकायां; D<sub>1-3</sub>(second time).4.11 ततो(D<sub>2</sub> °दा) लंका; D<sub>3</sub>(first time) पुरी लंका (for तदा लङ्का). D<sub>1.2</sub> अदीप्यत; D<sub>10</sub> अदृश्यत (for अदह्यत).  $\dot{N}_1$  समंताद्वदीपयन्; D<sub>3</sub>(first time) सर्वतः समदीपयन् and (second time) सर्वतोभिरदीपयन्; D<sub>4</sub> आसमंताददीपयन्; D<sub>11</sub> नासस्य ता प्रदीप्यते (sic) (for the post. half).—After 1. 2, D<sub>3</sub>(first time) ins.:



G. 5. 50. 8  
B. 5. 54. 22  
L. 5. 50. 7

प्रदीप्तमग्निं पवनस्तेषु वेश्मसु चारयत् ॥ ९  
तानि काञ्चनजालानि मुक्तामणिमयानि च ।  
भवनान्यवशीर्यन्त रत्नवन्ति महान्ति च ॥ १०

1082(A)\* लोकस्यास्य क्षये प्राप्ते दीप्ताग्निव वसुंधराम ।  
ततो निर्दह्यमानानि सुवनानि चकाशिरे ।  
महेन्द्रशिखराणीव दह्यमानानि सर्वतः ।  
ज्वलनेन प्रदीप्तानि तोरणानि चकाशिरे ।  
विशुद्धिरिव नडानि मेघजालानि घनेने । [5]  
हृद्यमिन्द्रैश्वर्यान्स्तु चूलेः प्रज्वलितैरिव ।  
प्रवर्गो सा पुरी लङ्का मही चातिभयंकरा ।

—(1. 3) D1-4.11 -वर्णाभम् (for -वर्णाभा). D1-4 -निभः (for -निभा). D11 तपनीयो नभः कचित् (for the post. half). —(1. 4) N1 D1.2.4.11 -स (D11 सु) वर्णाभः (for -सवर्णा च). B4 कञ्चित्कृष्णायसनिभः; D2 कञ्चिदायसवर्णाभः (for the prior half). N1 रजतप्रभः; B4 D1-4.11 °तोपमः (for रजतोपमा). —(1. 5) N1 B4 D1.4.11 -निभश्चापि; D2.3.10 -निभः (D10 °भा) कापि (for -निभा चापि). N1 D1 -संनिभः (for -दर्शना). B4 किंशुकोत्पलसंनिभः; D2-4 कचिर्किंशुकसंनिभः; D11 किंशुकोयं स संनिभः (for the post. half). —(1. 6) B4 D1-4.11 धूमावृतः श्यामो (for °वृता श्यामा). N1 B4 D1-4.11 विधूमो ज्वलति (B4 °लितः; D2 °लनः) कचित् (for the post. half). —(1. 7) N1 B4 D2.3.11 -निभो; D1.4 -प्रभो (for -निभा). B4 D2 नानावर्णः; D1.2.4.11 नानावर्णनिभः कचित् (for the post. half). —(1. 8) D3 तु (for ते). B4 D11 क्रूराः; D2 सर्वे (for क्रुद्धा). N1 B4 D1.2.4.11 सरावणः; D3 रावणस्य (for रावणश्च). B4 D1-4.11 महाबलाः. —(1. 9) D11 बालवृद्धाः स्म. N1 B4 बालवृद्धाश्च शोचन्ते; D1.4 सवालवृद्धाः शोचन्ते (for the prior half). —After 1. 9, B4 ins.:

1082(B)\* अन्तःपुराणि सर्वाणि रत्नान्यादाय सर्वशः ।  
अन्तःपुरधनाध्यक्षा निर्ययुर्नगराद्वहिः ।  
रावणस्य सुताः सर्वे ये चान्ये मन्त्रिसत्तमाः ।

—(1. 10) B4 D1.2.4.11 वेश्मनः; D3 वेश्मनि (for वेश्मनाम्).  
—(1. 11) D2.3 स्रवद्भिः (for वलद्भिः). N1 धूमादग्नेश्च नयनैः;  
D4 धूमात्स्रवद्भिर्नयनैः (sic); D11 धूमाकचिद्भिर्नयनैः (corrupt)  
(for the prior half). D1.4 -[इ]तरान् (for -[इ]तरम्).  
—(1. 12) B4 D3.11 -[उ]दिग्वा; D4 -व्यग्रा; D10 -[आ]विष्टा  
(for -[आ]पिष्टा. —B4 om. l. 13. —(1. 13) N1 D1-4  
आकाशोत्पतनाशक्ता; D11 आकाशोत्पल्य शक्ताणां (sic) (for the  
prior half). —(1. 14) D1.4 वभुसुः (for वभ्रसुः). D3  
-[आ]कुलीकृताः (for -[आ]कुले पथि). —(1. 15) B4 D3.11  
आह्व्य (for °द्विल्ल). N1 B4 D1-3.10.11 दहन्ते (for पवन्ते).  
D4 बाह्व्यग्रिय दहन्ते (subm.) (for the prior half).  
—(1. 16) N1 बली (for वली). B4 D1.2.4.11 नदन्पथेते  
बली (D2 वली) (for the post. half). D3 जीनूतसदृशेवा-  
दस्तदाभूय वनेरित (sic). ]

तानि भग्नविमानानि निपेतुर्वसुधातले ।  
भवनानीव सिद्धानामम्बरात्पुण्यसंक्षये ॥ ११

—Thereafter, D3 ins. a long passage relegated to App. I (No. 12).

9 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 1. B4 D2.6 (owing to transp.). G1 om. 9 (for B4, cf. v.l. 4 and for D6, cf. v.l. 1081\*). S1 N V B1-3 D1.3.4.6.10.11 transp. 8 and 9. —<sup>a</sup> D10 संदीप्तम् (for प्रदीप्तम्). N2 पवने (sic) (for पवनम्). D3 अग्निपवनो. —<sup>b</sup> G2 तेन (for तेषु). D3 वै स्वे च (for वेश्मसु). S1 [अ]दाहयत्; N1 D7 T1 Cr.k.t चारयन्; N2 D11 कारयत्; V1 B3 [अ]वीजयत्; V2 [अ]कारयत्; B1 धावयत्; B3 [अ]धावयत्; D1 G2 M Cm [अ]चारयत्; D4 चेतुः; D10 दाहयत् (for चारयत्). —After 9, T1.3 G2 M ins.:

1083\* अभूच्छसनसंयोगादतिवेगो हुताशनः ।

[ Cf. 8<sup>ab</sup>. M2 ततश्च (for अभूच्च). ]

10 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 1. B3 om. 10-11<sup>b</sup>. S1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 transp. 10 and 11. G repeats 10<sup>ab</sup> after 11. —<sup>b</sup> S1 D10 -वृत्तानि; V1 -द्युताभिः; B1.2.4 D1.2.4 -तलानि; D11 -निभानि (for -मयानि). —<sup>c</sup> D3 सुवनानि. S1 D10 च दहन्ते; N V B1.2 D6-9 व्यशीर्यन्तः; B4 D2 विशीर्यन्ते; D1.4.11 च शीर्यन्ते (for [अ]वशीर्यन्तः). —<sup>d</sup> B1 वृद्धानि (for महान्ति). S1 D10 शीर्यन्ते रत्नवन्ति च.

11 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 1. B3 om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). S1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 transp. 10 and 11. —<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 दग्धानि तु (S1 D10 च); D3 तानि दग्ध- (for तानि भग्न-). N2 V B1.2 D6 -नवा-  
क्षाणि (for -विमानानि). —<sup>b</sup> S1 N1 V1 B4 D1.2.4.4.10.11 T2 G3 M1 धरणीतले (for वसुधा°). —B4 om.; T1 damaged for 11<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 N V B1-3 D1-4.6.10.11 विमानानि (for भवनानि). D1 तु (for [इ]व). B3 सत्त-  
नाम् (for सिद्धानाम्). —<sup>d</sup> D4 अधोगत् (sic). (for अम्बरात्). S1 D10 आकाशात्पतितानि च; N1 सत्वरं पुण्य-  
कर्मणां. —After 11, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1084\* संजज्ञे तुमुलः शब्दो राक्षसानां प्रधावताम् ।  
स्वगृहस्य परित्राणे भद्रोऽसाहोर्ज्जितश्रियाम् ।  
नूतनमेपोऽभिरायातः कपिरूपेण हा इति ।  
क्रन्दन्त्यः सहसा पेतुः स्तनन्धधराः क्षियः ।  
काश्चिदग्निपरीतेभ्यो हर्षेभ्यो मुक्तमूर्धजाः । [5]  
पतन्त्यो रेजिरेऽग्नेभ्यः सौदामिन्य इवाम्बरात् ।

[ (1. 2) D7-9 स्वे स्वे गृहः; Gg as above (for स्वगृहस्य).  
D5 T2 G3 M2.3 Cm.gp -[ऊ]जितः; T1.3 Cv -[उ]वः;  
G1 Gg -गतः; Ct as above (for -[उ]जितः). ☞ Gg: शब्द-  
स्ताहगतश्रियामिति पाठः. ☞ —(1. 5) M1 कचिद् (for काश्चिद्).



वज्रविद्रुमवैदूर्यमुक्तारजतसंहितान् ।

विचित्रान्भवनाद्वात्स्यन्दमानानन्ददर्श सः ॥ १२

नाग्निरतृप्यति काष्ठानां तृणानां च यथा तथा ।

हनुमात्राक्षसेन्द्राणां वधे किञ्चित् तृप्यति ॥ १३

हुताशनज्वालसमावृता सा

हतप्रवीरा परिवृत्तयोधा ।

D7.9 12 परीतांशो (for °नेम्बो). —T1 damaged from हनुम्बो up to सौदामिन्य in l. 6. —(1. 6) Ds.9 T1.3 G सौदामिन्य; Cg as above (for °मिन्य). M1 [अ]परा: (for [अ]म्बरात्.);];

while G2 repeats 10<sup>ab</sup> after 11.

12 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D11 यक्ष- (for वज्र-). D1-3.5-9.11 T2.3 G M वैदूर्य- (for वैदूर्य-). D3 वज्रवैदूर्यमुक्ताक्ष- —<sup>b</sup>) D4 सर्वान् (for -मुक्ता-). B3 राजत- (for -रजत-). S1 D10 संभवान्; N1 D1.2.4.7.9.11 T1 -संहितान्; N2 V B1-3 D3.6 -भूषितान्; B4 -संस्कृतान् (for -संहितान्). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 विचित्रान् (for विचित्रान्). S1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 भवने (for भवनाद्). N2 V1 B1-3 D3.6 विचित्रभवनोद्देशान्; V2 विचित्राभरणादेशान्. Cg: भवना- निति पुंलिङ्गवमार्गम्. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D1.3.4.6 दह्य- मानान् (for स्यन्द°). B3 ह (for स:).

13 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) T1 सदा (for तथा). M3 हरियूथप: (for च यथा तथा). —M3 om. 13<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D5 तथा (for वधे). —For 13, S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.; while G1.2 ins. after 13:

1085\* नाग्निरतृप्यति काष्ठानां नाग्नैः स हरियूथपः ।

[Cf. Pañcatantra 2.148. S1 D10 नाग्नौ; G1 अग्ने: (for नाग्नै:). G2 तु (for स). N2 V B D5 हरिपुंगव:; D1.4.11 वलि° (for हरियूथप:).]

—S1 N V B D2.3.6.10 G1.2 cont.; while D7-9 G3 M3 Cg.t ins. after 13:

1086\* न हनुमद्विशस्तानां राक्षसानां वसुंधरा ।

[S1 D10 हनुमता, D3 न माहति:; M3 Cg नाग्निरपि (for न हनुमद्). S1 N2 V B D2.6.10 -निस्तानां (for -विश°).]

—Thereafter, S1 N V B D2.6 (N2 V B1-3 D5 l. 1-14).10 ins.; while D1.4.11 ins. after 1085\* a long passage relegated to App. I (No. 12); whereas after 1086\*, D7.8 (l. 1-12 only).9 G M3 ins. a long passage relegated to App. I (No. 13). —After 1086\*; D3 further cont.:

1087\* विमानेभ्यः प्रदीप्तेभ्यो दह्यमाना वराहना ।

त्यक्ताभरणसंयोगा भयातां विप्रदुद्रुव: ।

मुक्तोत्तरीयाः संभ्रान्ता दृश्यमानपयोधराः ।

हनुमतः क्रोधबलाभिभूता

वभूव शापोपहतेव लङ्का ॥ १४

ससंभ्रमं व्रस्तविपण्णराक्षसां

समुज्ज्वलज्वालहुताशनाङ्किताम् ।

ददर्श लङ्कां हनुमानमहामनाः

स्वयंभुकोपोपहतामिवावनिम् ॥ १५

विकीर्णकेदयो वेपन्त्यो धूमवृत्तविभोचनाः ।

हा नाथ हा कान्त इति ब्रुवन्त्यः शोककपिताः [5]  
यावन्ति तत्र तत्रैव सूर्यो दावादिता यथा ।

—Thereafter D3 cont. l. 2-16 (repeting l. 2 here) of 1082\*.

—After 13, Ds T1.3 (l. 3-12 only).3 M1.2 ins. a long passage relegated to App. I (No. 13).

14 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 1. N1 D11 repeat 14 after 16; while Ds T3 repeat 14 after App. I (No. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2.4.11 (first time) हुता- शनेनाथ (for हुताशनज्वाल-). N1 (both times) -मया- कुलः D11 (second time) °धृता (for °वृता). N2 V B D5 हुताशनाधिपतिवेष्टिता सा (N2 D5 °तांता). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 (both times).2 V B D2.3.6.10.11 (first time) परमातयोधा; D1.4.11 (second time) प्रमदोत्तमा यथा; D5 (first time) हनुमद्विशस्तानां; T3 (first time) परमा- तैरूपा; G3 परिवृत्तयोधा; M2 परिदग्धयोधा; Cm.g.t as in text (for परिवृत्तयोधा). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 हनुमता. S1 N1 (second time) B4 D1-4.10.11 (both times) T2 (first time) G1.2 कोप- (for क्रोध-). T3 -[अ]मिधाना (for °मृना). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 T3 (N1 Ds T3 first time; D11 second time) कालः; V2 कोपः; B3 पादः; T1.3 शोक- (for शार-). —After 14 (first occurrence), T2 ins. l. 13-44 of App. I (No. 13).

15 V2 B1.2 om. 15. S1 N B4 D1-4.6.10.11 read 15 after 17. V1 transp. 15 and 16. B3 reads st. 17 (17<sup>ab</sup> sub-t.) and 15 after 5.51.36. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds T1.3 G1.3 ससंभ्रमस्तत्र; Ds T2 G2 M ससंभ्रमस्त- (for ससंभ्रमं व्रस्त-). D3 -विशस्त- (for -विशप-). Ds.7.9 -रक्षसां. S1 N D1.2.4.6.10 स तां भयत्रां D1.4.6 °योद्धां)- तनिशाचराकुलां; V1 B3.4 ततः समुद्रान् B4 स तां भ्रात- निशाचराकुलां; D3 स तत्र संभ्रातनिशाचराकुलां; D11 स तां भयत्रस्तनिशाचराकुलां. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 दुरी समुज्ज्वल- (for समुज्ज्वलज्वाल-). N2 D5 हुताशनेष्टिताः; Ds सहस्रमालिनी (for हुताशनाङ्किताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D1-4.10.11 महापशा; N2 D5 विहायसा; V1 B3 महीवसा; T3 Cg महात्मा; G1 °बलः (for महानना:). Cg: हनुमानमहामना इति सम्यक् । अन्यथा पादस्याश्वरथनृत्यत्वाच्छन्दःसादृश्यप्रसङ्गः

G. 5. 50. 0  
B. 5. 54. 43  
L. 5. 50. 35



G. 5. 50. 22  
B. 5. 51. 41  
L. 5. 50. 33

स राक्षसांस्तान्सुबहूँश्च हत्वा

वनं च भङ्क्त्वा बहुपादपं तत् ।

विमुञ्च्य रक्षोभवेनेषु चाग्निं

जगाम रामं मनसा महात्मा ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्विपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५२ ॥

स्यात् । विपमवृत्तमिति केचित् । Cg : हनुमान्नहामता इति पाठः । हनुमान्नहामतेति पाठे विपमवृत्तं वा. — T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 15<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t स्वयंभुरोपो (G<sub>1</sub> °पा) पङ्क्त्याम् ; D<sub>8</sub> स्वयंभुवः कोपः ; Cg as in text (for स्वयंभुकोपोप°). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>8.11</sub> क्षितिं (for [अ]-वनम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> स्वयंभुवः कोपहनामिव क्षितिं (D<sub>1</sub> वैश्वेत). —After 15, D<sub>5</sub> T G M<sub>2.3</sub> ins.; D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 1-4 after 15 and l. 5-8 after l. 10 of 1089\*; while D<sub>8</sub> ins. after 14 (r.):

1088\* भङ्क्त्वा वनं पारपरलमंकुलं

हत्वा तु रक्षांसि महान्ति संयुगे ।

दग्ध्वा पुरीं तां गृहरत्नमालिनीं

तस्थौ हनूमान्पवनात्मजः कपिः ।

गृहाग्र्यशृङ्गाप्रतले विचित्रे

प्रतिष्ठितो वानरराजसिंहः ।

प्रदीसलङ्कलकृतार्चिमाली

व्यराजतादित्य हवांशुमाली ।

[(1. 3) T<sub>2</sub> हन्ये- (for -रत्न-). —D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 5-8. D<sub>8</sub> ins. l. 5-8 for the first time after 15, repeating them here. —(1. 5) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्रिकर-; G<sub>1</sub> गृहाग्र- (for गृहाग्र्य-). —(1. 8) G<sub>3</sub> प्रकाशर (for व्यराजत). D<sub>7.8</sub> (both times).<sup>a</sup> [अ]र्चिमाली (for [अ]ंशु°). —After l. 8 (first occurrence), D<sub>8</sub> ins. l. 13-44 of App. 1 (No. 13).] —Thereafter T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> cont. 1089\*; G<sub>1</sub> cont. l. 1-4 of 1089\*.

16 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 16. V<sub>1</sub> transp. 15 and 16. —<sup>a</sup>) V रक्षोगणांस् (for स राक्षसांस्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> निहृत्य; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> निहत्वा (for च हत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> वलं (for वनं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.11</sub> ततः; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> च तत् (for तत्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सहचैत्यवंतः; D<sub>8</sub> बहुपादपाद्यं (for बहुपादपं तत्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> भव\* हुताग्निः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भवनेषु वह्निः (D<sub>4</sub> चाग्निः); G<sub>1</sub> भवनेषु चाग्निं (for भवनेषु चाग्निं). G<sub>3</sub> यिनद्य रक्षोहृदय-प्रकंपं. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> सीतां (for रामं). N<sub>1</sub> महाकपिः (for महात्मा). —After 16, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> repeat 14, while B<sub>3</sub> ins. a long passage relegated to App. 1 (No. 14).

—After 16, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct ins.; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> cont.

लङ्कां समस्तां संदीप्य लाङ्गलाग्निं महाकपिः ।  
निर्वापयामास तदा समुद्रे हरिसत्तमः ॥ १७

after 1088\*; T<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 9-10 after 10 and cont. l. 11-12 and l. 1-8 after 109\*; and G<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 9-10 after 16 and cont. l. 1-4 after 1088\*; l. 11-12 and l. 5-8 after 1091\*; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins. l. 1-4 and l. 9-10 after 16 and ins. l. 11-12 and l. 5-8 after 17 (M<sub>3</sub> preceded by 1091\*); M<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 1-10 after 16 and cont. l. 11-12 after 1091\*:

1089\* ततस्तु तं वानरवीरमुद्यं

महावले माहनुत्पलवेगम् ।

महामतिं वायुसुतं वरिष्ठं

प्रनुष्टुद्वैवगणाश्च सर्वे ।

देवाश्च सर्वे सुनिपुणवाश्च

गन्धर्वविद्याधरकिंनराश्च ।

भूतानि सर्वाणि महान्ति तत्र

जम्बुः परां प्रीतिमतुल्यरूपाम् ।

भङ्क्त्वा वनं मङ्गतेजा हत्वा रक्षांसि संयुगे ।

दग्ध्वा लङ्कापुरीं सीमां रराज स महाकपिः ।

तं दृष्ट्वा वानरश्रेष्ठं हनूमन्तं महाकपिम् ।

कालाग्निमिव संचिन्त्य सर्वभूतानि तत्रगुः ।

[D<sub>8</sub> reads l. 1-4 in marg. T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to महावले in l. 2. —(1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> तदद्भुतं (for ततस्तु तं). G<sub>1.3</sub> वानरराजः; G<sub>3</sub> °यूथ- (for °वीर-). —(1. 6) D<sub>7.9</sub> पञ्चगव्यः; M<sub>3</sub> -नागवक्षा (for -किंनराश्च). —(1. 7) M<sub>2</sub> transp. भूतानि and सर्वाणि. —After l. 8, D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> (after l. 10) Cg read colophon. Cg : अस्मिन्सर्गं एकत्रात्राष्ट-च्छ्लोकाः । ततो महात्मेति श्लोकः स राक्षसानिति श्लोकोत्तार्थकतया बहुश्लोके- 'वदशीनाच प्रक्षिप्तः । बहुश्लोकेष्वेतत्सर्गसमाप्तिचिपथेय उत्तरसर्गारम्भविषय-यश्च दृश्यते. —(1. 9) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हत्वा राक्षसपुंगवान् (for the post. half). —(1. 10) D<sub>5.9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> लंकां (for लङ्का-). D<sub>8</sub> सर्वा; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रम्यां (for सीमां). Cg : अत्र सर्वे 'भङ्क्त्वा वनं मङ्गतेजा' इत्यादिरुपसर्गारम्भः । अन्धरु लेखकप्रमादः कलहः; Cr (Venk. ed.): रराज स महाकपिरित्यतः परमुत्तरसर्गादिभूतो 'लङ्कां समस्तां संदीप्य' इत्ययं श्लोकः केतुचिन्मोक्षेण प्रमाद-द्विखितः. —After l. 10, D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 5-8 of 1088\*. —D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. l. 11-12. —(1. 11) M<sub>1</sub> महाशूते (for °कपिम्). —(1. 12) T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> कालाग्निरेति. D<sub>8</sub> महा- (for सर्व-).]

17 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 15. V B<sub>1.3</sub> om. 17. T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 17<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> संपीड्य (for



संदीप्यमानां विध्वस्तां त्रस्तरक्षोगणां पुरीम् ।  
अवेक्ष्य हनुमल्लङ्कां चिन्तयामास वानरः ॥ १  
तस्याभूत्सुमहांस्त्रासः कुत्सा चात्मन्यजायत ।  
लङ्कां प्रदहता कर्म किंस्वित्कृतमिदं मया ॥ २

°दीप्य). —<sup>6</sup>) Ds T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महावलः (for °कविः)  
—For 17<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

1090\* स दीप्यं लील्योदृत्य लङ्गले भीमदर्शनम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [ उ त्थाय; N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वदं; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [ उ त्स्थाय; B<sub>4</sub>  
[ उ त्स्थाय (for [ उ त्स्थाय). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हरिपुंगवः; N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> कपि°;  
D<sub>3</sub> °यूथपः (for हरिसत्तमः). —After 17, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> read 15, while D<sub>7-9</sub> T G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> ins.:

1091\* तत्र देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।  
दृष्ट्वा लङ्कां प्रदग्धां तां विस्मयं परमं गताः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>7-9</sub> ततो (for तत्र). —(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> प्रदीप्तां (for  
°दग्धां). M<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा दग्धां पुरीं लंकां (for the prior half). G<sub>1</sub>  
परमागताः. ]

—Hereafter, T<sub>2</sub> cont. l. 11-12 and l. 1-8; G<sub>1</sub>  
cont. l. 11-12 and l. 5-8; M<sub>1</sub> cont. l. 11-12 of  
1089\*.

—After 17, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> (preceded by 1091\*) ins.  
l. 11-12 and l. 5-8 of 1089\*.

Colophon. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om.; while D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub>  
(after l. 10) read colophon after l. 8 of 1089\*.  
—Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> लंकादीपनं; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> लंकादाहः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> लंकाप्रदीपनः; D<sub>10</sub> लंगूले हनु-  
मत्तं लंकादीपनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 53; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
52; B<sub>1</sub> 50; B<sub>4</sub> 55; D<sub>3</sub> 56; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S 54. —After  
colophon, G M<sub>1.2</sub> conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.  
—After Sarga 52, S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. a long  
passage relegated to App. I (No. 14).

## 53

V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> continues the previous Sarga.

1 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.6.11</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> स दीप्यमानां; Ck.t  
संदीप्य° (as in text). D<sub>2</sub> विध्वस्तां (for विध्वस्तां). —<sup>b</sup>)  
M<sub>1</sub> त्रस्तो (for त्रस्त-). D<sub>3</sub> -गणाकुलो (for -गणां पुरीम्).  
—T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 1<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> प्रवेक्ष्य. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄  
V B<sub>1.2</sub> (marg. also). D<sub>2.3.6.10</sub> विह्वलः; B<sub>2</sub> विह्वलः;  
B<sub>4</sub> विज्वरः (for वानरः). —After 1, V<sub>1</sub> reads 5-6

धन्यास्ते पुरुषश्रेष्ठा ये बुद्ध्या कोपमुत्थितम् ।  
निरुन्धन्ति महात्मानो दीप्तमग्निमिवाम्भसा ॥ ३  
यदि दग्धा त्वयं लङ्का नूनमार्यापि जानकी ।  
दग्धा तेन मया भर्तुर्हंतं कार्यमजानता ॥ ४

(including star passage; while B<sub>2.4</sub> read 5<sup>ab</sup> only,  
all repeating 5<sup>ab</sup> in its proper place.

2 N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 2-4. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ आ सीन्; V<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] ये (for [ अ ]-  
भून्). D<sub>3</sub> हनुमन्त्रासः. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> चैव द्विः; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> चैव  
वि- (for चातमनि). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> कृच्छ्रादेवं व्यजायत; B<sub>2</sub> कृत्या-  
देवाविजानतः. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> किंचित्; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> कामः; Cr.m.k.t  
as in text (for कर्म). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> किंचित्;  
D<sub>3</sub> किं चिक्; D<sub>5</sub> कचिन् (for किंस्वित्). N̄<sub>1</sub> कृतं कमे  
मया इदं (with hiatus).

3 N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub>  
पुरुषाः; T<sub>2</sub> वानर- (for पुरुष-). D<sub>7-9</sub> धन्याः; लब्धु महा-  
त्मानो. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> क्रोधमुत्थितं; D<sub>3</sub> क्रोधमुत्थितं; D<sub>1.11</sub> कोप  
(D<sub>11</sub> क्रोधमुत्थितं (for कोपमुत्थितम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> निरुन्धन्ति;  
T<sub>1.2</sub> निरुन्धन्ते. B<sub>2</sub> प्रदीप्तमनुलुपंति. Ck.t: दुःस्वार्तिनया-  
देव महात्मपदपोनरुत्तयं न दोषाय. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]-  
मसि (for [ अ ]म्भसा). —After 3, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

1092\* कृद्धः पापं न कुर्वत्तुः कृद्धो हन्यात्कूलनि ।

कृद्धः परुषया वाचा नरः माधूनक्षिष्येत् ।

वाच्यावाच्यं प्रकुपितो न विजानति कोदचित् ।

नाकार्यमस्ति कृद्धस्य नावाच्यं विद्यते कचित् ।

यः ममुत्पन्नं क्रोधं श्रमयेव निरस्तति । [ 5 ]

यथोरगास्त्वचं जीर्णो मयं पुरुष उच्यते ।

विगस्तु मां सुदुर्बुद्धे निलजं पापकृतम् ।

अचिन्तयित्वा तां सीतामग्निदं स्वामिवाकम् ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> damaged for l. 1. —(1. 1) G<sub>3</sub> Cmp. k.t.p. यः  
(for कः). —(1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> अपि (for अवि-). —(1. 3) D<sub>5</sub>  
वाचा (for वाच्य-). G<sub>3</sub> न हि (for न वि-). —(1. 4) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> कायेन; Ck.t as above (for [ अ ]का°). D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वाच्यं;  
G<sub>3</sub> वाचं (for [ अ ]वाच्यं). —(1. 5) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> क्रोधं  
(for क्रोधं). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for l. 6. —(1. 7) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub>  
विद्यामानं दुर्बुद्धे (for the prior half). ]

4 N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 4 (cf. v.l. 2). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> om.  
4-5. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मया; D<sub>11</sub> om. (for  
त्वयं). D<sub>7-9</sub> C<sub>1</sub> मया (for लङ्का). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> परिदग्धा पुरी  
लंका. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> नृपभागाः; B<sub>4</sub> नूनं भार्या; D<sub>3</sub> मेधा (for  
नूनमार्या). D<sub>10</sub> मेथिली (for जानकी). —D<sub>5</sub> reads 4<sup>cd</sup>  
in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> दग्धं. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मया तथा (for तेन

G. 5. 57. 0  
B. 5. 55. 8  
L. 5. 54. 4



G. 5. 51. 2  
B. 5. 55. 9  
L. 5. 52. 5

यदर्थमयमारम्भस्तत्कार्यमवसादितम् ।  
मया हि दहता लङ्कां न सीता परिरक्षिता ॥ ५  
ईषत्कार्यमिदं कार्यं कृतमासीन्न संशयः ।  
तस्य क्रोधाभिभूतेन मया मूलक्षयः कृतः ॥ ६  
विनष्टा जानकी व्यक्तं न ह्यदग्नयः प्रदृश्यते ।  
लङ्कायाः कश्चिदुद्देशः सर्वा भस्मीकृता पुरी ॥ ७  
यदि तद्विहतं कार्यं मया प्रज्ञाविपर्ययात् ।

मया). B<sub>2</sub> हंत (for भर्तुर). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> हंतुं; B<sub>2</sub> कृतः; B<sub>4</sub> हितः; D<sub>2</sub> हंत; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> हितं; G<sub>3</sub> हता (sic); Cm.t as in text (for हंत). T<sub>1</sub> damaged from कार्यं up to 5<sup>b</sup>.

5 D<sub>1.3.4</sub> om. 5<sup>a</sup>; T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to 5<sup>b</sup> (for both cf. v.l. 4). V<sub>1</sub> reads 5-6 after 1 repeating 5<sup>a</sup> here. B<sub>2.4</sub> read 5<sup>a</sup> after 1 repeating it here. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> यदश्रयोयम्. V<sub>2</sub> आरब्धम् (for आरम्भम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> सर्वम् (for कार्यम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तत्कार्यमफलं कृतं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> (all second time) तत्कार्यमिह नाशितं. —B<sub>2</sub> om. 5<sup>a</sup>-6. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [इ]ह; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]पि (for हि). D<sub>1.4</sub> यदि दग्धा मया लंका; D<sub>3</sub> यदि लंका मया दग्धा. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> transp. न and सीता.

6 V<sub>1</sub> reads 5-6 (including star passage) after 1. B<sub>2</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ईषत्कृतम्; N<sub>1</sub> °कर्म; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> अन्यशेषम्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अवशेषम्; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> Ck ईषत्करम् (for °कार्यम्). —S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 6<sup>b</sup>-8<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> आसीत्पूर्वं (for कृतमासीन्). D<sub>11</sub> मया प्रज्ञाविपर्ययात् (=8<sup>b</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3.5</sub> अस्य; D<sub>10</sub> तेन (for तस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> माया. (for मया). N<sub>1</sub> मूलमयः; T<sub>2</sub> °क्षतिः; Cv as in text (for °क्षयः). T<sub>2</sub> कृता. —For 6<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> subst.:

1093\* तन्मे कोपपरीतेन समूलमिह नाशितम् ।

[B<sub>3</sub> मया (for तन्मे). V<sub>2</sub> तस्मात्कोपपरीतं स (for the prior half).]

7 S<sub>1</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नूनं (for व्यक्तं). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्रकाशते; D<sub>11</sub> प्रदह्यते (for प्रदृश्यते). D<sub>2</sub> न ह्यदग्धा प्रकाशते. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T M<sub>2.3</sub> लंकायां. B<sub>3</sub> कश्चिद् (for कश्चिद्). D<sub>10</sub> लंका चैव हि दुर्धर्षा. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 7<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सर्वं; D<sub>10</sub> मया (for सर्वा). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मया (for पुरी).

8 S<sub>1</sub> om. 8<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 8<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> यदीदं. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G विहितं (for विहृतं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3.6.11</sub> तदेवं विहि (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °ह; D<sub>6</sub> °दि; D<sub>11</sub> च ह)ते कार्ये; D<sub>1.4</sub> यदिदं गहितं कर्म; D<sub>3</sub> तदेवं विहतं कार्यं. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub>

इहैव प्राणसंन्यासो ममापि ह्यतिरोचते ॥ ८  
किमग्नौ निपताम्यद्य आहोस्विद्वामुखे ।  
शरीरमाहो सत्त्वानां दग्धि सागरवासिनाम् ॥ ९  
कथं हि जीविता शक्यो मया द्रष्टुं हरीश्वरः ।  
तौ वा पुरुषशार्दूलौ कार्यसर्वस्वघातिना ॥ १०  
मया खलु तदेवेदं रोपदोषात्प्रदर्शितम् ।  
प्रथितं त्रिषु लोकेषु कपित्वमनवस्थितम् ॥ ११

T<sub>3</sub> M सम (for मया). D<sub>11</sub> मनःप्रज्ञाविपर्ययः. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> देह- (for प्राण-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विन्यासो; N<sub>1</sub> -संन्यासो; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -संन्यासम् (for -संन्यासो). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4.11</sub> मया (for सम). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> [अ]भि-; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]द्य; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]पि; G<sub>3</sub> तु (for [अ]पि). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अहमप्यभि (D<sub>6</sub> °धि)रोचये; D<sub>2.6</sub> ममैव ह्यधि (D<sub>6</sub> मन चाप्यभि)रोचते; D<sub>3</sub> मम संप्रति युज्यते. ☞ Cr: मम चापीत्यत्र निपातसमुदायः कार्यविहितसमुच्चयपरः. ☞

9 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न पताम्याशु; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> प्र (D<sub>11</sub> नि)क्षिपे दे (B<sub>1.2</sub> °दे)हम्; B<sub>4</sub> निपतयामि; D<sub>2</sub> निःक्षिपाम्येतद्; D<sub>4</sub> (after corr. sup. lin.) निपतोन्मयः D<sub>8</sub> °ताम्यत्र; T<sub>2</sub> °तिष्येद्य; G<sub>1.3</sub> °तिष्ये वा (for निपताम्यद्य). M<sub>1</sub> किमत्र न पताम्यग्नौ. —Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अथवा; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> बहोस्विद्; M<sub>1</sub> बाहो (for आहो). B<sub>3</sub> वडवानले. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उत; B<sub>1.3</sub> वत; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> इह (for आहो). T<sub>1</sub> अहं शरीरं सत्त्वानां. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ददाम्य (B<sub>1</sub> °द्याम)णववाप्ति (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °शाप्ति; V<sub>1</sub> °शायि)नां. —For 9<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst.:

1094\* शरीरं वापि सत्त्वभ्यो ददामि मरुलये ।

[D<sub>1.2.11</sub> च (for वा). N<sub>1</sub> भूतेभ्यो (for सत्त्वभ्यो). D<sub>2</sub> दहगलये.]

10 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नु; D<sub>5</sub> सं-; D<sub>8</sub> स (for हि). D<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जीविता. D<sub>11</sub> शक्यं (for शक्यो). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> कपीश्वरः (D<sub>11</sub> °रं). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 10<sup>a</sup>-11<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सर्वकार्यविघातिना.

11 D<sub>4</sub> om. 11<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदेवेदं खलु मया. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> रोषं (for रोप-). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.3.11</sub> प्रकाशितं; D<sub>6</sub> प्रणाशितं (for प्रदर्शितम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> रोषावेशा (D<sub>1</sub> °मर्षा)त्प्रकाशितं; D<sub>4</sub> सर्वमेतत्प्रकाशितं. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रथुतं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विस्पष्टं (for प्रथितं). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> (m. also as in text) कार्यं यद् (for कपित्वम्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> यदवस्थितं (for अन°). —After 11, B<sub>4</sub> reads 12<sup>a</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper place.



धिगस्तु राजसं भावमनीशमनवस्थितम् ।  
ईश्वरोणापि यद्रागान्मया सीता न रक्षिता ॥ १२  
विनष्टायां तु सीतायां तावुमौ विनशिष्यतः ।  
तयोर्विनाशे सुग्रीवः सवन्धुर्विनशिष्यति ॥ १३  
एतदेव वचः श्रुत्वा भरतो भ्रातृवत्सलः ।  
धर्मात्मा सहशत्रुघ्नः कथं शक्यति जीवितुम् ॥ १४  
इक्ष्वाकुवंशे धर्मिष्ठे गते नाशमसंशयम् ।  
भविष्यन्ति प्रजाः सर्वाः शोकसंतापपीडिताः ॥ १५  
तदहं भाग्यरहितो लुप्तधर्मार्थसंग्रहः ।  
रोपदोषपरीतात्मा व्यक्तं लोकाविनाशनः ॥ १६

12 B3 D2 om. 12. D1.4 T3 G2 om. (hapl.)  
12<sup>ab</sup>. S1 N1 D10 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 राग-  
संभावम्; D6 रामसङ्गामम् (for राजसं भावम्). —<sup>b</sup>) V2  
अनीशत्वमवस्थितं. Cv : अनीशशब्दस्य वृत्तभङ्गपरिहाराय  
दीर्घ इति चेच्छिन्. — B4 repeats 12<sup>cd</sup> here (cf. v.l.  
11). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B1.2 D6 [पृ]व (for [अ]ति). S1 N1  
D1.4.10 M1 यद्रोपान्; D11 तद्रागान्; G2 यन्मोहान् (for  
यद्रागान्). B4 (first time) ईदृशेनापि यद्रोपान्; B4 (sec-  
ond time) ईदृशेन च यद्रागान्. —<sup>d</sup>) D6 om. न  
(subm.). T1 न परि- (for सीता न).

13 D4 om. 13<sup>abc</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 om. (subm.); N1 न;  
N2 V B1-3 D6 हि (for तु). S1 N1 D1-3.10.11 वैदेह्यां  
(for सीतायां). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 न भविष्यतः (for विनशिष्यतः).  
N2 V B D6 तो द्वावपि विनश्यतः (V2 लक्ष्यते). —<sup>c</sup>)  
N1 तथा (for तयोर्दृ). S1 N V B D1-3.6.10.11 विनाशान्.  
—<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D6 न भविष्यति; D4 विनशिष्यते; D10  
विनिशिष्यति (sic). D3 सानुबंधो विनश्यति.

14 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B D6 तत (for एतद्). S1 N V  
B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 एवविधेः; B3 एवं वचः (for एव वचः).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 धर्मज्ञः. N2 V B D3.6 स च; D1.4.11 स हि  
(for सह-). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 शक्नोति; D11 शक्यति (for शक्यति).  
N2 V2 B D6 नियते न भविष्यति; V1 न भविष्यति सर्वथा;  
D1.4 तोपि त्यक्ष्य (D4 °ज)ति जीवितं.

15 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 धर्मज्ञो (sic); N2 V B D6 संनष्टे; D1.3  
4.10.11 धर्मज्ञे; D2 नष्टेय (for धर्मिष्ठे). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10.11 न  
संशयः; N1 D7-9 T2 G1 असंशयः. N2 V B D6 को धर्म  
(N2 B1.2 °मं)परिरक्षिता; D1.2 तद् (D2 तैर्ध)मपरिपालिता;  
D4 गतो नात्र \*संशयः. — After 15<sup>ab</sup>, B4 ins. :

1095\* विनष्टायां तु सीतायामनयो भविता महान् ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D2.10.11 नशिष्यति; B2.3 भविष्यति; D3 विन-  
श्यति (for भविष्यन्ति). D9 reads from जाः up to <sup>a</sup>  
in marg. N2 V B D6 चैव (for सर्वाः). N1 D1.4 प्रजाः

इति चिन्तयतस्तस्य निमिचान्युपेदिरे ।  
पूर्वमप्युपलब्धानि साक्षात्पुनरचिन्तयत् ॥ १७  
अथवा चारुमर्वाङ्गी रक्षिता स्वेन तेजसा ।  
न नशिष्यति कल्याणी नाशिराशौ प्रवर्तते ॥ १८  
न हि धर्मात्मनस्तस्य भार्यामभिततेजसः ।  
स्वचारित्राभिगुप्तां तां स्पृष्टुमर्हति पावकः ॥ १९  
नूनं रामप्रभावेन वैदेह्याः सुकृतेन च ।  
यन्मां दहनकर्मायं नादहद्वयवाहनः ॥ २०  
त्रयाणां भरतादीनां भ्रातृणां देवता च या ।  
रामस्य च मनःकान्ता सा कथं विनशिष्यति ॥ २१

सर्वा विन (D1 नशि; D4 भवि)ष्यति. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D11 -संतप्त-  
(for -संताप-).

16 B3 om. 16-17. —<sup>a</sup>) D11 अयं (for अहं). S1 N  
B1.2.1 D1-4.6.10.11 मंदभाग्यस्तु. —<sup>b</sup>) D4 M1 लुब्ध- (for  
लुप्त-). D11 -कार्यायै; M2 -धर्माय- (for -धर्मायै-). —<sup>c</sup>)  
B2 लोभ- (for रोप-). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 -मोह- (for  
-दोष-). G1 missing for रीतहता. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V B1.4  
D1.4.6.10.11 M2 -विनाशकः.

17 B3 om. 17 (cf. v.l. 16). S1 D10 om. 17.  
—<sup>a</sup>) N V B1.2.4 D2.3.6.11 तमे (B2 °द्वं शो) B4  
लो (कसंभ्रांतं; D1 तमेव लोकसंभ्रांतं; D2 तमेव लोकसंभ्रांतं.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D5 सर्वम् (for पूर्वम्). D4 अति- (for अरि-). —<sup>d</sup>)  
N2 V B1.2.4 D6 स वै; D2 स ते (sic) (for साक्षात्).  
D3 स भूयः पर्यंचितयन्.

18 <sup>a</sup>) N V B D3.8 विनश्यति (for नशिष्यति). D5  
G1 कल्याणि. D11 न नाशयति कल्याणी. —<sup>d</sup>) D2 प्रपद्यते  
(for प्रवर्तते).

19 D11 reads 19<sup>ab</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>) T3 तां (for दि).  
S1 D10 तस्य धर्मात्मनो भार्या; D11 (second time) सर्वो-  
त्मनो विशुद्धस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) D10 साध्वीम् (for भार्याम्). D4  
अमिततेजसां. S1 साध्वीं तामनितेजसां; V2 भार्यां तामनिते-  
जसां. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B2 D7-9 स्वचारित्राभिः; B2.4 सुचा  
रिष्याति; D1.4 सुचा°; D2 सचा°; D3 सब°; D5 T3 स्व  
च (T3 °चा)रित्राभिः; G3 स्वचारित्रेण (for रित्राभिः). S1 D10  
-गुप्तस्य. D11 सुचारित्राभिमुक्तातां. —<sup>d</sup>) B4 द्रष्टुम्; D2  
द्रष्टुम् (for स्पृष्टुम्). D10 नार्हति (for अर्हति).

20 <sup>a</sup>) D3 हंत (for नूनं). S1 N1 V1 B D7.9-11  
रामप्रभावेण. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 वैदेह्यान्तपसारि वा. —<sup>c</sup>) S1  
यस्याः D3 निरयः; D9 M1.2 यन्मा (for यन्मां). S1 N V1  
B D1-4.6.10.11 -कमायि; G3 -कमायि (for -कमायै-). —<sup>d</sup>)  
D3 नायासीद्; T3 न दहेद् (for नादहद्).

21 <sup>a</sup>) V B1 हृदयं (for त्रयाणां). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B1

G. 5. 51. 19  
B. 5. 53. 25  
L. 5. 52. 21



G. 5. 51. 0  
B. 5. 55. 26  
L. 5. 54. 0

यद्वा दहनकर्मयं सर्वत्र प्रभुरव्ययः ।

न भे दहति लाङ्गलं कथमार्या प्रधक्षयति ॥ २२

तपसा सत्यवाक्येन अनन्यत्वाच्च भर्तरि ।

अपि सा निर्दहेदग्निं न तामग्निः प्रधक्षयति ॥ २३

स तथा चिन्तयंस्तत्र देव्या धर्मपरिग्रहम् ।

शुश्राव हनुमान्वाक्यं चारणानां महात्मनाम् ॥ २४

अहो खलु कृतं कर्म दुर्विषयं हनूमता ।

अग्निं विस्मृजताभीक्ष्णं भीमं राक्षससङ्गानि ॥ २५

दग्धेयं नगरी लङ्का साङ्गमाकाशतोरणा ।

जानकी न च दग्धेति विस्मयोऽद्भुत एव नः ॥ २६

D1.3.4.10.11 देव (D11 वेद [meta.]) वर्चसां; N2 V1 B1.2 D6 देवतोपमा B2 °मां; V2 B3 देवतोपमं; D2 देवतेजसां (for देवता च या). —° D5 मनसः (for च मनः). S1 N1 B2-4 D1.3.4.10.11 मनःकांतां. —° N2 V B1 तु (V2 B1 तु) विनक्षयति; D6 तु विधक्षयति (for विनक्षिष्यति). S1 D10 नित्यं रामपरायणां; N1 B4 कथमग्निं प्रधक्षयति; B2 तां कथं संप्रधक्षयते; B3 तां कथं न प्रधक्षयति; D1.2.4 कथं सा नाशममयात्; D3 कथं सोत्र प्रधक्षयति; D11 कथं वह्निः प्रधक्षयति.

22 °) B4 D1-4.11 T2 G M1.2 यद्वा; D5 यथा (for यद्वा). D4 यः; D11 [अ]द्यः G3 [अ]सौ (for [अ]यं). —° N1 B4 D1-4.11 सर्वत्रा (N1 °दा)प्रतिमः (N1 D1.2.4 °वः) प्रभुः. —° N1 B4 D1-4.11 [अ]दहनमम (for मे दहति). —° G1 भविष्यति (for प्रधक्षयति). D11 कथं वाचा प्रचक्षते. —For 22, S1 D10 subst.:

1096\* कथं तां दहते ह्यग्निरतितीव्रव्रते स्थिताम् ।

[D10 दहते and -तीव्रे (for दहते and -तीव्र-).];

while N2 V B1-3 D6 subst. for 22; N1 B4 D1-4.11 ins. after 22:

1097\* व्रतोपवासपरमां नित्यं रामपरायणाम् ।

तां कथं धक्षयते वह्निरतिवीर्यां तपस्विनीम् ।

[(1. 1) N1 D1.3.4.11 -निरतां; V1 -नियतां; V2 -नियतां (for -परमां). D1.4 स्वं (for नित्यं). —(1. 2) V2 तां कथं च (hypm.); D2 कथं तां (by transp.). D2 यशस्विनी (for तप°). N1 कथं तां धक्षयते ह्यग्निः प्रतिक्रान्तपरिवर्ती; D1.4.11 कथं तां धक्षयति (D11 °ते) ह्यग्निरतितीव्रव्रतां सती (D11 °प्रभावतः); D3 कथं धक्षति तां वह्निरतिवीर्यतरस्विनीं.] —After 22, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1098\* पुनश्चाचिन्तयत्तत्र हनुमान्निस्सितस्तदा ।

हिरण्यनामस्य गिरेर्जलमध्ये प्रदर्शनम् ।

[(1. 1) G3 निश्चितस (for विस्मितस). D5 हनुमान्मास्ता-त्मजः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) G3 जल- (for जल-). D9 marg.; G1 -मध्ये प्रदर्शितं.]

23 B3 om. 23. —° S1 N1 D1-4.10 सत्यसंवादाद्; D5 तस्य वाक्येन (for सत्यवा°). —Note hiatus between ° and °. —° G2 (to avoid hiatus) ह्यनन्यत्वाच्च. —For 23°, N2 V B1.2.4 D4.11 subst.:

1099\* सा हि सत्याभिसंवादा तथानन्या च भर्तेरि ।

[N2 सत्या हि; B3 पश्यभि- (for सत्याभि-). V B3 (m. also as above) -संधानां; B1 -संवादा; D11 -संधस्य (for -संवादा).]

—° D7-9 असौ वि- (for अपि सा). B3 वह्निं (for अग्निं). —° N1 D1.2.4.11 प्रधक्षयेत्; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 तु निर्दहेत्; D10 प्रधक्षयति (for प्रधक्षयति).

24 °) N1 D3.5 तदा; B1 च तां; B4 -खेदं (for तया). N2 V B2-4 D6 दीनो; B1 देवीं (for तत्र). G3 साधु चिन्तयतस्तस्य. Cr: चिन्तयतस्तस्य व्यत्ययान्छोऽो चिन्तयन् इत्यर्थः; so also Ck. —° D1.4 धर्मः; G3 Ck साधु Cm as in text (for धर्म-). —V2 om. (hapl.) from वाक्यं in ° up to हनुमान् in l. 1 of 1101\*. —° D1.4 शुश्रुवे (for शुश्राव). S1 भीमश्च; N1 B3 D3.6 वाचं; N2 V1 B1.2.4 D1.2.4.10.11 वाचश्च; D7-9 तत्र (for वाचं). —° S1 D1.2.4.10.11 मनस्विनां; N2 V1 B D6 दिवोकथां; D3 खचारिणां (for महात्मनाम्). N1 श्रान्यमाणां मनस्विनी.

25 V2 om. 25 (cf. v.l. 24). —° D4 om. खलु. —° V1 D5.7.9 Ct दुर्विगाहं; B °गाहं; D10 च विषयं T1.3 M3 दुष्करं हि (for दुर्विषयं). —° S1 N1 V1 B D1-3.6.10.11 भीमं; D4 om.; D7-9 G2 M2 तीक्ष्णं (for [अ]भीक्ष्णं). —° T2.3 G3 M3 -वेष्टमनि (for -सङ्गानि). S1 N2 V1 B D1-4.6.10.11 भीमे राक्षसमहिरे (D1.4 °पुंगवे; D3.11 °संभ्रमे); N1 राक्षसाधिपमहिरे. —After 25, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1100\* प्रपलायितरक्षःस्त्रीबालबुद्धममाकुला ।

जनकोलाहलाधमाता क्रन्द्तीवाद्रिकन्दरैः ।

[(1. 1) T2 प्रबलायत- (for प्रपलायित-). —(1. 2) D5 G1 -धमाता; T2 -[आ]धमानैः; Cr.k as above (for -[आ]धमाता). T2.3 M1.3 कंरंती. D8 T1.3 G2 M3 [अ]दिन्दरैः.]

26 V2 om. up to हनुमान् in l. 1 of 1101\* (cf. v.l. 24). —° S1 D2.10 T G2 M1.3 सर्वा; D11 लंका (sic) (for लङ्का). —° D3 साद्रि- (for साह-). D11 साधं प्राधारतोरणां. —After 26°, B3 reads 5.51.37-39. —B3 om. 26°-28. —° S1 D2.8.10 M1 च न (by transp.); B2 [इ]ति न; D1.4 तु न; D3 नैव (for न च). D3 दग्धेयम्. —° T1.3 M2 [S]द्भुतम्. S1 D10 विस्मयो- भून्मद्वाह्नि नः; N1 °यं महानभूत्; N2 V1 B1.2 D6 °दाव (B1 °क्रीतः; B1 [m. also]. °दार)आधिनां; B4 °बाहुव



स निमित्तैश्च दृष्टार्थैः कारणैश्च महागुणैः ।  
कृपिवाक्यैश्च हनुमानभक्तप्रीतिमानसः ॥ २७

ततः कपिः प्राप्तमनोरथार्थ-  
स्तामक्षतां राजसुतां विदित्वा ।  
प्रत्यक्षतस्तां पुनरेव दृष्ट्वा  
प्रतिप्रयाणाय मतिं चकार ॥ २८

G. 5. 57. 26  
H. 5. 55. 35  
L. 5. 52. 29

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रिपञ्चशः सर्गः ॥ ५३ ॥

चेतसः D1.2.4.11 °योद्धुतमेव च; D3 अहो देवगतिर्मेहान्.  
—After 26, S1 N V B2.4 D1-4.6-11 T2 ins.:

1101\* इति शुश्राव हनुमान्वाचं तामनृतोरमाम् ।  
बभूव चास्य मनसो हर्षस्तत्कालसंभवः ।

[ V2 om. up to हनुमान् in l. 1. — (l. 1) B2 छुवा स;  
D1.4.11 छुवैव (for शुश्राव). N2 D6 शुधुवे हनुमान्वाचम् (for  
the prior half). N2 D6 इति (for वाचं). — (l. 2) B2  
वाच- (for चास्य). N1 बभूव रामस्य मनो-; B4 बभूवास्य महोत्साहो  
(for the prior half). ]

27 B3 om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>a</sup> D3.9 T1 G3  
सन्निमित्तैश्च. G3 damaged from थैः up to महा in <sup>b</sup>. N2  
V1 B1.2.4 D5.6 दृष्टार्थैः. S1 D10 स निमित्तैश्च ह (D10 द-  
ष्टार्थैः. —<sup>b</sup> B2 (sup. lin. also) D3 चारुपैश्च (for कार°).  
D6 महागुणैः. —<sup>c</sup> D10 कृपिवाक्यैश्च (for °कपेश). —<sup>d</sup>  
N2 B3 D6 प्रीतिमान्पुनः; B1.4 D1.3.7.9 T2.3 M1 प्रीति-  
मानसः. V पुनर्दृष्टतरोभवत्.

28 B3 om. 28 (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>a</sup> G1 प्रीत- (for

प्रात-). N2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 -पराक्रमार्थम्; V2 पराक्रमवा-  
न्वपुस् (for -मनोरथार्थम्). —<sup>b</sup> D3 अक्षितां (sic). S1  
राजपुत्री; B4 °समां (for °सुतां). —<sup>c</sup> T3 त्वां (sic)  
(for तां). D3.5.10 प्रत्यक्षतस्तां (D3 °स्तत्). S1 N1 D1.2.4.  
10.11 दृष्टुं (for दृष्ट्वा). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 कारागमियोरो वि  
(B2 °मि) निविष्टबुद्धिः.

Colophon. — *Sarga name*: S1 D3.10 हनुमच्छिन्ता; N1  
हनुमद्वचनः; N2 V1 B2 D6 लंकादाहानुशयः; V2 लंकादाहः;  
B1 लंकादाहे सीतासंशयः; B3 लंगूलप्रदीपनः; B4 हनुमच्छोचना;  
D1.2.4.11 सीतानुशोचनः. — *Sarga no.* (figures, words  
or both): N1 B2 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; S1 D3.7-9 T G  
M1.3 55; N2 V1 D6 53; V2 42; B1 51; B2 46; B4  
56; D3 58; M2 54. — After colophon, D2 concludes  
with राम; G M1.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः. — After Sarga  
53, N2 V B1.2.4 D6 ins. a passage relegated to  
App. I (No. 14); while B3 reads 5.52. 1-14 (om.  
10-11<sup>b</sup>) and 16.



G. 5. 51. I  
R. 5. 56. I  
L. 5. 53. I

ततरतु शिशपामूले जानकीं पर्यवस्थिताम् ।  
अभिवाद्याब्रवीद्विष्टया पश्यामि त्वामिहाक्षताम् ॥ १

ततस्तं प्रस्थितं सीता वीक्षमाणा पुनः पुनः ।  
भर्तृस्नेहान्वितं वाक्यं हनूमन्तमभाषत ॥ २

## 54

Before 1, D11 ins. 1102\*.

1 <sup>a</sup>) D3 तां; D5 T2 G2.7 Ck स (for तु). S1 D1.2 शि (S1 शि)शिपा-; D3 शंशपा-; D5.7-9 T2.3 शिशुपा- (for शिशपा-). D11 -मध्ये (for -मूले).—<sup>b</sup>) T1.3 G2 M3 पर्युप- (for पर्यव-). D11 जानकी पर्युपस्थिता. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.5.10 दृष्टा; D11 दृष्टो (for दिष्टया). D6 [आ]गतां (for [अ]क्षताम्). S1 N1 D1.4.10.11 दिष्टया पश्यामि चाक्षताम्. Ct: इत आरभ्य 'पुनर्मध्येन सागराम्' इत्यन्ताः साधंचतुर्विंशतिश्लोकाः प्राग्व्याख्यातप्राया एव. Ct: —For 1, N2 V B D6 subst.; S1 N1 D1-4.7.9.10 T2 ins. only l. 1 before 9; D11 ins. before 1:

1102\* प्रवरान्नाक्षसान्दत्त्वा नाम विश्राव्य चामनः ।  
दग्धा च नगरीं लङ्कां सीतां द्रष्टुं ययौ कपिः ।  
गत्वा चामन्नयामास गमनाय महोदधेः ।

[D11 repeats l. 1 (var.) before 9. —(l. 1) S1 N1 D1-4.7.9 राक्षसाप्रवरान् (by transp.); D10 राक्षसप्रवरान्; D11 (second time) स तत्र राक्षसान्. —(l. 2) B4 स दग्धाय पुरीं लंकां; D11 दग्धा च नगरी लंका (for the prior half). —(l. 3) D11 वा (for च). B2 मंत्रयामास (for [आ]मं<sup>o</sup>). N2 B3 D6 क्रमणाय (for गमनाय).]

—After 1, D3 ins.:

1103\* आरमानं दर्शयित्वा तु तस्याः स कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
संप्रहृष्टमना भूत्वा गमनाय मनो दधे ।

2 <sup>a</sup>) G3 सं- (for तं). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 दृष्टा (for सीता). N2 V B D6 तम(B2 °द)मिप्रस्थि(B2 °स्तु [sic])तं दृष्टा. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V D3-10 वीक्ष्यमाणा; N1 D1.2.11 वीक्ष्यमाणं (for वीक्षमाणा). —<sup>c</sup>) D5.8 भर्तुः (for भर्तृ-). D7.9 भर्तुः स्नेहान्विता वाक्यं. —For 2<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

1104\* भर्तृस्नेहादिदं वाक्यं सौहार्दात्तमयाब्रवीत् ।

[D1 भर्तुः. S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 भर्तुः सुहृदं; D3 भर्तुः सौहा<sup>o</sup> (for वाक्यं सौहार्द<sup>o</sup>). D3 सुहृदं वाक्यमब्रवीत् (for the post. half).]

—Then B4 cont.:

1105\* स धु स धु मञ्जवीर यस्य ते वनसीदृशम् ।  
दग्धा लङ्कापुरी सर्वो रावणो वधमेच्यति ।

—Then P4 further cont., while S1 N1 V B1-3 D1-4. 6.10.11 cont. after 1104\*, whereas D7.9 ins. after 2:

1106\* यदि त्वं मन्यसे तात वसंकाहमिदं न ।  
कचित्सुसंयुते देशे विश्रान्तः शो गमिष्यसि ।  
मम चेवाल्पभाग्यायाः सान्निध्यात्तव वानर ।  
शोकस्यास्याप्रमेयस्य मुहुतं स्यादपि क्षयः ।  
गते हि हरिशार्ङ्गल पुनः संप्राप्तये त्वयि । [5]  
प्रागेष्वपि न विश्वासो मम वानरपुंगव ।  
अदर्शनं च ते वीर भूयो मां दारिष्यति ।  
दुःखादुःखतरं प्राप्तां दुर्भनःशोककशिताम् ।  
अयं च वीर संदेहस्तिष्ठनीव ममाग्रः ।  
सुमहत्सु सहायेषु हर्षक्षेपु महाबलः । [10]  
कथं तु खलु दुष्पारं संतरिष्यन्ति सागरम् ।  
तानि हर्षक्षसैन्यानि तौ वा नरवरात्मजौ ।  
त्रयाणामेव भूतानां सागरस्यापि लङ्घने ।  
शक्तिः स्याद्वैनतेयस्य तव वा माहास्य वा ।  
तदत्र कार्यनिर्वन्धे समुपजे दुरामदः । [15]  
किं पश्यसि समाधानं त्वं हि कार्यविशारदः ।

[ (l. 1) B1 यदीह; B3 D2 यदिदं (for यदि त्वं). S1 N1 D10 तावद् (for तात). N1 V B1.2.4 D1.4.6 अरिदम (for इहानव). B3 वदाम्यहमरिदम (for the post. half). —(l. 2) V B2.3 D6 त्वं (for सु-). D3 अस्मिन् संयुते देशे (for the prior half). D3.6 गमिष्यति. —(l. 3) D11 सान्निधे (for °ध्यात्). N1 सान्निध्यात्तु चराचरे (for the post. half). —V2 om. from the post. half of l. 4 up to the prior half of l. 5. —(l. 4) V1 B1.4 D3.6 वरि (for अपि). B3.4 क्षमः (for-क्षयः). —(l. 5) D2 शार्ङ्गे. S1 N1 D2.10.11 मुहुतं गमने त्वयि; N2 V1 B D6 मुहुतं गग(B1.4 °म)ने त्वयि; D3 पुनरागमनात्त्वयि (for the post. half). —(l. 6) N1 D1.2.4.11 [इ]ह (for [अ]पि). N2 V B D6 प्रागानामपि (for प्रागेष्वपि न). D3 प्राणव्यय संदेहो (for the prior half). N2 V B D6 मम न स्वात्पुंगव (for the post. half). —(l. 7) D10 मा (for मां). S1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 तापयिष्यति (for दार<sup>o</sup>). —(l. 8) S1 V3 दुःखं (for दुःखाद). S1 D10.11 भूयः; N1 भूयान्; N2 V B D1.2.4.6 प्राप्य (for प्राप्तां). S1 प्रवासे; N2 V B D6 दुर्भनः D10 प्रयास्ये (sic) (for दुर्भनः-). N1 D2 दुर्भनःसौ समागिनी (for the post. half). D3 दुःखे दुःखराभूतां दुर्भनस्याम- सागिनी. —(l. 9) B1.3 संदेहस् (for संदेहस्य). N2 B2.4 D2.6 [इ]ह (for [इ]व). —(l. 10) S1 N1 V B1.2.4 D2.3.6 10 सुमहास्त्वत् (N2 V D6 °स्त्वत्; B1.4 °स्त्वत्)तवयि; B3 सुमहास्त्वयि निःक्षिप्त (for the prior half). V2 D10 9-11 हर्षक्षेपु (sic); B3 तं प्रापय (for हर्षक्षेपु). S1 D10 महात्मनः. D1.2.6 हर्षक्षेपु (sic) महाबल (for the post. half).



काममस्य त्वमेवैकः कार्यस्य परिसाधने ।

पर्याप्तः परवीरघ्न यशस्यस्ते बलोदयः ॥ ३

बलैस्तु संकुलां कृत्वा लङ्कां परबलादनः ।

मां नयेद्यदि काकुत्स्थस्तस्य तत्सदृशं भवेत् ॥ ४

तद्यथा तस्य विक्रान्तमनुरूपं महात्मनः ।

—(1. 11)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.11</sub> तु खड्गः; B<sub>4</sub> खड्ग  
घु- (for तु खड्ग).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> दुःपारः.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
D<sub>1.4.10</sub> पारमे (D<sub>1.4</sub> °वि) ध्वंति सागरं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
तरिष्यति महोदधि (D<sub>6</sub> °हान्वां); B<sub>4</sub> पर दुष्यति सागरं (sic);  
D<sub>2.3.11</sub> तारिष्यति (D<sub>11</sub> °ध्वं) ति सागरं (for the post.  
half). —(1. 12) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.7.9-11</sub> हृद्यं (D<sub>4</sub> °धु) क्ष-  
(for हृद्यक्ष-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  चामर- (for वा नर-). D<sub>1.4</sub> चरोत्तनौ (for  
चराम्नौ).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तौ चोभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ (for the post.  
half). —(1. 13)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.11</sub> अरि (for  
यव).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3.6.11</sub> [अ]भि-; V वि-; D<sub>1.2.4.7.9</sub>  
[अ]ति-; D<sub>10</sub> [अ]स्य (for [अ]पि).  $\tilde{N}_1$  लंघने सागरस्य हि  
(for the post. half). —(1. 14) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> च (for  
second वा). —(1. 15)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अस्मिन् (for अत्र).  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -निर्वेदे;  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> -संयोगे; D<sub>3</sub> -निर्दिशे; D<sub>11</sub> -निर्दिशे (sic)  
(for -निर्वेद्ये). D<sub>1.4</sub> काकनिर्घोषे (for काकनिर्वेद्ये).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B  
D<sub>6</sub> सुदारणे (for दुरासदे). —(1. 16)  $\tilde{S}_1$  पश्यामि (for पश्यति).  
D<sub>2</sub> कार्ये (for कार्य-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>3.10</sub> -विदां वरः (for -विशारदः).]

3 = 37-27. B<sub>3</sub> om. 3. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> असि (for अस्त्र).  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.6.6.11</sub> परवीरघ्नः. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> Cr फलोदयः; Cv.m.g.k  
as in text (for बलो°).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3.10</sub> न स्वेतदुचितं मम  
( $\tilde{N}_1$  महत्);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नैतत्त्व (B<sub>4</sub> °स्त्व) स्मितं मम  
(D<sub>6</sub> तव); B<sub>1</sub> नैतत्त्वयि मत्तं मम; B<sub>2</sub> नान्यश्चेति मतिर्मेव;  
D<sub>1.4.11</sub> किंतु (D<sub>11</sub> किमुत [hypm.]) सर्वं सुसंहताः; D<sub>3</sub> न  
स्वेह तु चिरं मम (sic). —After 3,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.6</sub>  
10.11 ( $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> l. 1-2 after 4) ins. :

1107\* बलैः समग्रैर्धदि मां निहत्य रजनीचरान् ।  
नयेत स्वपुरं रामः परं तस्माद्यशसकरम् ।  
यथाहं तस्य वीरस्य विरहे रुदती सती ।  
हता ह्येतेन पापेन तथा नार्हति राघवः ।

[1. 1-2 = 37-28. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> शरैस्त-  
मुग्रैर्धदि मां युधि निजित्य राघवं. —D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2-4. —(1. 2)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  विजित्य; B<sub>1</sub> नयेद्य; D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> विजयी (for नयेत्).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वपुरी.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> नयेत्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  तस्य (for  
परं). D<sub>2</sub> तच्छ (for तत्सदाद). B<sub>2</sub> तस्माद्यशस्य यशसकरं; D<sub>6</sub>  
स्वतस्माद्यशसकरं (sic) (for the post. half). — $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> om. l. 3-4. —(1. 4)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> हतेत्येतेन (sic)  
(for हता ह्येतेन). B<sub>3</sub> तथा नापनैसंहितं (for the post.  
half).]

4 = 37-29. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> वाणैस्; D<sub>3.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> Cr.m.g

भवत्याहवशूरस्य तत्त्वमेवोपपादय ॥ ५

तदर्थोपहितं वाक्यं प्रश्रितं हेतुसंहितम् ।

निशम्य हनुमांस्तस्या वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ ६

{क्षिप्रमेव्यति काकुत्स्थो हर्षक्षप्रवरैर्वृतः ।

{यस्ते युधि विजित्यारीञ्चाकं व्यपनयिष्यति ॥ ७

शरैस्; Ck as in text (for बलैस्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>  
-पुरंजयः; D<sub>11</sub> -बलादिनीं (for -बलादेनः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> मा;  
D<sub>11</sub> मा- (sic) (for मां). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  तदस्य; V B  
D<sub>1-5.7-11</sub> S तत्तस्य (by transp.). —After 4,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. l. 1 and 2 of 1107\*.

5 = 37-30. B<sub>3</sub> om. 5; D<sub>4</sub> om. 5<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> यद्  
(for तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अनुकूलं (for °रूपं). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1.3</sub> भवेद्  
(for भवति). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6-11</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
तथा (B<sub>1</sub> कयां) त्वमुपपा (M<sub>3</sub> °सा) द्य (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °ये:).

6 = 37-31. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> प्रम् (B<sub>1</sub> °धि) तं  
(for प्रश्रितं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  -संमितं; V<sub>2</sub> -संस्थितं; D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
-संयु (D<sub>3</sub> °म) तं (for -संहितम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6-9</sub> वीरो  
(for तस्या). —After 6,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.7.9-11</sub> ins. :

1108\* देवि हर्षक्षसैन्यानामीश्वरः ध्रुवतां वरः ।

सुग्रीवः सत्त्वसम्पन्नस्तथायं कृतनिश्चयः ।

स वानरसहस्राणां कोटीभिरभिसंवृतः ।

[1. 1-2 = 37-32 and 1. 3 = 37-33<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> repeats  
l. 1 and 2 after l. 2 of 1111 (A)\*. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B  
D<sub>6</sub> वानर- (for हर्षक्ष-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  ध्रुवतां वरः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> श्रुतायनः  
(for ध्रुवतां वरः). D<sub>3</sub> (second time) अभियः ध्रुवायिपः  
(for the post. half). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.3</sub> (first time).  
सत्य- (for सत्त्व-). —(1. 3) B<sub>3</sub> सहस्राणि (sic). D<sub>1.4.11</sub>  
कोटिभिः. V<sub>1</sub> परिवारितः (for अभिसंवृतः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> कोटिकोटि-  
भिरावृतः; B<sub>2.3</sub> कोटिभिः परिवारितः (B<sub>3</sub> °संवृतः) (for the  
post. half).]

—Thereafter, D<sub>7.9</sub> cont. 1109\*.

7 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> युतः (for वृत्तः). —For 7<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B  
D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst., while D<sub>7.9</sub> cont. after 1108\* :

1109\* क्षिप्रमेव्यति वैदेहि सुग्रीवः ध्रुवायिपः ।

[The prior half = 37-33<sup>c</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> सुग्रीवो  
वैदेहि (by transp.). D<sub>2.3</sub> ध्रुवायिपः महावज्रः (for the  
post. half).]

—Then  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> cont.; D<sub>3</sub> cont. after l. 2 (1.)  
of 1108\*; D<sub>11</sub> cont. after l. 2 of 1111\* :

1110\* तस्य विक्रमसम्पन्नाः सत्त्वन्वो महाबलाः ।  
मनःसंकल्पसम्पन्ना निदेशे हरयः स्थिताः ।

G. 5-53. 0  
B. 5-56. 21  
L. 5-53. 0



G. 5. 53. 29  
B. 5. 56. 22  
L. 5. 53. 22

एवमाश्वास्य वैदेहीं हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

गमनाय मतिं कृत्वा वैदेहीमभ्यवादयत् ॥ ८

येषां नोपरि नाधश्च न तिर्यक्वज्जते गतिः ।  
न ते कर्मसु सीदन्ति महस्त्वमितविक्रमाः ।  
नैकशस्त्रैर्महाभागैः ससागरधराधराः । [5]  
प्रदक्षिणीकृता भूमिर्वायुमार्गानुसारिभिः ।  
मद्विशिष्टास्तथा तुल्याः सन्ति तत्र वनौकसः ।  
मत्तः प्रत्यवरः कश्चिन्नास्ति सुग्रीवसंनिधौ ।  
अहं तावदिह प्राप्तः किं पुनस्ते महाबलाः ।  
न हि प्रकृष्टान्प्रेष्यांश्च प्रेषयन्त्यवरावरान् । [10]  
तदलं परितापेन देवि मन्युरपैतु ते ।  
एकोत्पातेन ते लङ्कामेव्यन्ति हरिपुंगवाः ।  
मम पृष्ठगतौ तौ च चन्द्रसूर्याविवोदितौ ।  
त्वत्सकाशं महाभागो नृसिंहावागमिव्यतः ।

[1. 1 — 14 = 5:37:34-40. —(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> ऋद्धिमंतो (for सत्त्ववन्तो). D<sub>3</sub> मनोमास्तरंदसः (for the post. half). —D<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>11</sub> निवेशे (for निदेशे). D<sub>6</sub> निदेशः\*हाभ्यः स्थिता (for the post. half). —(1. 3) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नाधस्तान्; B<sub>3</sub> धानश्च (meta.) (for नाधश्च). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तिर्यक्संज्जते गतिः (for the post. half). —(1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> च (for ते). D<sub>3</sub> -तेजसः (for -विक्रमाः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 5-7. —(1. 5) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> नैकशस्त्रैः (B<sub>2</sub> °शस्त्रे) र (for °शस्त्रैः). V<sub>1</sub> महावेगैः (for °भागैः). B<sub>4</sub> एकशस्त्रैर्महावेगैः; D<sub>3</sub> असंबुद्ध-मनोत्साहैः (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -धराधरौ (for °धराः). —(1. 6) D<sub>3</sub> सर्वा (for भूमिर्). B<sub>4</sub> स्वर्ग- (for वायु-). —(1. 7) B<sub>4</sub> तथा त्वन्ये; D<sub>3</sub> च तुल्याश्च (for तथा तुल्याः). —(1. 9) D<sub>11</sub> प्राप्ताः (sic) (for प्राप्तः). D<sub>3</sub> वनौकसः (for महाबलाः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 10. —(1. 10) V<sub>1</sub> ते; B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>11</sub> प्रेष्यस्तु (for प्रेष्याश्च). N<sub>2</sub> [अ]महावरान्; B<sub>4</sub> विपश्चितः (for [अ]वरावरान्). V<sub>2</sub> न ह्यत्र हृष्टान्प्रेष्यांस्ते प्रेषयन्ति च वानराः; D<sub>3</sub> न हि प्रवृष्टाः प्रेष्यन्ते \* \* प्रेत्य धराधराः. —B<sub>1</sub> transp. 1. 11-12 and 1. 13-14 reading 1. 13-14 in marg. —(1. 11) N<sub>2</sub> V उपैतु (for अपैतु). B<sub>4</sub> देवि सौख्यमुपैतु ते; D<sub>3</sub> देवि मन्युरुपायतां (for the post. half). —(1. 12) B<sub>4</sub> एकोत्पातेन लंकायान् (for the prior half). D<sub>3</sub> -यूथपाः (for -पुंगवाः). —V<sub>2</sub> om. 1. 14. —(1. 14) B<sub>4</sub> महाभागैः; D<sub>3</sub> अनवचाणि (hypm.) (for महाभागौ). —Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> further cont., while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7.9-11 cont. after 1109\* :

1111\* तौ च वीरौ नरवरौ सहितौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
आगम्य नगरं लङ्कां सायकैर्विधमिव्यतः ।  
सगणं राक्षसं हत्वा नचिराद्रघुनन्दनः ।  
त्वामाशाय वरारोहे स्वां पुरीं प्रतियाय्यति ।  
समाशंसिहि भद्रं ते भव त्वं कालकाङ्क्षिणी । [5]  
क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि रामेण निहतं रावणं रणे ।  
निहतं राक्षसेन्द्रे च सपुत्रामाल्यवान्धवे ।  
त्वं समेव्यसि रामेण शताङ्केनेव रोहिणी ।

[1. 1-8 = 5:37:41-44. B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 1. 1 and 2. —(1. 1) V -श्रेयो (for -वरौ). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 D<sub>6</sub> भ्रतरो (for सहितौ). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 आगम्य (for आगम्य). V<sub>2</sub> च पुरीं (for नगरं). B<sub>4</sub> आगम्य लंकां तौ वीरौ (for the prior half). —After 1. 2, D<sub>11</sub> cont. 1110\*. —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> 4 रणे (for -गणं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> 6 रावणं (for राक्षसं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> राघवो (B<sub>3</sub> वानरौ) वरवामिनि (B<sub>1</sub>-3 °नी) (for the post. half). —(1. 4) D<sub>4</sub> वरारोहो. S<sub>1</sub> स्व-; B<sub>3</sub> तौ (for स्वां). B<sub>3</sub> प्रतियाय्यतः; D<sub>2</sub> 3 अभियास्यति; D<sub>11</sub> प्रसिगच्छति (for प्रतियास्यति). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 5. —(1. 5) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.4 तद् (for सम्-). D<sub>11</sub> तदाभासय भद्रं ते (for the prior half). B<sub>4</sub> देवि (for भव). —After 1. 5, D<sub>3</sub> cont. :

1111(A)\* तानि हर्षक्षसैन्यानि शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ।  
क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि कल्याणि लङ्काद्वारे स्थितानि तु ।  
मा विषादं विशालाक्षि कुरु द्रक्ष्यसि राघवम् ।  
लक्ष्मणं च धनुष्मन्तं लङ्काद्वारमुपस्थितम् ।  
सुग्रीवं च महात्मानं वानरेन्द्रमरिन्दमम् । [5]  
अनेकांश्च महाकायान्दरीन्दरिणलोचने ।  
नखदंष्ट्रायुधान्कीरान्सिंहशार्दूलविक्रमान् ।  
वानरान्वानरेन्द्राभान्क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि संगतान् ।  
कालाङ्गुदनिकाशानां लङ्कामभ्यसावुषु ।  
नर्दतां कपिसैन्यानां क्षिप्रं श्रोष्यसि निःस्वनम् । [10]  
निहतं च दशश्रीवं रामबाणैः समर्पितैः ।  
भिन्नदेहतुत्राणं क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि भागिनि ।

[After 1. 2, D<sub>3</sub> repeats 1. 1 and 2 of 1108\* and then cont. 1110\*.

—(1. 6) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.11 रावणं निहतं (by transp.). —(1. 7) D<sub>2</sub> 3 तु (for च). B<sub>3</sub> निहतं रावणे चैव (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -मित्र- (for -पुत्र-). D<sub>11</sub> -नाथैः. —(1. 8) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कीरेण (for रामेण). B<sub>4</sub> सा तं वायस्यति रामेण (for the prior half). —After the prior half of 1. 8, D<sub>10</sub> wrongly repeats the post. half of 1. 6 and the prior half of 1. 7.] —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 om. 7<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7.9 D<sub>1</sub> 3 विनिर्जित्य (for विजित्यारिन्).

8 D<sub>6</sub> repeats 8<sup>ad</sup> after 9<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.6 (first time). 10.11 जानकीम् (for वैदेहीम्). D<sub>3</sub> अभ्यभाषयत्. —After 8, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 ins. :

1112\* असाध्या विश्रला लक्ष्मीस्तथा जयपराजयौ ।  
दृष्ट्वा हि सीतां वैदेहीं श्रेयो मे गमनं स्विः ।  
[(1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> असन्नाति च युद्धानि; D<sub>10</sub> असन्नाति त \* \* \* (for the prior half). —(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> च (for हि). D<sub>3</sub> चै (for मे).];

While D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 8:



ततः स कथितार्दूलः स्वामिसंदर्शनोत्सुकः ।

आरुहो गिरिश्रेष्ठमरिष्टमरिमर्दनः ॥ ९

1113\* हनुमता चारुमरदीनभाषिणा  
मनोनुकूलाभिरभिप्रसादिता ।  
हनुमतश्चाभिमुखी विदेहजा  
सुदा कृतार्थेन बभूव वावला ।

—S1 D2.10 after 1112\*; D3 after 1113\*; whereas  
N1 V1 B D1.4.6.11 after 8; read an addl. colophon.

[Sarga name : S1 D10 हनुमता सीताश्वसनं; N1 D2 सीता-  
प्रायाश्वसनं; N2 B1.2.4 D1.4.6.11 सीताश्वसनं (D1.4.11 °नः);  
V1 सीतासमाश्वसनं; B3 जालवयाश्वसनं; D3 सीतासमाश्वसने हनुमत्प्र-  
स्थानं.—Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : N1  
D1-4.10.11 om.; S1 N2 V1 D6 55; B1.2 53; B3 51;  
B4 58; D3 59.—After colophon, D3 concludes  
with र.म.]

9 Before 9, S1 N1 D1-4.7.9-11 (D11 repeats  
cf. v.l. 1) T2 ins. only l. 1 of 1102\* and then  
cont.; while N2 V1 B D6 ins. before 9:

1114\* समाश्वस्य च वैदेहीं दर्शयित्वा परं बलम् ।  
नगरीमाकुलां कृत्वा वञ्चयित्वा च रावणम् ।  
दर्शयित्वा बलं घोरं वैदेहीमभिवाद्य च ।  
प्रत्यागन्तुं मनश्चेक पुनर्मध्येन सागरम् ।

[S1 N2 V1 B D6 om. l. 1. D2.10 transp. l. 1  
and 2. —(l. 1) D2.10 पुनर्दृष्ट्वा (for समाश्वस्य). N1 D1.3  
पा (N1 वा) रयित्वा; D4 दर्शयित्वा (hypm.); T2 पातयित्वा  
(for दर्शयित्वा). D2.10 व्यययित्वा च रावणं; D11 संवत्सा कानन-  
सुखम् (for the post. half). —(l. 2) N1 व्याकुलां. N2 V1  
B D6 आकुलां नगरीं (by transp.). B D3.6 व्य (B3 क) ययित्वा  
(for वञ्च). S1 D10 हवा च प्रवरं बलं; D2 वारयित्वा पुरं बलं  
(for the post. half). —S1 om. l. 3. —(l. 3) D2 मैथि-  
लीम् (for वैदेहीम्). N2 V1 B D6 अभिवाद्य (N2 V1 D6 समा-  
श्वस्य) च मैथिलीं (for the post. half). —N2 V1 B D6  
om. l. 4. —(l. 4) D7.9 प्रतिगन्तुं. D3 पुनश्च (for मनश्च).  
D3 कपिर् (for पुनर्). S1 मध्ये च (for मध्येन).];  
whereas D3 ins. before 9:

1115\* प्रदक्षिणं परिक्रम्य गगनं चोरपात्र ह ।  
V3 om. 9-26, N2 om. 9°. —°) B3 G2 च; G3 तु  
(for स). —°) B3 स्वामिदर्शन उत्सुकः; B4 स्वामिनं (sic)  
दर्शनोत्सुकः.—After 9°, D6 repeats 8°. —°) S1  
N1 V1 B1.2.4 D2.10.11 गिरिं मुखयम्; B3 गिरिं सखम् (for  
गिरिश्रेष्ठम्). D3 सुखेलम्; G1 हनुमान्; Cv as in text (for  
अरिष्टम्). S1 N1 V1 B D2.9.10.11 अरि (N1 B त्रिपुः D10  
निनि [sic] सुदनः (for अरिमर्दनः). D6 स तदा आरोह \*  
गिरिसुखमरिसुदनः.

10 V3 B3 om. 10 (for V3, cf. v.l. 9). —°) N1

तुङ्गपद्मकुशुभाभिर्नीलाभिर्वनराजिभिः ।

सालतालाश्वर्णैश्च वंशैश्च बहुभिर्वृतम् ॥ १०

D1-4.11 -पर्वतः; Cv as in text (for -पद्मक-). S1 D2  
शीतमास्तुतुष्टाभिर; T2 स तुंगपद्मकुशुभाभिः.—After 10°,  
D3 (ins. only l. 1 [followed by 1116(A)\*] after  
13). 5.7-9 S ins.:

1116\* सोत्तरीयमिवाम्भोद्रेः शुक्लान्तरविलम्बिभिः ।  
बोध्यमानमिव प्रीत्या दिवाकरकरैः शुभैः ।  
उन्मिषन्तमिदोद्धनैल्लोचनैरिव धातुभिः ।  
तोयौघनिःस्वनैर्मन्दैः प्राघोतमिव सर्वतः ।  
प्रगीतमिव विस्पष्टं नानाप्रसवणस्वनैः । [5]  
देवदारुभिरुद्धनैरुध्वंवाहुमिव स्थितम् ।  
प्रपातजलनिर्घोषैः प्राकुटमिव सर्वतः ।  
वेपमानमिव इयमैः कम्पमानैः शरद्वनैः ।  
वेणुभिर्मारुतोद्धतैः कृजन्तमिव कीचकैः ।  
निःश्वसन्तमिवाम्भोद्रेः शरान्निविपोत्तमैः । [10]  
नीदार्कनगम्भीरैर्ध्यायन्तमिव गह्वरैः ।  
मेघपादनिभैः पादैः प्रक्रान्तमिव सर्वतः ।  
जुम्भमाणमिवाकाशे शिखरैर्भ्रमालिभिः ।  
कूटैश्च बहुभाकीर्णं शोभितं बहुकन्दैः ।

[After l. 1, D3 ins.:

1116(A)\* परिधानमिवभस्त्राभानातरुताद्वनम् ।

—(l. 2) T1.3 G1.3 M1 Cr सुनैः; Cv as above (for शुभैः).  
—(l. 3) D3 [उ]द्धनैर् (for [उ]द्धनैर्). D3 नवनेर् (for  
लोचनैर्). —(l. 4) D3 G M -निस्वनैर्. D3 G3 M3 मन्दैः;  
Cv.g as above (for मन्दैः). D3 तयोपलस्वनैर्मन्दैः (for the  
prior half). D3.5.9 T2 प्रगी (D3 °गी) तम्; Cr.m.g.k.t  
as above (for प्राघोतम्). T2 सर्वतः; G2 M3 पर्वत (for  
सर्वतः). —D3 transp. l. 5 and 6. —(l. 5) D3 संस्पष्टः;  
G2 M3 विस्प (M3 °स्प) ष्टैर् (for विस्पष्ट). D3 बाष्पयन्तमिव  
विस्फोटैर्; T1 प्रागीतमिव सुस्पष्ट (for the prior half).  
—After l. 5, D3 ins.:

1116(B)\* आगच्छन्तमिवाम्भोद्रे रत्नलैश्चलाचरैः ।

विस्तीर्णोपलज्जहायं द्विजिह्वमिव पद्मगम् ।

—(l. 6) T G2.3 M1.3 अत्युच्चैर् (for उद्धनैर्). —After  
l. 6, D3 ins.:

1116(C)\* प्रस्रवणवज्रसंप्रतिर्वर्जन्तमिव सर्वतः । (hypm.)

—D3 transp. l. 7 and 8. —(l. 7) T2 प्रयन्; Cv  
as above (for प्रपात-). D3 प्रगनज्जनिस्फोटैः (for the  
prior half). D3 प्रोत्स्पष्टम्; M1 प्रावुष्टम्; Cr.m.g.k.t as  
above (for प्राकुष्टम्). T2 सर्वतः; G2 पर्वतः (for सर्वतः).  
—After l. 7, D3 ins.:

1116(D)\* आलिखन्तमिवाद्योन्मैर्गन्धर्वैः शिलाचरैः ।

विक्रीणैर्वरबाहून् ससरीरमिवावलम् ।



G. 5. 54. 4  
B. 5. 56. 34  
L. 5. 54. 5

लताविता नैर्विततैः पुष्पवद्भिरलंकृतम् ।

नानामृगगणाकीर्णं धातुनिष्पन्दभूषितम् ॥ ११

बहुप्रसवणोपेतं शिलासंचयसंकटम् ।

महर्षियक्षगन्धर्वकिन्नरोरगसेवितम् ॥ १२

लतापादपसंवाधं सिंहाकुलितकन्दरम् ।

—(1. 8) G<sub>1</sub> कंपमानम्. D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शरद्वनैः. D<sub>3</sub> स्कंध-  
मात्रैः शिलोच्चैः (for the post. half). M<sub>3</sub> वेपमानमिवाकाशे  
शिखरैरभ्रमालिभिः. C<sub>5</sub> Cv: शरद्वनैः, शरदानिति यथा कृपाचार्य-  
जनकस्य शरस्तम्बजात इत्यनो हेतोस्तन्नामवन्तीति ।; Cr.k: शरद्वनैः  
(Ck. इति पाठः) । शिखरलीनैरिति शेषः ।; Cm.t: शरद्वनैः  
सप्तपर्णादिशरदवृक्षसंघैः ।; Cg: शरदि ये घना भवन्ति ते शरद्वनाः ।  
शरत्कालपुष्पिणः सप्तच्छदादयस्तैः शुभ्रीभूतैर्जरायां कम्पमानमिव स्थित-  
मित्यर्थः । शरद्वनैरिति पाठे बहुवचनिकवृक्षैरित्यर्थः । शरवणैरिति वार्धः ।  
तद्वारान्तोऽप्यस्ति । शरवणे जातस्य कृपाचार्यस्य शारद्वत इति नाम-  
दर्शनात्. C<sub>5</sub> —M<sub>2</sub> om. 1. 9-14. —(1. 9) D<sub>5</sub> reads  
मिव कीचकैः in marg. —(1. 10) D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> निश्चसंतम्.  
D<sub>3</sub> -[उ]ल्लणैः; D<sub>5.8</sub> G -[उ]पमैः; T<sub>2</sub> -[अ]निलैः; Cg as  
above (for -[उ]त्तमैः). —(1. 11) T<sub>2</sub> -[आ]वृत्तः; G<sub>2</sub>  
-[आ]वृत्तिः; G<sub>3</sub> वृत्तः; Cv as above (for -कृतः). D<sub>3</sub>  
नीहारमिव गंभीरैः (for the prior half). D<sub>5</sub> कंदरैः (for  
गह्वरैः). —(1. 12) D<sub>3</sub> -राजिः; D<sub>5</sub> -पातः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -जालः;  
Cv as above (for -पादः). G<sub>1</sub> मेघपातनिभैर्वितैः (for  
the prior half). D<sub>3</sub> प्रकुम्भम् (for प्रकान्तम्). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
पर्वतम् (for सर्वतः). —T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 1. 13. —(1. 13) T<sub>3</sub>  
-जालिभिः; G<sub>3</sub> Cr.k -शालिभिः; Cm.g.t as above (for  
-मालिभिः). —After 1. 13, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

II16(E)\* युहान्तरगतैः सिंहैर्गजैस्तमिव धिष्ठितैः ।  
लतापुष्पसमाकीर्णं दुर्लभैर्बहुभिरावृतम् ।

—(1. 14) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg [अ]कीर्णैः; Ck as above (for °र्ण).  
D<sub>3</sub> निकुञ्जैर्विधाकारैः (for the prior half). D<sub>5</sub> -कुञ्जैः  
(for -कन्दरैः). —After 1. 14, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

II16(F)\* बहुभूजैकसारैश्च चन्दनैश्च समावृतम् ।

—°) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.6</sub> शाल- (for साल-). D<sub>10.11</sub> -तालैश्च  
(for -ताल-). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7.9-11</sub> च (for -[अ]श्व-). N<sub>1</sub>  
सालतालाश्च कर्णेश्च. —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> वन्यैश्च; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> दुमैश्च (for वंशैश्च). M<sub>1</sub> विविधैश्च (for बहुभिर-).

11 V<sub>2</sub> om. 11 (cf. v.l. 9). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub>  
बहुभिः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6</sub> त्रिविधैः; D<sub>5</sub> विततं (for विततैः).  
—B<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 11<sup>d</sup> -13<sup>d</sup>; D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 11<sup>d</sup>.  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. 11<sup>d</sup> and 13<sup>d</sup>. —°) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.9</sub> -निस्यंद-;  
D<sub>3</sub> -निस्यंद-; D<sub>5.7</sub> -निस्यंद-; D<sub>11</sub> -विस्यंद-; M<sub>1</sub> -निस्यंद-;  
Cr.m.g.t as in text (for -निस्यन्द-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub>  
-शोभितं (for -भूषितम्). V<sub>1</sub> सा \*स्यंदनभूषितं; B<sub>2.3</sub> धातु-

व्याघ्रसंघसमाकीर्णं स्वादुमूलफलद्रुमम् ॥ १३

तमारुरोहातिव्रलः पर्वतं प्लवगोत्तमः ।

रामदर्शनशीघ्रेण ग्रहर्षेणाभिचोदितः ॥ १४

तेन पादतलाक्रान्ता रम्येषु गिरिसानुषु ।

सघोषाः समशीर्यन्त शिलाशूर्णीकृतास्ततः ॥ १५

वृंदविभूषितं; T<sub>2</sub> स्वादुमूलफलद्रुमं (= 13<sup>d</sup>). C<sub>5</sub> Cv: धातु-  
विष्यन्दभूषितमिति पाठः. C<sub>5</sub>

12 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om. 12 (cf. v.l. 9 and 11). —°) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -संकुलं; M<sub>2</sub> -कंटकं; Cm.t as in text  
(for -संकटम्). S<sub>1</sub> शिलाभिश्च सुसंकटं. —°) D<sub>5</sub> -भूषितं  
(for -सेवितम्).

13 V<sub>2</sub> om. 13; B<sub>4</sub> om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 9 and  
11); B<sub>3</sub> om. 13<sup>ab</sup>. —°) B<sub>2</sub> नाना- (for लता-). D<sub>5</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> Cg -संघातं; D<sub>10</sub> -संवादं; D<sub>11</sub> -संवाधः (sic); Ct as  
in text (for -संवाध-). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -[आ]श्रुलित- (sic);  
D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -[अ]धिष्ठित-; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -[अ]भूषित-; G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1.2</sub> -[आ]लुलित-; G<sub>2.3</sub> -[आ]लोलित- (for -[आ]कुलित-).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> सिद्ध (S<sub>1</sub> मुनि)सेवितकंदरं; D<sub>1.4</sub> सिंहसंह (D<sub>1</sub> °ह-  
तकंदरं. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub> -सिंह-; D<sub>1</sub> द्वीप-;  
D<sub>2-4</sub> -द्विप-; G<sub>2</sub> -संघैः (for -संघ-). B<sub>1</sub> सिंहव्याघ्र-; D<sub>5.7-9</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> व्याघ्रादिभिः (for व्याघ्रसंघ-). D<sub>11</sub> व्याघ्रसिंहसमायुक्तं.  
—G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. 11<sup>d</sup> and 13<sup>d</sup>. —°) D<sub>2</sub> चारु- (for  
स्वादु-). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> -फलोदकं (for -फलद्रुमम्). D<sub>5</sub> धातु-  
निष्पंदभूषितं. —After 13, D<sub>3</sub> ins. only 1. 1 (followed  
by II16(A)\*) of II16\*.

14 V<sub>2</sub> om. 14 (cf. v.l. 9). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> सख-  
(for तम्). B<sub>2.3</sub> विपुलं; D<sub>1.4</sub> [अ]तिव्रलं; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
हनुमान् (for [अ]तिव्रलः). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub>  
आरुरोहानिलसुतः. —°) D<sub>1.4</sub> वानरोत्तमः; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
पवनात्मजः (for प्लवगोत्तमः). —°) G<sub>2</sub> -शौक्येण; Cr.m.t as  
in text (for -शीघ्रेण). D<sub>11</sub> रामदर्शनमासाद्य. —°) V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> प्रचो (V<sub>1</sub> °नो; D<sub>11</sub> °मो)दितः; D<sub>5</sub> च चोदितः  
(for [अ]भिचोदितः). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स हर्षेण (B<sub>4</sub> हर्षेण च)  
प्रचोदितः; N<sub>1</sub> स हर्षेणाथ देशितः; D<sub>1.4</sub> पौरुषेण प्रचोदितः;  
D<sub>3.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हर्षेणा (D<sub>3</sub> मनसा)भिप्रचोदितः.

15 V<sub>2</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 9). —°) D<sub>3</sub> कवि- (for  
तेन). N<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -क्रान्ता; B<sub>2</sub> -क्षिप्ता (for -[आ]क्रान्ता-).  
—°) D<sub>4</sub> रमणीयेषु (hypm.) (for रम्येषु). —°) N<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>5</sub> सनिनादम् (for सघोषाः सख-). M<sub>1</sub> समकीर्यत. S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> सघोषमव (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °श्य)शीर्यत (for °). S<sub>1</sub>  
धूली-; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> चूर्णाः (for चूर्णी-). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तदा  
D<sub>5.11</sub> तथा; Ck as in text (for ततः). D<sub>3</sub> सघोषमिव  
शीर्यत शिलाश्रोणलसंकटाः.



स तमारुह्य शैलेन्द्रं व्यवर्धत महाकपिः ।  
 दक्षिणादुत्तरं पारं प्रार्थयँल्लवणाभसः ॥ १६  
 अधिरुह्य ततो वीरः पर्वतं पवनात्मजः ।  
 ददर्श सागरं भीमं सीनोरगनिपेवितम् ॥ १७  
 स मारुत इवाकाशं मारुतस्यात्मसंभवः ।  
 प्रपेदे हरिशार्दूलो दक्षिणादुत्तरां दिशम् ॥ १८  
 स तदा पीडितस्तेन कपिना पर्वतोत्तमः ।  
 ररास सह तैर्भूतैः प्राविशद्रसुधातलम् ।  
 कम्पमानैश्च शिखरैः पतद्भिरपि च द्रुमैः ॥ १९

तस्योरुवेगोन्मथिताः पादपाः पुष्पशालिनः ।  
 निपेतुर्भूतले रुग्णाः शक्रायुधहता इव ॥ २०  
 कन्दरोदरसंस्थानां पीडितानां महौजसाम् ।  
 सिंहानां निनदो भीमो नभो भिन्दन्स शुश्रुवे ॥ २१  
 स्रस्तव्याविद्वसना व्याकुलीकृतभूषणा ।  
 विद्याधर्यः समुत्पेतुः सहसा धरणीधरात् ॥ २२  
 अतिप्रमाणा बलिनो दीप्तजिह्वा महाविपाः ।  
 निपीडितशिरोग्रीवा व्यवेष्टन्त महाहयः ॥ २३

G. 5. 54. 17  
 B. 5. 50. 47  
 L. 5. 54. 19

16 V<sub>2</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3.6</sub>  
 तीरं (for पारं). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पर्वदैल्ल; N<sub>1</sub> समीक्ष्य; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>3.6</sub> गमिष्यँल्ल (for प्रार्थयँल्ल). D<sub>2.11</sub> लवणाभसि.

17 V<sub>2</sub> om. 17 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> बलि-; D<sub>11</sub>  
 अव- (for अधि-). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> घोरं (for भीमं).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7.9</sub> भीम-; D<sub>3</sub> महा- (for सीन-). N<sub>1</sub>  
 विभूषितं (for निपेवितम्). D<sub>2</sub> भीमनक्रनिपेवितं.

18 V<sub>2</sub> om. 18 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> [जा]काशे. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>  
 [औ]रसः सुतः (for [जा]त्मसंभवः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> पितुः पंथानसुत्तमं.

19 V<sub>2</sub> om. 19 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> स तथा; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> ततः स; B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ततः  
 (B<sub>4</sub> °त्र) सं- (for स तदा). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> रराजः; D<sub>11</sub>  
 चचाल (for ररास). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> सहितैः  
 (N<sub>1</sub> °तः) सर्वैः (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °वैः); B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सह तैः सर्वैः  
 (D<sub>2</sub> °वैः); D<sub>1.4</sub> संवृतो वृक्षैः; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विवि-  
 धैर्भूतैः; D<sub>11</sub> संवृतैर्दृक्षैः; Cg as in text (for सह तैर्भूतैः).  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.4.6.8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्र (M<sub>3</sub> प्रा) विशन् (B<sub>1</sub> °द्);  
 D<sub>11</sub> प्रविष्टश्च (for प्राविशद्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> च महीतलं  
 (for वसुधा°). D<sub>3</sub> विशन्निव महीतलं (for °). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
 सर्वैश्च सहितः सर्वैः प्रविशेत् महीतलं. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 19°.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> इव (for अपि). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> पतद्भिश्चाच-  
 लोप (Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °त्त)मैः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्र (B<sub>2</sub> नि) पत-  
 द्भिस्तथापरैः; V<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* \* \* नद्रुमैः (illeg.); D<sub>3</sub> पतद्भिश्च  
 तथापरैः. —After 19, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

1117\* स गिरिः क्षोभितस्तेन प्रवृत्त इव लक्ष्यते ।  
 [B<sub>4</sub> प्रवृत्त (sic); D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रवृत्तन्; D<sub>3.10.11</sub> प्रवृत्त (for  
 प्रवृत्त). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> लक्ष्यते; B<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्ये (sic) (for लक्ष्यते).]

20 V<sub>2</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) B D<sub>5</sub> वेगान्  
 (for वेग-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मथिताः (for [उ]न्म°). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
 तस्योरुवेगमाश्रित्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> शोभिनः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub>

4.6.11 शोभिताः (for शालिनः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub>.  
 6-11 भग्नाः (for रुग्णाः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>  
 शक्रवज्र- (Ś<sub>1</sub> °ज्रा-); G<sub>2</sub> शक्रानि-; Cg.t as in text  
 (for शक्रायुध-).

21 V<sub>2</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 9). N<sub>1</sub> om. 21°<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -[अ]तर- (for  
 -[उ]र-). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कंदरांतरसक्ता (D<sub>6</sub> °संस्था)नो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> महात्मनां (for महौजसाम्). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1.4.6.11</sub> घोरो (for भीमो). D<sub>3</sub> महांसु निनदो भूयो.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> द्विः T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्र- (for स). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub>.  
 6.10.11 G<sub>1</sub> मेवानामिव शुश्रुवे.

22 V<sub>2</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct व्रस्त-;  
 M<sub>1</sub> हस्त-; Cr.g.k as in text (for व्रस्त-). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub>  
 प्रवृद्ध-; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> व्याकुल-; D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रविद्ध-; M<sub>3</sub> व्यावृत्त-;  
 Cr.m.g.t as in text (for व्याविद्ध-). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub>  
 च (N<sub>1</sub> व्र)स्तव्याह (B<sub>1</sub> °ह)ष्टवसना; B<sub>4</sub> व्रस्तविक्षिप्तवसना;  
 D<sub>2</sub> व्रस्तप्रवृद्धरसना; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> व्रस्तव्यावृत्त (G<sub>2</sub> °विद्ध-)  
 रसना. Cg.t. (Cm व्रस्तव्याविद्धवसना इति पाठः।)  
 व्रस्तेन व्रस्तेन (Ct व्रस्ताः, अत एव) व्याविद्धानि व्यत्यस्तानि  
 वसनानि यासां ताः. Cg. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> भूषिणः (sic) (for  
 भूषणा). —After 22°<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> reads 24. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
 प्रपेतुश्चांगनास्तुः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> स (D<sub>2</sub> स)मुत्पेतु-  
 (D<sub>2</sub> °श्चा)प्सरसः; D<sub>1.4</sub> पेतुश्चाप्सरसस्तुः; D<sub>11</sub> प्रपेतु-  
 श्रामरास्तुः. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -तलान् (D<sub>10</sub> °ले)  
 (for -धरात्).

23 V<sub>2</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 9). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4.6.10.11</sub>  
 transp. 23 and 24 (including 1118\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रति-  
 (for अति-). D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रमाण- (for प्रमाणा). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बहवो; M<sub>2</sub> विपुलो (for बलिनो). B<sub>4</sub> अप्रमाणाश्च  
 बहवो. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> दीर्घजंवा; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दीर्घजिह्वा (for  
 दीप्तजिह्वा). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> निःपीडित-; B<sub>4</sub> सुज- (for शिरो-).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> व्यावेष्टव. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G महोरगाः; T<sub>1.3</sub>  
 गुहासयाः (for महाहयः). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> व्यवेष्टं (N<sub>1</sub>



G. 5. 51. 16  
B. 5. 46. 48  
L. 5. 54. 18

किंनरोरगगन्धर्वयक्षत्रियाधरास्तथा ।

पीडितं तं नगवरं त्यक्त्वा गगनमास्थिताः ॥ २४

स च भूमिधरः श्रीमान्वलिना तेन पीडितः ।

सवृक्षशिशरोदग्रः प्रधिवेश रमातलम् ॥ २५

दशयोजनविस्तारास्त्रिंशद्योजनमुच्छ्रितः ।

धरण्यां समतां यातः स बभूव धराधरः ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुःपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५४ ॥

°चरं)त भुजंगमाः; D1-4.8 वय(D2 वि[sic])चेष्टत महो-  
रगाः; D11 निविष्टांतमहोरगाः. ☞ Cm.t: वयवेष्टन्त  
कुण्डलीकृतशरीरा अजायन्त । वयचेष्टन्तेति पाठे पीडया अलुण्ठ-  
त्रित्यर्थः. ☞ —After 23, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

1118\* कचिसुस्त्राव सलिलं कविद्रजतनिःस्वनम् ।  
धातून्यांश्च विविधान्महाकुवगपीडितः ।

[ (1. 1) N̄ V1 B1.4 D1-4.6.11 सु(B1 D1-3.11 सु)श्राव  
(sic) (for सुस्त्राव). N̄ B3 D3.4.6 -निः(N̄1-सं; N̄2 B3-नि)-  
स्त्र(D3 °श्र)वं; V1 -निस्वनं; B1.4 D2 -विश्र(D2 °स्त्र)वं; D11  
-मिश्रं (corrupt) (for -निःस्वनम्). B2 कचिच्च रजतस्त्रं (for  
the post. half). —B3 om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) N̄2 B2 D3.6  
अन्यत्र (for अन्यांश्च). V1 B1 धातून्यत्र विविधान् (for the  
prior half). S1 -पीडिताः; D11 -पीडितान् (for -पीडितः).  
B4 महापावकपीडितान् (for the post. half). ]

24 V2 om. 24 (cf. v.l. 9). S1 N̄ V1 B D3-4.6.10.11  
transp. 23 and 24 (including 1118\*). D1 reads 24  
after 22<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 V1 D1-4.10.11 M1 -गंधर्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) S1  
यश्ना (for -यक्ष-). T2 G2.3 M3 तदा (for तथा). —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V1  
B3 D6 पीडिताम् (for पीडितं). D6 ते (for तं). S1 D10  
मिगिवरं; B3 °द्वारं (for नगवरं). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 आश्रिताः  
(for आस्थिताः).

25 V2 om. 25 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V1 B D3.6 तु  
(for च). S1 D10 स चापि पश्यतः श्रीमान्. —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4.11  
सं(D11 [अ]ति.प्रपीडितः; D2 प्रतिपीडितः. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10  
समृद्ध- (for स वृक्ष-). N̄1 स च वृक्षशिशरोदग्रः; D2

°गिखरः सर्वः; D4 \*\*\*शिशरोदग्रः. —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 महीतलं  
(for रसा°).

26 V2 om. 26 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 D2.11  
-विस्तीर्णः; G1 -विस्तारं (for -विस्तारस्). N̄1 दशयोजन-  
मायातः. —<sup>b</sup>) G1 आयतं; G2 आयतः (for उच्छ्रितः). S1  
D1.4.10.11 विस्तृत्युच्छ्रितं (S1 D10 °च्छ्राय)योजनः; N̄ V1 B  
D6 शतयोजनमायतः(N̄1 °विस्तरः). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 धरण्याः  
D3 °णीः; T3 °ण्या (for धरण्यां). D2 प्राप्तो (for यातः).  
B4 धराधिपः (for °धरः). D2.3 बभूव स (by transp.).  
S1 D10 बभूव स महीधरः; N̄ V1 B1-3 D1-4.6 बभूव  
वसुधा(D1.6 धरणी)धरः (for °). D11 धरण्यां सिधुतां यातः  
सवेगो धरणीधरः. —After 26, D2 ins. राम; D2.1-  
S ins.:

1119\* स लिलङ्घयिषुर्भीमं सलीलं लवणार्णवम् ।  
कलोलारफालदेलःस्तमुत्पपात नभो हरिः ।

[ (1. 1) D6 सलिलं लंघयन्भीमं (for the prior half).  
D7.8 G1 M1 सलिलं (for सलीलं). D6 G1 M1.2 सलिल-  
(for लवण-). —(1. 2) D6 -वेगांतम् (for -वेजान्तम्). D8 हरिः  
(for हरिः). ]

Colophon. —Sarga nam: S1 D10 अरिष्टसूतः  
N̄ V B D1.4.6.11 अरिष्टारोदणं(N̄2 D1.4.11 °णः); D1  
अभिष्टवनः; D2 हनुमन्निकृष्टारोदणः. —Sarga no. (figures,  
words or both): N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; S1 N2 V1  
D2-3 T G M1.3 56; V2 45; B1.3 54(as in text);  
B3 52; B4 59; D3 60; M2 55. —After colophon, G  
M1.2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः(M2 also शुभमस्तु).



सचन्द्रकुमुदं रम्यं सार्ककारण्डवं शुभम् ।

तिष्यश्रवणकादम्बमश्रुशैवलशाद्वलम् ॥ १

पुनर्वसुमहामीनं लोहिताङ्गमहाग्रहम् ।

ऐरावतमहाद्वीपं स्वातीहंसविलोडितम् ॥ २

वातसंघातजातोर्भि चन्द्रांशुशिशिराम्बुम् ।

55

Before 1, D1.4 ins.; while D3 ins. after 1<sup>st</sup>:

1120\* संचुकोच कपिः कर्णौ बाहुभ्यां परिपीडितौ ।  
स निरुध्य हृदि प्राणानुरूपपात महाबलः ।  
देवराजध्वजाकारं कपिलं रोमभिश्चितम् ।  
विपरिक्षिप्य लाङ्गूलमध्वानं महदास्थितः ।

[ (1. 1) D3 संकोच्य च (for संचुकोच). D3 परिपीड्य गां; D4 परिपीडितं. — (1. 2) D1 संनिरुध्य (for स नि°). D3 प्राणम् (for प्राणां). — (1. 3) D3 रोमभिश्च (for रोमभिश्च). ]  
—Thereafter D1.4 cont.; Ś1 V B4 D2.10.11 ins. before 1; while D7-9 ins. before 3<sup>rd</sup>:

1121\* आमुल्य च महावेगः पञ्चवानिव पर्वतः ।

—After 1120\*, D3 cont.:

1122\* स ललङ्क महाघोरं दक्षिणं सागरोत्तमम् ।  
जगद्वाप्य जगच्चैव ननाद व्यथयन्कपिः ।

1 Before 1, D7-9 read 3<sup>rd</sup> (preceded by 1121\*). —<sup>a</sup>) V2 सचित्रः (for सचन्द्रः). Ś1 B4 कुसुमं; D11 सुकुदं (for -कुमुदं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 B4 D1-4.10.11 सूर्यः (for सार्क-). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 पुन्यः (for तिष्य-). Ñ2 -कादर्थम् (sic); T2 -कारंडम् (for -कादम्बम्). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 मेघः (for अश्रु-). B4 D2.5.8 T2 G2.3 M1.3 Cg -शैवालः; V2 -शैलश्च; D10 -शेवलः; Ct as in text (for -शैवल्-). D2.4.6-9 T2 G M1.3 -शाङ्गलं; D11 -शाङ्गलैः; Cg.t -शाङ्गलं (as in text).

2 <sup>a</sup>) D2.6.11 -महाभीमं (D6 °मा [sic]) (for °मीनं). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 G1 लोहितानं; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for °वाङ्ग-). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 रक्तांगं (Ś1 D10 चक्रांगं; D11 रक्ताक्षग्राहभीषणं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V2 B1.4 D1-6.10.11 स्वातिः (for स्वाती-). Ś1 V2 D1.4.8.10.11 Cg -विलोलि (Ś1 °हि; D4 °भि तं; Ñ1 D7.9 -विलासितं; T1.3 G M -विलोडितं; Ct as in text (for -विलोडितम्).

3 B3 om. 3<sup>rd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 वायुः (for वात-). D3 संजातः (for -संजात-). Ś1 D1.3.4.10.11 -भीतोर्भि- (Ś1 D10

भुजंगयक्षगन्धर्वप्रचुद्वकमलोत्पलम् ।

अपारमपरिश्रान्तः पुषुत्रे गगनार्णवम् ॥ ३

ग्रसमान इवाकाशं ताराधिपमिवाल्लिखन् ।

हराचिव सनश्चरं गगनं सार्कमण्डलम् ॥ ४

मालतस्यालयं श्रीमान्कपिन्योमचरो महान् ।

हनूप्रान्मेघजालानि विकर्षन्निव गच्छति ॥ ५

°मि); Ñ1 D5.8 Ct -जालोर्मि- (Ct °मि); Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 -चोरोर्मि-; D2 -यातोर्मि-; D7.9 -जालोर्मि-; T1.3 G1 M Cg -जातोर्मि-; Ck as in text (for -जातोर्मि-). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 -लिखन्- (for -लिखि-). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 -[अं] बुद्धः; Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 -[उ] दकं; D5 -[अं] बुद्धः (for -[अ] बुद्धम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ct : मतुवापः. —<sup>d</sup>) —D7-9 read 3<sup>rd</sup> (preceded by 1121\*) before 1. —<sup>e</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 -समुद्र- (Ñ1 °द्वं); Ñ2 D6 -विशुद्धः; V B2.3 -विशुद्धः; B1 D3 -विशुद्धः; B4 -विहंग- (for -प्रबुद्ध-). —After 3<sup>rd</sup>, D5 T G M3 ins.; while D3 M2 ins. after 3<sup>rd</sup>:

1123\* हनूमान्मारुतगामिर्महानौरिव सागरम् ।

—Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 3<sup>rd</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> after 4. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 अपानम्; D7.9 हनूपान् (for अपारम्). B1 अपरिश्रान्तं. —<sup>b</sup>) T2 लवण- (for गगन-). Ś1 D1-4.10 खां (Ś1 चां)- बुधि सम (Ś1 D2.10 स व्य) गाहृतः; Ñ1 V1 B1-3 सोवगा- हृत्तमः सरः (B3 °ह हनूमतः); Ñ2 V2 B4 D6 सोगाहृत नभः- सरः; D11 खातुं विशमगाहृतः (sic). —After 3, D3 reads 5<sup>th</sup>.

4 D6 om. 4-5<sup>th</sup>. Ñ V B om. 4. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 प्रकांश्च महातेजात्. —<sup>b</sup>) D3.7-9 G2.3 M3 Cm.t [उ] लिखन् (D3 °खत्); D5 [आ] लिखत् (for [आ] लिखन्). Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 तारापतिमि (D1.2.4 °ति) बोद्धिखन्; T3 ताराधिपतिमालिखन्. —After 4, Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 3<sup>rd</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup>.

5 D6 om. 5<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). Ñ V B D6 transp. 5-7 (D6 5<sup>th</sup>-7) and 8<sup>th</sup>-9 and only with 10 read (including star passages) after 16 (preceded by 1132\*). D1.4.11 read 17<sup>th</sup>, 9 and 5 (including star passages) after 10. D10 repeats 5-7 (including star passages) after 9. G1 repeats 5 after 1. 5 of 1131\*. Ś1 repeats 5<sup>th</sup> (followed by 1124\*) after 9; while D3 reads 5<sup>th</sup> after 3. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V2 D1.2.4.8.10 (Ś1 D10 both times) T G2 M1.3 [आ] तमजः; B4 सुतः; Ck as in text (for [आ] त्वं). B3 राजन् (for श्रीमान्). D3 स महाहामजः श्रीमान् (for °). Ś1 D10 (both first time) कपिवायुचरो जरे (for

G. 5. 55. 14  
B. 5 57. 6  
L. 5. 57. 14



G. 5. 55. 15  
B. 5. 17. 7  
L. 5. 55. 16

पाण्डुरारुणवर्णानि नीलमाञ्जिष्ठाकानि च ।  
हरितारुणवर्णानि महाभ्राणि चक्राशिरे ॥ ६  
प्रविशन्नभ्रजालानि निष्क्रमंश्च पुनः पुनः ।  
प्रच्छन्नश्च प्रकाशश्च चन्द्रमा इव लक्ष्यते ॥ ७

<sup>b</sup>). D7.9 अपारमपरिश्रान्तश्रान्तिं समगाहत्. —After 5<sup>ab</sup>,  
S1 N V B D1.2.4.10.11 ins.:

1124\* संप्रस्फालयैव गगने कर्पस्त्रिव दिशो दश ।

[S1 D10 (both first time) स (D10 सं) प्रकल्पेव and  
(second time) संप्रच्छायेव; N V2 B1.3 संप्रयाते (V2 B3  
°जे) न; B2 D2 संप्रयाते (D2 °काले) व; B4 संप्रयातोह. (for  
संप्रस्फालयैव). V1 संप्रयातवन्निव न्योम (for the prior half).  
D2 एव (for इव).]

—D3 om. 5<sup>cd</sup>-8. —<sup>d</sup>) D10 (second time) विकिरन्;  
T2 प्राकर्षन्; G3 प्रकर्षन् (for विकर्षन्). —After 5, S1  
N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 ins.:

1125\* बाहुभ्यामन्तरे सक्तं मेघजालं च पाण्डुरम् ।

[S1 D1.4.10 (first time). 11 मुनयोर् (for बाहुभ्याम्).  
D2 मुनयोर्तरासक्तं (for the prior half). D1 om. (hapl.)  
from the post. half up to the prior half of 1126\*.  
S1 D2.4.10 (first time). 11 सु (D2.10 स) पांडुरं (for च  
पाण्डुरम्).]

—Thereafter S1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 cont.:

1126\* उत्तरीयमिवासक्तमासीत्तस्य महाकपेः ।

[D1 om. महा-.]

6 For sequence in N V B D6, cf. v.l. 5. D3  
om. while D10 repeats 6 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) T1 G  
M पाण्डुर- —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10 (both times). 11  
-लोहितकानि (for -माञ्जिष्ठाकानि). —G transp. 6<sup>cd</sup>  
and 7. M1 transp. 6<sup>cd</sup> and 7<sup>ab</sup> repeating 6<sup>cd</sup>  
after l. 1 of 1127\*. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10 (both  
times). 11 कपिनाकृ (D11 °ह) व्यमाणानि. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 महार्हाणि  
(for महाभ्राणि). ☞ Cv: पाण्डुरारुणेत्यादिश्लोकस्योत्तरार्धं  
हरितारुणेत्यादि । प्रविशन्नित्यादेः श्लोकस्योपरि लेखकप्रमादैस्त-  
ल्लिखितम्; Cg: पाण्डुरेति । व्यक्ताव्यक्तवाचित्वेन अरुण-  
शब्दयोः कथंचिदपौनरुक्त्यमुत्प्रेषम् । यद्वा “अरुणः कृष्ण-  
लोहितः” इत्यमरशेषः. ☞

7 For sequence in N V B D6, cf. v.l. 5.  
D3 om. while D10 repeats 7 (cf. v.l. 5). G  
transp. 6<sup>cd</sup> and 7. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10 (both  
times). 11 चालयन्मेघवृद्धा (V B1 °जाला; D11 °वर्णा) नि.  
—<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D10 (first time) निपतंश्च; N2 V B  
D1.4.6.11 लंघयंश्च; D2 T3 G2 M1.3 निपतंश्च; D7-9  
T2 G1.3 निष्क्रामंश्च (for निष्क्रमंश्च). D10 (second  
time) लंघयं खं पुनः पुनः. —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, M1 reads

नदन्नादेन सहता मेघस्वनमहास्वनः ।

आजगाम महातेजाः पुनर्मध्येन सागरम् ॥ ८

पर्वतेन्द्रं सुनाभं च समुपस्पृश्य वीर्यवान् ।

ज्यामुक्त इव नाराचो महावेगोऽभ्युपगतः ॥ ९

6<sup>cd</sup> repeating it after l. 1 of 1127\*. —<sup>c</sup>) B2.3  
प्रसन्नश्च (for प्रच्छन्नश्च). V2 om. first च. D7.9 प्रकाश-  
श्चाप्रकाशश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) D4 लक्ष्यसे (sic); D7.9 इक्षते (for  
लक्ष्यते). —After 7, S1 D10 read 11-16 (including  
star passage). —After 7, D2 ins. 1132\*; while  
D5.7-9 S ins.:

1127\* विविधाभ्रवनापन्नगोचरो धवलाम्बरः ।

दृश्यादृश्यतनुर्वीरस्तदा चन्द्रायतेऽम्बरे ।

ताक्षर्यायमाणो गगने बभासे वायुनन्दनः ।

दारयन्मेघवृन्दानि निपतंश्च पुनः पुनः ।

[(1. 1) D9 -[आ]पन्नः; G2 -[आ]सन्नः; Cv as above  
(for -[आ]पन्नः). —(1. 2) M1 -वपुरः; Cv.m.g.t as above  
(for -तनुर्). D7.9 तथा (for तदा). ☞ Ct: अर्थ श्लोक  
प्रक्षिप्त इति भाति. ☞ —(1. 3) D9 गगने (for गगने). D9  
स बभौ (for बभासे). —(1. 4) D3 T2 G3 -जालानि (for  
-वृन्दानि).]

8 D3 om. 8 (cf. v.l. 5). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 read  
3<sup>cd</sup> and 8<sup>ab</sup> after 4. D5.7-9 S repeat 8<sup>ab</sup> after  
l. 1 of 1131\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10.11 दिशो (for नदन्).  
D5 G1 M1 (all second time) हनुमान् (for सहता).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 illeg. for मेघस्वनः. B3 -महास्वनः; D8 -समस्वनः  
(for -महास्वनः). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 पूरयन्मेघनिःस्वनः; B1  
मेघस्वनमिव स्वनः; G2 (both times) हनूमान्मेघनिःस्वनः.  
—After 8<sup>ab</sup>, T2 ins.:

1128\* ननाद् विविधं नादं रोदसी पूरयन्निव ।

—Thereafter T2 cont.; while D5.7-9 T1.3 G M  
ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup>:

1129\* प्रवरात्राश्रयान्त्वा नाम विश्राव्य चातमनः ।  
आकुलं नगरं कृत्वा व्यथयित्वा च रावणम् ।  
अद्वैतित्वा बलं धोरं वैदेहीमभिवाय च ।

[(1. 1) G1 Ck प्रवीरान्. —(1. 2) D3 दर्शयित्वा (for  
व्यथयित्वा). —(1. 3) D8 दर्शयित्वा (for अद्वैतं). D7.9 नरा-  
वीरान्; G3 बलं सर्वम् (for बलं धोरं). G2.3 अभिवाय च भैषज्यं  
(for the post. half).]

—For sequence in N V B D6, cf. v.l. 5. D1.11  
read 8<sup>cd</sup> (preceded by 1132\*) after 16. —<sup>a</sup>) D10  
महावेगाः (for °तेजाः). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 तरन् (for पुनर्).

9 For sequence in N V B D1.4.11, cf. v.l.  
5. —<sup>b</sup>) B4 समस्पृश्य च; D1.2.4.11 स उ स्पृश्य  
(for समुपस्पृश्य). S1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 पालिवा



स किंचिदनुसं प्राप्तः समालोक्य महाशिरम् ।  
महेन्द्रमेघसंकाशं ननाद हरिपुंगवः ॥ १०  
निश्म्य नदतो नादं वानरास्ते समन्ततः ।  
बभ्रुस्तुकाः सर्वे सुहृद्दर्शनकाङ्क्षिणः ॥ ११  
जाय्वानस हरिश्रेष्ठः प्रीतिसंहृष्टमानसः ।

(for वीर्यवाङ्). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> व्यासुक्त (for ज्यासुक्त).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3.7-9</sub> [S]भ्युपगमन् (for °गतः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1.4.10</sub> महावेगमुपगमन् (B<sub>3</sub> °द्रवन्); N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>2.6.11</sub>  
महावेग उपा (D<sub>11</sub> इवा)गमन्. —After 9, S<sub>1</sub> repeats  
5<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1124\*); while D<sub>10</sub> repeats  
5-7 (including star passages).

10 For sequence in N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 5.  
B<sub>3</sub> om. 10. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> अस्ति; D<sub>3</sub> इव; D<sub>7-9</sub> आराध्;  
G<sub>3</sub> damaged (for अतुः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> -संप्राप्तः;  
B<sub>2</sub> -संप्राप्त्य (for -संप्राप्तः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> समालोक्य. —B<sub>4</sub>  
om. 10<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मलयः; D<sub>5.7.8</sub> G M महेन्द्रं (for  
महेन्द्र-). T<sub>2</sub> -मेह- (for -मेव-). D<sub>7.9</sub> -संकाशो. S<sub>1</sub> व्यन-  
दद्वहुसंतादं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ननाद सुमहानादं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub>  
10.11 अनदद्वहुसमाजादं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> ननदं (for ननादं). D<sub>7.9</sub>  
स महाकपिः; G<sub>1.3</sub> हरियूथपः (for हरिपुंगवः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.10.11</sub> मेघनादसम (D<sub>1.4</sub> °निव)स्वनं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
°नः); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मेघस्वने स (D<sub>6</sub> °नस)मस्वनं. —After 10,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> ins.:

1130\* स दृष्ट्वा पर्वतश्रेष्ठं सुहृद्दर्शनहर्षितः ।  
प्रहर्षमनुलं लेभे हनुमानमारुहात्मजः ।  
ते तस्य निनदं श्रुत्वा सर्वे पृथ वनौकसः ।  
आसन्संहृष्टमनसः सुहृद्दर्शनकाङ्क्षिणः ।

[S<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 1-2. —(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for सुहृद्दर्शन-  
—(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> मधुरं (for अनुलं). —D<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 3-4. —(1. 3)  
N<sub>1</sub> तं श्रुत्वा निनदं घोरं वानरास्ते हनुमतः. —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> -लालसः  
(for -काङ्क्षिणः).]

—After 10, D<sub>1.4.11</sub> read 17<sup>ab</sup>, 9 and 5 (including  
star passages); while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.; whereas D<sub>3</sub>  
ins. only 1. 10-11 after 10:

1131\* स प्रथमास कपिदिशो दश समन्ततः ।  
स तं देशमनुप्राप्तः सुहृद्दर्शनलालसः ।  
ननाद हरिशालू लालं चाप्यकम्पयत् ।  
तस्य नानयमानस्य सुपर्णाचरिते पथि ।  
फलतीवात्य घोषेण गगनं साकमण्डलम् । [5]  
ये तु तत्रोत्तरे तीरे समुद्रस्य महाबलाः ।  
पूर्वं संविष्टिताः द्यूरा वायुपुत्रदिदक्षवः ।  
महतो वायुपुत्रस्य तोयदस्येव गजितम् ।  
शुश्रुवस्ते तदा घोषमुरुधेवं हनुमतः ।  
ते वीनवदनाः सर्वे शुश्रुवुः काननौकसः । [10]  
वानरेन्द्रस्य निर्वोषं पञ्चन्यनिनदोपमम् ।

उपामुच्य हरिन्सर्वानिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १२  
सर्वथा कृतकार्योऽसौ हनुमान्नात्र संशयः ।  
न ह्यस्माकृतकार्यस्य नाद एवविधो भवेत् ॥ १३  
तस्य बाहुरवेणं च निनादं च महात्मनः ।  
निश्म्य हरयो हृष्टाः समुत्पेतुस्ततस्ततः ॥ १४

[(1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> हरिर् (for कर्त्तरः). —After 1. 1, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S  
repeat 8<sup>ab</sup>. —(1. 3) D<sub>7.9</sub> सु (D<sub>3</sub> स)नहानादं (for हरि-  
शालूयो). —(1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> M -चरिते (for -[आ]चरिते).  
—(1. 5) T<sub>2</sub> चरति (for कलति). —After 1. 5, G<sub>1</sub> re-  
peats 5. —(1. 6) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कूले (for तीरे).  
—(1. 7) D<sub>3</sub> पूर्वः; C<sub>m</sub> as above; C<sub>t</sub> पूर्वः (for पूर्वः). T<sub>1</sub>  
तु; T<sub>3</sub> सु; C<sub>m.t</sub> as above (for सं-). D<sub>3</sub> C<sub>t</sub> -पृथं (for  
-पृथ-). —(1. 8) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> वान- (for वायु-). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
-पुत्रस्य; C<sub>g</sub> as above (for -पुत्रस्य). T<sub>2</sub> महावातेन पुत्रस्य  
(for the prior half). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> C<sub>m.t</sub> नि (C<sub>t</sub> नि)स्वनं  
(for गजितम्). —(1. 9) D<sub>3</sub> तदा; M<sub>2</sub> Cr महा- (for  
तदा). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शब्दम्; C<sub>m.g.k.t</sub> as above (for घोषम्).  
T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -वेगादः; C<sub>m.g.k.t</sub> as above (for -वेगं).  
—G<sub>1.3</sub> om. 1. 10-11. —(1. 10) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>g</sub>  
-मनसः (for -वदनाः). D<sub>3</sub> ततः प्रहृष्टमनसः (for the prior  
half). D<sub>3</sub> शुश्रुवुः (for शुश्रुवुः).]

11 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> read 11-16 (including star passage)  
after 7. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> निनदं घोरं (for नदतो नादं). S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.4.6.10.11</sub> तं श्रु (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तच्छ्रुत्वा निनदं घोरं  
(for °). D<sub>3</sub> वानरेंद्रा (for वानरास्ते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2</sub>  
4.6.10.11 हनुमतः (for समन्ततः). D<sub>2</sub> तत्तस्य निनदं श्रुत्वा  
सर्वे पृथ वनौकसः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.10.11</sub> आसन्सं (D<sub>11</sub>  
°न्सु)हृष्टमनसः; N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> बभ्रुवृद्धहृष्टमनसः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> -लालसाः (for -काङ्क्षिणः).

12 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>1-3</sub> जायुवाङ्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> च; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
तु (for स). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रीतः; D<sub>2.5</sub> प्रीत- (for प्रीति-).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संप्रहृष्टतनूहः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>  
सांगदान्वा (B<sub>3</sub> अर्गदं वा)क्यम् (for हृदं वचनम्).

13 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>3</sub> -कृत्यो (for -कार्यो). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> -कृत्यस्य  
(for -कार्यस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.3.4.6.10.11</sub> वेग  
(for नादं).

14 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -वेगेन (for -वेगं च). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.3.6.10</sub> निनदं (for निनादं). D<sub>3</sub> हनुमतः (for महा-  
त्मनः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-1.10.11</sub> संशयः; D<sub>3</sub> संशुषा  
(for निश्म्य). D<sub>7</sub> श्रेष्ठः (for हृष्टाः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> समुत्पेतुः

G. 5. 55. 8  
B. 5. 57. 24  
L. 5. 55. 9



G. 5. 55. 9  
B. 5. 57. 25  
L. 5. 55. 10

ते नगाग्रान्नगाग्राणि शिखराच्छिखराणि च ।  
प्रहृष्टाः समपद्यन्त हनूमन्तं दिदक्षुवः ॥ १५  
ते प्रीताः पादपात्रेषु गृह्य शाखाः सुपुष्पिताः ।  
वासांसीव प्रकाशानि समाविध्यन्त वानराः ॥ १६  
तमभ्रघनसंकाशमापतन्तं महाक्रपिम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा ते वानराः सर्वे तस्थुः प्राञ्जलयस्तदा ॥ १७

(for समुत्पेतुः). Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 T1.3 G3  
समेततः; D7-9 यतस्ततः (for ततस्ततः).

15 For sequence in Ś1 D10, cf. v.l. 11. B3 om.  
15.—<sup>a</sup>) D2 नगात्तु (for नगाग्रान्). D9 \*\*\* णि (for  
नगाग्राणि).—D3 reads from पद्यन्त in ° up to तम in  
17° in marg.—<sup>c</sup>) D2 समपद्यन्ते. Ñ1 समाययुः प्रहृष्टास्ते;  
G3 दृष्ट्वाः समभिपद्यन्ते.—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 दिदक्षुया (for °क्ष्वः).

16 For sequence in Ś1 D10, cf. v.l. 11. D3  
reads 16 in marg. (cf. v.l. 15).—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10  
स्थित्वा; Ñ1 D1.3.4.8.11 T2 G3 M1 स्थिताः; B4 प्राप्ताः;  
Cg as in text (for प्रीताः). Ñ1 B1 D3 पर्वत- (for  
पादप-). Ñ2 V B D2.6 -[अ]ग्राणि (for -[अ]त्रेषु).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D2.3.6.10 द्रुम- (for गृह्य). D7-9 M2  
Ct शाखाम् (for शाखाः). Ś1 सुपुष्पिताः; Ñ2 V B1-3  
D2.3.6 च पुष्पिताः; D5 M2.3 सु(M2 प्र)विष्टिताः; D7-9  
अवस्थिताः (for सुपुष्पिताः). D1.4.11 द्रुमशाखासु वानराः  
(D1.4 वेगिताः).—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B1-3 D6-10 M1 Cv च;  
D3 वि- (for [इ]व). D3-प्रकाशं ते; D5 T1 G1 M2  
प्रशाखानि; D8 T2 G3 M1 महाप्रीत्या; G2 M3 Cm.g प्रशा-  
खाश्च; Ct as in text (for प्रकाशानि). B4 D1.4.11  
वासांसीव चिरवृद्धानि. Ck: वासांसीव महाप्रीत्येति पाङ्कः. Ck  
—<sup>d</sup>) V1 समाविध्य च; B3 °विध्यस्त (sic); B4 चिक्षेपुः  
सर्व- (for समाविध्यन्त). M1 दुधुवुर्वानरास्तदा. Cv:  
समाविध्यन्त समाधूयन्त । प्रशाखानीति पाठे प्रशाखानि  
प्रकाण्डानि । समाविध्यन्तेत्यस्य समावेष्ट्य समाश्रयन्त इत्यर्थः. Ck  
—After 16, Ś1 Ñ V B D1.4.6.10.11 ins.; while D3  
ins. after 7:

1132\* उत्तमं जवमास्थाय हर्षाद्विगुणविक्रमः ।

[Ś1 D1.4.10.11 वेगम् (for जवम्). Ñ2 त्रिगुण- (for  
द्विगुण-). Ś1-संभ्रमः; Ñ1-रंहसः; V1 D6-विक्रमाः; B1.2 (sup.  
lin. as above)-नानसः (for-विक्रमः).]

—Thereafter Ñ V B D6 read 5-7 (D6 5°-7°)  
and 8°-9 (transposing them) and 10; while  
D1.4.11 read 8°<sup>d</sup>.—After 16, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1133\* गिरिगह्वरसंलीनो यथा गर्जति मारुतः ।

एवं जगर्ज बलवान्हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

[(1. 2) T3 गर्जन्त (for जगर्ज). D8 हनुमान्बलवान्.]

ततस्तु वेगवांस्तस्य गिरेर्गिरिनिभः कपिः ।  
निपपात महेन्द्रस्य शिखरे पादपाङ्कुले ॥ १८  
ततस्ते प्रीतमनसः सर्वे वानरपुंगवाः ।  
हनूमन्तं महात्मानं परिवार्योपतस्थिरे ॥ १९  
परिवार्य च ते सर्वे परां प्रीतिमुपागताः ।  
प्रहृष्टवदनाः सर्वे तमरोगमुपागतम् ॥ २०

17 For sequence in D1.4.11, cf. v.l. 5. D3 reads  
up to तम in marg. (cf. v.l. 15).—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V2  
D1.2.4.10.11 अद्रिः; Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D6 अग्नि- (for अन्न-).  
Ñ2 V B D6 -चयः; D11 -गण- (for -घन-).—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10  
समायांतं (for आपतन्तं).—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा).  
—After 17, D3 reads 29, repeating it in its proper  
place.

18 B4 om. 18-19.—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 च; D3 स (for तु).  
Ñ1 D7.9 वीरो; G2.3 तस्मिन्; Cm as in text (for तस्य).  
—<sup>b</sup>) G2.3 गिरौ; Cm.t as in text (for गिरेर्). Ñ1  
बलः (for कपिः).—For 18<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V B1-3 D1.2.4.  
6.10.11 subst.:

1134\* स तस्यैव गिरेः शृङ्गे निपत्य सुमहाजवः ।

[Ś1 B2.3 D10 तस्यैव च (for स तस्यैव). Ś1 D1.4.10.11  
निपपातः; B1 D2 निपत्य स(D2 च); B3 निहत्य स (for  
निपत्य सु-).]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B1-3 D1.4.6.10.11 निपसाद्; D3 स निपाद  
(sic) (for निपपात). D7-9 Ct गिरेस्तस्य (for महेन्द्रस्य).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B1-3 D1.2.4.6.10.11 मारुतः (for  
शिखरे). D3 -[आ]वृत्ते (for -[आ]कुले).—After 18,  
D3 ins.:

1135\* तेन तस्मिन्निपतता कम्पितः स महीधरः ।

प्रचक्रम्ये च पृथिवी क्षोभिताश्च जलाशयाः ।

while D5.7-9 S ins.:

1136\* हर्षेणापूर्यमाणोऽसौ रम्ये पर्वतनिर्झरे ।

छिन्नपक्ष इवाकाशात्पपात धरणीधरः ।

[(1. 1) D5 G3 पूर्यमाणो; Cm.t as above (for [आ]-  
पूर्यमाणो). D5 रम्य- (for रम्ये). Ck Cm.t: पर्वतनिर्झरे निर्झर-  
प्रवर्तके शिखर इत्यर्थमे (Cm °श्च इत्ये) के । अमनिवृत्तये जल एव पतित  
इत्यर्थे. Ck —(1. 2) M2 हीन- (for छिन्न-). D6 [आ]काशे  
(for [आ]काशाद्). T1.3 धरणीधरे; Cm.t धरणीधरः (as  
above).]

19 B4 om. 19 (cf. v.l. 18).—<sup>a</sup>) B2 D1.3 G3  
प्रीति- (for प्रीत-).—<sup>d</sup>) D1 पर्यवार्य (sic) (for परि°).

20 Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 20°<sup>d</sup>, 25 and 20°<sup>ab</sup>  
after 31 (followed by 1141\*). Ñ2 V B2 D6 read



उपायनानि चादाय मूलानि च फलानि च ।  
 प्रत्यर्चयन्हरिश्रेष्ठं हरयो मारुतात्मजम् ॥ २१  
 विनेदुर्मुदिताः केचिच्चक्रुः किलकिलां तथा ।  
 हृष्टाः पादपशाखाश्च आनिन्युर्वानरर्षभाः ॥ २२  
 हनूमांस्तु गुरुन्वृद्धास्त्राम्बवत्प्रमुखांस्तदा ।  
 कुमारमङ्गदं चैव सोऽवन्दत महाकपिः ॥ २३  
 स ताभ्यां पूजितः पूज्यः कपिभिश्च प्रसादितः ।  
 दृष्टा देवीति विक्रान्तः संक्षेपेण न्यवेदयत् ॥ २४

20<sup>ad</sup> after l. 1 and 25 and 20<sup>ab</sup> after l. 2 of 1141\*. B1.3.4 read 20<sup>ad</sup> after l. 1, repeating it after l. 2 of 1141\* and read 25 and 20<sup>ab</sup> after 20<sup>ad</sup> (r.). D3 om. 20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 ततः; D6 वने (for च ते). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 परा- (for परं). Ś1 D10 प्रप्रेदिरे; N2 V B D6 उपागमन् (for उपागताः). —D3 reads 20<sup>ad</sup> after 31 (followed by 1141\*). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N V B (B1.3.4 both times) D1-4.6.10.11 -मनसं दृष्टुः; G2.3 -मनसः सर्वे (for -वदताः सर्वे). —<sup>d</sup>) B2 (second time) तमयोगम्; B4 (second time) तमवोचद्; D1.4.7.9 तमागतम्; D2 तं मारुतिम्; D3 तमारासम्- (for तमरोगम्). Ś1 N1 V B1.3.4 (B1.3.4 second time) D1.2.4.10.11 G1 उपस्थितं (B4 ततः); N2 D6 अवस्थितं; D3.7.9 उपागमन् (for उपागतम्). B (B1.3.4 first time) हनूमंतमुपस्थितं.

21 B4 om. 21-22<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N V B1.3 D1-4.6. 10.11 मधूनि च; B2 सुमधूनि (for मूलानि च). —<sup>c</sup>) D3 अपूजयन् (for प्रत्यर्चयन्). G2 हनूमंतं (for हरिश्रेष्ठं). —For 21<sup>ad</sup>, Ś1 N V B1-3 D1.2.4.6.10.11 subst.:

1137\* अर्चयन्तो हरिवरं मारुतस्यौरसं सुतम् ।

[Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 परिवार्त्तयन्ति त्म (for the prior half).]

22 B4 om. 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 21). D5.8 T1.3 G M om. 22. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 विरेडुर (for विनेदुर्). V2 सर्वे (for केचिच्). —<sup>b</sup>) D7.9 T2 केचित् (for चक्रुः). Ś1 किलकिलांश्च ते; V1 B2.3 D1-4.10.11 T2 किलकिलास् (B2 D10 T2 °लां) तथा (B2.3 D1.4 T2 °दा; D10 परे); V2 B1 किलकिलाध्वनिं (V2 °ला यथा). —Note hiatus between ° and °. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 (marg. also) दृष्टुः; D3 दृष्टाः (for हृष्टाः). N2 B2-4 D6 -शाखास्तु (for -शाखाश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 T2 व्यानिन्युर; D2 [अ]थानिन्युर; D4 वानिन्युर; D11 विनिन्युर (for आनिन्युर). N1 [आ]निन्युर्वानरपुंगवाः; N2 V1 B1.3.4 D6 व्य (B1.3.4 व्य)- लंबंत च केचन; V2 व्यलंबंतांशुकं च; B2 व्यवालंबंत केचन.

निपसाद च हस्तेन गृहीत्वा वालिनः सुतम् ।  
 रमणीये वनोद्देशे महेन्द्रस्य गिरेस्तदा ॥ २५

हनूमानव्रीद्धपृष्ठस्तदा तान्वानरर्षभान् ।  
 अशोकवनिकासंस्था दृष्टा सा जनकात्मजा ॥ २६

रक्ष्यमाणा सुवोराभी राक्षसीभिरनिन्दिता ।  
 एकवेणीधरा वाला रामदर्शनलालसा ।

उपवासपरिश्रान्ता मलिना जटिला कृशा ॥ २७

23 °) Ś1 तं; D2.3 च (for तु). Ś1 N V B1.3.4 D1-4.6.10.11 गुरुं वृद्धं (D2 कृशं); B2 महावृद्धं (for गुरुन्वृद्धाञ्). —<sup>b</sup>) T G1.3 तथा (for तदा). Ś1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 जांब (Ś1 N1 D1.3.4 °डु) वंत महाकपिं (D3 °बलं). —<sup>c</sup>) D10 अंगदं (for अङ्गदं). Ś1 N1 D10 [ए]वम्; D3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10 अम्यवंदन्महाबलं; N2 V B D2.6 ववंदं स (V1 B1 च; V2 B2.3 °थ) महाबलः (B1 D3 °कपिः); D1.4.11 व्यवंदत महाबलः (D4 °लं); D2 [अ]थावंदत महाबलः.

24 °) V1 B3.4 D3 पृष्टः (for पूज्यः). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 स (for च). Ś1 D10 [अ]भिपूजितः; N V B1.3 D1-4.6.11 सभाजितः; B2.4 समाहितः (for प्रसादितः). —<sup>c</sup>) D11 दृष्टा (for दृष्टा). T3 G2 M2.3 सीता (for देवी). D2 T2 G3 विश्रान्तः (for विक्रान्तः). —<sup>d</sup>) D11 सादरेण (for संक्षेपेण). D11 निवेदयत्.

25 For sequence in Ś1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 20. D3 om. 25. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N V B D1.2.4.6. 10.11 ततो हस्ते (for च हस्तेन). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N2 V B D10 वालिनः सुतः; D1.2.4.11 एवनात्मजं (for वालिनः सुतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B2-4 रमणीय- (for °ये). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 B1 D1.2.4.10.11 दुर्दुरस्य; V2 दुर्धरस्य (for महेन्द्रस्य). Ś1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 महागिरिः (D10 °रिः [sic]); T3 गिरेस्तथा (for गिरेस्तदा).

26 N2 V B D1.4.6.11 om. 26-27. Ś1 N1 D2.3.10 read 26-27, 32-34 (including star passages) after 5.56.1 (followed by 1149\* and 1150\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 अव्रीद्धाक्ष्यम्; D7.9 M1.3 अव्रीद्धपृष्ठम्. —<sup>b</sup>) T2 G2.3 M1 समेतान् (for तदा तान्). Ś1 N1 D2.10 सर्वास्तान्हरि (D10 °कपि) यूथपान्; D3 इदं वानरसंसदि. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.3.10 -वनिकामध्यः; D5 -वनिकायां तु. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 [अ]सौ; N1 D2.3.10 मे (for सा).

27 N2 V B D1.4.6.11 om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26). For sequence in Ś1 N1 D2.3.10, cf. v.l. 26. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 T2 रक्षमाणा (for रक्ष्य°). D3 विशालाक्षी (for सुवोराभी).

G. 5. 55. 0  
B. 5. 57. 40  
L. 5. 56. 7



G. 5. 55. 25  
B. 5. 57. 47  
L. 5. 55. 28

ततो दृष्टेति वचनं सद्धार्यमृतोपमम् ।  
निशम्य सारुतेः सर्वे मुदिता वानरा भवन् ॥ २८  
क्ष्वेडन्त्यन्ये नदन्त्यन्ये गर्जन्त्यन्ये महाबलाः ।  
चक्रुः किलकिलामन्ये प्रतिगर्जन्ति चापरे ॥ २९  
केचिदुच्छ्रितलाङ्गलाः प्रहृष्टाः कपिकुञ्जराः ।

—<sup>δ</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D2.10 मनस्विनी (for अनिन्दिता). —<sup>ε</sup>) T1.3 M1 दीना (for बाला). —<sup>ε</sup>) D3 परिरलाना (for श्रान्ता). —<sup>ε</sup>) D3 M3 transp. मलिना and जदिला.  
—After 27, D3 ins.:

1138\* मार्गता नगरीं लङ्कां गुप्तं रावणपालिताम् ।

—Thereafter, D3 cont.; while Ś1 Ñ1 D2.10 ins. after 27:

1139\* यत्नेन महता दृष्टा सा मया जनकात्मजा ।  
तथा च सह जल्पित्वा पृष्ट्वा चैनमनामयम् ।  
अभिज्ञानं गृहीत्वा च सिद्धार्थोऽहमिहागतः ।

[(1. 1) D3 मया सा (by transp.). —(1. 2) Ñ1 स चारित्राभितप्तं तां (for the prior half). Ñ1 दृष्टा (for पृष्टा). D2.10 [ए]ताम् (for [ए]ताम्). —(1. 3) D3 तु (for च).]

28 <sup>α</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 दृष्टा (D11 'पृष्टा') देवी; B3 दृष्टा सीता (for ततो दृष्टा). —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś1 B4 D10 महत्तद् (for महार्थम्). —<sup>ε</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 श्रुत्वा ते (B1.2 तु) मारुतेस्तस्य; B3 श्रुत्वा च वचनं तस्य. —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś1 D3.10 हरयोभवन्; Ñ1 D2.11 हरयस्तदा; Ñ2 V B D6 कपयोभवन्; D1.4 हरिपुंगवाः; G1 M1 वानरर्षभाः; Cg.k as in text (for वानरा भवन्). ✽ Cg: भवन् अभवन् । अनित्यत्वादङ्गभावः; so also Ck. ✽

29 D3 reads 29 for the first time after 17, repeating it here. —<sup>α</sup>) Ñ2 B1 D5.6.8 T2.3 G M Cg क्ष्वेलन्त्यन्ये; V1 क्ष्वेलयन्तो; B2-4 खेलन्त्यन्ये (for क्ष्वेडन्त्यन्ये). Ś1 D1-4 (D3 both times). 10.11 हसन्त्यन्ये; D3 om. (hapl.); M2 वदन्त्यन्ये; Cg as in text (for नदन्त्यन्ये). —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś1 D10 गायन्ति (for गर्जन्ति). Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3 (first time). 4.10.11 पुत्रवंगमाः; Ñ2 V B D2.6 क्षिपन्ति च; D2 (second time) वनौकसः; D3 महास्वनाः (for महाबलाः). —<sup>ε</sup>) B4 कुद्राः (for चक्रुः). B2 किलकिलान्; D1.6 T3 G2 M Cg किलकिलाम्. —<sup>δ</sup>) D2.3 (both times) नन्दन्ति (for -गर्जन्ति). D3 वानराः (for चापरे). Ñ2 V B D6 नन्दन्तु (B4 'नृनुश्रवा') परे तथा (B3 'दा'); G3 मारुतिं प्रति चापरे.

30 <sup>α</sup>) Ś1 D10 चोच्छ्रितः; B3 उत्थितः; D2 उच्छ्रितः; G1 उद्धृतः (for उच्छ्रितः). —B3 om. 30<sup>α</sup>. —<sup>ε</sup>) Ś1 D10 अधिकायतः; Ñ1 अचितायतः; Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 कुचि-

अञ्चितायतदीर्घाणि लाङ्गलानि प्रविच्यधुः ॥ ३०

अपरे तु हनूमन्तं वानरा वारणोपमम् ।

आप्नुत्य गिरिशृङ्गेभ्यः संस्पृशन्ति स्म हर्षिताः ॥ ३१

उक्तवाक्यं हनूमन्तमङ्गदस्तु तदाब्रवीत् ।

सर्वेषां हरिवीराणां मध्ये वाचमनुत्तमाम् ॥ ३२

तायतः; V1 किञ्चिद् \* (illeg.); D7-9 Ct आयतावित- (by transp.); Cm.g as in text (for अञ्चितायत-). ✽ Cm: अञ्चितायतदीर्घाणि दीर्घमङ्गदसंनिधानादायतवादेन स्थौल्यमुच्यते; so also Cg; Ct: आयानो विस्तारः स्थौल्यमित्यन्ये. ✽ —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 विचित्रिषुः; Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 विचित्रिषुः; M1 प्रविच्यधुः; Cg as in text (for प्रविच्यधुः).

31 <sup>α</sup>) Ś1 B4 D10.11 M3 च हनूमन्तं; Ñ2 V1 B1.3 D1.2.4.6 हनुमन्तं तु; B3 D3 हनुमन्तं च (for तु हनूमन्तं). —After 31<sup>α</sup>, T2 ins.:

1140\* जाञ्चवन्तं च वानराः ।  
ततोऽङ्गदं हनूमन्तं.

—<sup>δ</sup>) B2.3 M1 वानरं; D7.9 श्रीमन्ते (for वानरा). Ś1 काननौकसः; Ñ1 रावणोपमाः; Ñ2 V1 B2.3 D10.11 वानरोप- (B2.3 'त्त')माः; V2 B1.4 D1-4.6 वार (D1 'रु')णोपमाः; D5.7.9 वानरोत्तमः; D3 प्रशशंसिरे (for वारणोपमम्). —<sup>ε</sup>) D11 आरुह्य (for आपुत्य). D5.7-9 T2 G1.3 M3 Ck.t -शृंगेषु (for -शृङ्गेभ्यः). —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 T3 G3 प्रहर्षिताः; Ñ2 B4 D6 स्म पाणिनाः; V B1-3 D8 स्म वानराः (for स्म हर्षिताः). —After 31, Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

1141\* स्तुवन्ति च नमस्यन्ति परिपस्वजिरेऽपरे ।  
वालिपुत्रोद्गदश्चैव संपरिष्वज्य पीडितम् ।

[(1. 1) Ñ2 V B1.4 D6 स्तुवंत्यथ; B2.3 स्तुवंत्यथ (for स्तुवन्ति च). D2 परिष्वजन्ति चापरे; D4 परिष्वजति रेपरे (sic) (for the post. half). D3 स्तुवन्ति स्म नमन्ति स्म भजन्ति स्म तथापरं. —After 1. 1, Ñ2 V B2 D6 read 20<sup>α</sup>; while B1.3.4 read 20<sup>α</sup> repeating it after 1. 2 of this star and read 25 and 20<sup>α</sup> after 20<sup>α</sup> (r.). —V3 om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) Ñ2 B4 [ए]ने (for [ए]न). Ś1 Ñ1 D10 परिष्वज्य च; B3 D11 परिष्वज्य प्र- (for संपरिष्वज्य).] —Thereafter, Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 20<sup>α</sup>, 25 and 20<sup>α</sup>; while Ñ2 V B2 D6 read 25 and 20<sup>α</sup>; whereas D3 reads 20<sup>α</sup>.

32 Ñ2 V B D6 om. 32-34. For sequence in Ś1 Ñ1 D2.3.10, cf. v.l. 26. D1.4.11 read 32-34 (including star passages) after 1148\*. —<sup>δ</sup>) T3 तु तथा; G3 M3 तमथ; M1 ते तदा (for तु तदा). D3 reads in



सत्त्वे वीर्यं न ते कश्चित्समो वानर विद्यते ।  
यदवपुत्य विस्तीर्णं सागरं पुनरागतः ॥ ३३  
दिष्ट्या दृष्टा त्वया देवी रामपत्नी यशस्विनी ।  
दिष्ट्या त्यक्ष्यति काकुत्स्थः शोकं सीतायियोगजम् ॥ ३४  
ततोऽङ्गदं हनूमन्तं जाम्बवन्तं च वानराः ।  
परिवार्य प्रमुदिता भेजिरे विपुलाः शिलाः ॥ ३५

marg. [अ]वधीत्. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> कवि- (for हरि-). D<sub>5</sub> -चूराणां (for -वीराणां). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मध्ये वचनमुत्तमं. —For 32, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 subst.:

1142\* अङ्गदोऽथ श्रुत्वा वाक्यं वायुपुत्रस्य भीमतः ।  
श्रुत्वा परमप्रीतो हरिमध्यगतोऽवधीत् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> अतोऽगदः (for अङ्गदोऽथ). D<sub>3</sub> वायुपुत्रसमोरितं (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.3</sub> 4.11 [ए]तत् (for [ए]व). D<sub>11</sub> परमं (for परम-). D<sub>1</sub> -मध्ये (for -मध्य-).]

33 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 33 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub>, cf. v.l. 26 and for that in D<sub>1.4.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 32. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 तुल्यवीर्यो; G<sub>1</sub> सत्त्ववीर्ये; G<sub>3</sub> वायुपुत्र (for सत्त्वे वीर्ये). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 सुराणामपि दृश्यते. —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from पुनर in 33<sup>d</sup> up to स्वामिनि ते in 1144\*. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अभिमुख्य (for अव<sup>a</sup>). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 पुनरावृत्त्य (Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °रुल्लभ्य; D<sub>2.3</sub> °राष्ट्र्य) यो भीमं समुद्रं त्वमिहा (D<sub>2.11</sub> °मुपा) गतः. —After 33, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7-11 T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1143\* जीवितस्य प्रदाता नरसर्वेको वानरोत्तम ।  
स्वयंप्रसादास्मेप्यामः सिद्धार्थं रावणेन ह ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> प्रदातारैः (sic); D<sub>1.4.11</sub> प्रदाता त्वम्; D<sub>3</sub> प्रदाने नस् (for प्रदाता नस्). D<sub>2.9</sub> वानरोत्तमः. N<sub>1</sub> स्वमेवैकः पुर्वगमः; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> एको वानरपुंगव (D<sub>11</sub> °वः) (for the post. half). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> हि (for हः).]

—Thereafter D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ct cont.; while D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M ins. after 33:

1144\* अहो स्वामिनि ते भक्तिरहो वीर्यमहो धृतिः ।

[G<sub>1</sub> धैर्यम् (for वीर्यम्).]

34 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 34 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub>, cf. v.l. 26 and for that in D<sub>1.4.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 32. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> सीता (for देवी). D<sub>11</sub> दिष्ट्या सीता त्वया दृष्टा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> दृष्टास् (sic) (for दिष्ट्या). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> दृक्ष्यति (for त्यक्ष्यति). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सीता शोक- (sic). (for शोकं सीता-). —After 34, D<sub>11</sub> reads 5.56.2<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1152\*).

35 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 जांब (D<sub>1.3.4</sub> °जु) वंते (for ततोऽङ्गदं). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> वानरं. Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.

श्रोतुकामाः समुद्रस्य लङ्घनं वानरोत्तमाः ।

दर्शनं चापि लङ्कायाः सीताया रावणस्य च ।

तस्थुः प्राञ्जलयः सर्वे हनूमद्वदन्तोन्मुखाः ॥ ३६

तथौ तत्राङ्गदः श्रीमान्वानरैर्वैभुर्भित्तः ।

उपास्यमानो विदुषैर्दिवि देवपतिर्यथा ॥ ३७

10.11 अंगदं च हरिः (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कसी) श्वरः G<sub>3</sub> जांबव \*\*\* नराः —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [उ]पविष्टास्ते; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> हरिश्रेष्ठो; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हरिश्रेष्ठो; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> हरिश्रेष्ठा (for प्रमुदिता). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> विपुलां शिलां. —After 35, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6-11 ins.:

1145\* उपविष्टा गिरस्तस्य शिलासु विपुलासु ते ।

[N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> transp. शिलासु and विपुलासु. Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> च; B<sub>2</sub> तत् (for ते).]

36 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पुत्रं (for लङ्घनं). D<sub>2.3</sub> वानरोत्तमात्. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सीताया लङ्काया (by transp.). D<sub>3</sub> रावणस्य च दर्शनं (for <sup>a</sup>). —<sup>f</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -वच (D<sub>10</sub> -द्वत्) -नोन्मुखाः; M<sub>5</sub> -वचनोन्मुखाः (for -वदन्तोन्मुखाः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11 परिवार्य समंततः. —After 36, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 ins.:

1146\* प्रीतिर्विस्फारिताशास्ते निःशब्दा हरयोऽभवन् ।  
निश्चितास्तपराः सर्वे हनूमद्वचनोन्मुखाः ।

[(1. 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विस्फारित- (for -विस्फारित-). D<sub>11</sub> निशब्दा. —B<sub>2</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> तच्चितासु; B<sub>2</sub> लिखितासु; D<sub>3</sub> निश्चितासु; D<sub>10</sub> तच्चितासु (for निश्चितासु). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> चैव (for सर्वे). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> -[उ]न्मुखाः (for -[उ]न्मुखाः).] —Thereafter, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> cont.; while D<sub>2</sub> cont. after 1148\* (preceded by 1146\*):

1147\* जाम्बवानृक्षराजस्तु गजो गवयं पुत्रं च ।  
पनसश्च गवाक्षश्च मध्ये तस्थुर्वनौकसाम् ।

[(1. 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जांबवान्. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> च (for तु). —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> तस्थुर्मध्ये (by transp.); D<sub>11</sub> मध्ये तस्थौ (for मध्ये तस्थुः). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वनौकसः.] —Thereafter, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> cont. 1148\*.

37 D<sub>3</sub> om. 37. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B बभौ (for तस्थौ). D<sub>5</sub> ततो (for तत्र). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> हनुमान्वानरैर्वैभुः. —For 37<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> subst.; while Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> cont. after 1147\*; whereas D<sub>2</sub> cont. after 1146\*:

1148\* अङ्गदं मध्यतः कृत्वा हनूमन्तं च वानराः ।  
—Thereafter, D<sub>1.4.11</sub> read 32-34 (including star passages). —D<sub>1.4</sub> om. from 37<sup>a</sup> up to 5.56.1. N<sub>1</sub> om. 37<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> विविधद्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6-9</sub>

G. 5. 55. 36  
B. 5. 57. 52  
L. 5. 55. 40



G. 5. 49. 0  
B. 5. 57. 53  
L. 5. 55. 41

हनूमता कीर्तिमता यशस्विना  
तथाङ्गदेनाङ्गदवद्धवाहुना ।

मुदा तदाध्यासितमुन्नतं मह-  
न्महीधराग्रं ज्वलितं श्रियाभवत् ॥ ३८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५५ ॥

T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> विविधैर्; B<sub>4</sub> कपिभिर; D<sub>11</sub> बहुभिर (for विबु-  
धैर्). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub> देवैर् (for दिवि). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub>  
देवै (B<sub>4</sub> बुधै; D<sub>11</sub> दिवौ [sic]) रिव (V<sub>2</sub> °रपि) पुरंदरः.

38 D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 38 (cf. v.l. 37). —<sup>e</sup> D<sub>2</sub> तद् (for  
तथा). D<sub>7.9</sub> -नद्ध- (for -बद्ध-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [आ]त्मविदा  
विपश्चिता; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> [अं]गदिना मनस्विना; B<sub>4</sub> [अं]-  
गदधारिणा सदा; D<sub>2.3</sub> [अं]गविदा (D<sub>3</sub> °दिना) विपश्चिता;  
D<sub>6.11</sub> [अं]ग (D<sub>6</sub> [अ]र्थे)विदा मनस्विना (for [अ]ङ्गद-  
वद्धवाहुना). N<sub>1</sub> हनुमता \* \* \* \* महात्मना \* \* \* \* गदिना  
मनस्विना (illeg.). C<sub>v</sub> : यशस्विना, यशस्तस्योपादानमप-  
दानं कर्म ।; Cr.m : यशस्विनेत्यङ्गदविशेषणम् । (Cm अतो न  
पुनरुक्तिः) ।; Cg : कीर्तिमतेति हनुमद्विशेषणम् । यशस्विने-  
त्यङ्गदविशेषणम् । भृत्यकीर्त्या स्वामिनः कीर्तिः । अन्यथा पौन-  
रुक्त्यात् । यद्वा, बुद्धिमत्त्वजन्या कीर्तिः । शौर्यजन्यं यशः ।; so  
also Ct. C<sub>g</sub> —D<sub>11</sub> om. from मुन्न in ° up to न्म in <sup>d</sup>.

—<sup>e</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> तदा तद्; D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
मुदा तद् (for मुदा तदा). T<sub>3</sub> [अ]भ्यासितम् (for  
[अ]ध्या°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3.6.10</sub> उन्नतं; B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also)  
उद्यतं (for उन्नतं). V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> महान्; B<sub>4</sub> महा; D<sub>2</sub> हि तत्  
(for महन्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तदा (for श्रिया). D<sub>8</sub> महत्; D<sub>9</sub>  
भवेत् (for [अ]भवत्).

Colophon : D<sub>1.4</sub> om. (cf. v.l. 37). —Sarga  
name : S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> हनुमत्प्रत्यागम (B<sub>1.3</sub> °ह्व-  
ने (D<sub>3</sub> नः); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हनुमदागमनं; B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यागमनं; B<sub>4</sub> हनुमत्-  
प्रत्यागमनं; D<sub>11</sub> प्रतिप्रयाणं. —Sarga no. (figures, words  
or both) : N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5-9</sub> T G  
M<sub>1.3</sub> 57; V<sub>2</sub> 46; B<sub>1.2</sub> 55; B<sub>3</sub> 53; B<sub>4</sub> 60; D<sub>3</sub> 61;  
M<sub>2</sub> 56. —After colophon, G M<sub>1.2</sub> conclude with  
श्रीरामाय नमः.



ततस्तस्य गिरेः शृङ्गे महेन्द्रस्य महाबलाः ।  
 हनुमत्प्रमुखाः प्रीतिं हरयो जग्मुरुत्तमाम् ॥ १  
 तं ततः प्रतिसंहृष्टः प्रीतिमन्तं महाक्रपिम् ।  
 जाम्बवान्कार्यवृत्तान्तमपृच्छदनिलात्मजम् ॥ २  
 कथं दृष्टा त्वया देवी कथं वा तत्र वर्तते ।

56

Śi begins with ॐ.

1 D1.4 om. 1 (cf. v.l. 5.55-37). —<sup>a</sup>) G3 lacuna for गिरेः. B2.4 D7.9.11 शृङ्गं (for शृङ्गे). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 उपविष्टा (for महेन्द्रस्य). N1 B1.3 D10 महाबलः. —<sup>c</sup>) D2.3.10.11 उत्तमं. —After 1, Śi(1. 3 only) N V B D2.3.6.10 ins.; D11 ins. l. 1 before 1 and l. 2-3 after 1:

1149\* तमागतं महावीर्यं राक्षसैः क्षतविश्वतम् ।  
 समीक्ष्य हरयः सर्वे परिवार्य समन्ततः ।  
 ततस्तमव्रवीद्वाक्यं हरीणां प्रवरस्तदा ।

[ (1. 1) D6 समागतं. D3 महावीरं (for °वीर्यं). N1 B2 D3.11 क्षतविश्वतं; B1.3.4 D10 कृ (B3 D10 क्ष) तद्विग्रहं (for क्षत°). —(1. 2) N2 B2 D6 समाश्रयः; V1 D11 समासददः; D2.3 समासते (for समन्ततः). —(1. 3) B1 (also). 2 कपीनां (for हरीणां). Śi D2.3.10 प्रवरंगदः; N1 V1 B3 °रस्तया; V2 पुरतस्तदा; B1 °रं तदा (for प्रवरस्तदा). ]

—Thereafter, Śi N1 D2.3.10 cont.:

1150\* ब्रूहि वानरशार्दूल कृत्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
 अपि दृष्टा त्वया सीता रामस्य महिषी प्रिया ।  
 प्रसन्नवर्णो हि शुभस्तवाङ्गुष्ठगतो मणिः ।  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यमङ्गदस्य विपश्चितः ।

[ (1. 1) Śi D10 कृतं (for कृत्वा). D2 सुदारुणः; D10 स्व-भास्करं (sic) (for सुदुष्करम्). D3 यत्कृतं कर्म दुःकरं (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D3 ध्रुवं (for अपि). D3 रामपत्नी यशस्विनी (for the post. half). —(1. 4) D10 अंगदस्य च (hypm.). D3 स तु राजात्मजैर्नैवमुक्तो हरिवरस्तदा. ];

Then Śi N1 D2.3.10 read 5.55.26-27, 32-34 (including star passages).

—After 1, D7-9 Ct ins.; T1.3 subst. for 2<sup>ab</sup>; while M1 ins. after 2<sup>ab</sup>:

1151\* प्रीतिमत्सुपविष्टेषु वानरेषु महात्मसु ।

2 N2 V B D6 om.; while D11 reads 2<sup>ab</sup> after 5.55-34. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N1 D1-4.10.11 तं पुनः; D5 तत्त्वतः; G2 तत्त्वतः (by transp.) (for तं ततः). D2.5.9.11 G M3 प्रीति- (for प्रति-). D4 प्रतिसंहृत्य. T2 ततः संप्रीतिसंहृष्टाः.

तस्यां वा स कथं वृत्तः कूरकर्मा दशाननः ॥ ३  
 तच्चतः सर्वमेतन्नः प्रब्रूहि त्वं महाकपे ।  
 श्रुतार्थाश्रित्तियिष्यामो भूयः कार्यविनिश्चयम् ॥ ४  
 यश्चार्थस्तत्र वक्तव्यो गतैरस्माभिरात्मवान् ।  
 रक्षितव्यं च यत्तत्र तद्भवान्व्याकरोतु नः ॥ ५

—<sup>b</sup>) D7-9 प्रीतियुक्तं. T2 G3 महाबलं (for °कपिम्). Śi N1 D1-4.10.11 प्री(D3 म)तिमान्वै(D3 °न्स) महाकपिः. —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, D11 ins.:

1152\* वसौ तैरङ्गदः श्रीमान्वानरैर्बहुभिर्भुतः ।;

while M1 ins. 1151\* after 2<sup>ab</sup>.

—<sup>c</sup>) Śi N1 D2.4 जांबुवान्. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi N1 D1-4.10.11 मारुतात्मजं; N2 V B D6 पवनं (for अनिला°).

3 <sup>a</sup>) D1.4 कपे (for कथं). D3.10.11 दृष्टा (sic) (for दृष्टा). D1.4 om. from त्वया up to समागता in 1153\*. Śi N B D2.3.6.10.11 सीता (for देवी). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 तव (for तत्र). N2 V B D6 रामस्य महिषी प्रिया. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N1 D2.10.11 संवादश्च; N2 B4 स वा(B4 च) तस्याः; V B1-3 D3 स वा(B1.3 D3 च) तस्याः; D6 सर्वतः स; D7-9 T1 तस्यां चापि; T2 तस्यां पापः; G3 M2 तस्यां वाय (for तस्यां वा स). <sup>d</sup>) Cr.m.g.t. कथं वृत्तः कीदृश्यापारः. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi D10 स रावणः; N1 स राक्षसः; D2.11 हि रावणः; D3 निशाचरः; G3 द\*\*\* (for दशाननः).

4 D1.4 om. up to समागता in 1153\* (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N1 D2.10.11 व्यासेन; N2 B1.3.4 D6 यथावत्; D3 विस्तरात् (for तत्त्वतः). B4 मे (for नः). V B2 यथा-वत्सत्य (V2 °व) मेतत्तु. —<sup>b</sup>) V तन्मे ब्रूहि; B1.3.4 ब्रूहि ब्रूहि; B2 ब्रूहि सर्वं (for प्रब्रूहि त्वं). Śi N1 D2.10.11 महासुख (D11 °जः); B4 T2 °मते (for °कपे). —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, Śi N1 D1-4.7-11 ins.:

1153\* समागता कथं देवी किं च सा प्रत्यभाषत ।

[ D1.4 om.; D7-9 समागता (for समागता). Śi D10 सा च किं (by transp.). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B4 M2 श्रुत्वायांश्च; G1 श्रुत्वायं; M1 श्रुतायांश्च; Cr.g श्रुतायांश्च (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi N1 D1-4.10.11 कार्यस्यास्य; V2 स्वयं कार्यः. B1 विविधितयन् (sic) (for विनिश्चयम्). —After 4, N2 V B D6 ins.:

1154\* प्रसन्नवर्णो हि मणिस्तव पालितः शुभः ।

अपि दृष्टा त्वया सीता ब्रूहि नः परिच्छ्रिताम् ।

5 <sup>a</sup>) Śi N1 D1.2.4.10.11 यथायंश्च; N2 V B D6 यथापि; D3 यो वायंश्च (for यश्चा°). D11 तस्य (for तत्र). N1 कर्तव्यो. —<sup>b</sup>) T M2 आत्मवत् (for °वान्). —After

G. 5. 56. 5  
B. 5. 53. 6  
L. 5. 56. 16



G. 5. 56. 6  
B. 5. 58. 7  
L. 5. 56. 17

स नियुक्तस्ततस्तेन संप्रहृतनरूहः ।

नमस्यञ्जिरसा देव्यै सीतायै प्रत्यभापत ॥ ६

प्रत्यक्षमेव भवतां महेन्द्राग्रात्स्वमाप्लुतः ।

उदधेर्दक्षिणं पारं काङ्क्षमाणः समाहितः ॥ ७

5<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 reads, while D10 ins. 1155\*. —B3 om. 5<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2 G2 तु (for च). N2 V B2 (m. also) D6 त्वया चापि (N2 D6 चैव) हि यद्वाक्यं (B2 °च्यं); B1.2.4 वक्तव्यं चैव यत्तत्र; D11 वीक्षितव्यं तु यत्तत्र. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 प्रवर्षीतु (for व्याकरोतु).

6 <sup>a</sup>) D3 सं-; G1 सु- (for स). M1 तथा (for तत्स). D1.11 स तु पृष्टस्तदा तेन; D4.10 स तुष्टस्तु (D10 पृष्टश्च) तदा तेन. —<sup>b</sup>) D5.8 T1 नमस्य; T2 G2 M प्रणम्य (for नमस्यञ्च). N1 देवी (for देव्यै). Ś1 D10 प्रणम्य मनसा सीतां; D1.4.11 नमस्य मनसा देवी (D11 सीतां). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 देवी (N1 सीता) सकथयत्तदा; D1.4.10.11 सीतां (D10.11 देवीं) लोकाययत्तदा. —For 6, N2 V B D2.3.6 subst.; Ś1 subst. for 6<sup>ab</sup> and reads after 5<sup>ab</sup>; whereas D10 ins. after 5<sup>ab</sup>; N1 D1.4.11 ins. after 6:

1155\* इति जाम्बवता पृष्ठो वानरानुमतं वचः ।

यथावृत्तं हरिश्रेष्ठः कथयामास मारुतिः ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 D4 जांबवता; D11 जीववता. N1 इति जांबवतो दृष्टा (for the prior half). Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10 वानरानुमतेन च (N1 D1.4 सः); B4 हनूमानुत्तमं वचः; D3.11 वानरानुमतो (D11 °ते) वचः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 कपिश्रेष्ठः (Ś1 D10 °ष्ठ); N2 V2 हरिश्रेष्ठ (for °श्रेष्ठ). ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) D3 एतद् (for एव). G3 भवता. Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 प्रत्यक्षं वस्तु (N1 D11 °स्तु च) द (D10 °दा) हं; N2 V B D6 प्रत्यक्षं (B3 °त्येकं) वो यथाहं वै. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 अवभुतः; D3 अहं भुतः (for खमा°). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 अपरं; N2 विस्तरं; V1 B2 अंतरं; V2 D1.4 च परं; B1.4 D6 उत्तरं; B3 विततं (for दक्षिणं). V2 वीक्ष्यमाणो (for काङ्क्षमाणः). Ś1 N1 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 महात्मनः (for समाहितः). D3 दक्षिणं दक्षिणस्यास्य काङ्क्षन्वारं महोदधेः. —After 7, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

1156\* अपां तु सदसं व्योम पुद्गुवेऽहं समाहितः ।

[ D2 अपां च; D3 अंससः; D11 अपां सु- (for अपां तु). Ś1 D10 अपारं तु महद्व्योम (for the prior half). N1 illeg; D3 भुतोहं सु- (for पुद्गुवेऽहं). ];

while N2 V B D6 ins. after 7; D11 ins. after 20<sup>ab</sup>:

1157\* ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सविद्याश्चरचाराणाः ।

विमानस्थाः खमावृत्य दृष्टुः संहिता हि माम् ।

गच्छतश्च हि मे घोरं विघ्नरूपमिवाभवत् ।

काञ्चनं शिखरं दिव्यं पश्यामि सुमनोहरम् ॥ ८

स्थितं पन्थानमावृत्य मेने विघ्नं च तं नगम् ॥ ९

उपसंगम्य तं दिव्यं काञ्चनं नगसत्तमम् ।

कृता मे मनसा बुद्धिर्भेत्तव्योऽयं मयेति च ॥ १०

[ (1. 2) D11 उदधे (for आदधे). B1 दृष्टुमां हि ततेनः (for the post. half). ]

8 Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 8-19 after 44<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 1187\*), while N2 V B (B4 after 1176\*) D6 read 8-20<sup>b</sup> (including star passages) after 1180\*. —<sup>a</sup>) V B D3.6 चैव मे (B4 ते); G3 च महा- (for च हि मे). D3 घोरो. N1 D1.2.4.11 द्वितीयं चैव (N1 चापि) मे विघ्नं; N2 गतश्चैव महाघोरं (for °). T1.3 G2.3 इवा (T2 °हा) गतं (for °भवत्). N1 V B D1.2.4.6.11 घोर (N2 V B D6 विघ्न) मापतितं महत्; D3 विघ्न आपतितो महान् (for °). Ś1 D10 द्वितीयश्चैव विघ्नो मे (D10 मे विघ्नो) घोरः संजल्पि (D10 °नि) तो महान्. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सुवर्ण-; N2 V B D6 सौवर्ण- (B1 °णं) (for काञ्चनं). D11 शिखरे. Ś1 T2 रम्यं (for दिव्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) M2 सुमनोरं. Ś1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 क्षपड्यं पर्वतोत्त (Ś1 N1 V2 B4 °पुं). Cr: पश्यामि व्यत्ययेन भूतार्थे लट्; so also Cm.g.k.t. —After 8, D11 reads 10<sup>cd</sup>.

9 For sequence in Ś1 N1 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) G1 विघ्नकरं (for विघ्नं च तं). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 मार्गमावृत्य तिष्ठतं मध्ये नदनदीपतेः. —For 9, N2 V B D6 subst.:

1158\* मध्येसमुद्रं तिष्ठन्तं विघ्नभूतनिवात्मनः ।

[ N2 B1 D6 समुद्रमध्ये (for मध्येसमुद्रं). B4 विघ्नभूतनिवात्मनं (for the post. half). ]

10 For sequence in Ś1 N1 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N2 V B1.3 D1.2.4.6 उपगम्य तु (V B1.3 च); B2 उपगम्यं च; B4 D11 उपगम्य च (D11 तु); D10 उपगम्यं तु (for उपसंगम्य). N1 उपगम्यं भूतं दिव्यं; D3 उपगम्यायतं दिव्यं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 पर्वतोत्तमं; N2 V B D6-9 नगसत्तमं (for °सत्तमम्). —B4 om. 10<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>. D11 reads 10<sup>cd</sup> after 8. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 मया तदा (for मे मनसा). D3 ततो मे बुद्धिरुत्पन्ना (for °). M1 हंतव्यो (for सेत्तव्यो). V2 वा; D3 [ 5 ] थ (for 5 वं). N1 V B1 D1-4 महागिरिः; N2 B2 D6.11 मया गिरिः; B3 नगोत्तमः; T2 मयेति च; M2 मयेति ह (for °ति च). Ś1 D10 मया कृता तदा बुद्धिर्भेदने तस्य भूभृतः.



प्रहतं च मया तस्य लाङ्गुलेन महागिरिः ।

शिखरं सूर्यसंकाशं व्यशीर्यत सहस्रधा ॥ ११

व्यवसायं च मे वुद्ध्वा स होवाच महागिरिः ।

पुत्रेति मधुरां वाणीं मनः प्रह्लादयन्निव ॥ १२

पितृव्यं चापि मां विद्धि सखायं मातरिश्वनः ।

मैनाकमिति विख्यातं निवसन्तं महोदधौ ॥ १३

पक्षवन्तः पुरा पुत्र वभूवुः पर्वतोत्तमाः ।

छन्दतः पृथिवीं चैरुर्वाधमानाः समन्ततः ॥ १४

श्रुत्वा नगानां चरितं महेन्द्रः पाकशासनः ।

चिच्छेद भगवान्पक्षान्वज्रेणैषां सहस्रशः ॥ १५

अहं तु मोक्षितस्तस्मात्तव पित्रा महात्मना ।

मारुतेन तदा वत्स प्रक्षिप्तोऽस्मि महार्णवे ॥ १६

रामस्य च मया साह्ये वर्तितव्यमरिंदम ।

रामो धर्मभृतां श्रेष्ठो महेन्द्रसमविक्रमः ॥ १७

एतच्छ्रुत्वा मया तस्य मैनाकस्य महात्मनः ।

कार्यमावेद्य तु गिरिरुद्धतं च मनो मम ॥ १८

G. 5. 56. 30  
B. 5. 58. 19  
L. 5. 56. 42

11 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 8. B4 om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). B3 om. 11. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 प्रहते च; Ñ1 प्रेषितेन; Ñ2 V1 B1 D5.7.9 M2 प्रहतस्य; B2 (m. also प्रहितस्य) प्रस्थितस्य; D1.4.10 प्रहते च; D3 प्रहतेन; D3.8 G3 प्रहतं च; D6 प्रवृत्तस्य; D11 प्रहतेन (for प्रहतं च). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 (before corr. as in text) महागिरौ; B1 मया गिरिः (for महा<sup>०</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) B1.2 शिखरः सूर्यसंकाशो. —<sup>d</sup>) B2 D11 व्यदीर्यत; D5 G2 व्यकी<sup>०</sup> (for व्यशी<sup>०</sup>). Ñ1 सहस्रशः.

12 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D7.9 T2 G1 M च तं वुद्ध्वा; D5 तु वुद्ध्वा च (for च मे वुद्ध्वा). Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-4.6.10.11 तन्मे व्यवसितं दृष्ट्वा; V2 तं व्यवस्थितं च दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V B1-3 D1.2.4.6.10.11 स उवाच; B4 स तदा च; T1.3 G2.3 तदोवाच; T2 मामुवाच (for स होवाच). —<sup>c</sup>) D2 मधुरं (sic); T2 मम तां (for मधुरां). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 मां स पर्वतसत्तमः; Ñ1 D1.4 मां स सत्य (Ñ1\*\* [illeg.]) पुरस्कृतः (Ñ1<sup>०</sup> तं); Ñ2 V B1 D6 अति (V2<sup>०</sup> मि) सांत्वपुरस्कृतां (Ñ2 V2<sup>०</sup> तं); B2 अतिमात्रपुरस्कृतां; B3 अभिनंघ पुरस्कृतं; B4 अग्रवीर्य पुरस्कृतां; D2.11 तदा सत्यपुरस्कृतां; D3 आत्मनः शिखरे स्थितः.

13 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 8. Ś1 D10 om. 13-14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T1.3 G3 [ए]व; T2 हि (for [अ]पि). Ñ2 V B D1-4.6.11 पितुरात्मसमं विद्धि. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B D1.2.6.11 सुहृदं मारुतस्य मां (D1.11 च); D3 मारुतस्य महाकपे; D4 (marg.) पितुस्ते सुहृदं तथा. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B4 D2.6.11 सुनाभः; B2.3 D1.4 सुनाभम्; D3.3 G1 M1 मैनाक (for कम्). B4 विख्यातः. —<sup>d</sup>) B4 संस्थितोहं (for निवसन्तं). D3 महार्णवे (for महोदधौ).

14 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 8. Ś1 D10 om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) D5.7-9 तत्र (for पुत्र). Ñ V B D1-4.6.11 एवं पक्ष (D1\*\*) गमाः पुत्र (Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 भूत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 बहवः (for वभूवुः). D3 वभूवुरचलाः किल. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B

D1-4.6.10.11 छेदेन; T1 भिदंतः; T3 G3 छिदंतः; Cv<sup>०</sup> सा; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for छन्दतः). D11 सर्वा (for चैरु<sup>०</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>) D11 विध्यमानाः. Ñ V B D1.3.4.6 तपोधनान् (for समन्ततः). Ś1 D10 दायमानास्ततस्ततः; D2 वर्धमाना इतस्ततः.

15 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 देवेन्द्रः (for महेन्द्रः). —<sup>b</sup>) D5 विच्छेद. Ñ1 D3.5.7-9 पक्षौ; B4 कुद्धो (for पक्षान्). D7-9 transp. विच्छेद and वज्रेण. Ś1 Ñ2 V B1-3 D2.6.10.11 गुरुणा ततः (B3 कृतः [sic]; D11 तदा); Ñ1 B4 D1.3.4 शतपर्वणा (for [ए]षां सहस्रशः).

16 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) B3 ते (for तु). Ś1 Ñ1 D5.7-10 T2.3 G3 मोक्षितस्; D3 रक्षितस् (for मोक्षि<sup>०</sup>). Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 तत्र; V B1-3 D3.6 तात; D5 तावत् (for तस्मात्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D10.11 पुत्र; D5 तात (for वत्स). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4.10.11 सागरं (Ś1 Ñ1 रे) सं (B4 D3 च) प्रवेशितः; Ñ2 V B1-3 D6 समुद्रं (B3 द्वे) च प्रवेशितः; D7.9 प्रक्षिप्तो वरुणालये.

17 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 रामस्य हि; D7-9 राववस्य. Ś1 Ñ1 D10 स्वया (for मया). V2 B4 D1.4 सख्ये; B1.3 सखे; B3 साह्यं (for साह्ये). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 महेंद्रवरुणोपमः (for<sup>d</sup>). Ñ2 V B D6 तस्माद्विश्राम्य गच्छात्र (D6<sup>०</sup> दृच्छात्र विश्रम्य) मक्षयित्वा फलानि च.

18 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) D4 कृत्वा (for श्रुत्वा). B2 सुनाभस्य; B4 D6 M3 वचस्तस्य (for मया तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V B1 (m.). 3.4 D1.2.4.6.10.11 सुनाभ (Ñ2 V1<sup>०</sup> क) स्व; B2 मया तस्य; D3 marg. (for मैनाकस्य). Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D6 समासतः (for महात्मनः). —<sup>c</sup>) D7-9 T1.2 G1 M1 Cr च (for तु). Cv.r: कार्यमावेद्य च (Cv<sup>०</sup> द्रव?) गिरिरिति पाठः. —<sup>d</sup>) G1 M1 उद्धृतं; G2 उद्धृतं; M3 Cm.g उद्यतं; Ct as in text (for उद्धृतं). D7.9 वै (for च). —For 18<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst. :



G. 5. 56. 50  
B. 5. 58. 19  
L. 5. 56. 42

तेन चाहमनुज्ञातो मैनाकेन महात्मना ।  
उत्तमं जवमास्थाय शेषमध्वानमास्थितः ॥ १९  
ततोऽहं सुचिरं कालं वेगेनाभ्यगमं पथि ।  
ततः पश्याम्यहं देवीं सुरसां नागमातरम् ॥ २०  
समुद्रमध्ये सा देवी वचनं मामभाषत ।  
मम भक्ष्यः प्रदिष्टस्त्वममरैर्हरिसत्तम ।  
ततस्त्वं भक्षयिष्यामि विहितस्त्वं चिरस्य मे ॥ २१

1159\* कार्यगौरवमाख्यातमखिलेन विशेषतः ।

[B<sub>4</sub> आख्यातो. S<sub>1</sub> अपि तेन; D<sub>1</sub> अखिलेषु; D<sub>3</sub> अचिरेण (for अखिलेन). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> निखिलेन महा( N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °था)-  
निरेः (B<sub>4</sub> °रिः) (for the post. half).]

19 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub>,  
cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> सोहम् (for च<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> सुनामेन (for मैनाकेन). —After 19<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>8.7-9</sub> S ins.:

1160\* स चाप्यन्तर्हितः शैलो मानुषेण वपुष्मता ।  
शरीरेण महाशैलः शैलेन च महोद्भौ ।

[(1. 1) M<sub>1</sub> सद्यो; Cv as above (for शैलो).]

—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पंथानम्  
(for अध्वानम्). B<sub>4</sub> आश्रितः (for आस्थितः). N<sub>1</sub> पंथेन  
निहतः स्थितः (sic).

20 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 8.  
D<sub>3</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup> before 34. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तु  
(for संहं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> सु(D<sub>11</sub> रु)चिरे (N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> °रं) काले. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8.7.9</sub> जवेन (for वेगेन). D<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि-  
गमं; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्यागमं (for [अ]भ्य<sup>o</sup>). M<sub>2</sub> पुनः  
(for पथि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> गच्छन्न (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub>.  
6.10.11 °बु)ग्रजवः पथि(B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> कपिः). —After 20<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>11</sub> ins. 1157\*. —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om.(hapl.?)  
20°-33. —For 20°-23, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst.  
1163\*, while for 20°-21, D<sub>3</sub> subst. 1161\*.

21 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). For  
subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 20 and 23.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> चेदमवधीत्; D<sub>8</sub> समभाषत. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub>  
G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भक्षः (for भक्ष्यः). —<sup>e</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अतस्. —<sup>f</sup>)  
G<sub>3</sub> विहितास्यं (for °तस्त्वं). D<sub>7.9</sub> हि मे सुरैः (for चिरस्य  
मे). —For 20°-21, D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

1161\* गच्छतश्च ममाग्र्यं सत्त्वमभ्येत्य विष्टितम् ।  
पन्थानं स्वे तदा रुक्मा प्राव्रवीन्मां च सीपयन् ।  
सुरसां मां विजानीहि हनुमदेवमातरम् ।  
मम भक्षस्त्वमुद्दिष्ट ईश्वरैर्वानरैर्षभः ।

22 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 20). For

एवमुक्तः सुरसया प्राञ्जलिः प्रणतः स्थितः ।  
विवर्णवदनो भूत्वा वाक्यं चेदमुदीरयम् ॥ २२  
रामो दाशरथिः श्रीमान्प्रविष्टो दण्डकावनम् ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह आत्रा सीतया च परंतपः ॥ २३  
तस्य सीता हता भार्या रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
तस्याः सकाशं दूतोऽहं गमिष्ये रामशासनात् ॥ २४

subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 20 and 23. For  
22-24, D<sub>3</sub> subst. 1165\*. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> प्रस्थितः (for  
प्रणतः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विपण- (for विवर्ण-). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub>  
एतद्; M<sub>1</sub> चैवम् (for चेदम्). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> उदैरयं; Ck as in  
text (for उदीरयम्). ☞ Ck: उदीरयम्, उदैरयमिति  
यावत्. ☞ —After 22, D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1162\* कृते राघवकार्ये मामागतं भक्षयादता ।

एवमुक्त्वा तु तां देवीं रामकार्यं निवेदितम् ।

[(1. 1) M<sub>1</sub> [अ]मृता (for [अ]मृता). —(1. 2) M<sub>1</sub>  
निवेदयं (for °दितम्).]

23 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 20). For  
subst. in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 24. —<sup>a</sup>) T G<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि  
भार्यया; B (ed.) परंतप (for परंतपः). —For 20°-23,  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst.:

1163\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरेऽधस्ताद्वाक्षसी सुमहातनुः ।  
विरूपा विकृतं वक्त्रं कृत्वा मां प्रत्यधावत ।  
कायेन कायमावृत्य भस्मे स्वामिति चाव्रवीत् ।  
तां दृष्ट्वा मेघसंकाशां राक्षसीमग्रतः स्थिताम् ।  
ईषद्वयसमाविष्ट उक्तवानस्मि तामहम् । [5]  
राजा दशरथो नाम अयोध्याधिपतिः प्रभुः ।  
तस्य पुत्रोऽग्रजो रामः सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च ।  
प्रविष्टो दण्डकारण्यं पित्राज्ञामनुपालयन् ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> हस्ताद् (sic); B<sub>3</sub> वीरा (for अस्ताद्).  
B<sub>3</sub> सुमहानना; B<sub>3</sub> च महातनुः. —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विरूप-  
V<sub>2</sub> विततं; D<sub>6</sub> विकृत- (for विकृतं). V<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यधावत; B<sub>3</sub>  
°वारयत् (for °धावत). —(1. 3) D<sub>6.11</sub> भस्मे (for भस्मे).  
B<sub>4</sub> सा (for च). —(1. 5) B<sub>2</sub> भयं (for भय-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -समाविष्ट (for °विष्ट). —(1. 6) Note hiatus  
between the two halves. —(1. 8) D<sub>11</sub> -[अ]प्ये  
(for -[अ]रण्यं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> पित्रर्थम् (for पित्राज्ञाम्). B<sub>3</sub>  
अवधारयन् (for अनुपालयन्).]

24 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 24 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
V B D<sub>6.11</sub> तस्य भार्या जनस्थानाद्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> हतात्मना  
(for दुरा°). —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> ins.:

1164\* सुनिव्रतं समास्थाय हत्वा लङ्कां प्रवेशिता ।



कर्तुमर्हसि रामस्य साह्यं विषयवासिनि ॥ २५

अथवा मैथिलीं दृष्ट्वा रामं चाह्लिष्टकारिणम् ।

आगमिष्यामि ते वक्रं सत्यं प्रतिशृणोमि ते ॥ २६

[ V1 मुनिवैष; D6, कपिचरं (for मुनिचरं). D11 कृत्वा (sic) (for हत्वा). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6.11 गच्छामि; B3 यास्यामि (for दूतोऽहं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V B D6.11 दूतोहं तस्य राक्षसि. —For 22-24, D3 subst.:

1165\* परं चाभिहिते वाक्ये कुरे सुरसया तदा ।  
रामदूत्येन यासीति मया तस्य निवेदितम् ।

25 S1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 25 (for S1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10, cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>b</sup>) D5.7.9 G1 M2.3 Ct साहाय्यं विषये सति; T2 सहायं प्रियवादिनि. C: विषये सति विषयवासिनि ।; Ck: विषयवासिनीत्यादिकं प्रागेव प्रथम-कथनस्थल एव व्याकृतम्. ✽

26 S1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10 om. 26 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 पुनश्चोक्ता मया देवी कृत्वा कार्यमशेषतः. —D3 om. 26<sup>ad</sup>. —For 26, Ñ2 V B D6.11 subst.:

1166\* दृष्ट्वा सीतां कृतार्थोऽहमागमिष्यामि भीषणे ।  
सत्यमेतद्वचीमि त्वां तदा भक्षसि मां दृष्ट्वा ।

[(1. 1) D11 च तां (for सीतां). B3 समर्थो (for कृतार्थो). —(1. 2) B3 भोक्षसि; D11 भक्षसि (for भक्षति). ]

27 S1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10 om. 27 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 एवमुक्त्वा. Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D6.11 तदा सा तु; V2 तु न श्रद्धाम्; B3 ततः सा तु (for मया सा तु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D6 न श्रद्धामनु (B1-3 'न्व') कल्पयत्; V2 अनुकल्प-त्रिशाचरी; B4 न च मामनुकल्पयत्; D11 न श्रुत्वा अन्वकल्पते (with hiatus). —<sup>c</sup>) M1 नातिवर्तेथाः (for 'वर्तेत'). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 कश्चिन्मामिति मे वरः. —For 27<sup>ad</sup>, Ñ2 V B D6.11 subst.:

1167\* नागन्तुं न च वै गन्तुं न कालातिक्रमं क्षमे ।  
प्रसिष्ये भक्षयिष्येऽहं प्रविश स्वोदरं मम ।

[(1. 1) B2 नागमं; B3 नागमे; B4 न गंतुं (for नागन्तुं). Ñ2 D6 लुक्तं; B4 स्थातुं (for गन्तुं). V2 नागमं न वै गंतुं (for the prior half). B3 कालस्य (for न काल-). B4 त्वां वदामि न च क्षमे (for the post. half). D11 नाशकैश्चैव गंतुं\* न कालातिक्रमेण च. —B3 om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) V2 ग्रन्थिष्ये (hypm.); D11 शयिष्ये (for प्रसिष्ये). B1 महद्; B2 प्रति (for मम). D11 प्रविशस्वोदरं मम (for the post. half). ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.:

1168\* ततः क्रोधान्मयोक्ता सा कुरु वक्रं विशामि ते ।  
दृष्ट्वा तु सा मे विस्तारं नादं कृत्वा सुदारुणम् ।  
दशयोजनविस्तारं वक्रं कृत्वाग्रतः स्थिता ।

एवमुक्ता मया सा तु सुरसा कामरूपिणी ।

अत्रवीनातिवर्तेत कश्चिदेव वरो मम ॥ २७

एवमुक्तः सुरसया दशयोजनमायतः ।

ततोऽर्धगुणविस्तारो बभूवाहं क्षणेन तु ॥ २८

G. 5. 56. ०  
B. 5. 58. 30  
L. 5. 56. ०

तां दृष्ट्वा दशविस्तारामासं विंशतियोजनः ।  
दृष्ट्वा विंशतिविस्तारं सा त्रिंशद्योजनान्यभूत् । [5]  
त्रिंशद्योजनिकां दृष्ट्वा चत्वारिंशद्गतो ह्यहम् ।  
चत्वारिंशद्गतं दृष्ट्वा सा तु पञ्चाशतं गता ।  
गतां पञ्चाशतं दृष्ट्वा पष्टियोजनकोऽभवत् ।  
पष्टियोजनकं दृष्ट्वा सामूह्यसतियोजना ।  
सप्तत्या राक्षसीं दृष्ट्वा अशीत्येव स्थितो ह्यहम् । [10]  
अशीनिकं तु मां दृष्ट्वा सामूह्यवतियोजना ।  
नवत्या राक्षसीं दृष्ट्वा शतयोजनकोऽभवत् ।  
शतयोजनविस्तारं दृष्ट्वा मां राक्षसी ततः ।  
चकार वदनं साय शतयोजनमायतम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा विक्रमसामर्थ्यादतिरिच्यन्तमेव हि । [15]  
शतेन सा प्रतिग्राह्य वदनं मामभाषत ।  
अलं खेदेन भवतः प्रविशस्वोदरं मम ।

[(1. 1) B3.4 च (for सा). —(1. 2) B2 सा मे स- (for तु सा मे). B3 transp. दृष्ट्वा तु and सा मे. B2 कृत्वा नादं (by transp.). —(1. 4) D11 दशविस्तारं. V2 D11 मया; B2.4 अहं (for आसं). V1 D11 -योजनं; B3 -विस्तृतः (for -योजनः). —(1. 5) V1 B4 D11 सा त्रिंशद्योजनायवत् (D11 'ना ह्यभूत्'); V2 सामूह्यशतयोजना (for the post. half). B3 दृष्ट्वा विस्तारं त्रिंशतं योजना नान्यन्यभूत् (sic). —(1. 6) D11 त्रिंशद्योजनिकां. B4 तां त्रिंशद्योजनां दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half). V2 गतो ह्यहं; B3 अहं तथा; B4 D11 ततो ह्यहं (for गतो ह्यहम्). —(1. 7) B3 तं दृष्ट्वा \* \* \* \* (for the prior half). —(1. 8) B2.4 स तां (for गतां). Ñ2 गत्वा (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा). B2 ह्यहं (for उभवत्). —(1. 9) B1-3 पष्टियोजनिकं. —(1. 10) V1 D6 सप्तत्या. Note hiatus between the two halves. D11 (to avoid hiatus) त्वशीत्येव. Ñ2 B4 अशीत्यावस्थितो ह्यहं; D6 अशीत्यां च स्थितो ह्यहं (for the post. half). —(1. 12) V1 D6 नवत्यां. —V2 om. (hapl.) from the post. half of 1. 12 up to the prior half of 1. 14. B4 D6.11 -योजनको. —(1. 13) Ñ2 D6.11 मां दृष्ट्वा (by transp.). V1 B2 तदा (for ततः). —(1. 14) Ñ2 चाय; B1 सा च; B4 सार्धं; D11 साम्यं (for साथ). D6 चकार योजनं न्वार्धं (sic) (for the prior half). —V1 D6 om. (hapl.) from 1. 15 up to 1. 1 of 1170\*. —(1. 15) V2 अभि-; B1.2 इति (for अति-). D11 इति त्रिंशतमेव हि (for the post. half). —(1. 16) B3 सा मेवजा; D11 सा तु तेन (for शजेन सा). B3 प्रतिग्राह्य, D11 वचनं (for वदनं). —(1. 17) D11 अलं विखेदेन भवान् (for the prior half). ]

28 S1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10 om. 28 (cf. v.l. 20). For



G. 5. 56. 0  
B. 5. 58. 30  
L. 5. 56. 0

मत्प्रमाणानुरूपं च व्यादितं तन्मुखं तथा ।  
तद्दृष्ट्वा व्यादितं त्वास्यं हस्वं ह्यकरवं वपुः ॥ २९  
तस्मिन्मुहूर्ते च पुनर्वभूवाङ्गुष्ठसंमितः ।

28-30,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst. 1170\*, while D<sub>3</sub> subst. 1172\*. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> आयतं (for आयतः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> द्विगुण- (for ५धं°).  $\text{Cv}$  : ततोऽधंगुणविस्तार इति । ततोऽधं दशार्धम् । तस्य गुणस्तस्यावृत्तिः । तस्य द्वयमिति यावत् । अन्तर्गु (°धंगु)णो विस्तारो यस्य सोऽधंगुणविस्तारः । दशयोजनविस्तार इत्यर्थः । एवं यत्तश्च । पूर्वं हनुमतो लङ्घनसमये दशयोजनविस्तारो बभूवेति वचनात् ।  $\text{Cr}$  : तदधंगुणविस्तारः । तदधं दशयोजनाधंम्, तस्य गुण आवृत्तिर्द्विभावः ---- 1; so also  $\text{Cm.t.}$ ;  $\text{Cg}$  : तत इति । अधंगुणविस्तारः । अत्रार्धशब्द एकदेशवाची । किञ्चिदधिकविस्तारोऽभवमित्यर्थः । एवमेवार्थः । प्रथमसर्गोक्त-शतयोजनविस्तारस्तु विरुद्धः । तद्वन्धः कल्पितश्चेत्युक्तम्.  $\text{Cg}$  —After 28, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1169\* मां दृष्ट्वा पर्वताकारमवश्यमचलोपमा ।  
चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं दशयोजनमायतम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> अपश्यदचलोपमं (for the post. half).  
—(1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> व्यास्यं (for वक्त्रं).]

29  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 29 (cf. v.l. 20). —For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 1170\* and for subst. in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1172\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -[अ]धिकं चैव (for -[अ]नुरूपं च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> om.; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M तु (for तन्). M<sub>1</sub> transp. मुखं and तथा.  $\text{Cg}$  : व्यादितं व्यात्तम्.  $\text{Cg}$  —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> read 39<sup>cd</sup> repeating (M<sub>2</sub> twice) it in its proper place; while D<sub>6</sub> reads 30 and 39<sup>cd</sup> after 29<sup>ab</sup> repeating 39<sup>cd</sup> twice in its proper place. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> तं;  $\text{Cg}$  as in text (for तद्). D<sub>5</sub> [अ]प्यानतं (for व्यादितं). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुनः (for वपुः). G<sub>2</sub> हस्वं कृत्वा पुनः पुनः.

30  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 30 (cf. v.l. 20). —For sequence in D<sub>5</sub>, cf. v.l. 29. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> मुहूर्तं (for °तं). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> ह्यभवं (for च पुनर्). M<sub>1</sub> ह्यभवमहम् (for च पुनर्वभूव). D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  $\text{Cg}$  -मात्रकः; T<sub>2</sub> -संमितं;  $\text{Ct}$  as in text (for -संमितः). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> पुनरंगुष्ठमात्रकः. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> अति-पत्य (for अति°). D<sub>6</sub> तद्वक्त्रान्.

—For 28-30,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst.:

1170\* तद्दृष्ट्वा विवृतं वक्त्रं शतयोजनमायतम् ।  
समाहितमना भूत्वा पतंग इव वेगितः ।  
अङ्गुष्ठमात्रो भूत्वाहं प्रविष्टोऽस्म्युदरं महत् ।  
दन्तोष्ठपुटसंबद्धं वक्त्रं सापि तदाकरोत् ।  
तद्दृष्ट्वा संवृतं वक्त्रं कर्णमाविश्य दक्षिणम् । [5]  
निष्क्रम्य तेन तु स्वस्थः प्रहसन्वाक्यमब्रुवम् ।

[V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. l. 1 (cf. v.l. 1168\*). —(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>

अभिपत्याशु तद्वक्त्रं निर्गतोऽहं ततः क्षणात् ॥ ३०  
अत्रवीत्सुरसा देवी स्वेन रूपेण मां पुनः ।  
अर्थसिद्धयै हरिश्रेष्ठ गच्छ सौम्य यथासुखम् ॥ ३१

D<sub>11</sub> तं (for तद्). V<sub>2</sub> विकृतं; D<sub>11</sub> विपुलं (for विवृतं). —V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 5. —(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  वेगितः; B<sub>4</sub> वेगतः (for वेगितः). D<sub>11</sub> पतंगा इव वेगितः (for the post. half). —(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> [S]हं भूत्वा (by transp.). B<sub>3.4</sub> हि (for स्मि). —(1. 4) D<sub>6</sub> दन्तोष्ठ-.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -संबद्धं; B<sub>3</sub> -बद्धं तद् (for -संबद्धं). D<sub>11</sub> तथा (for तदा). —(1. 5) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> तं (for तद्). V<sub>1</sub> संपुटं (for संवृतं). V<sub>1</sub> कर्णम् (for कर्णम्). —(1. 6)  $\tilde{N}_2$  स्वस्थं (for स्वस्थः). B<sub>1</sub> प्रहस्य (for प्रहसन्). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> अत्रवीत् (sic) (for अब्रुवम्).]

—Then they cont. (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om. [hapl.] up to 31<sup>b</sup> [see var.]) :

1171\* प्रविष्टे ते मया वक्त्रं दाक्षायणि नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
गमिष्ये यत्र वैदेही दिष्टया सस्यं वचस्तव ।

[(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा; D<sub>6</sub> कृत्वा (for दिष्टया).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> ह्यवा (B<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा) सत्यो वरस्तव (for the post. half).],

while D<sub>3</sub> subst. for 28-30:

1172\* एवमुक्तस्त्वहं तत्र चिन्तयित्वा सुदुःखितः ।  
अब्रुवं कुरु तद्वक्त्रं येन त्वं भक्षयिष्यसि ।  
इत्युक्ता सा मया देवी दशयोजनविस्तरम् ।  
कृतवत्यामनो वक्त्रं पर्वतान्तरदर्शनम् ।  
संक्षिप्यारमानमव्यग्रः प्रविष्टोऽहं मुखं तदा । [5]  
निष्क्रम्य च मुखात्तस्मादन्तरिक्षं गतः पुनः ।

—Then D<sub>3</sub> cont.:

1173\* विज्ञासा च मया देवी प्रणम्य विधिवत्तदा ।  
प्रविश्य वक्त्रास्त्रिज्जान्तो दाक्षायणि नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
गमिष्ये यत्र वैदेही सत्यश्चास्तु वरस्तव ।

31  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 31 (cf. v.l. 20). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 1171\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> स्नेह- (for स्वेन).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> एवमुक्ता मया देवी तुष्टा तत्र च सा (B<sub>3</sub> वचनम्-ब्रवीत्; D<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा मां तु तदा मुक्तं सुरसाप्यब्रवीद्वचः). —After 31<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6.11</sub> (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> after 1170<sup>a</sup> owing to om.) ins.:

1174\* सुरसा नाम वीराहं देवैः सर्वैर्नियोजिता ।  
त्वत्पराक्रमसामर्थ्यं जिज्ञासार्थमिहागता ।  
तुष्टाहं ते कपिश्रेष्ठ वायुपुत्र महाबल ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> वीराहं; D<sub>11</sub> हे वीर (for वीराहं). B<sub>1</sub> सर्वदेवैर् (for देवैः सर्वैर्). D<sub>6</sub> वियोजिता. —(1. 2) B<sub>3.4</sub> जिज्ञासितुम् (for °सार्धम्). B<sub>3</sub> अहं गता (for इहागता). —(1. 3) V<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वाहं ते; B<sub>1</sub> तुष्टा तेहं (for तुष्टाहं ते). B<sub>3</sub> बालकैः (for ते कपि°).]



समानय च वैदेहीं राघवेण महात्मना ।

सुखी भव महाबाहो प्रीतास्मि तव वानर ॥ ३२

ततोऽहं साधु साध्वीति सर्वभूतैः प्रशंसितः ।

ततोऽन्तरिक्षं विपुलं प्लुतोऽहं गरुडो यथा ॥ ३३

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> अथ (B<sub>4</sub> कार्य) सिद्धौ; T<sub>2</sub> अभिवाच्य; G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for 'सिद्धयै'). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> व्रजेः सौम्य; V<sub>2</sub> व्रज सौम्य; B<sub>3</sub> गच्छ सौम्य; D<sub>11</sub> व्रजन्सौम्य (for हरिश्चैष्ट). D<sub>3</sub> अथसिद्धि कपिश्रेष्ठ; D<sub>5.7.8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अथ सा व्याहरदेवी (D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °च्छ्रेष्टा). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> जये (V<sub>1</sub> °वे) न पुनराव्रज; B<sub>2.3</sub> जयेस्त्वं पवना (B<sub>3</sub> वानरा) स्मज. —After 31, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> ins.:

1175\* जय शत्रुन्महावीर्यं अमेघो ह्यपराजितः ।  
जिज्ञासयागता वीर सामर्थ्यं तुल्यन्यदम् ।  
अतुल्यविक्रमो हि त्वं तेजस्वी वानरोत्तम ।  
स्वस्यस्तु ते गमिष्यामि महेन्द्रभवनं प्रति ।  
पुत्रमुक्त्वा तु सा देवी तदा स्वभवनं गता । [5]

[ (1. 1) B<sub>2.4</sub> शत्रुं (for शत्रुन्). B<sub>4</sub> अमेघोरपराजितः; D<sub>11</sub> अमेघो यापराजिता (sic) (for the post. half). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> जिज्ञासुर् (for °स्या). B<sub>1</sub> [आ]गतं. —B<sub>3</sub> om. from सामर्थ्यं up to देवी in l. 5. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तुलयाभि (for °यन्ति). B<sub>4</sub> सामर्थ्यं तु यायहं (sic) (for the post. half). —(1. 3) D<sub>11</sub> ते लक्ष्मीः (sic) (for तेजस्वी). —(1. 5) D<sub>11</sub> उक्ता (for उक्त्वा). D<sub>6</sub> स्वभवे. B<sub>3</sub> तदा स्वं गमनं गता (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> read 1178\*.

32 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> om. 32 (for all except D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 20). —For 32, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst.:

1176\* परितुष्टाः स्म ते वीर शिवोऽस्तु विजयश्च ते ।  
समानयस्व वैदेह्या रामं स्वामिहितं कुरु ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> परितुष्टेस्मि. V<sub>1</sub> हे वीर (for ते वीर). B<sub>2.3</sub> [S]स्तु (for च). —B<sub>4</sub> om. from l. 2 up to 33<sup>d</sup>. —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> समागमय; D<sub>6</sub> समानय च (for °नयस्व). ]  
—Then all the above mss. (except B<sub>4</sub>) cont.:

1177\* पुत्रमुक्त्वा ततो देवा गताः स्वान्स्वैस्तदालयान् ।  
गतेषु चाहं देवेषु प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ।  
विक्रमेणाप्रहृष्ट्येण वीक्ष्यमाणो महार्णवम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> तदा (for ततो). B<sub>3</sub> ते (for स्वौच). V<sub>2</sub> तदालयं; D<sub>6</sub> तदालयान्; D<sub>11</sub> स्वमालयं. —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टेन (for प्रहृ°). —(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> वीक्ष्यमाणो (for वीक्ष्य°). ]

while B<sub>4</sub> reads 8-20<sup>b</sup> after 1176\*.

33 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 33 (cf. v.l. 20). —For 33<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst. and read after 1175\*:

छाया मे निगृहीता च न च पश्यामि किंचन ।

सोऽहं विगतवेगस्तु दिशो दश विलोकयन् ।

न किंचित्त्र पश्यामि येन मेऽपहृता गतिः ॥ ३४

1178\* ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमप्रेयः ।  
पुष्पवृष्टिनिपातेन साधु साध्विति चाबुवन् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततो). D<sub>11</sub> च (for स-). B<sub>4</sub> सिद्धाश्च महर्षयः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> माबुवन्; B<sub>3</sub> चादिनः (for चाबु°). ]

—Then all the above mss. (except B<sub>3</sub>) cont.:

1179\* महेन्द्रविक्रमं दृष्ट्वा तव वीरानुतोपमम् ।  
इदं च सुमहत्कर्म कृतं सुरमया सह ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> महेंद्रो. D<sub>11</sub> भीमं (for दृष्ट्वा). —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>4</sub> कर्म (for कर्म). V<sub>2</sub> सुरमया. D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for सह). ]

—B<sub>4</sub> om. 33<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> गतो (for ततो). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> पुषुवे (for प्लुतोऽहं). —For 33<sup>d</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> subst.:

1180\* प्रभञ्जन इवाविष्टः शरवत्स्वितो व्रजन् ।  
अपां सुसदस्यं व्योम वेगेनाहमभिप्लुतः ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [अ]विष्टः; V<sub>1</sub> [आ]विष्टः; B<sub>2</sub> [आ]विष्टः (for [आ]विष्टः). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदहं (for शरवन्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [S]व्रजं (for व्रजन्). V<sub>2</sub> शरवत्स्वितो (sic); B<sub>1</sub> शरवदे-सितोव्रजं (for the post. half). —B<sub>3</sub> om. from l. 2 up to 34. —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> अपः सु-; D<sub>11</sub> अपां तु. B<sub>3</sub> सद्दशे व्योमे (for °शं व्योम). B<sub>1</sub> अभिप्लुतः; B<sub>2</sub> परिप्लुतः (for अभि°). D<sub>11</sub> पुषुवेहं समाहितः (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter all the above mss. (except D<sub>11</sub>) read 8-20<sup>b</sup> (including star passages); while D<sub>11</sub> cont. the line of 20<sup>ab</sup>.

—For 33, D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

1181\* तां चाप्यहमुपामन्त्रय संप्रतस्थे पुनर्नमः ।  
सर्वतोऽपि निरालम्बं सुरसिद्धनिपेवितम् ।

34 Before 34, D<sub>3</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> om. 34 (cf. v.l. 1180\*). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> बलवन् (for छाया मे). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बलवन् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °वा) द्वि (N<sub>2</sub> °न्वि) गृहीतोस्मि (N<sub>1</sub> °तास्मा; N<sub>2</sub> °ता च); D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> बलवन् (D<sub>3</sub> °वा) द्वि-गृहीतास्मा; D<sub>3</sub> बलात्तव गृहीतोस्मि. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तं न; D<sub>11</sub> न हि (for न च). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> सोयं. D<sub>3</sub> विवृत्त- (for विगत-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10</sub> वेगः सन्; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वेगश्च; D<sub>11</sub> उत्तवज्ज (for वेगस्तु). V<sub>2</sub> सोहं विगतवान्वेग (sic); D<sub>1.4</sub> ततोऽपिगतवेगः सन्. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> विलोकयन्दिशो दश. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> किं च (sic) (for किंचित्). M<sub>2</sub> तेन (for तत्र). D<sub>3</sub> न च किंचित्-

G. 5. 56. 53  
B. 5. 53. 36  
L. 5. 56. 22



G. 5. 56. 53  
B. 5. 58. 37  
L. 5. 56. 22

ततो मे बुद्धिरुत्पन्ना किं नाम गमने मम ।  
ईदृशो विघ्न उत्पन्नो रूपं यत्र न दृश्यते ॥ ३५  
अधोभागेन मे दृष्टिः शोचता पातिता मया ।  
ततोऽद्राक्षमहं भीमां राक्षसीं सलिलेशयाम् ॥ ३६  
प्रहस्य च महानादमुक्तोऽहं भीमया तया ।  
अवस्थितमसंभ्रान्तमिदं वाक्यमशोभनम् ॥ ३७

पश्यामि. —<sup>1</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मे संहता; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सा मे हता; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सा मे (D<sub>2</sub> मे सा) हता; B<sub>4</sub> मे विकृता; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> मे सा हता; D<sub>3.7-9</sub> Ct मे विहता (for मेऽपहता).

35 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> तस्य; D<sub>2</sub> तत्र; D<sub>7.9</sub> अथ; T<sub>1</sub> तदा (for ततो). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> गगने (for गमने). B<sub>4</sub> किंचिन्नागमने मम. —D<sub>5</sub> reads 35<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विघ्नम् (sic) (for विघ्न). V<sub>2</sub> उत्पद्य; B<sub>1</sub> संपन्नो (for उत्पन्नो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विघ्न ईदृश उत्पन्नो; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> ईदृशं विघ्नमुत्पन्नं; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> विघ्नमीदृशमुत्पन्नं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> यस्य; D<sub>5</sub> यच्च; D<sub>7.9</sub> अत्र; T<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for यत्र). D<sub>9</sub> रूपमात्रं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> वेगे मे (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ह्यभून्मे) यत्र निग्रहः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यत्रारूपो हि (B<sub>1</sub> °पोति) नि (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> वि) प्रहः; V<sub>2</sub> रूपोयं मम विग्रहः.

36 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अधोभागे तु. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> शोचतः. D<sub>1.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पतिता; D<sub>8</sub> [आ]पादिता (for पा°). D<sub>7-9</sub> तदा (for मया). —For 36<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6</sub>. 10.11 subst.:

1182\* अधोमुखी ततो दृष्टिर्गच्छता चरिता मया ।

[N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तदा; D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for ततो). B<sub>2</sub> विहिता; B<sub>3</sub> भाविता; B<sub>4</sub> कारिता; D<sub>1.4.6</sub> चरिता; D<sub>11</sub> तारिता (sic) (for चरिता). N<sub>1</sub> गच्छता च मया ततः; D<sub>3</sub> शोचता विनिपातिता (for the post. half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> om.; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for ततो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> पश्यामि (for द्राक्षम्). D<sub>3</sub> om. भीमां. D<sub>8</sub> महाभीमां. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6.11</sub> सलिलाश (B<sub>1-3</sub> °लाये; V<sub>2</sub> मलिनाशये; D<sub>1.3.8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °लाशयां; Cg as in text (for °लेशयाम्).

37 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> तु; D<sub>1.4</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> सु; D<sub>3</sub> om. (subm.) (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महानादो; N<sub>1</sub> °हासं (for °नादम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मुक्तो वै; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.7.9.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मुक्तोहं (for उक्तोऽहं). G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तया). B<sub>1</sub> मुक्तोहं भीमया-वित्र (sic); D<sub>3</sub> ततोहं भीमरूपया. —D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 37<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> अथ श्रुतम्; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अभ्युत्थितम् (for अवस्थितम्). D<sub>10</sub> अथ श्रुतमस्मात् (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> उक्तो (for इदं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> सुदारुणं (for अशोभनम्).

38 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> कासि; D<sub>10</sub> कापि. D<sub>3</sub> om. गन्ता. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> महाभाग; D<sub>5</sub> °कायः; D<sub>9</sub> °कायं (for °काय).

क्वासि गन्ता महाकाय क्षुधिताया ममेप्सितः ।  
भक्षः प्रीणय मे देहं चिरमाहारवर्जितम् ॥ ३८  
वाढमित्येव तां वाणीं प्रत्यगृह्णामहं ततः ।  
आस्यप्रमाणादधिकं तस्याः कायमपूरयम् ॥ ३९  
तस्याश्चास्यं महद्भीमं वर्धते मम भक्षणे ।  
न च मां सा तु बुबुधे मम वा विकृतं कृतम् ॥ ४०

—<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ममेप्सितं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मया क्षुधि (B<sub>4</sub> °भि) तयेप्सितः; D<sub>3</sub> त्वं प्राप्नोसि ममेप्सितं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> भक्षः; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> भक्षयः; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for भक्षः). ☞ Cr.k : प्रीणय प्राप्नुहि । (Ck प्रीयतेर्ध्वययाच्छयन् । तिस्र-त्परस्मैपदम् । प्रीणयेति पाङ्कः । परस्तु स्वसौकर्याय प्रणयेति पठति. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> दीर्घकालं बुबुधिता. —For 38<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

1183\* चिराय भक्ष्यस्त्वं दत्तो दिष्टया धात्रा महात्मना ।

[B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.6.11</sub> भक्षस्त्वं. D<sub>1</sub> दाता (for दत्तो). D<sub>3</sub> चिरात्-सिध्य संदत्तो (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> चात्र (for धात्रा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> महागणैः; N<sub>1</sub> महापुत्रं (for °त्मना).]

39 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 39. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तद्वाक्यं (for तां वाणीं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> प्रतिगृह्य त्वहं ततः; V<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यगृह्णामहं ततः; B<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यगृह्णां समेततः; B<sub>4</sub> प्रतिगृह्णांतरस्ततः; D<sub>3</sub> प्रति-गृह्य ततो मया. —D<sub>5</sub> (after 30) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> read 39<sup>ad</sup> for the first time after 29<sup>ad</sup> repeating (D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> twice) it here. T<sub>2</sub> reads 39<sup>ad</sup> twice. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अधिकम्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> वर्धयन्निवपुलं कायः; D<sub>3</sub> वर्धितो विपुलः कायस्; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (second time). G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> third time) वर्धितश्चास्मि सुमहांस. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> (first time) तस्यां (for तस्याः). B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> कामम् (for कायम्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अपूरयन्; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (both first time) अपूरयत्; Cm.g.t अपूरयं (as in text).

40 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> चाहं. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> महाघोरम्; D<sub>4</sub> (sup. lin. also as in text) महद्दुष्टं; T<sub>2</sub> महद्दुष्टं; M<sub>1</sub> महाभीमं (for महद्भीमं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> तस्यास्तद्विपुलं वक्त्रं; M<sub>2</sub> तस्यास्तु वर्धते वक्त्रं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विवृद्धं (for वर्धते). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अभवच्छ (B<sub>1.2</sub> °वं श) तयोजनं; D<sub>9</sub> मुर्धते तमभक्षणे (sic); M<sub>2</sub> कांक्षंया मम भक्षणं. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr.g साधु (for सा तु). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> न चात्मानमनुचरसा; B<sub>4</sub> न चाप-बुद्धयाश्च तस्याश्च (hypm.); D<sub>5.9</sub> न तु (D<sub>5</sub> च) मां सातुबुद्धेः D<sub>6</sub> न चात्मानमनुचरसा (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गतभीरुः; B<sub>4</sub> मया तद्; T<sub>2</sub> ममैव; G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ममापि; M<sub>2</sub> सम्यग् मे (for मम वा). T<sub>2</sub> [अ] विकृतं; M<sub>3</sub> निकृतं; Cr.m. k.t as in text (for विकृतं). ☞ Cv.g : मम कृतं निकृतं मया कृतं निकृति वा न ज्ञातवती (Cg बुबुधे) ।; Cr.m. : मम कृतं विकृतं वा (Cm सा) मया कृतं विकृत (Cm °कार).



ततोऽहं विपुलं रूपं संक्षिप्य निमिषान्तरात् ।  
तस्या हृदयमादाय प्रपतामि नभस्तलम् ॥ ४१  
सा विस्मृष्टभुजा भीमा पपात लवणाम्भसि ।  
मया पर्वतसंकाशा निरुक्तहृदया सती ॥ ४२  
शृणोमि खगतानां च सिद्धानां चारणैः सह ।  
राक्षसी सिंहिका भीमा क्षिप्रं हनुमता हता ॥ ४३

स्वरूपम् । ; so also Ck.t. — For 40<sup>d</sup>, Ś1 N1 D1.2.4. 10.11 subst. :

1184\* तं चाहमवबुद्धयैव तस्यास्तद्विपुलं मुखम् ।

[ Ś1 तच् (for तं). D1.4 अवबुद्धये च. D2 ततोऽहं समबुद्धये च; D11 तस्याहमवबुद्धयैवम् (for the prior half). D11 अतीव (for तस्यास्तद). Ś1 N1 विमुखं मुखे. ]

—Then Ś1 cont. :

1185\* प्रविष्टोऽस्म्यधिकं तस्मात्कृत्वा रूपं च योगतः ।

—For 40, D3 subst. :

1186\* अवर्धत ततस्तस्या भक्षणार्थे तदाननम् ।

साबुध्यत न चात्मानं विवृतमाना चाकरोत् ।

41 <sup>a</sup> B3 विकृतं (for विपुलं). N2 V B D2.6 कायं (for रूपं). —<sup>b</sup> D3.6 [ आ ] निमिषान्तरात्. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D10 आसाद्य; N2 V1 B D6 आदीर्थे (for आदाय). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 प्रस्थितोऽस्मि (B4 °हं) (for प्रपतामि). Cr.m.t. : प्रपतामि प्राप्तम् । ; Ck. : प्रपतामि स्म. Cr. V1 T1 नभःस्थलं; D5.7.9 T2.3 G M नभःस्थलं; D10 (sup. lin. also as in text) महाबलं (for नभस्तलम्). D3 तृणमुपतितो नभः.

42 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 D10 विस्मृष्टरवा; D11 विशिष्ट° (for विस्मृष्टभुजा). N2 V B D6 सा विस्मृज्य महानादं; D3 सा प्रसार्य भुजौ भीमौ. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 N V1 B D1.2.4.6.10.11 महा- (for मया). —<sup>d</sup> D9.11 निरुक्त- (for निरुक्त-). N1 सदा; N2 V B1-3 D6 [आ]नना; B4 D1-4.11 T1.3 G2.3 M2 तदा; D10 मया (for सती).

43 <sup>a</sup> N2 V B1-3 D6 श्रुता मे (for शृणोमि). N1 B4 D1.2.4.11 खेचराणां; N2 D6 देवतानां; M2 खं गतानां (for खग°). N1 वः (for च). Ś1 N1 V2 D1.4.7.9.10 वाचः (V2 °णी) सौम्या महात्मनां; N2 V1 B D2.6.11 वाचो (D2.11 °चं) व्योम्नि महात्मनां (for °). D3 अश्रौपं खगतां बाणोऽपीणां भावितात्मनां. —<sup>c</sup> D3 सिंहिता (for सिंहिका). Ś1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 क्रूरा; N2 V B1-3 D6 क्षुद्रा; G2 नाम (for भीमा). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 शीघ्रं (for क्षिप्रं). D3 सिंहिका कपिना बलात्.

44 <sup>a</sup> N1 वद्धा (for हत्वा). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 N V B D1.2. 4.6.10.11 कार्यम् (for कृत्यम्). M1 आत्यधिकं. D3 कृत्य-

तां हत्वा पुनरेवाहं कृत्यमात्यधिकं स्मरन् ।  
गत्वा च महदध्वानं पश्यामि नगमण्डितम् ।  
दक्षिणं तीरमुदधेर्लङ्का यत्र च सा पुरी ॥ ४४  
अस्तं दिनकरे याते रक्षसां निलयं पुरीम् ।  
प्रविष्टोऽहमविज्ञातो रक्षोभिर्भीमविक्रमैः ॥ ४५

कृत्यधिकं स्मरन् (sic). —After 44<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N V B D1-4.6. 10.11 ins. :

1187\* अगच्छं विमले व्योम्नि वायुवेगमसास्थितः ।

[ N2 सुगच्छं; V2 B3.4 D3 अगच्छं. Ś1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 विपुले (D3.11 °लं) (for विमले). D3 व्योम. N2 V2 B2-4 D6 वायुवेगं; D2.3.11 वायोर्वेगं (for °वेग-). Ś1 N1 D1.4.10 स्मन्वितः; B3 समाश्रितः; D3 उपाश्रितः; D11 समाश्रितः. ]

—Thereafter Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 8-19.

—<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D10 महातम्; N1 T2 तं महद्-; B4 च वृद्ध-; D1.2.4.11 तमहद्-; D3 च दूरम्; G2 [अ]पि महद्-; Ct as in text (for च महद्-). B3 गत्वा च महतामेव; M3 गत्वा चाहं महाध्वानं. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 अपदयं; N2 V B D6 प्रातोऽस्मि (for पश्यामि). D11 नगमं दयं. —<sup>e</sup> N2 V B D3.6 transp. लङ्का and यत्र. Ś1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 G1 M2 महापुरी; D3 प्रतिष्ठिता; D7.9 गता पुरी (for च सा पुरी).

45 N1 om. (hapl.?) 45<sup>ab</sup>. D3 reads 45<sup>ab</sup> (except अस्तं in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 दिवाहरे (for दिन°). B1 अस्तं दिनगते सूर्ये; D3 अस्तं गते दिनकरे. —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D1.2. 4.10 आलयं; B1.3 D7.9 T2.3 G3 निलयां (sic); D11 आलये (for निलयं). D8 G1.2 M1.3 पुरं; M2 पुनः (for पुरीम्). —After 45<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins. :

1188\* प्रविष्टोऽहं पराभूय लङ्कां मूर्तिमतां ततः ।

—<sup>c</sup> G1 अविज्ञाय (for °ज्ञातो). Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 संप्रविष्टोऽहम (D11 °ष्टो महा) ज्ञातो. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D10 राक्षसैर् (for रक्षोभिर्). —After 45, D5.7-9 S ins. :

1189\* तत्र प्रविशतश्चापि कल्पान्तवत्सप्रभा ।

अट्टहासं विमुञ्चन्ती नारी काप्युत्थिता पुरः ।  
जिवांसन्तीं ततस्तां तु ज्वलदग्निशिखोरुहाम् ।  
सत्यमुष्टिप्रहारेण पराजित्य मुमैरवाम् ।  
प्रदोषकाले प्रविशं भीतयाहं तयोदितः । [5]  
अहं लङ्कापुरी वीर निर्जिता विक्रमेण ते ।  
यस्मात्तस्माद्विजेतासि सर्वैरश्लाघयेततः ।

[ (1. 1) T3 ततः (for तत्र). D8 G1.2 M1.3 संदिग्धा; T3 -निस्वना (for सप्रभा). —(1. 2) M1 अट्टहासं (sic). D5 पुनः (for पुरः). D8 मां लंकान्धुरिता; G1.2 M3 नार्यकाप्युत्थिता पुरा (M2 °नः) (for the post. half). ]

G. 5. 55 65  
B. 5. 58 48  
L. 5. 56. 44



G. 5. 56. 65  
B. 5. 58. 52  
L. 5. 56. 45

तत्राहं सर्वरात्रं तु विचिन्वन्नकात्मजाम् ।

रावणान्तःपुरगतो न चापश्यं सुमध्यमाम् ॥ ४६

ततः सीतामपश्यंस्तु रावणस्य निवेशने ।

शोकसागरमासाद्य न पारमुपलक्ष्ये ॥ ४७

शोचता च मया दृष्टं प्राकारेण समावृतम् ।

काञ्चनेन विकृष्टेन गृहोपवनमुत्तमम् ॥ ४८

—(1. 3) D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अहं (for ततस्). M<sub>2</sub> अक्षि- (for अक्षि-).  
—(1. 4) G<sub>3</sub> तस्य (for सस्य-). T<sub>3</sub> om. सुष्टि-. T<sub>1.3</sub> स-  
(for सु-). —(1. 5) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ह्यविशं; Cr.m.t as above  
(for प्रविशं). ☞ Cr.m.t: प्रविशं प्राविशम्. ☞ D<sub>8</sub> भीतया च;  
G<sub>1</sub> भीमश्चाहं (for भीतयाहं). T<sub>3</sub> त्वयोदितः. —(1. 6) T<sub>1</sub>  
(also भीम-), G<sub>3</sub> भीमा; G<sub>2</sub> नाम (for वीर). —(1. 7) T<sub>2</sub>  
यत्स (for यस्मात्). ]

46 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तां (for [अ]हं). M<sub>2</sub> अर्ध-; Cr.m.g.k.t  
as in text (for सर्व-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 तत्र  
चाहं निशां सर्वां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तत्र चाहं नगान्सर्वान्.  
☞ Cm: 'तत्राहं मध्यरात्रे तु' इति पाठः साधुः. ☞ <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> विचित्रा; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विचरन् (for विचिन्वन्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> G<sub>1</sub>-गतां (for-गतो). B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> राक्षसां  
(B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 'वणां')तःपुरे(D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'रं') गत्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.4.11</sub> नापश्यं तां; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> न पश्यामि; D<sub>10</sub> न पश्य  
तां (for न चापश्यं). D<sub>2.3</sub> नापश्यं जनकात्मजां.

47 <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> रावणस्तु(sic) (for 'णस्य'). D<sub>11</sub> निवेशनं.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> reads from साद्य up to <sup>a</sup> in marg.  
D<sub>3</sub> शोकसागरमग्नोहं. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> उपसंगतः (for 'लक्ष्ये').  
☞ Cr.m.t: उपलक्ष्ये उपालक्ष्यम्; Ck: उपलक्ष्य इत्यादौ  
लटि सर्वतः स्मशब्दो योज्यः. ☞

48 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शोमितं च; B<sub>4</sub> विचिन्वता  
(for शोचता च). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> द्रष्टुं (sic) (for दृष्टं). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुसंवृतं; D<sub>7-9</sub> [अ]भिसंवृतं (for समा<sup>o</sup>).  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 प्रकृष्टेन; V<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टेन; D<sub>5.8</sub>  
G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> विचित्रेण; T<sub>2</sub> विचित्रं च; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text  
(for विकृष्टेन). ☞ Cv.r.m.g.: विकृष्टेन विप्रकृष्टेन। अति-  
दीर्घेणेति यावत्।; Ct: विकृष्टेन विप्रकृष्टोर्ध्वभागेन, अत्युच्चेनेति  
यावत्. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.6.10.11 पुरोपवनम्;  
N<sub>1</sub> तत्रो<sup>o</sup>; B<sub>3</sub> पुरोपरमम्; B<sub>4</sub> प्रमदा<sup>o</sup> (for गृहोपवनम्).

49 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3.8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> तं (for स). D<sub>5</sub> उपप्लुत्य  
(for अव<sup>o</sup>). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> तं प्रा(D<sub>3</sub> तस्या)-  
कारमनुप्राप्य(B<sub>4</sub> 'रं' समासाद्य). ☞ Cr: स प्रकारमित्यत्र स  
इति पदच्छेदः. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 बहुपादपां.  
—After 49, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1.2</sub> (om. [hapl.]) V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.  
10.11 ins.:

स प्राकारमवप्लुत्य पश्यामि बहुपादपम् ॥ ४९

अशोकवनिकामध्ये शिशपापादपो महान् ।

तमारुह्य च पश्यामि काञ्चनं कदलीवनम् ॥ ५०

अदूरान्छिशपावृक्षात्पश्यामि वरवर्णिनीम् ।

श्यामां कमलपत्राक्षीमुपवासकृशाननाम् ॥ ५१

राक्षसीभिर्विरूपाभिः क्रूराभिरभिसंवृताम् ।

मांसशोणितभक्ष्याभिव्याघ्रीभिर्हरिणीं यथा ॥ ५२

1190\* अशोकवनिकां दिव्यां महेन्द्रस्येव नन्दनम् ।

[ D<sub>11</sub> रम्यां (for दिव्यां). ]

50 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> शिशपा-; D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> शिशुपा-  
(for शिशपा-). D<sub>2</sub> शिशपापादपात्रयां. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> तदा  
(for तम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> आरुह्य(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 'दः'  
प्र-) D<sub>8</sub> आरुह्य तु. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> बहुपादपं (for कदलीवनम्).

51 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सुदूराचः; M<sub>3</sub> अदूरे; Ct as in text (for  
अदू<sup>o</sup>). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> शिशपा-; D<sub>5.8.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
Cg शिशुपा-; Ck.t as in text (for शिशपा-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> अपश्यं (for पश्यामि). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> गौरिं (for श्यामां). V<sub>2</sub> कनक- (for कमल-). B<sub>4</sub> विरहा-  
क्षीणसर्वांगीम्. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> -कृशामहं (for 'ननाम्').  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> तपसा सु(D<sub>4</sub> स)कृशा(D<sub>11</sub> 'ता')ननां.  
—After 51, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

1191\* तदेकवासःसंवीतां रजोध्वस्तशिरोरुहाम् ।

शोकसंतापदीनाङ्गीं सीतां भर्तृहिते स्थिताम् ।

[ (1. 1) ☞ Cv: तदेकवासःसंवीतामिति तु सन्त्यङ्. ☞  
—(1. 2) D<sub>8</sub> भर्तु<sup>o</sup> (for भर्तु-). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'तां' (for  
स्थिताम्). ]

52 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> क्रूरकर्माभिरावृतां.  
—B<sub>3</sub> om. 52<sup>c.d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> -मत्ताभिरः; N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -दिग्धाभिरः; D<sub>1.4</sub> -मज्जाभिरः; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub>  
M<sub>1.2</sub> -अक्षाभिरः (for -भक्ष्याभिरः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11  
T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हरिणीमिव; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इव सौरमीं (for  
हरिणीं यथा). —After 52, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

1192\* सा मया राक्षसीमध्ये तर्ज्यमाना मुहुर्मुहुः ।

एकवेणीधरा दीना भर्तृचिन्तापरायणा ।

भूमिशय्याविवर्णाङ्गी पद्मिनीव हिमागमे ।

रावणाद्विनिवृत्तार्था मर्त्यकृतनिश्चया ।

कथंचिन्मृगशावाक्षी तूर्णमासादिता मया । [5]

[ (1. 1) M<sub>1</sub> तथा (for मया). ☞ Cv: सा मयेत्यत्र मयाशब्द-  
स्वाविस्मरणार्थो द्वितीयो मयाशब्दः। आमयः खेदः, तेन सह ववैत इति  
सामयेति केचित्।; Cr.m: सामया, आमयसहिता, दुःखसहितैलेयः  
(। Cm अतस्त्वृणमासादिता मयेत्यनेन न पुनरुक्तिः।; Cg: आमयः खेदः,  
तेन सह ववैत इति सामया।; Ck: सा मया राक्षसतर्जनादिनिश्चितया  
दृष्टेति शेषः। "अन्यस्तु" - सामया आमयसहिता इत्याह आमयं पापम्,



तां दृष्ट्वा तादृशीं नारीं रामपत्नीमनिन्दिताम् ।  
तत्रैव शिशपावृक्षे पश्यन्नहमवस्थितः ॥ ५३  
ततो हलहलाशब्दं काञ्चीनूपुरमिश्रितम् ।  
शृणोम्यधिकगम्भीरं रावणस्य निवेशने ॥ ५४  
ततोऽहं परमोद्विग्नः स्वरूपं प्रत्यसंहरम् ।  
अहं च शिशपावृक्षे पक्षीच गहने स्थितः ॥ ५५  
ततो रावणदाराश्च रावणश्च महाबलः ।

तं देशं समनुग्राप्ता यत्र सीताभवत्स्थिता ॥ ५६  
तं दृष्ट्वाथ वरारोहा सीता रक्षोगणेश्वरम् ।  
संकुच्योरुस्तनौ पीनौ बाहुभ्यां परिरम्य च ॥ ५७  
तामुवाच दशग्रीवः सीतां परमदुःखिताम् ।  
अवाक्शिराः प्रपतितो बहुमन्यस्व मामिति ॥ ५८  
यदि चेत्तु मां दर्पान्नाभिनन्दसि गर्विते ।  
द्विमासानन्तरं सीते पास्यामि रुधिरं तव ॥ ५९

G. 5. 56. 79  
B. 5. 58. 69  
L. 5. 56. 58

न तन्मातरि शुज्यते । न च दुःखयुक्तेति । तस्य तु शोकसंतापेयादिना  
गतार्थत्वात् । Ct: सा सदुःखा मया कथं चिदासादिनेत्यन्वयः .  
—(1. 2) T. 2. 3 G. 3 अर्धश (for अर्ध-). —(1. 4) D. 5 विनिवृत्ता  
सा (for तायां). D. 7. 9 M. 3 C. 6 मर्त्ये; Ck मरणे (for मर्त्य-).  
T. 3 G. 3 मर्त्यमिति निश्चया (for the post. half).]

53 °) D. 2 सहशीं (for तां). D. 3 तां दृष्ट्वा पद्मपत्राक्षीं.  
—<sup>6</sup>) S. 1 N. 1 D. 1. 2. 4. 10. 11 राजपुत्रीम् (for रामपत्नीम्).  
D. 7. 9 G. 2 M. 3 यशस्विनीं (for अनिन्दिताम्). N. 2 V B D. 6  
शोकसंतापपीडितां. —<sup>7</sup>) S. 1 D. 1. 2. 4. 6. 11 शिक्षिपा-; D. 5. 9  
T. 3 G. 3 शिक्षुपा- (for शिशपा-). D. 5 -मध्ये; D. 9 -वृक्षे (for  
-वृक्षे). —After 53°, D. 2 ins.:

1193\* स्थितस्तस्या दिदृक्षया ।

शाखामन्तरमासाद्य.

[1. 1 = 55<sup>d</sup> in S. 1.]

—<sup>d</sup>) S. 1 N. 2 V D. 2. 6. 10 पक्षिवत्समवस्थितः; N. 1 B D. 1. 4. 11  
पक्षि (D. 1. 4 °रि) वत्समुपस्थितः; D. 3 [S] धितिष्ठोहं सुसंवृतः.

54 °) S. 1 N. 2 V B D. 1-4. 6. 10. 11 भूषण- (for -नूपुर-).  
B. 1 भूषितं; D. 2 -निस्वनं (for -मिश्रितम्). D. 5 काञ्चीनूपुरमा-  
स्थितं. —N. 1 illeg. for °d. —<sup>c</sup>) S. 1 D. 2. 3. 10 शृणोम्यह-  
मुपोहतं; N. 2 V B D. 6 अश्रौषमहमायातं (B. 4 °मश्रांतो);  
D. 1. 4 शृणोम्यहमयायातं; D. 11 शृणोम्यहं यथायातं. —<sup>d</sup>) S. 1  
D. 1. 2. 4. 10. 11 च निस्वनं; N. 2 V B D. 6 निवेशनात्; D. 3 दुरा-  
त्मनः (for निवेशने).

55 °) N. 1 मनसा; D. 3 सहसा (for परम-). —<sup>6</sup>) M. 2  
स्व रूपं. M. 3 प्रतिसंहरन्; Ct as in text (for प्रत्यसंहरम्).  
S. 1 N. 2 V B. 1. 4 D. 1-4. 6. 10. 11 स्वं (N. 1 B. 1 D. 3. 4. 6. 11 स्व) रूपं  
संक्षिपन्पुनः (D. 3 °नुहुः); B. 2 स्वं रूपं प्रतिशंकितः; B. 3  
स्वरूपं क्षिपंस्तथा; D. 5 स्वरूपं प्रहसंहरन् (sic); T. 1. 3 G. 3  
स्वं रूपं प्रतिसंहरं. —B. 1 om. 55<sup>od</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S. 1 N. 2 B. 2-4  
D. 1-4. 6. 10. 11 M. 2 लीनश्च; V. 1 विलीनः; V. 2 विलीनः; M. 3 अहं  
तु (for अहं च). D. 5 reads from पा up to °d in marg.  
S. 1 D. 1. 2. 4. 6. 11 शिक्षिपा-; D. 5. 7-9 T. 2. 3 G. 3 शिक्षुपा- (for  
शिशपा-). —<sup>d</sup>) D. 5 रागन-; T. 2 G. 2 M. 1. 2 रागने; Cr. m. g. t  
as in text (for गहने). D. 3 वने (for स्थितः). S. 1 N. 1  
D. 1. 2. 4. 10. 11 स्थितस्तस्या दिदृक्षया; N. 2 V B. 2-4 D. 6  
विजिज्ञासुर्नरे (N. 2 D. 6 °रि) वस्थितः.

56 °) S. 1 V. 2 B. 1. 2. 4 D. 1. 2. 4. 10 समनुग्राप्ता; N. 1 V. 1  
D. 2. 5-9 T. अनु (T °नि) संग्राप्ता (D. 5 °हा); G. 2 नमिसंग्राप्ता  
(for समनु). —N. 1 illeg. for °d. —<sup>d</sup>) D. 5 त्ववस्थिता  
(for [अ]भवत्स्थिता). S. 1 N. 2 V B D. 1. 2. 4. 6. 10. 11  
राक्षसीभिः सुरक्षितं; D. 3 यस्मिन्सीता सुरक्षिता.

57 °) V. 1 B. 1. 2. 4 D. 6 तं च दृष्ट्वा; V. 2 सा दृष्ट्वा च; B. 2  
D. 3 तच्च दृष्ट्वा; T. 3 सा दृष्ट्वाथ (for तं दृष्ट्वाथ). S. 1 N. 1 D. 1. 2. 4. 10  
तं च (S. 1 D. 10 तत्र) दृष्ट्वा महाबाहुं; D. 11 तं दृष्ट्वा च महाबाहुं.  
—<sup>6</sup>) S. 1 N. 2 V B D. 1-4. 6. 10. 11 T. 3 G. 3 महाबलं (B. 3 °लः)  
(for -गणेश्वरम्). D. 5 सीता जनकनंदिनी. —<sup>c</sup>) S. 1 N. 1 V. 1  
B. 2. 3 D. 1. 4. 6. 10. 11 संक्षिप्य वामस्तस्थौ सा (D. 1. 4 च); V. 3  
B. 1. 4 संक्षिप्य परमं वासो; D. 2 संक्षिप्य वामस्तस्थौ. —<sup>d</sup>)  
M. 2 भुजाभ्यां (for बाहुभ्यां). N. 2 D. 6 बाहुणोत्तनौ; D. 2 परि-  
रक्षिता (for परिरम्य च).  
—After 57, D. 3 G. 1 ins.:

1194\* प्रावेपत वरारोहा प्रवाते कदली यथा ।

—D. 3 G. 1 cont.; D. 5. 7. 9 T. G. 2. 3 M. ins. after 57 :

1195\* विव्रन्तां परमोद्विग्नं वीक्षमाणां ततस्ततः ।

त्राणं किंचिदपश्यन्तीं वेपमानां तपस्विनीम् ।

[ (1. 1) D. 7-9 इत्थं (for ततः). D. 3 विव्रन्ता परमो-  
द्विग्नं वीक्षमाणा पुनःपुनः (M. 1 ततस्ततः). —(1. 2) D. 7. 9 किंचिद्  
(for किंचिद्). D. 3 अपश्यन्ती. T. 1. 3 G. 3 मनस्विनी (for तप°).  
D. 3 प्रावेपत यशस्विनी; M. 1 वेपमाना तपस्विनी (for the post.  
half). ]

58 °) D. 11 सतीं (for सीतां). D. 5 -दुःखिनीं (for  
-दुःखिताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D. 1. 4 M. 3 अवाक्शिराः; Cv अवाक्शिराः;  
G. 2 अवाक्शिराः (as in text). D. 3 देवानामपि जेतारं. —<sup>d</sup>)  
S. 1 V. 2 D. 1. 2. 10. 11 मां प्रियः; N. 1 मां प्रियः; D. 3 मां पतिः;  
D. 4 मां प्रियः; G. 2 M. 3 मामिति (for मामिति).

59 °) S. 1 D. 11 च त्वं न; N. 2 V. 1 D. 6 च त्वं तु; B. 1 चेत्वं  
हि; B. 2. 3 G. 2 वा त्वं तु; B. 4 त्वं तु न; D. 1 त्वं तुभ्यः; D. 2 त्वं  
न; D. 3 वाक्यं तु; D. 4 त्वं मुक्त्वा; D. 10 त्वं च न; M. 3 चेत्तं तु  
(for चेत्वं तु). D. 2. 2. 11 मे दर्पाद्; D. 6 मा दर्पाद्;  
(for चेत्वं तु). D. 2. 2. 11 मे दर्पाद्. (for मां दर्पाद्). V. 2 यदि त्वं  
M. 3 दर्पात्मां (by transp.) (for मां दर्पाद्). S. 1 D. 1. 2. 4  
च समासाद्य —<sup>6</sup>) S. 1 B. 4 D. 2. 10. 11 अमिन्दसि. S. 1 D. 1. 2. 4  
10. 11 [अ]मिन्दिते; N. 2 V B. 2-4 D. 6 [अ]पण्डिते; B. 1 पण्डिते



G. 5. 56. 79  
B. 5. 58. 70  
L. 5. 56. 59

एतच्छ्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।

उवाच परमक्रुद्धा सीता वचनमुत्तमम् ॥ ६०

राक्षसाधम रामस्य भार्याममिततेजसः ।

इक्ष्वाकुकुलनाथस्य स्तुपां दशरथस्य च ।

अवाच्यं वदतो जिह्वा कथं न पतिता तव ॥ ६१

किंखिद्वीर्यं तवानार्य यो मां भर्तुरसंनिधौ ।

अपहृत्यागतः पाप तेनादृष्टो महात्मना ॥ ६२

(for गविते). D<sub>3</sub> न करिष्यसि भामिनि. —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11  
-[अ]भ्यंतरे; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 [अ]भ्यंतरे (for -[अ]नन्तरं). N<sub>2</sub>  
V D<sub>6</sub> द्वौ मासावप्य (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °भ्य)तिक्रम्य; B द्वौ मासौ समन्ति-  
क्रम्य; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.2 M G<sub>2</sub> द्वौ मासावन्तरं सीते; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> द्विमासादं-  
तरं सीते. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> पश्यामि रुचिरं तव.

60 °) B<sub>2</sub> एवं (for एतच्). —D<sub>11</sub> om. 60° —61°.  
—<sup>o</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> वचनं (sic) (for परम-). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from  
60° up to 73. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उत्तरं (for उत्तमम्). S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 सीता सदशमात्मनः; D<sub>6</sub> सीता सुरसुतोपमा.

61 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 om. 61° (for D<sub>11</sub>, cf.  
v.l. 60). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 61 (cf. v.l. 60). —<sup>o</sup>) G<sub>3</sub>  
damaged from स्य up to वदतो in °. D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>1</sub> -वंश-  
(for -कुल-). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 धर्मपत्नी  
(N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3 D<sub>3</sub> °र्त्नी) महात्मनः (D<sub>1</sub> यशस्विनी; D<sub>10</sub> महौजसः).  
—G<sub>3</sub> reads 61° in marg. (sec. m.). —<sup>f</sup>) G<sub>3</sub>  
damaged after कथं. V<sub>2</sub> तु (for न). M<sub>2</sub> भुवि (for  
तव). D<sub>11</sub> कथं तपति तावकं (sic).

62 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 62 (cf. v.l. 60). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V  
B D<sub>2</sub>.3.5.6.10.11 किं च; D<sub>1</sub>.4 किं तद्; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub>.3 G M<sub>2</sub>.3  
Cr.g किंचिद्; M<sub>1</sub> किं तु; Ct as in text (for किंस्विद्). B<sub>4</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> तवानार्य. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.10.11 यो मदः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub>  
यस्त्वं; V<sub>1</sub> यच्च; B<sub>4</sub> यत्वं; D<sub>1</sub>.4 यो मे; D<sub>3</sub> यन्मद्- (for यो  
मां). —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 मामिहाभ्या (D<sub>2</sub> °ह ह्या) नयः  
क्रूर (D<sub>2</sub>.11 क्रूर; D<sub>3</sub> पाप); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> मामिहानीत-  
वान्पाप (B<sub>4</sub> °न्मूढ). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> [अ]दृष्टं (for [अ]दृष्टो).  
S<sub>1</sub> महात्मनः (sic). —After 62, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11  
ins. :

1196\* राहितं कर्म कृत्वा च पाप कस्मान्न लज्जसे ।

[N<sub>2</sub> V तु; B<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि (for च). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पापकर्म; B<sub>2</sub>-4  
पापकर्मन्; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 पापकर्मा (for पाप कस्मान्).]

—Then D<sub>3</sub> cont. 1197\*.

63 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 63 (cf. v.l. 60). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 transp. °<sup>b</sup> and °<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 दासोपि (for सदृशो). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> damaged  
for ऽप्यस्य. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> यस्त्वं प्रार्थयसे तु मां; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>  
योग्यः किं बहु आपसे; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.11 योग्यः प्रार्थयसीह (D<sub>2</sub>.11

न त्वं रामस्य सदृशो दास्येऽप्यस्य न युज्यसे ।

यज्ञीयः सत्यवाक्चैव रणश्लाघी च राघवः ॥ ६३

जानक्या परुषं वाक्यमेवमुक्तो दशाननः ।

जज्वाल सहसा कोपाक्षितास्थ इव पावकः ॥ ६४

विद्वृत्य नयने क्रूरे मुष्टिमुद्यम्य दक्षिणम् ।

मैथिलीं हन्तुमारब्धः स्त्रीभिर्हाहाकृतं तदा ॥ ६५

°से च) मां; D<sub>3</sub> प्रेक्षोपि कुलपांसनः. —After 63°<sup>b</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.6.10.11 ins.; while D<sub>3</sub> cont. after  
1196\* :

1197\* संनिधौ कर्ममाणस्त्वं विराधगतिमाभुयाः ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नय मां स; D<sub>1</sub>-3.11 नयमानस (for कर्ममाणस्).  
D<sub>11</sub> चिराय (for विराध-). B<sub>1</sub> अन्विताः (for आभुयाः).]

—<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>.7.9 अजेयः; G<sub>1</sub>.2 धार्मिकः; M<sub>1</sub>.3 यज्ञीयः; Ck as  
in text (for यज्ञीयः). D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>2</sub> शूरो (for चैव). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 यज्वा च सत्यसंधश्च (D<sub>2</sub> °वादी च); N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>6</sub> यायजूकः (D<sub>6</sub> अपापो वै) सत्यसंधो; T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यज्ञीयः  
सत्यवादी च. Ck : यज्ञमर्हति यज्ञीयः । छन्दसि चेति  
यश्छन्दोवदार्पः. Ck —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.3 रणे (B<sub>2</sub> [S]रण्ये)  
श्लाघ्यश्च; V<sub>2</sub> रणश्लाघ्यश्च; B<sub>1</sub> रणे श्लाघी; D<sub>2</sub> यशःश्लाघी  
(for रणश्लाघी). —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from च up to को in  
64° in which the portion from च वाक्यं in 64°  
up to 64° is written sec. m. marg. D<sub>11</sub> स रावणः  
(sic) (for च राघवः). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शरण्यश्चापि (D<sub>6</sub> °श्रैव)  
राघवः.

64 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 64 (cf. v.l. 60). G<sub>3</sub> damaged  
up to को in ° (cf. v.l. 63). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सीतया (for  
जानक्या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.8.10.11 परमं (for परुषं). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
वाक्यम् (sic) (for एवम्). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub>  
क्रोधाद् (for कोपाच्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आहुतेर; V<sub>2</sub> आहतः  
B<sub>1</sub> आहूताग्नि (for चितास्थ). V<sub>1</sub> हुताहुति\*\*\*\*; B<sub>2</sub>.3  
हुताश इव दीपितः (for °). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 जज्वाल  
राक्षसः क्रोधाक्षितायां (D<sub>11</sub> °थाः) पावको यथा; B<sub>4</sub> जज्वाल  
सुमहाक्रोधात्समिद्ध इव पावकः; D<sub>3</sub> जज्वाल सहसा क्रोधा-  
क्षिताकृत इवानलः.

65 N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 65 (for N<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 60).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 M<sub>3</sub> विद्वृत- (for विद्वृत्य). B<sub>2</sub> क्रूरो (for  
क्रूरे). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> दक्षिणां. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 वेदेर्ही; B<sub>3</sub> जानकी (for मैथिली). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>10</sub> ताभिः स्त्रीभिर्निवारितः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.6.11 स्त्रीभिस्तु (N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> °श्च) विनिवारितः; V B स्त्रीभिः स तु निवारितः; D<sub>1</sub>.4  
स्त्रीभिस्तु स नि (D<sub>4</sub> सम)वारितः.



स्त्रीणां मध्यात्समुत्पत्य तस्य भार्या दुरात्मनः ।  
वरा मन्दोदरी नाम तया स प्रतिपेधितः ॥ ६६  
उक्तश्च मधुरां वार्णीं तया स मदनादितः ।  
सीतया तव किं कार्यं महेन्द्रसमविक्रम ।  
मया सह रमस्वाद्य मद्रिशिष्टा न जानकी ॥ ६७  
देवगन्धर्वकन्याभिर्यक्षकन्याभिरेव च ।  
सार्धं प्रभो रमस्वेह सीतया किं करिष्यसि ॥ ६८

तनस्ताभिः समेताभिर्नारीभिः स महाबलः ।  
उत्थाप्य सहसा नीतो भवनं स्वं निशाचरः ॥ ६९  
याते तस्मिन्दशग्रिबे राक्षस्यो विकृताननाः ।  
सीतां निर्भर्त्सयामासुर्वाक्यैः क्रूरैः सुदारुणैः ॥ ७०  
तृणवद्भाषितं तासां गणयामास जानकी ।  
तर्जितं च तदा तासां सीतां प्राप्य निरर्थकम् ॥ ७१  
वृथागर्जितनिश्चेष्टा राक्षस्यः पिशिताशनाः ।  
रावणाय शशंसुस्ताः सीताव्यवसितं महत् ॥ ७२

G. 5. 55. 93  
B. 5. 58. 83  
L. 5. 56. 71

66 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 66 (cf. v.l. 60). D<sub>2</sub> om. 66. G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 66 in which the portion from दुरात्मनः in <sup>6</sup> up to मन्दोदरी in <sup>6</sup> is written in marg. sec. m. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> समुत्तस्थौ; Cv समुत्थाय; Cr समुत्पत्य (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> transp. तस्य and भार्या. B<sub>3</sub>.4 महात्मनः (for दुरा°). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> -नामा; Ct as in text (for नाम). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 मन्दोदरी नाम शुभा (D<sub>11</sub> भं); D<sub>3</sub> धान्यमालिन्यभिख्याता. ☞ Cv : मण्डोदरीत्यादीनि नामानि तत्र तत्रत्यानां परस्परव्यवहारेषु हनुमता श्रुतानीति परिकल्पनीयम् । अन्यथा, अपूर्वविषये नामनिर्देशः शक्यते न कर्तुम् ।; Cr : पूर्वं धान्यमालिन्या प्रतिपिद्ध इत्युक्तम्, इदानीं मण्डोदर्येत्युच्यते । अत उभाभ्यामपि प्रतिपिद्ध इत्यवगन्तव्यम् । यद्वा मण्डोदरी, धान्यमालिनी, इति नामद्वयं मण्डोदर्या एव ।; so also Cm.t; Gg : मण्डोदरी मण्डनभूतोदरी । “मडि भूपायाम्” इत्यस्माद्भातोः पचाद्यच् । मन्दोदरी वा । दडयोरभेदः । दम्भो दाडिममित्यादिवत् । यद्वा मन्दत्वं चाल्पत्वम् । . . . । सूक्ष्मोदरीत्यर्थः । मन्दा स्थलपिपीलिकेत्याचक्षते । तस्या इव कृशमस्या उदरमित्यर्थः । ननु पूर्वं धान्यमालिन्या प्रतिपिद्ध इत्युक्तम्, संप्रति मण्डोदर्येत्युच्यते । विप्रतिपिद्धमिदम् । मैवम् । उभाभ्यामपि प्रतिपिद्धत्वेनान्यतरोक्तावविरोधात् । मण्डोदर्यादिनामपरिज्ञानं च हनुमतस्तदीय व्यवहारात् ।; so also Ck. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.10.11 G<sub>3</sub> सं; D<sub>3</sub> च; Cv.r.k as in text (for स). V B प्रतिवारितः; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.6.8 प्रतिबोधितः; Cv.r.k as in text (for पेधितः).

67 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 67 (cf. v.l. 60). D<sub>6</sub> reads G<sub>7</sub><sup>abcd</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ततश्च; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उक्तं (for उक्तश्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 शुभया वाचा (D<sub>3</sub> कथं); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub>.6 मधुरं वाक्यं (for मधुरां वार्णीं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> reads 67<sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तदा (for तया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 सानुनयं (D<sub>11</sub> या) तदा (B<sub>4</sub> च यत्); D<sub>3</sub> सप्रणयदिदं (for स मदनादितः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> सीताया. D<sub>3</sub> वद; D<sub>3</sub> वत; D<sub>11</sub> न च; G<sub>1</sub> सह (for तव). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> इहेन्द्र- (for महेन्द्र-). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.11 समविक्रमः. —<sup>f</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>5</sub>.6 T<sub>1</sub>.3 G M om. 67<sup>ef</sup>.

68 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 68 (cf. v.l. 60). D<sub>6</sub> reads 68<sup>ab</sup>

in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for देव-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -पश्यश्च; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10 -कन्याश्च; D<sub>3</sub> -कन्यास्ते (for -कन्यामिर). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 यक्षराक्षसयोपिनः; D<sub>3</sub> संति नैकृतयोपितः. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged from 68<sup>c</sup> up to स in 69<sup>b</sup> in which 68<sup>d</sup> is written in marg. sec. m. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>3</sub> [इ]ति (for [इ]ह). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तामी रमस्व सुभग; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तभिः सह रमस्व त्वं; D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 तभिः सह रमस्वाद्य (D<sub>2</sub> यं); D<sub>3</sub> तभिः सार्धं रमस्वेति. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रयोजनं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6 तवानया (D<sub>1</sub>.4 च); B<sub>3</sub> अकर्मया; T<sub>3</sub> करिष्यति (for करिष्यसि). D<sub>11</sub> किं त्वया सीतया तया.

69 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 69 (cf. v.l. 60). G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to स in <sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 68). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>.3 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समस्ताभिर (for समेता°). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 योषिभिः (for नारीभिः). D<sub>3</sub> च (for स). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 उत्थाप्य; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उत्थाप्य; D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> उत्थाप्य; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>3</sub> प्रसाद्य (for उत्थाप्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 येनैवा° D<sub>6</sub> ° \* चाभ्यागतः पथा (B<sub>3</sub> तथा); B<sub>3</sub> येन चाभ्यागतः पथि; D<sub>3</sub> दिव्यं सुवनमात्मनः.

70 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 70 (cf. v.l. 60). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-6.10.11 गते (for याते). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 70°-72°. D<sub>3</sub> reads 70°<sup>d</sup> (except सीतां) in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> निर्भर्त्सयामास. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> उग्रैः; G<sub>3</sub> अन्यैः (for क्रूरैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10 समामाद्य (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>.6 गम्य) सहस्रशः; D<sub>3</sub> क्रूरैर्वाक्यैः सहस्रशः.

71 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 71 (cf. v.l. 60). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om. 71 (cf. v.l. 70). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तृणवद्भाषिता सीता. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10 तु (D<sub>1</sub>.2.4 तो) लयामास; B<sub>3</sub> तृणयामास (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-7.9.10 T M<sub>2</sub>.3 गर्जितं; M<sub>1</sub> तर्जनं (for नर्जितं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10 वृथा; D<sub>5</sub>.7.9 G<sub>1</sub> तया (for तदा). D<sub>1</sub>.4 चोरं (for तासां). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.10 सीता श्रुत्वा न शोचति; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> श्रुत्वा सीता न शोचति (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ते).

72 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 72 (cf. v.l. 60). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om. 72<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 70). B<sub>3</sub> om. 72. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub>



G. 5. 56. 93  
B. 5. 58. 84  
L. 5. 56. 72

ततस्ताः सहिताः सर्वा विहताशा निरुद्यमाः ।  
परिक्षिप्य समन्तात्तां निद्रावशमुपागताः ॥ ७३  
तासु चैव प्रमुप्तासु सीता भर्तृहिते रता ।  
विलप्य करुणं दीना प्रशुशोच सुदुःखिता ॥ ७४  
तां चाहं तादृशीं दृष्ट्वा सीताया दारुणां दशाम् ।

D1.2.4.6.10 गर्जति; B1 गच्छति (for -गर्जित-). G2 -निर्घोषा (for -निश्चेष्टा). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V B1.2 D1-4.6.10 विकृताननाः (for पिशिताशनाः). —<sup>a</sup>) M3 -[अ]ध्यवसितं. —For 72<sup>ed</sup>, S1 N2 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

1198\* सीताया व्यवसायं तं रावणाय न्यवेदयन् ।

[N2 V1 D6 ता; B1.2.4 तु (for तं). S1 D10 रावणस्य. D3 चचक्षिरे (for न्यवेदयन्).]

73 N1 illeg. for 73 (cf. v.l. 60). 73 = 1. 1-2 of 659\*. —For 73<sup>ed</sup>, S1 N2 V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

1199\* विहताशास्तु ताः सर्वा हतवेगाः सुदुःखिताः ।

[S1 D10 विकृतास्तासु; B2 निहताशासु; D2.4 विहतास्तासु. S1 तदा; B4 D1-4.6.10.11 ततः (for तु ताः).]

—G1 repeats 73<sup>ed</sup> after 1201\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 परिकृप्य; Gg as in text (for °क्षिप्य). D5 T3 G2.3 ता (for तां). S1 N2 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 परिवार्ये तदा (V2 °तो) देवी; D3 जानकीं परिवार्याय; D7-9 Ct परिकृष्य समस्तास्ता. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 निद्रां च समुपागताः.

74 74 = 1. 3-4 of 659\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 व्याज-; D8 चैवं (for चैव). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 तासु च प्रति (D1.2.4.11 व्यव)सुसासु; N2 V B1 D6 तासु चाप्यथ (V2 B1 °व-) सुसासु; B2-4 तासु तासु च (B4 सर्वासु) सुसासु. —<sup>b</sup>) D6 भर्तुर (for भर्तृ-). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D2.10.11 विलेपे; B4 व्यलपत् (for विलप्य). D5 परिक्षिप्य चिरं दीना. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D10 निः (D10 नि)शशास; B4 D1.2.4.11 निराशा च; D3 प्रशोचत; T2 प्ररुद; T3 G3 प्रचुक्रोश; Gg.t as in text (for प्रशुशोच). D10 च; T3 स- (for सु-). N2 V B1-3 D6 तदाशोचत (B3 °दा शोचति) दुःखिता. —After 74, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1200\* तासां मध्यात्समुत्थाय त्रिजटा वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
आत्मानं खादत् क्षिप्रं न सीतां भक्षयिष्यथ ।  
जनकस्यात्मजां साध्वीं सुपां दशरथस्य च ।  
स्वप्नो ह्यद्य मया दृष्टो दारुणो रोमहर्षणः ।  
रक्षसां च विनाशाय भर्तुरस्या जयाय च ।  
अलमस्मान्परित्रातुं राघवाद्वाक्षसीगणम् ।  
अभियाचाम वैदेहीमेतद्धि मम रोचते ।  
यस्या ह्येवंविधः स्वप्नो दुःखितायाः प्रदृश्यते ।  
सा दुःखैर्विविधैर्मुक्ता सुखमाप्नोत्यनुत्तमम् ।  
प्रणिपातप्रसन्ना हि मैथिली जनकात्मजा ।

[5]

[10]

चिन्तयामास विश्रान्तो न च मे निर्वृतं मनः ॥ ७५  
संभाषणार्थं च मया जानक्याश्चिन्तितो विधिः ।  
इक्ष्वाकुकुलवंशस्तु ततो मम पुरस्कृतः ॥ ७६  
श्रुत्वा तु गदितां वाचं राजर्षिगणपूजिताम् ।  
प्रत्यभापत मां देवी वाष्पैः पिहितलोचना ॥ ७७

ततः सा हीमती बाला भर्तुर्विजयहर्षिता ।  
अवोचद्यदि तत्तथ्यं भवेयं शरणं हि वः ।

[(1. 1) M2 मध्ये. B (ed.) समुत्थाप्य. —(1. 2) T1.3 G3 [अ]नार्या (for क्षिप्रं). D7.9 असितेक्षणां (for भक्षयिष्यथ). D5.8 T2 M न सीता विनशिष्यति (for the post. half). —(1. 3) D5.8 T2 M [आ] जन्मा (T2 सुता) साध्वी सुपा. M2 तु (for च). —(1. 5) T2 G2 M1 राक्षसानां (for रक्षसां च). —(1. 6) D5.8 T2 M2 Cm अस्मात्; G1 M1 एषा; Ct as above (for अस्मान्). —(1. 7) D5 अभिगच्छाम. —(1. 8) D5.7-9 T2 M1 यदि; G3 तस्या (for यस्या). M2 च (for प्र-). —(1. 9) T1.3 G2.3 M1 प्राप्नोति (for आप्नोति). —For 1. 10-12, cf. 1. 5-7 of 659\*. —(1. 10) D9 reads in marg. after प्रणिपात. —After 1. 10, D7-9 T2 ins.:

1200(A)\* अलमेपा परित्रातुं राक्षस्यो महतो भयात् ।

—(1. 12) G3 यत् (for तत्).]

—Then G1 cont.:

1201\* एवमुक्तस्त्रिजटया सहसा राक्षसीगणः ।

—Thereafter G1 repeats 73<sup>ed</sup>.

75 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10 [अ]पि (for [अ]हं). D11 तत्रापि सदृशीं दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) D10.11 सीतायां. D3 दारुणी. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D3.4.10 बुद्ध्याहं; D8 G1.2 M विक्रांतो (for विश्रान्तो). N1 D1.2.11 चिंतयामि तु (D11 सु) बुद्ध्याहं; D5 T2 चिंतया समभिक्रांतो (T2 °तं) (for °). T2 तु (for च). D3 विवृतं; D11 विकृतं (for निर्वृतं). N2 V B D6 कथं संभाषयाम्येना (D6 °ता) मिति चिंतापरोभवं.

76 B3 om. 76<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N B1.2.4 D1-6.10.11 M3 संभाषणार्थं. D3 तु (for च). D5 जानक्याश् (hypm.) (for मया). V2 संभाषणं चामु मया (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D3.10 सीतायाश्. B2 निश्चितो (for चिन्तितो). D5 चिंतितो विधिरुत्तमः. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B D6 इक्ष्वाकुराजः; T1.3 G2.3 M3 इक्ष्वाकूणां हि. S1 N V B D2.3.6.10.11 -वंशस्य; D1.4 वृद्धस्य; T2 -वंशश्च (for -वंशस्तु). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 V1 D1-4.10 स्तवो रा (D3 ना)मः; D5.7-9 स्तुतो मम; D11 G1 ततो रामः; T2 स्तुतो मनु- (for ततो मम). N2 V2 B D6 कथां रामपुरस्कृतां. —After 76, D3 ins.:

1202\* इक्ष्वाकुकुलविख्यातं संप्रकीर्तयता मया ।

ततः सा वक्रकेशान्ता विश्वासमुपपादिता ।

77 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B2.3 D1.4.6 च (for तु). V2 [आ]त्मगताः D3 [अ]नुगतां (for गदितां). D5 G2 वार्णी; D10



कस्त्वं केन कथं चेह प्राप्तो वानरपुंगव ।  
 का च रामेण ते प्रीतिस्तन्मे शंसितुमर्हसि ॥ ७८  
 तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा अहमप्यनुवं वचः ।  
 देवि रामस्य भर्तुस्ते सहायो भीमविक्रमः ।  
 सुग्रीवो नाम विक्रान्तो वानरेन्द्रो महाबलः ॥ ७९  
 तस्य मां विद्धि भृत्यं त्वं हनूमन्तमिहागतम् ।  
 भर्त्राहं प्रहितस्तुभ्यं रामेणाक्लिष्टकर्मणा ॥ ८०

वाचां.—<sup>७</sup> M1 गुण- (for -गण-). N1 D5.7-9 T2 G1  
 M1 भूषितां (for -पूजिताम्). S1 D2.10.11 रामार्थचरि (D11  
 १वि)तां शुभां; N2 V B D1.3.4 राजविचरितां शुभां (D4  
 १तं शुभं).—M2 reads 77<sup>०d</sup> twice.—<sup>८</sup> D3 अभ्य-  
 भाषत. S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 सीता (for देवी).—<sup>९</sup>  
 S1 N B1-3 D3.6.10.11 बाष्पापिहित-; V1 सबाष्पावृत-; V2  
 D1.4 बाष्पोपहत-; B4 बाष्पाकुलित-; D2 बाष्पव्याकुल-.

78 <sup>a</sup> S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 कस्य (for केन).  
 N1 कुतश्च (for कथं).—<sup>७</sup> V2 सुप्तो (for प्राप्तो). D3  
 प्राप्तवान्नरोत्तम.—N1 illeg. for <sup>०d</sup>.—<sup>८</sup> S1 N2 V  
 B D1-4.6.10.11 कथं; D8 M1.2 क च (for का च). D3 मे  
 (for ते).—<sup>९</sup> D10 त्वं (for मे). S1 V B D1.3.4.10.11  
 वक्तुमिह; N2 D6 वक्तुं त्वम्; D2 व्याख्यातुम् (for शंसि-  
 तुम्). C<sup>v</sup>: तन्मे शंसितुमर्हसीत्यतः परं तस्यास्तद्वचनं  
 श्रुत्वा अहमप्यनुवं वचः इत्येतदर्थं द्रष्टव्यम्. C<sup>v</sup>

79 Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>.—<sup>०d</sup> M3  
 (to avoid hiatus) ह्यहम् (for अहम्). D7.8 [अ]ब्रवं.  
 D3 एतच्छ्रुत्वा वचो देव्या मया वाक्यमुदीरितं.—For 79<sup>०d</sup>,  
 S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 subst.:

1203\* तामनोचमहं दीनां शङ्कितां शङ्कितो वचः ।

[S1 N1 अहं देवी; D4 च स दीनां; D10 महादेवी (for अहं  
 दीनां).];

while N2 V B D6 subst.:

1204\* एवमुक्तस्ततोऽहं तां प्रत्यवोचं कृताञ्जलिः ।

[B2-4 [उ]वाच (for [अ]नोचं).]

—Thereafter N2 V B D6 cont.:

1205\* विस्तरेण शुभैवाक्यै रामसुग्रीवसंगमम् ।

—<sup>०</sup> M1 श्रूयतां देवि (for देवि रामस्य).—<sup>९</sup> N2 V B  
 D6 सखा भीमपराक्रमः.—<sup>८</sup> S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11  
 सुग्रीव इति विख्यातो.

80 <sup>a</sup> D9 मा. D8 च (for त्वं). S1 N V D3.6  
 सचिवं विद्धि; B D1.2.4.10.11 विद्धि सचिवं (for विद्धि भृत्यं  
 त्वं).—<sup>७</sup> S1 D2.10.11 उपागतं.—<sup>८</sup> N1 D7.8 G3 सं;

इदं च पुरुषव्याघ्रः श्रीमान्दाशरथिः स्वयम् ।  
 अङ्गुलीयमभिज्ञानमदात्तुभ्यं यशस्विनि ॥ ८१  
 तदिच्छामि त्वयाज्ञप्तं देवि किं करवाप्यहम् ।  
 रामलक्ष्मणयोः पार्श्वं नयामि त्वां किमुत्तरम् ॥ ८२  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा विदित्वा च सीता जनकनन्दिनी ।  
 आह रावणमुत्साद्य राघवो मां नयत्विति ॥ ८३  
 प्रणम्य शिरसा देवीमहमार्यामनिन्दिताम् ।  
 राघवस्य मनोह्रादमभिज्ञानमयाचिषम् ॥ ८४

D5 तु; D9 om. (for [अ]हं). T3 G M प्रेषितम् (for  
 प्रहितम्). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 भर्त्रा च प्रहि (D10 प्रेषि)तस्तेहं;  
 N2 V B D6 भर्त्रा च प्रहितोहं ते; D3 भर्त्रा संप्रेषितं विद्धि.  
 C<sup>t</sup>: तुभ्यं भर्त्रा तव भर्त्रा. C<sup>v</sup>

81 <sup>a</sup> N1 D7-9 तु (for च).—<sup>७</sup> S1 N V B  
 D1-4.6.10.11 इक्ष्वाकुकुलनन्दनः.—<sup>८</sup> B अंगुरीयम्.—<sup>९</sup> S1  
 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 प्रादात्तव; D3 दत्तवांस्ते (for अदात्तुभ्यं).  
 M1 मनस्विनि (for यशः). N2 D6 प्रादातु (D6 १ते)  
 चरवर्णिनि; V B दत्तवांस्तव मैथिलि.

82 D6 om. 82-83<sup>b</sup>. B3 om. 82. N1 illeg. for  
<sup>०d</sup>.—<sup>९</sup> S1 N2 V B1.2.4 D1-4.10.11 इच्छेयं (for  
 इच्छामि). S1 त्वयाज्ञां वै; N2 D1.4 तदाज्ञप्तं; D10 तवाज्ञां  
 तु; M1 त्वयाज्ञप्तं.—<sup>७</sup> D5 सीते (for देवि). B4 D3 T1.3  
 G3 ते (for [अ]हम्).—<sup>८</sup> S1 N1 D2.3.10.11 मूलं;  
 D1.4 नूनं; D5 पार्श्वं (for पार्श्वं).—After 82<sup>c</sup>, D4 erro-  
 neously repeats 81<sup>d</sup>-82<sup>b</sup>.—D4 om. 82<sup>d</sup>.—<sup>९</sup> D3  
 त्वा (for त्वां).—For 82<sup>०d</sup>, N2 V B1.2.4 subst.:

1206\* रामस्य पादमूलं त्वां प्रापयामि यदीच्छसि ।

[N2 V1 पादमूलं (for १मूलं त्वां).]

83 D6 om. 83<sup>०d</sup> (cf. v.l. 82).—<sup>९</sup> S1 N1 D10  
 च दृष्टा सा; N2 V B D2.3.11 च (B3 om. [subm.]);  
 दृष्ट्वा च (N2 सा); D1.4 प्रदृष्ट्वा च (D1 om. [subm.]); D5  
 विदित्वा तु.—N1 illeg. for <sup>०d</sup>.—<sup>८</sup> S1 N2 B3 D6.10.11  
 अहं (for आह). N2 D1.4.7.9 Ct उत्पाद्य; B4 आच्छिद्य;  
 D5 आसाद्य (for उत्साद्य).—<sup>९</sup> D9 मा (for मां). S1  
 N2 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 भ्रातृभ्यां गंतु (V1 B1.3 नेतु; V2  
 B3 नीत)मुत्सहे; B4 भ्रातृभ्यां नाहमुत्सहे (corrupt); D5  
 रामेणेच्छामि संगतं.

84 <sup>a</sup> D11 सहसा (for शिरसा). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
 सीताम्; D3 वाचम्.—<sup>७</sup> S1 N1 D2.10.11 अहमासं; V3  
 B2 महाभागां (B3 १वीयां); B3 समाचारः; D1.4 अहमन्वां  
 (sic) (for अहमार्यम्). S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 यश-  
 स्विनी.—<sup>८</sup> D3 मनोह्रादि. S1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11  
 राघवाह्वादनकरम् (B3 १जनकम्); D3 रामाभिज्ञानजननम्.

G. 5. 56. 106  
 B. 5. 58. 102  
 L. 5. 55. 83



G. 5. 56. 106  
B. 5. 58. 104  
L. 5. 56. 84

एवमुक्ता वरारोहा मणिप्रवरमुत्तमम् ।

प्रायच्छत्परमोद्विष्टा वाचा मां संदिदेश ह ॥ ८५

ततस्तस्यै प्रणम्याहं राजपुत्र्यै समाहितः ।

प्रदक्षिणं परिक्राममिहाभ्युद्धतमानसः ॥ ८६

उत्तरं पुनरेवाह निश्चित्य मनसा तदा ।

हनूमन्मम वृत्तान्तं वक्तुमर्हसि राघवे ॥ ८७

यथा श्रुत्वैव नचिरात्तावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

सुग्रीवसहितौ वीरावुपेयातां तथा कुरु ॥ ८८

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> ह्यभिज्ञानम्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मयार्थिता; B<sub>2</sub> मयेरितं; D<sub>3</sub> प्रयच्छ मे (for अयाचिषम्). —After 84, D<sub>3</sub> 5.7-9 T G<sub>1.3</sub> M ins.:

1207\* अथ मामववीक्षीता गृह्यतामयमुत्तमः ।

मणियेन महाबाहू रामस्त्वां बहु मन्यते ।

[(1. 2) G<sub>3</sub> महाबाहो (for °बाहू). D<sub>9</sub> त्वा. D<sub>3</sub> संत्यते (for मन्यते).]

85 G<sub>2</sub> om. 85<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> एवमुक्त्वा; D<sub>3.7-9</sub> T G<sub>1.3</sub> M इत्युक्त्वा तु (T<sub>2</sub> मां) (for एवमुक्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> समेतं (D<sub>1.2</sub> °मेमं) मणिम्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> परमं मणिम्; D<sub>3</sub> सा हेममणिम्; D<sub>11</sub> सीता मे मणिम् (for मणिप्रवरम्). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> अद्भुतं. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> वचो (for वाचा). D<sub>6.11</sub> मा. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> च (for ह). D<sub>3</sub> संदिदेश च मामिदं.

86 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om. 86. —<sup>ab</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub>. 10.11 ततः प्रणम्य शिरसा वेदेर्हं सु (N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वे; D<sub>4</sub> स) समाहि (D<sub>6</sub> °स) तः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उपावृत्त्य; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> परिक्रम्य (with hiatus); D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> उपावर्तं; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °क्रामन; Cg as in text (for परिक्रामम्). Cg: परिक्रामं पर्यक्रामम्. Cg —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> स्वकार्योद्यत; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इहाभ्युद्यत- (for इहाभ्युद्धत-).

87 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> उक्तोहं (for उत्तरं). M<sub>1.2</sub> अपि (for एव). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [इ]दं (for [आ]ह). T<sub>2</sub> उत्तरं कर्मे निश्चित्य. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सोहं हि (for निश्चित्य). D<sub>5</sub> तथा; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा). —For 87<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

1208\* उक्तोऽहमप्येया वाक्यं बाष्पगद्गदया गिरा ।

[N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> उत्तरं (for आयेया). D<sub>11</sub> वाक्य- (for वाक्प-). D<sub>1.4</sub> तथा; D<sub>2.11</sub> तदा (for गिरा). N<sub>2</sub> V B आयेया बाष्पगद्गदं; D<sub>6</sub> आपं बाष्पगद्गदं (for the post. half).]

—After 87<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1209\* गन्तुमभ्युद्यतं दृष्ट्वा ततो मानाह जानकी ।

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सर्व- (for मत्त). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub>

यद्यन्यथा भवेदेतद्वौ मासौ जीवितं मम ।

न मां द्रक्ष्यति काकुत्स्थो भ्रिये साहमनाथवत् ॥ ८९

तच्छ्रुत्वा करुणं वाक्यं क्रोधो मामभ्यवर्तत ।

उत्तरं च मया दृष्टं कार्यशेषमनन्तरम् ॥ ९०

ततोऽवर्धत मे कायस्तदा पर्वतसंनिभः ।

युद्धकाङ्क्षी वनं तच्च विनाशयितुमारभे ॥ ९१

तद्भ्रमं वनपण्डं तु भ्रान्तव्रस्तमृगद्विजम् ।

प्रतिबुद्धा निरीक्षन्ते राक्षस्यो विकृताननाः ॥ ९२

इममा (B<sub>3</sub> इदमा; D<sub>2</sub> इमं व्या; D<sub>11</sub> सर्वमा) ख्यातुमर्हति; D<sub>3</sub> रामायाख्यातुमर्हति.

88 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> श्रुत्वा यथा च (D<sub>3</sub> °यात्र); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यथा श्रुत्वा च; B<sub>3</sub> यथा हि श्रुत्वा (for यथा श्रुत्वैव). D<sub>1.4</sub> श्रुत्वा यथेहमचिरात्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> उभौ तौ (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>. 4.10.11 उप (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> °पा) यातस्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उपा (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °प) यातां.

89 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यदन्यथा; D<sub>4</sub> यद्यथा; D<sub>8</sub> यद्दान्यथा. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> कार्यं; B<sub>1</sub> कर्म (for एतद्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> transp. जीवितं and मम. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> om. न (subm.). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> पश्यति (for द्रक्ष्यति). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub>. 10.11 विनाशयामिव (D<sub>2.10</sub> °मिह; D<sub>11</sub> °मभि) शोचती; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विनक्ष्यामीह (B<sub>4</sub> °ति) शोचती; D<sub>3</sub> वैवस्वतपथं गता.

90 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> शोको (for क्रोधो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.4</sub>. 10.11 अभ्य (D<sub>10</sub> °प्य) दुरयत्; D<sub>1.4</sub> अभ्यद्वार (D<sub>4</sub> °दीप) यत्; D<sub>3</sub> आविशतदा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> (sup. lin. after corr. as in text) उत्तमं (for उत्तरं). D<sub>6</sub> दिष्टं (for दृष्टं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> अनुत्तमं (for अनन्तरम्). D<sub>4</sub> तत्र कार्यमशेषतः.

91 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> ववर्ध (for अवर्धन). B<sub>2</sub> कोपो (for कायस्). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> ततोहं वातवेगेन. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> महा- (for तदा). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4</sub>. 6-11 T<sub>1</sub> युद्धाकांक्षी. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तत्तु; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.7.9.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> तस्य (for तच्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.10</sub> उद्यतः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> आस्थितः (for आरभे). D<sub>3</sub> रावणं द्रष्टुकामेन तच्च मे वनमुत्तमं.

92 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> तद्भ्रमं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-9.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वनखंडं; G<sub>1</sub> वृक्षखंडं (for वनपण्डं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>3</sub> भ्रमं विश्वस्तवितरं. —<sup>b</sup>) V आनसर्व-; B<sub>2.4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> आनं व्रस्त- (B<sub>1</sub> तत्र). B<sub>1</sub> द्विपः (sic) (for द्विजम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> प्रतिबुद्धयः; B<sub>1</sub> बुद्ध्या; B<sub>3</sub> °बुध्य; D<sub>2</sub> प्रातर्बुद्ध्या; M<sub>2</sub> °बुद्ध्या (for प्रतिबुद्ध्या). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> निरैश्वर्यं; D<sub>5</sub> निरीश्वर्यो. N<sub>1</sub> प्रति-



मां च दृष्ट्वा वने तस्मिन्समागम्य ततस्ततः ।

ताः समभ्यागताः क्षिप्रं रावणायाचक्षिरे ॥ ९३

राजन्वनमिदं दुर्गं तव भयं दुरात्मना ।

वानरेण हविज्ञाय तव वीर्यं महाबल ॥ ९४

दुर्बुद्धेस्तस्य राजेन्द्र तव विप्रियकारिणः ।

वधमाज्ञापय क्षिप्रं यथासौ विलयं व्रजेत् ॥ ९५

तच्छ्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रेण विसृष्टा भृशदुर्जयाः ।

राक्षसाः किंकरा नाम रावणस्य मनोऽनुगाः ॥ ९६

बुद्धा निरेक्षतः B<sub>4</sub> प्रतिबुध्वास्तदैक्षत (sic); D<sub>3</sub> तेन शब्देन राक्षस्यो. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> विबुद्धा (for राक्षस्यो). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> भ्रांतलोचनाः; N<sub>1</sub> भ्रांतविक्रमाः (for विकृताननाः).

93 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मा (for मां). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> परा(B<sub>4</sub> 'रि)क्रांतं (for वने तस्मिन्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> समागत्य. Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> परस्परं (for ततस्ततः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 93<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> लंकाधिपतये क्षिप्रं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तासामन्यतमाः क्षिप्रं (B<sub>4</sub> शीघ्रं); T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ताः समस्ता गताः क्षिप्रं. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> चचक्षिरे.

94 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> राजन्वनवरं दिव्यं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> राजंस्तव (B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> जंस्तव; D<sub>3</sub> जंशुप) वनं दिव्यं (V भयं; B<sub>1</sub> सर्वं); B<sub>4</sub> महाराज वनं दिव्यं. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> वानरेण; B<sub>1</sub> दिव्यं भयं (for तव भयं). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> [अ]व-ज्ञाय (for [अ]विज्ञाय). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> चैत्यः (V<sub>1</sub> 'त्य-) प्रासाद (B<sub>3</sub> 'त्यनासाद्य) मुख्यश्च कपिना विनिपातितः. —For 94<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst. :

1210\* चैत्यप्राकारमुख्यं च त्वदर्थं सुमहाबल ।

[D<sub>2.3</sub> -प्रासाद- (for -प्राकार-). D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> -मुख्याश्च; D<sub>2</sub> -मुख्यश्च. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for त्वदर्थं. D<sub>3</sub> वानरेण (for त्वदर्थं सु-). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> रक्षिणः सु (D<sub>4</sub> स) महाबलाः; D<sub>2</sub> दुर्धर्षः सुमहाबलः (for the post. half).]

95 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> दुर्बुद्धिः. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> नृपते (for राजेन्द्र). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> कपेर्दुरात्मनस्तस्य; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Ct तस्य (M<sub>1</sub> 'व) दुर्बुद्धिता (D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> 'तो) राजंस. ☞ Cv : दुर्बुद्धेस्तस्य राजेन्द्र इति च पाठः ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वधमाज्ञाप-यामास (sic); B<sub>4</sub> रणमाज्ञापयेच्छीघ्रं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> स (for [अ]सौ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> निलयं (sic); D<sub>5.7.9</sub> न पुनर (for विलयं).

96 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा च राक्षसेन्द्रस्य. —D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) (reads 101-102 before 104<sup>cd</sup>) from 96<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of l. 1 of 1214\*. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसा (for विसृष्टा). Ś<sub>1</sub> दस; D<sub>2</sub> भुजः; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> बहु-; D<sub>10</sub> रणः; G<sub>1.2</sub> बल- (for भृश-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> आदिष्टाः (for राक्षसाः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> महौजसः; B<sub>4</sub> दुरात्मनः (for मनोऽनुगाः).

तेषामशीतिसाहस्रं शूलमुद्ररपाणिनाम् ।

मया तस्मिन्वनोद्देशे परिषेण निषृदितम् ॥ ९७

तेषां तु हतशेषा ये ते गता लघुविक्रमाः ।

निहतं च मया सैन्यं रावणायाचक्षिरे ॥ ९८

ततो मे बुद्धिरूपत्वा चैत्यप्रासादमाक्रमम् ॥ ९९

तत्रस्थान्नाक्षसान्दृष्ट्वा शतं सत्समेन वै पुनः ।

ललामभूतो लङ्काया मया विध्वंसितो ह्य ॥ १००

ततः प्रहस्तस्य सुतं जम्बुमालिनमादिशत् ॥ १०१

97 D<sub>6</sub> om. 97 (cf. v.l. 96). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.11</sub> -साहस्रः. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -पट्टि- (for -मुद्र-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10.11</sub> -धारिणः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> -धारिणः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (marg.) -पाणयः; M<sub>2</sub> -पाणिना. ☞ Cr.m : शूलमुद्ररपाणिनाम् । (Cm 'नामित्यत्र) दीर्घाभाव आपः. ☞ —M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 97<sup>c</sup>-99. D<sub>4</sub> om. 97<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> ते मया तद्- (for मया तस्मिन्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> निपातिताः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> निषृदिताः.

98 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 98 (cf. v.l. 96 and 97 resp.). T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 98-99. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> च (for तु). V B D<sub>7-9</sub> T -क्षिष्टा (for -शेषा). B<sub>3</sub> व्याहत-क्षिष्टा. Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> तु; B<sub>4</sub> च (for ये). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> गत्वा (for गता). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> दशप्रोवाय राक्षसाः; D<sub>3</sub> ते गता रावणांतिकं (for '). D<sub>4</sub> (marg.) हनुमता हतास्ते तु शेषा रावणं विनिवेदतुः (hypm.). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> महस्तैन्यं. —For 98<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst. :

1211\* गत्वा न्यवेदयन्दीघ्रं हतं सैन्यं रणे मया ।

[D<sub>10</sub> सर्वं (for शीघ्रं). N<sub>2</sub> V B गत्वा निवेदयमानम्; D<sub>3</sub> निवेदयंतस्तत्र क्षिप्रं (hypm.) (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> अकारणे (B<sub>4</sub> 'णाद); V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महारणे; D<sub>3</sub> मया रणे (by transp.) (for रणे मया).]

99 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 99 (cf. v.l. 96 and 97 resp.). T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 99 (cf. v.l. 93). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 99-102. N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.11</sub> om. 99-100. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> -प्रासादमुत्तमं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रासादमंजने.

100 Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> om. 100 (cf. v.l. 96 and 99). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तवस्तान्; M<sub>2</sub> मया तान् (for तत्र-स्थान्). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शत- (for शतं). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> लंकायां. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> स वै विध्वंसितो मया.

101 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 101 (cf. v.l. 99). N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> om. 102) V B (B<sub>4</sub> om. 102<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> read 101-102 before 104<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> प्रहस्तस्य सुतं वीरं. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> जांबमालिनम्. —After 101, D<sub>5.8</sub> 1-9 S ins. :

G. 5. 56. 103  
B. 5. 56. 109  
L. 5. 56. 109



G. 5. 56. 123  
B. 5. 58. 120  
L. 5. 56. 101

तमहं बलसम्पन्नं राक्षसं रणकोविदम् ।  
परिधेणातिघोरेण हृदयामि सहानुगम् ॥ १०२  
तच्छ्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्तु मन्त्रिपुत्रान्महाबलान् ।  
पदातिबलसम्पन्नान्प्रेषयामास रावणः ।  
परिधेनैव तान्सर्वान्नयामि यमसादनम् ॥ १०३

1212\* राक्षसैर्बहुभिः सार्धं घोररूपैर्भयानकैः ।

[D३ घोरं घोरपराक्रमं (for the post. half).]

102 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 102 (for S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 99).  
B<sub>4</sub> om. 102<sup>ab</sup>. For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub>,  
cf. v.l. 101. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> महा- (for अहं).  
D<sub>11</sub> ततस्तु बलसंपन्नो. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ] तिकायेन;  
B<sub>4</sub> [अ] तिघेनेन; D<sub>3</sub> सुघोरेण (for [अ] तिघोरेण). —<sup>d</sup>)  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सह (V तच्च; B<sub>1.4</sub> तं स- B<sub>3</sub> महा) सैन्यमसूदयं;  
D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> रणे सूदितवानहं; D<sub>3</sub> नीतवान्यमसादनं. —After  
102, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> ins. :

1213\* तं कुमारं हतं श्रुत्वा समरेऽतुलविक्रमम् ।

[N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा). B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [S] मर (B<sub>3</sub> सम; D<sub>2</sub>  
[S] तुल्य) विक्रमं; D<sub>1.4</sub> बलशालिनं.]

103 After 103<sup>cd</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> reads 104<sup>ef</sup>. —<sup>f</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> नयाम  
(sic). —For 103, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst. :

1214\* तच्छ्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रेण मन्त्रिपुत्रा महाबलाः ।

पदातिबलसम्पन्नाः समीपं प्रेषिता मम ।

सर्वायसं महाघोरं प्रगृह्य परिधं तदा ।

सर्वास्तान्सपरीवारान्नाक्षसान्हतवानहम् ।

[D<sub>6</sub> om. up to the prior half of l. 1 (cf.  
v.l. 96). —(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महारथाः (for °बलाः).  
—(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पा (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> प) दातः; B<sub>4</sub> प्रयाता  
(for पदाति-). V<sub>2</sub> पदातयः सुसंपन्नाः (for the prior half).  
D<sub>4.11</sub> समीपे. N<sub>1</sub> मया (sic) (for मम). D<sub>3</sub> प्रेषिता मम  
संघाः (for the post. half). —(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> तमायसं;  
D<sub>2</sub> सर्वायस- B<sub>2</sub> अहं (for महा-). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> सर्वा (V<sub>2</sub>  
तमा) यस्मयं घोरं; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वधाय तमहं घोरं (for the prior  
half). D<sub>3</sub> परिधेऽन्तमं (for परिधं तदा). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
आदाय परिधं पुनः (V दृढं; B<sub>2.3</sub> ततः) (for the post. half).  
—(1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> सम (for सर्वासं). B<sub>3</sub> परिवारांश्च; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> सा (D<sub>1-4.11</sub> स) दयामि स्म संयुगे (for the  
post. half).]

104 D<sub>10</sub> om. 104-113<sup>6</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> om. 104. —For  
104<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> subst. :

1215\* स तन्निहितश्च्युत्वा दशधीवः प्रतापवान् ।

[N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> तानि; B<sub>4</sub> च तानि- (for तान्विनि-). N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा).]

मन्त्रिपुत्रान्हताञ्छ्रुत्वा समरे लघुविक्रमान् ।  
पञ्च सेनाग्रगान्शूरान्प्रेषयामास रावणः ।  
तानहं सहसैन्यान्वै सर्वानेवाभ्यसूदयम् ॥ १०४  
ततः पुनर्दशधीवः पुत्रमक्षं महाबलम् ।  
बहुभी राक्षसैः सार्धं प्रेषयामास संयुगे ॥ १०५

—Before 104<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> om. 102) V B (B<sub>4</sub> om.  
102<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> read 101-102. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सेनापतीन्;  
D<sub>6</sub> सेनानुगान्. N<sub>1</sub> क्षिप्रं; V<sub>2</sub> युद्धे; D<sub>3</sub> वीरान् (for  
शूरान्). —D<sub>11</sub> om. 104<sup>ef</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> reads 104<sup>ef</sup> after  
103<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>f</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> परिधेण (for सर्वानेव). Ck [अ] त्ससूदयं.  
D<sub>3</sub> तानप्यहं तथा तत्र सबलान्समयोधयं. —For 104<sup>ef</sup>, N<sub>1</sub>  
V B D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> subst. :

1216\* तानहं सह सैन्येन सूदयित्वा महारथान् ।

[N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्व- (for सह). B<sub>2.3</sub> -सैन्यास्तु (for सैन्येन).  
B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसान्सर्वान् (for सह सैन्येन). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> महाबलान् (for  
°रथान्).]

—Then N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> cont.; while D<sub>3</sub> ins.  
after 104 :

1217\* युद्धार्थी तोरणोद्देशं रक्षामि रणगर्वितः ।

[D<sub>3.6</sub> युद्धार्थं. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> तोरणोद्देशे; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तं रणोद्देशं (N<sub>2</sub>  
°क्षे); V<sub>2</sub> च वनोद्देशं; D<sub>6</sub> रणोद्देशं (subm.). N<sub>1</sub> मस्यामि;  
(sic); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पदयामि; B<sub>4</sub> गत्वा वै; D<sub>2</sub> रक्षसां; D<sub>3</sub> निविष्टो  
(for रक्षामि).]

—N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> further cont.; while D<sub>11</sub> ins. after  
104<sup>cd</sup> :

1218\* प्रागेवान्यान्महाशूरान्सस मन्त्रिपुत्रानथ ।  
प्रेषितास्तानहं सर्वान्ससैन्यान्हतवानग्रेण ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to शूरान्. D<sub>11</sub> च (for [अ]न्यान्).  
D<sub>2</sub> -कूरान् (for -शूरान्). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> अहं शूरान्;  
D<sub>1.4</sub> सह (D<sub>4</sub> महा) सैन्यान् (for अहं सर्वान्). N<sub>1</sub> सैन्यान्  
(for ससैन्यान्). D<sub>1.4</sub> हतवानग्रेण (for the post.  
half).]

105 D<sub>10</sub> om. 105 (cf. v.l. 104). For 105-107,  
S<sub>1</sub> subst. 1222<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुरासदं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> महा-  
रथं (for महाबलम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> राक्षसैर्बहुभिः  
(by transp.). —After 105<sup>c</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> ins. :

1219\* घोररूपैर्भयानकैः ।

परिधायुधहस्तैस्तेः ।

N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> वै पुनः; D<sub>2</sub> मद्भये; D<sub>3</sub> दुर्जयं; M<sub>3</sub> रावणः (for  
संयुगे). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रेषयामास बहुभी राक्षसैरस्मिन् (V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1-3</sub> °रपरेर; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °बहुभिर्) वृत्तं (B<sub>4</sub> °तेः). —After  
105, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> read 108<sup>ab</sup> (including 1223<sup>a</sup>).



तं तु मन्दोदरीपुत्रं कुमारं रणपण्डितम् ।  
महता खं समुत्क्रान्तं पादयोश्च गृहीतवान् ।  
चर्मास्मिन् शतगुणं भ्रामयित्वा व्यपेयम् ॥ १०६  
तमक्षमागतं भग्नं निशम्य स दशाननः ।  
तत इन्द्रजितं नाम द्वितीयं रावणः सुतम् ।  
व्यादिदेश सुसंकुद्धो बलिनं युद्धदुर्मदम् ॥ १०७

106 D10 om. 106 (cf. v.l. 104). N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub>.6 om. 106. For subst. in S<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 105 and 107. For 106-107, N<sup>1</sup> D1.2.4.11 subst. 1221\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> बहं (for तं तु). G1.3 M मन्दोदरी- G1 M1 चरसं (for पुत्रं). —<sup>c</sup>) D7-9 समुद्यतं (for समुत्क्रान्तं). —<sup>e</sup>) T1 तमासीनः Cr as in text (for चर्मास्मिन्). ☞ Cr : चर्मा-  
स्मिन्मित्र नकारान्तस्वमार्पम्. ☞ —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> [अ]द्य पेययं;  
D<sub>8</sub> पिपेयः; G<sub>3</sub> व्यपेतयं (sic) (for व्यपेयम्).

107 D10 om. 107 (cf. v.l. 104). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> आत्मजं (for भागतं). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तु (for स). —<sup>c</sup>) D7-9 चेंद्रजितं. —<sup>e</sup>) D7.9 सुतं कुद्धो. —<sup>f</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> युद्धदुर्मदम्. —For 107, N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub> (reads after 108).6 subst. :

1220\* ततो राजा दशग्रीवः शूरमिन्द्रजितं सुतम् ।  
प्रेषयामास रक्षोभिर्वहुभिः सुमहाबलम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> पुत्रम् and रणे (for शूरम् and सुतम् respy.). —D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2. —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to 109°. B<sub>1</sub> तन् (for तु-).];  
while N<sup>1</sup> D1.2.4.11 subst. for 106-107 :

1221\* तमहं समरे हत्वा तोरणोत्तममास्थितः ।  
ततो द्वितीयं तनयं व्यादिदेश स रावणः ।

[D<sub>11</sub> आस्थितं (for आस्थितः). —(1. 2) N<sup>1</sup> illeg. for द्वितीयं तनयं.];  
whereas S<sub>1</sub> subst. for 105-107 :

1222\* ततोऽक्षमपि मे पुत्रं प्राहिणोन्मदगर्वितम् ।  
रावणो राक्षसेन्द्रोऽथ सोऽपि तत्र हतो मया ।  
अथेन्द्रजिह्वाभये रावणस्याज्ञया पितुः ।  
मदन्तिकमुपायातो युद्धार्थं युद्धकोविदः ।

108 D10 om. 108 (cf. v.l. 104). S<sub>1</sub> om. 108-109. N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>8</sub> read 108<sup>ab</sup> (including 1223\*) after 105. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub>.7.9 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तच्च (for तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तच्च; B<sub>4</sub> पंच (sic); D<sub>1.4</sub> तथा (for तं च). —After 108<sup>ab</sup>, N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>8</sub> ins.; while D<sub>3</sub> subst. for 108<sup>ab</sup> :

1223\* सुदयित्वा रणे हृद्यो युद्धमेव व्यरोचयम् ।  
[N<sup>2</sup> D<sub>8</sub> रक्षो (for हृद्यो). N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]प्य (N<sup>2</sup> D<sub>8</sub> [अ]प्यपेयं (for व्यरोचयम्). D<sub>3</sub> तोरणं तं समास्थितः (for the post. half).]

तस्याप्यहं बलं सर्वं तं च राक्षसपुंगवम् ।  
नष्टौजसं रणे कृत्वा परं हर्षमुपागमम् ॥ १०८  
महता हि महाबाहुः प्रत्ययेन महाबलः ।  
प्रेषितो रावणेनैव सह वीरैर्मदोत्कटैः ॥ १०९  
ब्राह्मेणास्त्रेण स तु मां प्रवध्नाच्चातिवेगतः ।  
रज्जुभिरभिवध्नन्ति ततो मां तत्र राक्षसाः ॥ ११०

—V<sub>2</sub> om. 108<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 107). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> च तं (for रणे). N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> दृष्ट्वाहं तमवष्टब्धं (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °ऽब्धः); D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> इत्वा (D<sub>2.11</sub> इत्वा) स्वबलविष्टब्धः. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> B D<sub>4</sub>-7.9.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> उपागतः. —After 108, D<sub>3</sub> reads 1220\*.

109 S<sub>1</sub> D10 om. 109 (for D10, cf. v.l. 104 and for S<sub>1</sub>, 108). V<sub>2</sub> om. 109<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 107). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> D7-9 M<sub>3</sub> [अ] पि; B<sub>2.4</sub> [अ]ति-; D<sub>5</sub> च (for हि). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> प्रत्ययेन (for प्रत्ययेन). N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D1-4.9.11 महाबलः. —<sup>c</sup>) D7-9 प्रहितो (for प्रेषितो). D<sub>5</sub> [इ]ह; G<sub>1.2</sub> M [ए]व (for [ए]व). N<sup>1</sup> V B D1-4.9.11 प्रेषयामास बहु (D<sub>3</sub> रक्षो)भिः. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सर्व- (for सह). N<sup>1</sup> महो\* (illeg.); N<sup>2</sup> V B1.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> बलोत्कटैः; D<sub>1.4</sub> मदोत्कटैः; D7-9 °द्वतैः (for मदोत्कटैः). D<sub>3</sub> बहुभिः सह दुर्जयं. —After 109, N<sup>1</sup> V B D1-4.9.11 ins. :

1224\* तस्याहं रोपसंविग्रस्तसैन्यमवसादयम् ।

[N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> संविग्रहं. D1.2.4.11 तस्यापि हि मया सर्वं (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> अवसादयं; B<sub>4</sub> अवसादयन्; D1.2.4.11 अवसादितं (for °सादयन्). B<sub>3</sub> उच्चैः सैन्यमवसादयं (for the post. half).];  
whereas D<sub>3</sub> ins. :

1225\* तस्याप्यहं रणे सैन्यं तत्सर्वं समसृजयम् ।

while D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S ins. :

1226\* सोऽविपद्यं हि मां बुद्धा स्वबलं चावमदितम् ।

[D<sub>3</sub> तु (for हि). D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> स्वसैन्यं (for स्वबलं). D<sub>5</sub> [अ]थ (for [अ]व-).]

110 D10 om. 110 (cf. v.l. 104). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2.4.7.9.11 ब्राह्मेणास्त्रेण. N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D1.2.4.11 मां बुद्धा; D<sub>3</sub> स च मां; G<sub>1</sub> संप्राप्तः; G<sub>2</sub> मां बध्नान्; M<sub>1</sub> मरिमाम् (for स तु मां). ☞ Cv : ब्राह्मेणास्त्रेण तु महानिति च. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> प्रवध्नान्; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> प्रावध्नाच्; G<sub>2</sub> प्रयत्नाच् (for प्रवध्नाच्). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M -वेगितः; B (ed.) -वेगितः (for वेगतः). N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D1.2.4.11 प्रतिजग्राह दुर्मतिः; D<sub>3</sub> बर्धनाशु महाबलः; D7-9 प्रवध्ना च निवेगितः. ☞ Ct : प्रवध्ना प्रवदय. ☞ —For 110<sup>ab</sup>, N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> subst. :

1227\* ब्राह्मेण मां स चास्त्रेण बध्नाय सुदुर्मतिः ।

G. 5. 56. 132  
B. 5. 58. 131  
L. 5. 56. 111



G. 5. 56. 132  
B. 5. 56. 132  
L. 5. 56. 112

रावणस्य समीपं च गृहीत्वा मामुपानयन् ।  
दृष्ट्वा संभाषितश्चाहं रावणेन दुरात्मना ॥ १११  
पृष्टश्च लङ्कागमनं राक्षसानां च तद्वधम् ।  
तत्सर्वं च मया तत्र सीतार्थमिति जल्पितम् ॥ ११२  
अस्याहं दर्शनाकाङ्क्षी प्राप्तस्त्वद्भवनं विभो ।  
मारुतस्थौरसः पुत्रो वानरो हनुमानहम् ॥ ११३  
रामदूतं च मां विद्धि सुग्रीवसचिवं कपिम् ।

[D<sub>6</sub> मा (for मां). B<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मणेभ्य मां सोपि; B<sub>3</sub> ब्राह्मण  
पाशश्लेणे (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> च (for [अ]थ). V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> स (for सु-).]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> रज्जुभिरभि-; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रज्जुभिश्चापि (D<sub>7</sub>  
°ति-); D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रज्जुभिश्चाभि- (G<sub>1</sub> °व-). M<sub>2</sub> च वधंयुस्ते;  
Cr as in text (for अभिवधन्ति). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.4.11</sub> मम चा  
(N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> वा)वध्यतां ज्ञात्वा (for °). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °.  
D<sub>1-2.4.11</sub> रज्जुभिरत्वं (D<sub>11</sub> °ह्यं)वध्यत (D<sub>2.11</sub> °ध्य वै); M<sub>3</sub>  
राक्षसा रोषदुःसहाः (for °). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अवध्यं स च मां  
ज्ञात्वा वदन्नात्रज्जुभिः पुनः (V<sub>2</sub> सह); D<sub>3</sub> अवध्यतां च मे  
ज्ञात्वा स रज्जुभिरवध्यत. —For 110, S<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1223\* स चिरं युद्धसक्तो मे बलवान्निद्रजिह्वा ।  
अशक्तुर्वंश मां जेतुं ब्रह्मास्त्रं समुदीरयत् ।  
तेन बद्धोऽहमस्त्रेण विमुक्तश्च विधेर्वंशात् ।

—Then cont.:

1229\* द्रष्टुकामो दशग्रीवं बन्धसक्तोऽभवत् तदा ।

111 D<sub>10</sub> om. 111 (cf. v.l. 104). For 111-113<sup>ab</sup>,  
S<sub>1</sub> subst. 1230\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> समीपे. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.4.11</sub> तु  
(for च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> उपागमम् (for °नयन्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.</sub>  
4.11 नी (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> त)तोहं तेन रक्षमा; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
समाशयानश्चलत्; B<sub>3</sub> मामादाय गतो बली. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg.  
for °. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> दृष्टः (for दृष्ट्वा). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6</sub> दृष्ट्वा  
(D<sub>1-6</sub> नीतः) पृष्टस्त्वाहं तु (for °). D<sub>2.3.11</sub> दृष्ट्वानीतं तदा  
मां तु रावणः स (D<sub>11</sub> सु) दुरात्मवान्.

112 D<sub>10</sub> om. 112 (cf. v.l. 104). V B om.  
112-113. For subst. in S<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 111 and 113.  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.6.11</sub> पत्रच्छ चैवागमनं; D<sub>4</sub> पत्रच्छैवात्र गमनं.  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.4.6.11</sub> तथा; D<sub>2</sub> तदा; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च तं  
(for च तद्-). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> सर्वं स च (D<sub>2.11</sub> च स);  
D<sub>1.4</sub> सर्वं च तन् (by transp.); D<sub>3</sub> एवं तु स; D<sub>6</sub> स सर्वं  
च (for तत्सर्वं च). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रणे (for मया). ☞ Cv:  
‘तत्सर्वं च मया तत्र’ इति च. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> सीतार्थे. N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus). 7-9 उपजल्पितं; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2.6.11</sub> प्रति-  
जल्पितं (D<sub>2</sub> °तः); D<sub>3.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अभिज्ञल्पितं (D<sub>3</sub> °तः).

113 D<sub>10</sub> om. 113<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 104). V B om.  
113 (cf. v.l. 112). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct तस्यास्तु; N<sub>2</sub>

सोऽहं दौत्येन रामस्य त्वत्समीपमिहागतः ॥ ११४  
शृणु चापि समादेशं यदहं प्रवर्षामि ते ।  
राक्षसेश हरीशस्त्वां वाक्यमाह समाहितम् ।  
धर्मार्थकामसहितं हितं पथ्यमिवाशनम् ॥ ११५  
वसतो ऋश्यमूके मे पर्वते विपुलद्रुमे ।  
राघवो रणविक्रान्तो मित्रत्वं समुपागतः ॥ ११६

D<sub>1-2.4.6.11</sub> सीतायाः; D<sub>3</sub> तत्राहं; T G<sub>3</sub> तत्राहं; G<sub>1</sub> अस्यास्तु;  
M<sub>1</sub> अस्याः सं-; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for अस्याहं).  
☞ Cr : अस्याहमित्यत्र अस्या इति पदच्छेदः। सन्धिरापः।।  
so also Cm.g. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-2.4.6.11</sub> ते (for त्वद्-). D<sub>3</sub>  
ततः (for विभो). —For 111-113<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1230\* नीतोऽहं राक्षसैर्वीरै रावणस्यान्तिकं तदा ।  
रावणोऽपि तदानीं स वाक्यं मामवशीदिदम् ।  
कस्त्वं वानर देवो वा यशो नागोऽपि वामुरः ।  
केन वा प्रेषितस्त्वं कथयस्व ममाग्रतः ।  
ततोऽहमभ्युच्चं तस्य वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदः । [5]  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.4.6.10.11</sub> पवनस्य (for मारुतस्य).

114 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.4.6.10.11</sub> हरिः; T<sub>2</sub> प्रियं (for  
कपिम्). —For 114<sup>ab</sup>, V B subst.; while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2-4.6.10.11</sub> ins. after 123<sup>ab</sup>:

1231\* रामदूतोऽहमस्मीति तस्य चावेदितं मया ।  
[D<sub>2</sub> राज- (for राम-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> पुनश्च (for  
तस्य). B<sub>4</sub> वै गदितं (for चावेदितं).]

—V B om. 114<sup>c</sup>-123. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दूतेन; D<sub>11</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> दूत्येन (for दौत्येन). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रामस्य दौत्येन  
(by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -सकाशम् (for  
-समीपम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> उपागमः. —After 114,  
D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1-3</sub> G M ins.; while D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 115<sup>ab</sup>:

1232\* सुग्रीवश्च महातेजाः स त्वां कौशलमवधीत् ।  
[D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवस्तु. D<sub>7-9</sub> महाभाग (D<sub>8</sub> °नः) (for °तेजाः).  
M<sub>1-2</sub> सत्त्वा. T<sub>1-3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कुशलम् (for कौशलम्).]

115 V B om. 115 (cf. v.l. 114). D<sub>1.4</sub> om.  
(hapl.) 115-116. D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1-3</sub> G M om. 115<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>8</sub> शृणुस्वापि. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> समादेशं (for समादेशं). —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>2</sub> यम् (for यद्). D<sub>6</sub> तु (for प्र-). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub>  
समाहितः; D<sub>6</sub> समीहितः. —After 115<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.  
समाहितः. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 115<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> धर्मकामार्थ- (by  
transp.). G<sub>1</sub> -[उ]पहितं (for -सहितं). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> मार्गः;  
D<sub>8</sub> तव; G<sub>2</sub> इदं (for हितं). G<sub>3</sub> तथ्यम् (for पथ्यम्). S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> इवाश्रितः; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1-3</sub> G<sub>2-3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उवाच ह (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> च) (for इवाशनम्).

116 V B D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 116 (cf. v.l. 114 and



तेन मे कथितं राजन्भार्या मे रक्षसा हुता ।  
 तत्र साहाय्यहेतोर्मे समयं कर्तुमर्हसि ॥ ११७  
 बालिना हतराज्येन सुग्रीवेण सह प्रभुः ।  
 चक्रेऽग्निसाक्षिकं सख्यं राघवः सहलक्ष्मणः ॥ ११८  
 तेन बालिनमुत्साद्य शरैर्णैकेन संयुगे ।  
 वानराणां महाराजः कृतः संप्रवृत्तां प्रभुः ॥ ११९  
 तस्य साहाय्यमस्माभिः कार्यं सर्वात्मना त्विह ।  
 तेन प्रस्थापितस्तुभ्यं समीपमिह धर्मतः ॥ १२०

115). —<sup>a</sup>) T1.3 G1.3 तु (for मे). —<sup>b</sup>) D9 G3 विपुले (for विपुलः). —For 116<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N D2 3.6.10.11 subst.: 1233\* ऋष्यमूके निवसतः पर्वते चित्रकानने ।

[N1 illeg.; D2.3 ऋष्यमूके (for ऋष्यमूके). N2 D6 तु स्तिः (for निवसतः). D3 विविधद्रुमे (for चित्रकानने).]

—<sup>c</sup>) N2 D6 रामस्य (for राघवो). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 D2.6 मित्र-त्वाय समागतः; D3 मम मित्रत्वमागतः.

117 V B om. 117 (cf. v.l. 114). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 D2.3 वै; D2.10 [ए]व (for मे). S1 D10 T1.3 G2.3 M3 राज्ञा (for राजन्). —After 117<sup>ab</sup>, T1.3 G2.3 M3 ins.:

1234\* तत्र साहाय्यमस्माकं कार्यं सर्वात्मना त्वया ।  
 मया च कथितं तस्मै बालिनश्च वधं प्रति ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D5 T2 G3 M1 तस्य; D11 तस्मात् (for तत्र). S1 N1 D2.6 -हेतोस्त्वां; N2 D2.6 -हेतुस्त्वं; D1.3.4.11 -हेतोस्त्वं; G3 -हेतोर्हि. —N1 illeg. for <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D10 याचे परम-दुस्तिः; N2 D6 बलैश्च बहुभिः सह; D1.3.4.11 सेनां त्वरय दुस्तिः; D3 सेनां स्तवरयस्त्वमे.

118 V B om. 118 (cf. v.l. 114). D3 om. from हन in <sup>a</sup> up to सह in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) M3 महा- (for सह). S1 N D1-3.6.10.11 मया वै कारणेन सः. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N D2.10 कृत्वा; D6 कृत- (for चक्रे). C.v.r. अग्निसाक्षिक-मिति (Cr °कं सख्यमिति) पाठः. —<sup>d</sup>) D6 राघवेण महामना.

119 V B om. 119 (cf. v.l. 114). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N D1-4.7-11 आहत्य; D5 M3 उत्पाटय (for उत्साद्य). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N D1-4.10 अहं राजा (for महाराजः). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N D1-4.10.11 प्रभवतां (D1.3.4.10 °ता); D5.8 T2 G1.2 M1.3 स सुवतां; T1.3 G3 M2 Cv प्रपततां (for संप्रवृत्तां). T2 G1 M1 वरः.

120 V B om. 120 (cf. v.l. 114). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D1.6 कृतं (for कार्यं). S1 N D1-4.6.10.11 भृशं (for त्विह). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 ततः (for तेन). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 समासन्तां स समेवित्. —For 120<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 D1-4.6.10.11 subst.: 1235\* ततः प्रास्थापयचूर्णं त्वत्समीपे स धर्मवित् ।

क्षिप्रमानीयतां सीता दीयतां राघवस्य च ।  
 यावन्न हरयो वीरा विधमन्ति बलं तव ॥ १२१  
 वानराणां प्रभावो हि न केन विदितः पुरा ।  
 देवतानां सकाशं च ये गच्छन्ति निमज्जिताः ॥ १२२  
 इति वानरराजस्त्वामहेत्यभिहितो मया ।  
 मामैक्षत ततो रुष्टश्चक्षुषा प्रदहन्निव ॥ १२३  
 तेन वध्योऽहमाज्ञप्तो रक्षसा रौद्रकर्मणा ॥ १२४

[D2 तत्र (for ततः). D1-4.6.11 प्रस्थापयत्. D3 त्वय (for त्वय). N2 समीपे तु सः; D1.4 समीपात् तु सः; D2.3.6 समीप मां (D6 तं) सः; D11 माममात्रेण (for स्वत्समीपे सः).]

121 V B om. 121 (cf. v.l. 114). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 D1-6.10.11 T G2.3 M2.3 राघवाय. D8 तु (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) D6 ते (sic) (for न). N2 वीराः; D10 वीर (for वीरा). —<sup>d</sup>) D10 विधिमन्त (corrupt) (for विधमन्ति).

122 V B om. 122 (cf. v.l. 114). —<sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 G1 Ck.t<sup>h</sup> राघवाणां; Cm.t as in text (for वानराणां). S1 D10 स्वभावाश्च; N1 D7.9 प्रभावोयः; D1.2.4.6 स्वभावे हि; D11 T2 स्व (T2 प्र)भावोपि; Cm as in text (for प्रभावो हि). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2.10 न ते न; N2 D1.4.6.11 न ते किं; D3 किं ते न; T2 न ते सु. (for न केन). S1 D10 विदितः. —<sup>d</sup>) M1 तु (for च). S1 N1 D2.9.10 अपि सतोः; D1.4.11 अपि सदा; D9 च सकाशं च (hypm.) (for सकाशं च). D5 reads ये in marg. S1 D3 [अ]निवारिताः; N1 D1.2.4.10 [अ]निमज्जिताः; D11 [अ]भि? (for निमज्जिताः). N2 D6 देवा (N2 देवता [hypm.]) नामपि माहाययं प्रयच्छेयमभि-मज्जिताः. C.v.r. वानराणामिति । एभिर्नामज्जिताः । युद्धमहा-याथेमाहूना देवतानां सकाशं ये गच्छन्ति तेषां वानराणां प्रभावः पुरा केन न विदितः । त्वया विज्ञात इति भावः । मद्राये वरदान-लब्धं प्रभावम् । न केवलं मद्रादेव प्रत्यपेयितव्या किं न राघव-बलानपीत्याह-राघवाणामिति । इष्ट्वाकुप्सरप्रमुखानां रघूणामि-त्यर्थः । केन न विदितः सर्वलोकप्रसिद्ध एवेत्यर्थः. C.v.

123 V B om. 123 (cf. v.l. 114). S1 N2 D1.2.4.6.10.11 [अ]भिहितः; D3 °मनो (for °हितो). —After 123<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N D2-4.6.10.11 ins. 1231\*. —<sup>c</sup>) M1 म मामैक्षत् (for मामैक्षत). M3 रुद्धश्च (for रुष्टश्च). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 अवैक्षत स (D2 च) मां रुद्धश्च; N2 D6 मामवैक्षत सं; D6 स रुद्धश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N D1-4.6.10.11 निर्देहन्.

124 <sup>ab</sup>) N2 D6 मम (sic); B2.3 [s]यश्च (for उहम्). D5 कृतः; D9 शूद्रः (for रौद्रः). S1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 राघवेन दुरात्मना (for <sup>b</sup>). D3 वध्यमपेय दुष्टु-रिति चापि समादिशत्. —After 124, S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 ins.:

G. 5. 56. 124  
 B. 5. 58. 126  
 L. 5. 56. 125



G. 5. 56. 135  
B. 5. 58. 147  
L. 5. 56. 126

ततो विभीषणो नाम तस्य भ्राता महामतिः ।  
तेन राक्षसराजोऽसौ याचितो मम कारणात् ॥ १२५  
दूतवध्या न दृष्टा हि राजशास्त्रेषु राक्षस ।  
दूतेन वेदितव्यं च यथार्थं हितवादिना ॥ १२६  
सुमहत्पराधेऽपि दूतस्यातुलविक्रम ।  
विरूपकरणं दृष्टं न वधोऽस्तीह शास्त्रतः ॥ १२७

1236\* राक्षसाधिपतिं ज्ञात्वा घातने मम निश्चितम् ।

[ N̄1 राक्षसः सैन्यविज्ञाय (sic); D1.2.4.11 राक्षसेन (D2.11 °सानां) परं (D2 मतं) ज्ञात्वा (for the prior half). D1.4 पापेन (for घातने). N̄1 D1.2.4.11 निश्चयं;]

while N̄2 V B D6 ins.:

1237\* रावणस्य परिज्ञाय पापस्य वधनिश्चयम् ।

[ D6 परिज्ञाय (for °ज्ञाय). N̄2 V2 -निश्चितं; B1 -निश्चयः (sic); B3 -निश्चयः (for निश्चयम्).];

whereas D5.7-9 S ins.:

1238\* सत्प्रभावमविज्ञाय रावणेन दुरात्मना ।

125 °) S̄1 N̄ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 वि (B2-4 वि) भीषणो नाम ततस्.—°) N̄1 समाहितः; T2 महाद्युतिः (for महामतिः). D3 भ्राता तस्य सुधार्मिकः.—°) N̄2 V1 B1.2.4 D3.6 M2 -राजः स; V2 T3 G3 -राजस्य; B3 D5.7-9 T1 M1 -राजश्च (M1 °स्तु); T2 -राजो वै (for -राजोऽसौ).—°) N̄1 D1.4 वारितो (for याचितो).—After 125, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1239\* नैवं राक्षसशार्दूलं लज्यतामेष निश्चयः ।

राजशास्त्रव्यपेतो हि मार्गः संसेव्यते त्वया ।

[(1. 1) M1 मा; Cg.t as above (for न). D6 राक्षस-राजेन्द्र.—(1. 2) D6 राजन् (for राज-). G1 [5]यं (for हि). D5.7-9 संल (D8 °र) द्यते; G1 संप्राप्यते (for संसेव्यते).]

126 B2 om. 126-127°.—°) N̄2 V2 D2.3.10 दूता वध्या. N̄2 V B1.3 D3.6 विहिता (for दृष्टा हि). B4 दूता ह्यवध्या विहिता.—°) D11 राजशास्त्रेषु; G3 \*\*\*स्त्रेषु. S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 रावण (for राक्षस). N̄2 V B1.3.4 D6 राज्ञिति वचो (B1 च सो) ब्रवीत्.—V B1.3.4 om. 126°-127°.—°) G2 हि (for च). S̄1 N̄ D1-4.6.10.11 भवितव्यं हि (for वेदितव्यं च).—°) S̄1 N̄ D1-4.6.7.9.10 G1.3 Ck यथाभिः; D5.8 T3 G3 M1 यथाहं (for यथार्थं). D11 यथा हि तव वाचिना (sic).

127 V B om. 127° (cf. v.l. 126).—°) D3 च; M2 वा (for अपि).—°) D8 G1.3 [अ]मित- (for [अ]-तुल-).—°) S̄1 निरूपकरणं. B1 चास्य (for दृष्टं).—°) T1.3 G3 transp. न and वधो. D7-9 T1.3 G3 हि; M3 [ह]ति (for [ह]हृ). S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 ताडनं वा (D2.4.11

विभीषणेनैवमुक्तो रावणः संदिदेश तान् ।  
राक्षसानेतदेवाद्य लाङ्गूलं दह्यतामिति ॥ १२८  
ततस्तस्य वचः श्रुत्वा मम पुच्छं समन्ततः ।  
वेष्टितं शणवलकैश्च पटैः कार्पासकैस्तथा ॥ १२९  
राक्षसाः सिद्धसंनाहास्ततस्ते चण्डविक्रमाः ।  
तदादीप्यन्त मे पुच्छं हनन्तः काष्ठमुष्टिभिः ॥ १३०

चापि (for न वधोऽस्तीह). N̄2 V B1-3 D6 ताडनं च निशाचर (V1 °तनं); B4 भ्रातर्न च निपातनं.

128 °) M1.2 ह (for तान्). S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 रावणो राक्षसेन्द्रः (D1.4 °सस्ततः).—°) D5.8 M [अ]स्य (for [अ]हृ). S̄1 N̄1 D10.11 आदिदेशाय (D11 °द्यु); D1-4 आदिदेशास्य; G1 एवमद्यैव (for एतदेवाद्य). T1.3 G2.3 राक्षसा नृनमासाद्य.—°) S̄1 N̄1 D2.10 लांगूले.—For 128, N̄2 V B D6 subst.:

1240\* ततः स रावणः कुट्टो राक्षसांस्तान्महाबलः ।  
अत्रवीदस्य लाङ्गूलं क्षिप्रमादीप्यतामिति ।

[(1. 1) N̄2 D6 च (for स). B1.4 महाबलान् (for °वलः).]

129 °) G3 damaged for तस्य व. M2 ते तस्य वचं श्रुत्वा.—°) S̄1 N̄1 D2 लांगूलं ते; D1.4.10.11 लांगूले (D11 °लं) मे (for मम पुच्छं).—°) S̄1 D1.4.10 वेष्टयन्नाणवकैश्च (D1.4 °पटैस्तु); N̄2 V1 B3 अवेष्टयन्नाणवकैः (B3 °वदः); V2 B1.2.4 D3.6 अ (V2 D3 आ) वेष्टयन्नाणव (D3 °णैर्व) लकैः (B4 °णैर्वटैः; D6 °णैर्वकैः); D2.11 वेष्टयन्सम (D3 °यन्नाणव) वलकैश्च.—°) N̄ V B1-3 D1.6.7.9 T2 पटैः; B4 वकैः (for पटैः). V1 B1.2.4 D1.3-6.10.11 T3 G1 M1.3 कार्पासिकैस्. V1 D3 अपि (for तथा). T1.3 G2.3 M3 जीर्णैः कार्पासजैः (G2 °सिकैः) पटैः.

130 N̄2 V B D6 om. 130°.—°) S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 वद्ध- (for सिद्ध-). T2 -संकल्पास्; Cv.r as in text (for -संनाहास्).—After 130°.—S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

1241\* लाङ्गूलमग्निसंयोगैः संस्कृतुमभिसंस्थिताः ।

कुट्टाः किलकिलायन्तस्ते शस्त्रवरपाणयः ।

[(1. 1) D11 अभितः स्थिताः (for अभिसंस्थिताः).—(1. 2) D11 किलकिलायंते.]

—°) D8 T1.3 G2.3 Cv.r तदादहंतः; M3 तदादहंत.—°) D8 T1.3 G2.3 M3 Cr निघ्नतः; G1 M1 हनद्भिः; Cv.t as in text (for हनन्तः). ☞ Cv.r : तदादहन्त मे पुच्छं हव (Cr निघ्न) न्तः काष्ठमुष्टिभिरिति पाठः ।; Ct : हनन्तः, मामिति शेषः । आर्यमेतत्. ☞ —For 130°.—S̄1 N̄ V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:



वदस्य बहुभिः पार्श्वैर्ब्रितस्य च राक्षसैः ।  
न मे पीडा भवेत्काचिद्विद्वक्षोर्नगरीं दिवा ॥ १३१

ततस्ते राक्षसाः शूरा वद्धं मामग्निसंवृतम् ।  
अधोपयन्नाजमार्गे नगरद्वारमागताः ॥ १३२

ततोऽहं सुमहद्वृषं संक्षिप्य पुनरात्मनः ।  
विमोचयित्वा तं बन्धं प्रकृतिस्थः स्थितः पुनः ॥ १३३

1242\* अधोपयन्त मे पुच्छं सेहाक्तं दुष्टचेतसः ।

[ $\tilde{N}$ 2 V B D3.6 अ (B2.4 D6 अ) दीपयेश्वर; D1.4.11 अधोपयन्त. B1 पुच्छं मे (by transp.); D3 लांगूलं (for मे पुच्छं). D1.4 हृष्ट- (for दुष्ट-). V1 -चेतनाः.]

131  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V B D6 om. 131-132<sup>b</sup>. —D5 T1.3 G M om. 131<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}$ 1 D3.3.10 [अ]भवत् (for भवेत्). —<sup>d</sup> D10 दिवक्षोर (for दिदक्षोर).

132  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V B D6 om. 132<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 131). —<sup>a</sup> G3 damaged for राक्षसाः शू.  $\tilde{N}$ 1 D1.3.4 कूरा (for शूरा). —<sup>b</sup> G1 आच्छाद्य (for मामग्नि-).  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$ 1 D1-4.10 T3 G1.3 संस्कृतं; D9 संभृतं (for संवृतम्). T2 वदमा- दय मां वदा. —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V B D6 घोषमाणस्ततस्तेथ (for °). T3 G3 आस्थिताः; Cg as in text (for आगताः).  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$ 1 D1-4.10.11 घोषयंतो महाकाया नगरीद्वारमागन् (D3 माययुः).

133 <sup>b</sup> B4 प्रक्षिप्य; D6 निक्षिप्य (for संक्षिप्य). —D4 om. 133<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> D5 Ms पुनः स्थितः (by transp.); T3 पुनस्ततः (for स्थितः पुनः). G1 प्रकृतिं संस्थितः पुनः. —For 133<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-3.6.10.11 subst.:

1243\* बन्धान्सर्वान्समाक्षिप्य प्रकृतिस्थः पुनः स्थितः ।

[B4 D3 सर्वान्बंधान् (by transp.).  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$ 1 B1 समुक्षिप्य (for समाक्षिप्य).  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$ 2 B3 D10 पुनः पुनः; D3 [S]भवं पुनः (for पुनः स्थितः).]

134 <sup>a</sup> D11 पट्टिंसं (for परिघं).  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$ 1 D1.2.10.11 प्राप्य (for गृह्य).  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V B1-3 D6 आदाय परिघं चापि. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$ 1 D1.2.10.11 नगर (D11 °र्या) द्वार्यहं पुनः;  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 D6 पुर (V1 नग [sic]) द्वारमुपस्थितः (D6 °पागतः); V2 B1-3 नगरद्वार्यहं (V2 °युप) स्थितः; D3 नगरद्वारमास्थितान्. —<sup>c</sup> D6 G2 तु (for तन्). —<sup>d</sup> D5.7 कुतवान्. —For 134, B4 D4 subst.; while  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  V B1-3 D1-3.6.10.11 subst. for 134<sup>cd</sup>:

1244\* राक्षसांस्तान्समुत्पत्य सूदयामि स्म सर्वतः ।

[ $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$ 1 D10 समाहृत्य; D1.4 समाहृत्य; D3 समुत्पत्य (for समुत्पत्य). V1 D6 स्म सर्वतः; B1 समंततः (for स्म सर्वतः). D3 स्मन्वामि सर्वतः (for the post. half).]

135 <sup>a</sup> D4 [ए]व; G1 हि (for च).  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  V B1-4 D1-4.6.10.11 लांगूलेन (for पुच्छेन च). B1 लांगूल-

आयसं परिघं गृह्य तानि रक्षांस्यसूदयम् ।

ततस्तन्नगरद्वारं वेगेनापुतवानहम् ॥ १३४

पुच्छेन च प्रदीप्तेन तां पुरीं साङ्गोपुराम् ।

दहाम्यहमसंभ्रान्तो युगान्ताग्निरिव प्रजाः ॥ १३५

दग्ध्वा लङ्कां पुनश्चैव शङ्का मामभ्यवर्तत ।

दहता च मया लङ्कां दग्ध्वा सीता न संशयः ॥ १३६

G. 5. 56. 143  
B. 5. 58. 160  
L. 5. 56. 133

दीप्तेन \* तां. —<sup>b</sup> D3 नगरीं (for तां पुरीं). D1.4 साङ्गि- (for साङ्ग-).  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  V B2-4 D1-4.6.10 T3 G2.3 -नोरणां (for -गोपुराम्). B1 D8.11 पुरीं साङ्गलोरणां (D3 °गोपुरां). —D1.4 om. 135<sup>c</sup>-135<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{N}$ 1 illeg. for °d. —<sup>c</sup> D8 सुसंभ्रान्तो (for असंभ्रान्तो).  $\tilde{S}$ 1 D10 दग्धवानहमभ्रान्तो;  $\tilde{N}$ 2 B2 D6 दग्धवानस्म्यसंभ्रान्तो; V B1.3 दग्धवानस्मि संभ्रान्तो; T1.3 G1.3 M1.3 दहामि स्म सुसंभ्रान्तो. ☞ Cr : दहामि स्म सुसंभ्रान्त इति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup> B3 युगातिग्निर. D3 प्रजाः; D11 [उ]त्थितः (for प्रजाः).

136 D1.4 om. 136<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 135). —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}$ 1 ततो बुद्ध्वा; B4 ततः पश्चात् (for पुनश्चैव).  $\tilde{N}$ 1 शंका मे समजायतः;  $\tilde{N}$ 2 D6 शंकमानोभ्यवर्तयः; B4 शंका मालंब्य वर्तते (for °).  $\tilde{S}$ 1 D10 लंकां दग्धवतश्चैव शंका मे समजायतः; D2 दग्ध्वा लंकां ततः पश्चाच्छोको मेभ्यवपद्यतः; D3 दग्ध्वा च नगरीं लंकां पुनः शंका ममाभवत्; D11 दग्ध्वा लंका ततः पश्चाच्छंका मेभ्यवपद्यत. —For 136<sup>ab</sup>, T G2.3 subst.; while D5.7-9 G1 M subst. l. 2 only for 136<sup>ab</sup>:

1245\* ततो मे ह्यभवत्त्रासो लङ्कां दग्ध्वा समीक्ष्य तु ।  
विनष्टा जानकी व्यक्तं न हृदग्धः प्रदृश्यते ।

[ (l. 1) T1.2 G2 दग्धां (for दग्ध्वा). T2 च (for तु). —(l. 2) M3 [अ]दग्धं (sic) (for [अ]दग्धः).]

—Thereafter all cont.:

1246\* लङ्कायाः कश्चिदुद्देशः सर्वा भस्मीकृता पुरी ।

[D5 T1 M3 लंकायां.]

—<sup>d</sup> T1.3 G3 न सीता परिरक्षिता. —For 136<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

1247\* दग्ध्वा सीता न संदेहो दुष्कृतं खलु मे कृतम् ।

[D1.4 दीप्ता (for दग्ध्वा). V D2.3.6.11 दुःकृतं; D1.4 दुष्कृतं (for दुष्कृतं).]

—After 136, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1248\* रामस्य च महत्कार्यं मयेदं व्रितधीकृतम् ।  
इति शोकसमाविष्टश्चिन्तामहमुपागतः ।

[G1 om. l. 1. —(l. 1) D5 G2 M1.3 हि; D3 [इ]दं; M2 [ए]वं (for च). D8 मया कार्यं. D5 मूढो वा; M2 मयेव (for मयेदं). D7.9 विफलीकृतं. —(l. 2) D5 G2 M2 उपागते (for उपागतः).]



G. 5. 56. 144  
B. 5. 58. 161  
L. 5. 56. 139

अथाहं वाचमश्रौषं चारणानां शुभाक्षराम् ।  
जानकी न च दग्धेति विस्मयोदन्तभाषिणाम् ॥ १३७  
ततो मे बुद्धिरूपेणा श्रुत्वा तामद्भुतां गिरम् ।  
पुनर्दृष्टा च वैदेही विसृष्टश्च तया पुनः ॥ १३८

राघवस्य प्रभावेन भवतां चैव तेजसा ।  
सुग्रीवस्य च कार्यार्थं मया सर्वमनुष्ठितम् ॥ १३९  
एतत्सर्वं मया तत्र यथावदुपपादितम् ।  
अत्र यच्च कृतं शेषं तत्सर्वं क्रियतामिति ॥ १४०

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे षट्षाशः सर्गः ॥ ५६ ॥

137 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3.7.9</sub> ततो; T<sub>2</sub> तदा; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for अथ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> ख (S<sub>1</sub> खे) गतानां ततो वाक्यं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> खग (B<sub>2.3</sub> आख्या) तानामथो वाक्यं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मया श्रुतं; N<sub>1</sub> समाश्रुतं; D<sub>3</sub> खचारिणां; G M<sub>1</sub> शुभाक्षरं; M<sub>2</sub> महात्मनां (for शुभाक्षराम्). —After 137<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

1249\* दग्धेयं नगरी लङ्का साष्टप्राकारतोरेणा ।

[D<sub>4</sub> साष्टि- (for साष्ट-).]

—B<sub>3</sub> om. 137<sup>c</sup>-140<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> तु न; D<sub>2.11</sub> न तु; M<sub>1</sub> च न (by transp.) (for न च). D<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cr विस्मयोदात्त- (D<sub>2</sub> °यौदाये-); T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °द्वत-; Cmp<sub>h.k.t</sub> as in text (for °दन्त-). D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भाषितां. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विस्मयादिति भाषितं (N<sub>1</sub> °विणां; D<sub>10</sub> °पतां); D<sub>11</sub> विस्मयो याति भीषणं (sic) (for °). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्वा च (B<sub>4</sub> सा सर्वा) नगरी दग्धा सीता च (B<sub>2</sub> सा सीता) परिश्रिता. ✽ Cv.r.m : विस्मयोदन्तभाषितां (Cr °दात्तभाषिणां) विस्मयवृत्तान्तविषयव्यवहाराम् (Cv °न्तव्यवहिताम् ?); Cr °न्तविषयव्यवहाराम् ।; C<sub>5</sub> : विस्मयोदन्तभाषितां भाषितविस्मयोदन्ताम्, उक्ताद्भुतवातामित्यर्थ । विस्मयवृत्तान्तव्यवहृतमिति वा ।; C<sub>6</sub> : विस्मयोदन्तो विस्मयवृत्तान्तः ।; C<sub>7</sub> : विस्मयकारी य उदन्तो वृत्तान्तस्त्राषिणां तं वदताम्. ✽

138 V<sub>2</sub> B om. 138 (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 137). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.6.10</sub> हर्ष उत्पन्नः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> हर्षमुत्पन्नः (sic) (for बुद्धिरूपेणा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> गिरां (for गिरम्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> श्रुत्वा चारणभाषितं. —After 138<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

1250\* अदग्धया जानकीत्येव निमित्तैश्चोपलक्षिणा ।

दीप्यमाने तु लाङ्गले न मां ददति पावकः ।

हृदयं च प्रहृष्टं मे वाताः सुरभिगन्धिनः ।

तेनिमित्तैश्च दृष्टार्थैः कारणैश्च महागुणैः ।

ऋषिवाक्यैश्च सिद्धार्थैरभवं हृष्टमानसः । [5]

[(1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> damaged up to जा. G<sub>1</sub> [ए]पा; M [ए]वं (for [ए]व). D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Ct -लक्षितं (T<sub>2</sub> °त्ति-). —(1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). G<sub>1</sub> मे (for मां). —(1. 5) D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> दृष्टार्थैर् (for सिद्धार्थैर्). D<sub>6</sub> प्रभवं (for अभवं).]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> पुनर्दृष्टा च वैदेही. —For 133<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

1251\* गत्वा च तां पुनर्दृष्ट्वा अभिवाद्याहमागतः ।

[Note hiatus between the two halves. S<sub>1</sub> गत्वा तां च (by transp.); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तां च सीतां (for गत्वा च तां). D<sub>3</sub> पृष्ट्वा चानामयं पुनः (for the post. half).]

—Then D<sub>3</sub> cont.:

1252\* कार्यमात्ययिकं ज्ञात्वा त्वरितोऽहमुपागतः ।

—After 138, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

1253\* ततः पञ्चेतमापाद्य तत्रारिष्टमहं पुनः ।

प्रतिप्लवनमारिमे युग्मद्वर्जनकाङ्क्षया ।

ततः पवनचन्द्राकंसिद्धगन्धर्वसेविताम् ।

पन्थानमहमाक्रम्य भवतो दृष्टवानिह ।

[D<sub>3</sub> transp. 1. 1 and 2. —(1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> [आ]दिष्टम् (for [अ]दिष्टम्). G<sub>1</sub> अरिदयः (for अरि पुनः). —(1. 3) D<sub>7.9</sub> श्वसन- (for पवन-). —(1. 4) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अहं (for अह). ✽ Cv : अहमाक्रम्याहं दृष्टवानिति क्रियद्वयेनाहंशब्दद्वयस्य संबन्धः । एकेनैव वाक्यरूपेण सति, उक्ताश्व प्रयुज्यते लोके । भवतो दृष्टवानिति सम्बन्धः; so also Cr; Cm : अहं पन्थानमाक्रम्य भवतो दृष्टवानिहेति पाठः । अन्यथाऽहंशब्दपौनरुक्त्यात्. ✽]

139 B<sub>3</sub> om. 139 (cf. v.l. 137). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रसादेन (for प्रभावेन). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> चापि (for चैव). —For 139<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> repeat after 1255\*) .11 subst.:

1254\* एतद्गामप्रभावेन वैदेह्याश्च तपोबलान् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> both times) -प्रभावेण; D<sub>3</sub> -प्रसादेन. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> (both second time) तपोबलं; D<sub>1</sub> च ततो (for च तपो-).]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> च प्रीत्यर्थः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> प्रियार्थं च (D<sub>3</sub> तु) (for च कार्यार्थं). ✽ C<sub>5</sub> : कार्यार्थं कार्यं वस्तु । क्रीडत्वमार्थम्. ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> प्रतिष्ठितं (for अनुष्ठितम्). D<sub>6</sub> मयेदं समनुष्ठितं.

140 B<sub>3</sub> om. 140<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 137). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> यथा- (for मया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> तत्त्वं; D<sub>3</sub> तथ्यं (for तत्र). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उपवर्णितं; V अनुवर्णि (V<sub>2</sub> °ति, तं (for उपपादितम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>



एतदाख्याय तत्सर्वं हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 भूयः सप्रपचकाम वचनं वक्तुमुत्तरम् ॥ १  
 सकलो राघवोद्योतः सुग्रीवस्य च संभ्रमः ।  
 शीलमाद्य सीताया मम च ह्र्वनं महत् ॥ २  
 आर्यायाः सदृशं शीलं सीतायाः ह्र्वगर्पभाः ।

तपसा धारयेल्लोकान्कुद्धा वा निर्देहेदपि ॥ ३  
 सर्वथातिप्रवृद्धोऽसौ रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 यस्य तां स्पृशतो गात्रं तपसा न विनाशितम् ॥ ४  
 न तदग्निशिखा कुर्यात्संस्पृष्टा पाणिना सती ।  
 जनकस्यात्मजा कुर्याद्यत्क्रोधकलुषीकृता ॥ ५

G. 5. 57. 5  
 B. 5. 59. 5  
 L. 5. 57. 5

समासादु (S1 N1 D10 °सेनो) पत्रणितं (D11 °सेवितं). — S1 D10 repeat 140° (preceded by 1254°) after 1255°. —<sup>a</sup>) D7.9 T2 तत्र; T1.3 G2 मया (for अत्र). M2 यन्न तु (hypm.) (for यन्न). S1 N1 D1.4.10 (S1 D10 second time) किंचित्; T1.3 G3 कर्म (for दोषं). S1 N2 V B D2.3.6.10 (S1 D10 first time). 11 यद्वा नान्तरे (D11 °रे) कार्यः D2 वतो यत्कर्म दोषं नस् —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1.4.10 (S1 D10 second time) तत्पुनः; B2 सर्वं तत् (by transp.) (for तत्सर्वं). T1.3 G3 कर्तुमर्हथ. Cg : अस्मिन्तर्गे साधयेद्-पृथुचरशतश्लोकाः. — After 140, S1 D10 ins. :

1255\* खगतानां वचः श्रुत्वा हर्षाद्भिगुणविक्रमः ।  
 पुच्छे निर्वाप्य सहसा समुद्रे लवणाभसि ।  
 निश्चयाय पुनस्तत्र गत्वा दृष्ट्वा च जानकीम् ।  
 अभिवाद्य ततो देवीं रामनार्थं समुत्पुङ्कः ।  
 अरिष्टं नगमायः पुद्गुले सरितां पतिम् । [5]  
 शतयोजनविस्तोर्णं वेगेन हरिपुङ्गवः ।  
 आरादहं गिरिश्रेष्ठ भवतां दर्शनोत्सुकः ।

[(1.2) S1 निर्वाप्य (for निर्वाच्य). — (1.6) S1 हरिपुङ्गवाः.]  
 —Then S1 D10 repeat 1254° and 140°.

Colophon. — Sarga name: S1 D1.2.4.10.11 हनुमत्कर्म-निवेदनः (S1 D10.11 °ने); N1 हनुमत्निवेदनः; N2 V2 B D2 हनुमद्वाक्यं; V1 हनुमद्वाक्यं; D3 हनुमत्स्वकर्मनिवेदनः. — Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 B3 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; S1 V1 59; N2 D5-9 T G M1.3 58; V2 47; B4 64; D3 62; M2 57. —After colophon, G M conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

57

1 °) S1 N V B D1-4.10.11 एवम् (for एतद्). D2 एतमाख्यायान्तर्वचः. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.4 समनुचकाम. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 वक्तुं वचनम् (by transp.). S1 N2 V2 B2-4 D2.6.10.11 उत्तमं (for 'रम्).

2 °) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 संगमः; B3 संभ्रमः (for 'भ्रमः). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 शीघ्रम् (for शीलम्). D11 आदाय (for सामाय). M2 वैदेह्या. —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B1 [अ]पि (for च). B2 [आ]स्त्वाननः; D2 प्रवणः; D10 lacuna; D11 प्रबलं (for

ह्र्वनं). V2 प्रति; T2 पुनः (for महत्). D1.4 ह्र्वणं प्रति (sic); D2.3 T1.3 G3 M2.3 Cv.m.g.t.p प्रवणं मनः; D7.9 Ct प्रीणितं मनः (for ह्र्वनं महत्). S1 मम तद्गर्पनं महत्; N1 ममा \* गमनं प्रति (illeg.); D2 सकलो मम च भ्रमः.

3 B3 om. 3. D5 T1.3 G M om. 3<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B1.2.4 D3.11 यादशं (for स°). B1 कर्म. —<sup>b</sup>) D10 ह्र्वगर्पितः (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 साधयेत्; D2 धारयेत्; D11 चारत्रील (corrupt); G3 दारयेत् (for धारयेत्). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V2 B1.2.4 D1.2.4.10.11 कुद्धा सा; V1 कुद्धा सं; D3 कुपिता; D6 कुद्धोऽसौ; T2.3 G M कुद्धो वा; Ct as in text (for कुद्धा वा).

4 °) N2 [आ]सः; G1 तु; Cm.g.t as in text (for [अ]ति). S1 N2 V B D1-4.6.10.11 प्रभावो; N1 D7.9 T1 प्रकृष्टो; Cm.g.t as in text (for प्रवृद्धो). —<sup>b</sup>) D2.7-9 राक्षसेश्वरः; T1.3 G2.3 लोकरावणः (for रात्रवाधिपः). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 यस्मात्; T1.3 G3 M3 Cm तस्य; Ck.t as in text (for यस्य). N1 D8 सं- (for तां). D2 पश्य तां स्पृश्य तां. S1 N V B1-3 D2.3.6.10 साधयैः; D1.4 सीतां (for गात्रं). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V B D1-4.6.10 गात्रं न (B1-3 न गात्रं; B4 सीतां न) शतथा गतं (N3 D6 दुर्तं); D11 सर्वं न शतथा कृतं.

5 °) N2 V B D2 तथा (for तद्). —B4 om. (hapl.) 5<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V B1-3 D मुता (for [आ]त्मजा). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 तत्क्रोधः; D1.4 क्रोधेन (for यत्क्रोधः).

After 5, D5.7.9 read 5.58.1°-13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\*), repeating 5.58.3-4 after st. 16 of that Sarga and D7.9 alone repeating 13<sup>ab</sup> in its proper place. —D3 G1 read 6 and 8<sup>a</sup> for the first time after 5, repeating both in their proper place. After the first occurrence of 8<sup>a</sup>, D3 reads 5.58.1°-13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\*), repeating 1°-2 and 13<sup>ab</sup> (with l. 1 only of 1266\*) in their proper place. —T1.3 G2.3 read 5.58.1°-13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\*) for the first time after 5, repeating them along with l. 1 only of 1266\* in their proper place. —After the first occurrence of 8<sup>a</sup>, G1 reads 5.58.1°-13<sup>b</sup>



G. 5. 57. 6  
B. 5. 59. 21  
L. 5. 57. 6

अशोकवनिकामध्ये रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
अधस्ताच्छिषपावृक्षे साध्वी करुणमास्थिता ॥ ६  
राक्षसीभिः परिवृता शोकसंतापकक्षिता ।  
मेघलेखापरिवृता चन्द्रलेखेव निष्प्रभा ॥ ७  
अचिन्तयन्ती वैदेही रावणं बलदर्पितम् ।  
पतिव्रता च सुश्रोणी अवष्टब्धा च जानकी ॥ ८  
अनुरक्ता हि वैदेही रामं सर्वात्मना शुभा ।  
अनन्यचिन्ता रामे च पौलोमीव पुरंदरे ॥ ९

(with 1266\*), repeating 13<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1267\*) in its proper place. —M1.3 read 5.58. 1<sup>c</sup> - 13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\*) for the first time after 5, M1 repeating 1<sup>cd</sup> and 13<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1267\*) in their proper place and M2 repeating st. 3 - 12 (followed by 1265\* and 1261\*) after 5.58.16. —M3 reads 5.58. 1<sup>c</sup> - 16 (followed by 1. 2 - 7 of 1266\*) after 5.

6 D8 G1 repeat 6 here (cf. v.l. 5). D1 om. 6<sup>c</sup> - 7<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 D7.9 शिञ्जु (S1 °शि) पामूलैः; N1 B2.3 D2.4.6 शिञ्जि (N1 [also] B2.3 °श) पायास्तु (N1 [also] D2.4.6 °याः सा); V1 B1.4 D3.10.11 शि (D3 सं) शपायाः सा (B4 हि); V2 शिषपावृक्षम्; D5.8 (both times) T2.3 G3 शिञ्जुपावृक्षे; G1 (both times) शिषपावृक्षात्. —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 D2.4.10.11 ह्यध्या (N1 °था) स्ते शोककषि (D11 °क्षि) ता; N2 V1 D6 समध्यास्ते सुदुःखिता; V2 B (B1.2 with hiatus) अ (B3.4 सा) ध्यास्ते च सु (V2 °स्तेसाः; B2 °स्तेतीव; B3 °स्ते ह्यति) दुःखिता; D3 तत्रास्ते जनकात्मजा.

7 D1 om. 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). B3 om. 7 - 8. —<sup>a</sup> G1 M1 सा राक्षसी- (for राक्षसीभिः). —S1 om. (hapl.) 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> N1 D2.4.10.11 दुर्मनाः; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 पीडिता; D5.8 कषिता (for -कक्षिता). —N2 V B1.2.4 D6 om. 7<sup>c</sup> - 8<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D5.7.9 रेखाः; T2 जालैः (for -लेखाः). —<sup>d</sup> D5.7.9 T2 चंद्ररेखा. D1.3.4 निःप्रभा; D11 निर्वृता (for निष्प्रभा).

8 B3 om. 8; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 om. 8<sup>ab</sup> (for all, cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 Ck न चिंतयति; T2 न चिंतयित्वा; Cm.t as in text (for अचिन्तयन्ती). —D8 G1 repeat 8<sup>cd</sup> here (cf. v.l. 5). Note hiatus between ° and °. —<sup>c</sup> V T3 G3 तु (for च). B1 T2 G1 (both times).2 Ck पतिव्रता (T2 °त) त्वं; B3 °तानं; Cg as in text (for °ता च). —<sup>d</sup> G1 (both times).2 M1 ह्यवष्टब्धा (to avoid hiatus). T2 [अ] य; Cg as in text (for च). N2 V B1 सावष्टब्धा नृपात्मजा (to avoid hiatus); B2 D6 सा च पूर्वा (D6 स्रब्धा) नृपात्मजा. —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

तदेकवासःसंवीता रजोध्वस्ता तथैव च ।  
शोकसंतापदीनाङ्गी सीता भर्तृहिते रता ॥ १०  
सा मया राक्षसीमध्ये तर्ज्यमाना मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
राक्षसीभिर्विरूपाभिर्दृष्टा हि प्रमदावने ॥ ११  
एकवेणीधरा दीना भर्तृचिन्तापरायणा ।  
अधःशय्याविवर्णाङ्गी पद्मिनीव हिमागमे ॥ १२  
रावणाद्रिनिवृत्तार्था मर्तव्यकृतनिश्चया ।  
कथंचिन्मृगशावाक्षी विश्वासमुपपादिता ॥ १३

1256\* पतिव्रतास्य सा देवी सततं सुव्यवस्थिता ।

[D1.3.4 पतिव्रतस्ये; D2.11 पतिव्रता च (D11 तु). D4 सुव्यवस्थिता (for सुव्यवस्थिता).]

9 <sup>a</sup> D5 T2.3 G3 M2 च (for हि). —<sup>b</sup> T1.3 M1 रामे; T2 रोषं (sic) (for रामं). N2 V1 B1-3 D8 G1 श्रिता; V2 प्रिया; B4 सती; M2 तदा (for शुभा). —<sup>c</sup> S1 N1 D2.4.7-10 T2 G1.3 Ct अनन्यचिन्ता. N1 D1.4 रामे तु; N2 V B D3.6 G2 सा रामे; D2.11 रामे सा; D7-9 T G3 Ct रामेण (for रामे च).

10 B3 om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N2 V B1.2.4 D6 सा ह्येकवासः; D1.2.4.11 सा चैकवच्च- (D1 °वासः); D3 तदेव वासः; T3 तथैकवासः; Ct as in text (for तदेकवासः). S1 N1 D10 तदेव वासः सुरजः (N1 D10 सरजः). —<sup>b</sup> S1 N1 D10 पांसु (D10 परा) ध्वस्ता (N1 °स्तं); D1.4 पांशु (for रजोध्वस्ता). D10 सा (for च). —D5.7.9 T1 M2 om. 10<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 D10 -दिग्धाङ्गी; N1 V1 -दीहाङ्गी; D11 -संवीता (for -दीनाङ्गी).

11 <sup>a</sup> B2 तन्मया. D3 मृगशावाक्षी (for राक्षसीमध्ये). —<sup>b</sup> B4 D3 भर्तृयमाना (for तर्ज्यं). S1 N1 V1 B D1-4.6.10.11 पुनः पुनः. —D1.4 om. 11<sup>c</sup> - 13<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 N1 D2.3.10.11 सुघोरासी (for विरूपाभिर्). —<sup>d</sup> S1 D2.10.11 रक्षिता; N2 V B D6 संवृता; D3 दृष्टा त्व (sic); T1.3 G3 दृष्टाभिः; T2 दृष्टा च; Ct as in text (for दृष्टा हि).

12 D1.4 om 12 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup> V1 (also) D3 दिव्या; D2.11 बाला; D6 देवी (for दीना). —<sup>b</sup> B2.3 D6 भर्तृश; D2 राम- (for भर्तृ-). —<sup>c</sup> N2 V B D6 भूमिशय्या. D6 -विजिगीर्षी (for -विव-). —<sup>d</sup> D5.7.9 T1 M2 हिमोदये (for हिमागमे). D10 पद्मिनी हि समागमे (sic).

13 D1.4 om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup> V3 रावणे. N2 V2 B D6 विनिवृत्तात्मा (for °त्तार्था). S1 रावणार्थाः विवृत्तार्था. —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 V B1.3 D2.6.10.11 मर्तव्ये (for °व्य-). B3 मर्तव्यमितिनिश्चया. —<sup>c</sup> B3 कथयन्; D4 कथं च (for कथंचिन्). —<sup>d</sup> B1 समुपादिता (for उप-). D1.4 विश्वासकृतनिश्चया (sic).



ततः संभाषिता चैव सर्वमर्थं च दर्शिता ।  
 राममुग्रीविसख्यं च श्रुत्वा प्रीतिमुपागता ॥ १४  
 नियतः समुदाचारो भक्तिर्भर्तरि चोत्तमा ॥ १५

यन्न हन्ति दशग्रीवं स महात्मा दशाननः ।  
 निमित्तमात्रं रामस्तु वधे तस्य भविष्यति ॥ १६  
 एवमास्ते महाभागा सीता शोकंपरायणा ।  
 यदत्र प्रतिकर्तव्यं तत्सर्वमुपपाद्यताम् ॥ १७

G. 5- 57- 15  
 B. 5- 59- 32  
 L. 5- 57- 17

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे सप्तपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५७ ॥

14 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> पुनः (for ततः). D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> संभाषिता (for  
 'षिता). D<sub>11</sub> सीता (for चैव). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> कृतं (B<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
 'त' सं(V<sub>2</sub> तु)भाषणं चैव(V<sub>1</sub> चापि).—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V  
 B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> तत्त्वम्; D<sub>3</sub> धर्मम् (for सर्वम्). B<sub>3</sub>  
 स्वसमर्थं (sic) (for सर्वमर्थं). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च दर्शितं; D<sub>7.9</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> Ct प्रकाशिता; Cm.g as in text (for च दर्शिता). G<sub>1</sub>  
 सर्वार्थं चापि दर्शिता.—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> श्रुत्वा प्रीतितरा  
 (B<sub>3</sub> रता)भवत्.

15 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> नियतं (for °तः). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नियता समुदा-  
 चारा (for °). D<sub>3</sub> नियतं सा सदाचारा भर्तृभक्तिपरायणा.  
 —For 15, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

1257\* नियमं समुदाचारं भक्तिं भर्तरि चोत्तमाम् ।  
 या धारयति लोकेषु महात्मैर्मिधीयते ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> नियतं (for °मं).—(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सा  
 (sic); B<sub>3</sub> यो (for या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> साध्वी सती; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> महासती;  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सा माहात्म्ये; V<sub>1</sub> सा साध्वीति; B<sub>3</sub> स महात्मा; B<sub>4</sub>  
 तत्त्वम्; D<sub>10.11</sub> साध्वी सेति (for महात्मैति).]

16 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> यन्न हन्याद्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यन्नि°; Cm.g.t as in  
 text (for यन्न हन्ति).—<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दशाननं; M<sub>3</sub>  
 कृपापतं; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for दशाननः). D<sub>3</sub> तत्तपः  
 परिरक्षति; M<sub>1</sub> स्वमाहात्म्येन मैथिली.—For 16<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ  
 V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> subst.; while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 16<sup>ab</sup>:

1258\* सर्वथा सीतया दग्धस्तपसा स निशाचरः ।

[D<sub>10</sub> transp. सीतया and तपसा. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> च  
 (for स).]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> -भूतो (for -मात्रं).—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मन्थे  
 (for वधे). B<sub>3</sub> यत्तं (for तस्य).—After 16, D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub>  
 G M<sub>1.3</sub> ins.:

1259\* सा प्रकृत्यैव तन्वङ्गी तद्वियोगाच्च कर्षिता ।  
 प्रतिपत्पाठशीलस्य विद्येव तनुतां गता ।

[(1. 1) G<sub>2</sub> प्रकृत्या च; B(ed.) °त्वेव (for °लैव). G<sub>1.3</sub>  
 तद्वियोगेन (for °गाच्च). D<sub>7.9</sub> कर्षिता; G<sub>3</sub> दर्शिता.]

17 <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सीता सुरसुतोपमा.—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6.11</sub>  
 प्रतिपत्तव्यं; D<sub>10</sub> परिकर्तव्यं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रति(T<sub>2</sub> परि)वक्तव्यं.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> क्रियतामिति; Ñ V B D<sub>6</sub> संविधीयतां;  
 D<sub>7-9</sub> उपकल्प्यतां; T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>2.3</sub> Cg उप(T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रति)-  
 पद्यतां (for उपपाद्यताम्). Cg: असिन्सर्गे सार्धपद्त्रिंश-  
 च्छ्लोकाः ।; Ck: अत्र सर्गविच्छेदो मूलेषु दृश्यते. Cg

Colophon: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> om.(cont. the Sarga).  
 —Sarga name: Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> हनु(B<sub>2</sub> °नू)मद्राक्ष्ये सीताप्रशंसा;  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> सीताप्रशंसा.—Sarga no. (figures,  
 words or both): Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om.; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G  
 M<sub>1.3</sub> 59; V<sub>2</sub> 48; B<sub>3</sub> 55; B<sub>4</sub> 62; M<sub>2</sub> 58.—After  
 colophon, G M<sub>1.3</sub> conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 5. 58. I  
B. 5. 60. I  
L. 5. 57. 18

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा बालिस्तुरभापत ।  
जाम्बवत्प्रमुखान्सर्वाननुज्ञाप्य महाकपीन् ॥ १  
अस्मिन्नेवंगते कार्ये भवतां च निवेदिते ।  
न्याय्यं स्म सह वैदेह्या द्रष्टुं तौ पार्थिवात्मजौ ॥ २  
अहमेकोऽपि पर्याप्तः सराक्षसगणां पुरीम् ।

## 58

Ś1 D1-4.10 T2 cont. the previous Sarga. Cv does not comment on Sarga 58. It seems from the citation in Sarga 57 that the sequence in Cv of st. 1<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> is as in T1 etc. Gg comments on st. 22 only.

1 <sup>b</sup> D3 बालिपुत्रौगदोब्रवीत्. —D5.7.9 read 1<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\*) after 5.57.5, repeating 3-4 after 16 and D7.9 alone repeating 13<sup>ab</sup> in its proper place. D8 reads 1<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\*) after the first occurrence of 5.57.8<sup>ad</sup> (repeating 1<sup>c</sup>-2 and 13<sup>ab</sup> [with l. 1 only of 1266\*] in their proper place). T1.3 G2.3 read 1<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\* for the first time after 5.57.5 (repeating them [along with l. 1 only of 1266\*] in their proper place). G1 reads 1<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\*) after the first occurrence of 5.57.8<sup>ad</sup> (repeating 13<sup>ab</sup> [followed by 1267\*] in its proper place). So also in Cr.m.g.t (Ct alone repeating them in their proper place). M1.3 read 1<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\*) for the first time after 5.57.5, M1 repeating 1<sup>c</sup> and 13<sup>ab</sup> [followed by 1267\*] in their proper place and M2 repeating 3-12 (followed by 1265\* and 1261\*) after 16. M3 reads 1<sup>c</sup>-16 (followed by l. 2-7 of 1266\*) after 5.57.5. —<sup>c</sup> N1 D1.4 वीरान्; M1 (second time) वृद्धान् (for सर्वान्). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D1-4.10 अनुमान्य; D11 उपामेय (for अनुज्ञाप्य). Ś1 D1.3.10.11 G3 (first time) महाकपिः; G1 M3 Cr महाहरीन्. N V B D6 हनुमंतं च वानरं. —After 1, G1 reads 7.

2 For sequence in D5.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup> T2 Ck तस्मिन्; Cr.m.t अस्मिन् (as in text). Ś1 B1.3.4 D10 [ए]व (for [ए]वं). Ś1 D10 महाः; N1 D1-4.6.11 -विधे (for -गते). —<sup>b</sup> B2 विनिवेदिते. D11 भवता चामिनंदिते. —<sup>c</sup> D11 नायं (sic) (for न्याय्यं). Ś1 D1.4.10 च; D3 वः; D11 नः; T1.3 G2.3 (all both times) हि; Cr.m as in text (for स्म). —<sup>d</sup> T2 प्रष्टुः; Cv.r.m.t as in text (for. द्रष्टुं). Ś1 N1 D3.11 नृपवरः; D1.2.4

तां लङ्कां तरसा हन्तुं रावणं च महाबलम् ॥ ३  
किं पुनः सहितो वीरैर्वलवद्भिः कृतात्मभिः ।  
कृतास्त्रैः पुत्रगैः शक्तैर्भवद्भिर्विजयैषिभिः ॥ ४  
अहं तु रावणं युद्धे ससैन्यं सपुरःसरम् ।  
सपुत्रं विधमिष्यामि सहोदरयुतं युधि ॥ ५

नरवर- (for तौ पार्थिव-). —For 2<sup>ad</sup>, N2 V B D6 subst. :

1260\* को नयोऽस्मासु वैदेहीं यस्पइयेत्पार्थिवात्मजः ।

[ V2 यो (for को). B1.2 (m. also) [S]न्यो यो (for नयो). B3 आनयस्वाशु वैदेहीं (for the prior half). B1 द्रु तां पार्थिवात्मजां; B2 (m. also) तां पश्येत्पार्थिवात्मजां (for the post. half). ]

3 For sequence in D5.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. V2 om. 3-4<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> G1 एकोहम् (by transp.). N2 V1 B1-3 D6.10 G2 (first time) हि; D3 सु- (for अपि). —<sup>c</sup> N1 B4 D1-4.11 लंकां तां (by transp.). T1.3 G3 (all both times) transp. लङ्कां and हन्तुं. Ś1 D10 लंकां नाशयितुं हन्तुं. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D2.3.10.11 यलोत्कटः; N1 D1.4 मदोत्कटः; N2 V1 B D6 निशाचरं; D7.9 (both first time) सराक्षसं (for महाबलम्).

4 For sequence in D5.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. V2 om. 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup> N2 V1 B D6 सहितैः (B4 बहुभिः) सर्वैर् (for सहितो वीरैर्). —<sup>b</sup> B1 (marg. also as in text) निशाचरैः; D8 G1.3 (first time) महात्मभिः (for कृतात्मभिः). —<sup>c</sup> G1 कृतार्थैः. Ś1 N1 D2.10 प्रवणैः; N2 V B1-3 D3.6 पुत्रगैः; B4 प्रणयैः (for पुत्रगैः). D1.4 कृतज्ञैः प्रवणैः शक्तैर्. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N V D2.6.10 विज (D4 न) योद्य (D10 दि) तैः; B1-3 विजये रतैः; B4 विजये वृत्तैः; D1.3.4 विजये श्रुतैः. —After 4, D5.7.9 (all after second occurrence) T2 Ct ins.; M2 cont. after 1265\* :

1261\* वायुसुनोर्वलेनैव दग्धा लङ्केति नः श्रुतम् ।

[ T2 विधुतं (for नः श्रुतम्). ]

5 For sequence in D5.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 D1-4.10.11 तं (for तु). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 संख्यो V1 illeg. (for युद्धे). —<sup>b</sup> D2 सामात्यं (for ससैन्यं). M3 (first time) ससुहृज्जनं (for सपुरःसरम्). —<sup>c</sup> B3 सपुरं (for सपुत्रं). N2 V B D6 निहनिष्यामि. D3 ससौवर्षं वधिष्यामि; D5.7-9 M2 (both times). 3 सपुत्रं वधि (D3 हनि) ष्यामि. —<sup>d</sup> T1.3 G3 (all both times) रिपुः G2 (both times) रणे (for युधि). Ś1 N2 V B D1.2.4.10.11 ससुहृदांघवं युधि; N1 समो दर्पपरायणः; D3 सपुत्रं सहबांघवं



ब्राह्मैन्द्रं च रौद्रं च वायव्यं वारुणं तथा ।  
यदि शक्रजितोऽस्त्राणि दुर्निरीक्ष्याणि संयुगे ।  
तान्यहं विधमिष्यामि निहनिष्यामि राक्षसान् ॥ ६  
भवतामभ्यनुज्ञातो विक्रमो मे रुणद्धि तम् ॥ ७  
मयातुला विसृष्टा हि शैलवृष्टिर्निरन्तरा ।  
देवानपि रणे हन्यात्किं पुनस्तान्निशाचरान् ॥ ८

सागरोऽप्यतियाद्वेलां मन्दरः प्रचलेदपि ।  
न जाम्बवन्तं समरे कम्पयेदरिवाहिनी ॥ ९  
सर्वराक्षससंधानां राक्षसा ये च पूर्वकाः ।  
अलमेको विनाशाय वीरो वायुसुतः कपिः ॥ १०  
पनसस्योरुवेगेन नीलस्य च महात्मनः ।  
मन्दरोऽप्यवशीर्येत किं पुनर्युधि राक्षसाः ॥ ११

G. 5. 58. 11  
B. 5. 59. 13  
L. 5. 57. 28

6 For sequence in Ds.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. I. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.3.4 T1.3 (second time) ब्राह्मयम्. D7.9 अस्त्रं (for ऐन्द्रं). D2.11 वायव्यं (for रौद्रं च). N2 V B1.3.4 Ds ब्राह्मयम् तथा रौद्रं; B2 ब्राह्मयम् च तथा दिव्यं. —S1 om. 6<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D2.11 रौद्रं वै (for वायव्यं). N2 B1 वरुणः; V1 D1.4 T2 वार (V1 राव)णं (for वारुणं). V2 Gs (first time) तदा; D11 च तत् (for तथा). —After 6<sup>a</sup>, Ds ins.:

1262\* आग्नेयं वैष्णवं चैव कौबेरं चासुरं तथा ।

—<sup>a</sup>) N2 V Ds संति (for स्त्राणि). B1-3 यानि (Ba सदे) शक्रजितः संति; B4 यानि शक्रजितोऽस्त्राणि; Ds T1.3 Gs (all, except Ds, both times) यदि (Ds यानि) शक्रजिद-स्त्राणि. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B1-3 Ds.10.11 दुर्निवारानि; B4 D1-4 दुर्नि (B4 तानि)वार्याणि (for दुर्निरीक्ष्याणि). —<sup>e</sup>) Gs (first time) तस्य; Ck.t as in text (for तानि). D11 वयमिच्छामि (sic) (for विधमिष्यामि). D1.4.11 निहंस्यामि च; D10 निहंस्याम्य च (corrupt) (for निहनिष्यामि). N1 V2 D7-9 G1 Ct transp. विधमिष्यामि and निहनिष्यामि. N2 V2 Ds रावणि (sic); V1 M1 रावणं (for राक्षसान्). B1-4 हनिष्यामि च रावणं (for <sup>e</sup>).

7 For sequence in Ds.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. I. S1 om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6). N1 illeg. for 7. D7.9 M1 repeat 7 (var.) after 8. Ds transp. 7 and 8. G1 reads 7 after I. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2.4.10 भवद्भिर् (for भवताम्). N2 B3 Ds M1 (both times) अनुनुज्ञातं; V B1.2 अनुनुज्ञातं; D7.9 (both second time) Ck.t अनुनुज्ञातो; T2 Gs M2 (all second time) अप्यनुज्ञातो; Cr.m.g अप्यनुज्ञातो (as in text). B4 Ds.11 भवद्भिरनुनुज्ञातो. —<sup>b</sup>) D7-9 (D7.9 second time) T2 G1 M1 (both times) Ck मां; T3 (both times) कः (int. lin. also as in text); Cm.g as in text (for तम्). N2 V B1-2 Ds रुणद्धि मम विक्रमं; B4 D1.2.4.10.11 दर्शयामि न (D10 स्त.) विक्रमं; Ds दर्शयिष्यामि विक्रमं.

8 For sequence in Ds.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. I. S1 om. 8<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). B3 om. 8-9. Ds transp. 7 and 8. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds G1 M2 (both times) मम (for मया). N1 तु; D1.2.4.11 च (for हि). N2 V B1.2.4 Ds.6 म (Ds यदा)विसृष्टा हि; D10 मत्पौरुषविसृष्टा च. —<sup>b</sup>) D11

अनन्तरा (for निरन्तरा). —After 8, D7.9 M1 repeat 7 (var.).

9 For sequence in Ds.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. I. B3 om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) M3 व्यतियाद्. S1 N V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 अ (B1 व्य)तीयास्यागरो वेलां. Cr : व्यतियात् अतीयादित्यर्थः। दीर्घाभाव आपः।; so also Cg. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10 तथा (for अपि). N2 V B1.2.4 Ds चलेदपि च (N2 Ds हि) मन्दरः (V2 वसुधरा); D11 मन्दर-द्रवनेन च. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D10 जांबवंतं न (by transp.). Ds संग्रामे (for समरे). —<sup>d</sup>) B1.2 शत्रु- (for अरि-). S1 N1 B4 D2-4.10.11 जयेयुर्धुधि (D3 युः सर्व-) राक्षसाः; N2 V Ds चाल (V2 वार)येच्छत्रुवाहिनी; D1 नयेयुर्धुधि राक्षसाः.

10 For sequence in Ds.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. I. —<sup>a</sup>) B1.3 सर्वे. S1 N1 D1.4.10 -संवातान्; N2 V B1-3 Ds -संवातं; B4 -संवाते; D2.11 -संवा ये. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 Ds रक्षसां. B1 Ds.7-9 T1 G2 (T1 G2 second time) Cr.t पूर्वजाः; T1 ([first time] inf. lin. also as in text) M2 (both times) पूर्वगाः; G3 (first time) पूर्वकाः; Cm.g.k पूर्वकाः (as in text). S1 N1 D10 राक्षसेश्वर-पूर्वकान्; D1.2.4.11 राक्षसेभ्यश्च पूर्वजान् (D2 काः); D11 जाः). —After 10<sup>a</sup>, Ds G1.2 (after second occurrence) ins.:

1263\* तेषामपि न संदेहः समरे बलिनां वरः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-4.11 हि निधने; N1 [5]पि निधने; D7.9 T1 G3 (both second time) Ct [5]पि नाशाय; D10 निहंतुं हि (for विनाशाय). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D2.3.11 तेषां वायुः; D1 तेषां बालिः; Ds.7-9 T1.3 (T1.3 first time) G1.3 (first time) M (M2 first time) वीरो बालि- (for वीरो वायु-). S1 (with hiatus) D10 अयं (D10 कपिर) वायुसुतो बह-  
Ck : वायुसुतः कपिरिति पाठः. —For 10<sup>a</sup>, N2 V B Ds subst.:

1264\* अयमेको निहन्ता हि जाम्बवान्कपिसत्तमः ।

[B3.4 अहम्; Ds स्वयम् (for अयम्). B4 च (for हि). V1 illeg. for जांबवान्कपि- B3 कपिपुष्टिमान् (for सत्तमः).]

11 For sequence in Ds.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. I. B3 om. 11<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 पवनस्य; D7.9 ड्रवगस्य (for पनसस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 मैदस्य; N1 वनस्य; N2 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 T3 (second time) नलस्य (for नीलस्य).



G. 5. 58. 12  
B. 5. 59. 16  
L. 5. 57. 29

सदेवासुरयक्षेषु गन्धर्वोरगपक्षिषु ।

मैन्दस्य प्रतियोद्धारं शंसत द्विविदस्य वा ॥ १२

अश्विपुत्रौ महावेगावेतौ पुत्रगसत्तमौ ।

पितामहवरोत्सेकात्परमं दर्पमास्थितौ ॥ १३

अश्विनोर्माननार्थं हि सर्वलोकपितामहः ।

D<sub>6</sub> [ए]व (for च). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> (both second time) G<sub>2.3</sub> (both times) विशीयंत (for [अ]व<sup>o</sup>). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> गिरयोपि वि (D<sub>1</sub> °यो व्यव) दीर्यते (V<sub>2</sub> °य्युः); N<sub>1</sub> पर्वतापि विदीर्यते (metri causa); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B पर्वता अपि दीर्ययुः; D<sub>2</sub> गिरयोप्यवसीदेयुः; D<sub>3.11</sub> गिरयोपि हि (D<sub>11</sub> °यत्र) दीर्ययुः.

12 For sequence in D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V B D<sub>1-6.10.11</sub> न; D<sub>9</sub> सु- (for स-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> युद्धेषु (for -यक्षेषु). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> पन्नगेषु नरे (N<sub>2</sub> V °ने) पु वा (V D<sub>2</sub> च); B D<sub>6.11</sub> पन्नगे-पूरुगेषु च (D<sub>6</sub> वा); D<sub>3</sub> पन्नगेष्वमंदेषु च (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> (second time) सुपेणं प्रति योद्धारं. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> पश्येयं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> मन्येहं; D<sub>10</sub> पश्यामि (for शंसत). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6.10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (both times) च (for वा). S<sub>1</sub> पश्यामि द्विविदस्य च; D<sub>11</sub> मन्येहं द्विपदस्य च; M<sub>2</sub> (second time) सर्वे शंसत वानराः. —After 12 (second occurrence), M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1265\* ऋक्षराजस्य तु बलं पुराणेषु च विश्रुतम् ।  
तस्य नास्ति समो लोके जवे दर्पे च संनतौ ।

—Then M<sub>2</sub> cont. 1261\*.

13 For sequence in D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M, cf. v.l. 1. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> आत्मपुत्रौ; B<sub>4</sub> अरिपुत्रौ. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> (T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> second time) महाभागवत्; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> (first time) महावीर्यौ (B<sub>4</sub> °रौ); T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> उभावेतौ; G<sub>2</sub> (both times) महाबाहू (for महावेगाव्). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अग्निपुत्रौ महाभागवत्; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> अश्विनोरंगजा (D<sub>3</sub> °स्तनया) वेतौ. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महा-; D<sub>8</sub> (first time) यौ तौ; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (both times) M<sub>2</sub> वीरौ; Ck as in text (for एतौ). S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> एतौ तौ (V B<sub>1.2</sub> एतौ हि; B<sub>4</sub> समस्त) पुत्रगोत्तमौ; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इमौ (B<sub>3</sub> वेगौ) हि पुत्रगोत्तमौ; D<sub>7-9</sub> (all second time) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (both first time) बलवंतौ पुत्रगमौ. —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (only l. 1) M<sub>2</sub> Ct ins.; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. after the first occurrence of 13<sup>ab</sup>; M<sub>3</sub> ins. l. 1 and l. 2-7 after 13<sup>ab</sup> and 16 respy.:

1266\* एतयोः प्रतियोद्धारं न पश्यामि रणाजिरे ।  
मयैव निहता लङ्का दग्धा भस्मीकृता पुनः ।  
राजमार्गेषु सर्वेषु नाम विश्रावितं मया ।  
जयत्यतिबलो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।  
राजा जयति सुग्रीवो राघवेणाभिपालितः ।

[5]

[412]

सर्वावध्यत्वमतुलमनयोर्दत्तवान्पुरा ॥ १४

वरोत्सेकेन मत्तौ च प्रमथ्य महतीं चमूम् ।

सुराणाममृतं वीरौ पीतवन्तौ पुत्रगमौ ॥ १५

एतावेव हि संकुद्धौ सवाजिरथकुञ्जराम् ।

लङ्कां नाशयितुं शक्तौ सर्वे तिष्ठन्तु वानराः ॥ १६

अहं कोसलराजस्य दासः पवनसंभवः ।

हनुमानिति सर्वत्र नाम विश्रावितं मया ।

[ D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> repeat l. 1 here (cf. v.l. 1). —(l. 2) D<sub>7-9</sub> पुरी (for पुनः). —(1. 3) M<sub>3</sub> सर्वत्र (for सर्वेषु). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> तथा; T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for मया). —(1. 5) M<sub>1</sub> जयतु. ]

—After the second occurrence of 13<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1267\* मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्चोभावाभ्यां नास्ति समो युधि ।

B<sub>3</sub> missing after पितामह in 13<sup>o</sup> up to 5.60.8 (except 18, 19 and colophon of Sarga 59).

—T<sub>2</sub> om. 13<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> वरोत्सेकान्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> यत्नम्; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> वीर्यम् (for दर्पम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> परं दर्पमवस्थितौ. —After 13, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> ins.; T<sub>2</sub> cont. after l. 1 of 1266\* (owing to om.):

1268\* अमृतप्राशिनावेतौ सर्ववानरसत्तमौ ।

[ T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्राशनाव्. G<sub>3</sub> अमृतं प्राशनावेतौ (for the prior half). ]

14 For sequence in M<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> माननार्थं हि; V चैव मानार्थं; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> माननार्थं च; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> माननार्थाय. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 14<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> -[अ]युष-त्वम्; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> -[अ]वाध्यत्वम् (for -[अ]वध्यत्वम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for पुरा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> उभयोर्दत्तवान्पुरा; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वीराभ्यामदत्तदा.

15 For sequence in M<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तेन (for वर-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महता; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> च ततः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>4.6.11</sub> च (B<sub>3</sub> हि) तदा (for मत्तौ च). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रमथ्य; V<sub>2</sub> प्रहर्ष (corrupt); D<sub>3</sub> प्रणुद्य (for प्रमथ्य). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> पीतवर्णौ (sic) (for °वन्तौ). D<sub>7.9</sub> महाबलौ (for पुत्रगमौ).

16 For sequence in M<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>2.3.10</sub> तदेतावपि; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदे (B<sub>4</sub> उदि) तावति; D<sub>1.4</sub> तावेतावपि सु; D<sub>11</sub> तावेतावपि (for एतावेव हि). D<sub>3</sub> संकुष्टौ (for संकुद्धौ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> संकुलां (for कुञ्जराम्). V रथवाजिसंकुञ्जरां. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सर्वे हलं (for शक्तौ सर्वे). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> लंकां राक्षससंपूर्णां दुर्धरां सुदयित्यतः (B<sub>4</sub> °थ). —After 16, D<sub>5.7.9</sub> repeat 3-4 and M<sub>3</sub> repeats 3-12.



अयुक्तं तु विना देवीं दृष्टवद्भिः प्लवंगमाः ।  
समीपं गन्तुमस्माभी राघवस्य महात्मनः ॥ १७  
दृष्टा देवी न चानीता इति तत्र निवेदनम् ।  
अयुक्तमिव पश्यामि भवद्भिः ख्यातविक्रमैः ॥ १८  
न हि वः प्लवंगे कश्चिन्नापि कश्चित्पराक्रमे ।

तुल्यः सामरदैत्येषु लोकेषु हरिसत्तमाः ॥ १९  
तेष्वेवं हतवीरेषु राक्षसेषु हनूमता ।  
किमन्यदत्र कर्तव्यं गृहीत्वा याम जानकीम् ॥ २०  
तमेवं कृतसंकल्पं जाम्बवान्हरिसत्तमः ।  
उवाच परमप्रीतो वाक्यमर्थवदर्थवित् ॥ २१

G. 5. 59. 1  
B. 5. 60. 14  
L. 5. 58. 1

17 D<sub>7.9</sub> om. 17. T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om. 17<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.5.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> हि; Cr.g as in text (for तु). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> च वानराः (D<sub>8</sub> °रैः) (for प्लवंगमाः). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> सीतामस्ति (D<sub>3</sub> °मि) तलोचनाः; D<sub>5</sub> विद्रवद्भिश्च  
वानराः (for °). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> जनकस्य सुतां जित्वा देवी-  
मस्तिलोचनां. Cg : वानरा इति संबोधनम्. —D<sub>8</sub> om.  
17<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> समीप (Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °पे).  
गमने तस्य; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> युक्तं समीपगमनं.

18 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> सीता (for देवी).  
D<sub>4</sub> वा (for च). B<sub>4</sub> transp. न and च. D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा सीता न  
जानीता. —Note hiatus between ° and °. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> [इ]त्येवं (Ś<sub>1</sub> °व); D<sub>3</sub> [इ]त्येतत् (for इति).  
D<sub>11</sub> तु \* (for तत्र). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.7-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cm.t निवेदितुं;  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> निवेदितं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निवेदिते; Ck निवेदनम्  
(as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> Cm.t न युक्तम्. D<sub>2.3</sub> इति  
(for इव). D<sub>7.9</sub> -पौरुषैः; Ck as in text (for -विक्रमैः).  
Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> जानामि and -कर्मभिः (for पश्यामि  
and -विक्रमैः). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वीर्यं (V<sub>2</sub> °र) विक्रमशौर्या  
(B<sub>4</sub> °शूरा)णां घोषणं गहितं भवेत्. —After 18, N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

1269\* अथवा विक्रमे बुद्धिर्युक्ता दिव्येन कर्मणा ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> कथं वा (for अथवा). D<sub>6</sub> बुद्धिं कुर्वद्. ]

19 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नः (D<sub>3</sub> चा) प्लवने. T<sub>1.3</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> तुल्यो (for कश्चिन्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सागरप्लवने  
शोभ्यो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> न च; B<sub>2</sub> नरः; T<sub>3</sub> नास्ति  
(for नापि). —<sup>c</sup>) V B<sub>1</sub> हरिपुंगवाः (for °सत्तमाः).  
—After 19, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7-11</sub> ins.<sup>2</sup>; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
subst. for 20 :

1270\* जित्वा लङ्कां सरक्षोघां हत्वा तं रावणं रणे ।

सीतामादाय गच्छामः सिद्धार्था हृष्टमानसाः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> लंकां जित्वा (by transp.). D<sub>11</sub> सरक्षत्कां  
(for °क्षोघां). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> जित्वा सरक्षत्कां लंकां (for the prior  
half). D<sub>6</sub> वै (for तं). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रसन्न  
सीतामानीय कृतार्थां हृष्टमानसाः. ]

—Thereafter, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont. 1272\*.

20 For 20, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. 1270\*. —<sup>a</sup>)

D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]वं). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7-11</sub> -शेषेषु;  
D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -शेषेषु; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -वीर्येषु (for -वीरेषु). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub>  
वच (for वचन). —For 20<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst. :

1271\* किं प्राप्तकालं कर्तव्यं प्राप्य गच्छाम मेधिलीम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> कर्तव्यं (for कर्तव्यं). D<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तुं (for प्राप्य). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
गच्छामि. N<sub>1</sub> गच्छामः प्राप्य. ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont., while N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont. after 1270\*; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (only 1. 1)  
Ct ins. after 20 :

1272\* रामलक्ष्मणयोर्मध्ये न्यस्याम जनकात्मजाम् ।

किं परिक्लिश्य ताम्सर्वान्वावरान्वावरपमाः ।

वयमेव हि गत्वा तान्दत्त्वा राक्षसपुंगवान् ।

रावणं द्रष्टुमर्हामः सुग्रीवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।

[(1. 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न्यस्येत्तः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नेष्यामो; V पश्यसे;  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नेष्याम; B<sub>4</sub> नयामो; D<sub>2</sub> न्यस्यामो; D<sub>3.11</sub> नेष्यामि;  
D<sub>6</sub> पश्यामो (for न्यस्याम). —D<sub>8</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> Ct<sup>b</sup> °क्लेश्य; D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct न्यसीक्येत्तु (for परिक्लिश्य).  
V<sub>2</sub> वः शूरान्; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वः सर्वान्; B<sub>4</sub> सर्वाश्च (for ताम्सर्वान्).  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.7.9</sub> वानरदैसान्. —V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub> om. 1. 3-4.  
—(1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> समन्ति- (for एव हि). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तं (for तान्).  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -सुगवं. —(1. 4) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.6.10</sub> मनुवीच सलक्ष्मणं  
(for the post. half). ]

21 °) D<sub>3</sub> जांबुवा \*—<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अर्थेविद् (for  
°वद्). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> अंगदं (for अर्थेविद्). —For 21, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V (V<sub>1</sub> after 1272\* owing to om.) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub>  
10.11 subst. and read after colophon; D<sub>3</sub> subst.  
for 21<sup>cd</sup> and reads after 22; T<sub>2</sub> subst. for 21<sup>ab</sup> :

1273\* अङ्गदस्य वचः श्रुत्वा जाम्बवान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

[ D<sub>1.10</sub> जांबु (D<sub>10</sub> °म)वान्. T<sub>2</sub> हरिसत्तमः (for वाक्यम-  
ब्रवीत्). ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. (except T<sub>2</sub>)  
cont.; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ct ins. after 21 :

1274\* नैषा बुद्धिर्मेहाबुद्धे यद्वतीपि महाकपे ।

विचेतुं वयमाज्ञसा दक्षिणां दिशमुत्तमाम् ।

नानेतुं कपिराजेन नैव रामेण धीमता ।

कथंचिच्चिजितां सीतामस्माभिर्नाभिरोचयेत् ।

राघवो नृपशार्दूलः कुलं व्यपदिशन्त्वकम् । [5]

प्रतिज्ञाय स्वयं राजा सीताविजयमप्रतः ।

सर्वेषां कपिसुहृदनां कथं मिथ्या करिष्यति ।

विपुलं कर्म च कृतं भवेत्तुष्टिनं तस्य च ।

वृथा च दक्षितं वीर्यं भवेद्दानपुंगवाः ।



G. 5. 59. 0  
B. 5. 60. 20  
L. 5. 58. 0

न तावदेया मतिरक्षमा नो

यथा भवान्पश्यति राजपुत्र ।

यथा तु रामस्य मतिर्निविष्टा

तथा भवान्पश्यतु कार्यसिद्धिम् ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे अष्टपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५८ ॥

तस्मान्गच्छामहे सर्वे यत्र रामः सलक्ष्मणः । [ 10 ]  
सुग्रीवश्च महातेजाः कार्यस्यास्य निवेदने ।

[ (1. 1) V B1.2.4 D2.6.11 महाबाहो; D3 मम मता; D4 महाबुद्धिर् (for °बुद्धे). N1 D1.3.4.11 यां (for यद्). B1.2.4 महामते (for °कृते). — (1. 2) N2 V B1.2 D6 विचिन्व (B1.2 D6 °नु) ध्वमितिप्रोक्ता (B2 °क्त); B4 विधिध्वमिति संप्रोक्ता (sic) (for the prior half). — (1. 3) S1 D10 तेन वै; N1 D9 न नेतुं; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 न जेतुं (for नानेतुं). N2 V B1.4 D6 [अ]पि; D3 च (for [ए]व). S1 B2 D10 राघवेण (B2 लक्ष्मणेन) च धीमता (for the post. half). — (1. 4) N2 V B1.2.4 D1.4.6.7 T2 कथं विनि (T2 चेन्नि) जितां सीताम् (N2 D6 साध्वीम्) (for the prior half). D2.3.11 सोस्मामिर् (for अस्मामिर्). S1 D10 नैव; N2 D6 सोभि-; V2 सोपि; B2 इति; B4 अपि; D1 अभि-; D8 न स (for नाभि-). — (1. 5) V2 च व्यपदिशन् (hypm.). S1 N2 V B1.2.4 D2.6.10.11 महत् (for स्वकम्). — (1. 6) D2.9 (also) स्वकं (for स्वयं). N1 (with hiatus) आत्मनो जयम् (for सीताविजयम्). — (1. 7) B4 भविष्यति; D11 करिष्यसि. — (1. 8) D7-9 विफले (for विपुले). S1 D2.10 तत्कृत्वा; N1 D1.4 कृत्वा वै (for च कृते). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 विपुले (B1 °फले) कर्मणि कृते (for the prior half). N2 V1 B4 D1.2.4.6 तु (for च). — (1. 9) B2 तथा (for वृथा). S1 D1-4.10.11 नो; V2 नो; D6 न; T2 वा (for

च). D11 पूर्व (for दीर्घ). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 वानरसत्तवाः (for °पुंगवाः). — (1. 10) N1 D7-9 T2 गच्छाम वै (for गच्छामहे). N2 V B1.2.4 D3.6 तत्र (for सर्वे). — (1. 11) N2 V B1.2.4 D6 महाबाहुः (for °तेजाः). D11 निवेशनं (for °दने). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 कार्यमेतन्निवे (V2 °ग) यतां (for the post. half). ]

22 S1 N V B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6.10.11 om. 22. —<sup>a</sup> D3 om. from न up to भवा in <sup>b</sup>. T1.3 G3 ते; Cm.t as in text (for नो). —<sup>c</sup> D3 भवान्यथा (by transp.). D6 राजपुत्रः. —<sup>d</sup> D3 T3 M2 हि; D3 तु (for तु). D3 विशिष्टा (for निविष्टा). —<sup>e</sup> G3 पश्यति. ✽ Cg: अस्मिन्सर्गे सार्धैषदशोकाः. ✽ —After 22, D3 reads 1273\*.

Colophon. V1 om.; B3 missing (cf. v.l. 13). —Sarga name: S1 N V2 B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 अंगदवाक्यं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; S1 N2 D3-9 T1.3 G M1.3 60; V2 49; B2 D3 63; T2 M2 59. —After colophon, S1 N V2 B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6.10.11 read 1273\*; while D2 concludes with श्रीरामः G M1.3 with श्रीरामाय नमः.



ततो जाम्बवतो वाक्यमगृह्णन् वनौकसः ।  
 ब्रह्मदप्रमुखा वीरा हनूमांश्च महाकपिः ॥ १  
 प्रीतिमन्तस्ततः सर्वे वायुपुत्रपुरःसराः ।  
 महेन्द्राग्रं परित्यज्य पुपुवुः पुत्रगर्षभाः ॥ २  
 मेरुमन्दरसंकाशा मत्ता इव महागजाः ।  
 छादयन्त इवाकाशं महाकाया महाबलाः ॥ ३  
 सभाज्यमानं भूतैस्तमात्मवन्तं महाबलम् ।  
 हनूमन्तं महावेगं वहन्त इव दृष्टिभिः ॥ ४

## 59

B3 missing for Sarga 59 (except st. 18-20, 22 and colophon) (cf. v.l. 5.58.13). Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6.10.11 cont. the previous Sarga.

1 Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 om. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 अगृह्णन्कान-  
 नौकसः (for <sup>b</sup>). Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D1-4.10.11 जगृहुस्तेथ तद्वाक्यं  
 केषांश्च वतस्तदा (D4 °था). —After 1<sup>a</sup>, Ś1 V1 D2.3.10.11  
 ins., while Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 subst. for 2<sup>a</sup> :

1275\* वाढमित्येव चोक्त्वा वै प्रस्थानं समरोचयन् ।

[ V2 [उ]क्ते (for [उ]क्त्वा). V2 B1.2.4 ते (for वै). D3.8  
 वढमित्येवमुक्त्वा च (for the prior half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D1 प्रमुखान्वीरान् (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 जांबवांश्च  
 (for हनूमांश्च). T2 महाबलः.

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 च ते (for ततः). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 -पुरोगमाः  
 (for -पुरःसराः). —For 2<sup>a</sup>, Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 subst.  
 and read after 3; V1 ins. after 3 :

1276\* अग्रे कृत्वा हनूमन्तं सर्वे वानरपुंगवाः ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 महेन्द्रं सं; M3 महेन्द्राद्रिः. D7-9 महेन्द्राग्रात्स-  
 मुखत्वं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D2.10 वानरर्षभाः; Ñ1 V1 D1.3.4.11  
 वानरोचमाः. —Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 subst. 1275\*  
 for 2<sup>a</sup>.

3 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D6.11 महाद्विपाः; V2 °बलाः (for  
 °पाः). —<sup>b</sup>) D9 छादयन्तम् (for °यन्त). —<sup>d</sup>) D9  
 महाकायं. Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 कपयस्तोयदोपमाः (D1.4.11  
 दा यथा); D3 जग्मुर्वांरपुंगवाः. —After 3, Ñ2 V  
 (V1 ins.) B1.2.4 D6 read 1276\*.

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10.11 संपूज्यमानं; Ñ1 D1.4 सभाज्यमानो;  
 B1 ते आज्ञं; D3 संभाव्य° (for सभाज्यमानं). D6 भृत्यैस्  
 (for भृत्यैः). Ś1 V B4 D3.10.11 च; Ñ1 D1.2.4 तैर्; Ñ2  
 B1.2 D6 तु (for तम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6.10.11

राघवे चार्थनिर्वृत्तिं भर्तुश्च परमं यशः ।

समाधाय समृद्धार्थाः कर्मसिद्धिभिरुन्नताः ॥ ५

प्रियाख्यानोन्मुखाः सर्वे सर्वे युद्धाभिनन्दिनः ।

सर्वे रामप्रतीकारे निश्चितार्था मनस्विनः ॥ ६

पुत्रमानाः समापुत्य ततस्ते काननौकसः ।

नन्दनोपममासेदुर्वनं द्रुमलतायुतम् ॥ ७

यत्तन्मधुवनं नाम सुग्रीवस्याभिरक्षितम् ।

अष्टपुं सर्वभूतानां सर्वभूतमनोहरम् ॥ ८

हनूमन्तं (for आत्मवन्तं). G1.2 M1 महाकपिं (for °बलम्).  
 Ñ1 D1.4 जांबवान्म (D1 °वांस्तु; D4 °न्तु) महाबलः; D2.3  
 हनूमन्तं महाकपिं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V B1.2 D6.10 कपिश्रेष्ठं  
 महाभागं (Ś1 D10 °कायाः); B4 D2.3.11 कपिश्रेष्ठा महाकायाः  
 (B4 °भागाः); D4 हनुमांश्च महाभागः. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V  
 B1.2.4 D2.3.6.10.11 G1 पिबन्तः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text  
 (for वहन्त). Ñ1 D1.4 पीयमान इवेक्षणैः.

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B1.4 D6 रामस्य (for राघवे). G2 M2 सं-  
 सिद्धिः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -निर्वृत्ति). Ś1 D10  
 राघवस्यार्थसिद्धिं च; Ñ1 रामस्य कार्यसंसिद्धिः; V1 रामस्याये  
 विनिर्वृत्तं; B2 रामस्य चात्मनिर्वृत्तिः; D1.2.4.11 रामस्याप्य  
 (D2.11 °स्य चा)र्थसंसिद्धिः; D3 रामस्य कार्यसंपत्तिः. —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D5.7-9 S Ck.t कर्तुं च (for भर्तुंश्च). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 विपुलं  
 (for परमं). —D10 om. 5°-6°. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D7 समाधाय  
 (for °धाय). B2 समृद्धार्थाः (for °द्वार्थाः). —<sup>d</sup>) B2  
 कार्य- (for कर्म-). D2.6 उत्तमाः (for उन्नताः). Ñ1  
 D1.2.4.11 कर्म (D4 काम)सिद्धिमुत्तमां.

6 D10 om. 6<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) B2 कपि- (for  
 प्रिय-). V2 B1.2.4 D1-4.6.11 -[उ]त्सुकाः; T2 -पराः;  
 G1.3 -मुखाः (for -[उ]न्मुखाः). —<sup>b</sup>) V1 कांक्षिणः;  
 D6.11 नन्दिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) D7.11 निश्चितार्थः.

7 <sup>a</sup>) G1 प्रीयमाणाः (for पुत्रमानाः). Ś1 V D6.10.11  
 M2 आश्रित्य; Ñ2 B1.2.4 D2-4 आहृत्य; T1 उत्सुत्य; T3 G1.3  
 उत्पत्य. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 सर्वे ते; D6 ततस्तु (for ततस्ते). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 B4 आलोक्य (for आसेदुर्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V B2.4  
 D1.4.10.11 -ल (Ñ1 -ज्ञ)ताकुलं; Ñ2 D6 -लतान्वितः; B1 D2.3  
 -लतायुतं; D7-9 T2.3 G1 M2 -ज्ञतायुतं (for -लतायुतम्).

8 <sup>a</sup>) D10 यत्तु; G1 युक्तं (for यत्तन्). Ś1 Ñ V  
 B1.2 D1.2.4.6.10.11 श्रीमत् (for नाम). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B4  
 D1-4.10.11 सुरक्षितं; V2 B1.2 (m. also सुराचितं) D6 सु-  
 संचितं (for [अ]भिरक्षितम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D3 अष्टपुं; D5 अष्टयं  
 (for अष्टपुं). Ś1 D10 सर्वलोकानां; D6 om. (hapl.)  
 (for सर्वभूतानां).

G. 5. 59. 13  
 B. 5. 61. 8  
 L. 5. 58. 14



G. 5. 59. 14  
B. 5. 61. 9  
L. 5. 58. 15

यद्रक्षति महावीर्यः सदा दधिमुखः कपिः ।  
मातुलः कपिमुख्यस्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ॥ ९  
ते तद्वनमुपागम्य बभूवुः परमोत्कटाः ।  
वानरा वानरेन्द्रस्य मनःकान्ततमं महत् ॥ १०  
ततस्ते वानरा हृष्टा दृष्ट्वा मधुवनं महत् ।  
कुमारमभ्ययाचन्त मधूनि मधुपिङ्गलाः ॥ ११  
ततः कुमारस्तान्वृद्धाञ्जाम्बवत्प्रमुखान्कपीन् ।

9 °) Ś1 D7.9.10 -वीर्यः; Ñ2 V B1.2 D6 -बाहुः ;  
D3 -तेजाः (for -वीर्यः). —°) Ñ2 V B1.2 D3.6 M1 -राजस्य  
(for -मुख्यस्य). —°) Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 [अ]मितौजसः  
(for महात्मनः).

10 °) G1 वचनमागम्य (sic) (for वनमुपा°). —°)  
Ś1 B4 D1-4.10.11 दृष्टमानसाः (for परमोत्कटाः). Ñ2 V  
B1.2 D6 दृष्ट्वा प्रीतिमुपागताः. —°) B4 ब्रवगा (for वानरा).  
Ñ2 V2 B1.2 D5.6 G1 वानरेशस्य. D8 वानराधिपतेरस्य.  
—°) Ś1 Ñ2 V B1.2 D2.6.10 मनःकांतं मनोहरं; Ñ1 D3.11  
मनःकांतं मनोरमं; B4 D1.4 वनं कांतं मनोरमं (B4 °हरं);  
D5.7.9 Ct मनःकांतं महावनं; D8 T2 M1 मनःकांतं महद्वनं.  
Cv: मनःकान्ततमं महदिति पाठः. C

11 °) D1.4.6 अभियाचन्ते (for अभ्ययाचन्त). —°)  
D5 -भक्षणे (for -पिङ्गलाः). —For 11°d, Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4  
D2.2.6.10.11 subst.:

1277\* हनूमन्तमयाचन्त जाम्बवत्प्रमुखास्तदा ।

[D6 क्तुतेतन् (for अयाचन्त). Ś1 Ñ1 जांबवत्. Ñ2 D6  
ततः; V2 तथा (for तदा).]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.:

1278\* स चाङ्गदमुपागम्य याचते स्म तदा मधु ।  
सिद्धार्थानां किलास्माकं प्रसादं कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
अङ्गदस्तु हनूमन्तं प्रशस्य शुभया गिरा ।  
किमिच्छसि वदस्वेति प्रीतो वाक्यमुवाच ह । [5]  
अङ्गदस्य वचः श्रुत्वा हनूमान्हरिपुंगवः ।  
ज्ञातिभिः सहितो हर्षादिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
राज्ञस्तु यत्ते पितुरप्रश्रयं  
वनं बभूवाप्रतिमं सुगुप्तम् ।  
तदेहि दायं हरिपुंगवानां  
सुदुर्लभं नो हरिराजपुत्र । [10]

Colophon

[B1 reads l. 1 within brackets. —(l. 1) Ñ2  
V B2 D6 सोषि; B1 ते तु; B4 सर्वे (for स च). D2.3 याचति.  
D3 तथा (for तदा). Ñ2 V B2 D6 हनूमान्निदमब्रवीत्; B1 याचते  
स्म सदा मधु; B4 मधु याचतं युवत (for the post. half).  
—After l. 1, B1 ins.:

1278(A)\* सोऽप्यङ्गदमुपागम्य हनूमानिदमब्रवीत् ।;

अनुमान्य ददौ तेषां निसर्गं मधुभक्षणे ॥ १२  
ततश्चानुमताः सर्वे संप्रहृष्टा वनौकसः ।  
मुदिताश्च ततस्ते च प्रनृत्यन्ति ततस्ततः ॥ १३  
गायन्ति केचित्प्रणमन्ति केचि-  
नृत्यन्ति केचित्प्रहसन्ति केचित् ।  
पतन्ति केचिद्विचरन्ति केचि-  
त्प्लवन्ति केचित्प्रलपन्ति केचित् ॥ १४

while B4 ins.:

1278(B)\* इत्युक्तो हनुमान्वीरो याचते स्म सदा मधु ।  
—(l. 2) Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 त्वम् (for किल). Ñ1 सिद्धान्तं  
किंचिद् (for सिद्धार्थानां किल). —Ś1 om. (hapl.) l. 3-4.  
—(l. 3) D3 च (for तु). Ñ V1 B4 प्रहस्य; D3 शंसं (for  
प्रशस्य). —(l. 4) Ñ2 V1 B1 D3 प्रीति- (for प्रीतो). V2  
वाचम् (for वाक्यम्). —(l. 5) B1 मास्तुतामजः; D2 हरिपुंगवः  
(for हरिपुंगवः). —(l. 7) Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 दौर्दृश्यः; D2  
राज्ञश्च (for राज्ञस्तु). Ñ2 B4 तु पितुः प्रश्रयं (for पितुःप्रश्रयं).  
—(l. 8) V1 सुगुप्तं (sic); B4 शुभं च (for सुगुप्तम्).  
—(l. 9) Ñ V B1.4 D6 दानं (for दायं).

[Sarga name: Ś1 D2.3.10.11 वानरप्रत्यागमनं (D3 °न);  
Ñ1 मधुवनपार्थक्यः; Ñ2 V B1.2.4 मधुवन (V B2 °ना) गमनं;  
D6 मधुगमनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
Ñ1 D2.10.11 om.; Ś1 Ñ2 D6 61; V1 60; V2 59; B1.2  
59; B4 D3 64. —After colophon, D2 concludes  
with राम.]

—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ1 D2.3.10.11 read 5.60.2; while  
Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 read 5.60.2 — 12 (except 11°d, in-  
cluding star passages and omissions). —After 11,  
D8 ins. विष्णवे नमः.

12 Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 om. 12-13. —°) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.  
5.10.11 सर्वाङ्ग (for वृद्धाङ्ग). —°) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 T3  
G3 M1 हरीन् (for कपीन्). —°) D11 अनुज्ञां प्रददौ तेषां.  
—°) Ś1 D10 विसर्ग. —After 12, Ś1 Ñ1 D2.3.10.11 read  
5.60.3 — 12 (including star passages and omis-  
sions); while D1.4.7-9 T2 ins. 1291\*.

13 Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 om. 13 (for Ñ2 V  
B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 12). —°) D7-9 सुसंहृष्टा (for संप्र°).  
—°) T2 M1 केचित् (for ते च). M3 मुदिताः प्रेतिताश्चापि  
प्रनृत्यन्तो भवंस्ततः. C Cy: मुदिताश्च ततस्ते चेति पाठः. C

14 For 14 — 17°, Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4.10.11 subst.  
1282\*; while Ñ2 V B1.2 D6 subst. 1283\*. —°) D7 पठति  
D7-9 transp. प्रणमन्ति and प्रहसन्ति. —°) D7 पठति  
(for पतन्ति). D7-9 प्रचरन्ति; T1.3 G3 विहरन्ति; T2 प्रवदन्ति  
(for विचरन्ति). —°) M2 प्रतपन्ति (for प्रलपन्ति).



परस्परं केचिदुपाश्रयन्ते

परस्परं केचिदतिवृण्वन्ते ।

द्रुमाद्रुमं केचिदभिप्लवन्ते

क्षितौ नगाग्राभिपतन्ति केचित् ॥ १५

महीतलात्केचिदुदीर्णवेगा

महाद्रुमाग्राण्यभिसंपतन्ते ।

Cv.g: "गायन्ति केचित्प्रणद् (Cg °म) न्ति केचिद्वृण्वन्ति केचित्प्रहसन्ति केचित् । पतन्ति केचिद्विचरन्ति केचित्प्लवन्ति केचित्प्रवद् (Cg °लप) न्ति केचित्" इति पाठः. ❧

15 For subst. in Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 1282\* and 1283\*. M2 reads 15<sup>a</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>) D7.9 उपाश्रयन्ति; M2 (both times) अपाश्रयन्ते. —<sup>b</sup>) D7.9 अतिवृण्वन्ति; T2 M3 उपवृण्वन्ते. —After 15<sup>a</sup>, Ds T2 ins.; Ds T1.3 G2.3 M2.3 ins. l. 1 after 15<sup>b</sup> and l. 2 after 15<sup>c</sup> (M2 after 15<sup>c</sup>[r.]); G1 M1 ins. after 15<sup>c</sup>:

1279\* परस्परं केचिदुपाश्रयन्ते

परस्परं केचिदुपाक्रमन्ते ।

[(l. 2) Ds उदीर्णवेगं; T1.3 G3 उ(G3 अ)पक्रमन्ते; M2 अपाक्रमन्ते (for उपाक्रमन्ते).]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds.7.9 T2 G2 M3 अभिप्लवन्ति (Ds M3 °ते); M1 अभिप्लवन्ति (for अभिप्लवन्ते).

16 For subst. in Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 1282\* and 1283\*. M1 reads 16<sup>a</sup> twice.

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds.7.9 G2 M3 [अ]भिसंपतन्ति; T1 [अ]ति<sup>a</sup>; T2 [अ]तिसंपतन्ति; M2 [अ]भिसंप्लवन्ते (for [अ]भिसंपतन्ते). —After 16<sup>a</sup>, Ds T1.3 G M1 (after 16<sup>a</sup>[r.]) ins.:

1280\* आवन्ति केचिद्विपतन्ति केचि-

द्वृण्वन्ति केचिद्विलपन्ति केचित् ।

[(l. 1) Ds विचरन्ति (for निपतन्ति). —(l. 2) Ds महा-  
रथानामयथयुद्धाः.]

—After 16<sup>b</sup>, T2 reads 17<sup>b</sup>.

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds om. गायन्त. G1 M1 प्रवदन् (for प्रहसन्).

—D7.9 M1 om. (hapl.) 16<sup>a</sup>. G1 transp. 16<sup>a</sup> and 17<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.8 G2 M2.3 प्रवदन्; T2 प्रणदन्; G1 प्रवदन् (for प्रहसन्). —After 16, G1 ins.:

1281\* वदन्तमन्यः प्रणदन्नुपैति.

17 T2 om.; M1 reads 17<sup>a</sup> twice. G1 transp. 16<sup>a</sup> and 17<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.8 प्रणदन्; T1.3 M2.3 प्रणदन्; G1.3 M1 प्रवदन् (for प्रहसन्). —M1 om. (hapl.) 17<sup>b</sup>.

गायन्तमन्यः प्रहसन्नुपैति

हसन्तमन्यः प्रहसन्नुपैति ॥ १६

रुदन्तमन्यः प्ररुदन्नुपैति

नुदन्तमन्यः प्रणुदन्नुपैति ।

समाकुलं तत्कपिसैन्यमासी-

न्मधुप्रपानोत्कटसत्त्वचेष्टम् ।

न चात्र कश्चिन्न वभूव मत्तो

न चात्र कश्चिन्न वभूव तप्तः ॥ १७

T2 reads 17<sup>b</sup> after 16<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.8 T1.3 G1 नदन्तम्. Ds T2 प्रणदन्; G1 प्रलपन्; G2 प्ररुदन् (for प्रणुदन्). —For 14-17<sup>b</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

1282\* स्वादन्ति केचिद्विहरन्ति केचि-

ह्रमन्ति केचित्प्रहसन्ति केचित् ।

वदन्ति केचित्प्रपतन्ति केचि-

त्स्वपन्ति केचित्कथयन्ति केचित् ।

गायन्ति केचिद्विमृशन्ति केचि-

[5]

द्वृण्वन्ति केचित्प्रपतन्ति केचित् ।

ध्यायन्ति केचित्प्रपतन्ति केचि-

त्कुप्यन्ति केचित्कृपणन्ति केचित् ।

गायन्ति केचिद्विमनोनुकूलं

वदन्ति केचित्प्रलपन्ति केचित् । [10]

पिबन्ति केचित् वसन्ति केचि-

त्स्मयन्ति केचित्प्लवगाः प्रहृष्टाः ।

परस्परं केचिदुपाश्रयन्ति

परस्परं केचिदुपाश्रयन्ति ।

महीतले केचिदुदीर्णसत्त्वा

[15]

द्रुतं द्रुमाग्रादभिसंपतन्ति ।

प्रगीतमन्यः प्रहसन्तमेति

प्रवृत्तमन्यः प्रपतन्तमेति ।

प्रयातमन्यः सहसाम्युपैति

हसन्तमन्यः प्रवदन्तमन्यः । [20]

द्रुमाद्रुमं केचिदुपाक्रमन्ति

क्षितौ नगाग्रावपतन्ति केचित् ।

महीधरात्केचिदुदीर्णसत्त्वा

महाद्रुमाग्राण्यभिसंपतन्ति ।

[B2 om. l. 1-2. D11 om. l. 2-9. —(l. 2) Ś1 D10 द्रवन्ति; D2.3 रुदन्ति (for व्रमन्ति). Ś1 D10 प्रहन्ति (for °सन्ति). Ñ1 विहस्य केचिद्विचरन्ति मत्ताः. —(l. 3) Ś1 D10 आवन्ति; Ñ1 D2.3 न(D3 न)दन्ति; B4 पिबन्ति (for वदन्ति). Ñ1 विलसन्ति; B4 D4 विनदन्ति; D2.3 प्रणुदन्ति (for प्रपतन्ति). —Ś1 D10 om. (hapl.) l. 4-11. D3 om. (hapl.) l. 4. —(l. 4) B4 चैव (for second केचित्). —(l. 5) D3 स्वन्ति (for गायन्ति). Ñ1 illeg. for विवृण्वन्ति केचित्. —D3 om.

G. 5. 60. 18  
B. 5. 61. 19  
L. 5. 59. 23



(hapl.) l. 6. —(l. 6) D<sub>3</sub> प्रहरति (for नृत्यन्ति). —For l. 5-6, B<sub>4</sub> subst. and reads before l. 3:

1282(A)\* केचिन्नन्दन्ति गायन्ति नृत्यन्ति च हसन्ति च ।

—B<sub>4</sub> om. l. 7-13. —(l. 7) Ñ<sub>1</sub> प्रवदति; D<sub>4</sub> प्रपठति (for प्रपतति). —(l. 8) Ñ<sub>1</sub> स्मये च कश्चित्; D<sub>2,4</sub> क्षयंति केचित् (for कृणन्ति केचित्). —D<sub>3</sub> transp. l. 9 and 10. —(l. 9) D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) गायन्ति केचि. D<sub>4</sub> हि (for वि-). —For l. 9, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst.; while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after l. 8:

1282(B)\* स्तुवन्ति केचिद्विहरन्ति केचित्.

[ D<sub>2</sub> विहसन्ति; D<sub>3</sub> प्रवदति (for विहरन्ति). ]

—(l. 10) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,11</sub> दीव्यन्ति (for वदन्ति). D<sub>11</sub> प्रपतति (for प्रलपन्ति). —D<sub>3</sub> reads l. 11-16 (om. l. 14) and l. 5 after l. 1. —(l. 11) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> प्रहसन्ति; D<sub>2</sub> प्रहरति; D<sub>3</sub> प्रवमति (for तु वसन्ति). —(l. 13) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अपस्रवन्ति; Ñ<sub>1</sub> अपाक्रमन्ति; D<sub>2,11</sub> अपा° (for उपाश्रयन्ति). —Ñ<sub>1</sub> om. l. 14-15. D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 14. —(l. 14) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अपस्रवन्ति; D<sub>2,4,11</sub> अपाक्रमन्ति (for अपाश्रयन्ति). —D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 15-16. —(l. 15) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महीगताः; D<sub>2,11</sub> महीधरात् (D<sub>11</sub> °तलात्) (for महीतले). —(l. 16) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3,10</sub> द्रुमाग्राण्यपि (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °भि-) (for द्रुमाग्रादभि-). —(l. 17) D<sub>2</sub> अन्यं. S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,3,10,11</sub> प्र(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तु) हसन्नुपैति (for प्रहसन्तमेति). —S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> om. l. 18. —(l. 18) D<sub>3</sub> प्ररुदन्नुपैति (for प्रपतन्तमेति). —(l. 19) D<sub>2</sub> अन्यं. B<sub>4</sub> गायन्तमन्यः. —After l. 19, B<sub>4</sub> ins.:

1282(C)\* वदन्तमन्यः प्ररुदन्नुपैति

लिहन्तमन्यः प्रलिहन्नुपैति ।

—B<sub>4</sub> om. l. 20-24. —(l. 20) Ñ<sub>1</sub> प्रपतन्तम् (for प्रवदन्तम्). D<sub>2,11</sub> प्रपत (D<sub>11</sub> °ठ) नुपैति. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> हसन्तमन्यं प्रपतन्तमन्यं. —After l. 20, D<sub>3</sub> reads 17°. —Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. from l. 21 up to st. 19. —(l. 21) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अपक्रमन्ति; D<sub>2</sub> उपाक्रमन्ति (for अपाक्रमन्ति). D<sub>3</sub> द्रुमाग्रात् केचिदपाक्रमन्ते. —After l. 21, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> (reads twice).<sub>11</sub> ins.:

1282(D)\* महीतलं केचिदपक्रमन्ति.

[ D<sub>11</sub> महीतलात् and अपाक्रमन्ति. ]

—(l. 22) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,10</sub> क्षिति (for क्षितौ). D<sub>3</sub> न यातं (for नयाग्रात्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> निपतन्ति (for प्रपतन्ति). D<sub>11</sub> क्षिपति केचिद्विपतन्ति केचित्. —After l. 22, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (l. 1 only).<sub>10</sub> ins.:

1282(E)\* केचिद्विपतेरम्बरमात्रजन्ति

हसन्तमन्यः प्रपठन्नुपैति ।

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10,11</sub> om. l. 23-24. D<sub>3</sub> reads l. 23-24 after

l. 14; while D<sub>3</sub> reads l. 23-24 after l. 9 (transp.). —(l. 23) D<sub>2,3</sub> महीतलात् (for महीधरात्). —(l. 24) D<sub>1</sub> दुर्गः; D<sub>3</sub> द्रुतं (for महा-). ];

while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

1283\* गायन्ति केचित्प्रवदन्ति केचि-

नृत्यन्ति केचित्प्रहसन्ति केचित् ।

पिबन्ति केचिद्विलपन्ति केचि-

त्स्वपन्ति केचित्प्ररुदन्ति केचित् ।

परस्परं केचिदपाश्रयन्ति

क्षीया द्रुमाग्रात्प्रपतन्ति केचित् ।

महीतलात्केचिदुदीर्णवेगाः

पुनर्द्रुमाग्रात्प्रति संपतन्ति ।

प्रतीपमन्यः प्रहसन्नुपैति

प्रसुसमन्यः प्रपतन्नुपैति ।

प्रयातमन्यः सहसाभ्युपैति

रुदन्तमन्यः प्ररुदन्नुपैति ।

[ (l. 3) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> विनदति (for विलपन्ति). —(l. 4) B<sub>1</sub> हसन्ति (for स्वपन्ति). V B<sub>2</sub> कथयति (for प्ररुदन्ति). —(l. 5) V<sub>1</sub> उपाश्रयति; B<sub>1,2</sub> अपाश्रयेते. —V<sub>2</sub> repeats l. 6 after l. 12. —(l. 6) V<sub>2</sub> (second time) अभिसंक्षिपन्ति (for प्रपतन्ति केचित्). —(l. 8) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> द्रुमाग्राण्य (B<sub>2</sub> °न)भि- (for द्रुमाग्रात्प्रति). —(l. 9) B<sub>2</sub> प्रतीपमन्यः. —(l. 10) D<sub>6</sub> प्रहसन् (for प्रपतन्). —V<sub>2</sub> om. l. 11. B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from सहसा in l. 11 up to अन्यः in l. 12. —(l. 11) B<sub>1</sub> प्रशांतमन्यः; B<sub>2</sub> प्रयातुमन्यः. —(l. 12) V<sub>2</sub> प्रहसन् (for प्ररुदन्). ]

—After 17°, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> l. 1 only) ins.:

1284\* मधुवन्तमन्यः प्रपतन्नुपैति

पतन्तमन्यः प्रलपन्नुपैति ।

मधुप्रपातं मधुपानरम्भं.

—M<sub>1</sub> om. 17°. D<sub>3</sub> reads 17° after l. 20 of 1282°. —Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -प्रकृष्ट-; D<sub>5,8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -प्रदान-; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -प्रपात-). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>6</sub> -मत्तचेष्ट-; B<sub>1</sub> -संविचेष्ट-; D<sub>3</sub> -नष्ट° (for -सर्वचेष्टम्). Cv: "रुदन्तमन्यः प्रणुदन्नुपैति अदन्तमन्यः प्रणुदन्नुपैति" इति पाठः । मधुप्रपातम्, मधुपानरम्भः. "मधुप्रदानोत्कटसर्वचेष्टमिति सम्पक्. तु सम्पक् ।; Cr: मधुप्रपानोत्कटसर्वचेष्टमिति सम्पक्. —D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) from मत्तो in 17° up to बभूव in 17°. —° Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>2,3,3,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न तत्र; D<sub>3</sub> तत्रात्र (for न चात्र). —D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) from कश्चिन् up to उवाच in 20°. D<sub>3</sub> प्रबभूव. B<sub>1</sub> हृष्टो; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नृसो (for मत्तो). —B<sub>1</sub> om. 17°. —') D<sub>3</sub> reads first न in marg. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2,4</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]त्र). D<sub>3</sub> तत्र and प्रबभूव (for चात्र and न बभूव resp.). Ñ<sub>2</sub> हृष्टः; D<sub>7,8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ct हसः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मत्तः (for नृसः).



ततो वनं तत्परिभक्ष्यमाणं  
 हुमांश्च विध्वंसितपत्रपुष्पान् ।  
 समीक्ष्य कोपादधिवक्त्रनामा  
 निवारयामास कपिः कर्षीस्तान् ॥ १८  
 स तैः प्रवृद्धैः परिभत्स्यमानो  
 वनस्य गोप्ता हरिवीरवृद्धः ।  
 चकार भूयो मतिमुग्रतेजा  
 वनस्य रक्षां प्रति वानरेभ्यः ॥ १९  
 उवाच काञ्चित्पुरुषाणि धृष्ट-  
 मसक्तमन्यांश्च तलैर्जघान ।

समेत्य कैश्चित्कलहं चकार  
 तथैव साम्नोपजगाम काञ्चित् ॥ २०  
 स तैर्मदाच्चाप्रतिवार्यवेगै-  
 र्वलाच तेनाप्रतिवार्यमाणैः ।  
 प्रधर्षितस्त्यक्तभयैः समेत्य  
 प्रकृष्यते चाप्यनवेक्ष्य दोषम् ॥ २१  
 नखैस्तुदन्तो दशनैर्दशन्त-  
 स्तलैश्च पादैश्च समाप्नुवन्तः ।  
 मदात्कपिं तं कपयः समग्रा  
 महावनं निर्विषयं च चक्रुः ॥ २२

G. 5. 61. 20  
 B. 5. 61. 24  
 L. 5. 59. 29

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकोनषष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ५९ ॥

18 D10 om.; N1 illeg. for 18 (for both, cf. v.l. 17). D1.4 om. 18<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T3 G2.3 Cv तैः (for तत्). S1 परिभुज्यमानं; N2 V D6 प्रवि (V2 परि) भज्यमानं (for परिभक्ष्यमाणं). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 नगांश्च (for हुमांश्च). B2 विध्वंसित- (for विध्वंसित-). V B2 -पुष्पपत्रान् (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D2.3.11 सर्वान्; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 तद्वै; D1.4 मत्तान् (for कोपाद्). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 कपीन्समस्तान्; D2 कपिः कपोरान्; D8 महाकर्षीस्तान्. —After 18, S1 N1(illeg.) D1.11 read 21.

19 D10 om.; N1 illeg. for 19 (for both, cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V B1.2 D1.3.4.6.11 प्रमत्तैः; B4 समूहैः; D2 प्रपन्नैः (for प्रवृद्धैः). N2 प्रतिवार्यमाणो; V B1.2.4 D6 °वार्यमाणो (B2 °जैः) (for परिभत्स्यमानो). —<sup>b</sup>) D6.7.9 -वृद्धवीरः (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 D6 गतिम्; D8 पुनर् (for मतिम्). M2 उपवेगा. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B1.2.4 D6 वानरेषु (for वानरेभ्यः). S1 D1-4.11 वनस्य तस्य प्रतिरक्ष (D1.4.11 °वार)णार्थ. —After 19 (followed by colophon), N2 V B1.2.4 D6 read 5.60.11<sup>cd</sup> (preceded by 1293\*) and 13-26 (including omissions and insertions).

20 D10 om. उवाच in ° (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D10 कश्चित्; B4 किञ्चिन्. S1 N1 D10 दुष्टः; D2.11 दुष्टः; D3 T2 रुष्टः; D7.9 [अ]भीतम् (for घृष्टम्). N2 D6 मधुरेण वाचा; V B मधुराणि वाचा (B3 राजा); D1.4 परहं सरोशः (for परहाणि घृष्टम्). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B1.4 D6 संसक्तम्; B2 संयुक्तम्; B3 संशब्दम् (for असक्तम्). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 T2 काञ्चित्तलेनाभि (D10 °पि) जघान

रोषात्. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B1-3 D6.10.11 कश्चित् (for कैश्चित्). B2 कलहांश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 तदा (for तथा). D3 कैश्चित् (for काञ्चित्). V1 B D6 न चैव तत्रोपजगाम (B4 °वान) काञ्चित्; V2 बलं च तत्रोपजगाम कश्चित्.

21 N1 illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 17). D10 om. 21. S1 N1 (illeg.) D1-4.11 read 21 after 18. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 महात्माप्रतिवीर्यरूपैर्; N2 V B1.2.4 D7.9 मदात्प्रतिवार्यवेगैर्; D1.4 °चाप्रतिपन्नवीर्यैर्; D2.3.11 °चाप्रतिरूपवीर्यैर्; D5 G1.3 M3 °त्संपरिवार्य वाक्यैर्; D6 मदांश्चः प्रतिवार्यवेगैर्; T2 M1.2 °त्संपरिवार्यमाणो (M2 °माणैर्) (for मदाच्चाप्रतिवार्यवेगैर्). ☞ Cv: स तैर्मदाच्चाप्रतिवार्यवेगैरिति पाठः. ☞<sup>b</sup>) V2 वनाच्च. T3 तत्र (for तेन). N2 V1 B1.2 D1-4.6.11 [उ]प- निवार्यमाणैः; D7.9 T2 M3 प्रतिवार्यमाणैः; M2 [अ]प्रति- वार्यवाक्यैः. S1 बलादलौघैः परिवार्यमाणैः; B4 बलादुतो नोपनिवार्यमाणैः. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B1.2.4 प्रधर्षितैस् (N3 °तस्); D6 प्रदर्पितैस्; D7.9 Ct प्रधर्षणे; Cv as in text (for प्रधर्षितस्). —<sup>d</sup>) M3 प्रकृष्यते; Cv as in text (for प्रकृ°). M3 [अ]नपेक्ष्य; Cv.m.t as in text (for °वेक्ष्य). S1 प्रकर्षितः कर्षितवान्परान्तः; N2 प्रकृष्यता- क्षिप्यत चानपेक्षैः; V B1.2 प्रह (V1 B1.2 °कु)प्य चा (B1 [m. also ] °प्यता)कृष्यत चानपेक्षैः (B2 °क्षः); B4 कुद्वस्य चाक्रम्य तदानपेक्षैः; D1.4 प्राकृष्यताकर्षदतोपरान्तः (sic); D2.3.11 प्राकर्ष (D3 प्रकृष्य)ताकर्षत चापरान्तः; D6 प्रकृष्यता- क्षिप्यत चानपेक्षैः.

22 °) S1 च केचिद्; N1 D1-4.10.11 च तीक्ष्णैर्; N2 V B D6 लिखंते; M2 तुदंते (for तुदन्ते). D5 om. दशनैर्. —<sup>b</sup>) D6 om. (hapl. ?) पादैश्च. S1 N1 D2.10



G. 5. 60. 0  
B. 5. 62. 1  
L. 5. 52. 0

तानुवाच हरिश्रेष्ठो हनूमान्वानरर्षभः ।  
अव्यग्रमनसो यूयं मधु सेवत वानराः ॥ १  
श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्यं हरीणां प्रवरोऽङ्गदः ।  
प्रत्युवाच प्रसन्नात्मा पिबन्तु हरयो मधु ॥ २  
अवश्यं कृतकार्यस्य वाक्यं हनुमतो मया ।

समाप्लवन्तः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> हि ताडयन्तः; D<sub>1.4</sub> समाप्लवन्ति;  
D<sub>3.11</sub> °प्लवन्तः; D<sub>6.7.9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct °पयन्तः; Cv as in text  
(for समाप्लवन्तः). T<sub>3</sub> करैश्च पादैश्च समाप्लवन्तः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> महाकपिः; T<sub>2</sub> मदोक्तं (for मदात्कपिं). D<sub>7.9</sub> ते (for तं).  
D<sub>7.9</sub> समेतान्; T<sub>2</sub> समग्रं (for समग्रा).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4</sub>.  
6.10.11 महाकपिं ते (D<sub>1-4.11</sub> तं) कपयः समेता (B<sub>3</sub> °मस्ता).  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> महावनान्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> °बलं;  
D<sub>2</sub> °बलाः; D<sub>8</sub> महद्वनं; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> बलाद्वनं; G<sub>1</sub> मदाद्वनं;  
Ct as in text (for महावनं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> स्म (for च).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  प्रवक्तः (sic); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रकमुः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रचक्रुः;  
D<sub>3</sub> च वक्तः (sic) (for च चक्रुः).  $\tilde{N}_1$  महाबलातीव  
चकर्ष भगं (sic); D<sub>11</sub> तदा बलानि विषयं स्म चक्रुः (sic).  
—After 22,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. an addl. colophon:

[ *Sarga name* :  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> दधिमुखनिवारणं. — *Sarga*  
*no.* (figures, words or both) : B<sub>2</sub> om.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> 63;  
V<sub>1</sub> 62; V<sub>2</sub> 52; B<sub>1</sub> 61; B<sub>3</sub> 57; B<sub>4</sub> 66. ]

Colophon.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read colophon after  
st. 10. — *Sarga name* :  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> मधुमक्षणः  
( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> °णं);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मधुवनविध्वंसनं.  
— *Sarga no.* (figures, words or both) :  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4</sub>.  
10.11 om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> 62; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 61;  
V<sub>2</sub> 51; B<sub>1.3</sub> 60; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 65. — After colophon, G  
M<sub>1</sub> conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 60

B<sub>3</sub> missing up to 8 (cf. v.l. 5.58.13).

1 V<sub>2</sub> om. 1-2<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> om. 1.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> वानरान् (for हनूमान्). D<sub>1.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मारुतात्मजः.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> सुप्रीतमनसः सर्वे. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> सेवन्तु (for सेवत).  
Cv : तान् दधिमुखकलहस्याकुलितान् । अन्ये तु तानुवाचेत्या-  
दिना पूर्वोक्तं सर्गं संक्षेपेणानुद्य (°द्योपरि ग ?) परिगच्छतीति  
व्याचक्षते । परमार्थतस्त्वत्र सर्गमुखे केचित्पतिताः श्लोकाः । ;  
so also Cg which further adds अपरे तु सर्गमुखे केचि-  
च्छ्लोकाः पतिता इत्याहुः । . — After 1, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. :

1285\* अहमावारयिष्यामि युष्माकं परिपन्थिनः ।

अकार्यमपि कर्तव्यं किमङ्ग पुनरीदृशम् ॥ ३  
अङ्गदस्य मुखाच्छ्रुत्वा वचनं वानरर्षभाः ।  
साधु साध्विति संहृष्टा वानराः प्रत्यपूजयन् ॥ ४  
पूजयित्वाङ्गदं सर्वे वानरा वानरर्षभम् ।  
जग्मुर्मधुवनं यत्र नदीवेग इव द्रुतम् ॥ ५

[ D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आवरयिष्यामि; D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct आवर्जयिष्यामि. D<sub>8</sub> प्रति-  
(for परि-). ]

2 V<sub>2</sub> om. 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> read  
2;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 2-12 (except 11<sup>cd</sup>; all  
including omissions and insertions) after 1278<sup>a</sup>  
(followed by an additional colophon). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>11</sub>  
वानर-;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> अंगदः (sic) (for हरीणां).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>8</sub>  
प्लवगोत्तमः. D<sub>3</sub> अंगदः प्लवतां वरः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub>  
महातेजाः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हनूमन्तः; D<sub>1.4</sub> महाप्राज्ञः (for  
प्रसन्नात्मा).

3 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 2.  
 $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> read 3-12 (including star pas-  
sages and omissions) after 5.59.12. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> कार्यं (for वाक्यं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> वचः; D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रियं (for मया). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> हि  
प्रायः (for कर्तव्यं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> अकर्तव्यमपि  
( $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2.4</sub> °मिति; D<sub>11</sub> °मति) प्राज्ञैः ( $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [marg.  
also चानं].) D<sub>6</sub> प्राज्ञाः; B<sub>1</sub> प्राज्ञं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इदं  
V<sub>2</sub> अर्थः; B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also) अद्य; B<sub>4</sub> अहं (for अङ्ग).

4 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub>,  
cf. v.l. 2 and 3. D<sub>3</sub> om. 4. — For 4<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> subst. :

1286\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु वचनमङ्गदस्य मुखाद्भ्युतम् ।

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> च (for तु).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> एवं तु (D<sub>1.4</sub>  
एतत्) वचनं श्रुत्वा (for the prior half). D<sub>10.11</sub> मुल्लभ्युतं.  
D<sub>1.4</sub> हर्षमानविवर्धनं (for the post. half). ]

— $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 4<sup>c</sup>—6<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> तं सर्वैः; M<sub>2</sub> तं हृष्टा (for  
संहृष्टा). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> हरयः; M<sub>1</sub> संहृष्टाः (for वानराः).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V D<sub>4.6</sub> समपूजयन्. — After 4,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>2.3</sub> (after 3 owing to om.). 6.10.11 ins. :

1287\* तेऽङ्गदेनाभ्यनुज्ञाताः प्रहृष्टाः सर्वे वानराः ।

[  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> अंगदेन (for तेऽङ्ग°).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> वानरास्तु ते;  
D<sub>2.11</sub> ते तु वानराः (for सर्वे°). D<sub>3</sub> ततस्ते वानरोत्तमाः  
(for the post. half). ]

5 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub>,  
cf. v.l. 2 and 3.  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तु ते



ते ग्रहणा मधुवनं पालानाक्रम्य वीर्यतः ।  
अतिसर्गाच्च पटवो दृष्ट्वा श्रुत्वा च मैथिलीम् ॥ ६  
उत्पत्य च ततः सर्वे वनपालान्समागताः ।

(for [ब] जदं). —<sup>6</sup>) Ś1 D10 यूथपं यूथपर्वभाः; N2 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.8.11 यूथपा यूथपर्वभे (D11 °भाः). —<sup>7</sup>) D3 B1.2.4 D1-4.6.8.11 रम्यः; N2 V1 B2 D6 यत्तद्; V2 B1 मधुवने. Ś1 D2.10.11 रम्यः; N2 V1 B2 D6 यत्तद्; V2 B1 सर्वे; B4 यच्च; D1.4 सूयो; D3 रम्ये; D6 T2 G2 तत्र; Ct as in text (for यत्र). ☞ Cm : जगुर्मधुवनमिति पुनर्वचनं प्रदेशभेदविवक्षयेति द्रष्टव्यम् ।; so also Cg which further adds यद्वा दधियुखनिवाणेन भीतानां हनुमद्भद्राभ्यां पुनरनुज्ञापनेन पुनर्जगुस्त्वर्थः. ☞ V2 om. 5<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>8</sup>) Ś1 D8.10 G2 M3 चेगाः; T1.3 G3 चेगाद् (for चेग). D1.4 [ब]र्णवः; D7.9 द्रुमः; D11 हृदं (for द्रुतम्). N2 V1 B2.4 D6 शालिनः सुमहात्मनः; B1 पानाय सगणास्तदा.

6 For sequence in Ś1 N V B1.2.4 D2.3.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2 and 3. N1 B1 om. 6<sup>ab</sup> (for N1, cf. v.l. 4). V2 om. 6<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N2 V1 B2 D1.3.4.6-11 T2 G1.2 M1.3 Cmt. प्रविष्टा (for ग्रहणा). D5 मधुवने; T3 G2 बलात्; Cmt. as in text (for वने). —<sup>b</sup>) D5 बलान्; T1.3 फलानि; G1.2 बलाद्; Cmt. g.t. as in text (for पालान्). D7.9 शक्तिः; Cmt. g.t. as in text (for वीर्यतः). Ś1 D10 फलान्यनमयंस्तदा; N2 V B2.4 D2.3.6 पालान्ना (V2 B2.4 D3 °न) गणयंस्तदा; D11 वानरा गणयंस्तदा. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 बभिसंगाश्च; T3 G3 °गर्वा; G1.2 ते निसर्गाच्च; Cv. m. g.t. as in text (for अतिसर्गाच्च). D1 विधवः (sic) (for पटवो). Ś1 D10 अतिहर्षादपटवः; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 अति (B2 बभिसि; D6 श्रुति) हर्षाच्च बहवो (B4 D6 हरयो). —<sup>d</sup>) G2 श्रुत्वा दृष्ट्वा (by transp.). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सीताया दर्शनेन च. —After 6, D5.7-9 S ins. :

1288\* पयुः सर्वे मधु तदा रसवत्फलमाददुः ।

[D5 पुनः (for पयुः). D6 G3 (before corr. as above) तथा (for तदा). G3 आदधुः.]

7 For sequence in Ś1 N V B1.2.4 D2.3.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2 and 3. —<sup>a</sup>) G2 उत्सृज्य. N2 V B1.2.4 D6 यथा-वृद्धं (N2 D6 °त्तं) (for ततः सर्वे). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.3.10 T3 G1 M1.2 वनपालाः. Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 समंततः; D7-9 T1.3 G2.3 M3 समागतान्. N V B1.2.4 D6 तद्वनं हरियूथपाः. —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N1 D2.3.10.11 ins., while D1.4 subst. for 7<sup>cd</sup> :

1289\* ताडयन्ति स्म शशस्ते द्रवन्ति दिशो दश ।

[N1 om. स (subm.). Ś1 D10 ताडितास्तैश्च तरसा द्रवं (D10 द्रवं) ति स्म दिशो दश.]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont. :

1290\* त्रासयित्वा तु तान्सर्वान्वातरास्ते बलोरुक्ताः ।

ताडयन्ति स्म शतशः सक्तान्मधुवने तदा ॥ ७

मधूनि द्रोणमात्राणि बाहुभिः परिगृह्य ते ।

घ्नन्ति स्म सहिताः सर्वे भक्षयन्ति तथापरे ॥ ८

[ D2.3 आयु (for सर्वान्). D1.4 मदोरुक्ताः.]

—Then Ś1 N1 D2.3.10.11 cont. l. 1-2 and ins. l. 3-4 after 7; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 ins. l. 1-2 and l. 3-4 after 7<sup>ab</sup> and 8 resp., D1.4.7-9 T2 ins. after 5.59.12 :

1291\* ते निसृष्टाः कुमारेण धीमता बालिसुनुना ।

हरयः प्रत्यपद्यन्त द्रुमान्मधुकराकुलान् ।

भक्षयन्तः सुगन्धीनि मधूनि रसवन्ति च ।

जगुः प्रहर्षं ते सर्वे बभूवुश्च मदोरुक्ताः ।

[(1.1) V2 om. ते (subm.). Ś1 D6.11 अतिसृष्टाः; N V1 B1.2.4 अभिसृष्टाः; D2 अतिसृष्टाः; D3 अभिसृष्टाः; D10 अतिसृष्टाः (for ते निसृष्टाः). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 बालिसुनुना धीमता; D3 निसृष्टा बाहुसुनुना (for the post. half). —(1.2) D1.4.7-9 T2 समपद्यन्त (for प्रत्यपद्यन्त). N2 V B1.2 D6 मधुरसाकुलान्; B4 रसपरिप्लुतान्; D1.4 मधुपसंकुलान् (for मधुकरा). —N2 om. l. 3. —(1.3) B4 भक्षयित्वा; D1.4.6.11 भक्षयन्ति. Ś1 N1 मधूनि (for मधूनि). D6 transp. मधूनि and रसवन्ति. D1.4.7-9 T2 मूलानि च फलानि (D7 reads फलानि in marg.) च (for the post. half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2.3.10.11 लोडयन्ति. D10 om. स्म (subm.). D3 सततं (for शतशः). N V B1.2.4 D6 लोड (N1 लाड; V2 लोल) यित्वा च (N1 B1 तु) बहुशः; D7.9 ते ताडयन्तः शतशः. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N V B1.2.4 D2.6.10.11 सर्वे; D3 सर्वे; D5 शक्तान्; D7.9 T2 G3 M3 सक्ताः; G2 सुसक्तान्; Cmt. g. as in text (for सक्तान्). Ś1 N V B1.2.4 D2.3.6.10.11 वनं (for वने). ☞ Cv : सक्तान्मधुवन इति पाठः. ☞

8 For sequence in Ś1 N V B1.2.4 D2.3.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2 and 3. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 बहूनि (for बाहुभिः). T3 प्रतिगृह्य. B4 D1.3.4 च (for ते). —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N1 D1-4.7.9-11 ins. :

1292\* पिबन्ति कपयः केचित्संयशस्तत्र दृष्टवत् ।

[ D2 हरयः (for कपयः). D1.4 केचित्करयः (by transp.). Ś1 N1 D10 संयशश्च प्रहृष्टवत् (for the post. half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) M3 Ck पिबन्ति (for घ्नन्ति स्म). D1.4 केचिद् (for सर्वे). Ś1 N V B1.2.4 D2.3.10.11 शत (N2 V1 B2 पातः सर्वे). Ś1 N V B1.2.4 D2.3.10.11 च सहृष्टा (Ś1 D10 ते B1 शोष) यन्ति स्म (V2 B1 D2.11 च) सहृष्टा (Ś1 D10 ते B1 शोष) यन्ति स्म (V2 B1 D2.11 च) सहृष्टा. —<sup>d</sup>) D4 रक्ष-हृष्टा; D11 ते नष्टा; D6 पातयन्ति सुहृष्टाश्च. —<sup>e</sup>) D4 भक्षयन्ति. यन्ति; M3 Cg निघ्नन्ति स्म; Ck as in text (for भक्षयन्ति). Ś1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 स्म चापरे; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 पिबन्ति च (for तथापरे). —After 8, N2 V B1.2.4 D6 ins. l. 3-4 of 1291\*; D1.4 ins. l. 1-2 of 1293\*.



G. 5. 60. 10  
B. 5. 67. 10  
L. 5. 59. 12

केचित्पीत्वापविध्यन्ति मधूनि मधुपिङ्गलाः ।  
मधूच्छिष्टेन केचिच्च जम्बुरन्योन्यमुत्कटाः ॥ ९  
अपरे वृक्षमूलेषु शाखां गृह्य व्यवस्थिताः ।  
अत्यर्थं च मदग्लानाः पर्णान्यास्तीर्य शेरते ॥ १०

9 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 2 and 3. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$  पीत्वा केचित् (by transp.).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11} T_2 G_2$  प्रवि- ( $D_2$  °व)ध्यन्ति;  $\dot{N}_2 \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_6$  अवि( $B_{1.2}$  [marg. also]. 4 °व)ध्यन्त;  $D_3$  प्रवृद्धन्ति; Cm.g.t as in text (for [अ]पविध्यन्ति). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_{1-4.6.10.11}$  मधु-पाला ( $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{3.10}$  °यूया;  $D_{1.4}$  °हृष्टा;  $D_2$  °पुष्टा)न्वलीमुखाः. — $D_{1.4}$  om. 9<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $G_3$  किंचिच्च.  $D_8$  तु (for च).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$  अपरे मधुच्छिष्टेन ( $B_{1.2}$  [both m. also] °सिक्थेन;  $D_{11}$  °सृष्टेन). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 B_4$  जम्बुर- $D_{11}$  अन्ये मदोत्कटाः. —After 9,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11}$  (l. 3 only) ins.;  $\dot{N}_2 \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_6$  ins. before  $11^{ad}$ ;  $B_3$  subst. for 9— $11^b$ ;  $D_{1.4}$  ins. l. 1—2 after 8 and subst. l. 3 for  $10^{ab}$ ;

1293\* मधु पीत्वा तु ते नादान्यसृजन्त वलीमुखाः ।  
उपविष्टास्तथा चान्ये जम्बुरन्ये मदोत्कटाः ।  
अपरे वृक्षशाखासु व्यलस्वन्त वलीमुखाः ।

[(l. 1)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  [अ]थ नादांश्च;  $\dot{N}_1$  प्रसादांश्च;  $\dot{N}_2 B_1 D_6$  च ( $B_1$  तु) ते नादं;  $B_3$  च ते नादान्;  $D_{1-4}$  प्रणादांश्च (for तु ते नादान्).  $V_1$  व्यशीर्यन्त;  $V_2 B_4-4$  असृजन्त (for व्यसृजन्त).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.10}$  विसृ ( $D_2$  [with hiatus] उत्सृ)जन्ति महावलाः;  $D_{1.4}$  [अ]प्युत्सृजन्ति महावलाः;  $D_3$  विमुञ्चन्ति तथापरे (for the post. half). —(l. 2)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{1-4.10}$  अन्ये सुखे ( $D_{1.4}$  तथे)पविष्टाः;  $V_1$  अतृप्त \*\*\*\*\* (illeg.) (for the prior half).  $B_2 D_{2.3.10}$  जम्बुर (for जम्बुर).  $D_6$  अस्वा (for अन्ये). —(l. 3)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11}$  तरु (for वृक्ष-).  $B_3$  -शाखाग्रं;  $D_1$  -मूलेषु (for -शाखासु).  $D_4$  मूलवृक्षेषु (for वृक्षशाखासु).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11}$  मदाविष्टा ललंबिरे;  $D_{1.4}$  प्राप्य शाखा ललंबिरे (for the post. half).]

—After 9,  $M_1$  reads  $12^{ab}$  for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

10 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 2 and 3. For 9— $11^b$ ,  $B_3$  subst. 1293\*, while  $D_{1.4}$  subst. l. 3 only of 1293\* for  $10^{ab}$ .  $D_6$  om.  $10^{ab}$ . —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11}$  अन्ये च (for अपरे).  $M_3$  -मूले तु. —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_5.7.9$  शाखा.  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.10.11}$  विहरन्तः ( $\dot{N}_2 V_1$  व्यचरन्त;  $V_2$  व्याहरन्तः;  $B_1$  व्यनन्दन्त;  $B_3$  व्यचेष्टन्त;  $B_4$  व्यहरन्त) सुवंगमाः. — $T_1$  damaged for °. —<sup>c</sup>)  $B_{1.4}$  अत्यन्तम् (for अत्यर्थं).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$  आशि ( $B_4$  °श्रि;  $D_{11}$  °न)ताः क्वां ( $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$  क्वां)ताः;  $T_2$  च मधु (for च मदग्लानाः).  $D_{1.4}$  अपरे च मदाक्रांताः.

उन्मत्तभृताः सुवगा मधुमत्ताश्च हृष्टवत् ।  
क्षिपन्त्यपि तथान्योन्यं स्खलन्त्यपि तथापरे ॥ ११  
केचित्क्ष्वेडान्प्रकुर्वन्ति केचित्कूजन्ति हृष्टवत् ।  
हरयो मधुना मत्ताः केचित्सुप्ता महीतले ॥ १२

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B_1 T_2 G_{2.3} M_{1.2}$  पर्णान्;  $T_2$  पर्णस्य (for पर्णानि).  $D_{1.4}$  [आ]क्रम्य (for [आ]स्तीर्य).

11 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 2 and 3. For 9— $11^b$ ,  $B_3$  subst. 1293\*. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{7.9}$  -वेगाः (for -भृताः).  $\dot{N}_1$  प्रवेशा (sic);  $\dot{N}_2 D_6$  सहसा (for सुवगा). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$  मधुपानप्रहं ( $\dot{N}_2$  °ध)षिताः;  $D_{1.4}$  वधून्मधुना तदा. —After  $11^{ab}$ ,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$  read 1294\*;  $\dot{N}_2 \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$  ins. l. 1 of 1294\*.  $\dot{N}_2 \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_6$  read  $11^{ad}$  (preceded by 1293\*) and  $13-26$  (including om. and star passages) after 5.59.19 (followed by colophon). — $D_{2.3.10.11}$  transp.  $11^{ad}$  and  $12^{ab}$ . —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{N}_2 \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_6$  स्म;  $D_{2.3.11} T_2 M_3$  च (for first [अ]पि).  $D_{1.4}$  क्षिपन्तश्च.  $D_8$  यथा;  $M_3$  तदा (for तथा).  $G_{1.2}$  हसन्ति (for स्खलन्ति).  $D_{5.7.9} T_2 M_3$  च (for second [अ]पि).  $\dot{N}_2 \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_6$  स्खलन्ति स्म ( $V_1$  \* \* \* यन्ति;  $B_{1.3}$  खेलन्ति स्म;  $B_4$  स्खलन्ति च;  $D_6$  वलयन्ति) परस्परं;  $D_{1.4}$  शेरते स्म महीतले;  $D_{2.3.11}$  स्खलन्ति च पृथग्विधं (for °).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{1.4}$  केचित्क्षिपन्ति चान्योन्यं चलन्ति स्म पृथक्क्रियाः.

12 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 2 and 3.  $M_1$  repeats  $12^{ab}$  here (cf. v.l. 9).  $B_3$  om. 12.  $D_{2.3.10.11}$  transp.  $11^{ad}$  and  $12^{ab}$ . —<sup>a</sup>)  $M_2$  om. केचित्.  $\dot{N}_2 \dot{V} B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10}$  तालान्;  $D_{1.4}$  नादान्;  $D_5$  Cg क्ष्वेलां;  $D_{11}$  नादं;  $T G M_1$  (second time). 2.3 क्ष्वेलां (for क्ष्वेडान्).  $V B_{1.2} D_3$  अकुर्वन्त ( $D_3$  °तः);  $D_2$  तु कुर्वन्तः (for प्रकुर्वन्ति).  $M_1$  (first time) केचिन्मत्ता प्रनृत्यन्ति. —<sup>b</sup>)  $B_4$   $D_{1-4.10.11}$  नृत्यन्ति  $D_8 M_1$  (second time) गर्जन्ति (for कूजन्ति).  $\dot{N}_2 \dot{V} B_{1.2} D_6$  ननृतुश्च प्रहृष्टवत्. — $T_1$  damaged for °. —For 12,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$  subst. and read after  $11^{ab}$ ;  $D_{2.3.10.11}$  ins. l. 1 after  $11^{ab}$  and subst. l. 2 for  $12^{ad}$  (reading l. 2 before  $12^{ab}$  [transp.]);  $\dot{N}_2 \dot{V} B_{1.2} D_6$  ins. l. 1 after  $11^{ab}$  and cont. l. 2 after 1295\*;  $B_4$  ins. l. 1 after  $11^{ab}$  and l. 2 after 12:

1294\* क्षीबाः कुर्वन्ति हास्यं च कलहं च तथापरे ।  
अतृप्तवत्पिबन्त्ये मधूनि मधुपिङ्गलाः ।

[(l. 1)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{10}$  क्ष्वेडाः;  $B_4$  वीराः;  $D_2$  क्रीडां (for क्षीबाः).  $D_3$  हास्यानि (for हास्यं च).  $B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.11}$  कलहं च;  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11}$  प्रकुर्वन्ते (for तथापरे). —(l. 2)  $V_2$  स्तब्धं;  $D_3$  कपिपुंगवाः (for मधुपिङ्गवाः).]



तेष्वत्र मधुपालाः स्युः प्रेष्या दधिमुखस्य तु ।  
 तेष्वि तैर्वानरैर्मैः प्रतिपिद्धा दिशो गताः ॥ १३  
 जानुभिश्च प्रकृष्टाश्च देवमार्गं च दर्शिताः ।  
 अनुवन्प्रमोद्विद्या गत्वा दधिमुखं वचः ॥ १४  
 हनुमता दत्तवैरहंतं मधुवनं बलात् ।

—After 12,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2 D6 ins. :

1295\* उद्धृत्य च तथा वृक्षांस्तद्वनं हरियूथपाः ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> वृक्षां (for वृक्षां.) ]

—After 12, Ds.7-9 S ins. :

1296\* कृत्वा केचिद्वनस्यन्ये केचिद्वनं चेतत् ।  
 कृत्वा केचिद्वनस्यन्ये केचिद्वनं चेतत् ।

[ (1.1) D7.9 पृष्ठाः; G1 M1 स्मृत्वा; Cr.m.g as above (for कृत्वा). Ds M1 किंचिद् (for first केचिद्). T2 G1 [अ]न्यत् (for [अ]न्ये). —(1.2) Ds T3 G3 M1.2 किंचिद्; Cm.g as above (for first केचिद्). T2.3 G M1.3 [अ]न्यत् (for [अ]न्ये). ]

13 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 13-14. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2$  B1-3 D3.6 तत्र ये ( $\tilde{S}_1$  वै); V D1.4 ये तत्र; B4 यत्र ते; D2.10.11 तत्रैव; D9 ये वत्र; M1 ये ह्यत्र.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10.11 मधुपाला ये;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 मधुपालाश्च ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 D6 स्ते); D1.4 मधुपालस्य; D3 मधुनः पालाः; M2 वनपालाः स्युः. —<sup>b</sup> D3 मुख्या (for प्रेष्या). D1.4 च; M1 वै (for तु).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2$  V B D2.3.6.10.11 स्थिता (D6 त्वा) दधिमुखाश्च. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.10.11 transp. 13<sup>c</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4.10.11 वानरैर्वहुभिर्मैः (D11 भिन्नैः). —<sup>d</sup> T3 G3 प्रतिपिष्टा; G2 M2 विद्धा; Ct as in text (for पिद्धा). —For 13<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 subst.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.10.11 ins. after 13<sup>ab</sup> :

1297\* नाचिन्तयन्त तान्सर्वान्वायमाणाः प्लवंगमाः ।

[  $\tilde{S}_1$  [अ]चितयन्तस्य; D6 [अ]चितयत् (subm.). B1 नाचितयन्तदा. D2.11 सर्वे (for सर्वान्). B1 वायमाणा. D10 प्लवंगमान्. ]

14 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for; B3 om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (for  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 13).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.10.11 transp. 13<sup>cd</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D1.4 ते; D6 G2 M3 तु; M1 सं- (for first च). D7.9 Ck.t प्रकृष्टाश्च.  $\tilde{S}_1$  V2 D2.10.11 तैर्वि (V2 D2.11 ते वि) कृष्टाश्च जानुभ्यां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 तेष्वि क्षिप्ताश्च बाहुभ्यां; V1 B1.2.4 ते वि (V1 प्र) कृष्टाश्च बाहुभ्यां; D3 ते वै विष्टभ्य जानुभ्यां. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 -मार्गाश्च. T2 M3 प्र- (for च). —After 14<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 ins.; while B3 (owing to om.) cont. after 1297\* :

1298\* तावमाना दिशः सर्वा जग्मुर्मताः प्लवंगमाः ।

वयं च जानुभिः कृष्टा देवमार्गं च दर्शिताः ॥ १५  
 ततो दधिमुखः क्रुद्धो वनपस्तत्र वानरः ।  
 हतं मधुवनं श्रुत्वा सान्त्वयामास तान्हरीन् ॥ १६  
 एतागच्छत गच्छामो वानरानतिदर्शितान् ।  
 बलेनावारयिष्यामो मधुभक्षयतो वयम् ॥ १७

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 तावमानाश्च (hypm.). B3 सर्वे (for सर्वां.) ]

—Ds om. (hapl.) 14<sup>c</sup> - 15. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 अनुवंश्च परिव्रस्ता (B2 ञ्छा). —<sup>b</sup> T2 सर्वे (for गत्वा).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2$  V B D2.3.6.10.11 तदा; D1.4 ततः (for वचः).

15 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11. Ds om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.10.11 तारां (D11 नीलां) गदहनुमद्भिः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 हनुमदंगदायैस्ते (B1 भ्यां ते; B2.4 स्तैर्; B3 श्र). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  पीतं (for हतं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 प्रभो;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D2.3.6.11 कपे; D1.4 च तत् (for बलात्). —After 15<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6 ins.; while  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.10.11 ins. after 15 :

1299\* यद्वानन्तरं कार्यं तद्वान्वक्तुमर्हति ।

[ B2 D6 कर्तुम् (for वक्तुम्). V1 B2.4 D6 अर्हसि (sic).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.10.11 तस्मै कर्तुमिहाहंसि (for the post. half). ]

—B3 om. 15<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 वयं वि ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D2 प्र; D6 हि) कृ (D11 स) ष्टा जानुभ्यां (B4 बाहुभ्यां); D8 वयं च तैर्महावीरैर्. —<sup>b</sup> D1.4 -मार्गाश्च; D3.10 -मार्गाश्च (for -मार्गं). T2 प्र- (for च). D11 देवमार्गानुदर्शिताः.

16 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11. —<sup>a</sup> D7.9 G1.3 तदा (for ततो). D3 धीमान् (for क्रुद्धो). —<sup>b</sup> T2 वेगवांस (for वनपस).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2$  V B D2.3.6.10.11 वनपालाधिपस्तदा; D1.4 वनपास्तत्र वानरान्. —<sup>c</sup> D3 मत्वा; D5.7.9 G1 दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4 कपीन् (for हरीन्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 हतानाश्वासयद्वरीन्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.4 D6 स तांश्चाश्वासयत्क (D6 ञ्क) पीन्; V2 B3 तांश्चाश्वासयत्क (V2 ञ्क) पीन्; B3 D2.11 हतांश्चाश्वासयत्कपीन् (D2 यद्वरीन्; D11 यन्हरीन्). Ck : "सान्त्वयामास तान्हरीन्" इत्यनन्तरं "एत गच्छत गच्छामो" इत्यत्र मध्ये केचिच्छोकाः प्रक्षिप्ताः । प्राचीनास्तथावदन्. Ck :

17 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11. —Ds om. 17-27. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.4.6 तदा;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 समा गच्छत; V B1.3.4 D10.11 पृष्ट्वा (V1 प्रत्या) गच्छत; D3 एतान्गच्छत; D7.9 T2 G1.2 M3 Ck इहा (D7.9 Ck एत) गच्छत; T1.3 G3 M3 एते गच्छत (sic); M1 एते गच्छन्तु; Ct as in text (for एता). D4 पृच्छामो. Ck : गच्छाम इत्यात्मनि बहुवचनम् । Cg : गच्छाम इति तैः साहि-त्येन बहुवचनम् । आत्मनि बहुवचनं वा. —G3 M1.3

G. 5. 61. 8  
B. 5. 62. 19  
L. 5. 60. 6



G. 5. 61. 9  
B. 5. 62. 20  
L. 5. 60. 7

श्रुत्वा दधिमुखस्येदं वचनं वानरर्षभाः ।  
पुनर्वीरा मधुवनं तेनैव सहिता ययुः ॥ १८  
मध्ये चैषां दधिमुखः प्रगृह्य सुमहातरुम् ।  
समभ्यधावद्वेगेन ते च सर्वे पुत्रंगमाः ॥ १९  
ते शिलाः पादपांश्चापि पाषाणांश्चापि वानराः ।

om. (hapl.) 17<sup>b</sup> - 28<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B1.4 D1.4 M3 बलद्वि-  
तान्; B2 अतिदक्षितान्; D11 अतिगर्वितान्. B3 बलवानपि  
दक्षितान्. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B1.3.4 D3.6.10.11 M3 वारयिष्यामोः  
D7.9 [अ]वारयिष्यामि. N1 D1.4 वारयिष्यामहे गत्वा;  
T2 वारयिष्यामि गत्वा नः. —T1.3 om. 17<sup>d</sup> - 28<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  
S1 N2 V B D2.6.10.11 भक्ष्य (V2 B3.4 D2.11 °क्ष)-  
माणान्मधूत्तमं; N1 D1.4.7.9 T2 प्रभुजानान्मधूत्तमं (N1  
°धुद्रुमान्; D1.4 °धूत्तमान्); D3 पिबन्तो मधुरं मधु. —After  
17, D1.4 read 19<sup>d</sup> for the first time, repeating it  
in its proper place.

18 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  
D6 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 18 (cf. v.l. 17). N1 om. 18.  
D1.4. om. 18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V B1.2.4 D2.3.6.10.11  
[ए]तद्; B3 [ए]वं (for [इ]दं). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2.3.10.11  
वदतो (for वचनं). —D1.4 read 18<sup>d</sup> (including  
star passage) after 21. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B D6 मधुवनं  
वीरास् (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 G1 M3 सहसा (for  
सहिता). —After 18, D1.4 ins. l. 2 of 1300\*.

19 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  
D6 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 19 (cf. v.l. 17). S1 N1  
D2.3.10.11 read 19<sup>d</sup> after 21. Then all, except D3.11,  
repeat 19<sup>d</sup>. —N1 illeg. for 19<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D6 मध्यं.  
N2 V B D3.6.8 T2 तेषां (for चैषां). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 -शिलां  
(for -तरुम्). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 प्रगृह्य द्रुमसु (D4 °स)त्तमं;  
N2 V B D6 गृहीत्वा पादपोत्तमं (B3 °त्तमान्); D7.9  
सुप्रगृह्य महातरुः; M3 प्रगृह्य तरसा तरुः. —D1.4 repeat  
19<sup>d</sup> here (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 D1.2.4.7.  
9.10 T2 (S1 D10 first time; N1 D2 both times;  
D1.4 second time) Ct समभ्यधावन्; B4 समेत्य  
बाहुः; D1.4 (both first time) समाधावन्त (for सम-  
भ्यधावद्). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 (both first time) ते सर्वे च  
(by transp.); N1 (second time) D7.9 सर्वे ते च (by  
transp.); D1.4 (both second time) सर्वे चैव; D2  
(first time; with hiatus) अथ (second time तेन)  
सर्वे; D3 ते तु सर्वे (for ते च सर्वे). N2 V B D6 सह  
(V1 B3 °हि) तैः पुत्रगोत्तमैः. —After 19<sup>d</sup> (r.), D1.4  
read 22 (including star passage).

20 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  
D6 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 20 (cf. v.l. 17). T2 repeats

गृहीत्वाभ्यागमन्कुद्रा यत्र ते कपिकुञ्जराः ॥ २०  
ते स्वामिवचनं वीरा हृदयेष्ववसज्य तत् ।  
त्वरया ह्यभ्यधावन्त सालतालशिलायुधाः ॥ २१  
वृक्षस्थांश्च तलस्थांश्च वानरान्वलदपितान् ।  
अभ्यक्रामन्त ते वीराः पालास्तत्र सहस्रजः ॥ २२

20<sup>a</sup> and 21 after 21. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B1.2 D1.3.4.6.  
10.11 T2 (both times) लताः; N1 B4 नतैः; V2 नताः;  
D2 तालान् (for शिलाः). N1 T2 (first time)  
पादपैश्च. S1 N V B D1-4.6.7.9-11 T2 (first time)  
[अ]पि (for [ए]व). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V B D1-4.6.7.9-11  
अपि (for चापि). D3 G1.2 पाणिभिश्चापि (D3 °श्चैव); T2  
(first time) पाषाणैरपि; T2 (second time) पाणिनापि  
च; M3 पर्वताश्चापि (for पाषाणांश्चापि). D3 वेगिनः (for  
वानराः). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.8.10 M3 [अ]भ्यगमन्; N2 V  
B D3.6.11 [अ]भ्य (B2 [अ]भ्या)द्रवन्. S1 D10 तत्र  
(for कुद्रा). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D6 हरिपुंगवाः (B1 °यूयपाः)  
(for कपिकुञ्जराः).

21 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  
D6 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 21 (cf. v.l. 17). T2 repeats  
21 here (cf. v.l. 20). B4 D7.9 om. 21 - 22. —<sup>a</sup>)  
S1 N1 D1.2.4.10 T2 (both times) श्रुत्वा; D3 वीरा  
(for वीरा). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B1-3 D6 वै (for तत्). D1.4  
[अ]वसृज्यत; D11 [अ]वसृज्यत. T2 (first time) हृदये  
कोपसंहितं. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 च (for हि). S1 N1 D1.4.10 T2  
(first time) हरयोपि (T2 °थ) गताः सर्वे; N2 V B1-3  
D6 हरींस्तानभ्यधावन्त; D2.3.11 हरयः सम (D3 संप्र)हृत्यतः  
T2 (second time) धावन्तस्त्वरयामासुः. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 T2  
(first time) तालसाल- (by transp.). B2 -[अ]लान्  
(for -शिलाः). —After 21, S1 N1 D2.2.10.11 read 19<sup>d</sup>;  
then all (except D3.11) repeat 19<sup>d</sup> here. —After  
21, D1.4 read 18<sup>d</sup> (including star passage).

22 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  
D6 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 17). D1.4 read 22  
(including star passage) after 19<sup>d</sup> (r.). N2 V B  
D6.7.9 om. 22 (for B4 D7.9, cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 जल-  
स्थांश्च (sic); N1 लताः; D1 जलः; D2 तुलः; D3.10.11 स्थलः;  
D4 om. (hapl.) (for तलस्थांश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 अभ्याक्रामन्त.  
S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 अस्मि (S1 D10 उप; D3 अति)चक्रिरे वी  
(D3 घी)राः; D3 अभ्याक्रामन्ततो वीराः. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10 अतः  
(for तत्र). N1 D1.4 महाबलाः (for सहस्रजः). —After  
22, S1 N1 D1-4 (D1.4 l. 1 after 22 and l. 2 after  
18<sup>d</sup>). 7.9-11 T2 ins.:

1300\* बलान्निवारयिष्यन्त आसेदुर्हरयो हरीन् ।  
संदक्षोष्ठपुटाः कुद्रा भर्त्सयन्तो मुहुर्मुहुः ।



अथ दृष्ट्वा दधिमुखं कुदं वानरपुंगवाः ।  
अभ्यधावन्त वेगेन हनूमत्प्रमुखास्तदा ॥ २३  
तं सवृक्षं महाबाहुमापतन्तं महाबलम् ।  
आर्यकं प्राहरत्तत्र बाहुभ्यां कुपितोऽङ्गदः ॥ २४  
मदान्धश्च न वेदैर्नमार्यकोऽयं ममेति सः ।  
अथैनं निष्पिपेषाशु वेगवद्बुधातले ॥ २५  
स भयबाहुर्विमुखो विह्वलः शोणितोक्षितः ।

[[ (I. 1) D7.9 T2 निवारयंतश्च. — (I. 2) D1.4 दंदष्टोष्ठः;  
D4.7.9 T3 संदष्टोष्ठः. ]

—Thereafter, N1 D1.4 ins. an additional colophon:

[ Sarga name : N1 D1.4 दधिमुखकोपः. ]

23 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  
D5 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 23 (cf. v.l. 17). D10 om.  
23-24<sup>6</sup>. S1 om. 23. B4 om. 23<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup> D2.3.11 सर्वे  
(for कुदं). —<sup>6</sup> D3.11 अभ्यद्रवन्त. N2 V B D2.3.6.8.11  
G1.3 संकुदा (for वेगेन). —<sup>6</sup> N1 V2 B3 तथा; D3.11  
मपि; D5 G1 ततः (for तदा).

24 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  
D5 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 24 (cf. v.l. 17). D10 om.  
24<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>6</sup> S1 N1 D1-4.7.9.11 सवृक्षं तं  
(by transp.). N2 V2 B1-3 D1-4.6 महाबाहुः. —<sup>6</sup>  
B4 D1.4 महाबलः. —<sup>6</sup> S1 N V B D1-4.6.7.9-11  
वेगवन्तं नि (D1.2.6.9 वि)जग्राह. —<sup>6</sup> N2 B1-3 D6  
मुजाम्यां (for बाहुभ्यां).

25 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  
D5 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 25 (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>6</sup> S1  
N V B D1-4.6.7.9-11 मदाधो न (N2 V B D6 धोपि)  
हृषां चक्रे. —<sup>6</sup> T2 आर्यः को; Cm.t as in text (for  
आर्यको). N2 V B D6 इति स्मरन्; D11 मनोभवः (for  
ममेति सः). —<sup>6</sup> B2 तथा (for अथ). V2 B1 [अ]य  
(for [आ]यु). —<sup>6</sup> S1 N D1-4.6.7.9-11 वेगेन; B  
M2 वेगवान् (for वेगवद्).

26 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l.  
11. D5 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 26 (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>6</sup>  
S1 N V B D1-4.6.7.9-11 M3 -[ऊ]स्मुखो (M3  
मुखो) (for विमुखो). —<sup>6</sup> S1 D10 om. 26<sup>6</sup>-27<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup>  
N V B1-3 D1-4.6.11 सं (N1 D11 स) मुमोह महावीर्यो  
(B2 ते); B4 D5 T2 मुमोह स (B4 च) महावीर्यो; D7.9  
मुमोह महावीरो. —After 26, N2 V B D6.3 T2 G1.2  
M2 ins. :

मुमोह सहसा वीरो मुहूर्तं कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ २६

स कथंचिद्विमुक्तस्तैर्वानरैर्वानरर्षभः ।

उवाचैकान्तमागम्य भृत्यांस्तान्समुपागतान् ॥ २७

एते तिष्ठन्तु गच्छामो भर्ता नो यत्र वानरः ।

सुग्रीवो विपुलग्रीवः सह रामेण तिष्ठति ॥ २८

सर्वं चैवाङ्गदे दोषं श्रावयिष्यामि पार्थिवे ।

अमर्षी वचनं श्रुत्वा घातयिष्यति वानरान् ॥ २९

1301\* स समाधात्य बलवान्संकुदो राजमातुलः ।  
वानरान्वारयामास हृदेन मधुरेण च ।

[ (I. 1) V3 om. स (subm.). D5 G1.2 M3 सहसा;  
T2 मतिमान् (for बलवान्). — (I. 2) B2 बलवान् (for  
वानरान्). B4 स्वरेण; D6 हृदेन (sic) (for हृदेन). D5 T2  
G1.2 M3 दंडेन मधुनोहितान् (G1 पालकान्) (for the  
post. half). ]

27 D5 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 27 (cf. v.l. 17). S1 D10  
om. 27<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>6</sup> G1 कथंचित्स (by  
transp.). B1.3 D3.7 विमुक्तैः. —<sup>6</sup> D3 om. (hapl.)  
वानरैः. —<sup>6</sup> N1 B3.4 D7.9 आगत्य; B2 आसाद्य; M3  
आश्रित्य (for आगम्य). S1 D10 समभाषत तान्सर्वान्. —<sup>6</sup>  
S1 D10 वानरान्; N1 D7.9 स्वान्मृत्यान्; B1 (marg. also  
as in text) हरीस्तान्; D1-4.11 G3 तान्मृत्यान् (by  
transp.); M3 मृत्यान्स्वान्.

28 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 28<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>6</sup>  
S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 तन्नागच्छत; N2 V B D6 समागच्छत (B2  
तु); D3.6.7-9 G1.3 एते (D3 ता; D3 वं) गच्छत (for  
एते तिष्ठन्तु). —<sup>6</sup> B2 मे; B3 वै (for नो). B D1-4.6.  
10.11 वानराः (B3 र). —<sup>6</sup> S1 om. 28<sup>6</sup>-29<sup>6</sup>.

V1 illeg. from 28<sup>6</sup> up to 5.62.13<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup> N2  
V3 B D6.10 रामेण सह (by transp.). N V2 B D1.2.  
4.6.10.11 क्षीमता (for तिष्ठति). —After 28, D3 ins. :

1302\* पीतं मधुवनं ह्येभिर्वानरैर्माणैर्दुरासदैः ।  
वक्ष्यामि तं हरिश्चेष्टं सुग्रीवं सहराववम् ।

29 S1 om. 29<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 28). —<sup>6</sup> N1 D1.2.4.  
10.11 सर्व (D1.4 वं) चापि; N2 V2 B D6 इमं (B4 मे)  
सर्वे; D3 सर्वमपि (for सर्वं चैव). V2 B4 [अ]गदं. —<sup>6</sup>  
N1 V2 D2.3.5.7.9-11 T1.3 G M3 श्रावयिष्यामः; N2 B  
D6 श्रावयामोद्य (D6 थ); D1.4 साधयिष्याम (for श्राव-  
यिष्यामि). N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 वानराः. —<sup>6</sup> V2 B3  
D3.11 अमर्षान्; D5 अमर्षः; D9 G3 अमर्षः; L(ed.) अमर्षां.  
S1 D10 न हि तं N1 D1-4 न हि तां; N2 V2 B D6 न  
हि नः; D11 उचितान् (for वचनं). D4 om. श्रुत्वा. —<sup>6</sup>  
S1 N V3 B D1-4.6.10.11 धर्षणां मर्षसि (D3 प्रसहि) व्यति.

G. 5. 62. 3  
B. 5. 62. 30  
L. 5. 60. 19



G. 5. 62. 4  
B. 5. 62. 31  
L. 5. 60. 20

इष्टं मधुवनं ह्येतत्सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।  
पितृपैतामहं दिव्यं देवैरपि दुरासदम् ॥ ३०  
स वानरानिमान्सर्वान्मधुलुब्धान्गतायुषः ।  
घातयिष्यति दण्डेन सुग्रीवः समुहजनान् ॥ ३१  
वध्या ह्येते दुरात्मानो नृपाज्ञापरिभाविनः ।  
अमर्षप्रभवो रोषः सफलो नो भविष्यति ॥ ३२  
एवमुक्त्वा दधिमुखो वनपालान्महाबलः ।  
जगाम सहस्रोत्पत्य वनपालैः समन्वितः ॥ ३३

निमेपान्तरमात्रेण स हि प्राप्तो वनालयः ।  
सहस्रांशुसुतो धीमान्सुग्रीवो यत्र वानरः ॥ ३४  
रामं च लक्ष्मणं चैव दृष्ट्वा सुग्रीवमेव च ।  
समप्रतिष्ठां जगतीमाकाशान्निपपात ह ॥ ३५  
स निपत्य महावीर्यः सर्वैस्तैः परिवारितः ।  
हरिर्दधिमुखः पालैः पालानां परमेश्वरः ॥ ३६  
स दीनवदनो भूत्वा कृत्वा शिरसि चाञ्जलिम् ।  
सुग्रीवस्य शुभौ मूर्ध्ना चरणौ प्रत्यपीडयत् ॥ ३७

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६० ॥

30 °) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 ग्रियं; G1 नष्टं (for इष्टं).  
—T3 om. 30°-32. B3 om. 30°-31°. —°) D3 रम्यं  
(for दिव्यं). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V2 B1 D1-4.6.10.11 द्वे(Ś1 Ñ  
V2 D1 दे)वतैरप्य(D11 °वि)धर्षितं; B2 देवैरपि ह्यदर्शितं;  
B4 देवतैरप्रधर्षितं.

31 T3 om. 31; B3 om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l.  
30). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10 स वानर(D1.4 कानन)पतिः  
सर्वान्(Ś1 D10 श्रीमान्). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 अनायुषः; D9 गम्भीरः  
(for गतायुषः). \* Cg: गतायुष इत्यधिक्षेपवचनम्. \*  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 तीक्ष्णेन (for सुग्रीवः). Ñ2 V2  
B2-4 D6 समुहजनान्.

32 T3 om. 32 (cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V2 D5.7-9  
वध्या (for वध्या). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 वधमेवां(D1.4 °धं  
शेषं) नृशंसानां. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 नृपाज्ञां परि; D3 राजशासन. Ś1  
Ñ1 D2.3.10 दूषिणां; Ñ2 V2 B D6 -घातिनः; D1.4  
दूषणात्; D7-9 M1.2 Ct -पथिनः (for -भाविनः). D11  
नृपाज्ञापरवारणान्. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 दोषः (for रोषः). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9  
G1 M1 मे (for नो). —For 32<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V2 B D1-4.  
6.10.11 subst.:

1303\* धर्षणामर्षितो रोपासर्वेषां कारयिष्यति ।

[ Ś1 Ñ1 D10 धर्षं(D10 °र्षि)णां मर्षिता (sic); D11 धर्षणा-  
मर्षणे. Ñ2 V2 B D6 राजा (for रोपात्) and सर्वान्वे(V2  
°वास्तान्) घातयिष्यति(for the post. half). ]

33 °) Ś1 Ñ V2 B2-4 D1.2.4.6.8.10.11 M1 वनपालो.  
D3 रुषान्वितः (for महाबलः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10  
समावृतः(D10 °तैः); D11 T3 समन्ततः (for समन्वितः).  
Ñ2 V2 B D6 वानरैः सहितैः(D6 °तः) सर्वैर्जगाम  
हरियूथपः.

34 °) D3 निमिषांतर. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 संप्राप्तास्ते वनेचराः;  
Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 संप्राप्तः स वनेचरः; Ñ2 V2 B D6 स तु  
(B1.2 च) प्राप्तो वनेचरः. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 M1 श्रीमान् (for  
धीमान्). Ñ2 V2 B D6 यत्रास्ते(B3 °स्ति) सह रामेण  
सुग्रीवः सहलक्ष्मणः. \* Ck: “सुग्रीवो यत्र वानरः” इत्य-  
नन्तरं “स दीनवचनः” इति । अत्रापि श्लोकद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तम्. \*

35 °) Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 राघवं (for रामं च). Ś1 Ñ1  
B4 D1-4.10.11 राघवंः सहसुग्रीवं लक्ष्मणं च समी(B4 D1.4  
निरी)क्ष्य सः. —Ś1 D10 om. 35°-36. —°) Ñ2 V2 B  
D1-4.6 G2 M2 सर्वैः; Cm.g.t. as in text (for सम-).  
D11 सर्वैः प्रतिष्ठां जगताम्. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.4 आयासान् (for  
आकाशान्). D3 सः (for ह).

36 Ś1 D10 om. 36 (cf. v.l. 35). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 D3.5.11  
T2 G1 M3 संनिपत्य. Ñ2 V2 B D6 महाबाहुः; D1.4 महीं  
वीरः; D7.9 महावीरः (for °वीर्यः). —°) D1.2.4.11 पालः  
(for पालैः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V2 B D3.6 वनपालाधिपस्तदा(B3  
°था; D3 °तः).

37 °) Ñ1 नादीन. Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 तत्र; B4 व्रतः  
(for भूत्वा). —°) Ś1 D5.7.9 G1 [आ]श्रु तौ(D5 ते);  
Ñ1 D8 ततो; V2 गतो; T1.3 G2.3 [अ]प्रतो (for शुभौ).  
D3 पादौ (for मूर्ध्ना). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 निपपात  
ह; D5.9 G1 प्रत्यपीडयन्. D3 शिरसा पीडयन्स्थितः. \* Cg:  
अस्मिन्सर्गे चत्वारिंशच्छ्लोकाः. \* —After 37, Ś1 Ñ V2  
B D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

1304\* स तैः कथंचित्कपिर्विमुक्तः

समेत्य राज्ञा प्रवरो हरीणाम् ।

निवेदयामास वनं च भयं

मधूनि मुख्यानि च भक्षितानि ।



ततो मूर्ध्ना निपतितं वानरं वानरर्षभः ।  
 दृष्ट्वेदोद्विग्नहृदयो वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ॥ १  
 उच्छिष्टोच्छिष्ट कस्मात्त्वं पादयोः पतितो मम ।  
 अमयं ते भवेद्वीर सत्यमेवाभिधीयताम् ॥ २  
 स तु विश्वासितस्तेन सुग्रीवेण महात्मना ।

[ (1. 1) B1 विमुक्तैः (for विमुक्तः). N1 कपिविप्रयुक्तः.  
 —(1. 2) B4 राणे (for राज्ञा). N2 V2 B D6 हरियूथपेन  
 (B1.2.4 पथु) (for प्रवरो हरीगाम्). —(1. 3) N1 बलं (for  
 वनं). —(1. 4) B4 तैरेव; D3 चित्राणि (for मुख्यानि).  
 B1(m. also as above) भक्षयन्ति (for भक्षितानि). ]

Colophon. N1 om.; V1 illeg. for colophon.  
 —Sarga name: S1 D1.4.10.11 मधुवनविलोपने (D1.4  
 नः); N2 V2 D6 दधिमुखागमनं; B1 मधुवनविध्वंसने  
 दधिमुखागमनं; B2.3 मधुवनविध्वंसने (B3 नं); B4 दधि-  
 मुखागमनं; D2 मधुवनविलोपने सुग्रीवनिवेदनः; D3 मधु-  
 वनविलोपनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
 D1.4.10.11 om.; S1 N2 63; V2 53; B1.2 D5.7-9 T1.3  
 G M1.3 62; B3 58; B4 67; D3 66; D6 64; T2 M2  
 61. —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम; G  
 M1.3 श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 61

V1 illeg. for Sarga 61 (cf. v.l. 5.60.28). N1  
 cont. the previous sarga.

1 °) B1 [अ]मिपतितं (for निप°). —°) N2 V2 B  
 D4 स (B3 च) हरीश्वरः (V2 २) (for वानरर्षभः). S1 N1  
 D1-4.10 वनपालं कपी (S1 D2.10 हरी)श्वरः (D1.4 २); D11  
 वनपालं महाकपिः. —°) V2 चाविमः; B2.4 [ए]वाविमः  
 (for [ए]वोद्विग्नः). S1 N1 B2 D1-4.10 हृदयं (for  
 हृदयो).

2 °) D8 पतितः पादयोर (by transp.). —°) S1  
 N1 D1.4.10.11 दधि (D11 यदि) ते वीर; N2 V2 D6 ते  
 दधनीह (V2 २) (for D1.4 २); D6.7.9 T2 G2 M2 ते प्रदास्यामि; D8  
 G1 M1 तेस्य वीर (for ते भवेद्वीर). B2.3 D3 द (D3 व)-  
 नुमि तेनयं वीर (for °). S1 N1 V2 B2.3 D1-4.6.11  
 तत्त्वम्; D10 तत्त्वम् (hypm.); T3 G3 M3 सर्वम् (for  
 तत्त्वम्). B1.4 अमयं ददामि ते वीर तत्त्वमेवाभिधीयतां. ✽  
 D1.4 "अमुक्तं ते हरिवीर" इति पाङ्गः. ✽ —After 2, S1  
 N1 V2 B D1-4.6-11 T3 ins.:

1305\* किं संभ्रमादिवक्षुस्त्वं ब्रूहि यद्वक्तुमिच्छसि ।  
 कञ्चिन्मधुवने स्वस्ति श्रोतुमिच्छामि वानर ।  
 [(1.1) B3 किमर्थं मां (for किं संभ्रमाद्). D1.2 हि वक्षुस्त्वं

उत्थाय च महाप्राज्ञो वाक्यं दधिमुखोऽब्रवीत् ॥ ३  
 नैवर्क्षरजसा राजन्न त्वया नापि वालिना ।  
 वनं निसृष्टपूर्वं हि भक्षितं तत्तु वानरैः ॥ ४  
 एभिः प्रधर्षिताश्चैव वारिता वनरक्षिभिः ।  
 मधून्यचिन्तयित्वेमान्भक्षयन्ति पिबन्ति च ॥ ५

(sic); D6.11 विवि (D11 °मु) क्लृप्तं; D7-9 T3 Ct हितं क्लृप्तं  
 (for विवक्षुस्त्वं). D3 न संभ्रमस्त्वया कार्यो (for the prior  
 half). N2 V2 B1-3 D6 मनसा; D11 कृतम् (for वक्तुम्).  
 B4 D2.7-9 T3 Ct अहंसि (for इच्छसि). —(1. 2) B3  
 D8.10 कश्चिन्; D1.4 किञ्चिन् (for कश्चिन्). B3 वनं (for वने).  
 D3 यूप (for वानर). ]

3 °) S1 N1 D1-4.7.9-11 समाश्वासितस्य; B1.3 D3 तु  
 विश्वसितस्य; B2 तु प्रस्थापितस्य (for तु विश्वासितस्य). —°)  
 S1 N1 D1.2.4.7-11 T2 G1 M2.3 स (D10 M2.3 सु) महा-  
 प्राज्ञो; N2 V2 B D6 [इ]दं महाप्राज्ञो; D5 सहसा प्राज्ञो;  
 M1 तं महाप्राज्ञं (for च महाप्राज्ञो). D3 उत्थाय ततो  
 मतिमान् (sic).

4 °) T1 नै \*\* (for नैवर्क्ष-). S1 N1 D2.3.10.11  
 ऋक्षराजेन यत्पूर्वः; N2 V2 B D6 यद्वक्ष (B4 सर्वे)पतिना  
 तात; D1.4 ऋक्षराजेन यद्राजन्. —°) N1 B3.4 D3.7-9 च  
 (for [अ]पि). N2 D6 T1.3 G3 न त्वया वालिनापि वा.  
 —°) N2 B1 (before corr.). 2.3 D3 प्रसृष्टः (B2 °वि)ष्टः;  
 V2 B4 प्रसृष्टः; B1 (after corr.) D6 प्रसृष्टः; D1.2.7.9 M3  
 विस्सृष्टः; D4.5 विस्सृष्टः; D11 विनिष्टः; Cv as in text (for  
 निस्सृष्ट-). V2 D4.9 ते; D3 M1 यत्; M2 तु (for हि).  
 —°) D7.9 नाशितं; Cg.k as in text (for भक्षितं). T3  
 तं तु; M3 तच्च (for तत्तु). S1 N1 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11  
 वानरैस्तद्विनाशितं. —After 4, D7-9 Ct ins. 1306\*.

5 °) D5.7.9 M2 Ct प्रधर्षणायां च; D8 M1 प्रधृष्य-  
 माणाश्च (M1 °स्ते) (for प्रधर्षिताश्चैव). —°) G2 M1.3  
 वानरा; Ck as in text (for वारिता). D7.9 Ct वारितं वन-  
 पालकैः. —°) D8 ते (for [इ]मान्). D7.9 Ct सामान्य-  
 चित्तयन्देव. —G2 repeats erroneously 5<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>e</sup> after 6<sup>e</sup>.  
 —°) D7.9 वनौकसः; Cm.g as in text (for पिबन्ति  
 च). —For 5, S1 N1 D1-4.10 subst.; D7-9 Ct ins.  
 after 4; D11 cont. after 1307\* :

1306\* न्यवारयमहं चैतान्सहैभिर्वनचारिभिः ।  
 अविचिन्त्य तु मां हृष्टा भक्षयन्ति पिबन्ति च ।

[ D8 om. l. 1. —(1. 1) D11 निवारयन्. S1 N1 D1.10  
 चैतान्; D7.9 सर्वान् (for चैतान्). N1 सहितो (for सहैभिः).  
 D1.4 वासिभिः; D2.11 नोचरैः (for वासिभिः). D3 निवारयन्त-  
 मपि मां सममेभिः पुत्रंगमैः. —(1. 2) D3.7-9 अविचिन्त्या; D11

G. 5. 63. 6  
 B. 5. 63. 6  
 L. 5. 61. 6



G. 5. 63. 10  
B. 5. 63. 8  
L. 5. 67. 7

शिष्टमन्त्रापविध्यन्ति भक्षयन्ति तथापरे ।

निवार्यमाणास्ते सर्वे भ्रुवौ वै दर्शयन्ति हि ॥ ६

इमे हि संरब्धतरास्तथा तैः संप्रधर्षिताः ।

वारयन्तो वनात्तस्मात्कुद्वैर्वानरपुंगवैः ॥ ७

अतिक्रान्त्य च (for अविचिन्त्य तु). D<sub>2.11</sub> मां सर्वे; D<sub>3</sub> मां दृष्टा (for मां हृष्टा). N<sub>1</sub> च तन्मधु (for पिबन्ति च.); while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst. for 5 :

1307\* अङ्गदः सहितैः सर्वैर्नुमत्प्रमुखैः कपिः ।

दृष्ट्वा मधून्यपास्यैव सर्वानस्मानभक्षयत् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सहितः (for °तैः). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अपि (for कपिः). D<sub>11</sub> अंगदप्रमुखैः सर्वैर्वैरैस्तत्प्रतिदिशितैः.]

—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont. :

1308\* मया चैतैः समेतेन वानरैर्वानराधिप ।

प्रतिषिद्धा अनादृत्य भक्षयन्ति स्म वानराः ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च तैः; B<sub>4</sub> चैतत् (for चैतैः). V<sub>2</sub> वानरपैम. —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अनादृत्य.]

6 G<sub>2</sub> repeats 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शिष्टमन्त्र- (sic); Cg as in text (for °मन्त्र). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> क्रोधाद् (for सर्वे). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t भ्रुकुटिं (D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °टि); T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भ्रुवौ वै; M<sub>2</sub> भ्रुवौ निर- (for भ्रुवौ वै). —For 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> (marg.)-4.10.11 subst. :

1309\* केचित्तु रोपाद्गर्जन्ति विक्षिपन्ति तथापरे ।

प्रस्फुरन्त्यपरे कुद्धा भ्रुवोऽन्ये विक्षिपन्ति च ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>2.11</sub> रोपात्प्र- (for तु रोपाद्). —(1. 2) D<sub>2.3</sub> परे (for [अ]परे). D<sub>11</sub> कूरा (for कुद्धा). D<sub>2.3</sub> भ्रुवोऽन्ये (D<sub>3</sub> °न्ये) (for भ्रुवोऽन्ये). D<sub>2</sub> वः (for च).]

—Thereafter they cont. :

1310\* इत्येवमभिसंकुद्धाः संप्रहारं प्रचक्रिरे ।

ते मया प्रतिषिद्धाश्च भर्त्सयन्ति बलीमुखाः ।

अति चैवोच्छ्रयस्तेषां भुवन्ति परुषाणि च ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> अभिविज्ञाय; D<sub>10</sub> अतिसंकुद्धाः (for अभिसंकुद्धाः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> प्रकुर्वन्ते (for प्रचक्रिरे). —D<sub>11</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> प्रतिषिध्यन्ते (N<sub>1</sub> °तु; D<sub>1</sub> °ति; D<sub>2</sub> °तो) (for प्रतिषिद्धाश्च). D<sub>3</sub> भक्षयन्तो (for भर्त्सयन्ति). —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 1. 3. —(1. 3) D<sub>3</sub> [उ]च्छ्रयात् (for [उ]च्छ्रयत्).] —For 6, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. and read after 8 :

1311\* दन्तैः खादन्ति केचिच्च भर्त्सयन्ति स्म चापरे ।

अस्फुरन्नपरे रोपाद्भूषैष्वप्यतर्जयन् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> खा (for च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> भक्षयन्ति (for भर्त्सयन्ति). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्र (B<sub>3</sub> आ)स्फुरन्न (V<sub>2</sub> °रन्त्य). परे रोपाद्; B<sub>2</sub> अपद्यन्नयने रोपाद् (for the prior half).]

ततस्तैर्वहुभिर्वीरैर्वानरैर्वानरर्षभाः ।

संरक्तनयनैः क्रोधाद्वरयः संप्रचालिताः ॥ ८

पाणिभिर्निहताः केचित्केचिज्जानुभिराहताः ।

प्रकृष्टाश्च यथाकामं देवमार्गं च दर्शिताः ॥ ९

B<sub>3</sub> आक्षेपैश्च (for भ्रूक्षेपैश्च). N<sub>2</sub> [अ]ताडयन् (for [अ]. तर्जयन्.).]

7 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> अहं तु (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> च) संरक्ततरस (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> °रैस्). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सर्वैः; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> सं (N<sub>1</sub> च)प्रधर्षितः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> नाशिते वने (V<sub>2</sub> बले) (for संप्रधर्षिताः). B<sub>4</sub> तथा च नाशितं वनं; D<sub>3</sub> तदा न वनचारिणः. —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 7<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निवार्यन्ते (for वारयन्तो). —D<sub>6</sub> reads 7<sup>d</sup> in marg. —For 7<sup>d</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> subst. :

1312\* वारयामि स्म बाहुभ्यां सहैभिर्वनगोचरैः ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> निवारयामि; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> वारयामि स्वः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वारयामास (for वारयामि स्म). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सह तैर्; B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सहितैर्; B<sub>3</sub> संघातैर् (for सहैभिर्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -चारिभिः (for -गोचरैः).]

8 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सर्वैः; V<sub>2</sub> वाक्यैर्; B भीमैर्; D<sub>2.11</sub> करैर्; D<sub>3</sub> कुद्वैर्; D<sub>5</sub> वेगैर् (for वीरैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> अंगदेन च; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M वानरर्षभ (G<sub>2</sub> °र्षभैः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> संरक्त- (for संरक्तः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.10.11</sub> कूरैर्; B<sub>3</sub> कोपाद्; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कुद्वैर्; D<sub>3</sub> इतैर् (for क्रोधाद्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> संप्रधर्षि (T<sub>2</sub> °पीडि)ताः; M<sub>1.3</sub> प्रवि (M<sub>1</sub> मे प्र)चालिताः (for संप्रचालिताः). S<sub>1</sub> अहं प्रत्युत ताडितः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> अहमुत्पत्य (B<sub>3</sub> °हं मुष्ट्याभि) ताडितः; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अस्मदीयाः प्रधर्षिताः. —After 8, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 1311\*.

9 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> जानुभ्यां; V<sub>2</sub> जगत्यां (for पाणिभिर्). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मुष्टिभिर् (for जानुभिर्). —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> subst. :

1313\* जगत्यां कृष्यमाणश्च जानुभ्यां विनिपातितः ।

[D<sub>3</sub> च विनिष्पिष्टे; D<sub>11</sub> हि हतश्चाशु (for कृष्यमाणश्च). D<sub>2.3</sub> च (for वि-).]

—M<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 9<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रह (B<sub>1</sub> °हु)ष्टाश्च; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> प्रकृष्यं (D<sub>2.3.11</sub> °ष्टश्च); D<sub>10</sub> आकृष्टाश्च (for प्रकृष्टाश्च). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> च तदा (V<sub>2</sub> °था) (for च यथा-). D<sub>1.4</sub> -कालं (for -कामं). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आकृष्टा (for च यथा-). D<sub>1.4</sub> -कालं (for -कामं). D<sub>3.11</sub> -मार्गश्च यूथपा कामं. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> -मायां; B<sub>3</sub> -कामं; D<sub>3.11</sub> -मार्गश्च (for -मार्गं). S<sub>1</sub> धर्षितः; D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> दर्शितः (for दर्शिताः). —After 9, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

1314\* इत्येवमतिसंकुद्धाः संप्रहारमकुर्वन्त ।



एवमेते हताः शूरास्त्वयि तिष्ठति भर्तारि ।  
 कृत्स्नं मधुवनं चैव प्रकामं तैः प्रभक्ष्यते ॥ १०  
 एवं विज्ञाप्यमानं तु सुग्रीवं वानरर्षभम् ।  
 अपृच्छत् महाप्राज्ञो लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ॥ ११

[ V<sub>2</sub> om. from संग्रहार्थम् up to the prior half of 1315\*. B<sub>3</sub> प्रकुर्वते (for अकुर्वते). ]

—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> cont.; while Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> ins. after 9:

1315\* तैः सर्वैः परमकुटुम्बैर्वनपालाश्च मामकाः ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> om. the prior half. D<sub>11</sub> कुटुम्बैः (sic) (for सर्वैः). ]

B<sub>2</sub> ते त्वे (B<sub>4</sub> सर्वे ते) परमकुटुम्बा (for the prior half).

B<sub>3</sub> वानपाः (for मामकाः). ];

while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 9:

1316\* ततोऽहमिह संप्राप्तस्त्वत्सकाशमरिन्दम् ।

वानरेश महाप्राज्ञ महाबल महाद्युते ।

10 D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 10<sup>a,b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> अस्मि  
 हताः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तैर्निहताः; B<sub>4</sub> एतेर्हताः; D<sub>8</sub> ते निहताः; G<sub>2</sub>  
 एव हताः (for एते हताः). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub>  
 शूरस्य (for शूरास्य). B<sub>3</sub> शूराश्चैव (for हताः शूरास्य). D<sub>3</sub>  
 एवमस्मिन्मतः कूरस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भर्तारि तिष्ठति (by  
 transp.); B<sub>3</sub> राजनि तिष्ठति (for तिष्ठति भर्तारि). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> सर्वैः; D<sub>4</sub> तत्ते; D<sub>5</sub> सर्वं (sic); M<sub>1</sub> चैतत् (for चैव). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> प्रकाशं (for 'मे). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> सं (D<sub>3</sub> तैः) प्रधर्षितं;

In Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>, the sequence of stanzas 14-24<sup>b</sup> (along with substitutes and insertions) is so complicated that it is given separately in a tabular form for the guidance of the reader and is mostly ignored in the Critical Apparatus.

Tabular Conspectus of the sequence of stanzas 14-24<sup>b</sup> in Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>.

| Ś <sub>1</sub>                                     | N <sub>1</sub>    | D <sub>1.4</sub>           | D <sub>2</sub>             | D <sub>3</sub>                                     | D <sub>10</sub>                                    | D <sub>11</sub>                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 14 <sup>a,b</sup>                                  | 14 <sup>a,b</sup> | 14 <sup>a,b</sup>          | 14 <sup>a,b</sup>          | 14 <sup>a,b</sup>                                  | 14 <sup>a,b</sup>                                  | 14 <sup>a,b</sup>                                  |
| 19 <sup>c,d</sup>                                  | 19 <sup>c,d</sup> |                            |                            | 19 <sup>a,b</sup>                                  | 19 <sup>a</sup>                                    | 19 <sup>c,d</sup>                                  |
| 14 <sup>c,d</sup>                                  | 14 <sup>c,d</sup> |                            |                            | 19 <sup>c,d</sup>                                  | 19 <sup>c,d</sup>                                  | 19 <sup>a,b</sup>                                  |
| 1317*                                              | 1317*             | 1317* (14 <sup>c,d</sup> ) | 1317* (14 <sup>c,d</sup> ) | 1317* (14 <sup>c,d</sup> )                         | 1317* (14 <sup>c,d</sup> )                         | 1317* (14 <sup>c,d</sup> )                         |
| 15                                                 | 15                | 15                         | 15                         | 15                                                 | 15                                                 | 15                                                 |
| l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1318*<br>l. 4 } (20) |                   |                            |                            | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of 1318*<br>l. 3 } (20)<br>l. 4 } | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1318*<br>l. 4 } (20) | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1318*<br>l. 4 } (20) |
| l. 4 of 1318*                                      |                   | l. 4 of 1318*              | l. 4 of 1318*              |                                                    |                                                    |                                                    |

किमयं वानरो राजन्वनपः प्रत्युपस्थितः ।

कं चार्थमभिनिर्दिश्य दुःखितो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १२

एवमुक्तस्तु सुग्रीवो लक्ष्मणेन महात्मना ।

लक्ष्मणं प्रत्युवाचेदं वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदः ॥ १३

N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तत्र (N<sub>2</sub> ते प्र-; B<sub>1</sub> तव) भक्षितः; D<sub>7-9</sub>  
 तैश्च भक्ष्यते; D<sub>11</sub> सद्यवर्षणं (sic); T<sub>1.3</sub> तैः प्रमज्यते (for  
 तैः प्रमक्ष्यते).

11 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> विज्ञाप्यमाने (for 'मानं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
 D<sub>6.7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> तं (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 वानरे (N<sub>1</sub> परमे) श्वरं; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> पुत्रयोश्चरं (for वानरर्षभम्).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.4.5.10.11</sub> अपृच्छत् (D<sub>2.10.11</sub> 'त्सु-);  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> अपृच्छत; T<sub>2</sub> अब्रवीच्च; G<sub>2</sub>  
 मत्प्रच्छत्वं (corrupt) (for अपृच्छत्तं). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub>  
 महातेजा (for महाप्राज्ञो).

12 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अर्थं (for अये). T<sub>1.3</sub> वनपो (for  
 वानरो). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भवंतं (for वनपः). D<sub>3</sub> त्वाम्  
 (for प्रति-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वनपालः (V<sub>2</sub> 'लाः) समागतः  
 (V<sub>2</sub> 'ताः); G<sub>3</sub> भवंतः प्रत्यवस्थितः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-5.7.9-11</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> Ck किं चार्थम्; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कस्यार्थम्; V<sub>2</sub>  
 कंचानुम् (sic); B<sub>3</sub> कर्मार्थम्; Cr as in text (for कं चार्थम्).  
 D<sub>2</sub> अभिनिर्दिश्य; G<sub>2</sub> Ck 'श्चित्य (for 'दिश्य).

13 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मणः  
 (for 'णं). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> -विशारदः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -विद्वां वरः (for  
 -विशारदः).

G. 5. 63. 16  
 B. 5. 63. 15  
 L. 5. 61. 15



| S <sub>1</sub>        | N <sub>1</sub>                                        | D <sub>1,4</sub>                                      | D <sub>2</sub>                                                             | D <sub>3</sub>                                                  | D <sub>10</sub>                                                      | D <sub>11</sub>                                                      |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1319*                 | 1319*                                                 | 1319*<br>(only D <sub>1</sub> )                       | 1319*                                                                      | 1319*                                                           | 1319*                                                                | 1319*                                                                |
| l. 2 of<br>1320*      |                                                       |                                                       | l. 2 (first time)<br>of 1320*                                              | l. 2 of 1320*                                                   | l. 2 of 1320*<br>l. 3-4 of<br>1320*                                  | l. 2 of 1320*                                                        |
| 16-18                 | 16-18                                                 | 16-18                                                 | 16-18                                                                      | 16-18                                                           |                                                                      | 16-18                                                                |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>      | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |                                                                            |                                                                 |                                                                      |                                                                      |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup> (r.) | 19 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)                                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                                      |                                                                            |                                                                 |                                                                      |                                                                      |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |                                                       | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                                           | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |                                                                      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                                           | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                                |                                                                      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     |
|                       | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1320*<br>l. 4 } (22-23) | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of 1320*<br>l. 3 } (22-23)<br>l. 4 } | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } (second<br>time) }<br>l. 3 } of 1320*<br>l. 4 } (22-23)   | l. 3 of 1320*                                                   |                                                                      | l. 3 } of<br>l. 4 } 1320*                                            |
|                       | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1321*                   | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of 1321*<br>l. 3 }                   | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of 1321*<br>l. 3 }                                        | l. 3 of 1321*                                                   | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1321*                                  | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1321*                                  |
|                       | l. 2 }<br>l. 3 } of 1318*<br>l. 4 } (20)<br>(r.) }    | l. 2 }<br>l. 3 } of 1318*<br>l. 4 } (20)<br>(r.) }    | l. 2 }<br>l. 3 } of 1318*<br>l. 4 } (20)<br>(r.) }                         | l. 2 (r.) }<br>l. 3 (r.) } of<br>l. 4 (r.) } 1318*              |                                                                      | l. 2 (r.) }<br>l. 3 (r.) } of<br>l. 4 (r.) } 1318*                   |
|                       | l. 1 } of 1319*<br>l. 2 } (r.) }                      | l. 1 } of 1319*<br>l. 2 } (D <sub>1</sub> r.) }       | l. 1 } of 1319*<br>l. 2 } (r.) }                                           | l. 1 } of<br>l. 2 } 1319* (r.) }                                | l. 2 (r.)<br>of 1319*                                                | l. 1 } of<br>l. 2 } 1319*<br>(r.) }                                  |
|                       | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of 1320*<br>l. 3 } (r.)<br>l. 4 }    | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of 1320*<br>l. 3 } (r.)<br>l. 4 }    | l. 1 (r.)<br>l. 2 (third<br>time) }<br>l. 3 (r.) } of 1320*<br>l. 4 (r.) } | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 (r.) }<br>l. 3 (r.) } of 1320*<br>l. 4 } (22-23) | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 (r.) }<br>l. 3 (r.) } of 1320*<br>l. 4 (r.) } (22-23) | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 (r.) }<br>l. 3 (r.) } of 1320*<br>l. 4 (r.) } (22-23) |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>      | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | 24 <sup>ab</sup><br>19                                                     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     |



आर्य लक्ष्मण संप्राह वीरो दधिमुखः कपिः ।  
 अङ्गदप्रमुखैर्वीरैर्मक्षितं मधु वानरैः ॥ १४  
 नैषामकृतकृत्यानामीदृशः स्यादुपक्रमः ।  
 वनं यथाभिपन्नं तैः साधितं कर्म वानरैः ॥ १५  
 दृष्टा देवी न संदेहो न चान्येन हनूमता ।  
 न हान्यः साधने हेतुः कर्मणोऽस्य हनूमतः ॥ १६  
 कार्यसिद्धिर्हेतुमति मतिश्च हरिपुंगवे ।  
 व्यवसायश्च वीर्यं च श्रुतं चापि प्रतिष्ठितम् ॥ १७

जाम्बवान्यत्र नेता स्यादङ्गदश्च बलेश्वरः ।  
 हनूमांश्चाप्यधिष्ठाता न तस्य गतिरन्यथा ॥ १८  
 अङ्गदप्रमुखैर्वीरैर्हतं मधुवनं किल ।  
 विचित्य दक्षिणामाशामागतैर्हरिपुंगवैः ॥ १९  
 आगतैश्च प्रविष्टं तद्यथा मधुवनं हि तैः ।  
 धर्षितं च वनं कृत्स्नमुपयुक्तं च वानरैः ।  
 वारिताः सहिताः पालास्तथा जानुभिराहताः ॥ २०

G. 5. 63. 19  
 B. 5. 63. 24  
 L. 5. 61. 31

14 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 14-18. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अद्य (for वानरैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 अयं लक्ष्मण संव्रततो वनपः शृणु क्राणं. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ह (S<sub>1</sub> पी) तं मधुवनं महत् (T<sub>2</sub> किल). Ck: अङ्गदेत्यादि । उच्यमानविशेषणैर्हरिपुंगवैर्मधुवनं इति मित्याचक्षे किलेति योजना । उक्तार्थस्यैव विवरणं नैषामि-त्यादि. —For 14<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 subst.; while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> ins. after 14:

1317\* आख्याति चाङ्गदमुखैर्वानरैर्मधु भक्षितम् ।

[D<sub>3</sub> अङ्गदमुखैः; D<sub>3.4</sub> पालान्यात्र (D<sub>4</sub> °नुक्तं) न्य; D<sub>11</sub> वन-पत्तु (for चाङ्गदमुखैः).]

—After 14, D<sub>3</sub> reads 19°-20°; T<sub>2</sub> reads 19°-20° for the first time here, repeating them in their proper place; while M<sub>3</sub> reads 19°<sup>a</sup>.

15 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14). G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 15. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तेषाम्; D<sub>3</sub> नैवम् (for नैषाम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7.9-11 G<sub>1</sub> -कार्याणाम् (for -कृत्या-नाम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नेदृशः (for ईदृशः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7.9.10 T<sub>2</sub> च्यतिक्रमः (for उपक्रमः). D<sub>11</sub> आदीशस्य च्यतिक्रमः (sic). —After 15<sup>a</sup>, M<sub>3</sub> reads 20°<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> यदा (for यथा). D<sub>5.8</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cm [अ]भिप-चास्ते; T<sub>2</sub> [अ]विच्छिन्नं तैः; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]विपन्नं तैः (for [अ]-भिपन्नं तैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7.9.10</sub> Ck.t वनं यदभिपन्नास्ते; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> यदर्थमभि (D<sub>3</sub> °उप) पन्नास्ते. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> तैर्ध्रुवं; D<sub>1.2</sub> वै ध्रुवं; D<sub>3.7.9</sub> तद्ध्रुवं (for वानरैः). —After 15, D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 4 of 1318\*.

16 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 16 (cf. v.l. 14). D<sub>10</sub> om. 16-18. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा तु (D<sub>1</sub> च) मन्ये वैदेही; D<sub>2.4</sub> दृष्टं च (D<sub>4</sub> तु) मन्ये वैदेही; D<sub>3.11</sub> दृष्टा (D<sub>3</sub> °ष्टा) मन्ये च वैदेही (D<sub>2</sub> °ही). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> न ह्यस्य (for न हान्यः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> महात्मनः (for हनूमतः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 कर्म-ण्यद्विधो भवेत्.

17 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.10</sub> om. 17 (cf. v.l. 14 and 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> हनूमतः कार्यसिद्धिः; G<sub>1</sub> हनूमति सिद्धिश्च (for °). M<sub>2</sub> मधुश्च हरियूथपे (for °). S<sub>1</sub>

N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 हनूमतो हि (D<sub>3</sub> °ति च) सिद्धि (D<sub>1.2.4</sub> °द्ध)श्च कपेर्म (D<sub>3</sub> कार्ये म) तिरतीव च; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °सिद्धिर्मतिश्चैव तस्मिन्वानरपुंगवे. Ck: “कार्यसिद्धिर्मति-श्चैव तस्मिन्वानरपुंगवे” इति पाठः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M व्यवसायं (for °यश्च). D<sub>8.11</sub> वीर्यश्च (for वीर्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.11 M<sub>1</sub> सूर्य (M<sub>1</sub> °र्यं) तेज इव ध्रुवं (N<sub>1</sub> प्रभं).

18 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.10</sub> om. 18 (cf. v.l. 14 and 16). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> यस्य (for यत्र). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> अङ्गदस्य (for °दश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7.9.11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महाबलः; D<sub>3</sub> हरीश्वरः; T<sub>2</sub> बलाधिपः (for बलेश्वरः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 प्रतिष्ठा (D<sub>11</sub> °ज्ञा) ता (for [अ]प्यधिष्ठाता). T<sub>1</sub> ह \* \* \* \* \* ता. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7-9.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तस्य).

19 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> हत्वा (for हतं). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3.6.11</sub> मम; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महत् (for किल). —T<sub>2</sub> repeats 19°<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). D<sub>3</sub> reads 19°-20° after 14. M<sub>3</sub> reads 19°<sup>a</sup> after 14. Ck: अङ्गदप्रमुखैरित्यादि सुग्रीव-वाक्यारम्भाद् दृष्टा देवीत्यत्र अङ्गदप्रमाणमङ्गदप्रमुखैर्वीरैर्हतं मधुवनं किलेत्यादिश्लोकः, आगतैश्चेत्यादि । पृतमयमित्यस्य शेषतया संबन्धनीयम्. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विचित्य (for विचित्य). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> आगतं (for आगतैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> first time) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.6.10.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> हरियूथपैः; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (both second time) D<sub>1.4</sub> कपिकुञ्जरैः; Ck as in text (for हरिपुंगवैः). D<sub>2</sub> अगतः स हरीश्वरः.

20 T<sub>2</sub> repeats 20°<sup>a</sup>-<sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). D<sub>3</sub> reads 19°-20° after 14. M<sub>3</sub> reads 20°<sup>a</sup>-<sup>d</sup> after 15<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> प्रविष्टं तु; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्र (T<sub>3</sub> °प्य) घृष्यं तद्; T<sub>2</sub> (first time) प्रकृष्टं तद्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रमथितं (for प्रविष्टं तद्). D<sub>8</sub> आत्मेच्छातः प्रहृष्टश्च; G<sub>1</sub> अन्यैरप्रतिघृष्यं तद् (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हतं (for यथा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> उप-युक्तं (for °युक्तं). D<sub>7.9</sub> तु (for च). T<sub>2</sub> (first time) भक्षितं मधु वानरैः. T<sub>1</sub> damaged from पाला up to जा in °. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वानराः; Ck as in text (for वारिताः). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> वारयंतश्च सहितासः; D<sub>7.9</sub> पातिता वनपालास्ते. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तदा; M<sub>2</sub> पाला (for तथा). —For 20,



G. 5. 63. 20  
B. 5. 63. 25  
L. 5. 61. 26

एतदर्थमयं प्राप्तो वक्तुं मधुरवागिह ।

नाम्ना दधिमुखो नाम हरिः प्रख्यातविक्रमः ॥ २१

दृष्टा सीता महाबाहो सौमित्रे पश्य तत्त्वतः ।

Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 subst.; Ñ2 V2 B D6 subst. and repeat l. 1-2 after 21; while D7-9 T2 ins. l. 4 only after 15 :

1318\* आगतोऽसौ प्रहृष्टश्च यथा मधुवनं हरिः ।

प्रहृष्टैर्वानरैः सर्वैर्हनुमत्प्रमुखैर्वृतः ।

धर्षितं च वनं सर्वमुपभुक्तं च तन्मधु ।

वारयन्तश्च संप्राप्ताः पाला जानुभिराहताः ।

[ Ñ1 D1.2.4 om. l. 1. —(l. 1) Ñ2 V2 B D6 (all first time) आगत्यैव (V2 B2 °यैव; B4 °य च) (for आगतोऽसौ). Ñ2 V2 B2-4 D6 (all first time) प्रविष्ट (Ñ2 V2 °ष्टाश्च; B1 (first time) प्रकृष्टश्च (for प्रहृष्टश्च). B2 D6 (both first time) तु (for च). Ñ2 V2 B D6 (all second time) अनादृत्य प्रविष्टश्च (B2 °स्तु) (for the prior half). Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 (all first time) तथा; B2 (first time) तदा (for यथा). Ñ2 V2 B D6 (all first time) महत्; Ñ2 V2 B D6 (all second time) मम (for हरिः). —D2.11 repeat l. 2-4 after 1321\*. —(l. 2) Ñ1 प्रहर्षैर्; Ñ2 V2 B D6 (all both times) अंगदो; D1.3 (second time).4 प्रहृष्टो; D2.11 (both first time) प्रविष्टो; D11 (second time) प्रदिष्टो (for प्रहृष्टैर्). D3 (first time) हनुमान् (sic) (for वानरैः). D6 (first time) सार्धं (for सर्वैर्). Ñ1 वृतः; Ñ2 V2 B D6 (Ñ2 B1-3 D6 second time, V2 first time, B4 both times) सद्; D11 (second time) वृतं (for वृतः). —(l. 3) Ñ2 V2 B D6 नाशितं च; D1.4 प्रधर्षितं (for धर्षितं च). Ñ1 मधुवनं (hypm.) (for च वनं). D2.11 (both first time) कृत्स्नम् (for सर्वम्). Ñ2 B2 D1.4.11 (both times) उपभुक्तं (for °मुक्तं). Ñ2 तु (for च). Ñ2 V2 B D6 वानरैः (for तन्मधु). —Ñ1 D1.2.4 read l. 4 for the first time after 15, repeating it here. —(l. 4) D7-9 T2 शृंशं प्राप्ताः (for च संप्राप्ताः). Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 वार्यमाणैश्च संभु (V2 °ह; B1 °कृ; B4 °द)ष्टाः (for the prior half). B2 पीन-; B4 पाणि- (for पाला). Ñ2 V2 B2.4 D6 उल्कटैः (B4 °टाः) (for आहताः). B2 वार्यमाणश्च संहृष्टैर्जानुभिश्च मदोल्कटैः. —After l. 4 (first occurrence), D4 erroneously ins. तथा न गणिता. ]

—Thereafter, Ś1 D7-10 T2 cont.; Ñ1 D1-3.11 cont. for the first time after l. 4 (first occurrence) of 1318\* repeating it after l. 4 (second occurrence) of 1318\*; D4 cont. after l. 4 (second occurrence) of 1318\* :

अभिगम्य यथा सर्वे पिबन्ति मधु वानराः ॥ २२

न चाप्यदृष्ट्वा वैदेहीं विश्रुताः पुरुषर्षभ ।

वनं दत्तवरं दिव्यं धर्षयेयुर्वनौकसः ॥ २३

1319\* तथा न गणितश्चायं कपिर्दधिमुखो बली ।

पतिर्मधुवनस्यायमस्माभिः स्थापितः स्वयम् ।

[ (l. 1) Ñ1 D1-4.11 (all [except D4] second time) यथा (for तथा). D2 (first time) [अ]पि; D2.11 (both first time) [ए]व (for [अ]यं). Ñ1 (second time) बलं (sic) (for बली). —Ñ1 (second time) illeg. for l. 2. —D10 repeats l. 2 after 1321\*. —(l. 2) Ñ1 (first time) पतिं (for पतिर्). D1 (second time) मधुवनश्च; D7-9 T2 मम वनस्य (for मधुवनस्य). D1-4.11 (all second time) युष्माभिः (for अस्माभिः). D1 (first time) सदा (for स्वयम्). ]

21 D10 om. 21. D1.3 om. 21<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup> Ñ2 D2.6 एवम्; D11 कामम्; T2 M1 C<sup>v</sup> एतम् (for एतद्-). V2 B1 सर्वम् (for अर्थम्). Ś1 Ñ1 D2.3 अनु-; D11 मधु-; T2 G2 इमं (for अयं). Ñ2 V2 B1.3 D6 वक्तुं प्राप्ते (by transp.); B2 व्यक्तं प्राप्ते; B4 युक्तः प्रयातो (hypm.) (for प्राप्ते वक्तुं). Ś1 Ñ1 D2.3.11 मधुवनेश्वरः; Ñ2 V2 B D6 मधुवनं प्र (B1-3 °नप्र)भुः; D2 T2.3 G2 मधुरवागि (T2 °या गि)रा; M2 मधुवनादिह (for मधुरवागिह). —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D1.4 चैव; T1.3 G2.3 वृद्धो; T2 चैव (for नाम). Ñ2 V2 B D6 दधिपूर्वमुखो नाम्ना. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.11 कपिः (for हरिः). D11 विख्यात- (for प्रख्यात-). —After 21, Ñ2 V2 B D6 repeat l. 1-2 of 1318\*.

22 Ś1 om. 22-23. For 22-23, Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 subst. 1320\*. —<sup>a</sup> D6 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्टा). Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 दृष्ट्वा (V2 °ष्ट्वा) मन्ये तथा (V2 B2 °दा) देवीः B1 (marg. also) दृष्टा देवीति मन्येहं; B2 दृष्टा देवी तथा मन्ये. —<sup>b</sup> D6 पर्वते (for तत्त्वतः). Ñ2 V2 B D6 सुमित्रानदि-वर्धन. —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 V2 D6 य (Ñ2 त)यैते हि; B1 यदेतस्याः B2 यदेते स्म; B3 यदेतेष्ट- (sic); B4 यदेतस्मिन्; D2 T2 G1 M2.3 तथा (D6 °दा) सर्वे (for यथा सर्वे). —<sup>d</sup> Ñ2 V2 B D6 हरयो मधु (for मधु वानराः).

23 Ś1 om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>b</sup> M1 विश्रुतं (for विश्रुताः). G2 पुरुषर्षभाः. —<sup>c</sup> M1 तत्तु (for दत्त-). —For 22-23, Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 (Ñ1 D1.2.4 repeat it after 1319\* [r.], D4 after 1319\*) subst.; Ñ2 V2 B D6 subst. l. 3-4 for 23; while Ś1 cont. l. 2 only after 1319\*; whereas T2 ins. after 23 :

1320\* दृष्ट्वा तु मन्ये वैदेहीं शतपन्नभिमाननाम् ।  
संसिद्धार्था हि रूपयः पिबन्तु सहिता मधु ।  
अदृष्ट्वा न हि ते सीतां वानराः पुरुषर्षभ ।  
धर्षयेयुर्मधुवनं व्यक्तं दृष्टा हि जानकी ।



ततः प्रहृष्टो धर्मात्मा लक्ष्मणः सहराघवः ।  
श्रुत्वा कर्णसुखां वार्णीं सुग्रीववदनाच्च्युताम् ॥ २४  
प्राहृष्यत शृङ्गं रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महायशः ।  
श्रुत्वा दधिमुखस्येदं सुग्रीवस्तु प्रहृष्य च ।

वनपालं पुनर्वाक्यं सुग्रीवः प्रत्यभाषत ॥ २५  
प्रीतोऽस्मि सौम्य यद्भुक्तं वनं तैः कृतकर्मभिः ।  
मर्षितं मर्षणीयं च चेष्टितं कृतकर्मणाम् ॥ २६

G. 5. 63. 26  
B. 5. 63. 31  
L. 5. 61. 33

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  (both times) D11 दृष्टा; T2 दृष्टा (for दृष्ट).  $\tilde{N}_1$  (first time) D11 T2 वैदेही (for वैदेही). D3 दृष्टा नन्ते ततः सीतां (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_1$  (first time) D11 निमानना (for °नाम्). D2 (first time) T2 सुमित्रानन्द-चनं (for the post. half). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for l. 2-4 in second occurrence. D10 reads l. 2-4 for the first time after l. 2 (first time) of 1319\* repeating them here. D3.11 read l. 2 for the first time after 1319\* (first time) repeating it here. D2 reads l. 2 for the first time after 1319\* (first time) repeating it here and also after 1319\* (r.). —(1. 2) D3 (first time) संप्राप्त- (for संसिद्ध-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.11 (all except  $\tilde{S}_1$  first time) च (for हि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  तृपिताः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  (first time) हरयः (for कपयः). D1.2 (third time). 3. 11.11 (all second time) कृतकार्यास्ततः सर्वे (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.11 T2 ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D2 first time, D1.4 second time, D3.11 both times) पिवन्ति (for पिवन्तु).  $\tilde{S}_1$  हृत्यो; D1-4.10.11 (D1 both times, D2 third time, D2.4.10.11 second time) हरयो; D2.3.11 (all first time) तृ(D3) पितः; T2 सहितं (for सहिता). —D3 (l. 3 only). 11 read l. 3-4 for the first time after 21, repeating them here. —(1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D10.11 (all first time) T2 दृष्ट (for अदृष्ट). D11 (first time) सीतां हि (for ते सीतां). D1-4.10.11 (all second time) ना(D4 ता) नवाप्य(D11 नान्तेषु) हि सीतां ते(D2 ते सीतां) (for the prior half). D4 om. वानराः in second occurrence. D1.4 (both second time) वानरोत्तमाः; D2.3.10.11 (all second time) वानरोत्तमाः (for पुरुषेषु). —(1. 4)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D4 धर्षयेयुरः; D3 धर्षयते (sic); T2 मक्षयेयुरः (for धर्षयेयुरः).  $\tilde{N}_1$  (first time) V2 D2.10 (D2.10 second time) दृष्टा; B4 दृष्टा; B4 हृष्टो (sic) (for दृष्टा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 भविष्यति (for हि जानकी). D3 दृष्टा कामं तु जानकी (for the post. half). ]

—After 1320\* (first time),  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4 cont.; D3 cont. l. 3 only after l. 3 (first time) of 1320\*; D1.11 cont. after l. 4 (first time) of 1320\*:

1321\* तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।  
लक्ष्मणो मतिसम्पन्नो वानरेशमथाब्रवीत् ।  
ब्रह्मदो ययनुप्राप्तो विचित्र्य दक्षिणां दिशम् ।

[ (1. 3) D3.11 यदि संप्राप्तो (for ययनु°). D1.2.4.10 विचित्र्य; D1.11 दृष्टा तां (for विचित्र्य). ]

24 °) T1 damaged for ततः. D11 तु हृष्टो (for प्रहृष्टो). — $\tilde{S}_1$  B4 स च (for सह-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11 राघवः सह( $\tilde{N}_1$  °वश्च स) लक्ष्मणः. —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, D3 reads 19. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D3 श्रोत्रसुखां (for कर्ण°).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 श्रुत्वे-तद्वचनं सौम्यं (V2 सर्वं). — $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 D6 -वदनाच्च्युतः; B D1.2.4 G1 -वदनाच्च्युतां(B °तं); D3 -वचनच्युतां.

25 °) D1.4.5 प्राहृष्यत (sic); M1 प्राहृष्यति (for प्राहृष्यत). D1.4 भृशो (sic) (for भृशं). — $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11 M3 महाबलः (for °यशः). —For 25<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 subst.:

1322\* प्राहृष्य च रामस्य लक्ष्मणस्य च धीमतः ।

[ V2 B1 तु (for both च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 संप्राहृष्यत (for प्राहृष्यत च). ]

— $\tilde{S}_1$  D3 दधिमुखश्च (for °खस्य).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 [ए] तत्; D7.11 [ए] व; D9 [ए] वं (for [इ] वं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D2.10 इदं( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 दृष्टा) दधिमुखं वाक्यं( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 चैव). — $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 om.(hapl.) 25<sup>ab</sup>. — $\tilde{S}_1$  M1 स (for तु).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 चाप्य( $\tilde{S}_1$  च प्र[sic]) हृष्यत (for तु प्रहृष्य च). D3 सुग्रीवस्य प्राहृष्यत (sic). — $\tilde{S}_1$  D3 प्रहृष्टः (for सुग्रीवः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 चाभ्यभाषतः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.3 D6 मुदितोऽब्रवीत् (B2 °वदत्); B2.4 वाक्यमब्रवीत् (for प्रत्यभाषत). ☞ Cv : सुग्रीवः प्रत्यभाषतेत्यत्र सुग्रीवशब्दः शोभ(भन)ग्रीव इति गुणवचनः । अन्यथा पुनरुक्तिः स्यात् । ; so also Cr.m. g.t and Cg further adds क्रियाभेदेनापुनरुक्तिर्वा. ☞

26  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 26. B3 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D5.7.9 G1 M3 सोहं; D11 मेघ (for सौम्य). D1-4.11 वनं तत्; T1.3 G2.3 वानरैः (for वनं तैः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 प्रीतोऽस्मि मा भून्मन्युस्ते कृतकर्मा स वानरः( $\tilde{N}_2$  राघवः). — $\tilde{S}_1$  D5 धर्षणः; D7.9 M1 धर्षितं (for मर्षितं). G3 धर्षणीयः; Ck as in text (for म°).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D3.6 M5 मर्षणीयं च मे तस्य(D3 तेषां तत्; M2 मे तेषां); D5 अमर्षणीयमेतेषां (for °).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D8 कृतकर्मणः.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 T2 तेषां च(T2 तु) कृतकार्याणां मर्षणीयं(T2 धर्षयामि) विचेष्टितं(D1 °तुं). —After 26,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D1-4.6.7. 9-11 T2 Ct ins.; while  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. l. 2 only after 25:

1325\* गच्छ शीघ्रं मधुवनं संरक्षस्व त्वमेव हि ।

तांश्च प्रेषय सर्वास्वं हनुमत्पुत्रान्कपीन् ।

[ (1. 1) D3 यथा पुरा (for त्वमेव हि).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 संरक्ष त्वं यथोचितं (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  तान्प्रेषयेद्; D7.9 T2 शीघ्रं प्रेषय (for तांश्च प्रेषय). B1 D7.9.11



G. 5. 63. 28  
B. 5. 63. 32  
L. 5. 61. 39

इच्छामि शीघ्रं हनुमत्प्रधाना-  
ञ्शाखामृगांस्तान्मृगराजदर्पान् ।

द्रुष्टुं कृतार्थान्सह राघवाभ्यां  
श्रोतुं च सीताधिगमे प्रयत्नम् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकरूपितमः सर्गः ॥ ६१ ॥

६२

सुग्रीवेणैवमुक्तस्तु हृष्टो दधिमुखः कपिः ।  
राघवं लक्ष्मणं चैव सुग्रीवं चाभ्यवादयत् ॥ १  
स प्रणम्य च सुग्रीवं राघवौ च महावलौ ।

वानरैः सहितैः शूरैर्दिवमेवोत्पपात ह ॥ २  
स यथैवागतः पूर्वं तथैव त्वरितो गतः ।  
निपत्य गगनाद्भूमौ तद्वनं प्रविवेश ह ॥ ३

T<sub>2</sub> तान् (for त्वं). N<sub>1</sub> तांस्ततः प्रेषयामास (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 हरीन् (for कपीन्).]

27 D<sub>6</sub> om. 27. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> सर्वान् (for शीघ्रं). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> -दर्पितान् (for -दर्पान्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा; D<sub>7.9</sub> द्रष्टुं (for द्रष्टुं). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तु (for च). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 -[अ]धि (V<sub>2</sub> °भि)गम- (D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 °मं [sic]); B<sub>2</sub> -[अ]धिगमे (sic) (for -[अ]धिगमे). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रवृत्तिः; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 प्रयत्नात्; D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 °त्नान् (for प्रयत्नम्). ☞ Cg: अस्मिन्सर्गे एकोनविंशच्छ्लोकाः. ☞ —After 27, D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S ins.:

1324\* प्रीतिरसीताक्षौ संप्रहृष्टौ कुमारौ  
दृष्ट्वा सिद्धार्थौ वानराणां च राजा ।  
अङ्गैः संहृष्टैः कर्मसिद्धिं विदिवा  
बाह्वोरासन्नां सोऽतिमात्रं ननन्द ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>8</sub> तथैव (for कुमारौ). —(1. 3) D<sub>5</sub>.7.9 Ct प्रहृष्टैः; T<sub>2</sub> स हृष्टैः; Cv.r.m.g.k as above (for संहृष्टैः). D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct कार्य-; Cr.m.g.k as above (for कर्म-). —(1. 4) D<sub>7.9</sub> Cr अतिमात्रं (for सोऽतिमात्रं).]

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मधुवनभंगः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4 सुग्रीववाक्यं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> दधिमुखनिवेदनं; D<sub>3</sub> दिग्विजये दधिमुखसांत्वनः; D<sub>11</sub> सुग्रीवदधिमुखवाक्यं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 om.; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> 64; V<sub>2</sub> 54; B<sub>1</sub>.2 D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 T<sub>1</sub>.3 G M<sub>1</sub>.3 63; B<sub>3</sub> 59; B<sub>4</sub> 68; D<sub>3</sub> 67; D<sub>6</sub> 65; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 62. —After colophon, T<sub>3</sub> concludes with श्रीरामार्पणमस्तु; G M<sub>1</sub>.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

62

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 1-13<sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 5.60.28).

1 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> उक्ते तु (for उक्तस्तु). B<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवेणैव संहृष्टो. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वीरो (for हृष्टो). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (marg. also) B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> हरिः; B<sub>4</sub> [S]व्रीत् (for कपिः). —For 1<sup>c</sup>-2<sup>b</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 subst. 1325\*; while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>.11 subst. l. 1 only of 1325\* for 1<sup>c</sup>.

2 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 प्रणम्य तु; B<sub>3</sub> तु प्रणम्य (for प्रणम्य च). B<sub>4</sub> प्रणम्य च स (by transp.). D<sub>8</sub> रामलक्ष्मणौ (for च महावलौ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> राघवं (B<sub>4</sub> °मं च) लक्ष्मणं तथा (B<sub>1</sub> °दा) (for °). D<sub>11</sub> संप्रणम्य तु सुग्रीवे राघवे लक्ष्मणे तथा. —For 1<sup>c</sup>-2<sup>b</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 subst.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>.11 subst. l. 1 only for 1<sup>c</sup>.

1325\* उक्त्वा धन्योऽहमस्मीति चरणावभ्यवादयत् ।  
राघवं लक्ष्मणं चैव सुग्रीवं चाभ्यवादयत् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> उक्ते (for उक्त्वा). D<sub>11</sub> (with hiatus) अन्यो (for धन्यो). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4 तस्य पादावबंदयत् (N<sub>1</sub> °वदिते [sic]); B<sub>4</sub> चरणानभिवादयत् (for the post. half). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> सलक्ष्मणं (hypm.). D<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति (for [अ]भि-).]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 सह शूरैस्तैर; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सहितैः सूरैः; D<sub>7</sub>-9 सहितः शूरैः; T<sub>2</sub>.3 सह तैः शूरैः; M<sub>2</sub> सच्चिवैः शूरैः; Cg as in text (for सहितैः शूरैः). ☞ Cg: वानरैः सहितैरिति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> एव पपात (for एवोत्पपात). B<sub>2</sub> च (for ह).

3 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> तथैव; G<sub>3</sub> यदैव; M<sub>2</sub> यथा च; Ck as in text (for यथैव). B<sub>4</sub> श्रीमांसः; D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 शीघ्रं; D<sub>3</sub> तूर्णः; D<sub>5</sub> क्षिप्रं (for पूर्व). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub>.10 य (D<sub>6</sub> त)थैव (N<sub>1</sub> स यथैव [hypm.]) चागतः श्रीमांसः (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शीघ्रं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> यदा; G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा). S<sub>1</sub>



स प्रविष्टो मधुवनं ददर्श हरियूथपात् ।  
 विमदानुद्धतान्सर्वान्मेहमानान्मधूदकम् ॥ ४  
 स तातुषामद्वीरो बद्धा करपुटाञ्जलिम् ।  
 उवाच वचनं श्लक्ष्णमिदं हृष्टवदङ्गदम् ॥ ५

D1.3-5.7.9-11 M3 Ck स्वरितं. N1 ययौ (for गतः). N2 V2 B D6 स्वरितं स (N2 B3 D6 प्र; V2 सं) ययौ तथा. —B3 om. 3°-5.-°) D5 reads from मौ up to <sup>a</sup> in marg. S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 भूमिं (for भूमौ).

4 B3 om. 4 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2 D6 प्रविश्य त् (for स प्रविष्टो). D8 मधुवने; T1 \* \* \* नं (damaged) (for मधुवनं). B4 प्रविश्य तद्वनं तत्र. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 D6 विमदाद् (for विमदान्). S1 N1 B1 (before corr.) 2.4 D1-6.8.10.11 M उत्थितान्; V2 कुलितान्; B1 (marg. after corr.) उचितान्; T3 उद्धितां (sic) (for उद्धतान्). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D10 हीय (N1 चेष) मानमदाययान्; N2 V2 B1.2.4 D3.6 चेषमानान्महा (B1.2 D3 °दा) ल्यये; D1.2.4.11 चेषमानान्महा (D11 °हा) ल्ययात् (D1.11 °यान्).

5 B3 om. 5 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 अनुगतो; N1 D11 अनुगत्यद्; N2 B1.2 D6 उप (B1 °पा) चरन्; B4 वंदयद् (subm.); D1.4 अनुमनन्; D2 अनुललन् (for उपागमद्). D3 ते सर्वे वानरश्रेष्ठा. —<sup>b</sup>) D1.2 -[ अं ] जलिः. T1 ब \* \* \* टांजलि (damaged). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 हृष्टम्; N2 चेष; V2 चेदं (for श्लक्ष्णम्). D3 ऊचिरे प्रयत्नं वाक्यम्. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 श्लक्ष्णं; V2 हृष्टं; D6 om.; D8 हितं (for इदं). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 इदं दधिमुखः (D3.4 °खं) कपिः (D3 °पि); D6 इदं च हृष्टगद्गदं. —After 5, D3 ins.:

1326\* अस्माभिर्मदमत्तैश्च यूथपैश्च महाबलैः ।

6 D3 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> (including star passages). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 स मां (for सौम्य). D1.4.10.11 [ आ ] रोषो (for रोषो). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 अस्ति ताडितः; B1-3 अस्ति वारितः; D3.8 G1 अभिवादितः; D7.8 (marg. also). <sup>c</sup>) Ct परिवारि (Ct °र)-<sup>व</sup>; T2 Ck परिवारितः (Ck °तं); M1 अविचारितं; M2 इह वारितं; Cv.r °तं; Cg as in text (for अभिवारितः). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 यदमी (S1 N1 D10 °स्मा) सिनिवारिताः (D1 °तः). —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins.:

1327\* अज्ञानाद्यदि वा ज्ञानापिबन्सह हरीश्वरैः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 यदि वा ज्ञानाद् (for तक्षिः क्रोधाद्). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 संप्रधर्षिताः (S1 N1 D1 °तः); T1 प्र \* \* \* (damaged) (for प्रनेषिताः). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 न कश्चिन्नाप (N2 V2 B1 [before corr.] D6 °दप) राध्यति; B3 नात्र कायैपराध्यति. —Cm.t: एभिरज्ञानात्क्रोधाच्च भवन्तः प्रतिषेधिता इति

सौम्य रोषो न कर्तव्यो यदेभिरभिचारितः ।

अज्ञानाद्रक्षिभिः क्रोधाद्भवन्तः प्रतिषेधिताः ॥ ६

युवराजस्त्वमीशश्च वनस्यास्य महाबल ।

मौख्यात्पूर्वं कृतो दोषस्तद्भवान्स्नुमर्हति ॥ ७

G. 5. 64. 7  
B. 5. 64. 8  
L. 5. 62. 8

यदेतत्परिवारितं (Ct °णं) परितो वारणं प्रति रोषो न कर्तव्य इति योजना (Ct °त्यर्थः) ।; Cg : एभिर्वानैरभिचारितः, अभिवारितोऽस्तीति यत्, अत्रार्थे रोषो न कर्तव्यः । भवन्त इति पूजायां बहुवचनम् । न च हनुमदादिकमादाय बहुवचनम्, उत्तरश्लोकेऽपि युवराजस्त्वमित्युक्तेः । अज्ञानात्क्रोधाच्च, अज्ञान-युक्तक्रोधादित्यर्थः । अभिवारितमिति पाठे लिङ्गव्यत्यय आर्पः । कश्चित्तु—अज्ञानात्क्रोधाच्च भवन्तः प्रतिषेधिता इत्येतत्परिवारितं परिवारणं प्रति रोषो न कर्तव्य इति योजयन्ति ।; Ck : भवन्तः प्रतिषेधिताः प्रतिषिद्धा इत्यर्थः. —After 6, N1 ins.:

1328\* एवं मुख्यान्दरीन्सर्वान्दृष्ट्वा दधिमुखः कपिः ।;

while D3 ins. after 6<sup>cd</sup> (transp.):

1329\* मौख्याद्बालस्वभावाच्च तत्र बद्धोऽयमञ्जलिः ।

एतच्छ्रुत्वा च वचनं दधिवक्त्रः प्रहर्षितः ।

क्षान्तमेव मया सर्वं नास्ति कोऽपि व्यतिक्रमः ।

—N1 D3 cont.; S1 D1.2.4.10.11 ins. after 6:

1330\* उवाच वचनं श्लक्ष्णमद्गदं कनकाङ्गदम् ।

[ N1 हृष्टम् (for श्लक्ष्णम्). D4 तमुवाच वचः श्लक्ष्णम् (for the prior half). D4 चांगदं (for अङ्गदं). S1 D10 कांचन- (for कनक-). ];

—D3 further cont.:

1331\* आर्य कोऽहं तव विभो मातुलस्ते विभुः कपे ।

—Thereafter D3 cont.; while D7.9 T2 (repeats after 7<sup>ab</sup>) ins. 1332\* after 6.

7 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D2.10 युवराज. G3 च (with hiatus) (for स्वम्). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 D1.2.4-8 G3 M2 महाबलः; B4 महामुज (for °बल). —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N1 D1.2.4.8.10.11 ins.; D7.9 T2 ins. after 6, T2 alone repeating after 7<sup>ab</sup>; D3 cont. after 1331\*:

1332\* श्रान्तो दूरादनुप्राप्तो भक्षयस्व स्वकं मधु ।

[ D1.4 दूरपरिश्रान्तो (for दूरादनुप्राप्तो). D1.2.4 T2 (second time) मधुय त्वं; D3 मधुयश्च; D11 °यस्वम् (for °यस्व). D11 इदं (for स्वकं). N1 स्वयं मधुयने मधु (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter, S1 cont.; D2.11 cont. after 1334\*;  
D10 ins. after 8:

1333\* योऽयं मौख्याद्यकारो मे तत्र त्वां संप्रसादये ।

[ D11 मे (for त्वं). D11 प्रसृतो (for प्रसृतो) and संप्रसादये (for °ये). ]



G. 5. 64. 9  
B. 5. 64. 8  
L. 5. 62. 10

यथैव हि पिता तेऽभूत्पूर्वं हरिगणेश्वरः ।  
तथा त्वमपि सुग्रीवो नान्यस्तु हरिसत्तम ॥ ८  
आख्यातं हि मया गत्वा पितृव्यस्य तवानघ ।  
इहोपयानं सर्वेषामेतेषां वनचारिणाम् ॥ ९  
स त्वदागमनं श्रुत्वा सहैर्भिर्हरियूथपैः ।  
प्रहृष्टो न तु रुष्टोऽसौ वनं श्रुत्वा प्रधर्षितम् ॥ १०

—<sup>cd</sup> Ds मौख्यात् (for मौख्यात्). Ds पूर्वकृतो; T2 पूर्वकृतान् (for पूर्व कृतो). D7.9 T1 Ct रोषस्; T2 दोषास् (for दोषस्). G1 दोषः कृतः पूर्वं (by transp.). M3 तं (for तद्). Ds G2 (before corr. as in text) M3 अहंसि (for अहंति). N1 मया सौम्यादनुज्ञाना \* त्यक्तस्व-मजानता. —For <sup>cd</sup>, S1 (reads after 1330\*) N2 V2 B D2.6.10.11 subst.:

1334\* मूर्खैरेतैर्यदुक्तस्त्वं तत्र वदोऽयमञ्जलिः ।

[S1 D2.10 सर्वमेतद्; D11 सर्वमेव (for मूर्खैरेतैर्). B3 यदु-क्तम्; D11 तदुक्तस्त्वं (for यदुक्तस्त्वं). V2 B1.4 मया; B3 मम (for अयम्).]

—Then N2 V2 B D6 cont.:

1335\* श्रान्तस्य दूरात्प्राप्तस्य स्वकं भक्षयतो मधु ।  
यो मौख्यादपकारी मे तत्राहं त्वां प्रसादये ।

[(1. 2) B3 अपकारी; D6 अपकारो (for अपकारी). B2 (marg. also) ते (for मे). B4 तदा (for तत्र).]

—For <sup>cd</sup>, D1.3.4 subst.; S1 D10 cont. after 1333\*; N1 ins. after 7:

1336\* मया मौख्यात् विज्ञातस्तत्र वदोऽयमञ्जलिः ।

[N1 illeg.; D3 एभिर्मौख्यात्कृते दोषे (for the prior half). D3 मया (for तत्र).]

8 Ds T1.3 G M om. 8. S1 reads 8 after 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> B1 तथैव; D3 यथा च (for यथैव). N2 V2 B D6 तु; D3 [ए]व (for हि). V2 B1.2.4 स; B3 च (for ऽभूत्). —<sup>b</sup> D3 राजा (for पूर्वं). N2 V2 B D6 कपि- (for हरि-). —<sup>c</sup> S1 D10.11 सुग्रीवः; V2 B D1-4.6 सुग्रीवाद् (for सुग्रीवो). —<sup>d</sup> S1 N D1.2.4.6.10.11 नान्यो वै; V2 B4 अनन्यो; B1-3 अन्यो न; D3 मान्योसि (for नान्यस्तु). S1 D10.11 -यूथप (D11 °पः); N1 B3 -पुंगव (N1 °वः); B4 D1 T2 -सत्तमः (for -सत्तम). —After 8, D10 reads 1333\* and 1336\*.

9 S1 D1-4.10.11 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N2 V2 B D6 च (for हि). N2 V2 D6 सर्वैः; T1 damaged (for गत्वा). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 गत्वाख्यातं मया तात (N1 तेभ्यः; D2 तुभ्यं); D3 समाख्यातमितो गत्वा. —<sup>b</sup> N1 D1.2.4.11 महात्मनः; N2 V2 B D6 तव प्रभो; D3 मया तव; D7 महानघ (for तवानघ). —<sup>c</sup> D3 [उ]पयांतं; Cr.k

प्रहृष्टो मां पितृव्यस्ते सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वरः ।  
शीघ्रं प्रेषय सर्वास्तानिति होवाच पार्थिवः ॥ ११  
श्रुत्वा दधिमुखस्यैतद्वचनं श्रुक्ष्णमङ्गदः ।  
अत्रवीक्षन्तान्हरिश्रेष्ठो वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदः ॥ १२  
शङ्के श्रुतोऽयं वृत्तान्तो रामेण हरियूथपाः ।  
तत्क्षमं नेह नः स्यातुं कृते कार्ये परंतपाः ॥ १३

as in text; Gg °यातं (for °यानं). S1 N1 D1.4.10.11 भवतां; N2 V2 B D6 युष्माकं; D3 भवतः (for सर्वेषाम्). —<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 D1.4.10.11 सर्वेषां; D2 T2 भवतां (for पुत्रेषां). N2 V2 B D6 सर्वेषां हरिपुंगव (N2 B1 D6 °सत्तम; B1 °वाः); D3 सह सर्वैः पुत्रैर्गमैः.

10 <sup>a</sup> D7.9 अवद्- (for स खद्-). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 स (N1 ये) तु त्वामागतं श्रुत्वा (N1 ज्ञात्वा); N2 V2 B D6 त्वां तु प्राप्तमिह श्रुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup> B2 सहितैर् (for सहैर्भिर्). S1 D7.9 वनचारिभिः; N1 D1-4.10.11 कपिकुंजरैः; M2 हरिपुंगवैः. —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, S1 reads 8. —<sup>c</sup> S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 त्वसंह (D1 °तु; D10 °ट्ट)ष्टो; D3 तु संकुदो; G3 तु तुष्टोसौ (for तु रुष्टोऽसौ). N2 V2 B1-3 D6 संहृष्टो न च संकुदो; B4 संप्रहृष्टो न च कुदो. —<sup>d</sup> D3 दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा). D3 तु धर्षितं; D11 प्रधर्षणं (for प्रधर्षितम्).

11 S1 om. 11. —<sup>a</sup> N2 V2 B1.3.4 D6.11 मामववीतः; B2 D1-4.10 मां चाववीतः; G3 प्रहृष्टोहं; M2 संप्रहृष्टः (for प्रहृष्टो मां). —<sup>b</sup> B3 प्लवगेश्वरः (for वानरेश्वर). —<sup>c</sup> N2 V2 B1.3.4 D2.3.6.10.11 तान्सर्वान् (by transp.); D1.4 तांस्त्वं हि (for सर्वैस्तान्). B2 शीघ्रं प्रेषय सर्वान्. —<sup>d</sup> N2 V2 B D1.2.4 (D1.4 with hiatus). 6.10.11 इति छे (B1 [before corr. ]ट्टं)देन (N1 शीघ्रेण) गम्यतां; D3 अंगद-प्रमुखादिह.

12 <sup>a</sup> T1 \* \* \* खल्य (damaged) (for दधिमु°). D3.11 [ए]व; D8 M3 [इ]दं (for [ए]तद्). —<sup>b</sup> D11 तद्वचनं (sic) (for वचनं). V2 स्निग्धम् (for श्रुक्ष्णम्). —<sup>c</sup> D10 तु (for तान्). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 G1 M2 हरि-श्रेष्ठान्; N2 D6 हरीन्सर्वान्; V2 B हरिवरान् (for श्रेष्ठो). —<sup>d</sup> N2 V2 B D6 सर्वा (N2 D6 वीरा)नेव (N2 D6 °वं) प्रहर्षयन्.

13 <sup>a</sup> D11 स्तुतो (for श्रुतो). —<sup>b</sup> D3 -सत्तमाः; M2 -पुंगवाः (for -यूथपाः). S1 N2 V2 B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6.10.11 राजा वानरपुंगवाः (S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 °यूथपाः). —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, T2 ins.:

1337\* दर्शनं काङ्क्षतास्माकं पितृव्येन महात्मना ।  
—Thereafter T2 cont.; while S1 N1 D1-4.7-11 ins. after 13<sup>ab</sup>; V2 B1.2.4 D6 subst. for 13<sup>cd</sup>; B3 subst. for 13:

1338\* अयं च हर्षादाख्याति तेन जानामि हेतुना ।



पीत्वा मधु यथाकामं विश्रान्ता वनचारिणः ।  
 किं शेषं गमनं तत्र सुग्रीवो यत्र मे गुरुः ॥ १४  
 सर्वं यथा मां वक्ष्यन्ति समेत्य हरियूथपाः ।  
 तथासि कर्ता कर्तव्ये भवद्भिः परवानहम् ॥ १५  
 नञ्जापयितुमीशोऽहं युवराजोऽस्मि यद्यपि ।  
 अयुक्तं कृतकर्मणो यूयं ध्वपयितुं मया ॥ १६

[N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6.8.11</sub> हि; B<sub>3</sub> प्र- (for च). B<sub>1-3</sub> जानी (for जानामि). V<sub>2</sub> तेन जानीमहे तथा (for the post. half).]

—N<sub>2</sub> reads 13<sup>cd</sup> in marg. D<sub>3.11</sub> transp. 13<sup>cd</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>. —N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for तत्क्षमं नेह. S<sub>1</sub> तत्कृतो; D<sub>10</sub> तत्कृतो; T<sub>1.2</sub> (before corr. as in text). G<sub>3</sub> तत्क्षणे (for तत्क्षमं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सं- (for नः). D<sub>9</sub> स्थानं (for स्थातुं). D<sub>11</sub> न वः क्षेममिह स्थातुं. Ck : नास्थानमित्यत्र न इति पदम्. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> कृतः; D<sub>5</sub> reads in marg. (for कृते). D<sub>3.4</sub> कार्यैर् (for कार्ये). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.10.11</sub> विशेषतः (for परंतपः).

14 D<sub>2.11</sub> transp. 13<sup>cd</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.8.10.11</sub> पीतं (for पीत्वा). B<sub>4</sub> वनं (for यथा). S<sub>1</sub> कालं (for कामं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> विक्रान्ता (for विश्रान्ता). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्वैरस्याभिरुक्तैः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> तत्क्षमं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तत्क्षमं; B<sub>3</sub> तत्क्षणं; D<sub>1.4</sub> विशेषः T<sub>2</sub> किं शेष- (for किं शेषं). D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यत्र; Cg.k as in text; Cg.p तच्च (for तत्र). B<sub>4</sub> सुग्रीवो (for सुग्रीवो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6.7.9.11</sub> वानरः; D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> वानराः; Cg.k as in text (for मे गुरुः). B<sub>1</sub> गच्छेम तत्र सुग्रीवो यत्र रामः सलक्ष्मणः; D<sub>3</sub> विशेषं तत्र गमनं काक्ष्येतां तत्त्व दर्शने.

15 B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 15-19. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> च वीक्ष्यते; B<sub>2</sub> मां रक्षन्ति; D<sub>10</sub> च वीक्षते (for मां वक्ष्यन्ति). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 15<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समेता; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> भवतो (for समेत्य). D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पुंगवाः (for यूथपाः). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तद्वाक्यं; N<sub>1</sub> कर्तव्यं (for कर्तव्ये). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तथा प्रतिविधा- तव्यं. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> भवतः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भवत्सु (for भवद्भिः). D<sub>1.4</sub> परिवारितः (for परवानहम्).

16 B<sub>3</sub> om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आज्ञापयितुम्; D<sub>1</sub> न ज्ञाप<sup>o</sup> (for नाज्ञा<sup>o</sup>). G<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text) ईशो (for ईशो). D<sub>2.11</sub> वै (for जहं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (om., orig. न). G<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> [S]पि; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हि (for ऽस्मि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> [अ]हं (for [अ]पि). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न युक्तं; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> युक्तं तु; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> युक्तं हि; B<sub>4</sub> युक्तं च (for अयुक्तं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> आज्ञापितुं (for

युवतश्चाङ्गदस्यैवं श्रुत्वा वचनमव्ययम् ।  
 प्रहृष्टमनसो वाक्यमिदमूर्चुर्वनौकसः ॥ १७  
 एवं वक्ष्यति को राजन्प्रभुः सन्वानरर्षभ ।  
 ऐश्वर्यमदमत्तो हि सर्वोऽहमिति मन्यते ॥ १८  
 तव चेदं सुसदृशं वाक्यं नान्यस्य कस्यचित् ।  
 संनतिर्हि तवाख्याति भविष्यच्छुभभाग्यताम् ॥ १९

ध्वपयितुं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> Ck.t बलात्; D<sub>3</sub> रूपा (for मया). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यूयं समनुवर्तितुं (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> तं; V<sub>2</sub> तेन). C<sub>v</sub> : अयुक्तमिति । मुनिकृतमेव तदव्ययम् । अन्यथा अयुक्ता इति वक्तव्यम् ।; so also Cr.m.g. Cg further adds शक्यमिति वत्सामान्योपक्रमात्पुंसकैस्त्वनिर्देश इत्य- प्याहुः ।; Ct : कृतकर्मणो यूयम् कृतकर्मणो युष्मानित्यर्थे अपि- मिदम् । तथाप्यतः परम् बलाद्वर्पयितुं न युक्तम्. —After 16, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

1339\* युक्तं हि कृतकार्याणां युष्माकमनुवर्तितुम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -कर्मणां (metri causa) (for -कार्याणां). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> -वर्तनं; D<sub>10</sub> -वर्तितं; D<sub>11</sub> -वर्तितं (for -वर्तितुम्). D<sub>3</sub> युक्तं युष्मानिः सिद्धार्थान्नया समनुवर्तितुं (sic).]

17 B<sub>3</sub> om. 17 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> युवाणस्य (for युवतश्च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ए]तच्च; D<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]वं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> एवं तस्य युवाणस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> वानरम् (for वचनम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उत्तमं (for अग्र्ययम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.8.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -वदना; D<sub>6</sub> -मानसाः (for -मनसो). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्वे (for वाक्यम्). —D<sub>1</sub> reads 17<sup>a</sup>-19<sup>c</sup> twice. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> व्याजहृष्टे महाबलाः.

18 B<sub>3</sub> om. 18 (cf. v.l. 15). D<sub>1</sub> repeats 18 (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क एवं वी (D<sub>10</sub> व) क्ष्यते वीरं (S<sub>1</sub> रः; D<sub>10</sub> रः); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2.6.11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> क एवं (D<sub>2</sub> नां; D<sub>11</sub> तां) व (B<sub>4</sub> मो) क्ष्यते वाचं (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> क्यं; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> राजन्); D<sub>3.4</sub> क एवं वक्ष्यति वचः (D<sub>4</sub> वाक्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> स; D<sub>1</sub> (both times). 4 त्वं (for सन्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (first time). 3.4.10 वानरोत्तम (D<sub>1</sub> second time मः); V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> वानरर्षभः (B<sub>1</sub> भाः). D<sub>2</sub> प्रभुः सत्वाज्जरोत्तमः; D<sub>11</sub> प्रभुशक्त्या नरोत्तमः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> [S]पि (for हि). D<sub>3</sub> ऐश्वर्यं च प्रमत्तो हि. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> [S]यम् (for ऽहम्). D<sub>3</sub> गम्यते (for मन्यते).

19 B<sub>3</sub> om. 19 (cf. v.l. 15). D<sub>1</sub> repeats 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times). 2.4.10 [ए]वं; D<sub>11</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]दं). D<sub>1</sub> (both times). 2.4 तु सदृशः; D<sub>5</sub> स्वसदृशः; D<sub>11</sub> तु सादृश्यं (for सुसदृशं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> तदेवं (V<sub>1</sub> वेदं; V<sub>2</sub> वैवं; B<sub>1.2</sub> दिदं; D<sub>3</sub> वैतत्). सदृशं वाक्यं; B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also) तवेदं यादृशं वाक्यं;

G. 5. 64. 20  
B. 5. 64. 20  
L. 5. 62. 21



G. 5. 64. 21  
B. 5. 64. 21  
L. 5. 62. 22

सर्वे वयमपि प्राप्तास्तत्र गन्तुं कृतक्षणाः ।  
स यत्र हरिवीराणां सुग्रीवः पतिरव्ययः ॥ २०  
त्वया ह्यनुक्तैर्हरिभिर्नैव शक्यं पदात्पदम् ।  
क्वचिद्गन्तुं हरिश्रेष्ठ ब्रूमः सत्यमिदं तु ते ॥ २१  
एवं तु वदतां तेषामङ्गदः प्रत्यभाषत ।

G<sub>2</sub> तत्र चेदं सदृशं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भुवि (for वाक्यं). B<sub>1</sub> कर्हिचित् (for कस्य°). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times). 2.4.10.11 ना (D<sub>11</sub> मा) न्यस्य हरिपुंगव (D<sub>11</sub> °वः); D<sub>3</sub> नान्यस्य भुवि कस्यचित्. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in D<sub>2</sub>) संमतिर; D<sub>2</sub> संततिर (for संनतिर). D<sub>3</sub> च (for हि). D<sub>1</sub> (both times). 4 तम् (for तव). B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ख्याति (G<sub>3</sub> °तिर); D<sub>1</sub> (first time) [आ]ख्याति; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> [आ]ख्यातिर; Ct as in text (for [आ]ख्याति). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> भविष्यां (for भविष्यच्). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शुभमंगद (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °दं); D<sub>5.7-9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm.t शुभयोग्यतां; D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> शुभवाक्यतां. D<sub>1.4</sub> भविष्यां च सुभाग्यतां; D<sub>3</sub> वसिष्ठगुणसंपदां.

20 °) T<sub>2</sub> अति; T<sub>3</sub> इह; G<sub>1</sub> अनु; G<sub>3</sub> इव (for अपि). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> प्राज्ञ (B<sub>2</sub> °ज्ञः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °ज्ञा); G<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्राप्तास् (for प्राप्तास्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> गंतुं तत्र (by transp.) (for तत्र गन्तुं). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वराः; D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> Cr-क्षणः; Cg.k.t as in text (for-क्षणाः). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.4</sub> तत्र (for यत्र). V<sub>2</sub> कपिर; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रभुर (for पतिर). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> यत्रासौ वानरश्रेष्ठः सुग्रीवो हेमपिंगलः (D<sub>1.4.11</sub> हरिपुंगवः).

21 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> त्वनुक्तैर; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> ह्यनुक्ते; B<sub>3</sub> [अ]नुक्तेन; D<sub>1.4</sub> त्वनुक्ते; D<sub>3</sub> त्वदुक्तैर; D<sub>9</sub> स्वनुक्तैर (for ह्यनुक्तैर). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ए]वं (for [ए]-व). D<sub>9</sub> शक्यं (for शक्यं). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> नेह युक्तं कथंचन; D<sub>1.4</sub> निर्विशंक्यं (D<sub>5</sub> °कं) पदात्पदं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> सत्यमेतद्वदा (D<sub>2.11</sub> °द्वामहे; D<sub>1.4</sub> मन्यसे तद्वदामहे; D<sub>3</sub> संविधत्स्व यदुत्तरं. —For 21<sup>c</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

1340\* व्याहर्तुं हरिशार्दूल तस्वमेतद्विबोध नः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as above) न हर्तुं (for व्याहर्तुं). V<sub>2</sub>\* स्वम्; B<sub>3</sub> सत्यम् (for तस्वम्). V<sub>2</sub> एवं; B<sub>1.4</sub> एव (for पतन्). V<sub>2</sub> निबोधयन्; D<sub>8</sub> निबोधत (for निबोध नः). ]

22 °) D<sub>11</sub> om. तु (subm.). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> वृवतां (for वदतां). —<sup>b</sup>) V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> समहृष्यत (for प्रत्यभाषत). B<sub>1</sub> अंगदस्य प्रकृष्टवत् (marg. also °दः समभाषत). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> साधु (for बाढं). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from गच्छाम up to उत्पपात in °. V B<sub>1.2</sub> गच्छामि; B<sub>4</sub> इच्छामि (with hiatus); D<sub>11</sub> गच्छेम (for गच्छाम). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3.6.11</sub> चेति (for इति). D<sub>5</sub> [उ]क्तं (for [उ]क्त्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cm.t खमुत्पेतुर्

बाढं गच्छाम इत्युक्त्वा उत्पपात महीतलात् ॥ २२  
उत्पतन्तमनूत्पेतुः सर्वे ते हरियूथपाः ।  
कृत्वाकाशं निराकाशं यज्ञोत्क्षिप्ता इवानलाः ॥ २३  
तेऽम्बरं सहसोत्पत्य वेगवन्तः प्लवंगमाः ।  
विनदन्तो महानादं घना वातेरिता यथा ॥ २४

(M<sub>2</sub> °त्पेते); Cr.g.k as in text (for उत्पपात). D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महावलाः; G<sub>2</sub> महावलात् (for महीतलात्). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> खमुत्पत्य च (D<sub>1.4</sub> स) भूतलात्; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> खमुत्पतितवान्कपिः (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °न्मुवः; B<sub>1</sub> °न्मुवः; B<sub>3</sub> °न्तव [sic]); V<sub>2</sub> खमुत्पेतुः स भूतलात्; B<sub>3</sub> (marg. also as in B<sub>4</sub>) खमुत्पतति वानरः; D<sub>3</sub> भूतलादुत्पपात तं; D<sub>11</sub> खस्मात्पतति भूतले (sic). ☞ Cr.k : उक्त्वा उत्पपातेत्यत्र असंधिरार्षः. ☞

23 °) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> खमुत्पेतुः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> समुत्पेतुः (for अन्). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तमुत्पतन्तमुत्पेतुः. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तु; T<sub>2</sub> तं (for ते). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> यंत्रक्षिप्ता; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>4.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct यंत्रोत्क्षिप्ता; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> यंत्रक्षिप्ता; D<sub>1.10.11</sub> यत्र क्षिप्ता; D<sub>9</sub> यत्रोत्क्षिप्ता (for यज्ञोत्क्षिप्ता). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.7.9.10</sub> इवोपलाः; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> इवानिलाः; D<sub>3</sub> यथोपलाः; D<sub>11</sub> इवोत्पलाः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> इवाचलाः (for इवानलाः). B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यं (D<sub>6</sub> य)त्रोत्क्षिप्तोप (B<sub>1</sub> °पला इव. ☞ Cr.k : वज्रोत्क्षिप्ताः, वज्रेणोत्क्षिप्तपक्षाः पक्षरहितमहापर्वता इत्यर्थः। Ck further adds वज्रोत्क्षिप्ता इवाचला इति पाङ्कः सर्वतः; योजनाशक्त्या प्रकारान्तरेण नाम पठं पठति स्मान्यः। यत्रोत्क्षिप्ता इवाचलाः। यद्वा यत्रोत्क्षिप्ता इवानला इति. ☞ —After 23, D<sub>7-9</sub> read for the first time 36<sup>c</sup>, repeating it in its proper place.

24 B<sub>3</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> चेष्टुश्च (for तेऽम्बरं). M<sub>1</sub> [उ]त्पत्य (for [उ]त्पत्य). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> व्यनदन्सु-; B<sub>3</sub> स्वनतः सु-; D<sub>3</sub> नदन्ति स्म (for विनदन्तो). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3.11</sub> महानादान्; V<sub>2</sub> महानादान्; D<sub>1.10</sub> महानादा. ☞ Cv : विनदन्तो महानादमिति सम्यक्. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> मेघा (for घना). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from रि up to प्रा in 25<sup>a</sup>. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> इव (for यथा). —After 24, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> ins. an addl. colophon.

[ Sarga name : Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मधुवनाद्धानरोत्पतनं; Ñ<sub>2</sub> मधुवनाद्धानरागमं; V<sub>1</sub> वानरप्रत्यागमनं; V<sub>2</sub> मधुवनात्प्रयाणं; B मधुवनाद्धानरप्रयाणं; D<sub>2</sub> उद्योगे वानरोत्पतनं; D<sub>6</sub> मधुवनाद्धानरागमनं; D<sub>11</sub> सुग्रीवादेशे मधुवनाद्धानरप्रयाणः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> om.; Ś<sub>1</sub> 65; Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 66; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 64; V<sub>2</sub> 55; B<sub>4</sub> 69. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम. ]

—After 24, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> read for the first time 36<sup>c</sup> (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> followed by an addl. colophon).



अङ्गदे हननुप्राप्ते सुग्रीवो वानराधिपः ।  
 उवाच शोकोपहतं रामं कमललोचनम् ॥ २५  
 समाश्वसिहि भद्रं ते दृष्टा देवी न संशयः ।  
 नागन्तुमिह शक्यं तैरतीते समये हि नः ॥ २६  
 न मत्सकाशमागच्छेत्कृत्ये हि विनिपातिते ।  
 युवराजो महाबाहुः पुत्रतां प्रवरोऽङ्गदः ॥ २७

repeating it in its proper place. On the other hand, D<sub>3</sub> reads for the first time 34 (with 1348\* and an addl. colophon) after 24, repeating it in its proper place.

25 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to प्रा in " (cf. v.l. 24). B<sub>3</sub> om. from 25 up to colophon. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4. 1-11 Cm.t समनुप्राप्ते; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [s]प्यननुप्राप्ते; M<sub>1</sub> स ननु प्राप्ते; M<sub>2</sub> हनुसंप्राप्ते (for हननुप्राप्ते); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> तेषामा-  
 गमनं श्रुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>0 वानरर्षभः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6-9.11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cm वानरेश्वरः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7-11 T<sub>1</sub> -संतसं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> -[अ]भिहतं (for -[उ]पहतं).

26 B<sub>3</sub> om. 26 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> समाश्वस्य हि (for "श्वसिहि"). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> सीता (for देवी). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 आगन्तुम्; M<sub>2</sub> नानुगन्तुम् (hymn.) (for नागन्तुम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub>.6 तैः शक्यम् (by transp.); D<sub>4</sub>.11 शक्यं ते (for शक्यं तैर). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अतीतः; N<sub>2</sub> अतीत (for अतीते). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 समयैर्भ (D<sub>4</sub> "ये भ")यात्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 समयेन हि (V<sub>2</sub> च; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> "येहनि"); D<sub>1</sub> समयेन्यथा; D<sub>7</sub>-9 समयैरिह (for समये हि नः). G<sub>1</sub> Cr: समयेऽतीते सति नेहागन्तुं शक्यम्।; Ck: - - - समये मनोति सर्वतः पाङ्कः। अतीते समये नहीति पठति योजनाशक्या पाङ्कस्य. —After 26, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6-11 ins.; while V<sub>1</sub> cont. after 1342\*:

1341\* अङ्गदस्य प्रहर्षात्तु जानामि शुभदर्शन ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>0 प्रहर्षं. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub>-9 च (for तु). D<sub>3</sub> खुनंदन; D<sub>4</sub> शुभदर्शने; D<sub>5</sub> शुभदर्शनः.]

27 B<sub>3</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> स (for न). —<sup>b</sup>) V B<sub>1</sub>.2 मत्कृ (B<sub>2</sub> [marg. also] स्वकृ)ते; B<sub>4</sub> मत्कृत्ये; D<sub>1</sub>.10 कृते हि; T<sub>2</sub> कार्ये हि; T<sub>3</sub> कृत्ये वा (for कृत्ये हि). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अकृत्येवं नियोजितः; D<sub>3</sub> अकृत्वा कृत्यमुत्तमं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महाप्राज्ञः (for "बाहुः"). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रवरोत्तमः; D<sub>7</sub>-9 अंगदो वरः (for प्रवरोऽङ्गदः). —After 27, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1342\* दर्शनीयो महाबाहुर्वालिपुत्रः कृतश्रमः ।

यद्यप्यकृतकृत्यानामीदृशः स्यादुपक्रमः ।  
 भवेत्तु दीनवदनो भ्रान्तविषुतमानसः ॥ २८  
 पितृपैतामहं चैतत्पूर्वकैरभिरक्षितम् ।  
 न मे मधुवनं हन्यादहृष्टः पुत्रगेश्वरः ॥ २९  
 कौसल्या सुप्रजा राम समाश्वसिहि सुव्रत ।  
 दृष्टा देवी न संदेहो न चान्येन हन्यता ।  
 न हन्यः कर्मणो हेतुः साधने तद्विधो भवेत् ॥ ३०

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> cont. 1341\*.

28 B<sub>3</sub> om. 28 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> न च (for यदि). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.6.10.11 हि; B<sub>4</sub> ह; D<sub>2</sub> कृत् (sic); D<sub>4</sub> तु; D<sub>5</sub> च (for [अ]पि). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6. 10.11 -कार्योसौ; D<sub>3</sub> -कृत्योसौ (for -कृत्यानाम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 मत्समीपमनु (D<sub>3</sub> "मिहा")वजेत्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> मत्सकाशमुप (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> "पा")क्रमेत्. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> स भवेद्; D<sub>5</sub> भवेच्च; D<sub>3</sub> भवेत्स; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भवेयुर; M<sub>2</sub> भवेत्; Ct as in text (for भवेत्तु). T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -वदना; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for "नो"). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> भ्रांतो; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 भ्रांतो; D<sub>3</sub> क्हांतो; D<sub>5</sub> भ्रांतम् (sic); D<sub>3</sub> भ्रांति- (for भ्रान्त-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.10 विषुत-; D<sub>3</sub> विष्णुव-; D<sub>5</sub> उद्विषुत- (hymn.); T<sub>2</sub> -विष्णुय- (for -विष्णुत-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 लोचनः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -मानसाः; Cv.m as in text (for -मानसः).

29 B<sub>3</sub> om. 29 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> पैतामहेश. Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 [ए]त्र (for [ए]तत्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पूर्वजैर् (for "कैर"). B<sub>2</sub> अपि; D<sub>2</sub> परि- (for अभि-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.6.10.11 पूर्वजैः (D<sub>1</sub>.4.3 "कै") परि (D<sub>3</sub> स्वभि)रक्षितं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> Cm अहृष्टा; T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>3</sub> अहृष्टः; G<sub>1</sub> अहृष्टः (for अहृष्टः). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.5.7.9-11 T<sub>2</sub> अहृष्टा जनकात्मजाः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> अहृष्टा कपिकुंजरः; D<sub>3</sub> अकृत्वा कृत्यमुत्तमं. Ck: संहृष्ट इति पाङ्कः। मे मधुवनं संहृष्टः सन् न हन्यात्, यद्यकृतकृत्य इति शेषः। . . . . न्यादृष्ट इति पाङ्कः। हन्यादहृष्ट इति वा पाङ्कः. Ck

30 B<sub>3</sub> om. 30 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मा शुचः; B<sub>1</sub> मद्वचः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सुव्रतः (for सुव्रत). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सीता (for देवी). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>3</sub>.6 हन्यताः. —For 30<sup>ad</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 subst.; while N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 33; whereas D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 30<sup>ad</sup>:

1343\* सर्वथा खलु वैदेही लक्षिता नात्र संशयः ।

—Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 cont.; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 30; V<sub>1</sub> ins. after the first occurrence of 30<sup>ad</sup>; whereas D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 33:



G. 5. 65. 9  
B. 5. 64. 33  
L. 5. 63. 0

हनूमति हि सिद्धिश्च मतिश्च मत्तिसत्तम ।  
व्यवसायश्च वीर्यं च सूर्ये तेज इव ध्रुवम् ॥ ३१  
जाम्बवान्यत्र नेता स्यादङ्गदश्च बलेश्वरः ।  
हनूमांश्चाप्यधिष्ठाता न तस्य गतिरन्यथा ॥ ३२  
मा भूश्चिन्तासमायुक्तः संप्रत्यमितविक्रम ॥ ३३  
ततः किलकिलाशब्दं शुश्रावासन्नमम्यरे ।

1344\* यथा हि दर्पितोद्ग्राः संगताः काननौकसः ।  
नैषामकृतकार्याणामीदृशः स्यादुपक्रमः ।  
वनमङ्गलं जानामि मधूनां भक्षणं च ।

[(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.2 D6 तथा; D7-9 यदा (for यथा).  
D10 om. हि (subm.).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10 दर्पिता व्यग्राः (for  
तोद्ग्राः). B4 तथा ह्युद्ग्रा इत्येते (for the prior half).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.2.4 D6 संगताः; D4 संमताः (for संगताः). D3  
समायता वनौकसः (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
D1-4.10 व्यतिक्रमः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6.11 पराक्रमः (for उप°). —(1. 3)  
B1.2.4 D6 मधुनो (for मधूनां).]  
—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1 (within brackets).2.4 D6  
cont.:

1345\* दृष्ट्वा ह्येते हरिवरा जानकीं ध्रुवमागताः ।

[D6 [य]तां (for [य]ते). B1.2 हि हरयो and एव च  
(for हरिवरा and आगताः resp.).]  
— $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 om. 30°-33. D3 om. 30°'. V1  
reads 30°' twice. —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 (second time as in  
D6).2 B1.2.4 D6 नान्यो (B4 °न्य)स्य; D5.7-9 T2 G2  
M1.2 Ct न ह्यस्य (for न ह्यन्यः). T1.3 G3 साधने; Ct  
कर्मणो (as in text). —°) T1.3 G3 कर्मणोस्य हनूमतः;  
M3 साधनेस्य हनूमतः.

31 B3 om. 31 (cf. v.l. 25).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11  
om. 31 (cf. v.l. 30). M1 damaged for °b. —°)  
B1.2 ह; B4 [अ]स्ति; D5.7.9 [इ]ह (for हि). D3 मति-  
श्चैव (for हि सिद्धिश्च). —°) D3 om. (hapl.) मतिश्च.  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D3.6 रघुनन्दनः; G1 मत्तिसत्तमे (for मति-  
सत्तम). D3 कर्मसिद्धिश्च सत्तम. —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2 G3 व्यव-  
सायं.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D3.5-9 T2 G1 M1.2 शौर्यं (for वीर्यं).  
—°) B1.2.4 D3.6 T1 M1 सूर्य- (for सूर्ये). D7.9 श्रुते  
चापि प्रतिष्ठितं.

32 B3 om. 32 (cf. v.l. 25).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11  
om. 32 (cf. v.l. 30). —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.2.4 D6 [अ]भूद्  
(for स्याद्). —°) V1 D6-9 T2 हरीश्वरः (for बले°).  
—°) V2 B1.2.4 D6 अप्यधिष्ठाता; D3 च प्रतिष्ठाता. —°)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D3.5-9 T2 M2 तत्र; T1.3 G3 तेषां; Cg as  
in text (for तस्य).

33 B3 om. 33 (cf. v.l. 25).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11

हनूमत्कर्मदत्तानां नर्दतां काननौकसाम् ।  
किष्किन्धामुपयातानां सिद्धिं कथयतामिव ॥ ३४  
ततः श्रुत्वा निनादं तं कपीनां कपिसत्तमः ।  
आयताश्चितलाङ्गूलः सोऽभवद्वृष्टमानसः ॥ ३५  
आजगृह्णतेऽपि हरयो रामदर्शनकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
अङ्गदं पुरतः कृत्वा हनूमन्तं च वानरम् ॥ ३६

om. 33 (cf. v.l. 30). —°) D3 मैवं शोक- (for मा  
भूश्चिन्ता-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.2.4 D6 नैवं चितयितुं युक्तं (V1  
°क्तः); V2 नैव दंचयितुं शक्यं. —°) D3 तिष्ठस्व (for  
संप्रति). V B1.4 D5.9 G3 -विक्रमः. —After 33,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V  
B1.2.4 D6 ins. 1343\*, while D3 ins.:

1346\* त्यज शोकं च चिन्तां च सीतां प्राप्स्यस्यसंशयम् ।  
—After 33, D7-9 T2 ins. 1344\*, while T1.3 G3 ins.:

1347\* हत्येवमुच्यमाने तु हरिराजेन राघवे ।

34 B3 om. 34 (cf. v.l. 25). D3 repeats 34 here  
(cf. v.l. 24). —°) B1 अतः (for ततः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.  
3 (both times).4.10.11 किल (D10 °लि) किलाशब्दः; T1.3  
G3 M1.2 किलिकिलाशब्दं. —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6 स तदा  
(for [आ]सन्नम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.3 (first time).4.10.11  
शुश्रुचे (D1.2.4 श्रूयते) विमलं (D11 स तदां) बरे; D3 (sec-  
ond time) शुश्रुचे स ततो बरे; T2 शुश्रुचे सन्नमं बरे. —°)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2.4 D3 (first time).6 -हृष्टानां; D2.11 नृपालां  
(for दत्तानां). D3 (second time) हनुमत्कर्मणा तेन. —D11  
om. 34°-35°. —°)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B1.2.4 D6-7.9 G2 M1 नर्दतां;  
D3 (second time) दत्तानां (for नर्दतां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.2.4.10  
संगतानां वनौकसां. —After 34°d (first occurrence),  
D3 ins.:

1348\* स तेषां तु महाबाहवः सिंहानामिव नर्दताम् ।

—After 34°d (second occurrence), D3 ins.:

1349\* अतिक्रम्य बहून्देशानन्योन्यपरिसर्पणात् ।

—°) D3 (first time) उपयाति स (for °यातानां). —°)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 इह (for इव). —After 34 (first occurrence),  
D3 ins. an addl. colophon.

[Sarga name: अंगदप्रत्यागमनः. —Sarga no.: 68.]

35 B3 om. 35 (cf. v.l. 25). D11 om. 35° (cf.  
v.l. 34). —°) D5.8 T3 G3 तत्र (for ततः). D4 तद्;  
D5 तु (for तं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6 कपीनां तु (B1.2 च)  
(for निनादं तं). —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6 तिन (B4 °ना)दं  
(for कपीनां).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 -कुंजरः (for -सत्तमः).  
—°)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10 -[उ]च्छ्रितः; D3 -[उ]चित- (for  
-[अ]च्छित-). —°) D3 प्रीतिः; M2 हत- (for छट-).

36 B3 om. 36 (cf. v.l. 25). —°) B4 हि (for



तेजःप्रमुखा वीराः प्रहृष्टाश्च मुदान्विताः ।  
निपेतुर्हरिराजस्य समीपे राघवस्य च ॥ ३७  
हनुमान् महाबाहुः प्रणम्य शिरसा ततः ।  
नियतामक्षतां देवीं राघवाय न्यवेदयत् ॥ ३८

निश्चितार्थं ततस्तस्मिन्सुग्रीवं पवनात्मजे ।  
लक्ष्मणः प्रीतिमान्प्रीतं बहुमानादवैक्षत् ॥ ३९  
प्रीत्या च रममाणोऽथ राघवः परवीरहा ।  
बहुमानेन महता हनूमन्तमवैक्षत् ॥ ४०

G. 5. 65. 19  
B. 5. 64. 45  
L. 5. 63. 15

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्विपष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६२ ॥

पि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 आगतास्ते तु (D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 °स्तेथ)  
(for आजमुस्तेऽपि). D<sub>3</sub> तेप्याजग्मुः कपिवरा. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 रामसुग्रीवदर्शनं (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 °शासनात्).  
—N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.5.7-9 T<sub>2</sub> repeat 36<sup>cd</sup> here (cf. v.l. 24  
and 23). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> (first time) तैंगदं (for अङ्गदं).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (second time) पूजितं (for वानरम्). —After  
36<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 ins. an addl.  
colophon.

[Sarga name: N<sub>1</sub> अंगद \* (illeg.); D<sub>1</sub>.4 अंगद-  
वाच्यं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub>  
illeg.; D<sub>1</sub>.4 om.]

37 B<sub>3</sub> om. 37 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4  
D<sub>1</sub>.4 सर्वे (for वीराः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 M<sub>1</sub> मुदान्विताः (for  
मुदा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 प्र (D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 सं; D<sub>2</sub> संप्र  
[hypm.]) हृष्टाः परया मुदा; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> संप्र (V<sub>2</sub>  
सं; B<sub>4</sub> सुसं) हृष्टसुखास्तदा (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °था); D<sub>3</sub> हरयः प्रीति-  
मानसाः. —M<sub>1</sub> damaged for 37<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>3</sub>.6  
कपि- (for हरि-). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> पादयोः; G<sub>1</sub>  
समीपं (for समीपे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 राघवस्य च  
संनिधौ (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4 पादयोः). ✽ Ck : राघवस्य चेत्यनन्तरम्,  
“बहुमानेन महता हनुमन्तमवैक्षत्” सुग्रीवो रामश्चेति शेषः ।  
सर्वे लोकद्वयं कचित्प्रक्षिप्तम् । स्थलं चेदं तदुज्जितम्. ✽

38 B<sub>3</sub> om. 38 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 तु  
(for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 महाकायः; N<sub>1</sub> तदा रामः; D<sub>1</sub>.4  
तयो रामे (for महाबाहुः). D<sub>3</sub> हनुमानथ तेजस्वी. —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>4</sub> प्रणतः (for प्रणम्य). D<sub>3</sub> तयोः (for ततः). —After  
38<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

1350\* अरुणवादयत प्राज्ञो रामं कमललोचनम् ।  
[B<sub>1</sub> before corr. as above marg. after].<sup>a</sup> प्रहो  
(for प्राज्ञो).];

while D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

1351\* रामलक्ष्मणयोर्भ्रात्रोः सुग्रीवं चाम्यवादयत् ।

—V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub> om. 38<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> \* \* \* \* \*क्षतां देवीं.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.5.7 निवेदयत् (sic). —After 38, D<sub>7</sub>-9 G<sub>1</sub>  
ins.:

1352\* दृष्ट्वा देवीति हनुमद्रदनादमृतोपमम् ।

आकर्ण्य वचनं रामो हर्षमाप सलक्ष्मणः ।

39 B<sub>3</sub> om. 39 (cf. v.l. 25). T<sub>2</sub> illeg. up to  
सुग्रीवं in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>.3  
निश्चितार्थम् (for °तार्थं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>2</sub>.3.6.  
10.11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>.3 सुग्रीवः. D<sub>3</sub>.6 पवनारुमजं. —D<sub>4</sub> om. 39<sup>cd</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.10.11 चैव; D<sub>2</sub> चेतः; D<sub>5</sub>.7.9 M<sub>2</sub> प्रीतो;  
T<sub>2</sub> पूर्वः; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रीति (for प्रीतं). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> च  
परं हृष्टो (for प्रीतिमान्प्रीतं). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub>  
हनूमन्तम् (for बहुमानाद्).

40 B<sub>3</sub> om. 40 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub>.9.10  
परमो (D<sub>10</sub> °यो)पेतो (for रममाणोऽथ). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>(m.  
also).2.4 D<sub>3</sub>.6 प्रीत्या परमया युक्तो (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रीतो; B<sub>1</sub>  
[orig.] हृष्टो); D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.5.11 स प्रीत्या परयोपेतो. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>6</sub> रामश्च (for राघवः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 सहलक्ष्मणः  
(for परवीरहा). D<sub>3</sub> तथा रामोपि बुद्धिमान्. ✽ Cg : बन्धि-  
नसर्गं सार्धैकोनचत्वारिंशच्छ्लोकाः. ✽ —After 40, D<sub>1</sub>.3.4  
ins.:

1353\* सोत्कम्पहृदयश्चैव शोकहर्षसमाकुलः ।

Colophon: B<sub>3</sub> om. (cf. v.l. 25). —Sarga name:  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वानरसमागमः; N<sub>1</sub> श्रीरामदर्शनं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4  
D<sub>6</sub> सुग्रीववाक्यं; D<sub>1</sub>.4 सुग्रीवदर्शनं; D<sub>2</sub>.11 अंगदोपयानं; D<sub>3</sub>  
वानरागमनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 om.; S<sub>1</sub> 66; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 67; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
65; V<sub>2</sub> 56; B<sub>4</sub> 70; D<sub>3</sub> 69; D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.3 64; T<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> 63. —After colophon, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 conclude with  
श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 5. 66. 1  
B. 5. 65. 1  
L. 5. 64. 1

ततः प्रस्रवणं शैलं ते गत्वा चित्रकाननम् ।  
प्रणम्य शिरसा रामं लक्ष्मणं च महाबलम् ॥ १  
युवराजं पुरस्कृत्य सुग्रीवमभिवाद्य च ।  
प्रवृत्तिमथ सीतायाः प्रवक्तुमुपचक्रुः ॥ २  
रावणान्तःपुरे रोधं राक्षसीभिश्च तर्जनम् ।  
रामे समनुरागं च यश्चापि समयः कृतः ॥ ३  
एतदाख्यान्ति ते सर्वे हरयो रामसंनिधौ ।  
वैदेहीमक्षतां श्रुत्वा रामस्तूत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
क्व सीता वर्तते देवी कथं च मयि वर्तते ।

## 63

1 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 3.10.11 ते तु; N<sub>1</sub> ते तं; D<sub>1.4</sub> तं ते; D<sub>6</sub> तं तु (for ततः). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.10.11 आगताश्च (for ते गत्वा). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> आगत्य (V °म्य) हरियूथपाः (B<sub>2</sub> °पुंगवाः); D<sub>3</sub> आगत्य शुभकाननं. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महारथं (for °वलम्). D<sub>3</sub> आतरं वास्य लक्ष्मणं.

2 M<sub>1</sub> om. 2-3<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> पु \* \* \* ल्य (damaged) (for पुरस्कृत्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> चाभिवंद्य सः (for अभिवाद्य च). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.10.11 आख्यातुं (D<sub>10.11</sub> °तं) तत्र (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> ते तु); D<sub>3</sub> आख्यातुमथ (for प्रवृत्तिमथ). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 10.11 M<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्तिम्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> आख्यातुम् (for प्रवक्तुम्). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7.9 उपचक्रमे (for उपचक्रुः).

3 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup> (for M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> घोरे; D<sub>11</sub> रोधं (for रोधं). D<sub>1.2</sub> रावणान्तःपुरं घोरे. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8.10 T<sub>2</sub> राक्षसीनां (for राक्षसीभिश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> अनु \* \* (damaged) (for अनुरागं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6.10.11 अनुरागं च वैदेह्या (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीताया). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]यं (for [अ]पि). D<sub>1.4</sub> कृतो यश्चापि संशयः; D<sub>7.9</sub> यथा च नियमः कृतः.

4 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समाचक्षिरे वीरा; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4 एवं चा (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °वमा) चक्षिरे वीरा; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> 11 तदाचक्षिरे सर्वे (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> वीरा; B<sub>4</sub> सर्व); D<sub>3</sub> एवमाख्यातवन्तस्ते; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> एतदाख्याय ते (G<sub>3</sub> तत्) सर्वे (D<sub>7.9</sub> सर्व). —<sup>b</sup>) V B D<sub>6</sub> वानरा (for हरयो). D<sub>6</sub> राज- (for राम-). —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1354\* स्थिताः प्राञ्जलयः सर्वे संप्रहृष्टतनूद्भाः ।

—D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 4<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ईक्षतां (sic); D<sub>3</sub> अहतां (for अक्षतां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.6.10 रामः श्रुत्वा (by transp.); B<sub>3</sub> रामः सत्त्वान् (for श्रुत्वा रामस्).

एतन्मे सर्वमाख्यात वैदेहीं प्रति वानराः ॥ ५  
रामस्य गदितं श्रुत्वा हरयो रामसंनिधौ ।  
चोदयन्ति हनूमन्तं सीतावृत्तान्तकोविदम् ॥ ६  
श्रुत्वा तु वचनं तेषां हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
उवाच वाक्यं वाक्यज्ञः सीताया दर्शनं यथा ॥ ७  
समुद्रं लङ्घयित्वाहं शतयोजनमायतम् ।  
अगच्छं जानकीं सीतां मार्गमाणो दिदृक्षया ॥ ८  
तत्र लङ्केति नगरी रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
दक्षिणस्य समुद्रस्य तीरे वसति दक्षिणे ॥ ९

S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 10 M<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वचनम् (for तूत्तरम्).

5 D<sub>11</sub> om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ह्य (for देवी). G<sub>3</sub> कचिदावर्तते देवि. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.10 वा (for च). D<sub>1.4</sub> transp. मयि and वर्तते. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आख्यातं. T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> एतत्सर्वं समाख्यात. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसीभिश्च तर्जनं = 3<sup>b</sup>.

6 D<sub>11</sub> om. 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 तु (D<sub>1</sub> च) वचः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2-4</sub> 6 वचनं (for गदितं). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चोदयन्तो; N<sub>1</sub> देशयन्ति; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 11 अवोदयन्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अवोदयन्; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अनोदयन् (B<sub>1</sub> [marg. also] अवोचयन्); B<sub>4</sub> अवोचयन्; D<sub>2</sub> नोदयन्ति (for चोदयन्ति). ✽ Ck : अत्र मध्ये द्वौ श्लोकौ . . . . . (damaged). ✽

7 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> तद्; D<sub>3</sub> च (for तु). B<sub>3</sub> तच्छ्रुत्वा (for श्रुत्वा तु). —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> 7-9 S ins.:

1355\* प्रणम्य शिरसा देव्यै सीतायै तां दिशं प्रति ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वाक्यज्ञः. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as in text) D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रति; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथा; D<sub>11</sub> तदा (for यथा). —After 7, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.7-10 T<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 1-2 of 1359\* (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> repeat them in their proper place).

8 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तु (for [अ]हं). —<sup>b</sup>) V शतयोजनविल्लुतं. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 6 आगच्छ. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.10.11 यदृच्छया; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 D<sub>3</sub> 6 विहायसा (for दिदृक्षया). B<sub>2</sub> मार्गमाणं विहायसा.

9 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> लंका नाम पुरी त (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> य) त्र (B<sub>3</sub> om. from तत्र up to राक्षसी- in 11<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> दक्षिणे तु (for दक्षिणस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> प्रकृतिः; D<sub>3</sub> भवति (for वसति). N<sub>1</sub> दारुणे; D<sub>11</sub> दुर्गमे (for दक्षिणे).



तत्र दृष्टा मया सीता रावणान्तःपुरे सती ।  
 संन्यस्य त्वयि जीवन्ती रामा राम मनोरथम् ॥ १०  
 दृष्टा मे राक्षसीमध्ये तर्ज्यमाना मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
 राक्षसीभिर्विरूपाभी रक्षिता प्रमदावने ॥ ११  
 दुःखमापद्यते देवी तवादुःखोचिता सती ।  
 रावणान्तःपुरे रूद्धा राक्षसीभिः सुरक्षिता ॥ १२  
 एक्रेणीधरा दीना त्वयि चिन्तापरायणा ।  
 अश्रुशय्या विवर्णाङ्गी पद्मिनीव हिमागमे ॥ १३

रावणाद्विनिवृत्तार्था मर्तव्यकृतनिश्चया ।  
 देवी कथंचित्काकुत्स्थ त्वन्मना मार्गिता मया ॥ १४  
 इक्ष्वाकुवंशविख्यातिं शनैः कीर्तयतानघ ।  
 सा मया नरशार्दूल विश्वासमुपपादिता ॥ १५  
 ततः संभाषिता देवी सर्वमर्थं च दर्शिता ।  
 रामसुग्रीवसख्यं च श्रुत्वा प्रीतिमुपागता ॥ १६  
 नियतः समुदाचारो भक्तिश्चास्यास्तथा त्वयि ।  
 एवं मया महाभागा दृष्टा जनकनन्दिनी ।  
 उग्रेण तपसा युक्ता त्वद्भक्त्या पुरुषर्षभ ॥ १७

G. 5. 66. 18  
 B. 5. 63. 19  
 L. 5. 64. 18

10 B3 om. 10 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 नात्र (for तत्र). Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-9.11 T2 G1 M1.2 transp. दृष्टा and सीता. —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, G2 reads 12<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place. —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 transp. संन्यस्य and त्वयि. Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 भावं (D1.4 °रं) सा; Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 भद्रं ते (for जीवन्ती). S1 संन्यस्य भावं त्वयि सा. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.8.10.11 M1 राम (for रामा). G1.2 M2 transp. रामा and राम. S1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10 मनोरथा; D3.11 मनोरमा (for मनोरथम्). Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 प्राणात्रा (B2 D6 °त्रा)म मनोरथैः.

11 B3 om. up to राक्षसी in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D3 दृष्टा सा; D2.11 संरूढा; D5.10 दृष्टा मे (for दृष्टा मे). Ñ1 जानकी; V2 रक्षसां (for राक्षसी-). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 मर्त्यमाना (for तर्ज्यमाना). S1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 पुनः पुनः (for मुहुर्मुहुः). —D4 om. (hapl.) from 11<sup>c</sup> up to 12<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D9 (also) विरूपाक्षिभी (hypm.) (for विरूपाभी).

12 D4 om. up to 12<sup>c</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>ab</sup>) T2 G1 M1.3 Cg आसा (G1 °पा)घते; Cr.k.t as in text (for आपघते). Cg : आसाघते आसीदिति । आपो यत्. Cg : D2.2.9 खया वीर (D5 सह) सुखोचिता; D8 T G3 M3 त्वया (T2 तदा; G3 त्वयि; M3 तथा) दुःखोचिता सती (for °). S1 Ñ1 D1-3.10.11 दुःखं सा (D2 दुःखेन) वर्तते सीता सुखानुचिता सती; Ñ2 V B D6 दुःखमास्ते शृणुं सीता नित्यं देवी सुखो (B3 यथो)चिता. Cg : तवादुःखोचिता सतीति पठः. Cg repeats 12<sup>cd</sup> here (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>c</sup>) D2 -[अ]तःपुनः.

13 <sup>a</sup>) B3 सा तु (for दीना). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 दीना (for त्वयि). S1 Ñ1 D2.10.11 त्वञ्चिता त्वत्-; Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D1.4 त्वञ्चिता त्वत्-; D3 भर्तुञ्चिता- (for त्वयि चिन्ता-). —<sup>c</sup>) D6 हिमोदये (for हिमागमे).

14 <sup>a</sup>) B3.4 D6 -[आ]त्मा (for -[अ]र्था). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 सुनयो; V2 B3.4 D1-4.6.10.11 मर्त्ये; Ck as in text (for मर्त्य-). Cg : मर्त्ये मरणे कृतनिश्चया. Cg : G3

om. 14<sup>cd</sup>. S1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 transp. 14<sup>cd</sup> and 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ V B D2-4.6.10.11 कथंचिदेव (S1 Ñ1 D10 °द्वि); D1 T1.3 कथंचिदेवी (by transp.) (for देवी कथंचित्). —<sup>d</sup>) G2 त्वन्मया (for त्वन्मना). S1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 विश्वासमुप (D2 °सं समु)पादिता; Ñ2 B2 D6 सा तत्रा (B2 सामया)सादिता मया; V B1.3 तत्र सायादिता मया; B4 तत्र संभाषिता मया.

15 S1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 transp. 14<sup>cd</sup> and 15<sup>ab</sup>. M1 partly illeg. for 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 -कुल- (for -वंश-). S1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4.10.11 -वंशं (B4 D1.3 °दा-) वि (S1 व्या)ख्यातं (for -वंशविख्यातिं). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ1 V1 B D1-4.3.10.11 मया; Ñ2 V2 D6 तदा (for [अ]नघ). —D3 om. (hapl.) 15<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ1 B1-3 D1.2.4.6.10.11 रघु- (for नर-). V2 नरशार्दूले. V1 B4 कथंचिदेव काकुत्स्थ. —<sup>d</sup>) V2 B3 अभिपादिता; B2 अभिपालिता (m. also प्रतिपादिता) (for उपपादिता). S1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 समाश्वासमुपागता; D7.9 शनैर्विश्वासिता तदा. —After 15, T3 ins. :

1356\* सा प्रकृत्यैव तन्वद्भी तद्वियोगाच्च कश्चिता ।  
 प्रतिपत्पाठशीलस्य विधेयं तनुतां गता ।

[ = 1259\*.]

16 Ñ2 reads 16 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 D3 संभाषिता. B1 सीता (for देवी). S1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 समाश्वास ततो देवी (D11 °वी). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 om. अर्थं च. S1 D10 ग्राहिता; Ñ2 V B D1.2.4.6.11 श्राविता (for दर्शिता). D3 सर्वं कथयिता मया. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 (also) -कर्म च (for -सख्यं च). Ñ2 रामसुग्रीवयोः सहयं. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 कीर्तिम्; D7-9 हर्षम् (for प्रीतिम्). Ñ2 V B2.4 D6 उपागमत्; D1.2.4 परां गता (for उपागता).

17 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D3.10 T2 M3 नियमः; Ñ V B1-3 D1.2.4.6.11 विनयः (D4 °यं); B4 निरुद्धः; D3 नियतिः; Ct as in text (for नियतः). Ñ1 om. समुदाचारो. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1-4.6.10.11 G1 M3 तस्याम्; Ct as in



G. 5. 66. 29  
B. 5. 65. 20  
L. 5. 64. 28

अभिज्ञानं च मे दत्तं यथावृत्तं तवान्तिके ।

text (for चास्यास).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> भर्तुं (B<sub>4</sub> °तुं) भक्तिः; V<sub>2</sub> यथा भक्तिः (for भक्तिश्चास्यास). D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct सदा; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यथा (for तथा). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> भक्तिर्भर्तेरि चोत्तमा. —After 17<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1357\* यत्र हन्ति दशग्रीवं तन्महात्मा स राक्षसः ।

[ $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> हन्ति यत्र (by transp.); D<sub>11</sub> हन्ति यस्तं. V<sub>1</sub> B सु; V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स (for तन्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> स रावणः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स राक्षसं; B<sub>4</sub> स राघवः; T<sub>2</sub> दशाननः (for स राक्षसः).]

—°  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7.9</sub> महाभाग; D<sub>11</sub> तदा दृष्टा (for महाभागा).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> एवं तदा ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -वृत्ता) मया दृष्टा. —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> सीता (for दृष्टा). —M<sub>1</sub> partly illeg. for 17<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -भक्ता; Ct as in text (for -भक्त्या). D<sub>1.3.3</sub> पुरुषोत्तम; D<sub>8</sub> रघुनन्दन (for पुरुषर्षभ). —After 17,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ins.:

1358\* सा धारयति लोकेषु माहात्म्यं गुणभूषिता ।  
सर्वथा सीतया दग्धो राक्षसोऽसौ महाबलः ।  
निमित्तमात्रं स्वं तत्र वधे तस्य भविष्यति ।  
मणिं च दिव्यरूपं मे प्रादाच्छोकाकुलेक्षणा ।  
यदत्र प्रतिपत्तव्यं तत्सर्वमुपपाद्यताम् । [5]

[ $\tilde{N}_1$  om. l. 1. —(l. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -सूचितं (for -भूषिता). —(l. 2) B<sub>4</sub> [आ]सीत्तथा (for सीतया).  $\tilde{N}_1$  रावणो (for राक्षसो).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> न संशयः (for महाबलः). —(l. 3) D<sub>2</sub> transp. स्वं and तत्र. — $\tilde{S}_1$  om. l. 4-5. V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from l. 4 up to 1359\*. —(l. 4)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तु (for च).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> ते (for मे). —(l. 5) D<sub>2.11</sub> उपपद्यतां.]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{S}_1$  (except l. 1-2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> (illeg., cf. v.l. 1358\*) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> cont.;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.7-10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 1-2 after 7 ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> for the first time, repeating them here); while D<sub>3</sub> ins. l. 3-7 after 21; whereas  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 17:

1359\* तं मणिं दिव्यरूपं च दीप्यमानं स्वतेजसा ।  
दत्त्वा रामाय हनुमांस्ततः प्राञ्जलिरब्रवीत् ।  
तासामन्तरमासाद्य राक्षसीनां वरानना ।  
अब्रवीन्मां तदा सीता शोकवाष्पपरिप्लुता ।  
वक्तव्यस्ते नरन्याग्रो रामः सत्यपराक्रमः । [5]  
निखिलेनेह यद्दृष्टं राक्षसीनां च यच्छ्रुतम् ।  
तज्जितं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य गजितं भीषणं तथा ।  
द्वौ मासौ जीवितव्यं मे स चापि समयः कृतः ।

[(l. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>7-10</sub> ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> first time) कांचनं दिव्यं; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> कनकावद्धं (for दिव्यरूपं च).  $\tilde{S}_1$  स्वरोचिषा;  $\tilde{N}_1$  (second time) सुतेजसा; D<sub>10</sub> (first time) सुरोचिषा (for स्वतेजसा). —(l. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  transp. दत्त्वा and रामाय. D<sub>10</sub>

चित्रकूटे महाप्राज्ञ वायसं प्रति राघव ॥ १८

(first time) दत्त्वा रामं हनुमांश्च (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_1$  (second time) D<sub>2.11</sub> तदा; B<sub>4</sub> तत्र; D<sub>10</sub> (second time) पुनः (for ततः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 3. —(l. 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वरांगना (for वरानना). —(l. 4)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.11</sub> सा (for मां).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> तथा; B<sub>1.2</sub> ततः (for तदा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. from शोक- up to यद्दृष्टं in l. 6. B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वाष्पशोक- (by transp.) (for शोकवाष्प-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> राक्षसीभिः सुरक्षिता (for the post. half). —(l. 5) D<sub>3</sub> विज्ञाप्यश्च (for वक्तव्यस्ते).  $\tilde{N}_1$  महाबाहू; D<sub>2.11</sub> महाबाहो (for नरन्याग्रो). D<sub>3</sub> रामो वायुमुत स्वया (for the post. half). —(l. 6)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तु; D<sub>2.11</sub> च (for [इ]ह). B<sub>2</sub> यैरु; D<sub>11</sub> तद् (for यद्). B<sub>3</sub> निखिलं चेह यद्दृष्टं (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> संनिभो; B<sub>3</sub> तर्जनं; D<sub>11</sub> तच्छ्रुतं (for यच्छ्रुतम्). —(l. 7)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> गजितं; B<sub>3</sub> तर्जनं (for तज्जितं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> तर्जनं (for गजितं). B<sub>4</sub> यथा; D<sub>3</sub> स्वया (for तथा). —(l. 8) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> जीवितव्यौ. V<sub>2</sub> जीवितं मेच.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  यचापि; D<sub>2.10.11</sub> यथापि (for स चापि).]

18  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> read 18 after 23. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>9</sub> तवांतिकं; Cg as in text (for तवान्तिके). —<sup>e</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मानद् (for राघव). —For 18,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.; while  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ins. after 18:

1360\* भूयश्चेदमभिज्ञानं वैदेह्याः शृणु राघव ।  
उत्तरे चित्रकूटस्य वृत्तं पादे मनोरमे ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> [ए]तद् (for [इ]दम्). V<sub>2</sub> भूयश्च मन विज्ञानं (for the prior half). —(l. 2) B<sub>4</sub> चित्रकूटे सा (for °कूटस्य). —D<sub>10</sub> om. from the post. half of l. 2 up to the prior half of l. 1 of 1361\*.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> पादे वृत्तं (by transp.); D<sub>11</sub> पादे वृत्ते (for वृत्तं पादे).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> मनोहरे (for °रमे). B<sub>4</sub> बहुपादपसंकुले (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.:

1361\* बाधमानस्य वैदेहीं मांसार्थे वायसस्य तु ।  
क्षिप्तमिपीकां काकस्य तस्यार्थे दुष्टकर्मणः ।  
ऐपीकमस्त्रमपि तत्काकार्थे संनिपातितम् ।  
जहि पापमिदं रक्षः क्रूरं दारापहारिणम् ।

[(l. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> रोठ (B<sub>4</sub> रथ्य) मानस्य; V<sub>2</sub> वायस्य; B<sub>2</sub> रो (also ह in marg.) दयादस्य (sic) (for बाधमानस्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.11</sub> रट (D<sub>2</sub> लोभ; D<sub>11</sub> रोठ) मानस्य काकस्य; D<sub>10</sub> om. (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> सीतार्थे (for मांसार्थे). B<sub>3</sub> च (for तु).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> स्मर्तुमर्हसि; B<sub>4</sub> राघवस्य च (for वायसस्य तु). —(l. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> तत्रास्य (for काकस्य). B<sub>4</sub> क्षिप्तमिपीका च (for क्षिप्तमिपीकां).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> रोषा ( $\tilde{N}_1$  कोपा) देकांगनाक्षिनी (for the post. half). —D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 3. —(l. 3)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> एपीकम् (for ऐपीकम्).]



विज्ञाप्य नरव्याघ्रो रामो वायुमुत त्वया ।  
अखिलेनेह यदृष्टमिति मामाह जानकी ॥ १९  
इदं चास्मै प्रदातव्यं यत्नात्सुपरिरक्षितम् ।  
ब्रुवता वचनान्येवं सुग्रीवस्योपशृण्वतः ॥ २०  
एष चूडामणिः श्रीमान्मया ते यत्नरक्षितः ।

Ñ1 D11 ते; V2 यत् (for तत्). Ś1 D10 अभिके (for अपि तत्).  
Ś1 D10 भार्ये; D11 कार्ये (for कार्या). —(1. 4) B1.2  
तं (for इदं). B4 भार्या- (for दारा-). Ś1 D2.10 -[अ]पहारकं  
(for परिणम्).]

—After 18, D3 reads 21<sup>cd</sup>.

19 D3 om. 19. Ś1 Ñ V B D2.6.10.11 read 19 after  
21. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V B D6.11 G3 विज्ञाप्यः स; T2 विज्ञाप्यत  
(sic) (for °व्यश्च). Ñ1 महाराजो (for नरव्याघ्रो). D7.9  
विज्ञाप्यः पुनरप्येष. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D2.6.10.11 यत्नाद्  
(for रामो). B3 दूतेन सुहृदा त्वया; D1.4 रामो वानरपुंगव.  
—<sup>c</sup>) B3 निखिलेन. D1 [इ]ति (for [इ]ह). M1 या;  
Gras in text (for यद्). D7.9 Ct यथा- (for [इ]ह यद्).  
D3 T2 वृत्तम्; Ct as in text (for दृष्टम्). D4 अखिलं  
यत्ना दृष्टम्. —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged from second मा up  
to त in 20<sup>a</sup>. V2 B3 साह; G3 अति (sic); M2 प्राह; Cr  
as in text (for आह).

20 T1 damaged up to त in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ś1 Ñ1 D1-5.7.9-11 T2 M3 अयं चास्मै (D1.4 °पि) प्रदातव्यो;  
Ñ2 V B D6 अयं तस्मै प्रदातव्यो. —<sup>b</sup>) D8 यत्तत् (for  
यत्नात्). Ś1 च सुपरिरक्षितः; Ñ B4 D1-7.9-11 T2 M3  
रक्षितः; V1 B1-3 °पालितः (for सुपरिरक्षितम्). V2 यत्नार्थे  
परिपालितः. —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, T1.3 G2.3 ins.:

1362\* मणिरत्ने कपिश्रेष्ठ शिरोभूषणमुत्तमम् ।

[ G2.3 हरि- (for कपि-). ]

—D2.11 om. (hapl.) 20<sup>c</sup> — 21<sup>b</sup>. D1.4 om. 20<sup>cd</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D10 ब्रुवत्या (for ब्रुवता). Ñ2 V B D6 स  
च मदचनादायः. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D5.10 [अ]पि; V B1  
[प]ि (for [उ]प-).

21 D2.11 T1.3 G3 om. 21<sup>ab</sup> (for D2.11, cf. v.l. 20).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D1.4.6.10 दिव्यो (for श्रीमान्). —<sup>b</sup>)  
D1.4 यत्नात् (for मया). Ś1 Ñ V B D1.3.4.6.10 M3  
सुपरि-; D8 ते परि- (for ते यत्न-). —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V  
B2-4 D8 ins.; while D11 ins. after 20<sup>ab</sup> (owing  
to om.).

1363\* तव निर्यातितः सौम्य येनाहं जीविता विभो ।

[ B4 निर्यातितः. D11 प्रभो (for विभो). ]

—B1 transp. 21<sup>cd</sup> and 22<sup>ab</sup>. D3 reads 21<sup>cd</sup> after

मनःशिलायास्तिलकस्तं स्मरस्वेति चाब्रवीत् ॥ २१  
एष निर्यातितः श्रीमान्मया ते वारिसंभवः ।  
एतं दृष्ट्वा प्रमोदिष्ये व्यसने त्वामिवानघ ॥ २२  
जीवितं धारयिष्यामि मासं दशरथात्मज ।  
ऊर्ध्वं मासान् जीवेयं रक्षसां वशमागता ॥ २३

18. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D T2 M1 Cr.k.t तिलकं (for  
तिलकम्). —After 21<sup>c</sup>, D3 ins.:

1364\*

गण्डपाथे निवेशितम् ।

अयं च मे मणिर्देवत्वव हेतो रघूत्तम ।

राजचेतश्च मे श्रुत्वा;

while T1.3 G2.3 M3 ins.:

1365\*

गण्डपाथे निवेशितः ।

त्वया प्रणष्टे तिलके.

[ (1. 2) T1 damaged from प्रणष्टे up to वा in 22<sup>d</sup>. ]  
—D7 om. 21<sup>d</sup> except तत्. —<sup>d</sup>) B2.4 D7-9 M1 Ck.t  
तत् (for तं). Ś1 Ñ1 D10 संस्मरेरिति; V2 D1.2.4.11 T2  
संस्मरस्वेति; Cr as in text (for तं स्मरस्वेति). D2 सा  
(for च). D3 सर्वं श्रद्धातुमर्हसि; T3 G2.3 M3 तं किल  
स्मर्तुमर्हसि. —After 21, Ś1 Ñ V B D2.6.10.11 read 19;  
while D3 ins. l. 3-7 of 1359\*.

22 T1 damaged up to वा in <sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l. 1365\*).  
B1 transp. 21<sup>cd</sup> and 22<sup>ab</sup>. D3 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and  
<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 तव (for एष). B4 D8 निर्यातितः (for  
तितः). —After 22<sup>a</sup>, D3 ins.:

1366\*

मया सुपरिरक्षितः ।

एष निर्यायिनः श्रीमान्.

—After 22<sup>ab</sup>, B1.2 ins.:

1367\* मणिर्जनकराजस्य दुहिन्ना प्रेषितोऽनघ ।

while D3 ins.:

1368\* अतःपरं न मे काञ्चीविताशा नरेश्वर ।

—G3 om. 22<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V B2-4 D6.10 T2 G2 पुनः;  
B1 D2.11 पुनः; D8 एतद् (for पुनः). Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.  
10.11 प्रहृष्या (B2 °हर्षा)मि (V2 °मो) (for प्रमोदिष्ये).  
—D11 om. (hapl.) 22<sup>d</sup> — 23<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D2 इह (for  
इव). Ñ2 V1 B3 D8 पीडिता; V2 [ऽ]पि हि च; B1.2.4  
[ऽ]पीह च (for त्वामिव).

23 D11 om. 23<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V B D2.8  
G2 मासादूर्ध्वं (by transp.). D3 जीव्ये (for जीवेयं).  
—<sup>d</sup>) V B राक्षसी- (for रक्षसां). Ñ1 D2.11 च समागता;  
D4 वशमागमे. Ś1 D10 राक्षसेन समागता. —After 23, Ś1 Ñ  
V B D2.6.10.11 read 18.

G. 5. 66. 28  
B. 5. 65. 25  
L. 5. 64. 27



G. 5. 66. 32  
B. 5. 65. 26  
L. 5. 64. 31

इति मामत्रवीत्सीता कृयाङ्गी धर्मचारिणी ।  
रावणान्तःपुरे रुद्धा मृगवोत्फुल्ललोचना ॥ २४  
एतदेव मयाख्यातं सर्वं राघव यद्यथा ।  
सर्वथा सागरजले संतारः प्रविधीयताम् ॥ २५

तौ जाताश्चासौ राजपुत्रौ विदित्वा  
तच्चाभिज्ञानं राघवाय प्रदाय ।  
देव्या चाख्यातं सर्वमेवानुपूर्व्या-  
द्वाचा संपूर्णं वायुपुत्रः शशंस ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रिपष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६३ ॥

24 <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 तन्वंगी; Ñ2 V B D6 धर्मज्ञा; D3 सुकृया (for कृयाङ्गी). D3 वरवर्णिनी (for धर्मचारिणी). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 सा हि (for रुद्धा). —<sup>d</sup>) D2 [उ]ल्लो- (for [उ]त्फुल्ल-). —After 24, D3 ins.:

1369\* सा प्रकृत्या च तन्वङ्गी त्वद्विद्योगाच्च कश्चिता ।  
अनभ्यसनशीलस्य विद्येय तनुतां गता ।

—D3 cont.; Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 T2 ins. after 24;  
while Ñ2 V B D6 ins. after 25 :

1370\* उपायो दृश्यतां कश्चिद्यथा नृनदीपतिम् ।  
नचिरेण भवान्धोरं ससैन्यः सागरं तरेत् ।

[(1. 2) D2 अघरेण (for नचिरेण). Ś1 D10 महा- (for मवान्). D6 सागरे. D10 तरेः (for तरेत्). D3 सह सैन्येन महता नचिरासंततिथ्यसि.]

—Thereafter Ñ2 V B D6 cont. Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 ins. after 26, while D3 ins. after 25 :

1371\* वार्तां श्रुत्वा राजपुत्रौ प्रहृष्टौ  
दृष्ट्वा सिद्धिं वानरेन्द्रश्च राजा ।  
नेत्राश्लेषं लक्ष्मणश्चाभिजात्मा  
कृत्वा हृष्टा वायुपुत्रं शशंसुः ।

[(1. 1) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.11 श्रीत्या युक्तौ (for वार्तां श्रुत्वा). V2 तौ राजपुत्रौ (for राजपुत्रौ). Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4 निरीक्ष्य; V2 om.; B4 तौ प्रहृष्टौ (for प्रहृष्टौ). —(1. 2) Ś1 सिद्धार्थौ तौ; Ñ1 D1-4.11 संसिद्धार्थौ (D2.11 °र्थौ) (for दृष्ट्वा सिद्धिं). Ś1 वानराणां च; V2 B2 वानरेंद्रस्य; B4 वानरेंद्रैश्च (for वानरेन्द्रश्च). —B4 om. 1. 3-4. —(1. 3) V2 तैस्तेराश्लेषं; D6 गात्राश्लेषं (for नेत्राश्लेषं). B1 लक्ष्मणे (for लक्ष्मणश्च). —(1. 4) V2 B1 दृष्ट्वा; B3 हृष्टे (for हृष्टा). V राजपुत्रं (for वायु°). V2 प्रशंसुः (for शशंसुः). —For 1. 3-4, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.11 subst.:

1371(A)\* गात्रैराश्लिष्य वानरं तं कृतार्थं  
भूयो वृत्तं कर्म तच्चाशशंस ।

[(1. 1) Ś1 आश्लिष्येन; D3 गात्रैः श्लिष्येन (for गात्रैराश्लिष्य).]

Ś1 वै (for तं). D2 वानरेंद्रं; D3 वायुपुत्रं (for वानरं तं). —(1. 2) Ñ1 दृष्टः; D2.11 वृत्तं (for वृत्तं). D3 तत्तच्छशंस (for तच्चाश°). D1.4 बाह्योराश्लिष्ये तथ्यं शशंस. ]

25 T1 damaged for 25<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G2 श्रुत्वा; M1 एव (for एव). D3 मम; M2 यथा (for मया). Ś1 Ñ V B D2.6.10.11 एतत्ते (D10 °तु) सर्वमाख्यातं; D3 एवमेतत्समाख्यातं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D2.6.10.11 मया (for सर्वं). Ś1 Ñ1 D2.10 तद्यथा; Ñ2 V B D6 तत्त्वतः (for यद्यथा). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 राघव (for सागर-). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 संविचिंत्यतां; D2.3.11 प्रतिचिंत्य (D11 °ति)तां (for प्रविधीयताम्). Ś1 Ñ1 D10 संत (Ñ1 प्रका)रः प्रविचिंत्यतां; Ñ2 V B1-3 D6 संता (Ñ2 V1 °त)रं प्रवि (B1.3 °ति)चितय; B4 संतारमनुचितय. —After 25, Ñ2 V B D6 ins. 1370\* and 1371\*; while D3 ins. 1371\* only.

26 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B3 D1-4.6.10.11 om. तौ. Ñ1 अतश्चासौ (for जाताश्चासौ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D10 तस्माभिर्ज्ञं; V2 तां चाभिर्ज्ञां; D1 \*चाभि°; D11 तथा विज्ञानं (for तच्चाभिज्ञानं). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D6 चाख्यातं; T1.3 G3 द्याख्यातं. Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10 देव्या वृत्तं; Ñ2 B2-4 D3 देव्या (B3 °वा)ख्यातं; D11 देव्यामेवं (for देव्या चाख्यातं). Ś1 Ñ1 B3 D1.2.5.6.10.11 T3 M2 °पूर्व्या; B1 °पूर्वं; D3.4 °पूर्वात् (for [आ]नुपूर्व्याद्). —<sup>d</sup>) G1 संपन्नं (for संपूर्णं). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 सम्यक्पूर्णं; Ñ2 V B D6 तूष्णीमुक्त्वा (for वाचा संपूर्णं). D11 G3 वायुपुत्रं. Ñ2 V B D6 तदाभूत् (for शशंस). —After 26, Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 ins. 1371\*.

Colophon. —Sarga name: Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 मणि-निर्यातनं (D1.4 °नः); Ñ1 हनुमन्निवेदनं; Ñ2 B4 D6 मणि-समर्पणं; V B1-3 D3 अभिज्ञानमणि (B3 om. मणि)समर्पणं (D3 °दर्शनः). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Ñ1 B2 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 V1 66; Ñ2 D6 68; V2 57; B1 67; B3 61; B4 71; D3 70; D5.7-9 T1.3 G M1.3 65; T2 M2 64. —After colophon, G M1.3 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः .



एवमुक्तो हनुमता रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
 तं मणिं हृदये कृत्वा प्ररुद सलक्ष्मणः ॥ १  
 तं तु दृष्ट्वा मणिश्रेष्ठं राघवः शोककशितः ।  
 नेत्राभ्यामश्रुपूर्णाभ्यां सुग्रीवमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २  
 यथैव येन स्रवति स्नेहाद्वत्सस्य वत्सला ।  
 तथा ममापि हृदयं मणिरत्नस्य दर्शनात् ॥ ३  
 मणिरत्नमिदं दत्तं वैदेह्याः श्वशुरेण मे ।  
 वृकाले यथा वद्धमधिकं मूर्ध्नि शोभते ॥ ४

अयं हि जलसंभूतो मणिः प्रवरपूजितः ।  
यज्ञे परमतुष्टेन दत्तः शक्रेण धीमता ॥ ५  
इमं दृष्ट्वा मणिश्रेष्ठं तथा तातस्य दर्शनम् ।  
अद्यास्म्यवगतः सौम्य वैदेहस्य तथा विभोः ॥ ६  
अयं हि शोभते तस्याः प्रियाया मूर्ध्नि मे मणिः ।  
अद्यास्य दर्शनेनाहं प्राप्तां तामिव चिन्तये ॥ ७  
किमाह सीता वैदेही ब्रूहि सौम्य पुनः पुनः ।  
परासुमिव तोयेन सिञ्चन्ती वाक्यवारिणा ॥ ८

G. 5. 67.8  
B. 5. 66.8  
L. 5. 65.8

## 64

1 T1 damaged after रा in <sup>b</sup> up to ह in <sup>c</sup>. Do  
om. 1<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V D1-4.7-11 G2 M1 हरोद सह-  
(for प्ररोद सह-). ❀ Ck : सलक्ष्मण इत्येकं पदम्. ❀

2. <sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निरीक्ष्य च; V B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in  $\tilde{N}_2$ ; m. also after corr.).<sup>2</sup> निरीक्ष्य तं; B<sub>4</sub> स निरीक्ष्य; D<sub>2.11</sub> तं च (D<sub>11</sub> स तं) दृष्ट्वा.  $\tilde{N}_2$  मणि (for मणि-). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नरं (for -श्रेष्ठ). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  V B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>2.5.7.8.10</sub> कर्षितः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -मूर्छितः (for -कश्चितः). —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2</sub> (m. also वारि-).<sup>3.4</sup> D<sub>6</sub> वाक्प- (for अश्रु-). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> सुग्रीवं वाक्यम्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>3.6.8</sub> इदं वचनम् (for सुग्रीवसिद्धम्).

3<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रज्ञौति; D<sub>10,11</sub> स्रवते (for स्रवति).  
D<sub>1</sub> यथा धेनुः प्रसन्नौति (for<sup>a</sup>). B<sub>3</sub> स्नेहस्य (sic); D<sub>9</sub> om.  
(hapl.) (for वत्सस्य). D<sub>3</sub> यथा हि प्रस्रुते धेनुर्वत्सं इद्वान्  
नु वत्सला. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> श्रेष्ठस्य; C<sub>g,k</sub> as in text  
(for रत्नस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1,2,4,6,10,11</sub> एवं मे (S<sub>1</sub> N̄  
स [sic]) मणिरत्नस्य वैदेह्या इव दर्शनं. Ck: मणि  
रत्नस्य दर्शनादित्यनन्तरम्, अद्यास्म्यवगतः सौम्येत्यादि। अत्र  
दिशिःश्लोकः प्रक्षिप्तः क्वचित्कोशो . . . . . (damaged)  
मेत्यातोऽप्यधिकं बहुसंख्यश्लोकदर्शनं तच्छान्तं व्याकृत्य निश्चे-  
त्तामः. Ck

4 B<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 4-6 (see 3<sup>cd</sup> and 6<sup>d</sup> var.).  
 -<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> दिव्यं (for दत्तं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वेदेह्ये. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub>  
 D<sub>2.11</sub> वै; B<sub>3</sub> च (for मे). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पुरा विद्वं;  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> तथा बद्धम्; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> तदा बद्धम्;  
 D<sub>2.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पुरा बद्धम्; D<sub>3</sub> तदा दत्तम्; D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> यथा (T<sub>2</sub>  
 पु) लभम्; M<sub>2</sub> मया बद्धम्; Cg: t as in text (for युथा  
 बद्धम्). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> [अ] शोभत (for शोभते). Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> मुष्टि तस्याश्च शोभनं.  
 5 B.

5 B<sub>4</sub> om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>8</sub> इदं (for अयं).  
D<sub>1</sub> जलकं D<sub>1,4</sub> हि मणि- (sic) (for हि जल-). D<sub>8</sub>

—संभृतं. —<sup>6</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  V B1-3 D6 T2 G1.2 M2 परम-; M3  
सज्जन; Ct as in text (for प्रवर-). S1  $\tilde{N}1$  D10 -भूषणः  
(for -पूजितः). D1-4.11 मणिः परमभूषणः (D3 °भास्वरः;  
D4 °शोभनः); D8 मणिप्रवरमुत्तमं. —<sup>7</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B1-3 D6  
राज्ञे; V राज्ञः; D11 यज्ञात् (for यज्ञे). D3 यज्ञे परमया  
तुष्ट्या. —<sup>8</sup>) D8 दत्तं. D3 मे पितुः (for श्रीमता).

6 B<sub>4</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.5.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इदं; D<sub>2</sub> इयं (sic) (for इमं). D<sub>11</sub> दत्त्वा (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यथा. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> तत्त्वार्थे- (for तात्त्वर्थ). —B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.), while T<sub>3</sub> reads twice 6<sup>cd</sup>. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> transp. 6<sup>cd</sup> and 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]भ्युपगतं; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्यु (V<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्यु)पगतं; B<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्युप<sup>०</sup>; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्यस्यनु<sup>०</sup>; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]भ्यवगतं; G<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्युपागतं; M<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्यप<sup>०</sup>; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for [अ]भ्यवगतः). D<sub>1.4</sub> अथाभ्युपगतः सौम्य; D<sub>3</sub> अद्याहमवगच्छामि; T<sub>3</sub> (first time) तस्याभ्युपगतं सौम्य; T<sub>3</sub> (second time) यद्याहमवगतः सौम्य. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub> यथा; T<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विभो. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> (first time) वैदेह्याश्चापि दर्शनं; Ñ V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> वैदेह्या इव Ñ<sub>1</sub> अपि; D<sub>1.4</sub> ह्यपि दर्शनं.

7 Ś1 D10 transp. 6<sup>ad</sup> and 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) D11 ते (sic) (for हि). D4 मूर्ध्नि रोमणि; T1 G3 मम मूर्धनि (for मूर्ध्नि मे मणिः). D3 वैदेह्या वारिसंभवः (for<sup>d</sup>). Ñ2 V B D6 अयं मणिवरः कालं प्रियया धारितश्चिरं. —<sup>e</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 G1.2 M3 अस्याद्य (by transp.); D3 एतस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 तां प्राप्ताम् (by transp.); V2 B1.2.4 इष्टां ताम्. Ś1 Ñ1 D9 G3 इह (for इव). D3 लक्षये (for चिन्तये). Ñ2 V1 B3 D6 इष्टां तामिति (V1 मेव) चिन्तये (D6 यन्). —After 7, D3 reads 12-13.

8 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.?) 8-10. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> सौम्य वै  
सीता- (for सीता वैदेही). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>5</sub> वृथा: (for वृद्धि). D<sub>3</sub>  
सर्वं (for सौम्य). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3,9</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विपासुष्; T<sub>1</sub>



G. 5. 67. 9  
B. 5. 66. 9  
L. 5. 65. 9

इतस्तु किं दुःखतरं यदिमं वारिसंभवम् ।  
मणिं पश्यामि सौमित्रे वैदेहीमागतं विना ॥ ९  
चिरं जीवति वैदेही यदि मासं धरिष्यति ।  
क्षणं सौम्य न जीवेयं विना तामसितेक्ष्णाम् ॥ १०  
नय मामपि तं देशं यत्र दृष्टा मम प्रिया ।  
न तिष्ठेयं क्षणमपि प्रवृत्तिमुपलभ्य च ॥ ११  
कथं सा मम सुश्रोणी भीरुभीरुः सती तदा ।  
भयावहानां घोराणां मध्ये तिष्ठति रक्षसाम् ॥ १२

शारदस्तिमिरोन्मुक्तो नूनं चन्द्र इवाम्बुदैः ।  
आवृतं वदनं तस्या न विराजति राक्षसैः ॥ १३  
किमाह सीता हनुमस्तत्त्वतः कथयस्व मे ।  
एतेन खलु जीविष्ये भेषजेनातुरो यथा ॥ १४  
मधुरा मधुरालापा किमाह मम भामिनी ।  
मद्विहीना वरारोहा हनुमन्कथयस्व मे ।  
दुःखाद्दुःखतरं प्राप्य कथं जीवति जानकी ॥ १५

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुःषष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६४ ॥

पिपासुरः; G1 विपांसुम्; Ct as in text (for परासुम्). N2 V1 B1-3 D6 शोकाग्निना दह्यमानं; D1.4.11 पुरा शोकेन दह्यते; D2 पुरा शोकाग्निधक्यते; D3 T3 पुरा शोकेन दह्यामि (T3 तप्यते) (for °). N2 V1 B1-3 D1-6.11 T2.3 सिंच मां; Ct as in text (for सिञ्चन्ती). S1 N1 D10 पुरा शोकाग्निनिर्दग्धं सिंच मां (D10 मा) वाष्पवारिणा.

9 V2 B4 om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> S1 N V1 B1-3 D1-4.6.10.11 अतस् (for इतस्). —<sup>b</sup> S1 ममेवं; N1 D7.9 यमिमं; N2 D2 M2 यदिदं; B1.2 यदेनं; B3 यदि\*; D10 समेमं (sic); T2 यदीमं (for यदिमं). —M1 damaged for °. —<sup>c</sup> S1 N V1 B1-3 D1-4.10.11 हनु मन्; D6 वैदेही (for सौमित्रे). —<sup>d</sup> D8 हनुमन् (for वैदेहीम्). S1 N1 V1 B1.2 D1.2.4.5 T आगतां. D11 चिरात् (for विना). D3 विना तां दीर्घलोचनां; G1.9 न च पश्यामि जानकीं; G3 वैदेहीमातरं (sic) विना.

10 V2 B4 D11 om. 10 (for V2 B4, cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> N2 V1 B1-3 D6 जीविष्यति चिरं सीता. —<sup>b</sup> D8 मासं प्राणान् (for यदि मासं). T3 तरिष्यति; G धरिष्यते; Cm.g.t धरिष्यति (as in text). —<sup>c</sup> D7.9 वीर (for सौम्य). —<sup>d</sup> S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D1.2.4.6.10 इति चिंतये; N1 इति निश्चयः; D3 इति मे मतिः (for असितेक्ष्णाम्).

11 B3 om. 11. —<sup>a</sup> D3 सौम्य (for अपि). N2 V D6 हनुमस्तत्र; B1.2 तत्र हनुमन्; B4 चापि तं यत्र (for अपि तं देशं). —<sup>b</sup> N2 V B2 D6 [आ]स्ते सा (for दृष्टा). D3 [अ]सितेक्ष्णा (for मम प्रिया). B1 यत्रास्ते मम सा प्रिया; B4 दृष्टा मम प्रिया कते. —<sup>c</sup> S1 N V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 मुहूर्तं ना (S1 N1 V1 नै) वतिष्ठेयं. —<sup>d</sup> D5 अवलङ्घ्य (for उपलभ्य). S1 N1 V1 B1.2.4 D1-4.10.11 हि; N2 D6 वै (for च). V3 उपलभ्य ते (for °भ्य च).

12 D3 reads 12-13 after 7. —<sup>a</sup> D3 कथं (for

कथं). S1 D10 वा वद; N1 सा हतः; B3 D2 सा वद; D11 सुखद (for सा मम). —<sup>b</sup> D8 M3 सदा (for तदा). S1 D1.3.4.10 T3 G1.2 M1 भीरु (D3 धीरा; D10 G2 भीरु; G1 भृशं) भीरुतरा सती; N1 D2.11 भीरुहीना मया सती; N2 V B2-4 D6 भीरुरेकाकिनी सती; T2 भीरुः सा रुदती सदा. —<sup>c</sup> S1 D1.3.4.10 मया विहीना पापानां. —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 D1.4.10.11 वसति; D2 वहति (for तिष्ठति). B3 जानकी.

13 D3 reads 12-13 after 7. B3 om. 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> B1.2 D1.2.4.6 तिमिरान्मुक्तो. D11 शारदैस्तिमिरैर्मुक्तो (for °). S1 D1.4.10 [अं] वरे (for [अ]म्बुदैः). D3 शारदं तोयदैर्विदं चंद्रविभवमिवांवरे. —<sup>c</sup> S1 D1.4.10 अद्य तद्; D7.9 Cm.t आवृतो; Ck as in text (for आवृतं). N1 D2.11 तद्वश्यं (N1 °स्थं) मुखं तस्या. —<sup>d</sup> B2 न वै राजति; B3 विराजयति (for न विराजति). S1 D1.4.10 [अ] संशयः; D7.9 सांप्रतं (for राक्षसैः).

14 <sup>a</sup> D3 सर्वं चैतद्दोषेण. —<sup>b</sup> B3 तद्वचः; D3 हनु मन् (for तत्त्वतः). D6 T G3 M2.3 कथयाद्य. S1 D1.2.4.10 ब्रूहि सौम्य पुनः पुनः. —D8 reads 14<sup>c</sup> - 15<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup> S1 D10 जीवामि; D2 जीवेयं (for जीविष्ये). —<sup>d</sup> B3 भिषजेन; D5 भेषज्येन (for भेषजेन). S1 N V1 B D1.4.6.10 यथातुरः (by transp.); V2 D11 तथातुरः; D2 (with hiatus) इवातुरः.

15 D8 reads in marg. up to 15<sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). S1 om. 15. —<sup>a</sup> N V B D1-4.6.10.11 मधुरं मधुरा (B4 °रया [hypm.] भाषा. —<sup>b</sup> T1 कि \* \* \* म (damaged). N1 D1.2.4.10 जानकी; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 सा प्रिया; D11 भाविनी (for भामिनी). B3 कथयस्व मे (for मम भामिनी). D3 किं मामाह शुचिस्मिता. —B3 om. 15<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D3 मद्विना सा; D11 यदि हीना (for मद्विहीना). —After 15<sup>cd</sup>, D3 ins.:



एवमुक्तस्तु हनुमान्नाघवेण महात्मना ।  
सीताया भाषितं सर्वं न्यवेदयत राघवे ॥ १  
इदमुक्तवती देवी जानकी पुरुषर्षभ ।  
पूर्ववृत्तमभिज्ञानं चित्रकूटे यथातथम् ॥ २  
मुखसुता त्वया सार्धं जानकी पूर्वमुत्थिता ।  
वायसः सहसोत्पत्य विरराद स्तनान्तरे ॥ ३

1372\* एवं विलपमानं तं रामं वायुतुतः पुनः ।  
आश्वासयामास तदा हनुमस्त्वं कृताञ्जलिः ।

—<sup>N</sup> V B1.2.4 D2.3.5.6.8.11 T1 G M om. 15<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>  
D1.4 प्राणा; D10 प्राप्ता (for प्राप्य).

Colophon. V1 D3 om. (cont. the Sarga). —Sarga  
name: Ś1 N2 V2 B1.3.4 D6.10 रामपरिदेवनं; N1 B2  
श्रीरामपरिदेवनं; D1.2.4 रामदेव (D2 वेद [meta.])नः;  
D1 मणिनिर्यातनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both): N1 B2 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 67; N2 D6 69;  
V2 58; B1 68; B3 62; B4 72; D5.7-9 T1.3 G M1.3  
66; T2 M2 63. —After colophon, D2 concludes  
with राम; G M1.3 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 65

V1 D3 continue the previous Sarga.

1 D3 T1 om. 1. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 D10 स हनुमान्; N1 हनु-  
मना. —<sup>b</sup> G2 M2 राघवं प्रत्यभाषत. —M1 om. 1<sup>ed</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D10 वैदेह्या (for सीताया). N1 श्रुत्वा; G2 सत्यं  
(for सर्वं). —For 1, G3 subst.:

1373\* एवमुक्तस्तु हनुमान्नाघवं प्रत्यभाषत ।

2 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 D1.4.10 एवम् (for इदम्). —<sup>b</sup> T3 रघुनन्दन  
(for पुरुषर्षभ). —<sup>c</sup> D1.3.4.11 स (D3.11 पू)र्वमुक्तम्  
(for पूर्ववृत्तम्). D7.9 अविज्ञातं. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N1 D10 तदा तव;  
D1.2.4.11 यथा तव; D2 यथाभवत्; D5 T1 यथा तथा;  
T2 यथागतं; Ct as in text (for यथातथम्). —For 1-2,  
N2 V B D6 subst.:

1374\* एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण हनुमान्वानरर्षभः ।  
पूर्ववृत्तमभिज्ञानं भूयः संप्रत्यभाषत ।

[(1. 1) V2 स (for तु). —(1. 2) V2 सत्यमभाषत.]

3 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 त (Ś1 य)त्र सुसा; N2 V B  
D6 सुता किल; M1 मुखसुता. Ś1 D10 साकं (for सार्धं).  
—<sup>b</sup> Ś1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 पुनर् (for पूर्वम्). M1 जानकीं  
पूर्वमुत्थिता. —After 3<sup>ed</sup>, Ś1 D10 read 5<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N2 B3  
D6 त्रयोमा; V1 B1.2.4 D3 अ (B1 य)थास्या; V2 यथासौ

पर्यायेण च सुप्तस्त्वं देव्यङ्गे भरताग्रज ।

पुनश्च किल पक्षी स देव्या जनयति व्यथाम् ॥ ४

ततः पुनरुपागम्य विरराद भृशं किल ।

ततस्त्वं बोधितस्तस्याः शोणितेन समुक्षितः ॥ ५

वायसेन च तेनैव सततं बाध्यमानया ।

बोधितः किल देव्या त्वं सुखसुप्तः परंतप ॥ ६

(for वायसः). N2 V B D3.6 वायसोभ्येत्य; M1 सहसागम्य.  
—<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N V B D T2 M1.3 विददार (for विरराद).  
N1 V1 B D1-4.7 स्तनान्तरे. —After 3, D2 reads 5<sup>ed</sup>  
for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

4 D1.4 om. (hapl.) 4-7<sup>b</sup>. Ś1 D10 om. 4-5<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup> D3 प्रमुत्सङ्गः; D3 T1.3 G2.3 M1 प्रमुत्सङ्गः; D11  
[अ]वः; G1 च सुप्तस्य; Ct as in text (for च सुप्तस्त्वं).  
—<sup>b</sup> D3 तस्यास्त्वं (for देव्यङ्गे). N1 रघुत्तम (subm.);  
D2.11 T3 पुरुषर्षभ; D3.5 भरताग्रजः. —For 4<sup>ed</sup>, N2 V B  
D6 subst.:

1375\* देव्यास्त्वमङ्गे सुप्तश्च निद्रामभिगतस्तदा ।

[B1 त्वमङ्गे; B2 त्वमङ्गे (corrupt) (for त्वमङ्गे). B2.4  
सुप्तस्य (sic); B3 सुप्तोति. B2.3 अवि- (for अवि-).]

—<sup>c</sup> D5 च (for स). —<sup>d</sup> T1 G2.3 M1 देव्यै; G1 देव्यां.  
N2 V B D6 अ (V1 B1 व्य)जनयद् (for जनयति).  
D3 भयं.

5 D1.4 om. 5; Ś1 D10 om. 5<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l.  
4). —<sup>a</sup> N1 M3 पुनः (for ततः). N2 V B D6 उत्पत्योत्प  
(V2 पेलोप[sic])त्य सहसा; D3 ततः स पुनरागम्य.  
—<sup>b</sup> N V1 B D2.3.5-9 T2 M1 विददार; V2 विचचार;  
D11 विरराव. B1 (after corr. sup. lin. as in text)  
D2 स्तनान्तरे (for भृशं किल). —Ś1 D10 read 5<sup>ed</sup> after  
3<sup>ab</sup>, while D2 repeats it here (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>c</sup> T1  
G सं- (for त्वं). Ś1 D10 अथ त्वं प्रतिबुद्धोसि; N1 D2  
(both times).11 अथावबुद्धस्त्वं (D2 व्यसे) तत्र; N2 V B  
D6 त (B4 अ)तस्त्वं (N2 स्तां; B1.3 स्तु) बु (B4 कु)द्वांस्तत्र.  
—<sup>d</sup> G3 रुधिरं. N2 V B1.3 D6 समुक्षितां; D2 (first  
time) समुत्थितः; T2.3 M3 समुत्थितः (sic).

6 D1.4 om. 6 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 N1 D5.7.9.10 G3  
M1 [ए]वं (for [ए]व). N2 V B D3.6 ततस्तेन; T3 च  
तस्यैवं (sic) (for च तेनैव). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D10 ताड्यमानया;  
B1.2 D3 व; D3 वो)ध्यमानया; D2 बाध्यमानया (sic);  
D11 मक्षयामया (corrupt). —<sup>c</sup> D10 वेदितः. G1.3 सखु  
(for किल). N2 V B D6 सुप्तस्य (for देव्या). —<sup>d</sup>  
D3.9 परंतपः. N2 V B D6 वैदेह्या रघुनन्दन.

G. 5. 68. 5  
B. 5. 67. 6  
L. 5. 66. 5



G. 5. 68. 6  
13. 5. 67. 7  
L. 5. 65. 6

तां तु दृष्ट्वा महाबाहो रादितां च स्तनान्तरे ।  
आशीविष इव क्रुद्धो निःश्वसन्नभ्यभाषथाः ॥ ७  
नखाग्रैः केन ते भीरु दारितं तु स्तनान्तरम् ।  
कः क्रीडति सरोपेण पञ्चवक्त्रेण भोगिना ॥ ८  
निरीक्षमाणः सहसा वायसं समवैक्षथाः ।  
नखैः सरुधिरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्मामेवाभिमुखं स्थितम् ॥ ९

7 D1.4 om. 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 तच्च; D3 त्वं तु; D5.7.9 T3 G1.2 M2 तां च (for तां तु). Ś1 D2.10 महादेव्या; D3 वितुलं मे (for महाबाहो). N2 V B D6 तदा दृष्ट्वा वरारोहः. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 वेदेष्टास्त्वं; N1 illeg.; N2 V1 D6 विध्वस्तां तां; V2 B1.2 वितुलां तां; B3 विभिन्नां तां; B4 विचितां तां; D2.11 प्रनुलं वै; D3 वायसेन; D5.7-9 T2.3 M3 Cm.g दारितां च; G3 वारितां च; M1 अर्दितां च; Cr.k as in text (for रादितां च). D2.3.11 स्तनान्तरं. —<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1.2 G M निश्चस्त्वं. D5.8 G3 M2 अभ्यभाषत (for अभ्यभाषथाः). Ś1 D10 ततस्तां वाक्यमूचिवान्; N V B D3.6 श्वसन्वाक्यमभाषथाः (B4 D3 °त [sic]); D1.2.4. 7.9.11 T3 ततो वाक्यं त्वमूचि (D1.4 °मुक्त)वान्.

8 <sup>a</sup>) D8 किल (for केन). —<sup>b</sup>) D8 वै; G3 ते (for तु). Ś1 N1 D10 भिन्नं वै तत्; N2 V B1.2 D1.2.4.6.11 वितुलं हि (N2 V1 ह; D1.2.4.11 वै); B3 विभिन्नं हि; B4 भिन्नं ब्रूहि; D3 क्षतमद्य; D5.7.9 T1 G1.2 M1 Cv.t रादितं वै (T1 ते); M2 अर्दितं तु (for दारितं तु). V8 D5 T2.3 G1.2 (after corr. *pr.m.* as in text).<sup>3</sup> M2 स्तनान्तरे. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 -शीर्षेण (for -वक्त्रेण). Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 मुञ्ज (D3 °जं)गेन वरानने. —After 8, Ś1 N1 D1.3.4.10 ins.:

1376\* केन तेऽनागसो भीरु विकृतं वै स्तनान्तरम् ।

[D1.4 नागनासोः; D3 [s]नागसा भीरु. N1 D3 विक्षितं; D1.4.10 विक्षतं (for विकृतं).]

9 D1 reads 9<sup>ab</sup> twice erroneously. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 D3.6 7.9 निरीक्षमाणः. N2 V B D3.6 त्वमथ (D3 °थो) (for सहसा). Ś1 N1 D1 (both times).<sup>2.4.10.11</sup> अवैक्षमाणश्च (D1.4 °णस्तु; D2.11 °णः स) ततो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1 (both times).<sup>2.4.10.11</sup> त (D1.2.4.11 स) मपश्यथाः; B4 D5 T3 G3 M2 समवैक्षत; D7-9 G1 समुदैक्षथाः (D8 G1 °त) (for समवैक्षथाः). —<sup>c</sup>) B3 स्त्रिगैस् (for तीक्ष्णैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N V B1-3 D5-9 T2.3 G1 M तामेव; B4 तवैव (for मामेव). B3.4 D5.9.11 T2 -मुख (D5 °खा) स्थितं (D11 °तः).

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10 सुनुः; N2 V B D1-4.6.11 पुञ्जः (for सुतः). D4 om. स (subm.). Ś1 N B4 D10 स किल (by transp.). B1 (*sup. lin.* as in text) सबज्रस्य (for स शक्रस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 सुवतां वरः; N2 V B D6 विहगोत्तमः (for पततां वरः). —D1.4 om. (hapl.)

सुतः किल स शक्रस्य वायसः पततां वरः ।  
धरान्तरचरः शीघ्रं पवनस्य गतौ समः ॥ १०  
ततस्तस्मिन्महाबाहो कोपसंवर्तितेक्षणः ।  
वायसे त्वं कृथाः क्रूरां मतिं मतिमतां वर ॥ ११  
स दर्भं संस्तराद्ब्रह्म ब्रह्मास्त्रेण न्ययोजयः ।  
स दीप्त इव कालाग्निर्ज्वालाभिमुखः खगम् ॥ १२

10<sup>c</sup> - 11. D5 reads in marg. after धरा in ° up to <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T1 G3 धराधर-; Ct as in text (for धरान्तर-). Ś1 N1 D2.7-10 T3 -गतः; D5 -धरः (sic); Ct as in text (for -चरः). N1 M1 शीघ्रः; V D3 श्रीमान् (for शीघ्रं). N2 B1 (*sup. lin.*).<sup>2-4</sup> D6 वनां (B1[orig.].<sup>2</sup> धारां)तरचरः श्रीमान्; D11 धरान्तरगतिः शीघ्रः. —<sup>d</sup>) M2 मारुतस्य. Ś1 N1 D10 M2 गतेः समः; N2 V D6 समो जवे; B समो गतौ (by transp.) (for गतौ समः).

11 D1.4 om. 11 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 तत्र; N1 तदा (for ततस्). N2 V B1-3 D6 त्वं हि (for तस्मिन्). Ś1 N1 D10 महाबाहुः. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 रोप- (for कोप-). B4 -संवर्धितेक्षणः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 कृतवान्; D3 त्वं मतिः; D7.8 (marg.; orig. as in text).<sup>9</sup> Ct त्वं व्यधाः (for त्वं कृथाः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D5.11 G1 M2 वरः (for वर). D3 कृतवानसि रावव. —For 11<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V B D6 subst. (followed by 13<sup>ab</sup>):

1377\* वधे तु तस्य दुष्टस्य कृतवानसि वै मतिम् ।

[B2 हि (for तु). B4 वधे तस्य च. N2 D6 पापस्य; B4 कृतवान् (for दुष्टस्य). B3 दुष्टचित्तस्य (for कृतवानसि).]

12 <sup>a</sup>) D7.9 T3 G1 M3 Ct दर्भ- (for दर्भं). D5 दर्भ-संस्तरं. —<sup>b</sup>) D5.8 नि (D8 च)योजयः; T1 G2.3 [अ]भ्य-योजयः (G3 °यत्); T3 M3 ह्ययोजयः (T3 °यत्); G1 न्ययोजयत्. —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 subst.; while B2 ins. after 13<sup>ab</sup>:

1378\* गृहीत्वा संस्तराद्दर्भं ब्राह्मैर्मन्त्रेयोजयः ।

[B2 कुम्भवान् (for संस्तराद्). D1.4 बज्रैर् (for ब्राह्मैर्). D3 ब्रह्मास्त्रेणामियोजयत्; D11 जप्त्वा मन्त्रैर्वियोजयत् (for the post. half).];

whereas N2 V B D6 subst.:

1379\* दर्भसंस्तरतस्तस्मादिपीकामन्त्रयोजयः ।

[B4 दर्भं तव ततस् (for दर्भसंस्तरतस्). N2 V ईपिकान्. V2 B1 अन्व (V2 °यु)योजयत्; B3 अनुयोजयः (for अन्वयोजयः). V1 ब्राह्मैर्मन्त्रेयोजयः; B4 ईपिकास्त्रमयोजयः (for the post. half).]

—B4 om.; N1 illeg. for 12<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1.4.10 सं-; V1 प्र-; B3 D6 सु- (for स). —<sup>d</sup>) D2 [अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-). Ś1 D10 [अ]भिमुखं गतः; N2 V B1-3 D6 M1



स त्वं प्रदीप्तं चिक्षेप दर्भं तं वायसं प्रति ।  
ततस्तु वायसं दीप्तः स दर्भोऽनुजगाम ह ॥ १३  
स पित्रा च परित्यक्तः सुरैः सर्वैर्महर्षिभिः ।  
त्रीक्षीकान्तसंपरिक्रम्य त्रातारं नाधिगच्छति ॥ १४  
तु त्वं निपतितं भूमौ शरण्यः शरणागतम् ।  
वधाहमपि काकुत्स्थ कृपया परिपालयः ॥ १५  
मोघमस्त्रं न शक्यं तु कर्तुमित्येव राघव ।

[ अ ] मिमुखो द्विजः D1.4 [ अ ] मिशिखोपसः D7.9.11 G3  
[ अ ] मिमुखं खगं.

13 N2 V B1.2 (including 1378\*). 3.4 D6 read 13<sup>ab</sup>  
after 1377\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 स तत्; V2 सक्तः; D3 सकृत्;  
T3 M2 स तं. N2 D6 दीप्तं वि- (for प्रदीप्तं). B3 विक्षिप्तं  
(for चिक्षेप). M3 क्षिप्तवास्त्वं प्रदीप्तं हि. C2: चिक्षेप  
चिक्षेपिथ। आर्षः प्रयोगः. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
दर्भं (for दर्भं तं). V B D6 क्लिख खगं (for तं वायसं).  
—After 13<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins. 1378\*. —<sup>c</sup>) N V B1.3.4 D2.6 तं  
(for तु). S1 B2 D10 वायसो. V2 B1.4 दीप्तः; D3 दर्भः  
(for दीप्तः). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 प्रदीप्तो (for स दर्भो). S1 N1  
D1.4.10.11 [ S ] तु (S1 D10 [ S ] मि) ससार ह; D2 [ S ] तु-  
ममादेत्; D6 [ S ] मिजगाम तं.

14 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D3.10 स च पित्रा (by transp.); N1 B1.2  
D1.2.4.11 पित्रा स तु (B1.2 च सं-); N2 V B3 D5.6 T2.3  
पित्रा च स (by transp.); D7.9 भीतिश्च सं- (for स पित्रा  
च). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B D3.6 M3 च स- (for सर्वैर्). D5.7-9  
T3 G1.2 M1.3 च वायसः; T3 च सर्षिभिः (for महर्षिभिः).  
D10 सुरैः सहरर्षिभिः (corrupt.). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.  
10.11 स ततो गत्वा (for संपरिक्रम्य). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
[ अ ] यगच्छति; T3 [ अ ] यगच्छति (for [ अ ] धिगच्छति).  
N2 V B D6 परिक्रम्य च लोकांर्षीं त्रातारं नाभ्य (N2 V B3  
तु; D6 °न्व) विदत् (V2 °ति); D3 संपरिक्रम्य लोकांर्षी-  
त्वामेव शरणं गतः. —After 14, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1380\* पुनरेवागतस्तत्र त्वत्समीपमर्दिदम् ।  
[ D5.7.9 T2.3 M2 अप्या (T3 °भ्या) गतस. T2 M1.3 त्रस्तस  
(for तत्र). D5.7.9 T2.3 M3 त्वत्सकाशम्. ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10.11 ततो; D3 T3 G3 स त्वं; D5.7.9  
T2 त्वं सं (by transp.); M3 स तं (for तु त्वं). D8 ततस्तं  
पतितं. N1 निपतितं ततो भूमौ; G1 स त्वं \* \* \* \* \* (for <sup>a</sup>).  
D4 शरण्यं (sic); D7.9 शरण्यं (for शरण्यः). G2 शरणं  
त्वं (for शरणागतम्). N2 V B D6 स त्वां निपतितो (V2 °ते)  
D2 शरण्यं शरणं गतः. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 वधाहोपि हि (sic);  
D3 वधाहोपि (sic). D3.8 T3 G1 काकुत्स्थः. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 तं  
न दशवन्; D5.9 T M पर्यपालयः (D3 T3 °यत् [sic]);  
G1 °पालयन् (sic); Ct as in text (for परिपालयः).

ततस्तस्याक्षि काकस्य हिनस्ति स्म स दक्षिणम् ॥ १६  
राम त्वां स नमस्कृत्वा राज्ञो दशरथस्य च ।  
विसृष्टस्तु तदा काकः प्रतिपेदे समालयम् ॥ १७  
एवमस्त्रविदां श्रेष्ठः सत्त्ववाञ्छीलवानपि ।  
किमर्थमस्त्रं रक्षःसु न योजयसि राघव ॥ १८  
न नागा नापि गन्धर्वा नासुरा न मरुद्गणाः ।  
तव राम मुखे स्थातुं शक्ताः प्रतिसमाधितुम् ॥ १९

G. 5. 63. 19  
B. 5. 67. 20  
L. 5. 66. 18

S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 हतवाञ्छासि वायसं; N2 V B D6 दयया  
त्वं तम (V2 B4 तं त्वम; B1 त्वं ततो) ब्रवीः. C2: परि-  
पालयः पर्यपालयः. C2

16 <sup>a</sup>) D4 शक्नुम् (for अक्षं). D1.2.4 T1 G M2  
अशक्यं. S1 N1 B4 D1.2.4.10 च; V हि (for तु). B1  
D11 मोघं ममास्त्रं न शक्यं (D11 शक्यं च). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B1-3  
D6 कर्तुमेतन्मयोद्यतं. —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B D6 ins.:

1381\* त्यजैकमस्त्रं खचर यत्तेऽनिष्टमिति प्रभो ।  
तेन चैकं परित्यक्तं नयनं दीनचेतसा ।

[ (1. 1) V2 B4 [ प ] नयनं; B1 [ प ] कर्मनं (for [ प ] क्रमञ्च).  
N2 B3 D6 लयैकांगं खचर (for the prior half). N2 D6  
[ S ] निष्टनं. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) M3 भवांस (for ततस्). T2 damaged for क्षि  
काकस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B1-3 D6 दक्षिणं पा (V2 प; B2.3  
शा) तितं त्वया (V2 तदा); B4 पतितं दक्षिणं तदा. —For  
16<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

1382\* दक्षिणं किल काकस्य शतितं नयनं त्वया ।

[ S1 N1 D10 शतितं नयनं; D3 नयनं शतितं (by transp.). ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 राम तुभ्यः; B4 राववाय;  
D3 स ते वीर; D7.9 वायसस्त्वां; D8 (marg. as in D7)  
ततो रामे; G2 स रामाय; G3 राम त्वां तु (for राम त्वां स).  
S1 N1 B4 D1-4.7-11 G2 M1.3 नमस्कृत्य. N2 V B1-3 D6  
नमस्कृत्वा स ते राम. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 G2  
M राज्ञे दशरथाय च (B1 वै). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11  
T3 स (D2 om. [subm.]); D3 च त्वया; G1 M2 तु ततः  
(for तु तदा). T1 G2.3 स विसृष्टस्ततः (T1 °था; G3 °दा)  
काकः. —<sup>d</sup>) B4 सुरालयं.

18 <sup>a</sup>) D1.9 श्रेष्ठ (for श्रेष्ठः). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 सत्त्ववाञ्छ.  
S1 N1 D1.3.4.8.10.11 T1 G3 M1 बलवानपि; N2 V B D6  
बलवानस्थितः (V1 B1.4 °रः) (for शीलवानपि). —<sup>c</sup>) S1  
D10 रक्षोभ्यो; D3 राम त्वं (for रक्षःसु). —<sup>d</sup>) G2 M3  
योजयति. D3 राघवे; G2 M3 राघवः (for राघव).

19 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D3.6 न च; D5 [ अ ] पि च (for नापि).  
D7.9 दानवा न (for नागा नापि). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 सुरा; B4 यक्षा  
(for [ अ ] सुरा). —<sup>c</sup>) D3.5 T2.3 न च रामे (D3 °म);



G. 5. 68. 20  
B. 5. 67. 20  
L. 5. 66. 19

तव वीर्यवतः कचिन्मयि यद्यस्ति संभ्रमः ।  
क्षिप्रं सुनिशितैर्वाणैर्हन्यतां युधि रावणः ॥ २०  
भ्रातुरादेशमादाय लक्ष्मणो वा परंतपः ।  
स किमर्थं नरवरो न मां रक्षति राघवः ॥ २१  
शक्तौ तौ पुरुषव्याघ्रौ वाय्वग्निसमतेजसौ ।  
सुराणामपि दुर्धर्षौ किमर्थं मागुपेक्षतः ॥ २२  
ममैव दुष्कृतं किञ्चिन्महदस्ति न संशयः ।  
समर्थो सहितो यन्मां नापेक्षते परंतपौ ॥ २३

T1 G2.3 समरे त्वन्- (G2 तन्-); M3 न च सर्वे (for तव राम). Ś1 Ñ V B1-3 D1-7.9-11 T2.3 M3 रणे शक्ता (for मुखे स्थातुं). B4 रणे वाणस्य ते शक्ता. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D1-7.9-11 T2.3 M3 Ct वेगं (D5.7.9 T2 Ct तथा; T3 तदा; M3 रामं) प्रतिसमासि (D3 °ध्रि)तुं; D8 न शक्ताः प्रतिसाधितुं. \* Cm.g. : प्रतिसमासितुं प्रतिमुखं स्थातुम्. \*

20 <sup>a</sup>) T3 G1.2 M3 तस्य; M2 तथा. Ś1 वीर ततः (for वीर्यवतः). V2 B D1-3.5.6.8.10.11 T3 G1.2 M1 कश्चिद्. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 तिष्ठति (for यद्यस्ति). Ñ2 B2.3 D6 G1.2 M1.3 transp. मयि and यद्यस्ति. Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 यदि मय्यस्त्य (Ś1 D10 °प्य)नुग्रहः; Ñ1 यद्यस्ति मय्यनुग्रहः; D6 यद्यदस्ति मयि भ्रमः (sic). —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 तु रुधिरैर्; D1.2.4.10.11 तु (D10 तु)रुधिरैर्; D5.7.9 G1 सुनियतैर् (for सुनिशितैर्). Ñ1 वध्यतां (for हन्यतां). Ñ2 V B D3.6 किमर्थं न शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः क्षयं नयति राक्षसान्.

21 <sup>a</sup>) T3 निदेशम्. Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1 D7-9 G1 M3 आज्ञाय; T2.3 आस्थाय (for आदाय). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V B1-3 D6 तु (V न; B1 च; D6 om.[subm.]) मां वीरस् (for नरवरो). B4 किमर्थं हनुमन्वीर. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V B D3 त्रायते न (V च) महाम (V2 °यु)तिः.

22 <sup>a</sup>) D2 तु (for तौ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D10 काल- (for वायु-). Ñ1 D1-4.11 समविक्रमौ. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 reads दुर्धर्षौ in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) B4 मां किमर्थम् (by transp.). D4 उपेक्षते (sic); D5 T2 उपेक्षतां (sic); G1 उपेक्षितौ (sic).

23 T2 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V B D6 नृन् मे (for ममैव). V2 D1.3.4.11 दुःकृतं; B4 दुष्कृतिं (sic). B2 किं च (for किञ्चिन्). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 यदिहास्ति (for महदस्ति). —<sup>c</sup>) T1 damaged from सहितौ up to <sup>d</sup>. Ś1 D10 G1.2 M1 अपि तौ (for सहितौ). Ś1 D10 वीरौ; B1.2 M2 यस्मान् (for यन्मां). Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 तौ न मां नाथौ (for सहितौ यन्मां). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 यद्वीक्षते; Ñ2 B D3.6 G2.3 M1.3 नावेक्षते; V D8 G1 उपेक्षते; D1.2.4 ई (D2 वी)क्षते यत्; D5 T2 नापेक्षतां; D7.9 न रक्षते; D11 त्रायते

वैदेह्या वचनं श्रुत्वा करुणं साश्रु भाषितम् ।  
पुनरप्यहमार्या तामिदं वचनमब्रुवम् ॥ २४  
त्वच्छोकविमुखो रामो देवि सत्येन ते शपे ।  
रामे दुःखाभिभूते च लक्ष्मणः परितप्यते ॥ २५  
कथंचिद्भवती दृष्टा न कालः परिशोचितुम् ।  
इमं मुहूर्तं दुःखानामन्तं द्रक्ष्यसि भामिनि ॥ २६  
तावुभौ नरशार्दूलौ राजपुत्रावरिदमौ ।  
त्वद्दर्शनकृतोत्साहौ लङ्कां भस्मीकरिष्यतः ॥ २७

यत्; T3 नापेक्षेतौ (sic); M2 नापेक्षातां (sic) (for नापे-  
\*क्षते). Ś1 D10 वीक्षते यत्परस्परं. —After 23, D3 ins.:

1383\* इदं मद्बचनाद्वाच्यो राघवः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
इति प्रतिसमादिष्टस्तयाहं धर्मेवत्सल ।

24 <sup>ab</sup>) Ñ1 D1.4 transp. वचनं and करुणं. Ñ T3 G3 M1 साधु- (for साश्रु). T2 -पातनं (for भाषितम्). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 वचनं चेदम् (for इदं वचनम्). Ś1 Ñ1 D1.4.10 अवधीत् (sic); V B1.2.4 उक्तवान्; D6 अवचं (for अब्रुवम्).

25 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 -[अ]भिहतो; Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 -[अ]भि-  
मुखो; Ñ2 V B -वशगो; D3 -परमो; D6 -करुणो; T2.3 -विवशो; Cm.g.t as in text (for -विमुखो). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 देवि शोकेन तप्यते. —<sup>c</sup>) D8 T1.3 G2 M1.3 तु; T2 न (for च). Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 रामशोका (Ñ2 V B D2.6 °दुःखा)भिभूतश्च.

26 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 हृदतौ दृष्टा; Ñ1 V2 B D1.4.6.11 भवतौ दृष्टा (B4 द्रष्टुं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 पुनरासितुं (D6 °सर्तौ [sic]); D3 परिदेवितुं; D5 T3 M2 चिरमासितुं; Cm.t as in text (for परिशोचितुम्). \* Ct : चिरं लङ्कायामासितुं न कालो योग्य इति पाठान्तरं 5<sup>र्थः</sup>. \* —T1 damaged from मुहूर्तं in <sup>a</sup> up to नरशा in 27<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D10 नचिरादेवि; Ñ2 V1 अविरस्त्वं तु; V2 B2.4 D1.2.4.11 T2 नचिरात्त्वं तु; B1 नचिरात्खलु; B3 D3.6 अचिरात्त्वं तु (D3 हि); D5 T3 G1 M2.3 अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते; D7.9 Ct इदं मुहूर्तं; Cm as in text (for इमं मुहूर्तं). \* Cm.t : इमे (Ct °दं) मुहूर्तम् । अस्मिन्नेव मुहूर्ते इत्यर्थः. \* —<sup>d</sup>) B1.2 पारं (for अन्तं). Ñ1 भाविनि; Ñ2 V B D6 मैथिलि (for भामिनि).

27 T1 damaged up to नरशा in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>a</sup>) D3.8 M1.2 पुरुषव्याघ्रौ; D5 राजशार्दूलौ. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V B D1-6.11 G M3 अनिदितौ; D7.9 परंतपौ; D8 M1 महाबलौ (for अरिदमौ).

28 <sup>a</sup>) D5 reads from च up to <sup>b</sup> in marg. Ś1 Ñ V B3.4 D1-4.6.10.11 T2.3 कूरं; B1.2 दुःखं; D5 रौद्र- (for



हत्वा च समरे रौद्रं रावणं सहवान्धवम् ।  
 रावणस्त्वां महाबाहुः स्वां पुरीं नयते ध्रुवम् ॥ २८  
 यत्तु रामो विजानीयादभिज्ञानमनिन्दिते ।  
 ग्रीतिसंजननं तस्य प्रदातुं तत्त्वमर्हसि ॥ २९  
 साभिवीक्ष्य दिशः सर्वा वेपथुद्रुथनमुत्तमम् ।  
 मुक्त्वा वस्त्राददौ मह्यं मणिमेतं महाबल ॥ ३०

प्रतिगृह्य मणिं दिव्यं तव हेतो रधूतम् ।  
 शिरसा संप्रणम्यैनामहमागमने त्वरे ॥ ३१  
 गमने च कृतोत्साहमवेक्ष्य वरवर्णिनी ।  
 विवर्धमानं च हि मामुवाच जनकात्मजा ।  
 अश्रुपूर्णमुखी दीना वाष्पसंदिग्धभाषिणी ॥ ३२

रौद्रं. —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसं (for रावणं). G<sub>2</sub> सह बांधवैः.  
 —<sup>cd</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 G<sub>1</sub>.2 महाभागो; D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 T<sub>2</sub>.3  
 M<sub>1</sub>.3 वरारोहे (for महाबाहुः). D<sub>7</sub>.9 G<sub>1</sub> स्वपुरीं. Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 प्रतिन्येयति; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रापयिष्यति; D<sub>7</sub>.9  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 नयति (D<sub>7</sub>.9 °यिता) ध्रुवं (for नयते ध्रुवम्).  
 D<sub>3</sub> रामस्त्वां पुनरादाय स्वपुरीं प्रतियात्यति. Cg : नयते  
 नेयते. ☞

29 Ś<sub>1</sub> om. 29-30. —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>.3 G<sub>1</sub>.2 [S]-  
 मि- (for वि-). B<sub>4</sub> रामो बह्मभिजानीयाद्. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
 from मनिन्दिते in <sup>b</sup> up to साभिवीक्ष्य in 30<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>  
 D<sub>1</sub>.3 ग्रीतिं (sic). —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>3</sub> मां त्वम्; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मे त्वम्;  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>.3 त्वमिह (for तत्त्वम्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 तन्मे  
 सं( N<sub>1</sub> om. [subm.]) दातुम् (D<sub>10</sub> च त्वम् [sic]); B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> तत्त्व (B<sub>1</sub> प्रति) दातुं त्वम् (for प्रदातुं तत्त्वम्).

30 Ś<sub>1</sub> om. 30; T<sub>1</sub> damaged for साभिवीक्ष्य in <sup>a</sup>  
 (for both, cf. v.l. 29). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 30. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub>  
 V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>5</sub>.6.8 G<sub>2</sub>.3 समीक्ष्य; D<sub>3</sub> निरीक्ष्य; Cv.g as in  
 text (for [अ]भिवीक्ष्य). D<sub>11</sub> तसा (corrupt) (for  
 दिशः). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> -प्रथितम्; D<sub>3</sub> -[उ]द्धितम्  
 (for -[उ]द्धतम्). D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 वेपथुद्रुथ भासिनी (D<sub>11</sub>  
 तिनी); T<sub>2</sub> देयुद्रुथितमुत्तमं. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> त्रि(N<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> प्र)सुच्य प्रः; D<sub>1</sub>.4 G<sub>1</sub> मुक्त्वा च प्र- (G<sub>1</sub> तदा); D<sub>2</sub>.3.  
 10.11 मुक्त्वेव (D<sub>3</sub> °वं) प्रः; Cv.m.g as in text (for मुक्त्वा  
 वचाद्). ☞ Cr : वस्त्रं मुक्त्वा ददौ । अत्यन्ताभिमतत्त्वाद्वा-  
 न्वदं मणिं मुक्त्वा दत्तवतीत्यर्थः । Cg : अस्मिन्सर्गे सार्धसप्त-  
 विंशच्छ्लोकाः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>1</sub> मणिरत्नं. D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 महाबलं  
 (for °बल). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 मणिरत्नमिदं शुभं  
 (D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 प्रभो).

31 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>11</sub> इदं (for मणिं). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>-5.8.  
 10.11 T<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub>.2 देव्यासु; D<sub>7</sub>.9 दोभ्यां (for दिव्यं). —<sup>b</sup>  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चलितोहं; D<sub>11</sub> तव बाहो (sic) (for तव हेतो).  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> इदं मया (sic); V B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 M<sub>2</sub> रघुप्रियः; D<sub>1</sub>.4  
 वीरिणः T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub> अतिप्रियः; M<sub>3</sub> रघुद्रुह. —<sup>c</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10 च; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तां; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]भि- (for सं-). Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.10 [ए]ताम्; M<sub>2</sub> [अ]हम्; M<sub>3</sub> [आ]र्याम् (for  
 [ए]ताम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तां प्रणम्याहम्; D<sub>3</sub> प्रणतो भूत्वा  
 (for संप्रणम्यैनाम्). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> भृशम् (for अहम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10 T<sub>2</sub> मतिमागमने दधे; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> आगतोस्मीह  
 (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> °ति) सत्वरः; D<sub>11</sub> गमनाभिसुखोभवं; M<sub>2</sub>  
 गमनाय मतिं दधे. ☞ Cm.1 : त्वरे त्वरावाज्ञात इत्यर्थः. ☞

32 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>11</sub> गमनेन (for गमने च).  
 —<sup>b</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 मां वीक्ष्य; D<sub>3</sub> उदीक्ष्य; T<sub>3</sub> मां  
 प्रेक्ष्य. T<sub>1</sub> damaged from वरवर्णिनी up to मुखी in <sup>c</sup>.  
 —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V मां (for वि-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.10.11 T<sub>3</sub> च  
 भृशः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3.4 D<sub>1</sub>.4.6 सुभृशम्; V<sub>1</sub> सदशम्; D<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> मां चेदम् (for च हि माम्). B<sub>3</sub> वर्धमानं स्वसदशम्.  
 —<sup>d</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 T<sub>3</sub> विनिः (D<sub>1</sub>-4 T<sub>3</sub> °नि) धस्याय  
 (D<sub>3</sub> °सि)तेक्षणा. —<sup>e</sup> D<sub>7</sub>.9 T<sub>2</sub>.3 -गद्गद्- (for -संदिग्ध-).  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 वाष्पगद्गद्या गिरा; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3  
 D<sub>3</sub>.6 वाष्पसंदिग्धया गिरा. —After 32, D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S ins.:

1384\* मनोरपतनसंभ्रान्ता शोकवेगसमाहता ।

[G<sub>3</sub> मनोरपतनसंभ्रान्ता (sic). (for the prior half).  
 D<sub>5</sub> -समाहता; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -वसंगता; T<sub>3</sub> -समाहता (for  
 -समाहता).]

—D<sub>7</sub>.9 T<sub>2</sub>.3 cont.; Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 ins.  
 after 32 :

1385\* मामुवाच ततः सीता सभाग्योऽसि महाकपे ।  
 यद्भक्ष्यसि महाबाहुं रामं कमललोचनम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं च महाबाहुं देवं मे यशस्विनम् ।  
 सीतयाप्येवमुक्तोऽहमधुवं मैथिलीं तथा ।  
 पृष्ठमारोह मे देवि क्षिप्रं जनकनन्दनि । [5]  
 यावत्ते दर्शयाम्यद्य सुग्रीवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 रावणं च महाभागे भर्तारमसितेक्षणे ।  
 साध्रवीन्मां ततो देवी नैप धर्मो महाकपे ।  
 यत्ते पृष्ठे सिपेवेऽहं स्ववशा हरिपुंगव ।  
 पुरा च यदहं वीर सृष्टा गात्रेषु रक्षसा । [10]  
 तत्राहं किं करिष्यामि कालेनोपनिषिता ।  
 गच्छ त्वं कपिशार्दूल यत्र तौ नृपतेः सुतौ ।  
 इत्येवं सा समाभाष्य भूयः संदेष्टुमास्थिता ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>10</sub> पुनः (for ततः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> धन्योऽस्मिन्-  
 गृहीतोत्ति (for the prior half). —D<sub>1</sub>.4 om. (hapl.)  
 1. 2-8. —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.3.6.10.11 T<sub>2</sub>.3 यो (for  
 यद्). V<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो (for °बाहुं). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> राजैव- (for  
 कमरु-). —(1. 3) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 महाभागं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4  
 D<sub>6</sub> °कीर्तिः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °वीर्यं (for °बाहुं). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> च (for



G. 5. 68. 40  
B. 5. 67. 41  
L. 5. 66. 39

हनुमन्सिंहसंकाशौ तावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
सुग्रीवं च सहामात्यं सर्वान्ब्रूया अनामयम् ॥ ३३  
यथा च स महाबाहुर्महा तारयति राघवः ।  
अस्माद्दुःखाम्बुसंरोधात्तत्समाधातुमर्हसि ॥ ३४  
इमं च तीव्रं मम शोकवेगं  
रक्षोभिरेभिः परिभर्त्सनं च ।

ब्रूयास्तु रामस्य गतः समीपं  
शिवश्च तेऽध्वास्तु हरिप्रवीर ॥ ३५  
एतत्तत्वार्या नृप राजसिंह  
सीता वचः प्राह विपादपूर्वम् ।  
एतच्च बुद्ध्या गदितं मया त्वं  
श्रद्धत्स्व सीतां कुशलां समग्राम् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चपष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६५ ॥

मे. — (1. 4)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10} T_3$  त्वेवम्;  $D_{11}$  त्वेहम् (sic);  $T_2$  ह्येवम् (for [अ]प्येवम्).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11} T_{2.3}$  तदा (for तथा).  $\dot{N}_2 V B D_6$  एवमुक्तवती सीता मया-  
प्युक्ता सुमध्यमा. — (1. 5)  $\dot{N}_2 V B_3 D_6$  देवि रोमसु लंबस्व ( $V_1$  \*मुपेक्षस्व;  $V_2$  मामवलंबस्व) पृष्ठमारुह्य मे शुभे ( $D_6$  ते शुभं);  $B_{1.2.4}$  देवि मा त्वं विलंबस्व पृष्ठमारोह मे शुभे. — (1. 6)  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1-3} D_6$  अद्य त्वां दर्शयिष्यामि;  $B_4$  राघवं त्वां दर्शयिष्ये (for the prior half).  $D_3$  राघवं (for सुग्रीवं).  $V_1$  सलक्ष्मणं (subm.) (for सहलक्ष्मणम्).  $V_2 B_2 D_{7.9}$  सुग्रीवं स ( $D_9$  सह [hypm.] लक्ष्मणं;  $B_3 D_6$  सुग्रीवं च सलक्ष्मणं (for the post. half). — (1. 7)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.10.11} T_3$  महाभागं (for भागे).  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  -[इ]क्षणं (for -[इ]क्षणे).  $\dot{N}_2 V B D_6$  राघवं पृथिवीपालमिति मे निश्चिता मतिः;  $D_3$  सुग्रीवं चापि राजानं वानराणां बलीयसां. — (1. 8)  $D_3$  अत्रवीच (for सात्रवीन्मां). — (1. 9)  $D_{11}$  पृष्ठे (for पृष्ठं).  $D_{1.4.11} T_{2.3}$  निपेवेहं ( $D_{1.4}$  थं) (for सिपेवेहं).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 V B D_{2.3.6.10}$  यत्ते पृष्ठे ( $D_3$  पृष्ठं) निपीदेयं (for the prior half).  $V_2$  सुरसा (sic) (for स्ववशा).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{1.2.4.10.11}$  भार्या रामस्य धीमतः (for the post. half). — (1. 10)  $D_{1-4}$  अवशा यद्;  $T_3$  अवादयद् (for पुरा च यद्).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{10.11}$  अवशा यद्यहं वीर;  $\dot{N}_2 V B D_6$  अवशासि तदा वीर (for the prior half).  $B_3$  स्पर्शा (sic);  $D_2$  स्पृष्टा (sic);  $D_{10.11}$  स्पृष्ट.  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 V B D_{1-4.6.10}$  गात्रेण;  $D_{11}$  -मात्रेण (for गात्रेषु). — (1. 11)  $B_{2.4}$  अत्राहं;  $T_2$  विवशा (for तत्राहं).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 V D_{10}$  [उ]परि पीडिता;  $B D_6$  परिपीडिता. — (1. 12)  $D_{1-4.11} T_{2.3}$  हरि- (for कपि-).  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  रामलक्ष्मणौ;  $\dot{N}_1$  नृपनंदनौ;  $\dot{N}_2 V B D_6$  नृवरात्मजौ (for नृपतेः सुतौ). —  $D_{10}$  om. (hapl.) from 1. 13 up to 33<sup>6</sup>. — (1. 13)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 B_4 D_{1-4} T_3$  मां;  $D_{11}$  मा (for सा).  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1-3} D_6$  मां चोत्ततनसंभ्रांतं (for the prior half).  $\dot{S}_1$  पुनः (for भूयः).  $D_2$  संद्रष्टुम् (sic).  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1-3}$  आरभत्;  $B_4$  आगता;  $D_3$  उद्यता;  $D_6$  आचरत् (for आस्थिता).]

33  $D_{10}$  om. 33<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 32). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{N}_2 V_{1.2}$

(also as in text)  $B D_6$  -विक्रांतौ (for -संकाशौ). —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_6 T_2 M_{1.2}$  आतरौ;  $M_3$  उभौ तौ (by transp.) (for तावुभौ). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{1-4.10.11} T_3$  महाबाहुं ( $D_2$  हो);  $\dot{N}_2 B_3 D_6$  महासत्त्वं;  $V_2 B_4$  महामात्यं (for सहामात्यं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  सर्वान्ब्रूहि;  $\dot{N}_2 V B D_{3.6}$  ब्रूयाः सर्वम्;  $T_2 G_3$  सर्वान्ब्रूयां (for सर्वान्ब्रूया).  $\dot{N}_1 D_{1.2.4.5.8.11} T_1 G_{1.2} M$  ह्य ( $\dot{N}_1 M_3$  त्व)नामयं.

34 <sup>a</sup>)  $D_1$  तथा (sic).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_2 V_2$  स च (by transp.);  $D_8$  स सु- (for च स). —  $T_1$  damaged from हावाहुर up to °. —<sup>b</sup>)  $B_4$  तस्माद् (sic).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{1.2.10.11}$  -[उ]पसंरोधात्;  $\dot{N}_2 V B D_6$  -महांमोघेस्;  $D_4$  -[ओ]घसं°;  $T_3$  -[अ]नुसं° (for -[अ]म्बुसंरोधात्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $T_1 G_{2.3} M_{2.3}$  त्वं (for तत्).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 V B D_{1.2.4.6.10.11}$  तथा त्वं कर्तुम्;  $D_{7.9} T_3 M_1$  तत्त्वमाह्वया ( $T_3 M_1$  धा)तुम् (for तत्समाधातुम्). — After 34,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{1.2.4.10.11} T_{2.3}$  ins.:

1386\* गत्वा रामसमीपं त्वं शीघ्रं वानरपुंगव ।

35 <sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{N}_1 B_2 D_{3.5.7-9} T_{2.3} G_1 M_2$  इदं (for इमं).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{1.2.4.10.11}$  तु.  $B_3 T_3$  शीघ्रं;  $D_3$  दीर्घं (for तीव्रं).  $B_3$  -कारणं (for -वेगं). —  $T_1$  mostly damaged for<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$  एनं (sic);  $\dot{N}_2 B_{1-3} D_{4.6}$  एवं (for एभिः).  $D_2$  परिभर्त्स्यमानं;  $D_3$  परितर्जनं च. — For 35<sup>6</sup>,  $B_4$  subst.:

1387\* इमं तीव्रं शोकवेगं रक्षोभिः परिभर्त्सनम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>)  $D_3 G_3$  ब्रूयाच्च ( $G_3$  °त्तु).  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1-3} D_6$  वदेरुं ( $V$  °बृ)वीरस्य (for ब्रूयास्तु रामस्य).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 B_4 D_{1.2.4.10.11}$  रामस्य पार्श्वे हि ( $B_4$  °श्वस्य;  $D_{2.11}$  °श्वं हि) गतो वदेस्त्वं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $T_3$  शिवं.  $B_2$  ततो;  $B_3$  तु ते;  $D_5$  तव (for च ते).  $V_2$  त्वस्तु (for अध्वास्तु).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_2 B_4 D_{1.2.4.10.11}$  नित्यं शिवं तेस्तु (for शिवश्च तेऽध्वास्तु).  $\dot{N}_2 B_3 D_6$  कपिप्रवीर.

36 <sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 B_4 D_{2.10.11}$  एवं तदा ( $\dot{S}_1$  °व);  $\dot{N}_1$  इदं तव;  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1-3} D_{3.6}$  एतावद्;  $D_{1.4}$  एवं मम;  $T_2$  एतत्तदा



अथाहमुत्तरं देव्या पुनरुक्तः ससंभ्रमम् ।

तव स्नेहान्नरव्याघ्र सौहार्दादनुमान्य च ॥ १

एवं बहुविधं वाच्यो रामो दाशरथिस्त्वया ।

यथा मामामुयाच्छीघ्रं हत्वा रावणमाहवे ॥ २

यदि वा मन्यसे वीर वसैकाहमरिंदम ।

कस्मिंश्चित्संवृते देशे विश्रान्तः श्वो गमिष्यसि ॥ ३

मम चाप्यल्पभाग्यायाः सांनिध्यात्तव वानर ।

अस्य शोकविपाकस्य मुहूर्तं स्याद्विमोक्षणम् ॥ ४

गते हि त्वयि विक्रान्ते पुनरागमनाय वै ।

प्राणानामपि संदेहो ममस्यान्नात्र संशयः ॥ ५

तवादर्शनजः शोको भूयो मां परितापयेत् ।

दुःखाद्दुःखपराभूतां दुर्गतां दुःखभागिनीम् ॥ ६

G. 5. 69. 5  
B. 5. 68. 6  
L. 5. 67. 6

(for एतत्तव).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V D6 उक्तवा (for [आ]या). D3 मम (for नृप).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 वीरसिंहः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  B4 D1.2.4.11 -सिंह-वीरः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1-3 D3.6 राजपुत्रीः; D7 संयता सः; D9 रांत सीह (corrupt) (for राजसिंह). —<sup>b</sup> T1 damaged after प्रा up to कु in <sup>d</sup>.  $\tilde{S}_1$  B4 D10.11 -युक्ताः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 युक्तं (for -पूर्वम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1-3 D6 जानक्यभिज्ञानमुवाच देवी. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 सीताः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  B4 D1.2.4.11 श्रुत्वा (for बुद्धि). D2.7.9 गदितो.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 तथा त्वं; B4 मया ततः; D13 यथा त्वं; D8 प्रियायाः (for मया त्वं). —<sup>d</sup> M2 समग्रं (for समग्राम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10 सीतोपलंभाय कुरुष्व शीघ्रं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  बुद्धि);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V D6 सीता सम (V2 मया [sic]) -प्रेतं कुरुष्व बुद्धि; B1 (m. after corr.).<sup>2</sup> सीता (B2 यथा) -पलंभाय (B1 before corr. as in  $\tilde{N}_2$ ) कुरुष्व बुद्धि; B3 यथा ममयेति कुरुष्व बुद्धि; B4 D3.11 सीतोपलंभे च (D3.11 प्र) कुरुष्व बुद्धि; D1.2.4 सीतोपलंभे (D2 °तापलंभे); M1 श्रद्धात् सीताकुशलं समग्रं.

Colophon. —Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10 अभिज्ञानदर्शनं (D2 नृप);  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.4 अभिज्ञानसमर्पणं (D1.4 °णः);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 D4 हनु ( $\tilde{N}_2$  °नु) मद्वाक्यं; V B1-3 प्रत्यागतहनु (V1 B3 °नु) मद्वाक्यं; D3 सीतासंदेशप्रतिश्रवणः; D11 अभिज्ञान-प्रवादः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  $\tilde{N}_1$  B4-4 D1.2.4.10.11 om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  68;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 70; V1 D5.7-9 I1.3 G M1.3 67; V2 59; B1 69; D3 71; T2 M2 66. —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम; G M1.3 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

66

1 <sup>a</sup> D3 तथा (for अथ).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 [इ]-रम् (for [अ]हम्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  सीता (sic) (for देव्या).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B4 उपरितश्च पुनर्वाक्यं. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 देव्योक्तोस्मि (for पुनरुक्तः). B3 (with hiatus) असंभवं; B4 सुसंभ्रमः; D2 त्वसंभ्रमः; D5.8.9 T3 G3 M2.3 Cv.m.g.t ससंभ्रमः; Ck as in text (for ससंभ्रमम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 पुन-रुक्तसंभ्रमः. —<sup>c</sup> D3 न च (for तव). —<sup>d</sup> T1.3 M2 C7.1 सौहार्दाद्; Cm.g सौहार्दाद् (as in text). D8 G2.3 M1.3 Cm as in text (for च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11

सौहार्दं चान् (D1.3.4.11 °नु) दर्शितं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 मान-यंत्वा च सौहार्दं.

2  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 om. 2. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11 तथा (for एवं). D11 चान्यो (sic) (for वाच्यो). —T1 damaged from <sup>b</sup> up to मामामु in <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> D2 समामु-याच्; D7-9 Ct मां प्रामुयाच्; Ck as in text (for मामामुयाच्).

3 <sup>a</sup> B1-3 मां; D1.4 मा (for वा). M2 तात (for वीर). —<sup>b</sup> B4 त्वम्; D11 स च (sic) (for वस). —<sup>c</sup> G3 कस्मिंश्च. B3 संमृते; D11 संभ्रमे (sic) (for संवृते). —<sup>d</sup> B4 च (for श्वो). B4 D1.3.8 T3 (after corr. inf. lin. pr. m. as in text) गमिष्यति (sic). G3 विश्रान्तः शोकमिष्यसि (sic).

4 B4 om. (hapl.) 4-6<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B1.3 D1-4.6.10 G1 चैव; T1 G2.3 चेद् (for चापि). D11 ममेव लब्धमाज्ञायाः (sic). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 शत्रून्;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.8.11 G1.2 M2.3 वीर्यवान् (for वानर).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1-3 D6 दर्शनेन तवानव. —<sup>c</sup> T1 damaged from कस्य up to त्वयि in 5<sup>a</sup>.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B1 D6.11 शोकस्यास्य प्रमेयस्य; B2.3 D1-4.10 शोकस्यास्याप्रमेयस्य. —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.10.11 अपि क्षयः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1-3 D3.6 यदि क्षयः; D1.4 अपि क्षणः; G2.3 हि मोक्षणं; M2 हि रक्षणं (for विमोक्षणम्).

5 B4 om. 5; T1 damaged up to त्वयि in <sup>a</sup> (for both cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>b</sup> M2 च (for हि).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B1-3 D1.2.4.6.10.11 हरिशार्दूल (D4 °ले); D3.7.9 T3 G1 M1.2 त्वयि विक्रान्तं (for त्वयि विक्रान्ते). —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D1.2.4.10.11 संप्राप्तये त्वयि;  $\tilde{N}_1$  आवृत्तये त्वयि; V B1-3 D6 आगमनात्त्व (V2 B3 °नं त्व)यि (for आगमनाय वै). —D6 om. 5<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>. ☞ Cr: प्राणानामपि सन्देहो मम स्यान्नात्र संशयः । इतः परम्, तवादर्शनजः शोको भूयो मां परितापयेत् । दुःखाद्दुःखतरा भूत्वा दुर्गता दुःखभागिनीति. ☞

6 B4 D6 om. 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 4 and 5 respy.). —<sup>a</sup> G1.2 चापि (for शोको).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 तवा (D11 °था) दर्शनमप्येतद्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1-3 तवादर्शनजं वीरः; V2 तव चादर्शनं वीरः; D3.5.7.9 T2.3 G2 M2 तवादर्शनजं चापि (D3



G. 5. 69. 6  
J. 5. 68. 7  
L. 5. 67. 7

अयं तु वीर संदेहस्तिष्ठतीव ममाग्रतः ।  
सुमहांस्त्वत्सहायेषु हर्षक्षेषु असंशयः ॥ ७  
कथं नु खलु दुष्पारं तरिष्यन्ति महोदधिम् ।  
तानि हर्षक्षसैन्यानि तौ वा नरवरात्मजौ ॥ ८  
त्रयाणामेव भूतानां सागरस्यास्य लङ्घने ।  
शक्तिः स्याद्वैनतेयस्य वायोर्वा तत्र वानघ ॥ ९  
तदस्मिन्कार्यनिर्योगे वीरैर्बं दुरतिक्रमे ।  
किं पश्यसि समाधानं ब्रूहि कार्यविदां वर ॥ १०

दुःखं). —<sup>6</sup>) Ds.7.9 T2.3 M2 अयं; G1.2 शोको (for भूयो). S1 N V B1-3 D1.2.3.4.10.11 ताप (N1 D11 °र[sic]) -  
यिव्यति (for परितापयेत्). —<sup>6d</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
M1 दुःखाद्; (S1 N1 °खदुः) खतरं (D1.4 °रा) भूत्वा (D3  
दुःखं); D8 दुःखाद्; खाभिभूतां च; G1 दुःखाद्; खतरं यातां; M2  
दुःखाद्; खमनुप्राप्तां (for °). Ck : “दुःखाद्; खतरीभूत्वा”  
इति सर्वतः पाङ्क्तः. S1 N1 D1.4.10 दुःखिता; D2.11  
G1 दुःखितां; D3 प्राप्ताहं (for दुर्गतां). T3 मंद- (for  
दुःख-). S1 N1 D1.3.4.10 भागिनी. N2 V B D6 इदं  
दुःखतरं भूतं दुःखानां मंदभागिनी.

7 °) S1 N1 D2.3.5.7-11 M1.3 Ct च; N2 V B D6  
हि; T2.3 M2 Ck ते (for तु). T1 damaged after सं  
up to हर्षक्षे in <sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup>) B3 तिष्ठतीह; D3 अस्यतीव (for  
तिष्ठतीव). —<sup>6</sup>) V2 सत्- (for स्वत्-). D1.4 सुमहत्सु  
(for सुमहांस्त्वत्-). D5 सत्सहस्रयोः; D7 G1 त्वत्सहायेन; T3  
सत्सहस्रं (for त्वत्सहायेषु). —<sup>6</sup>) Note hiatus between  
हर्षक्षेषु and असंशयः. G2 om. (hapl.) हर्षक्षेषु. N2 V  
B D6.6.8 न (B1 च) संशयः; G2 M1.3 हरीश्वर; Ct as in  
text (for असंशयः). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 वानरेषु महामते.

8 °) B1.2 D1 तु; D3 हि (for तु). —<sup>6</sup>) N2 V  
B D6 वानर- (for हर्षक्ष-). —<sup>6</sup>) D11 नृप- (for नर-).  
M1 दशरथात्मजौ.

9 °) N2 B3.4 D2.6.9 G1 M2 अपि (for एव). S1  
M2 लोकानां (for भूतानां). —<sup>6</sup>) N1 [अ] धिलंघने; N2  
D7.9 M1 [इ] ह लं; V B D6 विलं; D1.4.11 [अ] तिलं;  
D2.3 G1 [अ] पि लं; D5.9 T3 M2 च लं (for [अ] ख  
लङ्घने). —<sup>6</sup>) D5 वा (for स्याद्). —<sup>6</sup>) D5.7-9 T3 M1  
च (for second वा). S1 N1 V2 B2.3 D3.6.10 T2 M3  
तव वा मास्तस्य वा; N2 V1 B1.4 D1.2.4.11 तव वा (D2  
तथा ते) मास्तस्य च.

10 T1 damaged up to वि in <sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup>) D6 तदा  
(for तद्). N1 D1.4.11 संयोगे; N2 V B D6 संदेहे  
(for -निर्योगे). T2 M1 तस्मिन्ना (M1 °न्का) र्यस्य निर्योगे.

काममस्य त्वमेवैकः कार्यस्य परिसाधने ।  
पर्याप्तः परवीरघ्न यशस्यस्ते ब्रूलोदयः ॥ ११  
बलैः समग्रैर्यदि मां हत्वा रावणमाहवे ।  
विजयी स्वां पुरीं रामो नयेत्तत्स्याद्यशस्करम् ॥ १२  
यथाहं तस्य वीरस्य वनादुपधिना हता ।  
रक्षसां तङ्गयादेव तथा नार्हति राघवः ॥ १३  
बलैस्तु संकुलां कृत्वा लङ्कां परबलार्दनः ।  
मां नयेद्यदि काकुत्स्थस्तत्तस्य सदृशं भवेत् ॥ १४

—<sup>6</sup>) S1 N1 B4 D1.3.4.10.11 देवैरपि दुराक्रमे (B4 °रख्ये);  
N2 B3 D6 संप्राप्तेतीव दुस्तरं; V B1.2 संप्राप्तवति दुस्त (B1  
°क्करे); T3 विधेवं दुरतिक्रमः (sic). —<sup>6</sup>) B3 पश्यामि (for  
पश्यसि). —<sup>6</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 त्वं वै; N2 V B D6  
त्वं हि; D3 मयि (for ब्रूहि). D7.9 वाक्य- (for कार्य-). V  
B3 D1.4.6 विदां वरः; B1 विशारदः.

11 M1 damaged for 11<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>6</sup>) D3 एकः स्यात्  
(for एवैकः). —<sup>6</sup>) D3 पर्याप्तः. D5.6.11 परवीरघ्नो (for  
°वीरघ्न). —<sup>6</sup>) D2 लयस्यस् (sic) (for यशस्यस्). D2.11  
तु (for ते). D5 T2.3 G1.3 M3 Cr.k फलोदयः; Cm.t as  
in text (for ब्रूलो°). N2 V B D6 किं तु विज्ञापयामि ते;  
D1.4 यशस्यस्तु फलोदयः; D3 यशस्तुल्यब्रूलोदयं.

12 °) N2 V B D6 जित्वा; D5 इह (for यदि).  
—<sup>6</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 जित्वा (for हत्वा). N2 V B  
D6 रावणं यदि संयुगे. —<sup>6</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 अयोध्याः  
N2 V1 B1-3 D6 नयेत; V2 न नयेत् (for विजयी). S1  
N V B1-3 D6.7.9 स्वः; G3 त्वां (for स्वां). B3 नयेद्यदि.  
T1 damaged from पुरीं up to 13°. —<sup>6</sup>) N2 V B1.3.4  
D6 तत्स्यात्तस्य; B2 तच्च तस्य; D8 नयेन्मां तद्; D11  
नयेत्तस्य (for नयेत्तस्याद्).

13 T1 damaged for 13<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>6</sup>)  
N1 यदा; T2.3 यद् (for यथा). B3 सहसा (for वीरस्य).  
S1 D1.4.10 य (S1 त) था तस्य नृवीरस्य. —<sup>6</sup>) B2.3 D3.6  
बलाद्; D6 भयाद् (for वनाद्). D6.9 उपधिना; T2  
दुष्कृतिना (for उपधिना). S1 D2.10 वनाद् (S1 °द्) पहाता  
पुरा; D1.4 वचना विविधा कृता; T3 विना \*\*\* पाहता.  
—<sup>6</sup>) S1 N1 एवं (for एव). N2 V B D6 जीवतां  
रक्षसामेव (D6 °वं). —<sup>6</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 transp.  
तथा and न.

14 °) D3 शरैस् (for बलैस्). V2 च (for तु). D5  
बलैस्तु संयुतां लंकां. —<sup>6</sup>) T1 damaged from <sup>6</sup> up to वा in  
16°. —<sup>6</sup>) V B D6 पुरीं; D5 कृत्वा (for लङ्कां). S1 N1  
D1-4.10.11 परपुरंजयः (for °बलार्दनः). —<sup>6</sup>) D1.6.9.11  
मा (for मां).



तथा तस्य विक्रान्तमनुरूपं महात्मनः ।  
 भवलाहवशूरस्य तथा त्वमुपपादय ॥ १५  
 तदर्थोपहितं वाक्यं प्रथितं हेतुसंहितम् ।  
 निश्चयं ततः शेषं वाक्यमुत्तरमनुवृत्तम् ॥ १६  
 देवि हृद्यैः सैन्यानामीश्वरः प्लवतां वरः ।  
 सुग्रीवः सत्त्वसम्पन्नस्तवार्थं कृतनिश्चयः ॥ १७  
 तस्य विक्रमसम्पन्नाः सत्त्ववन्तो महाबलाः ।  
 मनःकल्पसंपाता निदेशे हरयः स्थिताः ॥ १८  
 येषां नोपरि नाधस्ताच्च तिर्यक्संज्ञते गतिः ।

न च कमर्षु सीदन्ति महत्स्वमिततेजसः ॥ १९  
 असकृत्तैर्महाभागैर्वानरैर्वलसंयुतैः ।  
 प्रदक्षिणीकृता भूमिर्वायुमार्गानुसारिभिः ॥ २०  
 मद्भिर्शिष्टाश्च तुल्याश्च सन्ति तत्र वनोक्तसः ।  
 मत्तः प्रत्यवरः कथिन्नास्ति सुग्रीवसंनिधौ ॥ २१  
 अहं तावदिह प्राप्तः किं पुनस्ते महाबलाः ।  
 न हि प्रकृष्टाः प्रेष्यन्ते प्रेष्यन्ते हीतरे जनाः ॥ २२  
 तदलं परितापेन देवि मन्युर्व्यपैतु ते ।  
 एकोत्पातेन ते लङ्कामेष्यन्ति हरियूथपाः ॥ २३

G. 5. 69. 22  
 B. 5. 65. 23  
 L. 5. 67. 23

15 T1 damaged for 15 (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
 वद् (for तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 महाबलं (for °त्मनः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds  
 M1 तत्त्वमेव; Ck.t as in text (for तथा त्वम्). S1 D2.10  
 उपपादयेः.

16 T1 damaged up to वा in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 14).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B4 तदर्थसंहितं; D2 एवमुक्तः शुभं; D6 तदर्थाय हितं  
 (for तदर्थोपहितं). —<sup>b</sup>) B1.2 D1-4.11 प्रसृतं (for प्रथितं).  
 S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 संयु (D3 °म) तं; B2 संस्थितं (for  
 संहितम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B2.4 D1.2.4.10.11 प्रशस्य; N2 V1  
 B3 D6 प्रणम्य; V2 D3 प्रशंस्य; B1 प्रहस्य (for निशम्य).  
 S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 तरया; B3 तेषां (sic) (for शेषं). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D1 वरवै; D3 उक्तवान्; D11 अग्रवीत् (for अनुवृत्तम्).

17 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D6 वानर- (for हृद्यैः). S1 N1  
 D1.4.10.11 सैन्येन; V2 सिंहानाम् (for सैन्यानाम्).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1.10.11 संवृतः; D4 सर्वतः (for ईश्वरः).  
 M2 पुत्रगाधिपः. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 तत्त्वः; G1 सत्य- (for सत्त्व-).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9.11 T2 त्वदर्थं (for तवार्थं). —After 17,  
 D1 ins.:

1388\* शीघ्रमेव्यति वैदेहि मा ते भूतत्र संशयः ।

18 D6 om. 18. T1 damaged from <sup>b</sup> up to हरयः  
 in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B3 संपन्न- (sic) (for संकल्प-). S1 N1  
 D1.2.10.11 सिद्धार्थाः; V जननाः; B1-3 संपन्नाः; B4  
 सिद्धाश्च; D3 नतयोः; D4 सिद्धयर्थः; D5.7.9 T2.3 G1 Ck  
 चर्या (for संपाता). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 D2.11 निर्देशे (for  
 निर्देशे).

19 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 G1 तेषां; T3 G2.3 M3  
 येषां (for येषां). N2 V1 B नाधश्च; D6 बाधः; T1 G3  
 बाधः (for नाधस्तात्). —<sup>b</sup>) T G3 विषयः (for तिर्यक्).  
 D1 गमने; D6 G3 सत्यते (for सज्जते). D3 न तिर्यक्सं-  
 ज्ञते (hypm.). —<sup>c</sup>) Cv : न विषयसंज्ञते गतिरिति  
 सम्प्रकाशः । न च वै सज्जते गतिरिति च. —After 19<sup>a</sup>,  
 D1 T2 ins.:

1389\* भूमावुपरि चाधस्ताच्चाम्बरे नामरालये ।

[ T2 न (for च). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N1 तव; N2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 न ते; V2 B3 ते न  
 (for न च). D6 सज्जति; G3 सिध्यति (sic) (for सीदन्ति).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D6 विक्रमाः (for तेजसः). T1 G3 वानरा  
 ह्यतितेजसः.

20 T3 reads 20<sup>ab</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
 T3 (second time) तैश्चापीयं; N2 V B D6 नैकशस्त्रैः;  
 D3 असंवृत्त- (for असकृत्तैः). D3 M1 महोत्साहेः; T3  
 (first time) G1 महाबोरैर् M2 महाकायैर् (for महा-  
 भागैर्). —V2 om. (hapl.?) 20<sup>b</sup>-24<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) G3 da-  
 maged from वल up to 21<sup>a</sup>. M3 दर्पितैः (for  
 संयुतैः). S1 N1 V1 B D1-6.8.10.11 T2.3 (second time)  
 M1 ससागरधरा धरा (B4 °रावरा). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10  
 शीघ्रः; B1 भूमौ; D3 सर्वा (for भूमिः). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 बाहु-  
 (for वायु-). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 सत्त्ववर्द्धिमहात्मभिः (S1  
 D10 °वसुंधरा; D2 °महाबलैः).

21 V2 om. 21; G3 damaged for 21<sup>a</sup> (for both,  
 cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 विस्मृष्टास् (sic) (for विक्षिष्टास्).  
 T1 damaged from तुल्याश्च up to सं in <sup>a</sup>. N2 V1 B  
 D6 तथा तुल्याः (for च तुल्याश्च). —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B3  
 D6 ins.:

1390\* मन्त्रिणः प्रवराश्चान्ये सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।

22 V2 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) B2 पुनर् (for  
 तावद्). D3 संप्राप्तः (hypm.); D6 शतः (sic) (for  
 प्राप्तः). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 प्रकृष्टास् (for किं पुनस्). —<sup>c</sup>) D3 प्रेष्यते  
 (for प्रेष्यन्ते). N2 V1 B D6 न हि प्रकृष्टान्प्रेष्याश्च  
 (for प्रेष्यन्ते). N2 V1 B D6 न हि प्रकृष्टान्प्रेष्याश्च  
 (V1 B1.2.4 °स्तु). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 (marg.) प्रेष्यते (for प्रेष्यन्ते).  
 D1.4 त्ववरा नराः; D11 हीनतेजसः (for हीतरे जनाः).  
 S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D6.10 प्रेषयंत्यवरावरान् (S1 D10 °न्वराः);  
 B4 प्रेषयंति हि वानरान्; T2.3 प्रेषयंत्यपरान् हि ते.

23 V2 om. 23 (cf. v.l. 20). G3 damaged for  
 23<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-4.6.7.9 T3 M1 अपैतुः  
 D10.11 अपैति (for व्यपैतु). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 लंकायाम्; D



G. 5. 69. 23  
R. 5. 68. 24  
L. 5. 67. 24

मम पृष्ठगतौ तौ च चन्द्रसूर्याविवोदितौ ।  
त्वत्सकाशं महाभागे नृसिंहावागमिष्यतः ॥ २४  
अरिघ्नं सिंहसंकाशं क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि राघवम् ।  
लक्ष्मणं च धनुष्पाणिं लङ्काद्वारमुपस्थितम् ॥ २५  
नखदंष्ट्रायुधान्वीरान्सिंहशार्दूलविक्रमान् ।  
वानरान्वारणेन्द्राभान्क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि संगतान् ॥ २६  
शैलाम्बुदनिकाशानां लङ्कामलयसानुषु ।

नर्दतां कपिमुख्यानामचिराच्छ्रोष्यसे स्वनम् ॥ २७  
निवृत्तवनवासं च त्वया सार्धमरिंदमम् ।  
अभिषिक्तमयोध्यायां क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि राघवम् ॥ २८  
ततो मया वाग्भिरदीनभाषिणी  
शिवाभिरिष्टाभिरभिप्रसादिता ।  
जगाम शान्तिं सम मैथिलात्मजा  
तत्रापि शोकेन तथाभिपीडिता ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे षट्षष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६६ ॥

### ॥ समाप्तं सुन्दरकाण्डम् ॥

T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वै लंकाम् (for ते लङ्काम्). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> कपि (D<sub>11</sub> हरि)कुंजराः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हरि-पुंगवाः.

24 V<sub>2</sub> om. 24<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from गतौ up to नृसिं in <sup>a</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> हि; B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). —For 24<sup>abc</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst.:

1391\* हृष्टा तुष्टा च वैदेहि भविष्यस्यचिरादिव ।

[ D<sub>1.4</sub> हृष्टुष्टा; D<sub>2</sub> हृष्टुष्टा; D<sub>3</sub> तुष्टा हृष्टा (by transp.) (for हृष्टा तुष्टा). D<sub>2.4</sub> तु (for च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> वैदेही. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> भविष्यति चिरादिव (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> -समीपं (for -सकाशं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> महाभागौ (for °भागे).

25 D<sub>3</sub> repeats 25 after 26<sup>abc</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> अरिष्टं (for °घ्नं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> (both times). 4.10.11 -विक्रांतं (for -संकाशं). —D<sub>1.4</sub> om. (hapl.) 25<sup>b</sup> - 26<sup>c</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> नचिराद्रक्ष्यसे रामं सुग्रीवं च महाबलं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> धनुष्मेतं; D<sub>6</sub> महाबाहुं (for धनुष्पाणिं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7-10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उपागतं (for उपस्थितम्).

26 D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 26<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 25). —After 26<sup>abc</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> repeats 25. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from न्द्राभान् up to निकाशा in 27<sup>a</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> वानरेंद्रं च; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वानरेंद्रेण; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.7.9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वानरेंद्राभान्; D<sub>3.11</sub> वानरेंद्रांश्च (for वारणेन्द्राभान्). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चागतान्; V<sub>2</sub> चापरान्; D<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) आगतान् (for संगतान्).

27 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to निकाशा in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 26). B<sub>1</sub> reads 27 - 28 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> नील- (for शैल-). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> नर्दतां. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -सैन्यानां; D<sub>9</sub> -सिंहानाम् (for -मुख्यानाम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> कपीनां नर्दं (D<sub>10</sub> °द-तामार्ये. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6.7.9.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नचिराच्; T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for अचिराच्). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> श्रोष्यसि (for श्रोष्यसे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निरः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रवं; T<sub>3</sub> ध्वनिं; M<sub>2</sub> निस्वनं (hypm.) (for स्वनम्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> श्रोष्यसे नचिराद्भिरः; B<sub>2</sub> नचिराच्छ्रोष्यते ध्वनिः; B<sub>3</sub> अविश्रोषे महारवं (corrupt); D<sub>3</sub> आर्यं श्रोष्यसि निःस्वनं.

28 B<sub>1</sub> reads 28 in marg. (cf. v.l. 27). D<sub>6</sub> om. 28. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> निवृत्त- (for निवृत्त-). B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तं; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> साकम् (for सार्धम्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अनिदिते; D<sub>2</sub> अचित्ति (for अरिंदमम्). —After 28<sup>abc</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1392\* देवैः सेन्द्रैस्तथा सिद्धैः पन्नगैश्च महर्षिभिः ।  
स्त्यमानं रघुश्रेष्ठं त्वं द्रक्ष्यसि \*लक्ष्मणम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> अयोध्यायां पुनः प्राप्तं.

29 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to प्रसा in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तथा (for ततो). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उदार- (for अदीन-). D<sub>8</sub> G M<sub>2.3</sub> Cr.m.g -भाषिणा (G<sub>3</sub> णौ [ sic ]); Ck.t as in text (for -भाषिणी). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> मिरामिद् (for शिता°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> आर्यां स्वरितं; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इष्टाभिरि (N<sub>2</sub> °र)ति (for इष्टाभिरभि-). G<sub>1</sub> -संप्रसादिता. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> चकार; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>



Ct उवाच; Ds.7.9 M1 Ct उवाह; Cr.m.g as in text (for जगाम). N2 V1 B1-3 D6 मम चापि जानकी; D3 मन-  
सापि मैथिली (for मम मैथिलात्मजा). —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 D1.2.  
4.3.10 M2 न चापि; D7-9 तवाति- (D3 ०धि-); T2.3 G3  
तवाभि-; G2 तथापि; Cr.m.g as in text (for तवापि).  
T1 damaged for शोकेन तथाभि-. S1 N1 B4 T3 G3  
M1 तथापि; D1.7.9 Ct तथाति-; D2.4.10.11 G1 तथा नि-;  
T2 M3 Cr.m.g तदाभि-; G2 तवाभि-; Cr.k as in text (for  
तथाभि-). N1 पीडिताभवत् (for -पीडिता). N2 V B1-3  
D6 न चापि शोकं (V2 सीता) प्र (V नि) जहावनिदिता; D3  
न चापि शोकं विदधाति चेतसा.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 उत्तरो-  
त्तरवाक्यं; N2 V B1.3.4 D6 हनूमद्वाक्यं; B2 प्रत्यागतहनू-  
मद्वाक्यं; D3 हनूमत्प्रत्याख्यः. —Sarga no. (figures,  
words or both): N1 B2 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; T1 da-  
maged; S1 V1 D5.7-9 T3 G M1.3 68; N2 D6 71;  
V2 60; B1 70; B3 64; B4 74; D3 72; T2 M2 67.  
—After colophon, D2 concludes with राम. Ds ins.  
the concluding st. of Govindārājīya and then  
reads संवत् १८३१ वैशाखमासे शुद्धपक्षे द्वादशी रविवारे।  
श्रीमते रामानुजाय नमः।

—D7.9 ins.:

इति सुन्दरकाण्डसंपूर्णमस्तु (D9 om. up to स्तु)। अतः परं  
युद्धकाण्डं भविष्यति। तस्यायमाद्यश्लोकः।

श्रुत्वा हनूमतो वाक्यं यथावदभिभाषितम्।

रामः प्रीतिसमायुक्तो वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ १ ॥

—D8 ins.:

श्रीमत्सुन्दरकाण्डमिदं समाप्तम्।

—T1 ins.:

भरतशत्रुघ्नहनुमत्समेतश्रीरामचन्द्रस्वामिने नमः। श्रीगुरुभ्यो  
नमः। शुभमस्तु। श्रीरस्तु।

—T2 ins.:

श्रीहनुमत्सीतालक्ष्मणभरतशत्रुघ्नपरिवारसमेतरामचन्द्रार्पण-  
मस्तु।

—T3 ins.:

श्रीरामार्पणमस्तु।

—G1 ins.:

श्रीरामाय नमः। सुन्दरकाण्डं समाप्तम्। हरिः ॐ। शुभ-  
मस्तु। सीतालक्ष्मणभरतशत्रुघ्नहनुमत्समेतश्रीरामचन्द्रस्वामिने  
नमः।

—G2 ins.:

श्रीरामाय नमः।

श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्यं यथावदभिभाषितम्।

रामः प्रीतिसमायुक्तो वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत्।

युद्धकाण्डे प्रथमश्लोकोऽयम्।

—G3 ins.:

श्रीमते रामानुजाय नमः। हरिः ॐ। शुभमस्तु। श्रीगुरुभ्यो  
नमः। श्रीसीतालक्ष्मणभरतशत्रुघ्नहनुमत्समेतश्रीरामचन्द्राय मङ्ग-  
लम्। श्रीरामाय नमः। शुभमस्तु।

—M1 ins.:

श्रीरामाय नमः। सुन्दरकाण्डः समाप्तः श्रीरामाय नमः।

—M2 ins.:

इति श्रीमत्सुन्दरकाण्डं समाप्तम्। श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः। करकृतम-  
पराधं क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्तः।

—M3 ins.:

श्रीमत्सुन्दरकाण्डे पठनश्रवणयोः फलं ब्रह्माण्डपुराणे सप्त-  
चत्वारिंशदुत्तरशततमे अध्याये। काण्डस्य सुन्दरा।



## APPENDIX I

This Appendix comprises 14 additional passages found in some of the 29 MSS. which have been cited in the foot-notes to the constituted text. They are either too big or unimportant to be included in the foot-notes below the text.

The order of the MSS. and the principles adopted in writing the foot-notes to these passages are the same as those of the foot-notes to the constituted text.

### 1

After 5.3.19, Ds.6 (after 19 1st time). 7-9 S ins.;  
D3 ins. after 143\*:

अथ सा हरिशार्दूलं प्रविशन्तं महाबलम् ।  
नगरी स्वेन रूपेण ददर्श पवनात्मजम् ।  
सा तं हरिवरं दृष्ट्वा लङ्का रावणपालिता ।  
स्वयमेवोत्थिता तत्र विकृताननदर्शना ।  
पुरस्तात्तस्य वीरस्य वायुसूनोरतिष्ठत । [ 5 ]  
मुञ्चमाना महानादमग्रवीत्पवनात्मजम् ।  
कस्त्वं केन च कार्येण इह प्राप्ते वनालय ।  
कथयस्वेह यत्तत्त्वं यावत्प्राणा धरन्ति ते ।  
न शक्या खल्वियं लङ्का प्रवेष्टुं वानर त्वया ।  
रक्षिता रावणबलैरभिगुप्ता समन्ततः । [ 10 ]  
अथ ताम्रव्रीहीरो हनूमानप्रतः स्थिताम् ।

### 1

(1. 1) D3 अथ वानरशार्दूलं; G2 अथ साय हरिश्रेष्ठं (for the prior half). D6.7.9 G2 -कपि (for -बलम्). —(1. 3) D3 हरिवरं (for °वरं). —(1. 4) D3 सहसैवोत्थिता तत्र (for the prior half). G1 विकृता विकृतानना (for the post. half). —(1. 5) D5 (before corr. marg.) तत्र (for तस्य). M3 पुरस्तात्कपिवयैरय (for the prior half). D3 वायुसूनोः पुरः स्थिता (for the post. half). Cr: पुरस्तादिति । तस्मै स्वात्मानं प्रकाशितवती । प्रकाशनस्थेयाख्ययोश्चेत्यात्मनेपदम् । Ck: अतिष्ठतेति देवतारूपं प्रकाशितवतीत्यर्थः । प्रकाशनस्थेयाख्ययोश्चेत्यात्मनेपदम् । Ct: अतिष्ठत देवतारूपं प्रकाशितवती. Cr: —(1. 6) D3 -दानम् (meta.) (for -नादन्). —(1. 7) Note hiatus between the two halves. D8 इतः (for इह). D3 बनेचर; D6.8 वनालये; Ck.t as above (for वनालय). —(1. 8) G1 सत्यं (for तत्त्वं). T2 G1.2 M1 प्राणान्. D6 तं (for ते). T2 G2 धरिष्यते (G2 °सि); G1 हरियसि; M1 हरामि ते (for धरन्ति ते). D3 कथयस्व मतं तथ्यं न मां विशति वासवः. Cr: तेन तव प्राणा यावद्वरन्ति ध्रियन्ते तावद्यत्तत्त्वं तत्कथयस्व कथय धृञ् (ङ्?) अवस्थाने । विकरणादिप्रत्यय आर्षः । यावत्प्राणान्हरामि ते इति वा पाठः । Cm: ते तव प्राणा यावद्वरन्ति ध्रियन्ते तावद्यत्तत्त्वं तत्कथयस्व. Cr: —(1. 9) D3 G3 M2.3 न शक्यं; D6.6 अशक्यं. Cr: न शक्यमिति । लिङ्गसामान्येन नपुंसकत्वम् । तथा चोक्तं भगवता भाष्यकारेण—धर्मसिनापि शक्यं क्षुद्रपग(दुपह?)न्तुमिति । Ck: न शक्या खल्वियमिति पाठः ।

कथयिष्यामि ते तत्त्वं यन्मां त्वं परिपृच्छसि ।  
का त्वं विरूपनयना पुरद्वारेऽवतिष्ठसे ।  
किमर्थं चापि मां क्रोधान्निर्भर्त्सयसि दारुणा ।  
हनूमद्वचनं श्रुत्वा लङ्का सा कामरूपिणी । [ 15 ]  
उवाच वचनं क्रुद्धा परुषं पवनात्मजम् ।  
अहं राक्षसराजस्य रावणस्य महात्मनः ।  
आज्ञाप्रतीक्षा दुर्धर्षा रक्षामि नगरीमिमाम् ।  
न शक्यं मामवज्ञाय प्रवेष्टुं नगरी त्वया ।  
अद्य प्राणैः परित्यक्तः स्वप्नस्थे निहतो मया । [ 20 ]  
अहं हि नगरी लङ्का स्वयमेव प्लवंगम् ।  
सर्वतः परिरक्षामि ह्येतत्ते कथितं मया ।  
लङ्काया वचनं श्रुत्वा हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
यत्नवान्स हरिश्रेष्ठः स्थितः शैल इवापरः ।  
स तां स्त्रीरूपविकृतां दृष्ट्वा वानरपुंगवः । [ 25 ]

Ct: त्वयैषा प्रवेष्टुं न शक्यम् । क्षुद्रपहन्तुं शक्यमिति वत् । “न शक्या” इति पाठस्तु सुगम एव. Cr: —(1. 10) D3 G1 राक्षस- (for रावण-). D3 तमन्ततः (for सम°). Cr: रावणबलैः समन्ततोऽभिगुप्तां समन्ततः संवृतामन एव रक्षिताम् । Cg: नेति । अभिगुप्ता समावृत्तेत्यर्थः । अतो न रक्षितेत्यनेन पुनरुक्तिः. Cr: —(1. 11) G2 [ ए ]नाम् (for ताम्). T वीरो (for वीरो). M1 अथाव्रवीन्महावीरो (for the prior half). —(1. 12) D6 यद; D7.9 G3 तत् (for ते). D6 यस्मात्; T2 यथा (for यन्मां). D7 परिपृच्छसे. —(1. 13) D3 -नयने (for °ना). D3 [ इ ]ह तिष्ठसि; D5 M3 [ ए ]व तिष्ठसि (for [ S ]वतिष्ठसे). D6 पुरद्वार-मुपाश्रिता (for the post. half). —(1. 14) D3 दृष्ट्वा; D5.8 T2 G3 M2 क्रुद्धा; T1.3 G1.2 M1.3 रुद्धा (for क्रोधान्). T2 विनिर्भयसि (for निर्भर्त्सयसि). D3.6-9 M3 दारुणे; D5 G2 °णं (for दारुणा). —D8 reads 1. 15 in marg. —(1. 15) D3 transp. लङ्का and सा. —(1. 19) T2 G3 अशक्या (G3 °क्यं); T3 M3 न शक्या (for न शक्यं). D6-9 G1 नगरीम्; G3 वानर (for नगरी). D6.7.9 इनां (for त्वया). —(1. 20) D8 M1 अद्य प्राणान्परित्यज्य (for the prior half). D6 स्वास्यसि (for स्वप्नस्थे). —(1. 22) D6-9 (with hiatus) अतस्ते (for ह्येतत्ते). D3 एतत्तेहं निवेदये (for the post. half). —(1. 23) D6.8 G1 मरुता (D8 पवना)त्मजः. —(1. 24) D9 बलवान् (for यत्न°). D3 T3 G1.2 M1.2 हि (for स). G3 कपि- (for हरि-). —(1. 25) D6 -विकृता; D5 -विकृतां (for -विकृतां). —(1. 26) D3



आवभावेऽथ मेधावी सत्त्ववान्द्रवगर्भः ।  
 द्रक्ष्यामि नगरीं लङ्कां साट्टप्राकारतोरणाम् ।  
 इत्यर्थमिह संप्राप्तः परं कौतूहलं हि मे ।  
 वनान्युपवनानीह लङ्कायाः काननानि च ।  
 संवतो गृहमुल्ल्याति द्रष्टुमागमनं हि मे । [ 30 ]  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा लङ्का सा कामरूपिणी ।  
 भूय एव पुनर्वाक्यं वभापे परुषाक्षरम् ।  
 मामनिजित्य दुर्बुद्धे राक्षसेश्वरपालिताम् ।  
 न शक्यमद्य ते द्रष्टुं पुरीयं वानराधम ।  
 ततः स कपिशार्दूलस्तामुवाच निशाचरीम् । [ 35 ]  
 दृष्ट्वा पुरीमिमां भद्रे पुनर्यास्ये यथागतम् ।  
 ततः कृत्वा महानादं सा वै लङ्का भयानकम् ।  
 तलेन वानरश्रेष्ठं ताडयामास वेगिता ।  
 ततः स कपिशार्दूलो लङ्काया ताडितो भृशम् ।  
 ननाद सुमहानादं वीर्यवान्पवनाम्भजः । [ 40 ]  
 ततः संवर्तयामास वामहस्तस्य सोऽङ्गुलीः ।

अवभाप (for आवभावेऽथ). Ds दलवान्. —(l. 27) Ds माद्रि- (for साट्ट-). —After l. 27, Ds Gs M1 ins.:

निर्विशङ्कमिमं लोकं पश्यत्यास्तव सांप्रतम् ।

—(l. 28) T1.3 Gs अर्थम्; G1 तदर्थम्; Ct as above (for इत्थं). M1 एतदर्थमिह प्राप्तः (for the prior half). —(l. 29) Ds लंकायां (for °याः). —(l. 31) Ds वै (for सा). —(l. 32) M1 हि सा (for पुनर्). Ds भूयस्त्वे-  
 वारं वाक्यं (for the prior half). Gs उवाच परुषं हि मे (for the post. half). —(l. 33) T3 M2 -पालिता (for °नाम्). —(l. 34) Ds चाय; D7 ह्यय. Ds.8.9 Gs न शक्यं (D3 त्व) च ते द्रष्टुं; M2 न शक्यते त्वया द्रष्टुं (for the prior half). Cr: न शक्यमिति लिङ्गसामान्ये नपुंसकत्वम् । अव्य-  
 क्त्वाद् । पुरीसामानाधिकरण्यम् ।; Cg: शक्यमित्येतदव्ययम् । तदाह  
 शनिशः —“शक्यमस्मिन्सुरभिः कणवादी मालिनीतरङ्गाणाम् । अङ्गे-  
 रङ्कनैर्विलमल्लिखितं पवनः” इति । पुरीरूपं वस्तु शक्यमिति शक्य-  
 पुनोः सामानाधिकरण्यं वा. Cr: —(l. 35) Ds M1 हरि- (for  
 कवि-). —(l. 36) Ds इहा (for इमां). Gs द्रक्ष्यामीमां पुरीं भद्रे  
 (for the prior half). Cr: Gg: यास्ये यास्यामि. Cr: —(l. 37) Ds M3 भयावहं; Ds.7.9 भयंकरं; Gs भयानका (for  
 भयानकर-). —(l. 38) G1 करेण. —(l. 39) Ds-9 हरि- (for  
 की-). Ds T3 G2.3 लंकाया (for लङ्काया). G1 transp. लङ्काया  
 and ताडितो. M3 लंकायाताडितो भृशं (for the post. half). —(l. 40) Ds.7.9 मास्तामजः; Ds पुनर्वाक्यः; Ck as above  
 (for पवनाम्भजः). —(l. 41) Ds ततः (for ततः). Ds G M1.3  
 ऐतुति (G °ली); Cr.m.k.t as above (for °ली). —(l. 42) Ds  
 मुष्टिनाभ्यहनन्मुष्टिं हनुमान्द्रदर्शनां. —(l. 43) Ds चेयं; Ds  
 त्वेति (for चेति). Ds तदा (for स्वयं). —(l. 44) Ds विह्वलांगी (for  
 विह्वलाङ्गी). —(l. 45) M1 [अ]वागैर् (for भूमौ). Ds विह्व-; Ds T2 विह्व-; Cr.m.t  
 as above (for विह्व-). Ds निकृता कदली यथा (for the  
 post. half). —After l. 45, Ds ins.:

मुष्टिनाभिजघनैनां हनुमान्कोचमुल्लिखितः ।  
 स्त्री चेति मन्यमानेन नातिक्रोधः स्वयं कृतः ।  
 सा तु तेन प्रहारेण विह्वलाङ्गी निशाचरी ।  
 पपात सहसा भूमौ विकृताननदर्शना । [ 45 ]  
 ततस्तु हनुमान्प्राज्ञस्तां दृष्ट्वा विनिपातिताम् ।  
 कृपां चकार तेजस्वी मन्यमानः स्त्रियं तु ताम् ।  
 ततो वै भृशमुद्रिष्ट्वा लङ्का सा गद्गदाक्षरम् ।  
 उवाचागर्वितं वाक्यं हनुमन्तं पुनर्वगमम् ।  
 प्रसीद सुमहाबाहो त्रायस्व हृत्सितम् । [ 50 ]  
 समये सौम्य तिष्ठन्ति सत्त्ववन्तो महाबलाः ।  
 अहं तु नगरी लङ्का स्वयमेव पुनर्वगम ।  
 निजिताहं त्वया वीर विक्रमेण महाबल ।  
 इदं च तथ्यं शृणु वै ब्रुवन्त्या मे हरीश्वर ।  
 स्वयं स्वयंभुवा दत्तं वरदानं यथा मम । [ 55 ]  
 यदा त्वां वानरः कश्चिद्रिकमाद्भुशमानयेत् ।  
 तदा त्वया हि विजयेयं रक्षसां भयमागतम् ।

लक्ष्यसंज्ञोत्थिता मीता हनुमन्तमथावरीव ।

रूपं कुरुष्व तेजस्विनावनम्यस्व मां स्वयम् ।

—Ds om. l. 46-47. —(l. 46) G1 स (for तु). Ds.7.9  
 वीरम् (for प्राज्ञम्). —(l. 47) Ds-9 T1 च तं; M1 त्विमां  
 (for तु ताम्). —(l. 48) Ds T1.3 G2 M3 भृशमद्रिष्ट्वा;  
 Ct as above (for °मुद्रिष्ट्वा). Ds लंका सा त्रियवादिनी (for  
 the post. half). —(l. 49) Ds Gs गर्विता (Gs °तं);  
 Ds [अ]गर्विता (for [अ]गर्वितं). —(l. 50) Ds त्वं (for  
 सु-). Ds ब्रह्म मां पुनर्वगमं (for the post. half). —(l.  
 53) M3 विक्रमे ह (for °ण). —After l. 53, M3 errone-  
 ously reads the prior half of l. 56 and brackets it.  
 —(l. 54) T1.3 G2 M3 तु (for च). Ds G1 पर्यः; Ds वक्ष्ये  
 (for तथ्यं). Ds मे (for वै). Ds.7.9 transp. वै and मे.  
 Ds वचो हरिगणेश्वर (for the post. half). —(l. 55) T1.3  
 Gs M3 स्वयंभुवा पुरा दत्तं (for the prior half). Ds ममावतः;  
 T2 यदा मम; Gs हरीश्वर; M1 यथाकनं (for यथा मम).  
 —(l. 56) G1 यथा. Gs विक्रम्य (for °माद्). Ds विक्रम्य विवशां  
 बलात् (for the post. half). Cr: यदेति । इदं वरदानं नन्दी-  
 श्वरशापेनानन्तरं सद्योऽपि विनाशमीतया लङ्काया प्राथितेन ब्रह्मणा कृतमिति  
 पुराणसिद्धम् ।; Cm: यदेति । अत्र रावणाधिपेपक्षभित्तनन्दिकेश्वरशा-  
 पात्सचः प्राप्नो विनाशः स्वयंभूवरप्रसादाशनरास्कन्दनपर्यन्तं प्रतिबद्ध इति  
 कथानुसंधेया ।; Cg: यदेति । अत्र रावणस्य दिग्विजये नन्दिकेश्वरादि-  
 भिलङ्कायाः सद्यो विनाशश्चापे दत्ते सा ब्रह्माणं गवा प्राथयामास विनाशो  
 मे मा भूदिति । स च तस्यै वरमादात्, तव सद्यो विनाशो न भविष्यति ।  
 यदा तु वानरस्त्वामभिमुख्यति तदा तु विनाशो भविष्यतीति  
 कथोक्तीयते. —After l. 56, Ds ins.:

वशमानेष्यति क्षिप्रं तेजस्वी वानरेश्वरः ।

स लङ्कां लोकविलयातां सर्वां वै नाशयिष्यति ।

—(l. 57) Gs च; M1.3 [अ]भि- (for हि). Ds राज्ञांश्च रणे  
 सर्वान्निष्यति न संशयः. —(l. 58) Ds सुमहत्करो (for तव  
 दर्शनात्). —(l. 59) Ds स्वयं तु; Ds.7.9 स्वयं- (for °तु-).



स हि मे समयः सौम्य प्राप्तोऽद्य तव दर्शनात् ।  
स्वयंभूविहितः सत्यो न तस्यास्ति व्यतिक्रमः ।  
सीतानिमित्तं राज्ञस्तु रावणस्य दुरात्मनः । [60]  
रक्षसां चैव सर्वेषां विनाशः समुपागतः ।  
तत्प्रविश्य हरिश्रेष्ठ पुरीं रावणपालिताम् ।  
विधस्व सर्वकार्याणि यानि यातीह वाञ्छसि ।

प्रविश्य शापोपहतां हरीश्वरः

पुरीं शुभां राक्षसमुख्यपालिताम् । [65]

यदृच्छया त्वं जनकात्मजां सतीं

विमार्गं सर्वत्रगतो यथामुखम् ।

Colophon

स निजित्य पुरीं श्रेष्ठां लङ्कां तां कामरूपिणीम् ।

विक्रमेण महातेजा हनूमान्कपिसत्तमः ।

अद्वारेण महाबाहुः प्राकारमवपुषुवे । [70]

M1 सद्यो (for सत्यो). D3 स्वयंभुवा त्रयो दत्तम् (for the prior half). D3 G1 तस्य नास्ति (by transp.) (for न तस्यास्ति).  
Ck : न तस्य व्यतिक्रमोऽस्तीति भगवद्वचः प्रतिपादितस्येत्यर्थः ।  
Ct : न तस्यास्ति व्यतिक्रमो भगवद्वचस्य रावणस्य स्वकृताभिज्ञेपक्षुभित-  
नन्दिकेश्वरशापात्तु सद्यः प्राप्तो विनाशः, स्वयंभुवरवशाद्दानरास्कन्दनपर्यन्तं  
प्रतिबद्ध इति कथात्रानुसंधेयेति तीर्थः. —T2 om. l. 60.  
—(l. 60) D3 राज्ञा (for राज्ञस्य). D3 रावणेन दुरात्मना  
(for the post. half). —(l. 61) G2 समुपस्थितः (for  
“पागतः”). D3 राक्षसानां विनाशाय कृतमेतन्न संशयः. —(l. 62)  
G2 लंकां (for पुरीं). —(l. 63) M1 च (for [इ]ह).  
D3 त्वमद्य हरियुगव (for the post. half). —(l. 64) M3  
-[अ]व- (for -[उ]प-). M1 -हितां (for -हतां). D3  
पुरीमितः (for हरीश्वरः). —(l. 65) T3 M3 transp. पुरीं  
and शुभां. D3 रावणराज- (for राक्षसमुख्य-). D3 शनैश्चरा-  
शासुगृहैरुपेतां. —(l. 66) M1 तां (for त्वं). D3 अतो  
(for सतीं). —(l. 67) D3 विचित्रं (for विमार्गं).  
T2 विमार्गं सर्वत्र यथामुखं कपे. Ck Cr : प्रविश्येति । हरीश्वर स त्वं  
यदृच्छया स्वैर विमार्गेति संबन्धः । यदृच्छया स्वैरता हेतुशून्यता स्याद्वि  
“रिता हेतुशून्यता त्वास्या वि ?) लक्षणमित्यमरः । Cm : प्रविश्येति ।  
यदृच्छया स्वैरम् । Cg : प्रविश्येति । शापो नन्दिकेश्वरादिकृतः । यदृ-  
च्छयेत्यस्य गत इति संबन्धः । यदृच्छयात्र प्राप्तस्त्वमित्यर्थः । Ck : यदृ-  
च्छया स्वेच्छया । Ct : शापोपहतां सत्यसंकल्पभगवद्वचनेन नन्दिकेश्वर-  
शापेन च प्रापितनाशकालां हरीश्वरस्तं प्रविश्य यदृच्छया सर्वत्र रावणा-  
न्तःपुरपर्यन्तं यथामुखं गतः सन्ततीमप्रच्युतपातित्रयां जानकीं विमार्गा-  
न्वेपय । अनेन च वचनेन सीताऽकल्पपात्र पुरे ववैत इत्युपदिष्टम्. Ck

Colophon : D6 om. (Sarga cont.). —Sarga  
name : D3 लंकायुद्ध. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both) : D3 5; D5.7-9 S 3. —After colophon, G M1  
conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः. —D3 om. l. 68-71.  
—(l. 68) M1 पुरी- (for पुरीं). D5.7-9 transp. श्रेष्ठां and  
लङ्कां. —(l. 69) G2.3 हरि- (for कपि-). T2 प्रविश्य हनुमान्कपिः  
(for the post. half). —After l. 69, D6 reads 5.3.1<sup>ed</sup>

निशि लङ्कां महासत्त्वो विवेश कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
प्रविश्य नगरीं लङ्कां कपिराजहितंकरः ।  
चक्रेऽथ पादं सद्यं च शत्रूणां स तु मूर्धनि ।

2

Before 5.7, D5.7-9 S ins.; S1 D1-4.10 ins. after  
5.7.15<sup>ed</sup> :

स तस्य मध्ये भवनस्य संस्थितं

महद्दिमानं मणिवज्रचित्रितम् ।

प्रतप्तजालवृत्तद्वज्रालङ्कृत्रिमं

ददर्श वीरः पवनात्मजः कपिः ।

तदप्रमेयाप्रतिकारकृत्रिमं

कृतं स्वयं साध्विति विश्वकर्मणा ।

दिवं गतं वायुपथप्रतिष्ठितं

व्यराजतादित्यपथस्य लक्ष्मवत् ।

[5]

followed by 5.2. 47 and 53, colophon. —D6 om.  
l. 70-73. —(l. 70) D7.9 -नीयः (for -बाहुः). T G2 M3  
अभि-; Ck.t as above (for अव-). —D5 T G2 M om.  
l. 71. —(l. 72) G3 हरि- (for कपि-). D3 पवमुक्तः स  
लंकायां प्रविश्य हरियुगवः. —D3 om. l. 73. —(l. 73) D3 T2  
M1 च पादं; G3 पदार्थां (for स्य पादं). G3 च (for तु).

2

M1.2 begin with श्रीरामाय नमः. —S1 D2.10 om.  
l. 1-2. —(l. 1) G2 ततः स; Cr.m.g.k.t as above  
(for स तस्य). D5.7.9 T2 G1 M1.2 संस्थितो. —(l. 2)  
D1.3.4 -वितानं (for -विमानं). D1-4 -वज्रवेदिकं; G1 -चित्र  
(before corr. -रत्न)भूषितं; G3 -वज्रचित्रं (for “चित्रितम्”).  
Cv : मणिवज्रचित्रितमिति पाठः । अन्यथाक्षरवैकल्यं पादस्य भवति ।  
Cr : मणिरत्नचित्रितमिति पाठः । अन्यथा छन्दोभङ्गः स्यात् । Ck :  
मणिरत्नचित्रितश्रेष्ठः । Ct : मणिरत्नचित्रितश्रेष्ठचित्रितम्. Ck —(l. 3)  
D1.3.4 -दंत- (for -जाल-). S1 D10 T2 -चित्रितं (for -कृत्रिमं).  
—(l. 4) D7.9 धीमान् (for वीरः). S1 D1-4.10 परवीरहा  
(for पवनात्मजः). —(l. 5) S1 D1-4.10 T1 G1.3 Ck.t  
-प्रतिकारः; Cv.r.m.g as above (for -[अ]प्रतिकार-). Ck  
Ck : अप्रमेयप्रतिकारेति पाठः । अप्रमेयैरपरिच्छेद्यसौन्दर्यादिभिः प्रति-  
कारैः प्रतिमाभिः कृत्रिमं निर्धुतं चित्रशोभम् । Ct : अप्रमेयप्रतिकार-  
कृत्रिमम् । अप्रमेयैरपरिच्छेद्यसौन्दर्यादिभिः प्रतिकारैः प्रतिमादिभिः कृत्रिमं  
निर्धुतचित्रशोभम् । पाठान्तरं स्वसंप्रदायिकमिति कतकः. Ck —(l. 6)  
S1 D1-4.10 स्वयं कृतं (by transp.); D5 कृतः स्वयं (for कृतं  
स्वयं). —(l. 7) S1 D1-4.10 दिवं गतं; D7.9 Ck.t दिवं गते;  
Cr.m.g as above (for दिवं गतं). D7.9.10 T1.3 G Ct  
वायुपथे; Cr.m.g as above (for वायुपथ-). —(l. 8)  
S1 D2.10 व्यरोचतः; G3 विराजत (for व्यराजत). D3.4  
लक्ष्मवत्; D7.9 Ck लक्ष्म तत्; Cv.r.m.g as above (for  
लक्ष्मवत्). D1-4 राज नक्षत्रपथस्य (D2 “थं स्व”) लक्ष्मवत्. —After  
l. 8, S1 D2.10 ins., D1.3.4 ins. after l. 24:



न तत्र किञ्चिन्न कृतं प्रयत्नतो  
न तत्र किञ्चिन्न महाहर्षलवत् ।  
न ते विशेषा नियताः सुरेण्यपि  
न तत्र किञ्चिन्न महाविशेषवत् ।  
तपःसमाधानपराक्रमाजितं  
मनःसमाधानविचारचारिणम् ।  
अनेकसंस्थानविशेषनिमित्तं  
ततस्तत्स्तुल्यविशेषदर्शनम् ।  
मनः समाधाय तु शीघ्रगामिनं  
दुरावरं मारुततुल्यगामिनम् ।  
महात्मनां पुण्यकृतां महद्भिनां  
यशस्विनामग्र्यमुदासिवाल्यम् ।

[ 10 ]

[ 15 ]

[ 20 ]

यथस्थित्यामभिरामरूपं  
तत्तत्कृतं भूमितलेऽपि तस्य ।  
नारकादिकं नामणिरत्नपूर्णं  
नाराजतं किञ्चिदकाञ्चनं वा ।  
वनानि शैला नगराणि नद्यः  
सरांसि चित्राणि च काञ्चनानि ।  
तले बभूवुः स्फटिकान्तराणि  
तस्मिन्विमाने तपसो निधाने ।  
भूस्तत्र रक्तोत्पलपत्रचित्रैः  
कीर्णा सहोत्पलपत्ररेणुः ।  
यथाविधा राजवरोत्तमानो  
चूडासु चूडामणयो विभान्ति ।  
तथाविधास्तत्र कृता विमाने  
स्तम्भाश्च जालानि च वेदिकाश्च ।  
स्तम्भप्रमाणान्यविलम्बितानि  
स्तम्भानि चित्राण्यपि चोत्तमानि ।  
तत्रापि वैदूर्यकृतं विशालं  
यथा सतारागणमन्तरिक्षम् ।  
दामानि पद्मोत्पलगन्धकानां  
प्रसुप्तमुल्लेखकृतं सुरम्यम् ।

[ 5 ]

[ 10 ]

[ 15 ]

[ 20 ]

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> अपि नामरूपं (for अभिराम°). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> भूमितलेषु (for °तलेऽपि). —(1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> न राजितं; D<sub>4</sub> नाराजः (for नाराजतं). —(1. 5) D<sub>3</sub> om. from नद्यः in 1.5 up to नि in 1. 6. —(1. 7) Ś<sub>1</sub> बभूव (for °बुः). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स्फटिकोत्त (D<sub>10</sub> °केत) राणि. —(1. 8) D<sub>4</sub> विताने (for विमाने). —D<sub>1.3.4</sub> om. 1. 9-10. —(1. 10) Ś<sub>1</sub> कृष्णा. D<sub>2</sub> -रत्नचित्रैः (for -पत्ररेणुः). —After 1. 10, D<sub>2</sub> ins. :  
सुवर्णोत्पलकेसरैश्च  
तथैव पद्मोत्पलकेसरैश्च ।  
सुसंरक्षिते वेदितले च तस्मिन्  
स्नातवता लेहितचन्दनेन ।  
प्रसुप्तमुल्लेखकपत्ररेणुः  
स्वर्णोत्पलपत्ररेणुः ।  
—(1. 11) Ś<sub>1</sub> [उ]त्तमके. —(1. 12) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> चूडानु- (for °चूडा). —(1. 13) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विमान- (for विमाने). —(1. 14)

[ 5 ]

[ 463 ]

विशेषमालम्ब्य विशेषसंस्थितं  
विचित्रकृतं बहुकूटमण्डितम् ।  
मनोमिरामं सरदिन्दुनिर्मलं  
विचित्रकृतं शिखरं निरेयया ।  
बहन्ति यं कुण्डलशोभितानना  
महाशना व्योमचरा निशाचराः ।  
विवृत्तविध्वस्तविशाललोचना  
महाजवा भूतगणाः सहस्रशः ।  
वसन्तपुष्पोत्करचारुदर्शनं  
वसन्तमासादपि कान्तदर्शनम् ।  
स पुष्पकं तत्र विमानमुत्तमं  
ददर्श तद्गानरवीरसत्तमः ।  
Colophon.

[ 25 ]

[ 30 ]

Ś<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as above) वेदिकानि (for °काश्च).  
—D<sub>1.3.4</sub> om. 1. 15-20. —(1. 15) Ś<sub>1</sub> [अ]वर्षवितानि.  
—D<sub>2</sub> transp. 1. 17-18 and 1. 19-20. —(1. 17) D<sub>2</sub> तन्नील- (for तन्नापि). —(1. 18) Ś<sub>1</sub> सुतारागणं (for सतारा°).  
—Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 1. 19-20.]  
—(1. 9) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रयत्नं; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> प्रयत्नो; D<sub>2</sub> प्रयत्नान्; Cm.k.t as above (for प्रयत्नतो). —(1. 10) D<sub>7.9</sub> महर्ष- (for महाहर्ष-). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -रत्नं; Ct as above (for -रत्नवत्). —Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. 1. 11 and 12. —(1. 11) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> नियतं; M<sub>2</sub> न यथा; Cm.k.t as above (for नियताः).  
—(1. 12) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विशेषं; D<sub>2</sub> -विशेषणं; Ct as above (for -विशेषवत्). —D<sub>1.3.4</sub> om. 1. 13-16. —(1. 13) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ततः (for तपः-). G<sub>3</sub> ततः समाधाय (for तपःसमाधान-).  
D<sub>10</sub> -[आ]जितं (for -[अ]जितं). Ś<sub>1</sub> -परेः समाजितं (for -पराक्रमाजितं). —(1. 14) Ś<sub>1</sub> पुनः (for मनः-). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -विचारचारितं. —(1. 15) D<sub>2</sub> -संघात- (for -संस्थान-).  
—(1. 16) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> क्षण- (for तुल्य-). D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -निमित्तं (for -दर्शनम्). —(1. 17) T<sub>2</sub> सु- (for तु).  
Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> सुरासुराणामपि दुःप्रवर्णं. —(1. 18) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.7.9.10</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> Ct दुरासुरं; D<sub>2</sub> दुरावरं (sic); Cr.m.g as above (for दुरावरं). ☞ Ct : दुरासुरम् पापिभिरिति शेषः । “दुरावरम्” इति पाठे शत्रुभिर्दुर्निवारमित्यर्थः. ☞ Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -वेगदर्शनं; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -चंडवेगं; Ct as above (for -तुल्यगामिनम्). —(1. 19) D<sub>8</sub> महर्षिणां; G<sub>1.2</sub> मनस्विनां (for महद्भिनां). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> उ(Ś<sub>1</sub> अ)भ्रतः कृत्तात्मनां; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> उग्र-  
तपांसि कुर्वतां (for पुण्यकृतां महद्भिनां). ☞ Cv : महद्भिनामिति ।  
वृत्तानुकूलार्थं नामीति दीर्घो न कृतः । Cr.m : महद्भिनामत्र दीर्घाभाव-  
श्छान्दसः ।; Cg : महद्भिनां महद्भिनाम् । “अपि मां मयं कुदाच्छन्दो-  
भङ्गं न कारयेत्” इत्युक्तीत्या वृत्तभङ्गमिया ह्रस्वोच्चारणम् ।; Ct : महद्भि-  
नाम् । दीर्घाभावश्छान्दसः । एवं तुल्यगामिनामित्यत्र पुंस्त्वम् । विमान-  
नाम् । शब्दोऽर्थार्थादिषां. ☞ —(1. 20) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> पुण्यकृतां यथा (D<sub>2</sub> °तथा) लयं; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> पुण्यकृतानिवाल्यं. D<sub>8</sub> उदारमध्यं महतामिवा-  
लयं; T<sub>2</sub> यशः समर्थं समुदारमालयं. ☞ Ct : अग्र्यमुदां महानुत्तमां  
पुण्यकृतानिवाल्यमास्पदम् । इव शब्द पदार्थः. ☞ —(1. 21) D<sub>7</sub>



After 5.7.29, D<sub>3</sub> ins. :

पराक्रमानीतमनुत्तमं श्रिया

विमानवर्यं प्रसमीक्ष्य पुष्पकम् ।

अनेकरत्नोज्ज्वलभासिताम्बितं

स मारुतिर्विस्मयमागतः परम् ।

[ पुष्पकदर्शनो नाम एकादशः सर्गः । ]

ददर्शाथ विमानाग्रे तिष्ठन्तं स्त्रीशताकुलम् । [ 5 ]

राक्षसेन्द्रं महेन्द्राभं रावणं हनुमानकपिः ।

भासीनं बालसूर्याभं क्रावन्तं परमासने ।

कैलासशिखराग्रस्थं यथा वैश्रवणं तथा ।

नीलजीमूतसंकाशं रक्तचन्दनभूषितम् ।

मदोत्कटं गवां मध्ये नर्दन्तमिव गोपतिम् । [ 10 ]

यक्षदानवदैत्यानां कन्याभिः सर्वतो वृतम् ।

किंनरीभिर्मानुषीभिः \* \* \* \* \* श्र सेवितम् ।

विद्याधराणां कन्याभीं राक्षसीभिश्च राक्षसम् ।

सेव्यं गुह्यककन्याभिर्गान्धर्वाभिश्च राक्षसम् ।

आहृताभिर्बलाद्द्वारे न करोति उपस्थितम् । [ 15 ]

धर्मेणापहृताभिश्च प्रमथ्य च महासुरान् ।

तत्र दिव्यानि माल्यानि वस्त्राण्याभरणानि च ।

गात्रेषु परमस्त्रीणां ददर्श स महाकपिः ।

ज्ञातानां चन्दनानां च धूपानां चैव उत्थितः ।

प्रववौ सुरभिर्गन्धो विमाने पुष्पके शुभे । [ 20 ]

आलम्ब- (for आलम्ब्य).  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> विशेषतश्चासनसंप्रतिष्ठितं; D<sub>1</sub>-4 विशालतायामशत (D<sub>2</sub> °तं)प्रतिष्ठितं. —(1. 22) D<sub>10</sub>-कूप-; T<sub>1</sub>.3 -रत्न-; Ck.t as above (for -कूट-). D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 चित्रं कृतं (D<sub>4</sub> \* \*)तद्वद्विचित्रमिति. —(1. 23)  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 शरदीव (for °दिन्दु-). —(1. 24)  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.10 महाभ्रकूटं (for विचित्र°). G<sub>3</sub> यथा गिरेः (by transp.) (for गिरिर्धया).  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 विविधाभ्रमंडलं (D<sub>2</sub> °हितं); M<sub>1</sub> शिखरे गिरिर्धया (for शिखरं गिरिर्धया).  $\dot{S}_1$  Cv : कूटं क्षुद्रशृङ्गम् । शिखरं महाशृङ्गम् । एतच्च भगवतः प्रतिनियतविशेषणे प्रयोगेणैव निश्चीयते ।; Cr : विचित्रकूटं (विचित्र) शिखरम् । शिखरस्याप्यवान्तरशिखरसद्भावात् ।; Cm : विचित्रकूटं विचित्रशिखरम् ।; Cg : विचित्रकूटं शिखरं गिरिर्धया । कूटमवान्तर-शृङ्गम् । शिखरं महाशृङ्गमिति प्रयोगादवधार्यते ।; Ck : विचित्रकूटं विचित्रावान्तरशृङ्गवत् । एवं विचित्रकूटं विचित्रप्रासादवदित्यर्थः; Ct : गिरे-विचित्रावान्तरशृङ्गवच्छिन्नवर्मिव.  $\dot{S}_1$  —(1. 25)  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.10 यत्; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 तत्; Cg.k.t as above (for यं).  $\dot{S}_1$  Cg : यं यत् । आपो व्यत्ययः.  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>8</sub> -शोभिताननाः.  $\dot{S}_1$  Cr : सवन्ती (वदन्ती ?)त्यनेन श्लोकेन विमानस्य राक्षसवाह्यत्वं प्रतीयते । कामगस्य दिव्यस्य तन्मोपपद्यते । अन्तःपुरमध्यरक्षणार्थं राक्षसावस्थानायोगात् । अतोऽत्र समाधानं विद्वद्भिः शिल्पम् ।; Cm : वहन्ति वहन्तीव । इवशब्दोऽत्राध्याहृतव्यः.  $\dot{S}_1$  — $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.10 om. (hapl.) l. 26-27. —(1. 26) D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 महानना. T<sub>2</sub> व्योम्निचरा. —(1. 27) D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 तिष्ठत् (D<sub>3</sub> °त्ति)निकृष्ट- (for विवृत्तध्वस्त-). D<sub>9</sub> -विशील- . —(1. 28)  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 मनोजवा (for महा°). G<sub>1</sub> महाबला दूतगणाः.  $\dot{S}_1$  Cg : महाजवा महाजवा इव स्थिताः । भूतगणा गोपुरवाहका इव प्रतिमासुरूपेण स्थिताः ।

सर्वकामैरुपेतां तां पानभूमिं महात्मनः ।

ददर्श हरिशार्दूलस्तस्य रक्षःपतेर्गृहे ।

पानभोजनविक्षेपैः फलैश्च विविधैरपि ।

कृतपुष्पोपहाराभूत्पुपोपाधिकां श्रियम् ।

तस्यैव कलधौतैश्च विन्यस्तैः शयनासनैः । [ 25 ]

पानभूमिं विभासद्भिः प्रदीप्तं चाभ्यदृश्यत ।

बहुप्रकारैर्विविधैर्वातसंस्कारसंस्कृतैः ।

मांसैः कुशलसंपक्कैः पानभूमिगतैः पृथक् ।

तथास्ललवणोत्तसैर्विविधैः रागपाडवैः ।

वासैश्चणैश्च शालवैश्च दिविधैः स्म विराजते । [ 30 ]

गोकन्दकमनोत्तसैरुपरक्तान्तरेषु च ।

वैदूर्यमणिचित्रेषु भाजनेषु सुगन्धिषु ।

शर्करापयमाध्वीकमैक्षवं च शुभं मधु ।

4

After 5.14.28,  $\dot{S}_1$   $\dot{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-3.4 (l. 67-70 after 5.14.30).10.11 ins. :

तद्विहीना न भायेपा चन्द्रहीनेव शर्वरी ।

कदा तु खलु दुःखस्य पारं यास्यति मैथिली ।

एवं चिन्तयतस्तस्य मारुतेर्विक्रवात्मनः ।

प्रभाता शर्वरी पुण्या चन्द्रनक्षत्रमण्डिता ।

ततोऽरुणपरिरूपन्दमन्दीकृतवपुः शशी । [ 5 ]

अन्यथा रावणान्तःपुरे पुरुषसंचारायोगात्कामगस्य विमानस्य वहनासंभवाच्च । यदा शिविकावाहका इव भूतगणा अधोभागे वहन्ति । तद्द्वारेणैव कामगत्वमपि । चेतनप्रेरणं विनाऽचेतनसंचारस्यात्यन्तमनुचितत्वाच्च.  $\dot{S}_1$  —(1. 29) M<sub>3</sub> वसन्ति (for -वसन्त-). G<sub>1</sub> -पुष्पोत्कट- . D<sub>10</sub> -चित्रदर्शनं.  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4 -पुष्पोत्कटचित्र (D<sub>2</sub> चैत्र)दर्शनं. D<sub>3</sub> प्रस-चामीकरचारुदर्शनं. —(1. 30) D<sub>6</sub>.7.9 -चारुदर्शनं (for -कान्त°). —(1. 31) M<sub>1</sub> सुपुष्पक.  $\dot{S}_1$  चैव; D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 नाम (for तत्र). —(1. 32) M<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) -संमतः (for -सत्तमः). —After l. 32, D<sub>2</sub> reads राम.

Colophon.—Sarga name :  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 पुष्पकवर्णनं (D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 °नः).—Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10 om.;  $\dot{S}_1$  6; D<sub>3</sub> 10; D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S 8. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

4

(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 कथं (for कदा).  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub>.11 तु (for तु).  $\dot{N}_1$  अस्य दुःखस्य तु कथं (for the prior half). —(1. 3) D<sub>11</sub> विष्णुवात्मनः.  $\dot{N}_1$  कथं शोकाकुलत्वनः (for the post. half). —(1. 4)  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> चन्द्र-; D<sub>11</sub> तत्र (for पुण्या).  $\dot{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub>.11 ग्रह- (for चन्द्र-). —(1. 5) D<sub>3</sub> -तनुः (for -वपुः). —(1. 6) D<sub>1</sub>.4 -परिक्षामः; D<sub>3</sub> -परिक्षीण-; D<sub>11</sub> -परीतास- (for -परिक्षाम-). —(1. 7)  $\dot{N}_1$  illeg. for दृष्टा ध्रुवग. D<sub>3</sub> ध्रुवग- (for ध्रुवग-). D<sub>10</sub> ध्रुवगपुंगवः. —(1. 8) D<sub>2</sub> मतिमांस (for हनुमांस).  $\dot{N}_1$  हनुमांश्चितयामास (by transp.). —(1. 9) Note hiatus



दृष्टे कामपरिक्षामकामिनीगण्डपाण्डुताम् ।  
 अथोद्यन्तं विवस्वन्तं दृष्ट्वा मृगसत्तमः ।  
 चिन्तयामास हनुमांस्तदा बुद्धिमतां वरः ।  
 अदृष्टपूर्वा मे सीता इमां च वरवर्णिनीम् ।  
 इक्षितैरभिजानामि सीतां शोकपरायणाम् । [ 10 ]  
 राक्षसीभिः सुघोराभित्तज्यमानां मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
 ध्यायन्तीं बाष्परुद्धाक्षीं निःश्वसन्तीं पुनः पुनः ।  
 अधोमुखीं निरानन्दामेकवस्त्रावगुण्डिताम् ।  
 एकामनेकरूपाभिमानुषीं राक्षसीवृताम् ।  
 सुरूपां मलदिग्धाक्षीमेवंविधमनर्हनीम् । [ 15 ]  
 रावणस्य पुरं श्रीमत्सर्वमन्तःपुरं तथा ।  
 गृहाणि रक्षसां चैव तथोद्यानानि सर्वेशः ।  
 रात्रौ मृगयता सीता विश्रब्धं लक्षिता मया ।  
 न चात्र दुःखिता नारी नामत्ता नाशुबिह्वला ।  
 न च बन्धुवियुक्ता च मुक्त्वैतां राक्षसीवृताम् । [ 20 ]  
 अवज्ञातं मया सर्वं रावणान्तःपुरं महत् ।  
 अत्र चित्तं समासक्तं ध्रुवं सीतेयमङ्गना ।  
 संपातिवचनाच्चापि जानास्येतामहं ध्रुवम् ।  
 रामस्य महिषीं देवीं लक्ष्मीं नारायणस्य वा ।  
 न शक्या प्रसभं द्रष्टुं राक्षसीसंनिधौ मया । [ 25 ]

शङ्करन्मम राक्षस्यः कार्यनाशस्ततो भवेत् ।  
 एता वा यद्यहं हन्मि हृदद्वा जनकामजासु ।  
 कार्यतत्त्वमविज्ञाय विक्रमो मे भवेद्दृष्ट्वा ।  
 तस्मात्स्वल्पेन रूपेण सांप्रतं लक्षयाम्यहम् ।  
 एतां दृष्टिपथे कृत्वा हृदि योगीव देवताम् । [ 30 ]  
 इति बुध्या समीक्षयाय संक्षिप्य च वपुः स्वकम् ।  
 तस्यावन्तरसंक्षेपी कालज्ञः पवनात्मजः ।  
 ततो रश्मिसङ्केतं मुण्यस्तेजांसि ज्योतिषाम् ।  
 काञ्चनाभं जगत्कुर्वन्नुदितो विमलो रविः ।  
 दिवाचराणां संहारः शुश्रुवे तुल्लो भुवि । [ 35 ]  
 रात्रिचराश्च ये सत्त्वास्ते निद्रावशमागताः ।  
 रश्मोद्गारे राक्षसानां शब्दोऽभ्युद्गीर्णमितिःस्वनः ।  
 धावतामाह्वयानानां घनानामिव गर्जताम् ।  
 अग्निहोत्रोत्थितैर्धूमैराज्यगन्धैश्च सा पुरी ।  
 मास्तेन समाधृतैर्यज्ञभूमिरिवामवत् । [ 40 ]  
 शुश्राव राक्षसेन्द्रस्य नानावाचः समीरिताः ।  
 जयशब्दांश्च विविधैस्तुतिशब्दांश्च पुष्कलात् ।  
 शङ्कतुर्यरोन्मिश्रान्वेषुगीतस्वनान्मया ।  
 अथ ते राक्षसा घोरा नीलाङ्गनचयप्रभाः ।  
 रावणे जयशब्देन संपूज्याभिप्रतस्थिरे । [ 45 ]

between the two halves. D<sub>2</sub> सीता मे ( by transp. ).  
 D<sub>11</sub> स ( for च ). D<sub>2</sub> तामिमां जनकामजां ( for the  
 post. half ). — ( l. 10 ) D<sub>2</sub> कारणैर् ( for इक्षितैर् ). D<sub>11</sub>  
 अपि ( for अभि- ). D<sub>2</sub> भर्तुः ( for शोक- ). D<sub>1.4</sub> मैथिलीं  
 शोकवर्णिनीं ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 11 ) D<sub>2</sub> विरूपा-  
 लिम् ( for सुघोरा° ). D<sub>11</sub> तप्यमानां ( for तर्ज्यमानां ). N<sub>1</sub> प्रतिकृ-  
 तं ( for मुहुर्मुहुः ). — ( l. 12 ) D<sub>2</sub> -पूर्णाक्षीं ( for -रुद्धाक्षीं ).  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> उच्छ्वसन्तीं; D<sub>11</sub> उच्छ्वसन्तीं ( for निःश्वसन्तीं ). N<sub>1</sub> मुहुर्मुहुः  
 ( for पुनः पुनः ). — N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from l. 13 up to जय- in  
 l. 45. — ( l. 13 ) D<sub>2</sub> -[अ]वगुण्डिनीं ( for °ताम् ). — ( l. 14 )  
 D<sub>11</sub> एका ( with hiatus ) ( for एकाम् ). S<sub>1</sub> राक्षसीभिः सना-  
 ह्नां ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 15 ) S<sub>1</sub> स्वरूपां ( for  
 वृत्तां ). D<sub>2</sub> एवम् ( for -विधम् ). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> एवं शोक ( D<sub>3</sub> एवंविध-  
 सां सतां ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 16 ) D<sub>2</sub> पुरीं ( for  
 पुरं ). D<sub>2.11</sub> श्रीमान् ( for श्रीमत् ). D<sub>3</sub> श्रीमद्- ( for सर्वम् ).  
 S<sub>1</sub> महत् ( for तथा ). — ( l. 17 ) D<sub>1.4</sub> तद् ( for तथा ). D<sub>11</sub>  
 कोपि ( for [उ]द्यानानि ). — ( l. 18 ) D<sub>2</sub> ललितं; D<sub>4.11</sub> लक्षितं  
 ( for लक्षिता ). S<sub>1</sub> विश्रम्यालक्षिता मया; D<sub>10</sub> मया विश्रम्य लक्षिता  
 ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 19 ) D<sub>11</sub> न चारु दुःखिता दीना  
 ( for the prior half ). D<sub>10</sub> न शांता ( for नामत्ता ). S<sub>1</sub> न  
 चानां न च बिह्वला ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 20 ) D<sub>11</sub>  
 निवृत्तं ( for °क्ता ). D<sub>1.4</sub> वा ( for second च ). D<sub>2</sub> मुक्त्वैमां;  
 D<sub>11</sub> मुक्त्वा तां ( for मुक्त्वैतां ). S<sub>1</sub> -गणात्; D<sub>2.11</sub> -गणान्; D<sub>3</sub>  
 नये ( for -वृत्तान् ). — D<sub>1-4</sub> om. l. 21. — ( l. 21 ) D<sub>11</sub> अत्र  
 ( for अव- ). D<sub>11</sub> चारेणांतःपुरं ( for रावणान्तः° ). — ( l. 22 )  
 D<sub>2.3</sub> समायुक्तं; D<sub>11</sub> ममासक्तं ( for समासक्तं ). D<sub>1.4</sub> अत्र चित्ता-  
 न्मयम् ( for the prior half ). — ( l. 23 ) S<sub>1</sub> चैव ( for

चापि ). D<sub>11</sub> [ ए ]नाम् ( for [ ए ]ताम् ). — ( l. 24 ) D<sub>2.11</sub> च  
 ( for वा ). — ( l. 25 ) D<sub>11</sub> तथा ( for मया ). — ( l. 26 )  
 D<sub>11</sub> यदि ( for नम ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शंकेयै राक्षसीनां तु; D<sub>2</sub> शंकेयुर्मां हि  
 राक्षस्यः ( for the prior half ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भविष्यति ( for ततो  
 भवेत् ). — ( l. 27 ) D<sub>11</sub> वै ( for वा ). D<sub>10</sub> वा ( for [ अ ]हं ).  
 D<sub>1.4</sub> अपृष्ट्वा ( with hiatus ); D<sub>10</sub> अदृष्ट्वा ( with hiatus ); D<sub>11</sub>  
 हृदद्वां ( for हृदद्वा ). — ( l. 28 ) S<sub>1</sub> -तन्म ( for -तस्वम् ). S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>10</sub> वृथा भवेत् ( by transp. ). — ( l. 29 ) D<sub>1</sub> जयाम्यहं  
 ( subm. ); D<sub>3</sub> कृत्याम्यहं; D<sub>11</sub> लब्ध्याम्यहं ( for लक्षयाम्यहम् ).  
 — ( l. 31 ) S<sub>1</sub> पुनस्तनुं ( for वपुः स्वकम् ). — ( l. 34 ) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>10</sub> कांचनं च ( for काञ्चनाभं ). D<sub>1.4</sub> विषत् ( for जगत् ). D<sub>3</sub> सर्वं  
 ( for कुर्वन् ). D<sub>3</sub> कुर्वन्मयैः समुचनः ( for the post. half ).  
 — ( l. 35 ) D<sub>3</sub> संहाराः ( for संहारः ). — ( l. 36 ) D<sub>1.4</sub> नक्तं  
 ( for रात्रि- ). D<sub>11</sub> निद्रावशमागताः ( for the post. half ).  
 — ( l. 37 ) D<sub>1</sub> राजसानां ( for राक्ष° ). D<sub>2</sub> मुरि- ( for भीम- ).  
 D<sub>10</sub> -निस्वनः; D<sub>11</sub> -दर्शनः ( for -निस्वनः ). — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om.  
 l. 38. — ( l. 38 ) D<sub>11</sub> ह्रियमानानां ( for आह्वयानानां ). D<sub>2.3</sub>  
 घर्मेने ( for गर्जताम् ). — ( l. 39 ) D<sub>2</sub> -स्मितैर् ( for -[उ]त्थितैर् ).  
 — ( l. 40 ) D<sub>2</sub> समुद्भूतैर् ( for समाधृतैर् ). — ( l. 41 ) D<sub>10</sub>  
 आश्राव ( for शुश्राव ). — ( l. 42 ) D<sub>1.4</sub> क्षुति- ( for स्तुति- ).  
 — D<sub>11</sub> om. l. 43-44. — ( l. 43 ) D<sub>2</sub> -रवैर्मिश्रात्; D<sub>10</sub> -रवै-  
 मिश्रा ( for -रवोन्मिश्रात् ). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -रवांस; D<sub>10</sub> -स्वनाम् ( for  
 -स्वनांस ). — ( l. 44 ) S<sub>1</sub> -चयोपनाः ( for -चयवनाः ).  
 — ( l. 45 ) D<sub>2</sub> संपूज्याभिप्रतस्थिरे; D<sub>3</sub> संपूज्याभ्युपतस्थिरे ( for  
 the post. half ). — ( l. 47 ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> विविधाकाराः  
 ( for संवृता° ). D<sub>11</sub> गुहां च संवृताकारां ( for the prior  
 half ). N<sub>1</sub> सानूनि विपुलानि च ( for the post. half ).



उद्यानानि विहारान्श्च पर्वतांश्च मनोरमान् ।  
 गुहाश्च संवृताकाराः सान्श्च विपुलानपि ।  
 वेदमानी चापि रम्याणि मनोदृष्टिहराणि च ।  
 आक्रीडान्विविधांश्चित्राद्भिराङ्गिणानि पुलिनानि च ।  
 वृक्षखण्डास्तथा दिव्यान्गह्वराङ्गिराणि च । [50]  
 स्वच्छन्दगतयस्ते हि रावणाश्रयनिर्भयाः ।  
 संवशो रेमिरे तेषु विश्वस्ताश्च तथा पृथक् ।  
 हनुमानपि संहृष्टः सीतासंभाषणोत्सुकः ।  
 सूर्यास्तमनमाकाङ्क्षंस्तस्थौ वृक्षान्तरे स्थितः ।  
 ततः संताप्य पृथिवीं जपापुष्पोत्करप्रभः । [55]  
 दिनक्षयान्मन्दरश्मिर्भानुरस्तमुपागतः ।  
 अथ क्रीडां परित्यज्य राक्षसा विकृतेक्षणाः ।  
 स्वं स्वं स्थानं समाश्रित्य तस्थू रात्र्यागमे तदा ।  
 अशोकवनिकामेव विहंगानां प्रधावताम् ।  
 संवशोऽभून्महाशब्दो गवामिव महाव्रजे । [60]  
 ततो रात्र्यां प्रवृत्तायां त्वरन्निव कपिस्तदा ।  
 बहुप्रकारं निश्चित्य सीतां तामित्यमन्यत ।  
 इयं हि सीता नान्यैषा भवित्री सुदृढात्मनः ।  
 पत्नी रामस्य दयिता रोहिणी शशिने यथा ।  
 स तां छन्नवपुर्भूत्वा चक्षुषा व्यवलोकयत् । [65]  
 अवलोक्य च तेजस्वी जहर्ष च ननन्द च ।  
 इयं हि सीता जनकात्मजा ध्रुवं  
 भवत्यवश्यं मम हर्षवर्धिनी ।

—(1. 48) Ś1 D10 चाति-; D3 यानि (for चापि).—D2 om. l. 49.—(1. 49) D11 आक्रीडांश्च (hypm.) (for °डान्). Ś1 D3.10 तस्यान् (for चित्रान्).—(1. 50) N1 illeg. up to गह्वरान्. D3.10 निश्चरानपि (for °णि च).—(1. 51) D2 -रतयस्ते तु (for -गतयस्ते हि). D11 मष्टेवरंस्तपस्ते हि (corrupt) (for the prior half).—(1. 52) D2 विश्वस्ता नु (for °श्च). N1 D1 पृथक्; D4 om. (for तथा).—(1. 53) N1 अथ (for अपि).—(1. 54) Ś1 N1 D10.11 सूर्यास्त (Ś1 °स्तं)मनसा (D10 °यमा)काङ्क्ष (Ś1 D10 °क्ष्ण) (for the prior half).—N1 illeg. after वृक्षा up to जपा in l. 55. D3.11 वृक्षांतराश्रितः (for °रे स्थितः).—(1. 55) D2 जपाङ्कुशोत्करप्रभः (hypm.) (for the post. half).—(1. 56) Ś1 N1 D10 दिनक्षये; D3 दिवाक्षयान् (for दिनक्षयान्). N1 D11 उपागमत् (for °गतः). D2 भारकरोस्तमुपागमत् (for the post. half).—(1. 57) D10.11 अथाक्रीडां (for अथ क्रीडां). N1 अथ सीतां परित्यज्य (for the prior half). D2 विवृतेक्षणाः (for विकृते°).—(1. 58) Ś1 D10 उपागम्य; D2 मयाश्रित्य; D3 रुमासुख; D11 उपाश्रित्य (for समाश्रित्य). D11 तथा (for तदा).—(1. 59) Ś1 D10 -निकायां च (for °कामेव). Ś1 D10 विहंगानां.—N1 illeg. from प्रधावताम् up to -शब्दो in l. 60.—(1. 60) D3.11 महान् (for महा-).—(1. 61) D2 व्यर्थं तायां (for प्रवृत्तायां). Ś1 वपिस्तथा; N1 महाकपिः (for कपिस्तदा).—(1. 62) D11 विनिश्चित्य (hypm.). D2 कपिर् (for तामि णि). Ś1 D10 सीतां तत्रैव नान्यतः; D11 सीतामित्यवमन्यत (for the post. half).—(1. 63) N1 सा

यतोऽन्तरात्मा मम हृष्टरूपः  
 सिन्धुर्यथा चन्द्रमसोदयेन ।

[70]

5

After 6c8\*, T1.3 G2.3 M2 ins.; T2 ins. l. 1-2 after 5.25.15; G1 M1 (l. 1-5 and 9 only) ins. after 17<sup>ed</sup> (r); D8 ins. after l. 4 of 610\*:

साण्डं त्रिभुवनं भीमं सर्वतः सचराचरम् ।  
 सर्वं ग्रस्तं मया दृष्टं रामेणाङ्घ्रिकर्मेणा ।  
 क्षीरोदधिजले मध्ये श्वेतः शैलः समुच्छ्रितः ।  
 तस्य सृष्टिं ततः श्वेतश्चतुर्दन्तो महागजः ।  
 तस्य पृष्ठे स्थितः श्रीमान्नामो राजीवलोचनः । [5]  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया सह भार्यया ।  
 ततः सीता समुत्पत्य भर्तुरङ्गाश्रिता स्थिता ।  
 ब्राह्मण्यां संपरित्यज्य संपूर्णं चन्द्रमण्डलम् ।  
 ततोऽन्यत्र मया दृष्टो रामो रक्तान्तलोचनः ।  
 आसीनः प्राङ्मुखः श्रीमानासने परमे शुभे । [10]  
 अभिपिक्तस्तु काकुत्स्थः सर्वदेवैर्नमस्कृतः ।  
 स ब्रह्मर्षिगणैः सिद्धैः सर्वतीर्थजलेन च ।  
 शुक्लमाल्याम्बरधरा शुक्लगन्धानुलेपना ।  
 सीता तत्र पृथुश्रोणी रराज जनकात्मजा ।  
 ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः । [15]

(for हि). D2 भार्यया (for नान्यैषा). D1.4.10 तु (for सु-).  
 —(1. 65) N1 illeg. for the prior half. D1-4.11 स तु (for स तां). N1 D3.10 व्यवलोकयन्; D2 च व्यवलोकयन् (for व्यवलोकयत्).—After l. 65, N1 ins.:

सीतां पश्य करीराभां हनूमान्पवनारामजः ।

—(1. 66) D1.4 स (for first च). Ś1 D10 ननाद (for ननन्द).—(1. 67) D11 च (for हि).—(1. 68) D1.4.11 हर्षवर्धिनी.—(1. 69) Ś1 D10 तथा; D2 यथा; D4 ततो (for यतो). D2 दृष्ट- (for हृष्ट-).—(1. 70) D1.4.10 -[उ]हितेन (for -[उ]दयेन).

5

D8 reads l. 1-2 for the first time after 5.25.12 repeating them here after l. 22. T1 damaged for l. 1-2 (cf. v.l. 608\*).—(1. 1) T2 सोढुं (for साण्डं). D8 (first time) सर्वः; G2 दीप्तं (for भीमं). D8 (second time) साण्डं सर्वं त्रिभुवनं (for the prior half). D8 (first time) T2 M2 सर्वभूत (D8 °तं)चराचरः; G1 सभूतं सचराचरं (for the post. half).—Ma om. l. 3-8.—(1. 4) G2 स्थितः (for ततः).—(1. 5) G1 गज- (for तस्य).—T3 G3 om. l. 6-9. D8 om. l. 6. T1 damaged for l. 6-12.—(1. 8) G1 चाङ्कुडलं (for चन्द्रमण्डलम्).—(1. 9) D3 राजीवलोचनः.—(1. 10) D8 परमाद्भुते; M2 परमाङ्गिते (for परमे शुभे).—(1. 11) G3 स (for तु).—(1. 12) G1 M3 ब्रह्मर्षीणां (for स ब्रह्मर्षि-). D3 M2 G1 सर्वैः (for सिद्धैः).



ब्रह्माणमग्रतः कृत्वा रामं तत्र चवन्दिरे ।  
 पुनरेव मया दृष्टो रामो रमयतां वरः ।  
 विष्णुरेव स्वयं भूत्वा तस्मिन्नास्ते वरासने ।  
 परं ब्रह्म परं सत्यं परं ज्ञानं परं तपः ।  
 परं वीर्यं परं क्षेत्रं परं कारणकारणम् ।  
 शङ्खचक्रधरः श्रीमान्पुण्डरीकायतेक्षणः ।  
 श्रीवत्पद्मश्चा नित्यश्रीरजेयः शाश्वतो ध्रुवः ।  
 पूर्वभूतो महातेजा रामः कमललोचनः ।  
 सर्वलोकेश्वरः श्रीमात्रात्रा रघुनन्दनः ।

[ 20 ]

ततोऽमरेन्द्राः पितरो सुनीन्द्राः  
 गन्धर्वविद्याधरपद्मरेन्द्राः ।  
 कृताभिपेकं परिवार्य रामं

[ 25 ]

प्रतुष्टुषुः प्राञ्जलयः प्रहृष्टाः ।  
 ततस्तु सर्वाप्सरसः प्रहृष्टाः

नृत्यन्ति गायन्ति समेत्य तत्र ।  
 वाद्यं प्रकुर्वन्ति नदन्ति शङ्खाः  
 वंशाश्च वीणा सुरजाश्च भेर्यः ।

[ 30 ]

6

After 5.33.19<sup>ab</sup>, Ds ins.:

त्रिगम्भीरः सतरक्तः पञ्चसूक्ष्मः प्रतापवान् ।  
 चित्तोज्ज्वलो दशावर्तो रामः सर्वमनोरमः ।  
 कक्षायां लिङ्गभेदे च मुखे गात्रे विभर्ति यः ।  
 पुष्पाणां मत्स्यमद्यानां तथा मृगमदस्य च ।  
 प्रोच्यते स चतुर्गन्धः सर्वलक्षणपूजितः ।  
 भूतभवद्भविष्याणां धर्मकामार्थयोस्तथा ।  
 संधिविप्रहयानानां कालज्ञः स्याच्चिकालवित् ।  
 अनसूया दया क्षान्तिस्त्रिकमेकं प्रकीर्तितम् ।  
 मङ्गलाचारयुक्तं च शौचं चैव तथा स्पृहा ।  
 अनायासस्त्वकार्पण्यं शौर्यं चेति त्रयस्त्रिकाः ।  
 त्रिकं धर्मादिसंयुक्तं त्रिकं स्थानादि चापरम् ।  
 त्रिकं नीतित्रयं चान्यदज्ञैस्त्रिकमुच्यते ।  
 प्रलम्बं मेहनं यस्य प्रलम्बौ वृषणौ तथा ।  
 प्रलम्बबाहुश्च तथा नरश्चैव प्रशस्यते ।  
 उदारमास्यमोक्षौ च तथोदारस्त्वनो हि यः ।

[ 5 ]

[ 10 ]

[ 15 ]

स चातिगुणसंयोगादुदारौष्ठस्त्वरो मतः ।  
 नेत्रतारे सुवौ श्मश्रु केशाश्चैवासिताः शुभाः ।  
 तस्मिन्नाङ्गनवकृष्णाश्चतुःकृष्णः स उच्यते ।  
 उत्सेधेनानुभावेन विक्रमेण धिया तथा ।  
 यश्चतुर्भिर्यशोलेखैश्चतुर्लेखः स उच्यते ।  
 धर्माधिक्यममोक्षाणां रेखां नातिक्रमेत यः ।  
 प्रामोक्ष्यनुत्तमालोकान्वाप्यवाचकवर्जितान् ।  
 चतुर्णां लोकपालानां वपुर्धारयते नृपः ।  
 शक्रवैश्रवणाद्रीनां तथा प्रेताधिपस्य च ।  
 पाणिपादं चतुर्लेखं पुरुषस्य भवेद्यदि ।  
 चक्रवर्तिपदं तस्य दुर्लभं न कथंचन ।  
 अमृतस्यैः पञ्चभिः साधं देवजेन पुरोधसा ।  
 पश्यते यः स्वयं पश्चात्पण्डितशिक्षो नृपो भवेत् ।  
 अङ्गुल्योऽङ्गुलिपद्माणि हृदयं च नखास्तथा ।  
 समाः सुविदिताश्चैव यस्य स्यात्स चतुःसमः ।  
 पुराणं न्यायमीमांसाधर्मशास्त्राङ्गमिश्रिताः ।  
 वेदाः स्थानानि विद्यानां धर्मस्य च चतुर्दश ।  
 त्वग्लोमानि तथा केशा वाग्दृष्टिश्चापि पञ्चमी ।  
 पञ्चैतानि च त्रिगन्धालि यस्य स्युः स नृपो नरः ।  
 जानुवंशावुभौ यस्य भुजवंशावुभौ तथा ।  
 ऊरुवंशद्वयं चैव पृष्ठवंशश्च जानकि ।  
 नाभिवंशसमो यस्य सोऽष्टवंशः प्रकीर्तितः ।  
 स्वरः सत्त्वं च नाभिश्च त्रिगम्भीरः प्रकीर्तितः ।  
 पाणिपादतलौ रक्तौ नेत्रान्तालि नखास्तथा ।  
 तालुविह्वाधरोष्ठौ च सप्त रक्तं प्रशस्यते ।  
 सूक्ष्माप्यङ्गुलिपद्माणि केशास्त्वग्दशाना नखाः ।  
 पञ्च सूक्ष्माणि यस्य स्युः स च सम्मानमर्हति ।

[ 20 ]

[ 25 ]

[ 30 ]

[ 35 ]

[ 40 ]

7

After 5.33, Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

स शोकात्तामशोकस्यो दृदर्शं हनुमान्कपिः ।  
 विमुक्तां किंनरेणैव किंनरीं जनकात्मजाम् ।  
 तां निशम्य विशालार्शी क्षितौ क्षितिर्जोऽरुणाम् ।

Gs सुर्दनायैः (for नदन्ति शङ्खाः). —(l. 32) Ts G1.2  
 M2 मुरवाश्च.

7

(l. 1) Ñ1 तां सशोकात्; B4 शोकात्तां ताम् (for स  
 शोकात्ताम्). Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D1-4.10.11 अशोकस्यो (Ś1 D10.°कार्हा)  
 (for अशोकस्यो). Ñ1 मास्तात्मजः (for हनुमान्कपिः).  
 —(l. 2) B2 (marg. also) D2 विमुक्तां (for विमुक्तां).  
 B4 D11 [ए]व (for [इ]व). D1 विमुक्तां किंनरेणैव (for  
 the prior half). D1 ददर्शः D2 विमुक्तां (for किंनरीं).  
 —(l. 3) Ñ2 V B Ds निरीक्ष्य; D3 निशाम्य (for निशम्य).  
 Ś1 D10 -रजस्विनी; Ñ1 -रजस्वतां; B1 -रजोगुणः; B2 (marg.  
 also as above) -रजोक्षितां; B4 D2 -रजोत्वि (D2 °इ)तां;

—(l. 13) Ds -मात्यानुलेपना (for -गन्ध°). —(l. 14) Ds  
 तस्य सा तत्र सुश्रोणी; G1 सीता च तत्र सुश्रोणी (for the prior  
 half). —T1 damaged for l. 17-19. —(l. 17) M2 परः  
 (for वरः). —(l. 18) G1 एव (for आस्ते). —(l. 19) Ds  
 तसं (for सत्यं). —(l. 21) Ds -गदा- (for -धरः). —G1  
 cm. (hapl.) from the post. half of l. 21 up to the  
 prior half of l. 24. —T1 damaged from the post.  
 half of l. 22 up to l. 32. —(l. 23) Ds भूत्वा (for -भूतो).  
 —(l. 24) Ds स राजा; G2 राज्ञो (for रराज). —(l. 25)  
 T1 G2 महेंद्रः; G1 नरेन्द्राः (for स्मरेन्द्राः). —(l. 26) Ts  
 -रजोक्षिताः (for -रजोक्षिताः). —Ts Gs read l. 29 after l. 32.  
 —(l. 29) Ts Gs नदन्ति शङ्खाः पणवाश्च सर्वे. —(l. 31) Ts



बाष्पसंदिग्धया वाचा पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 दूतोऽहमनवद्याङ्गि लङ्कां प्राप्नो नृपाज्ञया । [ 5 ]  
 त्वदर्थं प्रेषितस्तेन राघवेण महात्मना ।  
 सा तस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा मानुषस्येव भाषतः ।  
 अकरोत्कपिमाश्रित्य न विषादं न विस्वयम् ।  
 तथा ब्रुवाणं वेदेही वानरं रावणक्षये ।  
 नाभ्यभाषत शोकेन हर्षेण च जडीकृता । [ 10 ]  
 स मुहूर्तात्कपिश्रेष्ठो हनुमान्शास्त्रकोविदः ।  
 निपत्य पादयोर्मूर्ध्ना कीर्तयामास राघवम् ।  
 यशसा तपसा चैव वीर्येण च समन्वितः ।  
 युक्तो योगविदां श्रेष्ठः स त्वां कौशल्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 यः समुद्र इवाक्षोभ्यो हिमवानिव निश्चलः । [ 15 ]  
 सत्यधर्मे इवाकम्प्यः स त्वां कौशल्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 प्रियो यस्य च सौमित्रिः सौमित्रेश्चापि यः प्रियः ।  
 यो नाथो वानरेन्द्रस्य स त्वां कौशल्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 भ्राता कनीयानामस्य सुमित्रा येन सुप्रजा ।  
 प्रणम्य शिरसा पादौ स त्वां कौशल्यमब्रवीत् । [ 20 ]

D1.4 -रजश्रितां D11 -तरस्विनां (for -रजोऽरुणाम्). D3 क्षितौ कपिवरः स्थितां (for the post. half). —(1. 4) D11 वाक्य- (for वाच्य-). —(1. 5) D2 हनुमान्नाम (for अन-वद्याङ्गि). B1 (marg. also) प्राप्नोसि भैयिलि; B4 प्राप्नो नृपात्मजे (for प्राप्नो नृपाज्ञया). —(1. 6) V2 B2 तदहं (V2 °र्थं) (for त्वदर्थं). N̄2 V1 प्रेषितं; D4 प्रेरितस् (for प्रेषितस्). D11 मे प्रेषितस्ते (for प्रेषितस्तेन). N̄2 V B1-3 D6 बलीयसा (for महात्मना). —(1. 7) N̄1 भाषितं; N̄2 V B1.2.4 D6 जल्पतः; D11 भावतः (for भाषतः). B3 मनुष्यवरकामिनी (for the post. half). —(1. 8) N̄2 V B D6 सत्त्वम् (for कपिम्). B4 आस्थाप; D1 आसुल्य (for आश्रित्य). B3 विषादं न तु; D3 सा सीता च न (for न विषादं न). —(1. 9) B3 D1.3 राक्षसा (B3 °वणा) लये; D4 राघवक्षये; D6 रावणक्षये (for रावणक्षये). (1. 10) V B धैर्येण; D2 वेदेही (for शोकेन). V B शोकेन (for हर्षेण). N̄2 D6 transp. शोकेन and हर्षेण. D4 तु (for च). —(1. 11) D2 मु- (for स). B1 हरि- (for कपि-). N̄1 पुत्रं वः (for हनुमान्). S1 B3 D10.11 मास्त-त्मजः; B2.4 अर्थ- (for शास्त्रकोविदः). —(1. 12) S1 N̄1 D2.4.10.11 चरणौ (for पादयोर्). D3 वानरः (for राघवम्). —N̄1 D11 om. l. 13-28. —(1. 13) N̄2 V B D6 तेजसा (for तपसा). N̄2 D6 धर्मेण; V B1-3 D3 धैर्येण (for वीर्येण). S1 D10 सतां पतिः; D1-4 विशापतिः (D2 °तेः) (for समन्वितः). B4 धैर्येण विक्रमेण च (for the post. half). —(1. 14) S1 D10 योगवतां (D10 °ते); V2 B4 वेदविदां; D1.3 रामः सतां (for योगविदां). D10 श्रेष्ठां (for श्रेष्ठः). S1 D6.10 त्वा (for त्वां). V2 D3 कौशलम्; D1 कुशलम्. —V2 om. (hapl.) l. 15-18. D2.6 om. (hapl.) l. 15-16. —(1. 15) B3 हिम- (for second इव). S1 D3.10 चाचलः (for निश्चलः). —(1. 16) S1 D10 सलो; B1.3.4 D3 सत्ये (for सत्य-). B1 धर्मे (for -धर्मे). D10 त्वा (for त्वां). D1.3 कु- (D3 कौ)-शलम् (for कौशल्यम्). —D1 om. (hapl.) l. 17-18.

पितृवद्दीक्षते रामं त्वां च पश्यति मातृवत् ।  
 यो नित्यमरविन्दक्षि स त्वां कौशल्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा वानरस्य महात्मनः ।  
 मुमोच दुःखिता सीता शोकोष्णं वारि नेत्रजम् ।  
 अशोभन्त पतन्तोऽस्या नेत्राभ्यामश्रुविन्दवः । [ 25 ]  
 फुल्लाभ्यामिव पद्माभ्यां प्रसक्तास्तोयविन्दवः ।  
 सा प्रमृज्यायते नेत्रे कराभ्यां करुणावती ।  
 उपपन्नैरभिज्ञानैर्दूतं तमवगच्छत ।

## 8

After 5.36.11, N̄ V B D1-4.6.11 ins.; while S1 D10 ins. after 5.36.35:

ब्रूयात्स्वं नृपतिं सीता त्वत्प्रसादपरायणा ।  
 अशोकमूले शोकार्ता भूमौ स्वपिति जानकी ।  
 मलमण्डलदिग्धाङ्गी शोकाश्रुकलिलानना ।  
 वसन्तादौ चिम्बिता वापी च न विराजते ।

—(1. 17) B1 हि (for च). B3 transp. यस्य and च. N̄2 V1 B4 D3.4.6 चैव; B3 यश्च (for चापि). B3 हि (for यः). —(18) S1 विव्रता (for यो नाथो). D10 त्वा (for त्वां). —D10 om. (hapl.) l. 19-20. B1 D2 transp. l. 19-20 and 21-22 and B1 alone reads after l. 14. —(1. 19) B3 कनिष्ठो (for कनीयान्). V B1.2 रामस्य कनीयान्ना (V1 °स्तो आ; B1.2 °न्यतो आ; B2 (also in marg.) °नीयो आ) ता; B4 रामस्यावरजो भ्राता; D2 भ्रात्रा कनीयसा तस्य (for the prior half). D1 सुमित्रायाश्च (for °त्रा येन). —(1. 20) N̄2 त्वा (for त्वां). V2 D1.3 कु- (V2 कौ) शलम् (for कौशल्यम्). —D3 om. (hapl.) l. 21-22. —(1. 21) S1 D2.4.10 पश्यते; D6 ईक्षतो (for वीक्षते). V1 तां (for त्वां). —(1. 22) B3 D1 -[अ]क्षः (for -[अ]क्षि). B2 ते; D10 त्वा (for त्वां). V2 D1 कु- (V2 कौ) शलम् (for कौशल्यम्). —(1. 23) V B1.2 ततस् (for तस्य). —(1. 24) B3 हर्षिता; D2 सहसा (for दुःखिता). S1 D10 शोकोत्थं; B3 [आ]न्दजं (for शोकोष्णं). S1 D1-4.10 नेत्रजं जलं (for वारि नेत्रजम्). —(1. 25) N̄2 V अस्त- (for अश्रु-). —D10 om. (hapl.) l. 26. —(1. 26) S1 D1.3.4 प्रसन्नास् (for °क्तास्). B4 सक्तास्ते जलविन्दवः; D2 यथावद्व्या \*विन्दवः (for the post. half). —(1. 27) S1 D10 प्रमृज्य ततो; N̄2 प्रमृज्यते (subm.) (for प्रमृज्यायते). D2 प्रममाजं ततो नेत्रे (for the prior half). S1 V B4 D3 करुणावती (D3 °ते) (for °वती). —(1. 28) B3 भूतं (for दूतं). B2.4 सम्- (for तम्). S1 D10 तं चाश्र-गच्छत; V2 तमभिगच्छत; B3 D3 तमभिगच्छति; D1.4 तस्याव- (D4 तं स्माभि) गच्छति. D2 यथा योगी प्रियाप्रियो (for the post. half).

## 8

(1. 1) B4 तं नृपं (for नृपतिं). V1 B1.2 सा ते; V2 वीर; D1-4.11 गत्वा (for सीता). S1 D10 नृपशार्ङ्गं (for नृपतिं सीता). ब्रूहि सौम्य त्वं तं गत्वा (for the prior half). —(1. 3)



शोकोपहतसर्वाङ्गी तव दर्शनलालसा ।  
सीता शोकाणवे मग्ना तां समुद्धर्तुमर्हसि ।  
सशरः सायुधश्चापि धीर्यवांश्च महीपते ।  
ध्रियते च वधाहोऽयं रावणः किं न बुध्यसे ।  
क ते तदायुधं चित्रं क शराः पावकप्रभाः ।  
क तेजः क च शस्त्राणि यन्मामेवमुपेक्षसे ।  
किं नु ते पौरुषं नष्टं शङ्के मज्जाग्यसंक्षयात् ।  
यद्यं रावणः पापो ध्रियते जीवति त्वयि ।  
ये त्वां शूरमिति प्राहुस्तेषां तद्विषयं वचः ।  
न हि भार्या परामृश्य कश्चिच्छूरस्य जीवति ।  
शूरो हि रक्षते भार्या भार्या शूरमुपासते ।  
न च मां रक्षसे वीर किमिदं शूरलक्षणम् ।

[ 5 ]

[ 10 ]

[ 15 ]

पूर्वं हि रक्षति पिता कौमारे रघुनन्दन ।  
त्वया हीना हता राजन्नावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
जनकानां कुले जाता रावणाणां कुले वधूः ।  
वसाम्यहमनायेव दीना राक्षसवेदमनि । [ 20 ]  
उच्छ्रोषणं समुद्रस्य पतनं चन्द्रसूर्ययोः ।  
चलनं शैलराजस्य शीतत्वं कृष्णवर्त्मनः ।  
अश्रुदेयानि सर्वाणि यथेतानि नरोत्तम ।  
तथानार्यमिदं मन्ये रावणं यदुपेक्षसे ।  
एतच्चान्यच्च वक्तव्यं कृपां कुर्याद्यथा मयि । [ 25 ]  
वायुना धूयमानो हि वनं दहति पावकः ।  
भतेच्या रक्षणीया च पत्या पत्नी हि सर्वदा ।  
तत्रष्टमुभयं कस्माद्वसेत्यस्य सतम्ब ।

V.1.3 -पंकिल-; B1 D3 -मंडन- (for -मण्डल-). S1 N1 D1-4  
10.11 दुःख- (for शोक-). S1 B1.3 D11 -क- (D11 -कु-)लितानना;  
V2 -मल्लितानना; B4 D2 -मलितानना (for -कलितानना).  
-(1. 4) B2 मृतांभोजा; B3 D1 प्रमुदिता; D2 च वृदिता  
(for विमुदिता). D1 वापी न च (for वापीव न). S1 D10 मुवि  
(D10 तव) सीदति (for न विराजते). -(1. 5) B4 D4.10  
मर्वाणि (for °गी) and -लालसां (for °सा). -(1. 6) S1  
B4 D4.10 सीतां (for सीता) and मग्नां (for मग्ना). S1  
D2.10 त्वं (for तां). -(1. 7) N2 B3 D6 सास्तिर्; V2  
B3 D2.4.11 चासि (for चापि). B3 स (for च). B3 D2.11  
महीपतेः (for °ते). -(1. 8) N2 D6 हि (for च). S1 स  
जीवति; N1 D11 जीवते च; D2 आततायी; D10 जीवत्यपि (for  
ध्रियते च). S1 V2 B3 वध्यते (for बुध्यसे). -(1. 9) D11  
कृतं (for क ते). B4 वरायुधं (for तदा°). N2 B3.4 D6.10  
पावकोपमाः. -After 1. 9, D1 repeats 1. 8. -(1. 10)  
S1 N1 D4.10 क ते तेजः क चा (N1 श)स्त्राणि; D1.2.11 क च  
(D2 नु) तेजः क चास्त्राणि; D3 क तेजः कापि चास्त्राणि (for the  
prior half). -(1. 11) B3 तत् (for ते). S1 D10 मन्ये  
(for शङ्के). S1 तद- (for मद-). -(1. 12) D2 नीचः (for  
पणो). S1 D10 नियतं; D2 पश्यति (for ध्रियते). S1 D10 ध्रियते;  
B2.4 जीविते; D11 ध्रुवति (for जीवति). D2.6 transp.  
जीवति and त्वयि. -(1. 13) D6 om. ये (subm.). N2  
D1.3.6 शूर (for शूरम्). B2 तु (for तद्). S1 N1  
D1-4.10.11 वचनं वधा; N2 विहितं वचः (for वितथं वचः).  
-(1. 14) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 प्रियां; B2 न च (for  
न हि). S1 N1 D10.11 परामृष्यात्; D1.3.4 परामर्शेव;  
D2 दशम्यो (for परामृश्य). B3 शूरो हि; B4 D6 शूरश्च  
(for शूरस्य). S1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 को हि (N1 कस्य) शूरस्य  
जीवतः; D2 ह्यवापि हृदि जीवति (for the post. half).  
-(1. 15) N1 D2.11 शूरैर्हि रक्षते भार्या; D1.3.4 शूरो रक्षति  
भार्यां हि (D4 वै) (for the prior half). N1 शूरैर् (for  
शूर). D10 उपासिता (for उपासते). -(1. 16) D3 यत्र;  
D1 न हि (for न च). D4 मे (for मां). S1 N1 D1-4.  
10.11 शक्से (D11 °ते) राजन्; B3 रक्षते शूरः (for रक्षसे वीर).  
S1 D2.4.10.11 किं (S1 क) नु ते; D1 किं कुतः (for किमिदं).

D3 किं नु शूरस्य लक्षणं (for the post. half). -After  
l. 16, D2 ins.:

त्वया न राम दयिता समर्थेनापि रक्षिता ।

-N1 illeg. for l. 17. -(1. 17) S1 D2.10 कौमारे;  
D1.4.11 योषितं; D3 यामिह (for पूर्वं हि). N2 D6 रक्षते (for  
रक्षति) and मित्रा (for पिता). D1 भरतर्षभ; D2.4.11 पुरुषर्षभ  
(for रघुनन्दन). S1 D2.10 यौवने पुरुषः कियं (for the post.  
half). -After l. 17, D11 ins.:

किं न रक्षेत्यतिः साक्षाद्दृष्ट्वापुत्रश्च त्रायते ।

-(1. 18) S1 D1.3.4.10.11 रक्ष्या (for हीना). V1 B3 कृता  
(for हता). S1 D1.4.10 साहं; D3.11 चाहं (for राजन्).  
-N1 illeg. from रावणेन up to l. 20. D2 त्वयाहं यौवने  
वीर हियमाणा न रक्षिता. -(1. 19) B1 राववरय (for °वाणां).  
-(1. 20) S1 N2 D1-4.6.10.11 रावण- (for राक्षस-).  
-After l. 20, D2 ins.:

सुराः शक्रादयः स्थातुं न शक्ताः पुरुषर्षभ ।

-D2 om. l. 21. -(1. 21) N1 V2 D10 तच्छ्रोषणं  
(for उच्छ्रोषणं). -(1. 22) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 transp.  
चलनं and शैलराजस्य. B2 D1 कृष्णवर्त्मनि; D2 ज्वलनस्य च  
(for कृष्णवर्त्मनः). -After l. 22, D2 ins.:

वायोः रथैर्यं शटे ज्ञानमुत्तमं दिवराजनि ।

-D2 om. l. 23. -(1. 23) B1 कर्माणि (for सर्वाणि). S1  
D10 यानि; B4 D6 तथा (for यथा). S1 नराधिप (for नरो-  
त्तम). -After l. 23, D1 ins.:

तथा तवाप्यश्रद्धेयं यदवच्छिद्यते त्वया ।

-(1. 24) S1 D10 तथाप्येवम्; D2 अंतर्धानम् (for तथा-  
नार्यम्). D3 अहं (for इदं). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 यदहं (D11  
°यं) रावणक्षये (D1 °गृहे) (for the post. half). -After  
l. 24, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

वसाम्यनाथवद्धीर त्वयि नाथे व्यवस्थिते ।

[ S1 D3.11 वीर; N1 राम (for वीर). D2 (with hiatus)  
तिष्ठाम्यत्र अनाथेव; D4 वसाम्यहमनाथेव (for the prior half).  
D2 च जीवति (for व्यवस्थिते). ]

-(1. 25) B4 अन्धच् (for चान्धच्). B1.3 D3.4 वक्तव्यः



ततस्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा वैदेह्याः शोककारणम् ।  
 शोकेन महताविष्टो हनुमान्प्रसूदो ह । [30]  
 एवमुक्त्वा वचस्तथ्यं सीता शशिनिभानना ।  
 उदैक्षत ततो भूयः शिंशपां तां हिरण्मयीम् ।  
 प्रादेशमात्रं शाखायामुपविष्टं प्लवंगम् ।  
 ददर्श सीता कल्याणीं प्राञ्जलिं प्रियवादिनम् ।  
 तं दृष्ट्वापि ततः सीता दुःखितापि तपस्विनी । [35]  
 निःश्वस्य दीर्घं तत्रस्थं पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 द्रष्टुमिच्छामि रामस्य वदनं पुष्करेक्षणम् ।  
 पौर्णमास्यां यथा पूर्णं विमलं चन्द्रमण्डलम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा हि वदनं तस्य प्रहृष्येयं प्लवंगम् ।  
 अर्धसंजातसस्येव तोयं प्राप्य वसुंधरा । [40]

9

After 945\*, Ś1 D1.10 ins.; while N̄2 V B D2.3.6 ins.  
 after Sarga 40 :

(for °यं). D2 तथा त्वं करुणं ब्रूयाः (for the prior half).  
 V2 तथा; B1 कपे (for मयि). —Ś1 om. l. 26-28. —(l. 26)  
 D3 [स]पि (for हि). B3 यथा (for वनं). D3 वायुपुत्र दशग्रीवं  
 दत्त्वा नयति मां लघु. —(l. 27) D1.2.4.10.11 रक्षितव्या (for  
 रक्षणीया). V1 सदैव हि (for हि सर्वदा). N̄1 D1-4.11 पत्नी पत्न्या  
 (D4 भर्ता पत्नी) सदैव हि; D10 पत्नी हि पतिना सदा (for the  
 post. half). —(l. 28) B1 प्रणष्टम् (for तन्नष्टम्). V1  
 B3.4 धर्मज्ञस्य (for °रथस्य). —For l. 28, N̄1 D1-4.10.11  
 subst.:

उभयं वितथं त्वत्तो ह्यद्य सौम्य ममाभवत् ।

[N̄1 illeg.; D2 नाथ (for त्वत्तो). D10 यदि (for ह्यद्य).  
 D10 सौम्यमना अभूः (for सौम्य ममाभवत्). D2 तथा त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि  
 (for the post. half).]

—(l. 29) Ś1 D10 तस्याच्च (for ततश्च). V B2-4 शोकदारुणं.  
 —(l. 32) Ś1 N̄2 B4 D6.10 तदैक्षत; D2 निःश्वस्य च (for  
 उदैक्षत). Ś1 D1.2.4.11 पुनर्दीना; N̄2 D6 तदा भूयः; D3 पुनर्हो-  
 मान्; D10 सुहृदीना (for ततो भूयः). D2 शिशिपामूलमाश्रिता  
 (for the post. half). —(l. 33) Ś1 तिष्ठंतं च (for  
 उपविष्टं). —Ś1 om. l. 34-35. —(l. 34) B2 D10 प्रिय-  
 वादिनी. —After l. 34, N̄1 (illeg.) D2 ins.:

महता शोकभारेण सन्नागजवधूरिव ।

—(l. 35) N̄1 transp. तं and दृष्ट्वा. N̄1 B4 D1.2.4.11  
 विस्मिता; D3.10 दुःखिता (for [अ]पि ततः). D3.10 विस्मिता  
 (for दुःखिता). B1 [अ]सी; B3 हि; B4 [अ]ति; D1.3.11 च  
 (for [अ]पि). V1 यशस्विनी. N̄1 दुःखशोकपरिप्लुता (for the  
 post. half). —(l. 36) Ś1 N̄1 D2.4.11 तत्रस्था; N̄2 V D6  
 उष्णं च; D1 तत्तस्य; D10 संवत्ता (for तत्रस्थं). —After l.  
 36, N̄1 ins.:

हनुमन्हरिशार्दूल पण्डितः कुशलो ह्यसि ।

ब्रवीमि त्वां कृपाविष्टं करुणादूषितात्मना ।

किंकरान्मुबहून् हत्वा हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 काञ्चनाभ्रवनच्छन्नं वभञ्ज प्रमदावनम् ।  
 चम्पकाङ्गागवृक्षांश्च तिलकान्वञ्जुलानपि ।  
 नारिकेलानशोकांश्च तथान्यन्निविधान्दुमान् ।  
 वभञ्ज परमकुटो वृक्षपालाञ्जवान च । [5]  
 तं दृष्ट्वा भज्यमानं च वनपालाः समन्ततः ।  
 विद्रुताः सहसा त्रस्ता गता यत्र दशाननः ।  
 यद्वाञ्जलिपुटाश्चैव शिरोभिरवनीं गताः ।  
 न्यवेदयन्नावणाय भयविभ्रुतलोचनाः ।  
 धर्षितः स महाशैल्यः प्रवरा राक्षसा हताः । [10]  
 भञ्जं च तद्वनं सर्वं वानरेण गतायुषा ।  
 तत्प्रसादं महाबाहो कर्तुमर्हसि पाथिव ।  
 यथा वध्येत दुष्टात्मा तथा यतो विधीयताम् ।  
 श्रुत्वा तेषां तु तद्वाक्यं स क्रोधात्प्रज्वलन्निव ।

9

—(l. 37) B1 पुंडलक्षणे (for पुष्करेक्षणम्). —(l. 38) D1-4.11  
 पूर्णमास्यां. Ś1 N̄2 D6.10 चंद्रं (Ś1 D10 °द्र-) (for पूर्णं). N̄2  
 D6 पूर्ण- (for चन्द्र-). Ś1 D10 -मंडलं निर्मलं च तत् (D10 शुभं)  
 (for the post. half). —For l. 39 and 40, cf. 5.38.2  
 —(l. 39) Ś1 D10 तु; D4 [अ]हं (for हि). N̄2 illeg.  
 for ध्येयं प्लवंगम्. V2 प्रहृष्यामि; B4 D1 प्रहृष्येहं (for °यं).  
 —(l. 40) Ś1 अथवा तं यथा विष्णुं संप्राप्येव वसुंधरा.

(l. 1) D1 lacuna for किंकरान्मुबहून्. Ś1 D1.3.10 कपि-  
 कुञ्जरः; V B हरिपुंगवः (for मारुतात्मजः). —(l. 2) N̄2 V B  
 D6 उथानं द्रुम (B3 वन)संछन्नं; D1 कांचनप्रवणच्छन्नं (for the  
 prior half). N̄2 V1 B D6 सलताकुलं (V1 B1 °वृत्तं) (for  
 प्रमदावनम्). V2 शलभाकुलपादपं (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 3) Ś1 D10 चम्पकान् (for चम्पकान्). N̄2 नाम पुष्पांश्च;  
 V B1-3 D6 नागपुष्पांश्च; B4 नागपुष्पाणि; D3 नाम वृक्षांश्च. V2  
 D3 वकुलान् (for वज्जु°). —(l. 4) D1-3 नारिकेलान् (for  
 नारि°). N̄2 V B D6 तथाशोकान् (for अशोकांश्च). N̄2 V B  
 D6 अन्यांश्च (for तथान्यान्). B2 विविध- (for °धान्).  
 —(l. 5) D2 रक्ष- (for वृक्ष-). Ś1 D10 वृक्षशाखा वभञ्ज च;  
 B3 वृक्षान्मुष्पफलान्वितान्; D3 शालान्तालाञ्जवान च (for the  
 post. half). —(l. 6) V1 B1 (m. also as above) ते;  
 D3 तद् (for तं). D6 भञ्जमानं. N̄2 V B1-3 D6 तु (for च).  
 Ś1 D10 भज्यमानं वनं दृष्ट्वा; B4 तान्दृष्ट्वा भज्यमानान्स्तु (for the  
 prior half). —D10 om. l. 7-9. —(l. 7) V1 B3 जमु-  
 (for गता). Ś1 दशग्रीवमुपागम्य वाक्यमुचुरिदं तदा. —Ś1 om.  
 l. 8-9. —(l. 8) D1 lacuna for the prior half. B3  
 बद्धा (for बद्ध-). N̄2 V1 B D6 [र]दम्; V2 [ए]वम् (for  
 [ए]व). D1.3 अवनि. N̄2 V B D6 ऊचुस्ते प्रणता युवे (for  
 the post. half). —(l. 9) N̄2 V B D6 रावणं तत्र संकु-  
 (for the prior half). N̄2 V B D6 शोक- (for मय-).  
 D1 -विलु- (for -विलुत-). B4 -लोचनं. —(l. 10) N̄2 V B



आदिदेश गणं तत्र राक्षसानां महाबलः । [ 15 ]  
 ते घोराः प्रहिता राज्ञा राक्षसा बलदपिताः ।  
 मुञ्चन्तः सिंहनादांश्च प्रययुर्ध्वं वानरः ।  
 समासाद्य च तं वीरं हनुमन्तं महाबलम् ।  
 ते जघ्नुर्विमलैः शूलैः परिधैः सपरश्वधैः ।  
 शन्यैश्च विविधैः शस्त्रैर्हनुमन्तं तथा शरैः । [ 20 ]  
 ततः क्रुद्धः स हनुमान्प्रगृह्य विपुलं द्रुमम् ।  
 जघान राक्षसान्वोरांस्तान्समेतान्महाबलः ।  
 ते पावकमिवासाद्य शूलभा जीवितक्षये ।  
 जग्मुर्विनाशं सर्वे वै क्रिकरास्ते च राक्षसाः ।  
 निहतान्क्रिकराञ्छ्रुत्वा रावणो लोकरावणः । [ 25 ]  
 प्रहस्तस्य सुतं वीरं जम्बुमालिनमादिशत् ।  
 नाहत्वा वानरं वीरं विनिवर्तितुमर्हसि ।

10

After 1077\*, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

तां तथा परमोद्विग्नां सीतां शोकाभिकर्शिताम् ।  
 हनूमति गृहीते तु रक्षोभिर्भीमविक्रमैः ।  
 उवाच सरमा वाक्यं तां विराजयितुं तथा ।  
 मा शुचो देवि वैदेहि हनूमन्तं महाकपिम् ।  
 निहय्यारक्षिणः सर्वाभ्राक्षसांस्तत एव च । [ 5 ]  
 पुरीं लङ्कां दहति नः साक्षादिव हुताशनः ।  
 भवनाद्भवने गच्छन्सौमनस्येन वीर्यवान् ।  
 प्रासादवरसंस्थाश्च गवाक्षस्थाश्च योषितः ।  
 वह्निप्रदीप्तनयना नादान्कुर्वन्ति दुःखिताः ।

D<sub>6</sub> नालितः (for धर्षितः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.6.10 तु-; D<sub>2</sub> च (for स). V<sub>2</sub> न-हाक्षेव (for महाक्षेवः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसाः (B<sub>2</sub> °स) प्रवरा (by transp.).—(l. 11) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भयं तव (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>.4 °तच्च; B<sub>1</sub> वभंज च; B<sub>2</sub> °तु तद्) वने (N<sub>2</sub> बले) राजन् (for the prior half). B<sub>4</sub> हता- (for गता-).—(l. 12) D<sub>2</sub> एवं (for तद्). D<sub>3</sub> न प्रसादं (for तत्प्रसादं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> मानद (for पाथिव).—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.10 om. l. 13.—(l. 13) N<sub>2</sub> वाध्यत (sic) (for वध्येत).—(l. 14) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तु तेषां (by transp.). S<sub>1</sub> तथा; V<sub>2</sub> \*तद् (for तु तद्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वचनं (for तद्वाक्यं). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> श्रोतेन; B<sub>4</sub> क्रोधात्स (by transp.). B<sub>3</sub> प्रस्खलन्निव.—(l. 15) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसानां (for आदिदेश). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नगांस; D<sub>1</sub> गतिं (for गणं). D<sub>1</sub> lacuna after रा. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> व्यादिदेश (for राक्षसानां). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महाबलं (B<sub>3</sub> °हवे).—(l. 16) B<sub>4</sub> सतिता (for प्र°).—(l. 17) S<sub>1</sub> मुंचन्वै (for मुञ्चन्तः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.10 वै (for च). D<sub>2</sub> प्रजग्मुर् (for प्रययुर्).—(l. 18) B<sub>3</sub> समा\*च. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> गतायुषः (for महाबलम्).—(l. 19) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 D<sub>6</sub> आजग्मुर्; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> आजग्मुर् (for वे बग्मुर्). D<sub>3</sub> विविधैः (for विमलैः). B<sub>1</sub> घोरेः; D<sub>3</sub> शूलैः (for शूरेः). N<sub>2</sub> स्व-; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for स-).—(l. 20) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.10 त्रिगीपवः; B<sub>1</sub> ततः शरैः (for तथा शरैः).—(l. 21) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 तु (for स). B<sub>3</sub> ततः स हनुमान्क्रुद्धः

काश्चित्तदा विद्यालाक्ष्यो वह्निज्वालासमावृताः । [ 10 ]  
 अपश्यन्त्यः कचिन्नाथं सर्वतोऽग्निसमावृतम् ।  
 बह्नावसिपतन्त्याशु कर्तव्यं नाभिजज्ञिरे ।  
 अभिधावन्ति सहसा क्रोशन्त्यः सह बालकैः ।  
 अवकु(गु)ण्या निकृता स्म वासोभिर्विस्मितास्तदा ।  
 स्तम्भै राजतसौवर्णैः प्रथालमणिचारुभिः । [ 15 ]  
 दृश्यन्तेऽग्निसमासक्ता बह्नावश्रिरीवोत्थितः ।  
 प्रासादमाला बहुधा ह्यग्निदग्धाः पतन्ति हि ।  
 दीप्यमानेव सा भाति लङ्का कालविपर्यये ।  
 कचिद्वधप्रदेशास्तु कचिदधैर्विनाशिताः ।  
 बहुधेमा विमानि स्म गृहाणां भूमयः शुभाः । [ 20 ]  
 कान्ताभिः सह वित्रस्ता दृश्यन्ते राक्षसास्तदा ।  
 अहोऽयुर्चैवदन्ति स्म त्रातारं नाभिजज्ञिरे ।  
 संप्रदीप्तां पुरीं लङ्कां हनुमदीर्धधर्षिताम् ।  
 अन्तःपुराणि सर्वाणि दृष्ट्वा विद्राविरे तदा ।  
 कचिच्छुभ्रमवर्णाभाः कचिच्छिमुकसंनिभाः । [ 25 ]  
 कचिच्छालमलिसंकाशाः शिखाश्राप्रेक्षकाक्षिरे ।  
 धूमेन संवृताः केचिद्द्रोहेणाः समावृताः ।  
 पर्वकालेषु संप्राप्ते ग्रहा इव नभस्थले ।  
 देवी व्यपयतु त्रासाद्हनूमन्तं प्रति प्रिये ।  
 दग्ध्वा लङ्कापुरीं सीमां व्योमि वीरः प्रकाशते । [ 30 ]  
 स्निग्धो वनौघसंरोधान्मुक्तश्चन्द्र इवामलः ।  
 पतच्छुग्धवाभवच्छ्रीता सीता दक्षिणिमानसा ।  
 निर्वृतिं परमां प्राप्ता बाला स्वस्थाभवत्तदा ।

(for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> आदाय (for प्रगृह्य). D<sub>1</sub> विपुलद्रुमान्.—(l. 22) D<sub>1</sub> lacuna for जवान राक्षसान्. N<sub>2</sub> V B समेतांस्तान् (by transp.); D<sub>6</sub> समेतान्स (for तान्समेतान्). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महाबलान् (for महाबलः).—B<sub>4</sub> om. l. 23-26.—(l. 23) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तं (for ते). V<sub>2</sub> ततः पावक-मासाद्य (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> शूलभो. D<sub>6</sub> -क्ष्वं (for -क्ष्वे).—(l. 24) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ते सर्वैः; D<sub>1</sub>.3 सर्वै (for सर्वे वै). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नान राक्षसाः; N<sub>2</sub> तेन राक्षसाः; B<sub>3</sub> भीमराक्षसाः; D<sub>1</sub>.3 तस्य रक्षसः (for ते च राक्षसाः).—After l. 24, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> read an additional colophon.

[Sarga name: V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सैन्यवधः.—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): V<sub>2</sub> 30; B<sub>3</sub> 38.]

—(l. 25) D<sub>10</sub> निहत्वा (sic) (for °तात्). D<sub>1</sub>-3 राक्षसान् (for क्रिकराण्).—(l. 26) D<sub>1</sub>.6 आदिशेव (for °जव).—(l. 27) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> रावणं (sic) (for वानरं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वीरः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.3.4 D<sub>6</sub> शूरं (for वीरं).

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>6</sub> read 5.40.36 with an additional colophon. Sarga name: N<sub>2</sub> क्रिक\*नाशं वधः (illeg.); V<sub>1</sub> जम्बुमालिसंश्रयणं; B<sub>1</sub> क्रिकरवधः; B<sub>4</sub> जम्बुमालि-प्रस्थानं; D<sub>6</sub> क्रिकराणां वधः.—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): B<sub>1</sub> om.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 40; B<sub>4</sub> 43.



## 11

After 5.52. 7, Ds.7-9 S ins. :

वज्रदंष्ट्रस्य च तथा पुषुवे स महाकपिः ।  
 शुक्रस्य च महातेजाः सारणस्य च धीमतः ।  
 तथा चेन्द्रजितो वेदम ददाह हरियूथपः ।  
 जम्बुमालेः सुमालेश्व ददाह भवनं ततः ।  
 रश्मीकेतोश्च भवनं सूर्यशत्रोस्तथैव च । [5]  
 ह्रस्वकर्णस्य दंष्ट्रस्य रोमणस्य च रक्षसः ।  
 युद्धोन्मत्तस्य मत्तस्य ध्वजग्रीवस्य रक्षसः ।  
 विद्युजिह्वस्य घोरस्य तथा हस्तिमुखस्य च ।  
 करालस्य विशालस्य शोणिताक्षस्य चैव हि ।  
 कुम्भकर्णस्य भवनं मकराक्षस्य चैव हि । [10]  
 नरान्तकस्य कुम्भस्य निकुम्भस्य महात्मनः ।  
 यज्ञशत्रोश्च भवनं ब्रह्मशत्रोस्तथैव च ।  
 वर्जयित्वा महातेजा विभीषणगृहं प्रति ।  
 क्रममाणः क्रमेणैव ददाह हरिपुंगवः ।  
 तेषु तेषु महार्हेषु भवनेषु महायशाः । [15]  
 गृहेष्टृद्धिमतामृद्धिं ददाह स महाकपिः ।  
 सर्वेषां समतिष्ठन् राक्षसेन्द्रस्य वीर्यवान् ।

## 11

(1. 1) l. 1 = 5.5.18<sup>o</sup>. T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा). —For l. 2-4, cf. 5.5.19-20<sup>o</sup>. —(1. 2) G<sub>3</sub> शुक्रस्य (for शुक्रस्य). M<sub>1</sub> महावेगः (for तेजाः). G<sub>3</sub> damaged for सारणस्य च. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वीर्यवान् (for धीमतः). —(1. 3) T<sub>2</sub> अथ (for तथा). T<sub>1.3</sub> ममर्द (for ददाह). G<sub>1</sub> पुषुवे स महाकपिः (for the post. half). —(1. 4) T<sub>1</sub> damaged after जम्बु up to l. 5. T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततः). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा कुम्भनिङ्गमयोः (for the post. half). —After l. 4, G<sub>3</sub> reads l. 7. —l. 5-6 = 5.5.20<sup>o</sup> and 22<sup>o</sup>. —(1. 6) D<sub>5</sub> रोमणस्य. G<sub>1</sub> om. च (subm.). —For l. 7-9, cf. 5.5.23-24<sup>o</sup>. —(1. 7) D<sub>5</sub> ह्रस्वग्रीवस्य (for ध्वज<sup>o</sup>). M<sub>1</sub> नादिनः (for रक्षसः). —(1. 8) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for घोरस्य त. —(1. 9) T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> विशाचस्य (for विशालस्य). D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ह (for हि). Ck : करालस्य विशालस्येति पाङ्कः. —(1. 10) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चैव ह; M<sub>1</sub> चालयं (for चैव हि). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for the post. half. —D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 11. T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. l. 11 and 12. —(1. 11) T<sub>2</sub> नरान्तकस्य (for नरान्तकस्य). T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दुरात्मनः (for महा<sup>o</sup>). —T<sub>1</sub> om. l. 12. —(1. 12) G<sub>2</sub> सूर्य- (for ब्रह्म-). —(1. 13) G<sub>1</sub> कपिः; Cv as above (for प्रति). —For l. 14, cf. 5.5.24<sup>o</sup>. —(1. 14) T G हरियूथपः (for (for पुंगवः). M<sub>1</sub> हनुमान्मास्तात्मजः (for the post. half). —l. 15 = 5.5.25<sup>o</sup>. —For l. 16 - 18, cf. 5.5.25<sup>o</sup> - 26. —(1. 16) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> तेषाम्; G<sub>3</sub> ऋषेषु (for गृहेषु). D<sub>5</sub> [अ]मिमताम् (for [अ]द्धिमताम्). D<sub>5</sub> सहसा कपिः; D<sub>7.9</sub> कपिङ्गुरः; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> हरियूथपः; Cm as above (for स

वाससादाथ लक्ष्मीवात्रावणस्य निवेशनम् ।  
 ततस्तस्मिन्गृहे मुखे नानारत्नविभूषिते ।  
 मेरुमन्दिरसंकाशे सर्वमङ्गलशोभिते । [20]  
 प्रदीप्तमक्षिमुखसृज्य लाङ्गलाग्रे प्रतिष्ठितम् ।  
 ननाद हनुमान्वीरो युगान्तजलदो यथा ।

## 12

After 1086\*, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> ins. ; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> ins. l. 1 - 14 after 1086\* and l. 15 - 25 after l. 5 (B<sub>3</sub> after l. 4) of App. 1 (No. 14); D<sub>1.4.11</sub> ins. after 1085\*; D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 1082\*; while D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. after l. 12 of App. 1 (No. 13) :

सीतयाभ्यर्थितो वह्निर्लङ्कां राक्षससंकुलाम् ।  
 ज्वालामालापरिक्षेपैरदहन्मास्तान्वितः ।  
 तेन शब्देन विव्रस्ता धर्षितास्तेन चाग्निना ।  
 अक्षिपेतुस्तदा घोरा हनुमन्तं निशाचराः ।  
 संप्रदीप्तैश्च शूलैः पाशैः खड्गैः परश्वधैः । [5]  
 हनूमन्तं महावेगैराजघ्नैर्नैर्ऋतपंभाः ।  
 ते राक्षसा भीमबला नानाप्रहरणान्विताः ।  
 आजघ्नुर्यानरश्रेष्ठं बाणैरादित्यसंनिभैः ।  
 आवर्तं हव गाङ्गस्य तोयस्य विपुलो महान् ।

## 12

(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्यर्थितो (for ०र्थितो). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> स तु संवर्धितो वह्निर् (B<sub>2.3</sub> ०त्वाशिरः); D<sub>3.8.11</sub> स तामत्यर्थि (D<sub>3</sub> ०प्यर्थितो वह्निर्; T<sub>2</sub> स तामत्यर्थितं वह्निर् (for the prior half). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.4</sub> -परिक्षेपैर् (for ०क्षेपैर्). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> मास्तात्मजः; D<sub>3</sub> मास्तान्वितः (for मास्तात्मजः). —(1. 3) V<sub>2</sub> मेरी- (for तेन). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> सर्वं च (for शब्देन). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संरन्धा; V<sub>1</sub> विध्वस्ता; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> संकुलाम् (for विव्रस्ता). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> वह्निना (for चाग्निना). —(1. 4) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ततो (for तदा). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>5</sub> तं कर्षि राक्षसोत्तमाः (for the post. half). —N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>5</sub> om. l. 5-6. —(1. 5) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तं (for सं-). D<sub>3</sub> ते संप्रदीप्तैः (for संप्रदीप्तैश्च). D<sub>11</sub> लाङ्गलैः (for शूलैः). D<sub>1.3</sub> 4.8 T<sub>2</sub> पाशैः (for पाशैः). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> च तोमरैः (for परश्वधैः). —(1. 6) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> अश्वघ्नन्; D<sub>2</sub> अक्षिपन्; D<sub>2.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अक्षिपन् (for आजघ्नुरः). —(1. 7) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -[आ]वृताः (for -[अ]न्विताः). —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> om. l. 8 - 14. —(1. 8) cf. 5.40.27<sup>o</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> आजघ्नुरः (for ०जघ्नुरः). D<sub>3</sub> शरैश्च; D<sub>4</sub> शरैर् (for बाणैर्). —(1. 9) cf. 5.41.12<sup>o</sup>. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> transp. गौगस्य and



परिक्षिप्य हनूमन्तं स बभौ रक्षसां गणः। [10]  
 ततो वातात्मजः कुडो हेमरूप्यसमावृतम्।  
 प्रासादस्य समुद्धृत्य स्तम्भं हेमविभूषितम्।  
 भ्रानयित्वा शतगुणं नाम विश्राव्य चात्मनः।  
 जवान राक्षसान्वोरान्वज्रेणेन्द्र इवासुरान्।  
 निहत्य च वरांस्तत्र दिवमेवोत्पपात ह। [15]  
 अतिविक्रम्य सहसा संक्रामन्स गृहाद्गृहम्।  
 लङ्कामादीपयामास बायुपुत्रः प्रतापवान्।

तोषय. — (1. 10) cf. 5.41.12<sup>cd</sup>. D3 परिक्षिप्ते (for परिक्षिप्य). N2 V B D3 हरिश्चन्द्र; D6 हरिश्चन्द्र (for हनूमन्तं). S1 सक्ते (for स बभौ). — After 1. 10, N2 V B D6 ins.:

ते प्रदीप्तानि शृङ्गानि प्रासान्वहुपरश्वधान्।  
 तदा प्रति हनूमन्तं क्षिपन्ति स्म निशाचराः।

[(1. 1) B2.3 transp. प्रदीप्तानि and शृङ्गानि. N2 सुन्दर- (hym.); B1 D6 खद- (for बहु-). V2 पाशान्वह-; B4 प्राशान्वह- (for प्रासान्वहु-).]

— (1. 11) cf. 5.41.13. B1 श्रीमान् (for कुडो). N2 D6 भोमं रूपं; V1 B2 (marg. also हेमरूप्यं). 3.4 D6 भीमरूपं (for हेमरूप्य-). N2 V1 B D6 समास्थितः (B1 °तं); V2 समास्थितः; D1.2.3 -समास्थितः; D3 -समास्थितः (for -समावृतम्). — For 1. 12 - 14, cf. 5.40.935<sup>a</sup>. — (1. 12) N2 V B1-3 D6 समुत्थाय; D1 समुद्धृत्य; D4 समुत्क्षिप्य (for समुद्धृत्य). B4 प्रासादात्मनुद्धृत्य (for the prior half). N2 V B2.3 D6 रत्न- (for हेम-). — (1. 13) V2 बहुगुणं; D2.10 गुणशतं (for शतगुणं). — (1. 14) D1.4 सवर्णः; D3 इन्द्रो (for घोरान्). D6 वज्रेणैव शतक्रतुः (for the post. half). — After 1. 14, D6 ins.:

तात्राक्षसानभीमबलवान्नामप्रहरणान्वितान्।

— B3 om. 1. 15. S1 (1. 15 only) N1 B4 D2.3.10.11 repeat 1. 15-18; while D1.4 repeat 1. 15 and 18 after 1. 5 of App. 1 (No. 14). — (1. 15) S1 N V B1 D2.10 (S1 N1 D10 second time) राक्षसान्वोरान् (V1 °न्त- वान्); N1 (first time) प्रवरांस्तत्र; B4 (first time) ज्वरस्तत्र and (second time) बलवांस्तत्र; D1.4 (both first time) खेचरांस्तत्र; D1.1.11 (all second time) समरे वृहत्; D3 (first time) स महातेजा and (second time) च बरान्वीरो; D3.11 (first time) T2 च स तांस्तत्र (for च शतान्). D3 (first time) आशु (for एव). N2 T2 च; D2.10 (first time) सः (for ह). N1 (first time, with hiatus) उत्पपात दिवं कपिः (for the post. half). — (1. 16) N1 (second time). 2 V B D2.3.6.10.11 (B4 D2.3.10.11 both times) अथ; D1.4 अभि-; D3 T2 स च (for अति-). N2 V1 B1-3 D6 स हरिस्तु; V2 (with hiatus) उत्पपात; B4 (first time) समाक्रामद्; D2 (first time) संक्रामन्तः; D3 T2 सान्वह (for संक्रामन्तः). D1.4 गृहाद्गृहान्. D3 (second time)

स लाङ्कालवसकामिर्मुक्तो मृत्युमुखादिव।  
 लङ्कां पर्यपतत्कृत्वां स्त्रे प्रहः संपतञ्चिव।  
 तोरणेषु गवाक्षेषु हर्म्येषु शिखरेषु च। [20]  
 तिष्ठमानास्तु पश्यन्ति राक्षसाः पुत्रवोत्तमम्।  
 सर्वतो हनुमानिकः संपतन्स व्यराजत।  
 हुताशन इवाकाशे ज्वालामालापरिप्लुतः।  
 अन्तःपुरविमानेषु रावणस्य महाकपिः।  
 निपपातामिसहितो मूर्तिमानिव पावकः। [25]

बायुपुत्रो महाबलः; D11 (first time) संक्रामन्तस्तद्गृहं (for the post. half). — (1. 17) B4 D2.10.11 (all second time) महाबलः; D11 (first time) प्रदीपवान् (for प्रतापवान्). D3 (second time) गृहाद्गृहं समुत्सव्य दीपयामास मारुतेः. — (1. 18) N1 D1-4.10 (all second time) हि पुच्छ- (for लाङ्क-). V1 B1-3 D1.4.6 (D1.4 second time) -[अ]वसिक्त-; D3 T2 -[उ]पसक्त (for -[अ]वसिक्त-). D11 (second time) स ह पुच्छावतत्कोसौ (for the prior half). B2 मृत्युमुक्ते (by transp.). B4 (first time) -मयाद्; D3 (second time) -मयाद्; T2 -मयाद् (for -मुखाद्). — (1. 19) N2 V2 B1.3 D6 पर्यक्रमद्; V1 B2 D11 पर्यचरत्; B4 स पर्यटन्; D3 पर्यक्रमद्; D3 पर्यदहत्; T2 पर्यतपत् (for पर्यपतत्). B4 प्रपतञ्चिव (for संपतन्). — (1. 20) B4 दृष्टमानेषु (hym.) (for तोरणेषु). N2 V1 B1-3 D6 हर्म्याणां; V2 रण्याणां; D3 रम्येषु (for हर्म्येषु). — (1. 21) N2 V2 B1.3 D6 तिष्ठमानान्; V1 B2 विचेष्टमानं; B4 D1.2.4 तिष्ठमानं स्म; D3 विचरन्तं स्म; D11 तिष्ठमानाः स्म (for तिष्ठमानास्तु). D3 T2 तिष्ठति (T2 °तं) स्म प्रपश्यति (for the prior half). N1 D1.4.11 कपिसत्तमं (for पुत्रवो- उत्तमम्). — D3 om. 1. 22-25. — (1. 22) N2 V2 B1.3 D6.11 स विराजते; V1 B2 परिराजते; D4 खगराजवत् (for स व्यराजत). — (1. 23) N1 कुडो (for [अ]काशे). V2 बहुज्वाला- (for ज्वालामाला-). S1 N2 V2 D6.10 -परिप्लुतः; B4 -समावृतः (for -परिप्लुतः). — D3 reads 1. 24-25 in marg. — (1. 24) T2 अन्तःपुर- (for अन्तःपुर-). D3 -विमानेन (for -विमानेषु). D11 कपिः स्थितः (for महाकपिः). — (1. 25) B4 D3 निःपपात. B2 मृशं दूरान् (for [अ]मिसहितो). — After 1. 25, B4 ins.:

पानीयपणीशालां तु यानशालां तथैव च।  
 चित्रशालां बद्धिशालां धनशालां मुद्रिशालां।  
 शयनाशालां च समाधानगृहं तथा।  
 भक्षशालां च क्रीडशालां विशालां वज्रशालिकां। [5]  
 पुष्पशालां गन्धशालां शालां च गतिनृत्ययोः।  
 दन्तिशालां वाजिशालां शालां च वनेचनेयोः।  
 यानि यानि च सञ्चानि रावणान्तःपुरे शुभे।  
 निर्ददाद् महावीरस्तानि सर्वाणि मारुतेः।  
 अदाष्टे पुष्पं चैव ब्रह्मणा निर्मितं शुभम्। [10]  
 ब्रह्मतेजोऽभिसेवन्धं परं नाग्निर्ददाद् तत्।  
 रावणाया महावीरा लङ्कोपवनमस्थिताः।  
 अपर्याप्ताः प्रवीकारे दन्तैरोष्ठं दर्दक्षिरे।



## 13

After 5.52.13, D5 T1.3 M1.2 ins.; D7.9 G M8 Cg.t (om. l. 1-2) ins. after 1086\*; D8 ins. l. 1-12 after 1086\* and l. 13-44 after l. 8 (first occurrence) of 1088\*; while T2 ins. l. 3-12 after 5.52.13 and l. 13-44 after 5.52.14 (first occurrence):

कचिक्किंशुकसंकाशाः कचिच्छालमलिसंनिभाः।

कचिक्कुङ्कुमसंकाशाः शिखा वह्नेश्चकाशिरः।

हन्मता वेगवता वानरेण महात्मना।

लङ्कापुरं प्रदग्धं तद्गुह्येण त्रिपुरं यथा।

ततस्तु लङ्कापुरपर्वताग्र [ 5 ]

समुत्थितो भीमपराक्रमोऽग्निः।

प्रसार्य चूडायलयं प्रदीप्तो

हन्मता वेगवता विसृष्टः।

युगान्तकालानलतुल्यवेगः

समास्तोऽग्निर्वेगधे दिदिस्पृक्। [ 10 ]

विधूमरश्मिर्भवनेषु सक्तो

रक्षःशरीराज्यसमर्पिताक्षिः।

आदित्यकोटीसदृशः सुतेजः

लङ्कां समस्तां परिवार्य तिष्ठन्।

शब्दैरनेकैरशतिप्ररुद्धै- [ 15 ]

भिन्दन्निवाण्डं प्रबभौ महाक्षिः।

तत्राम्बरादग्निरतिप्रवृद्धो

रुक्षप्रभः किंशुकपुष्पचूडः।

निर्वाणधूमाकुलराजयश्त्र

नीलोत्पलाभाः प्रचकाशिरः। [ 20 ]

वज्री महेन्द्रस्त्रिदशेश्वरो वा

साक्षाद्यमो वा वरुणोऽनिलो वा।

## 13

D6.7.9 M1.2 om. l. 1. —(l. 2) G1.3 अग्नेश् (with hiatus) (for वह्नेश्). —(l. 5) D7.9 स (for तु). M1 -गोपुर- (for -पर्वत-). ☞ Cm.g: लङ्कापुरपर्वताग्रे लङ्कापुराधारत्रिकूटशिखरे (Cg तद्वर्तित्वात्तस्यास्तथा निर्देशः। पर्वताग्रस्यलङ्कापुर इति परिनिपातो वा)।; so also Ck.t. ☞ —(l. 7) T1 damaged from प्रदीप्तो up to l. 8. —(l. 8) D7.9 [उ]पसृष्टः; G1 प्र°; Cm.g as above (for वि°). —(l. 9) D7.9 -रूपः (for -वेगः). —(l. 10) D6.8 दिविस्पृक्; T3 M1 दिवि स्पृशन् (M1 °त); Cm.g as above (for दिविस्पृक्). —(l. 11) M1 -राजिर् (for -रश्मिर्). T1.3 भवने स्म (for भवनेषु). —After l. 12, D8 T2 ins. a long passage relegated to App. I (No. 12). —(l. 13) T2 -प्रतिमः (for -सदृशः). D8 स्वतेजा (for सु°). —(l. 14) M3 समाप्ता (for समस्तां). —(l. 15) D8 T1.3 G1 -प्रकाशैर्; Cv as above (for -प्ररुद्धैर्). —T1 damaged for l. 17-18. —(l. 17) G1 [अ]वरे; Cr.k as above (for [अ]वराद्). —(l. 18) D6 G2 रक्ष-; D8 T3 M1 रुक्षः (for रुक्ष-). —(l. 19) D8 -[अ]निल- (for -[अ]नुल-). G1 -राजयश् (for -राजयश्). —(l. 23)

रुद्रोऽग्निर्को धनदश्च सोमो

न वानरोऽयं स्वयमेव कालः।

किं ब्रह्मणः सर्वपितामहस्य [ 25 ]

सर्वस्य धातुश्चतुराननस्य।

इहागतो वानररूपधारी

रक्षोपसंहारकरः प्रकोपः।

किं वैष्णवं वा कपिरूपमेत्य

रक्षोविनाशाय परं सुतेजः। [ 30 ]

अनन्तमव्यक्तमचिन्त्यमेकं

स्वमायया सांप्रतमागतं वा।

इत्येवमृचुर्यहवो विशिष्टा

रक्षोगणास्तत्र समेत्य सर्वे।

सप्राणिसंवां सगृहां सवृक्षां [ 35 ]

दग्धां पुरीं तां सहसा समीक्ष्य।

ततस्तु लङ्का सहसा प्रदग्धा

सराक्षसा साश्वरथा सनागा।

सपक्षिसंवा सगृगा सवृक्षा

रुरोद दीना तुसुलं सशब्दम्। [ 40 ]

हा तात हा पुत्रक कान्त मित्र

हा जीवितं भोगयुतं सुपुण्यम्।

रक्षोभिरेवं बहुधा भुवद्भिः

शब्दः कृतो घोरतरः सुभीमः।

## 14

After 5.52, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins.; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 ins. after 5.53; while B3 ins. after 5.52.16:

ततस्तु सरमा नाम गत्वा सीतामुवाच ह।

दीप्यमानां स्वया लक्ष्म्या संध्यामौत्पातिकीमिव।

प्रशमं गच्छ वैदेहि हन्मन्तं प्रति प्रिये।

D7.9 रौद्रो (for रुद्रो). T1.3 एयो (for अर्को). —(l. 25) T1 damaged after सर्व- up to l. 26. —(l. 26) D7.9 लोकस्य; D9 om. (for सर्वस्य). —(l. 31) D7.9 transp. अनन्तम् and अचिन्त्यम्. T1.3 G1 एव (T1 °वं) (for एक्). —(l. 32) T3 आगतो (for °तं). ☞ Cv: अत्र द्वितीयो वाशब्द इवार्थः।; Cg: आद्यो (l. 29) वाशब्दोऽवधारणे।... द्वितीयो वितर्कः। ☞ —(l. 33) T3 विसृष्टा; Cm.g.k.t as above (for विसृष्टा). —(l. 35) T1 damaged from सप्राणि up to दग्धां in l. 36. D8 सगृगां (for सगृहां). —(l. 40) T1.3 सवृक्षं सुशब्दं (for तुसुलं सशब्दम्). —(l. 42) D7.9 जीवितेशां हतं (for जीवितं भोगयुतं). —T1 damaged for l. 43-44. D9 reads l. 44 in marg. —After l. 44, D8 T2 repeat 5.52.14, and then D8 alone ins. 5.52.1088\*.

## 14

Before l. 1, S1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

प्रदीप्यमानलङ्काले हन्मति महाबले।

[ D3 प्रदीप्यमाने (for प्रदीप्यमान-) and कपरेतस्य महात्मनः (for the post. half). ]



गतः स प्रियदूतस्ते छित्वा पाशमिव द्विपः ।  
 स राक्षससहस्राणि वित्रास्य हरिपुंगवः । [ 5 ]  
 द्वावाग्निमिव कोपेन कपिः पावकसन्निभः ।  
 अदहत्तां पुरीं लङ्कां कृत्स्नां काल इवान्तकः ।  
 कपिकोपविमुक्तेन दीप्तैर्नैव द्वाग्निना ।  
 सा सर्वादह्यत पुरी शिशिरेणेव पद्मिनी ।  
 प्रासादाः पाण्डुराभ्राभा ज्वलनेन समावृताः । [ 10 ]  
 पर्वता इव दृश्यन्ते काञ्चनाञ्जनधातवः ।  
 अग्निज्वालाप्रदीपाङ्गा भद्रालानाश्च कुञ्जराः ।  
 राजमार्गेषु दृश्यन्ते तुरङ्गाश्च सहस्रशः ।  
 संप्रदीप्तकलापाग्रा विप्रकीर्णाश्च बहिर्णिगः ।  
 संक्रामन्त इवाभान्ति पुष्पिताः कमलाकराः । [ 15 ]  
 काश्चिद्विमुक्कवर्णाभाः काश्चिच्छालमलिसन्निभाः ।  
 रक्तोत्पलनिकाशाश्च दृश्यन्ते पावकाक्षिपः ।

ज्वालाङ्गुलीभिर्भगवान्विष्टभ्य स हुताशनः ।  
 श्वेताश्वमिव प्रासादं ज्वलनोऽभ्यवस्वदवान् ।  
 रावणान्तःपुरं चैव सर्वतोऽदह्यतामिना । [ 20 ]  
 नायं तु दह्यते देशो यत्रासि त्वं पतिवते ।  
 सा वायुविभ्रान्तहुताशनार्चिता  
 पुरी द्वाग्निप्रतिमेन सर्वतः ।  
 प्रसह्य लङ्का भुवनेन धीमता  
 हुताशनयोपहृता यथा बलिः । [ 25 ]  
 कपिप्रयुक्तेन भृशं तु वह्निना  
 प्रसह्य लङ्का वरगात्रि दह्यते ।  
 बलादग्निश्रेष्ठतमेन धीमता  
 गतामुकल्पाश्च कृता निशाचराः ।  
 न सन्ति चैत्यानि न सन्ति राक्षसा [ 30 ]  
 गृहाण्यदग्निं न सन्ति साम्प्रतम् ।

—(1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_1-4.10.11$  जानकीं शोक ( $\tilde{S}_1 D_3.10$  दुःख)-  
 संतां सत्ता वाचयमन्वरीत. —  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_1.3.4.11$  om. l. 2.  
 —(1. 2)  $B_1$  स्वयं लंकां (for स्वया लङ्का).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  औपदि-  
 शी (for औत्पातिकां) and यथा (for इव).  $D_2$  तां  
 संघोत्पातिकां यथा (for the post. half). —(1. 4)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$   
 $D_{1.2.4.10.11}$  संप्रति (for स प्रिय-).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_3.10.11$  पाशान्  
 (for पाशन्). —  $B_3$  om. l. 5-19. —(1. 5)  $D_3$  वायुधान-  
 (for स राक्षस-).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_2.4 D_2.10$  विद्राव्य (for  
 वित्रास्य). — After l. 5,  $\tilde{N}_2 V B_1-3$  ( $B_3$  after l. 4)  $D_6$   
 read l. 15-25;  $\tilde{S}_1$  (l. 15 only)  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_2.3.10.11$   
 repeat l. 15-18, while  $D_{1.4}$  repeat l. 15 and 18  
 only of App. I (No. 12). —  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. l. 6-19;  $V_2$  om.  
 l. 6.  $D_6$  repeats l. 6-10 after l. 15. —(1. 6)  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4$   
 $D_{2.10}$  रोपेण;  $D_{2.11}$  दोपेण (for कोपेन). —(1. 7)  $\tilde{N}_1 D_2.3.11$   
 ददाहेमां;  $B_4$  ददाहेमां;  $D_{1.4.10}$  ददाह तां (for अदहत्तां).  $V_1$   
 $D_{1.4.11}$  transp. लंकां and कृत्स्नां.  $D_{1.4}$  काल इवापरः;  $D_3$   
 चरुसमः कपिः;  $D_{10}$  रावणपालितां (for काल इवान्तकः).  
 —(1. 8)  $V_1 B_2$  दीप्तेन च;  $B_1 D_6$  (both times) °नेव  
 (for दीप्तैर्नैव).  $B_1$  वनाग्निना (for दवा°).  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_1-4.10.11$   
 सेवं रोप ( $\tilde{N}_1$  लोक;  $D_{1.4.11}$  दुःख;  $D_3$  क्रोध) परितेन कुडेने-  
 ( $D_2$  °नै) वातकाग्निना. —(1. 9)  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_1-4.10$  कृत्स्ना प्रदह्य-  
 ( $B_4$  °दोप्य;  $D_{10}$  °दह) ते लंका;  $D_{1.1}$  कृत्स्नां प्रदह्यते लंकां (for  
 the prior half).  $V_1 B_{1.2} D_2$  [ए]व (for [इ]व).  
 $D_1$  शिशिरे वनपद्मिनी (for the post. half). —(1. 10)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 $V_1 B_1$  पाण्डुराभ्राभा;  $V_2$  °रास्तव;  $B_2$  पाण्डुराभ्राभा;  $B_4 D_2.3.10.11$   
 पाण्डु ( $B_4$  °ड) राभासा (for पाण्डुराभ्राभा). —(1. 11)  $B_2$   
 (marg. also) पताका (for पर्वता). —(1. 12)  $D_{11}$   
 °सतामा (for °प्रदीपाङ्गा).  $\tilde{N}_1$  अतिज्वालाप्रदीपाङ्गा;  $D_{1.4.10}$   
 क्त्वा ज्वालापरीतां;  $D_3$  अग्निज्वालापरीतां (for the prior  
 half).  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_2.3$  अम ( $D_3$  शुद्ध) दंताश;  $D_{1.4.10.11}$   
 न्य ( $D_{1.4}$  °स्व) दंष्ट्राश्च (for भद्रालानाश्च).  $D_3$  वरणाः (for  
 वरगाः). —(1. 13)  $\tilde{N}_1 D_2$  राजमार्गे प्रदृश्यते (for the prior  
 half).  $\tilde{N}_2 D_6$  तुगाश्च.  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_1-4.10.11$  मेघाः सेंद्रायुधा इव

(for the post. half). —(1. 14)  $B_4$  सुसंदीप्त- (for संप्र°).  
 $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_{1.3.4}$  -कलापाश्च (for °ग्रा).  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_1-4.10$  विकला-  
 पाश्च;  $D_{11}$  विकलाभास्तु (for विप्रकीर्णाश्च). —(1. 15)  $V_1$  विक्रमंत  
 (for संक्रामन्त). —(1. 16)  $\tilde{N}_1 V_2 B_4 D_1-4.10.11$  कचिद्  
 (for काश्चिद्).  $\tilde{N}_2 B_2 D_2.6$  -युष्माभा;  $V_1$  -यन्माभाः (for  
 -वर्णाभाः).  $\tilde{N}_1 V_2 B_4 D_1-4.10.11$  कचिच् (for काश्चिच्).  
 —(1. 17)  $B_2$  -निमाः काश्चिद्;  $D_{10}$  -निमाः कापि (for -निका-  
 शाश्च).  $\tilde{N}_2 D_6$  पावकक्षिपः. —  $\tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.10$  om. l. 18-19.  
 —(1. 18)  $D_6$  विसृज्य;  $D_{11}$  °भज्य (for °दृश्य).  $B_4$  ज्वाला-  
 नालाङ्गुलीमिश्र भवानिव हुताशनं (sic). —(1. 19)  $V_1$  [अ]नु-  
 रुदवान्;  $B_4$  [अ]धि° (for [अ]व°).  $\tilde{N}_2$  ज्वलन्नस्य रुदवान्;  
 $B_1$  ज्वलन्नस्य रुदवान्;  $D_6$  ज्वलन्नस्य रुदवान् (for the post.  
 half). —(1. 20)  $D_1$  -अंतःपुरे.  $\tilde{S}_1 D_2.10$  सर्वं (for  
 चैव).  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_{1.3.4.11}$  दह्यते (for दह्यत).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{2.10}$   
 दह्यते सर्वतोऽग्निना (for the post. half). —(1. 21)  $B_4$  महाव्रते  
 (for पति°).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  दह्यते न तु देशोयं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  कुल-  
 वेरोयं) सीते यत्र ( $D_{1.4}$  ह्यत्र) तवासत्तं ( $D_6$  कृतासत्ता). —  $B_3$  om.  
 l. 22-23. —(1. 22)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  सवायुना भ्रान्त-  
 (for सा वायुविभ्रान्त-). —(1. 23)  $\tilde{N}_1 D_{1.4}$  सर्वशः (for °तः).  
 —(1. 24)  $\tilde{N}_1 D_{1.4.11}$  प्रविश्य;  $V_2$  संदह्य (for प्रसह्य).  
 $B_1 D_{4.11}$  लंकां (for लङ्का).  $\tilde{N}_1$  धर्मिता;  $B_4 D_{1.4}$  दीप्तिता  
 (for धीमता). —(1. 25)  $\tilde{N}_1$  [उ]पविता;  $D_{1.2.4.11}$  [उ]प-  
 हिता ( $D_2$  °तो) (for [उ]पहृता).  $B_4$  मया- (for दया).  
 —  $D_4$  om. l. 26-27. —(1. 26)  $V_1 B_2 D_2$  -प्रमुक्तेन;  $D_{10}$   
 °वीरेण (for °युक्तेन).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  स (sic);  $D_{1.3}$  च (for तु).  
 $\tilde{N}_1 D_2$  मृशेन (for मृशं तु).  $B_4$  बुद्धिना (for वह्निना).  
 —(1. 27)  $D_{11}$  चरणं तु (for वरगात्रि).  $B_4$  बलिना प्रदह्यते;  
 $D_3$  वरगात्रिदहिना (for वरगात्रि दह्यते). —(1. 28)  $\tilde{S}_2$   
 $\tilde{N}_1 D_{10}$  बलि-;  $V_2$  कनि- (for हरे-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  वह्निना;  $D_{1.4}$   
 दीप्तिता (for धीमता). —  $D_2$  reads l. 29 after l. 33.  
 —(1. 29)  $D_4$  मुखेन (sic) (for गतायु-). —  $B_1$  om.  
 (hapl.) l. 30-35.  $D_2$  om. l. 30-31. —(1. 30)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$   
 $D_{1.3.4.10.11}$  यानानि (for चैत्यानि).  $D_3$  चैव (for second



कृता हि लङ्का सगुहासनद्रुमा  
हुताशनेनाप्रतिमेन भस्मसात् ।  
ततस्तु लङ्कां कुपिताग्निदीपितां  
समीक्ष्य सर्वे व्यथिता निशाचराः । [35]  
प्रदुर्दुर्दार्शुनदर्शना शृशं  
ननाद नादं स च हर्षितो हरिः ।  
पुरी प्रदग्धा तु हुताशनाचिया  
सरावणा भाविनि सर्वतो दिशम् ।  
तवार्थसिद्धिं प्रवदामि तत्त्वतो [40]  
विनाशमेतद्धि वदन्ति पण्डिताः ।

कृतामनुद्धिं प्रवदन्ति सर्वतः  
कपिप्रचीरस्य निशम्य विक्रमम् ।  
पुरीमिमां रावणबाहुपालितां  
विनश्यमानां प्रसमीक्ष्य सर्वतः । [45]  
ततस्तु धैर्येण निशम्य मैथिली  
निशम्य रोपाग्निमपां घटैरिव ।  
दृढं हि सा तन्मधुरं वचस्तदा  
निशम्य तस्या जहपे ननन्द च ।  
Colophon

सन्ति). —(1. 31) Ś1 N1 V2 D10 दग्धानि (for [अ]दग्धानि). Ś1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 जानकि (for साम्प्रतम्). —(1. 32) Ś1 D10 वनद्रुमा; N1 D1.4 महाकुला; N2 D3.6 सहद्रुमा; V2 गणद्रुमा (sic); D2 महर्षिणा (sic); D11 महर्षिणा (for [अ]सन्द्रुमा). —D2 om. l. 34-35. —(1. 34) B4 [s]पि (for तु). N1 V1 B4 ज्वलिताग्निः; V2 ज्वलदग्निः; B2 कपिताग्निः; D11 ज्वलनाग्निः (for कुपिताग्निः) Ś1 D10 -विद्रुतां; N1 B4 -विद्रुतां; D3 -विद्रुतां; D11 -विज्वलां (for -दीपितां). B2 कपिता प्रदीपितां; D1.4 कुपिताग्निना हृतां (D4 द्रुतां) (for कुपिताग्निदीपितां). —(1. 35) Ś1 N1 B4 D3.10 कुपिता; D11 क्षुभिता (for व्यथिता). D1.4 समीक्ष्य सर्वा मथितां सुदाहणां. —N1 D1.4 om. l. 36-37. —(1. 36) Ś1 B1 -दर्शनाद् (for -दर्शना). —(1. 37) Ś1 B4 D2.10 राव रावः; D3 ररास तारं (for ननाद नादं). Ś1 B4 D10 transp. स and च. —(1. 38) B3 D2 च (for तु). Ś1 D1.4.10.11 पुरी प्रदग्धां (D1.4.11 °दीप्तां) ज्वलनेन भासवता; N1 B4 D3 पुरी प्रदग्धां च हुताशनादितां; B1.2 पुरी प्रदग्धां (B1 °ष) हुताशनादितां. —(1. 39) Ś1 N1 B1.3 D1.3.4.10 सरावणां; B4 सराक्षसां (for सरावणा). Ś1 D1-4.10 आसिनि. —(1. 40) N1 [अ]पि (for [अ]थ). N1 D3 -सिद्धे (for -सिद्धि). Ś1 V2 B4 D1.4.10.11 प्रवदन्ति; D2 हि वदन्ति (for प्रवदामि). Ś1 V2 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 खेचराः; N1 D3 [अ]हं वचः; B1.2 तद्वचो;

B3 तद्धिदो (for तत्त्वतो). —D1.2.4.11 om. l. 41-42. —(1. 41) Ś1 D10 एषां; N1 D3 एवं (for एतद्). N1 B3 D3 प्रवदन्ति (for हि वदन्ति). V2 B4 कपिप्रचीरेण निशम्य धर्षितां (V2 धीमता). —(1. 42) N1 V2 ह (V2 ह) तामनुद्धिं; V1 कृतार्थसिद्धिं (for कृतामनुद्धिं). —(1. 43) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 -प्रचीरेण (for -प्रचीरस्य). Ś1 N1 D2.3.10.11 निशम्य धर्षितां; D1.4 निशाप्रधर्षितां (for निशम्य विक्रमम्). —(1. 44) B3 राक्षसः (for रावणः). —(1. 45) B2 रक्षो-विनाशः; D2 प्रणश्य° (for विनश्यमानां). Ś1 D10 च वदन्ति; D3 च समीक्ष्य. Ś1 D10 पंडिताः (for सर्वतः). D1.4 विनश्यतीं चापि वदन्ति पंडिताः; D11 तां चापि नष्टं प्रवदन्ति सर्वतः. —(1. 46) D2 च (for तु). Ś1 B4 D1-4.10.11 विचार्य; N1 आपि (for निशम्य). —(1. 47) Ś1 N1 V2 B4 D1-4.10.11 प्रशम्य (for निशम्य). Ś1 कोपः; N1 V1 B4 D1-4.10.11 शोकः (for रोपः). —(1. 48) V2 स्वरं (for वचस्). Ś1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 गता प्रसादं मधुराक्षरं वचो. —(1. 49) B1 (m. also) हृदये; B2 (m. also) हृदये (for जहपे). Ś1 N1 D1.4.10 ननाद (for ननन्द). D2 च जगाम हर्षं (for जहपे ननन्द च).

Colophon. —Sarga name: Ś1 N V B D1.3.4.6.19 सरमावाक्यं; D2.11 लंकादाहे सरमावाक्यं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 N2 V1 D6 54; V2 43; B1.2 52; B3 50; D3 57.



# CRITICAL NOTES AND CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA

1

1) चारण—देवजातिविशेष (Ct); सङ्घचारिणो देवगायकाः (Cg). They are called R̥ṣis; cf. 53.24 and 27. चारणाचरिते कृषि. In the sky. Locative used for Instrumental. Cf. Cg for different metaphorical interpretations of the stanza.

4-5) Syntax requires यत् (= तत्) to be understood. Cf. comm. in Crit. App.

14) रीतीः—स्रोतःप्रकारान् (Ct); रेखाः (Cg).

15<sup>a</sup>) V. l. हरिणा probably due to failure to see that पीठ्यमानेन is in apposition to गिरिणा.

24) परिहायं A wristlet. However, see Crit. App. सरिसताः—because they were standing high up in the sky and were beyond danger.

27) महावेगम्—Adv. Variants attempt to avoid महावेगं being mistaken as an epithet of सुहृद्.

33) A peculiar use of आ+विद् with वीर्यम् etc.: 'attained his vigour etc. to the full'.

43-44) Note the aptness of the similes.

56<sup>d</sup>) S MSS. divided on the reading सूर्यस्य. It has, however, the unanimous support of such N codices as read the st.

65<sup>b</sup>) Put a wavy line under सुजहाः.

<sup>d</sup>) The variant श्व regularises the grammatical construction.

72<sup>c</sup>) V. l. वातो of N MSS. avoids the queer-looking euphonically lengthened form वायु.

84-88<sup>b</sup>) Ck states that these four and a half st. are interpolated by an astute scribe; Ct notices Ck's view with apparent approval. As far as MS. evidence is concerned, only D7.3 and M2 omit these st. All other MSS. of both the recensions have them. Besides, the presence of च in 88<sup>c</sup> presupposes one or more conjoints, if the conjunctive particle is to have any significance. This would support the acceptance of 88<sup>a</sup> in the text at the very least.

85<sup>a</sup>) Delete the wavy line under आनुशंसम्.

89<sup>b</sup>) लवगाम्भसः—Objective Genitive. Or वचः to be understood as comm. suggest.

108<sup>d</sup>) Variants seek to avoid the redundant इन् termination affixed to a form that could be a regular Bahuvrihi compound.

146-49) Despite the emphatic view of comm. that these verses are later additions, the fact is that they are fully supported by MS. evidence and therefore merit retention in the text. Note the biting sarcasm of Ck in Crit. App. of st. 145. The context would appear to warrant this detailed description of the competition between Hanumat and Surasā because the latter was commissioned by the gods to act as an obstacle to Hanumat and thus test his prowess. However, see Introduction for the Surasā episode as a whole.

150<sup>c</sup>) सुरसवा-व्यादितं would be a normal construction but it would result in *Dūrānvaya*. More probably, it is an instance of the Instrumental case used for the Genitive, meaning 'the gaping horrid mouth of Surasā etc.' Cf. the parallel case of सीतया in 23.9<sup>b</sup>.

171) This is a reference to 4. 40.26 where the name of the female demon is given as अङ्गारका and not सिंहिका. Rm. IV. 560 characterizes सिंहिका as राहुजननी. It should be noted that in 4. 40.24-25, Sugriva does not mention Laikā by name but refers to the region as a द्वीप where Rāvaṇa resides. Again, अङ्गारका i.e. सिंहिका is mentioned after Laikā—further down southwards. Here the female demon is referred to while Hanumat is on his way southwards—to Laikā.

85\* and 86\*) The first two lines of these two star passages show a significant agreement between NE version and S recension as against NW and W versions.

Read line 3 of 86\*: हतइहा इनुमता पवत लवगाम्भसि । before st. 178 in the text. In st. 178<sup>a</sup> there is an abrupt reference to Simhikā having dropped down as a result of the assault by Hanumat. This



abruptness was sought to be removed by S recension as well as by Ś1 D10 by line 3 of 86\* (quoted above) and through substitute lines by most other N MSS. —by line 2 of 83\* in D1-3.11 and by line 4 of 85\* in NE version. The line has thus full MS. support.

183<sup>d</sup>) See Comm. in Crit. App. for the reference to Malaya in the island of Laṅkā.

190<sup>b</sup>) विक्रम्य—used in the earlier-Vedic-sense : 'having crossed'.

## 2

6<sup>b</sup> and °) It is not very difficult to sort out the confusing mass of variants for गन्धवन्ति in <sup>b</sup> and गण्डवन्ति in °. To begin with, S MSS. are unanimous in reading गन्धवन्ति in <sup>b</sup>. On the other hand, not a single N MS. has this reading, because all N MSS. read गन्धवन्ति in ° (in place of गण्डवन्ति). Consequently they all try to avoid the repetition of गन्धवन्ति in <sup>b</sup> by substituting variants like माल्यवन्ति. The fact that not one of the N MSS. has a variant for गन्धवन्ति in ° indicates that the original reading here was either गन्धवन्ति or some very similar expression. Now, if S recension unanimously reads गन्धवन्ति in <sup>b</sup>, it is impossible that it would repeat the same word in °. That T and M3 repeat गन्धवन्ति is a sign of desperation. Braver is the attempt of D3 G2 M1.2 which read गजवन्ति. The difficulty, really, is only about the second syllable in गण्डवन्ति which contains the rather unfamiliar word गण्ड. गण्डवन्ति is the reading adopted by D3 G3 and is a lectio difficilior which all other MSS. are trying to simplify.

110\*) A rather unusual case of agreement of all D MSS. (except D6) with S recension against N MSS.

25<sup>a</sup>) Cf. Crit. App. for the sharp division between N and S (except M1) recensions in regard to आगल्य. Note the attempt of NE MSS. to remove the first Vipulā.

## 3

4<sup>b</sup>) विटपावती—अलकापुरी (Ct).

11<sup>a</sup>) Read संयुष्टे for °ष्टे.

15<sup>c</sup>) प्रसिद्धा- used etymologically, 'well-achieved', i.e., 'accessible'. Cf. Ct: प्रकर्षेण सिद्धगतिः.

22) पद्म, स्वस्तिक and वर्धमान are different types of buildings. For details, see Comm. in Crit. App.

29<sup>d</sup>) The reading पयोधर is unanimously supported by S MSS. but it has created a scare among the N MSS. which either try to drop the reference altogether (S1 N1 D1.2.10.11) or substitute स्तन in its place (N2 V B D3.6). स्तन is not always पयोधर!

34) The repetition of कृषिः in <sup>b</sup> and in <sup>d</sup> (महाकृषिः) could not be helped. S recension inserts 168\* between the two halves of this st. and thereby avoids the repetition. Among N codices, Ś1 N1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 omit the st. N2 V1 B D6 substitute 166\* for 34<sup>ab</sup> in an attempt to round off the long string of epithets in the preceding st. with the reference to मध्यमे आरक्षे स्थितान्. This would be a very ineffectual ending of the Sarga because these MSS. omit the remaining st. of Sarga. B2 inserts an additional line—167\*—to provide something of a substantial ending to the Sarga.

## 4

This whole Sarga is in a long metre—Triṣṭubh—and uniformly carries end-rhymes in all the four pādas of every stanza. For these and other reasons, this Sarga is generally considered a late addition; cf. Hopkins, *The Great Epic of India*, p. 201. However, it has sufficient MS. support for inclusion in the text.

4<sup>a</sup>) The unanimity of S MSS. on राजतपञ्जरसः is surprising in comparison with the diversity of variants in N MSS. which are obviously looking for more natural looking readings.

6<sup>c</sup>) Ct: रामाणामभिरामविषयको रमणविषयक इरितो निरस्त-श्चित्तदोषः प्रणयकलहरूपो येन ।

<sup>d</sup>) भगवान् श्रीमान् (Cg on the authority of Amara); पूज्यः (Ct).

10<sup>c</sup>) Read °लभन्ति in place of °लपन्ति.

<sup>d</sup>) In view of the characteristic end-rhymes in all the four pādas of the stanzas, समालभन्ति (or °पन्ति) should be the expected reading in °. Both the roots लभ् and लप् are fairly evenly supported by S MSS, through their grammatical forms °भन्त्यः and °पन्त्यः necessitated by their reading 175\* as the latter half of the st. with 10<sup>cd</sup> as the prior half. NW MSS. support the reading °भन्ति. °लपन्ति is likely to have been a later emendation with a view to providing a penultimate p in this pāda, as well.

12) Cg.t agree in interpreting the first रुचिराभि-



पानन् as 'pleasant of speech' and the second as 'having pleasant names'.

15°) प्रमदोपगृहः—a case of double Sandhi of

प्रमदः उपगृहः *metri causa*.

21°) V.L. रामैषिणी adopted unanimously by N MSS is inferior reading and only confirms the original रामैषिणी against °णाम् found in some S MSS.

## 5

13°) The S recension has the reading महारत्न° while all N MSS. except V<sub>2</sub> D1.4.11 which read 'सत्त्वं', have महाजन°. Now, the star passage 184\* is supported by the entire S recension but it had to be dropped from the text as it had no support from N recension. The prior half of 184\* reads महाजनसमाकीर्णम्, the posterior half containing a simile. महाजन° has therefore the support of both the recensions although in slightly different locations. On the other hand, रत्न is mentioned in 13° and it would seem improbable that it should be mentioned again in °. Lastly, the text of 184\* and the order of stanzas read in G<sub>1</sub> would lend strong support in favour of °जन°. It therefore appeared safe and legitimate to accept महाजन° in the text.

32°) बाहिनीः—सेनाः (Cg.t). More probably, 'Carries', 'Carriages' referring to the शिविका in the following st. In any case, Comm. are constrained to connect ° with शिविका: in st. 33.

## 6

4°) Lañkā was known to have been built by Viśvakarman and not Maya. Cf. 7. 3.26 and 7. 5.20 ff. (B. ed.) See Crit. App. for the efforts of Comm. to reconcile मयेन साक्षात् etc. with this fact.

5°) Possibly, there was originally a hiatus between गृहोत्तमं and अप्रति° which both the recensions have tried to remove in their own ways.

9°) No MS. attempts to make this pāda rhyme with the other three ending in °.

10°, °) Cf. Crit. App. for attempts to assure the end-rhyme.

14°) पद्मिनि—पद्मवत्सरसि (Ct). So also Cg.s'. The feminine form is more in vogue than the neuter.

16°) The st. stands incomplete in sense. N provides a finite verb through substitute readings. D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read सुदुःखितः in place of °ताम् in °; some Comm. follow suit while others (Ct) remark: इत्येतः अमृदिति शेषः।

16°) वेगनितितम्—The variants वेश and वेप are meaningless. Ct: पतिगुणनिरंतरध्यानेन निजितां निजितदुःखाम्।

## 7

16°) The wavy line should be transferred from ° to तदा in °.

°) The variant जिघ्रम् accepted and interpreted as an आधे form for अजिघ्र by Cv.r.m.g would be in conformity with epic usage and would supply a finite verb to the st. It has, however, very little MS. support.

24°) कृतमार्गः—शब्दवशां वसिष्ठगौः (Cg.t).

31°) उपरतम्—'stopped'. The root रत् with उप generally has the sense of dying; therefore some N MSS. have attempted to replace it with the more familiar वि+रत्. उप+रत् has been, however, used many times in this Kāṇḍa in the sense of 'desisting'. Cf. 8.8°, 9° etc.

38°) A possible original hiatus?

43°) Cf. Ct: बाहिताः किशोरे इव कृतभारवदनाः श्रान्ताः किशोर्यो वडवा यथाश्चश्रमापनयनाय सुष्टनेन व्यस्तपत्ययनबन्धाः शेरते तद्वत्।

45°) N MSS. try to avoid the tautology of अंशु and किरण.

64°) The augmentless Imperfect form प्रेक्षन् appears to have been responsible for the variants. The meaning is: The golden lamps could observe the lovely ladies with steadfast eyes, as it were, because Rāvaṇa was fast asleep!

68) Comm. have found this st., especially the last pāda, difficult to interpret. Cg has a long inventory of alternate explanations. The meaning appears to be: Hanumat thought that if Sitā were like those other wives of Rāvaṇa who, as stated in st. 66 and 67, were not brought by him by force and were devoted to him, it would be good (सुजातम्) indeed for Rāvaṇa who in that case would be a person of a good faith or intentions (सुबुद्धिः). In the following st., however, Hanumat is convinced that Sitā was a virtuous lady and that Rāvaṇa, though noble in spirit, had committed an ignoble act in abducting her.

## 8

276\*) A characteristically southern insertion!

## 9

13) बाध्राणस्तक—Cg notices three meanings: (i) छागविशेष, (ii) पक्षिविशेष, (iii) नृपविशेष (खड्गनृप).



18-19) These two stanzas present a syntactical difficulty, especially in st. 19, which in its case is solved in some N MSS. by reading it after st. 21 or 300\*. N MSS. steer clear of the option between मृष्टः and दृष्टः by adopting variants which are inferior. दृष्टः adopted by some S MSS. and supported by some Comm. is manifestly an attempt to solve the difficulty straightaway. मृष्ट which is accepted by V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7.9.10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> and Ct is likely to be the original reading. Syntactically, Ct's suggestion 'दृष्ट इति शेषः' would perhaps offer the most acceptable solution.

28<sup>b</sup>) गान्त्रजम्—गान्त्रजम् (Cm.g.t.).

38<sup>b</sup>) All N MSS. avoid the reading निश्चिन्ताः, probably, on account of its having another-unpleasant-meaning viz., 'a widow'.

## 10

St. 1-5 all in the चंद्रशेखर metre of the Jagatī class (except 3<sup>a</sup>) really break the continuity of the narrative. In the last st. of Sarga 9 it was stated that Hanumat proceeded to think over the situation and st. 6 of this Sarga would be a very appropriate continuation. St. 1 at any rate is an unnecessary restatement of the situation. However, the st. have full MS. support.

20<sup>a</sup>) राघवनन्दिनी-राघवप्रिया (Ct). नन्दिनी is generally used in the sense of a daughter. Its unusual sense here has given rise to different variants.

23<sup>c</sup>) महादेजाः and other variants due to the desire to avoid the repetition of the word महाबाहुः which already occurs in <sup>a</sup>.

## 11

1<sup>a</sup>) Put a wavy line under मृ in मृसंक्रम्य.

5) See 4.57.21-22 and 28<sup>c</sup>.

7<sup>c</sup>) It is surprising that not a single MS. has tried to correct the irregular Genitive of बाणानाम् to the Ablative °स्यः.

19<sup>a</sup>) Obviously, a finite verb and not a present participle is required here. The variant प्रविचारयत् of D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> (supported by N<sub>1</sub> in its insertion passage 339\*) is far outweighed in MS. support by the reading accepted in the text.

21<sup>c</sup>) For the construction प्रवेशो लङ्कायाः, cf. प्रवेशं ज्वलनस्य in st. 36 below.

36<sup>a</sup>) प्रचरिष्यन्ति- 'will practise', 'will execute'.

50<sup>d</sup>) Cf. Cg : पशुपतेः अयोः पशुम् अजमिव । 'इमे पशुं पशुपते ते अयं वप्राभ्यसे' इति श्रुतेः ।

53) The reference is to 4.61.12 and 62.8 ff.

56-67) These st. are omitted in B<sub>1-4</sub>. N<sub>2</sub> reads them all except 56 and 60-64; V<sub>2</sub> reads all except 57-58<sup>b</sup>; D<sub>5</sub> reads all except 56, 60-64. V<sub>1</sub> is illegible. What is important to note is that st. 59 and 65-67 in which Hanumat reveres various gods along with Rāma, Lakṣmaṇa and Sītā are present in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>. NE version is thus divided in regard to this passage. Now see Bulcke, JOI Vol. V, no. 1 (1955) p. 80, no. 101.

## 12

1<sup>c</sup>) Ct : तस्य रावणस्य वेश्मनः वेश्मप्राकारात् प्राकारं वन-प्राकारमवच्छ्रुतः ।

15<sup>a</sup>) A striking simile: 'Like gamblers who have lost and pledged their clothes and ornaments'. नि + क्षिप् used in a technical sense.

29-31) These st. contain very imaginative similes based on the changing moods of a 'lassie'.

40) Ct.s': चिन्तयामासेति शेषः । Cg connects आरुह्य with सखा ददर्श in st. 51. It is to be noted that no MS. except those of NE version felt the need to complete the sentence with a finite verb or its equivalent. Is the Gerund आरुह्य to be understood as आरुहः used predicatively? Cf. शिविकामास्याय in 25.10.

42<sup>b</sup>) Note the word दुरात्मन् applied to Rāvaṇa as against महात्मन् as he is called more than once.

## 13

7-8) The words in the Instrumental are to be connected with युतः (understood) as suggested by Ct or to be understood in the sense of उपलक्षण as taken by Cg. Perhaps, the Instrumental case is used here in place of the Genitive which may well accord with तेषां in 8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. सुरस्य in 1.150<sup>c</sup>.

11<sup>c</sup>) अतिवृत्तमिव—अतिक्रम्येव स्थितम् (Ct).

13<sup>d</sup>) The variant मृगमण्डपैः attempts to cover up the absence of च in the text.

15<sup>d</sup>) चैत्यप्रासाद can mean a place of worship in general. Cg.t. are agreed, however, in interpreting it as a Buddhist temple. Cf. Ct : चैत्यं वर्तुलप्राकारात् बुद्धायतनमिव प्रासादम् ।

34<sup>d</sup>) The variant वक्र adopted by D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> would be easy to interpret and would be in line with epic



(and classical) convention in describing the features of a beautiful woman. Cf. 33.77 below. The variants in N MSS. clearly indicate that they had before them the difficult reading वक्र and not the simpler वक्र which they would have had little reason to change. Indeed, the expression is clumsy. There is no need for the word अक्षि either.

46<sup>a</sup>) Note the unanimity of N MSS. in *wrongly* describing Sītā as इन्द्रीवरश्मिना.

39-52) Bulcke, JOI. Vol. V No. 1 (1955), p. 81 no. 114, remarks that "R (= Vulgate) 15.41-54 and R 17.26-32 has nothing corresponding to it in B. (= Gorresio) 18 and 17." This is obviously due to oversight as most of these st. are found in G.ed. in Sarga 19 (st. 12 ff.).

## 15

22<sup>b</sup>) NW and W MSS. offer simpler variants because of the doubtful propriety of the reading वदन् which is supported by all S MSS. except M<sub>1</sub> which agrees in substance with N MSS. 453\* indicates that N<sub>1</sub> was aware of the reading वदन्. Also cf. Rm. 5.182.

24<sup>c</sup>) If the simile is to have any significance in the context, the variant कुसुमितामिव which has very strong MS. support cannot be accepted. In her present miserable plight, Sītā could hardly be compared with a creeper in blossom. This reading would not be in consonance with the simile in <sup>b</sup>: स्मरामिव रोहिणीन्. It appears that Sītā's natural loveliness unaided by any decoration is what the poet has in mind. Cf. st. 30<sup>b</sup> below. This idea can be expressed with propriety by comparing Sītā with a creeper with its delicate loveliness unaccompanied by the flaunting of blossoms. Cf. अनुसुमलतासादृश्यमाभरणत्यागात् वपुषा स्वरूपीयसहजसौन्दर्येण ।

29<sup>c</sup>) A rather rare case of disagreement of gender between the Upamāna and the Upameya.

## 16

469<sup>a</sup>) The passage shows how S rec., too, has an inflated text.

21<sup>c</sup>) उपसंक्रान्तम्—A contraction of उपसंक्रामन्तम् metri causa? St. 23 would show that Rāvaṇa entered the garden after Hanumat got ready to observe him closely.

## 17

1<sup>b</sup>) Could the original reading be with a hiatus?

2<sup>d</sup>) An epic simile. Cf. 23.8<sup>b</sup>; 3.2.14<sup>e</sup>.

8<sup>c</sup>) व्युत्थमानान्-संतप्यमानान् (Cg), 'Being obscured'. The word व्युत्थेतु is used in the place of केतु.

12<sup>c</sup>) Read तमोव्यस्तान् in place of तपो<sup>c</sup>.

14<sup>a</sup>) उद्धृष्ट—Used in the etymological sense, 'drawn out', 'plucked'.

20) The st. means: Sītā had folded her hands and hence appeared as if she was passionately (साधेन) begging the favourite deity for the defeat of Rāvaṇa at the hands of Rāma. रघुमुख्यस्य—Subjective Gen.

## 18

5) Cf. Manu III. 33 which defines the Rākṣasa form of marriage.

7<sup>c</sup>) प्रणयस्व—Compare the word प्रणय meaning 'love'. Etymologically used—'Lead forth', i.e., offer thyself.

13<sup>a</sup>) उपरतः—See the Notes on 7.31<sup>c</sup>.

21<sup>a</sup>) इच्छ (मां) looks strange as an expression but has good MS. support. 'Accept me'. Cf. 20.38<sup>c</sup>.

21<sup>c</sup>) पदमामि—'Let me see'. वर्तमानसानीये लट् । Cf. Ct: प्रतिकर्मेणा युक्तं ते रूपं पदमामि भाविकमत्रालङ्कारः ।

27<sup>a</sup>) Cf. Cg: हिरण्यकशिपुः कीर्तिमिन्द्रहस्तगतमिवेति वैषम्यदृष्टान्तः । अत्र कीर्तिशब्देन भाषां लक्ष्यते ।

35<sup>d</sup>) काननानि विहर—Acc. used instead of Loc.

## 19

3<sup>a</sup>) Alone among NE MSS., B<sub>4</sub> refers to the holding of a blade of grass or straw, although the custom is not unknown to NE MSS. Cf. R. 3.54.1. Ru. has the same expression in 265.17<sup>c</sup>; Rm. 5.227<sup>d</sup> reads विधाय तृणमन्तरे. For the custom of speaking to a low or unworthy person with a blade of grass held in between, Cf. Dātavākya st. 36.

9<sup>a</sup>) निश्चाप्रणीतात्मा—to be construed with <sup>b</sup>; then construe <sup>a</sup> as follows: विचक्षणैः पश्यं वचः उक्तम् । (referring to the next st.).

10) Cf. Kautilya Arthaśāstra VI. 1. 16-17.

14<sup>a</sup>) N MSS. transpose रुक्मा and नाहन्, thereby creating a hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. Could this N reading be the original, for this very reason?



S recension, however, supports the text unanimously.

14<sup>c</sup>) राषवेण अनन्या—Idiomatic use of the Instrumental. N MSS. attempt to regularize the case with राषवस्य in the Gen., अनन्या then probably meaning 'faithful' or 'devoted' only.

502\*) W version agreeing with S recension.

26\*) Note the meaning of the word गोचरम्.

28) युगग्रहणम्—Engaging a pair. The meaning of the st. appears to be: In the case of a fight with those two, your engaging the pair would be quite doubtful (impossible); just as in the engagement with the two arms of Indra, the grip of the one arm of Vṛtra was doubtful. Cf. Ct: वज्रच्छिन्नैकबाहुवृत्रो बहुकालमिन्द्रेण सहैकबाहुना युद्धं कृतवान्पराजितश्चेति भागवते प्रसिद्धम्।

## 20

2) The Comm. interpret वक्ष्य as प्रिय or इष्ट and therefore encounter difficulty in explanation. The meaning is: The more conciliatory a man is, the more he has to yield to women; the more he speaks sweetly, the more is he rebuffed.

3<sup>c</sup>) There is no need to read अमार्ग as comm. suggest, even though they have the support of उन्मार्गिणाम् of N MSS. आसाद्य is a key-word. Again, Rāvaṇa would hardly accept even by implication that his love for Sītā was against the rules.—An expert driver would restrain his speeding horses even on a smooth road for the sake of safety.

11<sup>b</sup>) The variant नेत्रैर्वक्त्रैः found in some S MSS. arose probably from a desire to avoid the violation of the rule: द्वन्द्वश्च प्राणितूर्यसेनाङ्गानाम्। Pān. II. 4.2 which requires a neut. sing. ending in a compound consisting of words denoting the limbs of the body of a living being.

17<sup>d</sup>) V. l. यावत् is a simpler reading. न तावत् etc. means 'you have not yet gone' etc.

20<sup>d</sup>) There is little to choose between reading भस्माहंतेजसा as one word or separately as भस्माहं तेजसा.

22<sup>a</sup>) Read °आत्रा for °आता.

22<sup>c</sup>) अपोद्य—A non-causal form with a causal sense.

35<sup>c</sup>) Rāvaṇa would wish the female demons to bring Sītā round (आवर्त्य) rather than appease (आवर्ज्य) her—even with a flourish of the big stick!

## 21

16<sup>b</sup>) भीतो यस्य etc.—Gen. used instead of Abl.

17<sup>c</sup>) Among S MSS. D5.8 G M read सुसु, D7.9 सुसुबु: and T1.3 ससु: . The variants appear to have arisen from doubts regarding the propriety of connecting सुसुबु: with शैला: पानीयम्, although it could be properly used with जलदा: in <sup>d</sup>. Cf. 1.13 but also Cf. 1.14 where √ सुच् is used to describe the mountain throwing up—releasing—boulders. However, this distinction is not always observed, for, in 4.66.39 we find the expression सुमोच सलिले-त्पीडान्. Once the doubt was raised, the variant सुसुबु: was only natural. The word सुसुबु:, however, made the pāda metrically ab-normal with its third Vipulā (Cf. Hopkins, GE p. 221 f) which was regularized by the variant ससु:—without realizing, however, that √ सुच् was altogether out of place here.

## 22

19<sup>c</sup> is to be read in parenthesis, as the adjectives in <sup>ab</sup> qualify रावणम् in <sup>d</sup>.

20<sup>a</sup>) S MSS. except M3 read वैदेही Nom. sing., while all N MSS. except D10.11 read वैदेहि voc. sing. The Nom. sing. cannot be construed grammatically and would be unnatural as a third personal reference to Sītā in the course of a speech addressed to her. The two adjectives in <sup>ab</sup> will have to be construed with त्वमसि understood. Note how Dn has dealt with this part of the problem. It appears that the long ई (Nom. sing. ending) is a scribal error perpetuated in S MSS.

41<sup>d</sup>) नृत्यामः निकुम्भिलम्—An idiomatic expression meaning: Let us dance in front of the deity निकुम्भिला and propitiate her thereby. Ct: निकुम्भिला नाम लङ्कायाः पश्चिमभागवतिनी भद्रकाली।

## 23

1<sup>ab</sup>) Gen. absolute constr.

9<sup>b</sup>) सीतया (Instr.) is incongruous with the adjectives वेपथ्या: and तस्या: in the Gen. case. That the unusual form of the Instr. used in place of the Gen. was known to both the recensions is indicated by the fact that S MSS. record no variant at all, while N MSS., although divided among themselves, are trying to avoid the glaring solecism, NE version substituting परमस्त्रियः and NW and W versions reading 579\* in place of <sup>ab</sup>. Comm. assert: षष्ठ्यर्थे स्त्रीया। Cf. Crit. App. Now, it is noteworthy



that not a single S MS. attempts to rectify this irregular form. The original Gen. form सीतायाः was obviously metrically unsuitable in this place. Phonetically, सीतायाः could be pronounced with the contraction into सीतया (स्तदा), which later on was reduced to the correct Instr. form by dropping the final *visarga* of the Gen. case. The Instr. case would thus appear as the result of the erosion of an original Gen. form.

Another possible explanation may lie in taking the clue from the NW and W substitute passage 579\* which, at one stroke, eliminates the irregular Parasm. form वेपन्त्याः and the incongruous Instr. case in सीतया. It uses the adjective अस्मिता. If, following this clue, the reading वेपन्त्या अस्मिता तदा is hypothetically accepted as the original, the transformation of वेपन्त्या अस्मिता into वेपन्त्याः सीतया would have to go through unusual mutations. In this connection, attention may be drawn to Ru. 265.25 : तस्या रुदत्या आमिन्या दीर्घा वेणी लुस्यता । ददृशे स्वसिता स्निग्धा काली व्यासीव मूर्धनि ॥

For a parallel case, see the use of सुरसया in I. 150. The case cited by Dr. Vaidya in the Critical Notes on 2.2.4 does not really require the Instr. पूर्वैः to be understood as standing for the Gen. पूर्वेषाम् because पूर्वैः is to be connected with आचरितम्.

## 24

3<sup>a</sup>) राघवस्याप्रमत्तस्य—Gen. abs. constr. Cf. Crit. App. for attempts to simplify the rather difficult reading अप्रमत्तस्य.

13<sup>a</sup>) अमिषद्यते—In the sense of अभ्यवपद्यते (helps). However, Cf. 26.1 for a contrary meaning.

18<sup>a</sup>) Ct: मयैषिष्यतीत्यत्र काकुः ।

23) The stanza presents syntactical difficulties which are only aggravated by the MS. evidence in regard to the words भूयो in <sup>a</sup> and रक्षसाम् in <sup>c</sup>. Let us discuss the reading भूयः first: The variant भूयात् supported by T1.2 G1.2 is a *lectio simplicior* and would preclude the rise of different variants in N MSS. Of course, the subject of भूयात् will have to be लक्ष्मा understood. Again, the Pot. or Fut. forms of verbs are generally used in such situations; the Benedictive hardly, if at all. For instance, M1 reads भविष्यति. On the other hand, the reading भूयः is supported by T3 G3 M2.3. This reading, however, does not complete the sentence which overflows into the next line <sup>cf.</sup>

Now, in <sup>c</sup> the reading रक्षसाम् is objective-Genitive and is the object of अन्विष्य. That is what the only other significant variant रक्षसाम् indicates. A further difficulty now is the absence of an objective-complement in the sentence रामः लक्ष्मां कुर्यात् । The difficulty is sought to be solved by S1 N1 D10.11 by substituting विनष्टारक्षसाम् for अन्विष्य रक्षसाम् and by N2 D6 by reading मलमात् in place of रक्षसाम्.

The combination of two different ideas with a simile thrown in between has resulted in condensation which is confusing. With the readings adopted in the text, I would interpret the stanza as follows: यथाहमेव रुदती (कृतास्मि) तथा सत्कर्मणः रामः रक्षसाम् (= रक्षसाम्) अन्विष्य निहतनाथानां रक्षसीनां गृहे गृहे लक्ष्मां भूयः (रुदतीम् to be supplied) कुर्यात् न संशयः । Cf. 24.29 below.—Lastly in 34.33<sup>f</sup>, the variant प्रयत्नान्धैरारक्षसाम् of N2 V1 B1 as well as V2 would support the interpretation of अन्विष्य रक्षसाम् proposed here.

25<sup>cd</sup>) Read विपश्यन् for विपश्यः.

दुष्प्रस्थानः—Wicked, perverse, behaviour. Masc. in place of Neut. Gender.

40<sup>a</sup>) Note the epithet परमात्मनः applied to Rāma in both the recensions.

41<sup>b</sup>) The variant अदृश्यतः is more archaic but has weak MS. support. It is not unlikely that it came into existence out of a desire to balance with दृश्यमाने in <sup>a</sup>.

43<sup>b</sup>) Read महात्मनः in place of महात्मना. The adj. has to be in agreement with रामात् in the Abl. विदीना in the proximity appears to have attracted the Instr. case of the word whose adjectival nature was overlooked.

44<sup>a</sup>) न्यस्तशस्त्रौ—used predicatively.

## 25

3<sup>a</sup>) Read अय in place of हन्त.

10) The sentence is to be completed by supplying दृष्टः from the following st. (which has दृष्ट) with which it is syntactically connected. That the two sts. are to be read together is clear from the conjunctive च in 11<sup>a</sup>. The constr. would be: किंकिं आत्माय(= आस्थितः) रामः दृष्टः श्वेतपर्वतमास्थिता सीता च दृष्टा । —The Gerund आस्थाय is used as an equivalent of आस्थितः. For a parallel case, see 12. 40<sup>a</sup>.

This elliptical construction is responsible for the insertion of 17<sup>cd</sup> (शुक्लाल्याम्बरधरो लक्ष्मणेन समागतः ।)



after st. 10 in all S MSS. in an attempt to complete the sense of the sentence. Apart from the lack of support in the N recension, there are other reasons for excluding this hemistich from the text here. समागतः would ordinarily mean अन्वितः (accompanied) and not सह आगतः. In that case, the sentence would still remain incomplete. That is why NW and W MSS. as well as S MSS. read सहगतः in 17<sup>cd</sup> which is read in its proper place by both the recensions. Secondly, as the description relates a dream-sequence, the statement should refer to Rāma being 'seen' as, indeed, Sītā is 'seen' or Rāghava is 'seen' in st. 12. Thirdly there are three spectacles in the dream in regard to Rāma, Sītā and Lakṣmaṇa: (i) शिविकाश्वेतपर्वत, (ii) चतुर्दन्तगज and (iii) रथ. The शिविका scene describes Sītā, who was on the white Mountain, joining Rāma in the palanquin. The absence of a reference to Lakṣmaṇa here must have prompted the reciters or the scribes to rectify the deficiency—which they did by repeating 17<sup>cd</sup> after st. 10. The simile in st. 11 would indicate that Rāma was alone in the palanquin when Sītā joined (संगता) him.

It is curious that Rm. which generally follows the NW version reads a reference to Lakṣmaṇa here, although it is absent in NW MSS. Cf. लक्ष्मणश्च तथा दिव्यः शुक्लखाद्वतः पुरः ।—Rm. 5.285<sup>ab</sup>. This reference is suspect because of अरुहः (sing.) in 285<sup>c</sup> which would be quite natural if 285<sup>ab</sup> is omitted; but particularly because in 287<sup>ab</sup> Sītā is stated to have been accompanied by Rāma only (रामसहिता).

It may be noted that Ru. does not mention the details about Rāma, Lakṣmaṇa and Sītā being in the sky or on the elephant etc. in Trijaṭā's dream. Cf. Ru. 264.261 ff.

17) That समागतः means सह only is apparent from the word सह in <sup>c</sup>. Here, too, दृष्टः will have to be understood to complete the sense. The repetition in <sup>a</sup> and <sup>c</sup> is probably meant for emphasis, 'with Lakṣmaṇa—indeed, with Lakṣmaṇa and Sītā'.

614\*) This S insertion attempts to cover up the deficiency in the description of the dream-sequence in the light of facts: a reference to विभीषण cannot be omitted! Broadly, 617\* shows that N MSS. also refer to Vibhīṣaṇa; but, apart from the mere fact, the descriptions in N and S recensions

differ in details.—Ru. 264.66-67 states that Vibhīṣaṇa and his four advisers climbed on a mountain and were destined to be saved.

29<sup>ab</sup>) Are the S MSS. mistakenly worried about a hiatus and therefore substitute यस्यां दुःखितायां or do they consider यस्या दुःखितायाः of the text as a Gen. Abs. construction which they try to normalize by substituting the Loc. case?

38) Cg has a longish dissertation on kinds of poetry and the allegorical philosophical meaning of the stanza.

## 26.

1<sup>b</sup>) The variant in N MSS. avoids repetition of the idea contained in <sup>a</sup> and provides better contextual relevance.

5<sup>cd</sup>) भावं अनुप्रदा—To offer one's heart, to respond in love.

6<sup>d</sup>) The simile is interesting because of its reference to a form of surgery—Craniotomy.

9<sup>ab</sup>) The variant in Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4, 10, 11 shows that these MSS. have missed the sense of the two lines.

10<sup>c</sup>) विससर्ज—The use of the Perf. in the 1st. Pers. is justified by मूढ.

<sup>a</sup>) How artificial!

11-20) NE MSS. are divided in regard to these stanzas: V2 B1.2.3 read only 19<sup>cd</sup> and 20<sup>cd</sup> and omit the rest; Ñ2 D6 read all stanzas except 16<sup>ab</sup>, 17<sup>ab</sup>, 18<sup>cd</sup> and 20<sup>ab</sup>; B4 reads all sts. except 16<sup>ab</sup>. G ed. has omitted these stanzas. Cf. Bulcke, JOI. Vol. V, No. 1 (1955), p. 81 no. 115.

## 28

2<sup>cd</sup>) चिन्तां चिन्तयामास—use of a cognate object.

21<sup>c</sup>) जानमाना—An irregular Pres. Part. form with the suffix मान applied to a root of the 9th conj.

35<sup>a</sup>) असत्यानि—unusual in sense, 'unreliable', 'doubtful'.

43<sup>d</sup>) समादधे—Probably used in the sense of समभिदधे.

## 29

8) Construe: तत्र महारण्ये मृगयां परिधावता तेन (कृतं) जनस्थानवधं हतौ खरदूषणौ च क्षुत्वा रावणेन जानकी अमर्षापहता ।



- 2<sup>a</sup>) Put a wavy line under तु.  
 4<sup>d</sup>) See Crit. App. for the attempt of some N MSS. to restore the Dative in place of the Gen. for grammatical correctness.

## 31

7<sup>c</sup>) कोपयित्वा = कोपितवती. Gerund used in place of the Past. Passive Part. Cf. आरुह्य in 12.40 and आत्माय in 25.10.

13-14) The readings द्वादश in 13<sup>a</sup> and त्रयोदशे in 14<sup>a</sup> are supported by all MSS. except those of NE version which read एकं in place of द्वादश. The variants have an important bearing on the question of the ages of Rāma and Sītā. Prof. G. H. Bhatt has discussed this problem in his Notes on 3.45.5 where he notices this stanza and the evidence of the MSS. Viewing the problem as a whole, he has chosen to accept the reading of NE MSS. The reading adopted here in the text is in accordance with the principles accepted for constituting the present text.

13) Incomplete sentence. Cg. अभवमिति शेषः ।  
 6<sup>c</sup>) अवसमिति शेषः ।

19<sup>c</sup>) Ct: भरताय दातुमिति शेषः ।

26<sup>a</sup>) N MSS. agree in reading ह्रत्वा in place of श्रीमात्, which, however, involves a hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> as T<sub>2</sub> boldly accepts. They avoid the hiatus by substitutes in <sup>b</sup>. This N reading with ह्रत्वा involving a hiatus may appear to be earlier. However, it appears that N MSS. are trying to elucidate the compact statement of S MSS. which omit the mention of a naturally expected word like ह्रत्वा. The S reading is idiomatic: Rāma, having first accepted the words of his father mentally, accepted it later with words.

23<sup>a</sup>) वनचारिणी—used proleptically.

## 32

11<sup>a</sup>) Delete the wavy line under शाखां सा. Cf. the Crit. App. for the anxiety of Comm. to explain the reference to अशोक instead of शिशपा.

15<sup>b</sup>) Put the wavy line under भृत् in रूपभृत्.

16<sup>c</sup>) संतापयसि संतापम्—A verb with a cognate object. Alternatively, भूयःसंतापम् could be an Adv. Cpd.

39<sup>a</sup>) विशङ्का—An unjustified or false doubt.

14<sup>a</sup>) The reference to Yajurveda is pointless despite the solemn remark of Cg (cf. Crit. App.). On the other hand, the variant ऋतुः found in some N MSS. may be an attempt at providing a significant reading. The wavy line is not put because of the variant विष्णु found in V<sub>2</sub>.

22<sup>a</sup>) ददशंतुः—Irrregular for ददशंतुः.

मृगपतिम्—शाखासृगपतिम् (Ct).

23<sup>a</sup>) For the spelling ऋदयमूक, Cf. Mbh. (Crit. Ed.) 3. 263.40 where दय of the S recension is accepted in preference to द्य of N recension. Also cf. Crit. Note on R. 3.64.12<sup>a</sup>.

37<sup>d</sup>) If the Dative had been used instead of the Loc. case, the two words would have qualified रामाय in <sup>a</sup> and the construction would have been normal; though, in that case, the use of तस्मै would be hard to justify in the context. It is obvious, therefore, that this Loc. Constr. is to be understood as a Loc. Abs. Constr. However, this would be a rare use of the Loc. Abs. Constr. which would signify the subsequent and not the antecedent condition of an action: 'he being hurt at heart as a consequence'. The variants in G<sub>2</sub> and W MSS. are secondary. विहतचेतस्य may mean 'grief-stricken' or, perhaps, 'fallen in a swoon'.

39<sup>a</sup>) Read तानि for नस्य. तानि—Acc. in <sup>a</sup> and Nom. in <sup>d</sup>.

53 etc.) There is no reference here to the ऋक्षविल incident described at length in 4.49 ff.

56) Cf. 4.52.19 ff

59<sup>a</sup>) आख्यातुम्. Infinitive used in a passive sense.

73<sup>a</sup>) The MSS. are in utter disarray in regard to the name of the mountain—the S MSS. more so than the N ones. Although there are half a dozen variants seeking to give the name of the mountain, the surprising fact remains that not a single MS. reads the name as सुनेर which is given in B (ed.) 7.35.19. Cf. सुनेरदत्तवरस्वर्गः सुनेरनाम पर्वतः । यत्र राज्यं प्रशास्यत्य केसरी नाम वै पिता ॥ A few S MSS. substitute माल्यवत् which is supported by Cg. s.t. which all, it may be noted, record सुनेर in B (ed.) 35.19 as the name of the mountain where Kesari resided! M<sub>1</sub> reads गोकर्गः and is supported by NE MSS. NW and W MSS. read कुम्भरः which appears to



be an attempt at rationalizing the reading कौरजः found in M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub>. If मलयवत्, the name of a southern mountain, were the original reading, it is difficult to understand how seven S MSS. should have as many as four variants. कुञ्जर, adopted by NW and W MSS. is the name of a mountain which is situated further south of Laṅkā. Cf. 4.40.34. कौरजः accepted in the text is, frankly, less than certain and has an unfamiliar ring about it.

74<sup>a</sup>) The variant दिष्टः supported by some S MSS. is easier to explain than दृष्टः. दृष्टः (seen) would appear inadequate in the context and require to be replaced by a word of more positive import—दिष्टः (instructed, ordered) which derives confirmation from the expression महर्षिचोदनात् in st. 80<sup>b</sup> below. However, दृष्टः which has strong MS. support is to be understood in relation to the statement in the preceding stanza. Kesari used to go to Gokarna when, once, he was seen by the sages who asked him to kill the demon शम्भसादन. —Rm. (IV. 500-502) gives a different account of the incident: there was an overbearing elephant शङ्खवत् by name which harrassed the sages in the Prabhāsakṣetra. Kesari killed him for saving the sages from his harrassment. Thereupon, sage Bharadvāja pronounced a boon that he would have a son born through the *prabhāva* of the Wind-god.

75<sup>a</sup>) हरिणः—Irregular Gen. sing. of हरि.

<sup>b</sup>) जातो वातेन—Instr. used in place of the Abl.

78) Read the figure 78 after <sup>a</sup>, making it a two line st.

### 34

4<sup>c</sup>) A rhythmically defective pāda with the third *Vipulā*. D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> regularize the metrical form with the variant हर्षोदयं च. See Hopkins, GE pp. 221-22. Ck's remarks (cf. Crit. App.) indicate that it read the pāda with seven syllables only.

11<sup>b</sup>) Read सत्यवत्सलः instead of धर्मैः.

27<sup>a</sup>) The N variant सोम for हेम would offer little relief to commentators who attempt to justify the comparison of the dark, though lustrous, face of Rāma with bright gold.

—N MSS. conclude the sarga after st. 30 and begin a new one with st. 31. Four long-metre stanzas in the body of a Sarga would appear unusual; they might well conclude a Sarga.

Indeed, st. 30 has all the appearance of a concluding st. S MSS. are unanimous in continuing the Sarga. A possible justification for continuation may be that these stanzas conclude Sītā's speech only and are followed by Hanumat's address in the Anuṣṭubh metre.

36<sup>a</sup>) S MSS. are divided between दर्दर and दर्दुर. In Ru, all MSS. except G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> read दर्दर; cf. Mbh. 3. 266.42. That the mountain was known as दर्दुर in the North since early times is shown by Kālidāsa's reference 'शैलौ मलयदर्दुरौ' in *Raghu*. IV. 51.

39<sup>a</sup>) N MSS. read अष्टमे in place of पञ्चमम् and make the observance more rigorous!

### 35

12-13) Put a wavy line against these two stanzas. They are supported by N MSS. and D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> from among S MSS. A reference to अविन्ध्य occurs in Ru. but is materially different in content: Trijaṭā informs Sītā that Avindhya had asked her to assure her that Rāvaṇa could not touch her on account of the curse of Nalakūbara. cf. Mbh. 3. 264. 55 ff. Rm. 5.340 refers to a demon Vindhya who had informed Sītā about the alliance concluded between Rāma and Sugriva.

25<sup>a</sup>) The simile has already occurred in 34.38<sup>a</sup>. Its occurrence there appears natural: Rāma staying on the Prasravaṇa mountain may well be compared with Indra staying in his residence on high-heaven. Here, the reading नाकपृष्ठस्य (which is strongly supported in 34.38<sup>a</sup>) has no support at all. The word नाक occurs only in M<sub>2</sub> which, however, has the meaningless variant नाकराजस्य. नागराजस्य has better support than नगराजस्य. The idea of Indra sitting on high would call to mind either heaven or the celestial elephant which Indra usually rides. The variant नागपृष्ठ adopted by D<sub>7-9</sub> would run into difficulties because of the word मूर्धनि. As a result, नागपृष्ठ may have given place to नागराज(स्य मूर्धनि).

48<sup>c</sup>) Here, as well as in st. 50 below, the word कलत्र is used in the rather unfamiliar sense of 'a charge' (रक्ष्य-Cg), which need not be a woman. In 4.64.23, Jāmbavat tells Aṅgada: भवान्कलत्रमस्माकम्। Indeed, Jāmbavat gives a very definite meaning of the word in stanzas 23 and 24.

67<sup>b</sup>) For दिशागज, cf. Jacobi, *Das Rāmāyaṇa*, pp. 6 f.



13<sup>d</sup>) Note how an unwarranted fear of a hiatus has prompted the MSS. to resort to various devices: interposing हि, तु or वि (despite a change of meaning!); changing the Abl. into the Loc.; substituting अदूरतः by समीपतः or अविदूरतः (in a cpd.). Our oldest MS., N<sup>1</sup>, alone has the reading accepted in the text.

834\* and 835\*) These two passages show that N MSS. except those of W version carried an additional detail, viz., the *Tilaka* mark made by Rāma on Sītā's forehead. W version and S recension which omit this detail here mention it, however, in 63.21.

14-36) There is a plethora of variants in the stanzas dealing with the *Kāka*-episode, apart from insertions in MSS. of both recensions. The difficulty of selecting a reading is in many cases aggravated by the problem created by the use of direct speech and indirect speech. One thing, however, is certain: that Sītā uses direct speech in relation to Rāma while describing the *Kāka*-incident. This direct speech has to end somewhere and be followed by the frame—address to Hanumat. N recension has adopted readings in direct speech while S MSS. have readings of indirect speech so far as Rāma is concerned.

That both the N recension and S recension (except G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>) started the message addressed to Rāma in the direct form of speech is beyond doubt as the verb as well as the pronoun तव (or मम) in st. 14<sup>d</sup> shows. The expression is either तवाङ्के समुपाविशन् accepted by N MSS. and most of the S MSS. (समुपाविशन्) or ममाङ्के समुपाविशः accepted by the rest of the S MSS. except G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> which have the third personal (indirect speech) reading विशत्. It is only natural that this direct form of speech should continue up to the end of Sītā's narration of the *Kāka*-incident. The situation is indeed complex: Sītā charges Hanumat with a message for Rāma in the course of which she refers to a highly personal incident known to Rāma and herself only. Sītā is not merely narrating the episode before Hanumat but addressing it to Rāma. After this reference to the *Kāka*-episode, Sītā speaks to Hanumat directly (stanzas 37-49) wherein she refers to Rāma in the third person.

Thereafter, in stanzas 50-51 she adds another piece of a message addressed to Rāma where even the S MSS. (except G<sub>2</sub> in 51<sup>c</sup>) have adopted readings appropriate to direct speech. As a matter of fact, Sanskrit does not know the indirect or reported form of speech as we have it, say, in English.

S MSS., as stated above, begin with the direct form of speech as stanzas 14-21 clearly show. From st. 22 onwards S MSS. adopt the indirect form of speech in the wake of the third personal reference to Rāma in 839\* which was then continued in st. 15, 836\* etc. in that order. Quite suddenly, however, they all revert to the direct form of speech addressed to Rāma in stanzas 33, 34, 853\* and 35. In fact, comm. have found it necessary to explain this sudden switch-over to direct speech (cf. Crit. App.). In st. 36, S MSS. are divided as the variants in <sup>d</sup> show.

After a careful consideration of the evidence and other relevant factors, the direct form of speech appeared preferable to the indirect. Consequently, second personal forms have been accepted in the text—which has necessitated emendation in three places.

15<sup>b</sup>) भरताग्रजः (Nom.) of S recension is retained in the text instead of the Voc. sing. supported by N MSS. This line may be in parenthesis—addressed directly to Hanumat, probably, with a view to avoiding the inelegance and lack of feminine grace involved in a direct address to Rāma.

The contents of this single-line stanza are attested by Kālidāsa in *Raghu*. XII. 21<sup>c</sup>.

23<sup>b</sup>) सप्तवैश्याः—An emendation. See note on 14-36 above.

26<sup>a</sup>) Read दर्शे in place of दर्शे.

26<sup>b</sup>) योजयः—An emendation. See note on 14-36 above.

27<sup>b</sup>) इषीका—the word is attested by *Raghu*. XII. 23.

29<sup>d</sup>) पर्वपाण्डवः—An emendation. See note on 14-36 above.

30<sup>d</sup>) N MSS. read the substitute passage 847\* and complete the question of Rāma in a more specific form; it is to be noted that no S MS. has felt the need to do so. Besides, no other MS. ex-



cept M<sub>3</sub> (cf. 84S\*) makes any mention of the reply of the crow.

852\*) D<sub>1</sub> has all along accepted 2nd pers. readings in reference to Rāma and now it inserts a stanza in the 3rd pers. probably to mark the conclusion of the description of the crow-incident.

33<sup>a</sup>) Put a wavy line under अवि.

43) The st. is to be read together with st. 44 and the nouns in the Acc. case in it are to be construed as objects of लब्ध्वा in st. 44 f.

51<sup>d</sup>) The mythological reference is variously explained: Ct: पुरा किल वृत्रवधमिभूतस्येन्द्रस्य लक्ष्मीं पातालं प्रविष्टां देवप्राथितो नारायण उद्धृत्य पुनरिन्द्राय प्रायच्छदिति पुराणगायेति तीर्थः। Cg: कौशिकः इन्द्रः तत्सम्बन्धिनी श्रीः कौशिकी तामिव। Cg further remarks that according to some the simile refers to an episode in which Varuṇa carried off to Pātāla the wife of Utathya while she was bathing in the Yamunā and she was rescued by her husband by drying up the ditch.

53<sup>cd</sup>) Comm. are at pains to explain the line in accordance with the size—minute or enormous—of Hanumat at this moment. The gem was obviously set in a frame with a small bore through which a thread or hair could pass and hold it in position. Hanumat's hand could not pass through it, his finger did.

### 37

The statement in the Crit. App. that this Sarga is omitted in Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, i.e., NE version (Ñ<sub>1</sub> generally agreeing with NW version) is to be understood in the sense that it has no independent existence. For, a few of the stanzas in the beginning of this Sarga and one at its end are found in Sarga 38 (marked as star passages) as the following table shows:

| Sarg 37            |   | NE Version       |
|--------------------|---|------------------|
| st. 7              | = | 899*             |
| „ 9                | = | 900*             |
| „ 10               | = | 901* lines 1-2   |
| „ 13 <sup>ab</sup> | = | 901* line 5      |
| „ 14 <sup>cd</sup> | = | 901* line 6      |
| „ 15               | = | 901* lines 7-8   |
| „ 16               | = | 901* lines 9-10  |
| „ 50               | = | 901* lines 11-12 |

More important, however, is the problem regarding stanzas 19-53 which are omitted in NE version.

The passage consisting of these stanzas is called Abschied scene (Departure Scene) by Jacobi and occurs thrice in B. (Vulgate): (i) in Sarga 39 (= Crit. 37), (ii) in Sarga 56 (= Crit. 54), and (iii) in Sarga 68 (= Crit. 66). The occurrence of the passage in B. 68 (Crit. 66) is natural and does not raise any major problem. The Vulgate is supported in its repetition of the passage in Sarga 56 (= Crit. 54) by Ct and Cs' which both remark that these stanzas have been already commented upon in Sarga 39 = Crit. 37); while Cg reads the stanzas only in B. 39 (= Crit. 37) and omits them in B. 56 (Crit. 54).

Turning to our MS. evidence, it is noteworthy that S MSS. except D<sub>7.9</sub> read the passage only in Sarga 37 and omit it in Sarga 54. D<sub>7.9</sub> are the only codices of the S recension which, like the Vulgate, read the stanzas in Sarga 37 as well as Sarga 54. Among N MSS., NW and W versions read the stanzas in Sarga 37 and repeat them in Sarga 54; while NE version omits them in Sarga 37 but reads them in Sarga 54. In other words, NW and W versions read the passage in Sargas 37 and 54, NE version only in Sarga 54 and S recension only in Sarga 37. Ruling out the repetition of so many stanzas in two places without reason, the important question arises: Where do these stanzas originally belong?

Jacobi (*Das Rāmāyaṇa* pp. 31 ff) has dealt with the problem in detail and expressed his considered opinion that the passage originally belonged to Sarga 37 (B. 39). However, on the basis of the evidence of the Southern recension before him which repeated the passage in Sarga 54 (B. 56) and in view of the fact that the entire N recension read this passage in Sarga 54, he asserted that the Ur-Rāmāyaṇa, too, had repeated the passage in Sarga 54: "Da aber A B C die Stelle nach der Episode haben, so ist sicher, dass schon U sie dort wiederholte" (p. 33).

Now, let us consider the question on the basis of MS. evidence before us. The passage (37.19-53) cannot be accepted in Sarga 54 in the constituted text on principle because it is supported there by N recension (all versions) but not by S recension except D<sub>7.9</sub> which have little independent value. In Sarga 37, however, the passage is supported by



S recension as well as by N recension except NE version. Therefore, as the passage is supported by both the recensions, it is entitled to inclusion in the text in Sarga 37. Jacobi has already pointed out the intrinsic absurdity of the repetition of the passage in Sarga 54 (cf. *op. cit.* p. 33).

With the evidence of the S recension MSS. which omit the repetition of the passage in Sarga 54, Jacobi's conclusion that the Ur-Rāmāyaṇa, too, repeated the passage in Sarga 54 would require re-consideration.

The question how NE version came to omit the passage in Sarga 37 and shift it to Sarga 54 where it does not quite fit still demands investigation. Cf. Jacobi, *op. cit.*, pp. 33-34.

4°) तस्य चिन्तय—object put in the Gen. Case.

5°) Read शिरसा वच्य in place of शिरसावच्य.

18°) प्रस्थितम्—प्रस्थातुमुपक्रान्तम्। according to the dictum आदिकर्मणि क्तः। Cf. Jacobi's attempt at interpreting this word, *op. cit.*, p. 33, specially note 1.

20°) वीर्यवान्—Though syntactically difficult, it is supported by Ñ1 D1-4 T1.3 G2.3 M1.2. वानर and वीर्यवान् are inferior variants. D1 struggles to make the construction meaningful by reading भव वीर्यवान् which, however, is pointless. वीर्यवान् appears to be an irregular Voc. sing. form, if it is not a scribal error. T1.3 read वीर्यवन् (Voc.). A reference to the conspectus of readings given by Jacobi (*op. cit.* p. 17 ff) would be of interest.

28°) मां रावणं जित्—Cg.k.t complete the sense by supplying गृहीत्वा after नाम्. Only D1-4.10.11 read नरे in <sup>a</sup> to complete the sentence. Could रावणम् (acc.) stand for रावणात् (Abl.) under Prakrit influence? Cf. अकृतं दुष्कृतं सेव्यो। धनपद 314.

39°) उत्पलेन—used in the etymological sense. See 38.20°.

49) The verb द्रक्ष्यति is to be brought down from the preceding st. W version and some S MSS. remove this deficiency by reading शोध्यति etc. in <sup>a</sup>.

### 38

4°) S MSS. avoided the word शरीका in the narration of the Kāka-episode in Sarga 36. Here they all use it for the first time. Cf. note on 36.27°.

5 ff) Stanzas directly addressed to Rāma.

12) शोकविमुक्तः—शोकेन विमुक्तः.

12-20°) These sts. are omitted in Ñ2 VB De. They are to some extent repetitive.

### 39

4°) श्युः for श्युः Pot. 3rd pers. plu. of श्. The initial श् is lengthened *metri causa*.

8°) The meaning is: How I wish Rāvaṇa brought me and his strong army together in battle!

—The Sarga has a total of 17 stanzas out of which eight are in वंशुस्व metre and nine in Anuṣṭubh. The distribution of the metres is also worth noting.

### 40

13°) Supply इति after अनादा for clarification of meaning.

19°) A case of N recension *versus* S recension. N MSS. read शास्त्रं च (or other grammatical forms of शास्त्र) while S MSS. unanimously read °द्यं, though they are divided on पत्र° or पुष्प° or शोभा° or शोभाङ्गा. Probably the original reading was शास्त्राङ्गम्; the N MSS. somehow missed the word आङ्ग and substituted च for द्व while S MSS. thought that आङ्ग would go better with a word like पत्र or पुष्प or शोभा than with शास्त्रा.

24°) Note the unanimity of S MSS. on °साद्वत् and निर्ययुः which lack grammatical agreement and the efforts of N MSS. to rectify this defect.

Note—S recension reads 41.4-9 after st. 28 and repeats them in their proper place. However the fact that 28° reads ननाद च महाखनम् and 29° reads तस्य संनादशब्देन shows that the interposing of 41.4-9 is not only unnecessary but interferes with the textual sequence.

### 41

9°) Gen. abs. constr. 'पत्नी चानादरे।'

12-15°) The statements in the *Crit. App.* are true as far as they go. However, the fact is that these three stanzas and a half constituting the *Hemastambha* episode are read by all the MSS. of the N recension in Sarga 52 as lines 9 ff in Appendix I (No. 12). The passage is, therefore, fully supported by both the recensions and



deserved acceptance in the text. The only question was about its location—Sarga 41 or 52. It is obvious that in Sarga 52 it is indeed too late for any Rākṣasas to attack Hanumat after all that has happened, including the burning of the city of Lāṅkā. The proper place for the *Hemastambha* episode would be in Sarga 41.

Bulcke, JOI. Vol. V No. 1 (1955), p. 80 no. 106, states that the destruction of the *Caitya-prāsāda* is absent in NE as well as NW versions. According to the MS. evidence before us, both these versions mention the episode (cf. 952\*), though, of course, not the 'burning' of the *prāsāda* which S recension describes. cf. 956.\*

## 43

9<sup>a</sup>) वञ्चयामास—Manifestly, a verb signifying evasion or dodging is required by the context. Of the two variants मोचयामास and मोच<sup>o</sup> of S MSS., the first has hardly any propriety at all and the second appears as an all-too transparent and therefore inferior substitute for वञ्चयामास which metaphorically—perhaps even primarily—would mean 'evaded' or 'dodged'. Compare the parallel idea in 46.25° where Ct explains व्यहनत् as वञ्चितवान् and Cs' as अवञ्चयत्.

## 44

17<sup>d</sup>) Read स्वतेजोरश्मिमालिनम् for °तेजो रश्मि°.

20<sup>b</sup>) सिताः may mean bright or sparkling and not necessarily white. The variant क्षिताः is a simpler reading and involves tautology with तीक्ष्णाः.

## 45

1<sup>a</sup>) The first syllable is *guru* instead of *laghu* which the *Vanīśasṭha* metre requires.

6<sup>a</sup>) प्रतिपूर्णवरदुना—An empty line-filler !

17<sup>a</sup>) A *Triṣṭubh* pāda in a *Jagati* stanza.

19<sup>a</sup>) Put a wavy line under विक्रमः in घन°.

23<sup>a</sup>) विमोक्षयन्—Cf. Notes on 43.9<sup>a</sup>. The verb वि+मोक्षय् is used in the sense of evading or dodging.

28°) Could the original reading be पराक्रमो अस्म with a hiatus ?

## 46

3) The meaning of the stanza hinges on the interpretation of गत in गतश्रमः. Comm. interpret गतश्रमः as प्राप्तश्रमः and accept the construction with

the double negative. Ordinarily, गतश्रमः would be equivalent to अपगतश्रमः. This is probably a case of the transposition of the members of the Tatp. cpd : श्रमगतः (= श्रमगतः) *metri causa*. The absurd-looking variant गतश्रमम् in D11 would be quite correct and significant if read with a Visarga after गत.

11°) च has an adversative meaning.

37 ff) B. VII. 36.20 describes the boon which Brahmā conferred on Hanumat.

49<sup>b</sup>) Read अवबुध्यत instead of अवबुध्यते.

## 47

1<sup>a</sup>) तस्य—'इन्द्रजितः । यत्तु रावणस्येति तन्न' etc. (Ct); Cg takes तस्य as referring to Rāvaṇa.

7°) वक्तं नायकस्त्वम् । (Cg).

9<sup>a</sup>) The hiatus is restored.

12°) The variant कृत्स्नः परिवृतो लोकः adopted by Ds.8 T2 G M1.3 is grammatically faulty because the *Upamāna* and the *Upameya* would be lacking in agreement in case.

## 49

2<sup>a</sup>) Ct : भ्राता हरीश इति स्नेहप्रकाशिका लोकोक्तिः ।

27) The argument appears to be: (°<sup>b</sup>) the fruit of धर्म does not get mixed with the fruit of अधर्म; (°<sup>a</sup>) each one produces its own kind of fruit—happiness or misery. धर्म destroys i.e. remains unaffected by अधर्म and *vice versa*. Rāvaṇa has been enjoying the unmixed fruits of his righteous deeds all this while; but the consequences of unrighteous deeds committed by him cannot be escaped.

27<sup>a</sup>) °संहारम्—the neut. gender need not be looked upon as irregular (क्रीबत्वमार्थम्-। Cg); it may be taken as an adjective of कलम् understood.

27<sup>d</sup>) The variant धर्मो नाधर्मेनाशनः adopted by S1 B4 D10 would be simpler.

34°) Ct : कालरात्री महाप्रलयकर्त्री भगवतः शक्तिः ।

1048\*) This insertion in S recension, particularly lines 5-6, shows Rāma a divine person.

## 50

4<sup>a</sup>) Read साम्ना पूज्य instead of साम्नापूज्य.

17<sup>b</sup>) Read °कृतोपयान्तु for °कृतोऽपयान्तु. A case of double samdhi: °कृतः उपयान्तु. प्रयान्तु and not अपयान्तु would be in accordance with epic usage. Dr.9 sub-



stitute °य वान्तु. Construe: केचित् आदेशकृतः तौ मूढौ राजपुत्रौ विनिगृह्य परेषु ते प्रभावं भावयितुं (तौ राजपुत्रौ) उपयान्तु।  
17<sup>d</sup>) भावयितुम्—in the literal causal sense 'to cause to be', 'to establish', 'to assert.'

## 51

13<sup>e</sup>) Note the light (*laghu*) pronunciation of व before the conjunct consonant द्र. NE version removes this Prakrit influence by transposition of words.

13) Ct has a long note on the chronology of the events beginning with Sitā's abduction and ending with Hanumat's setting fire to Laṅkā.

17<sup>a</sup>) चारयामास—'Covered on foot'. Ct: स्वार्थे णिच्।

21<sup>d</sup>) परिणीयते—in the etymological sense: 'is being taken around'.

## 52

15<sup>d</sup>) For the mythological reference, cf. Ct: स्वयंभुवोपहतम्। स्वदिनान्त इति शेषः। which implies a reference to the destruction of the world at the end of a day of Brahman. cf. *Gītā* 8.17-18. Cg: प्रलये भगवता दशमिस्थः। but who the भगवान् is is not made clear. Cs' is more explicit: दिनान्ते स्वयंभुवः शोपेन विनष्टम् अवनिमिव...। अत्र स्वयंभुवः शंभुपरः इति न संहारप्रकरणविरोधः।

## 53

26<sup>d</sup>) अद्भुतः विस्मयः—is obviously tautologous. Comm. have tried to rationalize the meaning. Cf. the speculations of Cg: अयं विस्मयः अद्भुत एव अद्भुतं आश्चर्यं कल्याणं चेत्युणादिबुद्धिः। यदा विस्मयः आश्चर्यं अद्भुतः अभूतपूर्वं इत्यर्थः। अद्भुतः अद्भुतरसः तस्य स्थायी भावो विस्मयः। तथा च अद्भुत एव अद्भुतरसतां प्राप्त एव। महानयं विस्मयः। न विस्मयमात्र इत्यर्थः। MSS. variants are interesting. Most of the NE MSS. avoid the apparent tautology by reading विस्मयोदात्त-भाषिणम् or °दार° or °द्धान्त° and turning a declaratory statement into a phrase. T1.3 M2 read अद्भुतम्, perhaps, to be construed as follows: इति अद्भुतमेव (इति) विस्मयो नः। D1.2.4.11 read अद्भुतमेव च। Perhaps, the reading of S1 D10 विस्मयोऽभून्महान् हि नः may provide an indication that the original reading was विस्मयोद्भूत एव नः। involving a double Samdhi: in विस्मयः उद्भूतः. The double Samdhi gave विस्मयोद्भूतः which appeared irregular because विस्मय would immediately bring to mind अद्भुत. So the easiest way out was to shorten the long ऊ and read विस्मयोऽद्भुतः—a reading which is intelligible but tautologous!

## 54

The vulgate repeats here a number of stanzas which are not found in MSS. of the S recension except the composite codices D7.9, though these stanzas are read here in the entire N recension. For a detailed discussion of the problem, see Notes on Sarga 37.

7) The stanza is supported by S recension; but as it is omitted in N recension, it merits exclusion from the text. However, its exclusion would result in the absurd juxtaposition of st. 6 and st. 8 both of which refer to some words of consolation addressed by Hanumat to Sitā. In N MSS, st. 6 is followed by an elaborate description of Sugrīva and his monkey army and their might and an assurance that with their help Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa would attack Laṅkā, destroy Rāvaṇa and rescue her. S recension reads this stanza which is marked by relevance, compactness and firmness. It is, therefore, retained in the text—with a wavy line.

## 55

3<sup>a</sup>) Put a wavy line under °मिन्.

10<sup>e</sup>) Read महेन्द्रम् for महेन्द्र-.

## 56

8 fi) NE MSS. describe Hanumat's encounter with Surasā, Maināka and Simhikā in that order here as well as in Sarga 1. NW and W MSS. except D3 agree with S recension in describing Maināka, Surasā and Simhikā encounters in that order in Sarga 1 but here they describe the Simhikā incident first and Maināka incident next, omitting the Surasā episode altogether. See Intro.

Bulcke's statement (JOI, Vol. V, no. 1, p. 80, no. 112) that there are no verses in Vulgate 58 (= Crit. 56) embodying Hanumat's encounter with Surasā is not borne out by facts. The Surasā episode is found in Vulgate 58.22-34.

49) The subject of the verb is अद्भुत, understood, सः being only pleonastic.

51<sup>e</sup>) NE variant नीरे probably due to failure to realize that इशमा may mean young and not necessarily dark-complexioned.

57) The stanza has no finite verb. N MSS. have attempted to provide it through variants



in ° and °. Probably, सीता, a word naturally to be expected after वारोहा, is a scribal error for स्थिता in °. In st. 85 below, वारोहा is used independently of the word सीता.

58<sup>d</sup>) N MSS. are trying to avoid इति because Rāvaṇa's speech is continuing.

66<sup>d</sup>) Comm. have noticed the inconsistency in the statement that Mandodarī dissuaded Rāvaṇa while earlier in 20.37 it was stated that Dhānyamālinī did so and have attempted to reconcile the two statements.

67<sup>e</sup>) Put a wavy line under both the pādas.

76<sup>d</sup>) सम = मया.

94<sup>c</sup>) Put a wavy line under the hemistich. Although N recension which has substitutes does not support it, yet the line is necessary to complete the sense. A reference to वानर is indispensable.

The reference in N MSS. (cf. variant and 1210\*) to the destruction of the *Cāilyaprasāda* in this report of the female demons to Rāvaṇa is gratuitous because the female demons did not mention it to Rāvaṇa in their actual report to him as 40.12-21 would show and because the *prāsāda* was destroyed by Hanumat only after the destruction of the *Kiṅkaras*. Cf. 40.22 ff and 41.1. A natural consequence of this reference to *Cāilyaprasāda* here would be that N MSS. would omit st. 99 and 100 in which the incident is described.

99-100) See Notes on 94<sup>c</sup> above.

113<sup>a</sup>) अस्याहम् = अस्याः अहम्. A case of double Samdhi.

118-119) The change-over to the 3rd pers. reference to Sugrīva in these two stanzas is variously explained by comm. N MSS. are aware of this interruption and have variants with 1st pers. readings.

122<sup>d</sup>) S MSS. unanimously support the reading निमज्जिताः which is really pointless. N MSS. read an अ before नि° or मि° (D11). But paying visits to gods without an invitation would surely be lacking in social decency. Ś1 D3 read अनिवारिताः which is appropriate in meaning but weak in MS. support. Probably, it is a case of a scribe misreading an original य (अनियजिताः) as म (अनिमज्जिताः) which in fact is the reading of N1 D1.2.4.10) which through permutations ended up with निमज्जिताः. अनियजिताः — unchecked.

5 ff) There is a varying degree of divergence in S MSS. in regard to the sequence of stanzas after st. 5. The facts are re-stated here with slightly greater clarity: T1.3 G2.3 read 58.1° — 13° here and repeat them in their proper place, too. M3 reads 58.1° — 13° here and repeats 58.3-12 after 58.16. M1 reads 58.1° — 13° here and repeats only 58.1° and 13° in their proper place. G1 reads (in this order) 6, 8°, 58.1° — 13° here and repeats only 58.13° in its proper place. D5.7.9 read 58.1° — 13° here and repeat 58.3-4 after 58.16; only D7.9 repeat 58.13° in its proper place. D8 has the following sequence here: 6, 8°, 58.1° — 13°, 6, 7, 8° and repeats 58.1° — 2 and 13° in their proper place. M3 reads 58.1° — 16 here and does not repeat any stanza later. Lastly, to complete the tally of S MSS. T3 in glaring and significant contrast to S MSS. does not read any stanzas from Sarga 58 here, but reads them all in their proper place only.

It will be clearly seen that all S MSS. except T2 are agreed in reading 58.1° — 13° after 57.5, while all N MSS. are agreed in reading them where they belong — in Sarga 58. Considering the problem simply from the text-critical point of view, we notice that two MSS. (T1.3) of the Telugu version, two (G2.3) of the Grantha Version and one (M2) of the Malayalam version repeat practically all the stanzas in Sarga 58, thereby agreeing with N recension. As it is, we can only proceed on the rational hypothesis that the stanzas could not have been read twice originally. As the stanzas are supported by both the recensions in Sarga 58, they have to be read in Sarga 58 on principle; in Sarga 57, they are supported only by MSS. of S recension and that too not uniformly. Besides, a consideration of propriety and circumstance would favour the boastful speech coming from the mouth of the young prince Aṅgada who was the leader of the group rather than Hanumat who does not need to indulge in verbal bravado to prove his strength and capacity. For these reasons, the sequence of stanzas in N recension is preferred to that in S recension.

1. 2 of 1259\*) A very well-known hemistich goes overboard for want of adequate MS. support.



1<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>) see Notes on 57.5 ff.

10<sup>d</sup>) It is quite understandable that S MSS. read बालिमुतः in the first occurrence of this stanza in Sarga 57 because the speaker there is Hanumat; while here in the second occurrence they read बासुमुतः because the speaker is Āṅgada. Absurd is the case of D1.4 which read बालिमुतः here. Ś1 D10 revealing misplaced self-consciousness on the part of Āṅgada read बासुमुतो ह्यहम्!

1274\*) It is important to note that this passage of eleven lines is an insertion of the N recension only. No MS. of T (except T2 which quite frequently agrees with N MSS.), G or M version supports it. D7-9 are mixed codices; the presence of this passage in them can scarcely be considered as amounting to support from S recension.

Jacobi who considered B. 61-64 (crit. 59-62) comprising the episode of the destruction of Madhuvana to be superfluous and disturbing (*störend*) has suggested that B. 60.19 (crit. 1274\*, lines 10-11) can easily be followed by B. 65.1 (crit. 63.1) and the sequence would be natural. (*Das Rāmāyaṇa*, p. 37). He had thereby implied the omission of B. 60.20 (crit. 58.22) which, however, is supported by S recension as well as by N recension, the latter substituting lines 1-4 of 1274\* by way of explicitation.

5<sup>b</sup>) Put a wavy line under भतुः.

This is a case of S recension *vs.* N recension, the former reading कर्तुम्, the latter भतुः. Among the comm., Ck.ś.t read कर्तुम्. Cg does not mention any word but straightway connects अधेनिर्वृत्तिम् with समाधाय and explains समाधाय as निश्चित्य संकल्प्य वा. Ct offers the same explanation but interposes कर्तुम्: नस्यभिनश्च यशः कर्तुं च निश्चित्य. यशः कर्तुम् is a feeble phrase and sounds unusual in the context. On the other hand, one would expect a reference to Sugriva in the glorious prospects that lie before the monkeys.

13) The contents of this stanza are supported by N MSS. through 1294\* lines 1 and 4.

1) The beginning of the Sarga is considered abrupt by Cv which even asserts that a few stanzas have dropped out here.

6<sup>a</sup>) Read प्रविष्टा for प्रहृष्टा.

16-17) Ck's statement, apparently based on hearsay (see Crit. App.), that some verses have been interpolated between these two stanzas is not borne out by any codex.

17-28<sup>a</sup>) This passage describing the attack which Dadhimukha and his followers led against Āṅgada and the monkey-host is omitted in D3 T1.2 G3 M1.2; while it is supported by D7-9 T2 G1.2 M3 among S MSS. This support is not confined to any single version of S recension, though it has to be borne in mind that T2 is quite frequently in agreement with N MSS. However, G3 M1.2 have omitted the passage through haplology; this fact would materially weaken the grounds for its omission in the text.

29<sup>b</sup>) Read श्रावलिश्याम for °नि.

2<sup>c</sup>) The line of approach in selecting the reading is as follows: The place of अमयं in the pāda has very strong support. अमयं ते भवेत्, however, is mild in its assurance and rather unusual because one would expect here a phrase like अमयं दा. अमयं ते भवेत् has the support of T1.3 G3 M2. All other MSS. are trying to accommodate the more familiar phrase with the rt. दा. B1.4 adopt the straightforward reading अमयं ददामि ते वीर but it is hypermetric! Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 accepted the epic-looking form दक्षि in place of ददामि and rectified the metrical defect. By the bye, these MSS. confirm the position of ते वीर in the pāda. N3 V2 D6 dropped वीर and read ददानीह (or °नि); D5.7.9 T2 G2 M3 followed suit with ते प्रदास्यामि. B2.3 D2 are the only MSS. to disturb the position of अमयं in the pāda—perhaps, in an attempt to correct the hypermetricism of B1.4. Now, the very fact that there is such a large number of variants using the rt. दा indicates that the original reading did not have the simple and familiar reading with the rt. दा which, had it been the case, would have possibly left no room for variants. That अमयं ते भवेद्दीर was probably the



original reading is confirmed by the reading अभयं तेऽभयं नीर of Ds G1 M1 which appear to have misread मने(त्) as (भयं).

8<sup>b</sup>) Read वानरपते in place of 'देवाः'.

The N variant अङ्गदेन च is possibly intended to redeem Dadhimukha's statement in 60.29 that they would report to Sugrīva that Aṅgada was really at the bottom of all this mischief.

9<sup>c</sup>) प्रकृष्टः—used in the literal sense: 'dragged forth'.

25) The repetition of the word सुग्रीवः in <sup>d</sup> and <sup>f</sup> is supported by all S MSS. as well as NW and W MSS. except Ds; NE MSS. have omitted <sup>de</sup> through haplogy. Comm. explain the word once as सुग्रीवः—an epithet of the monkey-chief.

## 62

4<sup>c</sup>) विमदानुद्धतान्—a Cpdl. of विमद+अनुद्धत.  
'Sober and chastened'.

8) Omit the stanza from the text.

23<sup>d</sup>) Put a wavy line under the pāda.

The variant यज्ञक्षिता (or यज्ञोद्दिप्ता) इवोपलाः of most of N MSS. is a *lectio simplicior*. Ck's reading यज्ञोद्दिप्ता इवावलाः and its interpretation are far-fetched. The reading adopted in the text is not easy of explanation. It may mean: like sparks thrown up from sacrifices (sacrificial fires).

24) Ct.s': जग्मुरिति शेषः। So also Cg.

## 63

9<sup>d</sup>) वसति—in the unfamiliar sense of being situated.

10 ff) Strangely enough, Hanumat does not mention the ring which he had brought with him for Sītā as a mark of recognition.

22<sup>c</sup>) Only Ds reads एतद् neut. which refers to the ring sent by Rāma. एतं or एनं is difficult grammatically.

## 64

8<sup>c</sup>) परावृत्तम्—मूर्च्छितम् (Ct.s'). A rather unusual though not impossible meaning.

13) A case of disagreement in gender between the उपमान and the उपमेय.

15<sup>e,f</sup>) Omit the hemistich from the text.

## 65

16<sup>d</sup>) Comm. explain सः as referring to Rāma and try to circumvent the grammatical difficulty: Cs' adds भवान् to complete the sense; Ct is forthright: हिनस्ति स्माहिनः। सः should apparently stand for दर्शः mentioned in st. 12. The stanza is identical with 36.31.

19<sup>d</sup>) प्रतिसमाधितुम्—धातुम् shortened into 'धितुम् *metri causa*.

31<sup>b</sup>) Put a wavy line under रघूत्तम.

33<sup>d</sup>) Note how all MSS. are trying to avoid a supposed hiatus.

## 66

3-29) These stanzas repeat the departure-scene of Hanumat already described in Sarga 37. The following table will show the relationship of the two passages:

| Sarga 66 | Sarga 37    |
|----------|-------------|
| st. 3-12 | = st. 19-28 |
| 13       | = —         |
| 14-17    | = 29-32     |
| —        | = 33        |
| 18-24    | = 34-40     |
| —        | = 41-46     |
| 25-27    | = 47-49     |
| 28-29    | = —         |
| —        | = 50-53     |

13) Translate: That I was carried off by that demon from the forest by a trick of (*i.e.* played on) that brave one, indeed through fear of him (Rāma)—that is not what Rāma deserves to do.

29<sup>c</sup>) मन—अग्ने (Cs'), पुरस्तात् (Cg).



# ERRATA

Misprints in the Constituted Text and The Critical Apparatus are shown below.

## TEXT

| Sarga | St.             | For           | Read           |
|-------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| 6     | 5 <sup>o</sup>  | रक्षोऽधिपत्या | रक्षोधिपत्या   |
| 17    | 12 <sup>o</sup> | तमोऽध्वस्ताम् | तमोध्वस्ताम्   |
| 20    | 22 <sup>a</sup> | धनदभ्राता     | धनदभ्रात्रा    |
| 24    | 25 <sup>d</sup> | विपदेयः       | विपदेयम्       |
| 24    | 43 <sup>b</sup> | महामना        | महामनः         |
| 33    | 39 <sup>a</sup> | तस्य          | तानि           |
| 33    | 78 <sup>d</sup> | इवोदुराद् ।   | इवोदुराद् ॥ ७८ |
| 34    | 11 <sup>b</sup> | धर्मवत्सलः    | सत्यवत्सलः     |
| 36    | 26 <sup>a</sup> | दर्भ-         | दर्भ           |
| 37    | 5 <sup>o</sup>  | शिरसावन्ध     | शिरसा बन्ध     |
| 44    | 17 <sup>d</sup> | °तेजो रश्मि°  | °तेजोरश्मि°    |
| 44    | 34 <sup>b</sup> | °सुद्विग्ध°   | °सुनिद्विग्ध°  |
| 50    | 40 <sup>b</sup> | साम्नापूज्य   | साम्ना पूज्य   |
| 50    | 17 <sup>b</sup> | कृतोऽपयान्तु  | कृतोपयान्तु    |
| 54    | 22 <sup>b</sup> | °भूषणा        | °भूषणः         |
| 66    | 5 <sup>d</sup>  | ममरयान्       | मम रयान्       |

## CRITICAL APPARATUS

P. 8, col. 1, l. 2

—Thereafter Ś1 D1-2.10 cont. :

—Thereafter D1.3 cont., while  
Ś1 D2.10 cont. after 17\*.

P. 34, col. 2, l. 16, 86\*

Add after—(l. 4) Ś1 D10 इष्टम् ( for सुष्टम् ). Ś1 D10 निष्टूदकः;

P. 58, col. 2, l. 7

Ñ2 V1 B D6 om. ( hapl. ) 34<sup>c</sup>-37.

Ñ2 V1 B D6 om. 34<sup>c</sup>-37

P. 72, concordance; st. 27

L. 5.4.28

L. 5.4.32.

P. 81, col. 2, l. 23

—After 4,

—After 3,

P. 84, col. 1, 248\*, l. 1

ववौ

ववौ

P. 90, col. 2, l. 30

Add after st. 52—After 52, Ñ2 B ( B 3 after 52<sup>ab</sup> owing to om. )

D6 read 5.8.33-45.

P. 92, col. 1, l. 29

Add before—For l. 3-4,—For l. 1-2, Cf. 5.9.32.

P. 108, col. 2, l. 19

l. 1-2 of 258\* resp. .

l. 1-2 of 260\* resp. .

P. 133, col. 2, l. 14

Ñ2 VB

—Ñ2 VB

P. 134, col. 1, l. 31

Add before Ñ2 variant—Cf. 36<sup>ab</sup>.

P. 142, concordance; st. 31

L. 5.10.22

L. 5.10.0



# Errata

| Sarga                        | St.                                                                                   | Read                   |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| P. 152, concordance ; st. 8  | B.5.17.28                                                                             | B.5.17.8               |
|                              | L.5.12.28                                                                             | L.5.12.8               |
| P. 208, col. 1, 619*, l. 1   | सहता:                                                                                 | सहिता:                 |
| P. 260, col. 2, l. 19        | ( for [ ए ] व ).                                                                      | ( for [ ए ] व ).       |
| P. 296, concordance ; st. 17 | B.5.41.31                                                                             | B.5.41.21              |
| P. 302, col. 2, l. 6         | Add before st. 36, N <sup>o</sup> V1 B1.4. D <sup>o</sup> read 36 with an addl. colo. |                        |
|                              | App. 1 ( No. 9 ).                                                                     |                        |
| P. 326, col. 1, l. 6         | M <sup>2</sup> न शेकु:                                                                | M <sup>2</sup> न शेकु: |



colo. after



# Errata

| Sarga                        | St.                                                                                              | Read                 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| P. 152, concordance ; st. 8  | B.5.17.28<br>L.5.12.28                                                                           | B.5.17.8<br>L.5.12.8 |
| P. 208, col. 1, 619*, l. 1   | सहताः                                                                                            | सहिताः               |
| P. 260, col. 2, l. 19        | ( for [ ए ] व ).                                                                                 | ( for [ ए ] व ).     |
| P. 296, concordance ; st. 17 | B.5.41.31                                                                                        | B.5.41.21            |
| P. 302, col. 2, l. 6         | Add before st. 36, $\tilde{N}_2$ V1 B1.4. D6 read 36 with an addl. colo. after App. 1 ( No. 9 ). |                      |
| P. 326, col. 1, l. 6         | M2 नशेकुः                                                                                        | M2 न शेकुः           |











